This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843640 8

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

VYBB
Gt. Britain
Admiralty
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

By Authority.

OC. 1929

THE

# NAVY LIST

CONTAINING

## THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVY

*Crown Copyright Reserved*

OCTOBER, 1929

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses;
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.
1929
*Price, Four Shillings Net.*

20-70-10-29

Digitized by Google

# BAGGAGE.

## TRANSPORT SPECIALISTS.

*MARINE & MOTOR INSURANCE AGENTS.*

ALBERT V. MALLIA,
41, STRADA, REALE,
VALETTA, MALTA.

CAZALY MILLS CO. LTD.
8/9, BYWARD STREET,
LONDON, Eng.

# CARLISLE & GREGSON

5 & 7, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.8

*Prepare for following Exams.:*

NAVY (Special Entry),
STAFF COLLEGE ENTRANCE & PROMOTION
for ARMY and ROYAL AIR FORCE.

TERRITORIAL ARMY and SUPPLEMENTARY
RESERVE and Entrance for ARMY and
ROYAL AIR FORCE.

*Telegrams: "Lexjam, Kens, London."* *'Phone, Western 1287.*

# GKN

GUEST, KEEN & NETTLEFOLDS, LTD., IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURERS AND COLLIERY OWNERS, CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE, FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, BRITISH AND FOREIGN RAILWAYS, ENGINEERING WORKS, SHIP-BUILDERS, ETC. Steel Rails of all descriptions, including Sandberg's Sorbitic Steel Sleepers, Tin Bars, Billets, Steel Plates; Ship and Constructional Plates, Boiler Plates, etc. All classes of High Tensile Steel, for Admiralty Requirements, Hematite and Foundry Pig Iron. Colliery Arches, Cast Iron Chairs and Sleepers, Railway Fastenings of all descriptions, Engineers' and Wagon Bolts and Nuts, Set Screws, Rivets Nettlefolds' Screws, of world fame. Wire and Wire Nails, Wire Rods, Hot Rolled and Cold Rolled Hoops.

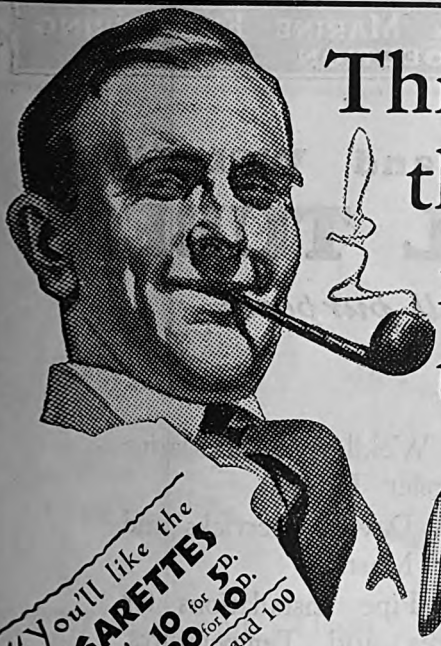
WORKS: Dowlais Works, Dowlais, Glam. East Moors Works, Cardiff. Castle Works, Rogerstone, near Newport, Mon. Cwmbran Works, Cwmbran, near Newport, Mon. Heath Street Works, Birmingham. Atlas Works, Darlaston, S. Staffs.

**GUEST, KEEN & NETTLEFOLDS, LTD.**

LONDON OFFICE 66, CANNON STREET, LONDON. E.C.4.

x 1433


Digitized by Google



# This is the right tack! . . .

"You'll like the CIGARETTES TOO!" 10 for 5D. 20 for 10D.
Also in tins of 50 and 100

Boys, I've discovered the course which leads to real pipe pleasure at *last!* It's an easy-going one too. Set straight for the old canteen, put down 7½d. and call for an ounce of Afrikander. Open up the packet. Fill up. Light up—and you're well away in no time! Afrikander is *my* idea of an ideal tobacco. Bet it'll be yours too—as soon as you've discovered all its satisfying qualities—that fragrance—that flavour, and that *coolness!* And when you've learnt how *dependable* Afrikander is, then you can rest assured that real pipe-joy is yours for ever.

7½d. an ounce, I said!

# Afrikander

MIXTURE or FLAKE 7½D PER OZ.

*"It saves and satisfies"*

*Issued by* COHEN, WEENEN & Co., Ltd.




Digitized by Google

SHIPBUILDING & MARINE ENGINEERING SECTION


# WELDED and WELDLESS
# STEEL TUBES

*for all purposes.*

Solid Drawn Weldless Steel Marine Boiler Tubes.

Tubular Steel Davits, Derricks and Masts.

Main Steam Pipe Installations for High Pressures and Temperatures.

Victaulic Marine Joints for all purposes except steam.

Steel Castings, Steel Plates.

*(On Admiralty List)*

## STEWARTS AND LLOYDS LTD

**GLASGOW · BIRMINGHAM · LONDON**

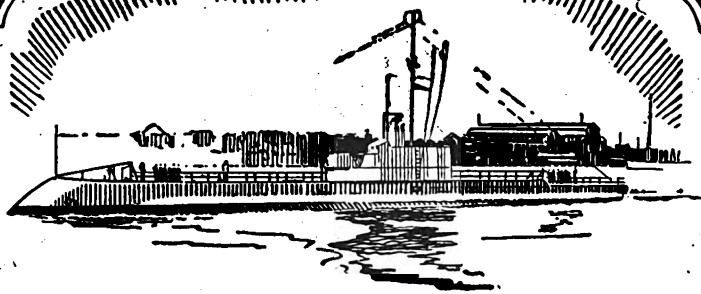
We are exhibiting at the
NORTH EAST COAST EXHIBITION
Stand No. 453/6, Avenue B,
PALACE OF ENGINEERING.


Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

## SHIPBUILDING & MARINE ENGINEERING SECTION


# RELIABILITY—EFFICIENCY



When Exide wireless batteries are specified for the wireless equipment of ninety per cent. of all British ships, does it not follow that when you are choosing a battery for your set, you should specify Exide?

For absolutely clear reception and faithful reproduction, Exide WH batteries for high tension are supreme. At their reduced prices, they are the most economical H.T. batteries in existence.

For real car driving comfort and absolute confidence in your equipment you cannot do better than install an Exide Battery in your car—and you will find that you have no more starting and lighting troubles.

The enormous cranking powers of the Exide Battery enable it to turn the biggest engine on the coldest morning with energy, and a kick that knows no argument.

# Exide

## THE LONG-LIFE BATTERY

Type WH 60-volt High Tension Battery.
CAPACITY, 5,000 milli-amp. hrs
PRICE, £2 6s. 6d.

Type 6-XC9-1 EL for running-board mounting. Suitable for most cars using a 12-volt system.
PRICE, £5 12s. 0d. (uncharged)

*Advertisement of The Chloride Electrical Storage Co., Ltd., Clifton Junction, near Manchester*


Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# CARS for OFFICERS
OF THE
# ROYAL NAVY.

Major D. C. G. SHARP (Royal Artillery Retd.), Proprietor of United Service Garages, Portsmouth, specialises in supplying Officers of The ROYAL NAVY with cars. All makes of new and used cars supplied on specially arranged confidential deferred terms to suit individual Officers. Cars sent to any address for trial and inspection without any obligation. Definite re-purchase price given on any new or used car for any definite leave period. Your present car is wanted in part exchange. Over 100 cars always in stock. Immediate delivery of all makes of repute. London Office: (Capt. Anderson) 40, Regent House, Regent Street, W. 'Phone: Mayfair 4504.

**UNITED SERVICE GARAGES,**
**126, HIGH STREET, PORTSMOUTH.**
'PHONE 2235.

**THE GREAT REMOVERS & WAREHOUSEMEN**

**PARKS OF PORTSMOUTH LTD.,**
**Haslemere Rd., Southsea**
*Telephone: Portsmouth 2288 (3 lines)*

## SHIPBUILDING & MARINE ENGINEERING SECTION

# NAILS AND RIVETS

In Copper, Brass, Phosphor Bronze, Aluminium, etc. Copper Boat and Sheathing Nails and Tacks, Roves & Washers, Zinc and Composition Sheathing Nails, Spikes and Dumps, etc.

**DAVID POWIS & SONS, LTD.**
**Floodgate Street, Birmingham**
Established 1864.


Digitized by Google

CURTISS & SONS, LTD.

By Appointment. By Appointment.

*Chief Office:*
9 Clarendon Road,
PORTSMOUTH.

*London Offices:*
28 Farringdon Street, E.C. 4.
Bramley Road, Notting Hill, W.

*Branches:*
Plymouth, Southampton,
Chatham, Bournemouth,
Havant, Ryde,
Isle of Wight, etc.

## HOUSEHOLD REMOVALS

*Every Description of Goods Warehoused.*

STRONG ROOMS FOR VALUABLES.

# *REAL* ANCHOVY TOAST.

## BURGESS'
## RECIPE.

Melt up enough butter for the number of pieces of toast required, in a soup plate, and keep it *hot* over a basin of boiling water. Prepare the toast and at once *soak* it in the melted butter. Then sprinkle over the toast about one teaspoonful of

BURGESS' ESSENCE OF ANCHOVIES

and smooth it over the toast with a fork.

Serve *at once* while hot.

**The Original Anchovy Firm, Established 1760.**


Digitized by Google

HILLSIDE CONVENT COLLEGE

**FARNBOROUGH HILL** *(Residence of the late H.I.M. Empress Eugénie.)*

FARNBOROUGH, HAMPSHIRE

Under the Patronage of His Lordship the Bishop of Portsmouth.

**HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL**

for girls, conducted by the Religious of Christian Education.

Preparation for University Examinations. Post Matric. Courses. Modern Languages by Native Teachers. Music, Art, Elocution. Tennis, Golf, Hockey, Net Ball, Riding. Ideal situation. Hampshire Pine District. Grounds about 80 acres. Home Farm.

**Preparatory Department attached.**

**For particulars, apply Rev. Mother.**

**"EVERSFIELD," SUTTON, SURREY**

**Day and Boarding School for Girls.**

Recognised as efficient by the Board of Education.

Sound Modern Education. Extensive Grounds.

SPECIAL BOARDING FEES FOR DAUGHTERS OF NAVAL OFFICERS.

*£20 Term. Apply Principal.*

**The GRAMMAR SCHOOL, MIDHURST, Sussex.**

Tuition and Boarding Fees: **£75 15s.** per annum. On the "efficient" list of the Board of Education. New Science Laboratories. Modern Classrooms. Cadet Corps. Playing Fields of 10 acres. Accommodation for 70 Boarders. Recently enlarged and remodelled on public school lines. *For Prospectus apply to the Headmaster:*

**Rev. BERNARD HEALD, M.A., Oxon.**

**AUCTIONEERS, VALUERS, HOUSE AGENTS**

**OATS, PARTRIDGE & CO.**

*Offices:*
**Westwell St., PLYMOUTH.**

Telephone 1845. Telegrams: Oats, Auctioneer, Plymouth

*For World-Famous Cretonnes*

**GEORGE GRAY (SOUTHSEA) LIMITED.**

*ART FURNISHERS, THE SHIPS' FURNISHERS,*

**Castle House, Castle Road, SOUTHSEA.**

On Admiralty List. *Phone:* **5894** Established 1904.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

# NAUTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Send postcard for a 24 page Catalogue of Interesting Books published by———

## J. D. POTTER

*(ADMIRALTY AGENT FOR CHARTS)*

145, MINORIES, LONDON, E.1

## Cinzano

*Not too Sweet.*
*Not too Dry.*

ITALIAN

## VERMOUTH

MAKES THE BEST COCKTAILS.
"MARTINI," "MANHATTAN," "BRONX," &c.

*TRY A* **"GIN & CIN"** Dry Gin, ⅓ Cinzano Vermouth, add Squeeze of Lemon Peel

*Supplied by all Wine Merchants.*
*Samples sent post free to Mess Presidents on application to the Wholesale Agents for United Kingdom,*

**ANDERSON, DOBSON & CO., LTD.,**
**13, Cooper's Row, London, E.C. 3**


Digitized by Google

[*Crown Copyright reserved.*]

**By Authority.**

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
462270A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1930 L

THE

# NAVY LIST

FOR

## OCTOBER, 1929,

CORRECTED TO

## the 18th SEPTEMBER, 1929

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1929.

Price, Four Shillings Net.

Digitized by Google

## NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The EDITOR of the NAVY LIST,
Admiralty,
London, S.W. 1,

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

---

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

---

Officers on the Retired List are required to report their private permanent addresses and any changes therein to the appropriate authorities, as laid down in the regulations for Officers on the Retired List (*see* Appendix to the Navy List).

If they are not drawing retired pay or pension, they should also report themselves by letter annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, or to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines (for R.M. Officers), in order to ensure that their names are retained in the Navy List.

Officers on the Emergency List, Officers of the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, and Special Reserve, Royal Marines, and Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers must similarly report their addresses annually.

Retired and Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are required to report periodically as laid down in the R.N.R. (Officers) Regulations.

Retired and Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are required to report their addresses annually on or shortly after the 1st January to the Admiral Commanding Reserves.

It is particularly requested that all Officers whose names appear in the Retired Section of the Navy List and who are not drawing retired pay or pension should leave instructions that, in the event of their death, the fact is to be reported to the appropriate authority as indicated above.

Digitized by Google

*Note.*—The removal of an Officer's name from the Navy List in consequence of failure to report does not involve the termination of his commission or relieve him of the liability for service, if required, when Retired Emergency or Reserve Officers are called out in time of war or emergency.

---

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

---

The degrees shown after Officers' names in the Navy List are not necessarily a complete list of the Degrees held but, generally speaking, are confined to degrees of an honorary nature conferred specially upon an Officer and degrees which are so related to the professional duties of an Officer as to give some indication of his professional qualifications.

---

*The* NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

*By command of their Lordships,*

O. MURRAY.

O (53)1433 Wt 13458—76 4000 9/29



Digitized by Google

# CONTENTS.

(i) *The lists of Officers on the Retired List, &c., appear only in January and July issues of the Navy List. The Contents table for the Retired List appears immediately before the Index to Officers on the Retired, &c., Lists, on page 473.*

(ii) *The rates of pay, regulations, &c., are now published in a separate publication entitled "Appendix to Navy List." This appendix appears in April and October.*

(iii) *The lists of recipients of Orders, Decorations, &c., are published in Admiralty Fleet Orders in January and July.*


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Abbreviations | x |
| Accountant-General of the Navy, Department of the | 419 |
| Accountant Officers, List of, in Seniority | 141 |
| Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as Secretaries | 139 |
| Accountant Officers of R.N.R. who have served or are serving as Secretaries | 140 |
| Acting Lieutenants (E) | 127 |
| Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority | 111 |
| Active List— | |
| Alphabetical List of Officers on | 1 |
| List of Officers on, in Seniority | 70 |
| Royal Naval Reserve | 324 |
| Admiral Commanding Reserves— | |
| Office of | 319 |
| Admirals, List of, in Seniority | 71 |
| Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority | 70 |
| Admiralty— | |
| Accountant-General's Department | 419 |
| Chaplain of the Fleet | 407 |
| Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Dept. of | 416 |
| Colonial Courts of | 453 |
| Compass Department | 414 |
| Contract and Purchase Department | 418 |
| Director of Dockyards, Department of | 415 |
| Dockyard Expense Accounts Department | 415 |
| Education Department | 407 |
| Electrical Engineering Department | 410 |
| Engineer-in-Chief, Department of | 408 |
| Greenwich Hospital Department | 417 |
| Hydrographic Department | 406 |
| Judicial Department | 452 |
| Jurisdiction of | 452 |
| Medical Consultative Board | 423 |
| Medical Department | 407 |
| Medical Examining Board | 423 |
| Mobilisation Department | 406 |
| Naval Air Division | 405 |
| Naval Construction Department | 408 |
| Naval Equipment Department | 414 |
| Naval Intelligence Division | 404 |
| Naval Ordnance Department | 411 |
| Naval Recruiting Department | 406 |
| Naval Reserves Department | 319 |
| Admiralty—*contd.* | PAGE |
| Naval Staff | 404 |
| Naval Store Department | 415 |
| Operations Division | 404 |
| Ordnance Department | 411 |
| Pattern Rooms | 418 |
| Paymaster Director-General, Department of | 407 |
| Physical Training and Sports, Department of | 407 |
| Plans Division | 404 |
| Royal Marine Office | 407 |
| Scientific Research and Experiment Department | 420 |
| Secretary's Department | 403 |
| Signal Department | 415 |
| Statistics Department | 420 |
| Tactical Division | 405 |
| Torpedoes and Mining Department | 414 |
| Training and Staff Duties Division | 405 |
| Victualling Department | 416 |
| Visual Board | 423 |
| Wireless Telegraphy Board | 423 |
| Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the | 69, 402 |
| Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of | 452 |
| Admiralty, Recruiting Service, Officers employed on | 196 |
| Admiralty Trawlers | 298 |
| Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment | 414, 445 |
| Advisory Committee, Royal Naval Reserve | 338 |
| Advisory Committee on Naval Chaplaincy Services | 424 |
| Agents— | |
| Law | 453 |
| Navy | 472 |
| Surgeons and | 449 |
| Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine | 67 |
| Almanac, Nautical, Office of | 421 |
| Alphabetical Index of Officers— | |
| Of Royal Indian Marine | 319 |
| Of Royal Naval Reserve | 324 |
| Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve | 365 |
| On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines | 1 |
| Civilian Officers | 393 |
| Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers | 214 |


Digitized by Google

PAGE

Anti-Submarine Establishment . . 203
(*See also under* 'Heather' *and* 'Osprey.')
Armament Depôts . . . . 436
Assessors for Shipping Casualties . 452
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act . . . . . 452
Attachés, Naval . . . . . 421
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of . . . . . 454
Establishments of . . . 471
Ships of . . . . . 292

Blue Ensign, Officers authorised to fly . 363
Board of Admiralty . . . . 69, 402
Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 157
Boatswains, Commissioned Signal, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 159
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . . 158
Boatswains, Signal, List of, in Seniority 159
Boys' Corps, R.N.V.R. . . . . 389

Cadet Corps, Volunteer . . . 389
Cadets, Naval, List of, in Seniority 118A
Canada—Naval Forces of . . . 466
Establishments of . . . 471
Ships of . . . . . 296
Captains, List of, in Seniority . . 76
Chaplain of the Fleet . . . . 130
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of . 407, 447
Chaplaincy Services Advisory Committee 424
Chaplains—
Honorary, to the King . . 68
List of, in Seniority . . . 130
Other Temporary . . . 131
Roman Catholic . . . . 131
Wesleyan . . . . . 131
Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings . . 447
Chemical Warfare Committee . 422A
Chief Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve . 354
Civil Departments of the Navy—
(*see Admiralty*).
Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Dept. of . . 416
Civilian Officers, Alphabetical Index . 393
Colleges—
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth . 445
Royal Naval College, Greenwich . 444
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham . . . . . 446
Colonial Courts of Admiralty . . 453
Commanders (E), List of, in Seniority . 122
Commanders, List of, in Seniority . 80
,, Temporary . . . 85
,, for R.N.R. and M.M. duties 339
Commissioned Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . . . 157
,, Electricians . . . 169
,, Engineers . . . 163
,, Gunners . . . 149
,, Instructors in Cookery . 174

PAGE

Commissioned Masters-at-Arms . . 161
,, Mechanicians . . 168
,, Ordnance Officers . . 168
,, Royal Marine Gunners . 192
,, Shipwrights . . . 161
,, Signal Boatswains. . 159
,, Supply Officers . . 173
,, Telegraphists . . 160
,, Wardmasters . . 172
,, Writers . . . 173
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, &c. . . 69, 402
Committees—
Medical Consultative Board . . 423
Medical Examining Board . . 423
Naval Personnel . . . . 407
Ordnance . . . . . 422
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve . 370
Visual Board . . . . 423
Wireless Telegraphy Board . . 423
Compass Department . . . . 414
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval . 426
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty . . . . . 418
Cookery, Commissioned and Warrant Instructors in, List of, in Seniority . 175
Courts, Colonial, of Admiralty . . 453
Consular . . . . . 453
Courses, Officers Undergoing . . 307

Dartmouth Royal Naval College . . 445
Deaths, Removals, &c. . . . 473
Distinctions, Honorary . . . xv
Dockyard Department . . . 415
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department . . . . . 415
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the . . . . . 428
Dockyards of the Dominions . . 471
Royal Indian Marine . . 472
Dockyard Schools Teaching Staff . 446
Dominion Naval Forces—
Australia . . . . 292, 454
Canada . . . . 296, 466
Naval Establishments . . . 471
New Zealand . . . 297, 469
South Africa . . . 297, 470

Education Department . . . 407
Educational Establishments . . 444
Of the Dominions . . 471
Electrical Engineering Department . 410
Electrical Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 148
Electricians, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . 169
Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority . 120
Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 121




Digitized by Google

PAGE

Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet . . 119
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of . 408
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 126
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . . 123
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, &c. . . . . 119
Engineer Overseers and Staff . . 409
Engineer Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 120
Engineers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . 163, 165
Equerries, Naval, to the King . . 67

Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of . . . 197
Flag Officers—
In Commission, &c., List of . . 197
List of, in Seniority . . . 70
Fleet Air Arm . . . . . 206
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. . . . . 298
Foreign Languages, Officers qualified as Interpreters in . . . . 315

Greenwich Hospital Department . . 417
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . . 447
Greenwich Royal Hospital . . . 447
Greenwich Royal Hospital School . 447
Greenwich, Royal Naval College, Officers of . . . . . 444
Greenwich Royal Observatory . . 421
Gunners, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 149
Gunners, Commissioned, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority. . . . 192
Gunners, List of, in Seniority . . 155
Gunners, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 193
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent.')
Gyro Research, Adviser on . . 414, 445

Harbour Service, Ships on . . . 303
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., employed on . . . 298
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines . 176
Headmasters, List of, in Seniority . 148
Honorary Distinctions . . . xv
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet . . . . . 68
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve . . . . . 358
Honorary Chaplains to the King . . 68
Honorary Physicians to the King. . 68
Honorary Surgeons to the King . . 68
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich . . 447
Hospital School, Greenwich . . 447

PAGE

Hospitals, Naval—
List of, with their Officers . . 441
Pharmacists at . . . . 448
Store Matrons at . . . . 448
Hydrographic Department, Admiralty . 406
Hydrographic Duties, Officers engaged upon . . . . . 317
Imperial Defence College . . . 446
Indian Marine, Royal—
(*see* Royal Indian Marine).
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force . 425
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority 131
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 131
Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 132
Instructor Lieutenants, for Temporary Service . . . . . 132
Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 132
Instructors in Cookery—
Lieutenants . . . . 149
Commissioned . . . . 174
Warrant . . . . . 175
Interpreters, Officers qualified as . . 315
Judicial Department . . . . . 452
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division . . . . . 452
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht . . . . . 175
King's Honorary Chaplains . . . 68
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons . . . . . 68
King's Naval, Marine, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. Aides-de-Camp . . 67
King's Naval Equerries . . . 67
Lantern Lecture Establishment—
(Advertiser) . . . . 11
Law Agents . . . . . 452
Law Officers . . . . . 452
Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 85
Lieutenant-Commanders (E), List of, in Seniority . . . . . 123
Lieutenant-Commanders, Supplementary List of, in Seniority . . . 107
Lieutenants—
-at-Arms . . . . . 107
(E) Acting . . . . . 127
(E) List of, in Seniority . . 124
Electrical . . . . . 148
Instructor in Cookery . . . 148
List of, in Seniority . . . 97
Ordnance . . . . . 148
Shipwright . . . . . 148
Signal . . . . . 107
Telegraphist . . . . 107
Wardmaster . . . . 148
Livings, Greenwich Hospital, held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . . 447
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 69, 402


Digitized by Google

PAGE

Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King . 67
Marines, Royal—
(*see* Royal Marines.)
Masters-at-Arms, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . 161
Mates, List of, in Seniority . . . 115
Mates (E), List of, in Seniority . . 128
Mechanical Training Establishments Teaching Staff . . . . . 446
Mechanical Training Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')
Mechanicians, Commissioned and Warrant, List of . . . . 168, 169
Medical Consultative Board . . 423
Medical Director-General, Department of 407
Medical Establishments, Pharmacists at 448
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the . . . 441
Medical Examining Board . . . 423
Medical Officers—
Employed on Recruiting Service . 196
List of, in Seniority . . . 133
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . 115
Midshipmen (E), List of, in Seniority . 128
Mining Depôts . . . . . 438
Mobilisation Department . . 406
Music, Royal Naval School of . . 195

Nautical Almanac Office . . . 421
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King . 67
Naval Air Division . . . . 405
Naval Armament Depôts . . . 436
Naval Attachés . . . . . 421
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid.')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Naval Cadets, List of, in Seniority .118A
Naval Construction Department . . 408
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of . 426
Naval Equerries to the King . . 67
Naval Equipment Department . . 414
Naval Intelligence Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff . . . 404
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal—
Nursing Staff . . . . . 448
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of . . . . . 411
Naval Personnel Committee . . 407
Naval Recruiting Department . . 406
Naval Reserve, Royal—
(*see* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Naval Staff, The Admiralty. . . 404
Naval Store Department, Admiralty . 415
Naval Torpedo Depôts . . . 438
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad.')
Navy Agents . . . . . 472
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes . 424

PAGE

New Zealand—
Naval Forces of . . . . 469
Ships of . . . . . 296
Obituary . . . . . 473
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope . 421
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich . . 421
Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves 319
Operations Division of Admiralty Naval Staff . . . . . 404
Ordnance Committee . . . . 422
Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval . . . . . 411
Ordnance Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 148
Ordnance Officers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of . . . . 168

Paymaster Director-General . . 141
Department of . . . . 407
Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 141
Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 141
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 144
Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 145
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 147
Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 147
Paymaster Cadets, List of, in Seniority 147
Permanent Cruiser Service, Officers of . 321
Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments . . . . . 448
Physical Training and Sports, Department of, the Director of . . . 407
Physical and Recreational Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory.')
Physicians, Honorary, to the King . 68
Plans Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 404
Police Force, Royal Marines . . 194
Porton Experimental Station . 422A

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service . . . . 448
Consultative Board. . . . 423

R.A.F. Units for Naval Co-operation . 207
Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 74
Recruiting Service, Officers employed on 196
Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve . 360
Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office . . 452
Removals from the Active List . . 473
Reserve, Royal Naval—
(*see* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer—
(*see* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)
Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding 319
Retired List, Changes on . . . 474
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . . 131




Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Royal Corps of Naval Constructors | 426 |
| Royal Fleet Auxiliaries | 298 |
| Royal Hospital, Greenwich | 447 |
| Royal Hospital School, Greenwich | 447 |
| Royal Indian Marine— | |
| Naval Establishments of | 472 |
| Officers of, in Seniority, | 471A |
| Ships | 471D |
| Royal Marines— | |
| Officers of | 176 |
| Staff of | 176 |
| Chief Schoolmasters | 193 |
| Commissioned Gunners | 192 |
| Gunners | 193 |
| Headquarters, Staff of | 176 |
| Office of | 407 |
| Officers of, in Seniority | 176 |
| Recruiting Staff Officers | 196 |
| Schoolmasters | 193 |
| Supernumerary List of Officers (W/T) | 185 |
| Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke'). | |
| Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid'). | |
| Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory'). | |
| Royal Naval College, Dartmouth | 445 |
| Royal Naval College, Greenwich | 444 |
| Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham | 446 |
| Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's— | |
| Nursing Staff | 448 |
| Consultative Board | 423 |
| Royal Naval Reserve— | |
| Advisory Committee | 338 |
| Alphabetical List of Officers of | 324 |
| Australian | 465 |
| Honorary Officers of | 358 |
| New Zealand | 469B |
| Officers of, in Seniority | 339 |
| Officers Flying Blue Ensign | 363 |
| Registrars of | 360 |
| Royal Naval School of Music | 195 |
| Royal Naval Staff College | 444 |
| Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve | 365 |
| Australian Division | 465D |
| Boys' Corps | 389 |
| Cadet Corps | 389 |
| Committee | 370 |
| Divisions with their Officers, List of | 380 |
| New Zealand | 469B |
| Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority | 370 |
| South African Division | 470A |
| Temporary Officers | 388 |
| Royal Observatory, Greenwich | 421 |
| Royal Naval Shore Signal and Wireless Stations— | |
| Officers employed at | 320 |
| Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank, List of, in Seniority | 170 |
| Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank, List of, in Seniority | 170 |
| School of Music, Royal Naval | 195 |
| School of Physical Training (*see under* 'Victory.') | |
| School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich | 447 |
| Schools, Dockyard Teaching Staff | 446 |
| Scientific Research and Experiment Department | 420 |
| Sea Cadet Corps | 390 |
| Sea Transport Department | 425 |
| Second Sea Lord's Office for Appointments, &c. | 406 |
| Secretaries— | |
| Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as | 139 |
| Secretary's Department, Admiralty | 403 |
| Senior Masters, List of, in Seniority | 170 |
| Ships— | |
| Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, &c. | 298 |
| Alphabetical List of, with their Officers | 214 |
| Australian | 292 |
| Canadian | 296 |
| Employed on Harbour Service | 303 |
| In Commission, at Home and Abroad | 201 |
| Indian Marine | 471D |
| List of, arranged in their various classes | 209 |
| New Zealand | 297 |
| South Africa | 297 |
| Shipwright Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority | 148 |
| Shipwrights, Commissioned and Warrant | 161, 162 |
| Shore Signal Service, Officers of | 320 |
| Shore Wireless Service, Officers of | 320 |
| Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges.') | |
| Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at | 449 |
| Signal Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority | 159 |
| Signal Boatswains, List of, in Seniority | 159 |
| Signal Department | 418 |
| Signal Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority | 107 |
| Signal School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.') | |
| Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve | 354 |
| South Africa— | |
| Naval Forces of | 470 |
| Ships of | 297 |
| Staff Course, List of Officers who have taken | 314 |
| Statistics Department | 420 |
| Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hospitals | 448 |
| Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority | 108 |
| Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of | 111 |
| Sub-Lieutenants (E), List of, in Seniority | 127 |


Digitized by Google

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Sub-Lieutenants (E), Acting, List of, in Seniority | 128 |
| Supplementary List— Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority | 107 |
| Supply Officers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority | 173, 174 |
| Surgeons and Agents | 449 |
| Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority | 133 |
| Surgeon Captains, List of, in Seniority | 133 |
| Surgeon Commanders, List of, in Seniority | 133 |
| Surgeons, Honorary, to the King | 68 |
| Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority | 136 |
| Surgeon Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority | 136 |
| Surgeon Commanders (D) | 138 |
| Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D), List of, in Seniority | 138 |
| Surveying Service | 317 |
| Tactical Division | 405 |
| Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools | 446 |
| Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments | 446 |
| Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders | 107 |
| Telegraphist Lieutenants, List of | 107 |
| Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority | 160 |
| Temporary Instructor Lieutenants | 132 |
| Torpedo Depôts | 438 |
| Torpedo Factory | 438 |
| Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance.') | |
| Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon.') | |
| Torpedoes and Mining Department | 413 |
| Training and Staff Duties Division of Admiralty Naval Staff | 405 |
| Transport Dept., Sea | 424 |
| Transport Officers, List of | 424 |
| Trawlers and Drifters, Admiralty | 298 |
| Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority | 72 |
| Vice-Admirals of Ireland | 453 |
| Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain | 453 |
| 'Victory' Advisory Technical Committee | 424 |
| Victualling Department, Admiralty | 416 |
| Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in | 435 |
| Visual Board | 423 |
| Volunteer Cadet Corps | 389 |
| Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval (*see under* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.) | |
| War College, Royal Naval | 444 |
| Wardmaster Lieutenants, List of | 149 |
| Wardmasters, Commissioned and Warrant, List of | 172 |
| Warrant Electricians, List of, in Seniority | 169 |
| Warrant Engineers, List of, in Seniority | 165 |
| Warrant Instructors in Cookery, List of, in Seniority | 174 |
| Warrant Masters-at-Arms, List of, in Seniority | 161 |
| Warrant Mechanicians, List of, in Seniority | 168 |
| Warrant Officers, List of, in Seniority | 161 |
| Warrant Ordnance Officers, List of, in Seniority | 168 |
| Warrant Shipwrights, List of, in Seniority | 162 |
| Warrant Supply Officers, List of, in Seniority | 174 |
| Warrant Telegraphists, List of, in Seniority | 160 |
| Warrant Wardmasters, List of, in Seniority | 172 |
| Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority | 173 |
| Wesleyan Chaplains | 131 |
| West India Docks | 432 |
| Wireless Telegraphy Board | 423 |
| Writers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of | 173 |
| Yacht Clubs using a Special Ensign | 364A |




Digitized by Google

## ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

| | |
|---|---|
| A. F. . | Admiral of the Fleet. |
| A. . | Admiral. |
| Hon. A. | Honorary Admiral. |
| V. A. . | Vice-Admiral. |
| R. A. . | Rear-Admiral. |
| C. . | Captain. |
| Cr. . | Commander. |
| Cr. (E) | Commander (E). |
| Lt.-Cr. | Lieutenant-Commander. |
| L. . | Lieutenant. |
| Hon. L. | Honorary Lieutenant. |
| S. L. . | Sub-Lieutenant. |
| Mid. . | Midshipman. |
| Cdt. . | Naval Cadet. |
| E. V. A. | Engineer Vice-Admiral. |
| E. A. . | Engineer Rear-Admiral. |
| E. C. . | Engineer Captain. |
| E. Cr.. | Engineer Commander. |
| Lt.-Cr. (E) | Lieutenant-Commander (E). |
| E. L.-Cr. | Engineer Lieutenant - Commander. |
| L. (E) | Lieutenant (E). |
| E. L. . | Engineer Lieutenant. |
| S. L. (E) | Sub-Lieutenant (E). |
| Mid. (E) | Midshipman (E). |
| Cd. Eng. | Commissioned Engineer. |
| W. Eng. | Warrant Engineer. |
| Ch. F. | Chaplain of the Fleet. |
| Ch. . | Chaplain. |
| P.M. Ch. | Primitive Methodist Chaplain. |
| Pres. Ch. | Presbyterian Chaplain. |
| R.C. Ch. | Roman Catholic Chaplain. |
| Wes. Ch. | Wesleyan Chaplain. |
| In. C. | Instructor Captain. |
| In. Cr. | Instructor Commander. |
| In. L.-Cr. | Instructor Lieutenant-Commander. |
| In. L. | Instructor Lieutenant. |
| Sg. V. A. | Surgeon Vice-Admiral. |
| Sg. R. A. | Surgeon Rear-Admiral. |
| Sg. C. | Surgeon Captain. |
| Sg. Cr. | Surgeon Commander. |
| Sg. Lt.-Cr. | Surgeon Lieutenant - Commander. |
| Sg. Lt. | Surgeon Lieutenant. |
| Sg. C. (D) | Surgeon Captain (D). |
| Sg. Cr. (D) | Surgeon Commander (D). |
| Sg. Lt. Cr. (D) | Surgeon Lieutenant - Commander (D). |
| Sg. Lt. (D) | Surgeon Lieutenant (D). |
| P. R. A. | Paymaster Rear-Admiral. |
| P. C. . | Paymaster Captain. |
| P. Cr. | Paymaster Commander. |
| P. L.-Cr. | Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander. |
| P. L. . | Paymaster Lieutenant. |
| P. S. L. | Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant. |
| P. Mid. | Paymaster Midshipman. |
| P. Cdt. | Paymaster Cadet. |
| Cd. Gr. | Commissioned Gunner. |
| Gr. . | Gunner. |
| Cd. B. | Commissioned Boatswain. |
| B. . | Boatswain. |
| Sig. L. | Signal Lieutenant. |
| Cd. S. B. | Commissioned Signal Boatswain. |
| S. B. . | Signal Boatswain. |
| T. L. . | Telegraphist Lieutenant. |
| T. Lt.-Cr. | Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commander. |
| Cd. T. | Commissioned Telegraphist. |
| W. T. | Warrant Telegraphist. |
| Sh. Lt.-Cr. | Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander. |
| Sh. Lt. | Shipwright Lieutenant. |
| Cd. Sh. | Commissioned Shipwright. |
| Wt. Sh. | Warrant Shipwright. |
| Sen. Mr. | Senior Master. |
| Hd. Mr. | Headmaster. |
| Schm. | Schoolmaster. |
| Schm. C.W.O. | Schoolmaster holding the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank. |
| Schm. Cdte.. | Schoolmaster Candidate. |
| Wdr. Lt. | Wardmaster Lieutenant. |
| Cd. Wdr. | Commissioned Wardmaster. |
| W. Wdr. | Warrant Wardmaster. |
| El. L. | Electrical Lieutenant. |
| Cd. El. | Commissioned Electrician. |
| W. El. | Warrant Electrician. |
| Cd. M. | Commissioned Mechanician. |
| W. M. | Warrant Mechanician. |
| Cd. W. | Commissioned Writer. |
| W. W. | Warrant Writer. |
| Cd. S. O. | Commissioned Supply Officer. |
| W. S. O. | Warrant Supply Officer. |
| L.A. . | Lieutenant-at-Arms. |
| Cd. M.-A.-A. | Commissioned Master-at-Arms. |
| Wt. M.-A.-A. | Warrant Master-at-Arms. |
| Lt. Cr. I. C. | Lieutenant - Commander Instructor in Cookery. |
| Lt. I. C. | Lieutenant Instructor in Cookery. |
| Cd. I. C. | Commissioned Instructor in Cookery. |
| W. I. C. | Warrant Instructor in Cookery. |
| O. L. Cr. | Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander. |
| O. L. . | Ordnance Lieutenant. |
| Cd. O. O. | Commissioned Ordnance Officer. |
| W. O. O. | Warrant Ordnance Officer |
| W. O.. | Warrant Officer. |
| R. M. | Royal Marines. |
| R. M. Gen. . | General Royal Marines. |
| R.M.Lt.-Gen. | Lieutenant - General Royal Marines. |

Digitized by Google

## ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

| | |
|---|---|
| R.M. Maj. Gen. | Major-General Royal Marines. |
| R.M. Col. Comdt. | Colonel Commandant Royal Marines. |
| R.M. Col. 2nd Cmdt. | Colonel 2nd Commandant Royal Marines. |
| R.M.Lt.-Col. | Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines. |
| R.M. Bt. Lt.-Col. | Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines. |
| R.M. Major. | Major Royal Marines. |
| R. M. C. | Captain Royal Marines. |
| R. M. L. | Lieutenant Royal Marines. |
| R.M. 2nd Lt. | Second Lieutenant Royal Marines. |
| R.M.Q.M. | Quarter-Master Royal Marines. |
| D.M. | Director of Music. |
| Cd. Bndr. | Commissioned Bandmaster Royal Marines. |
| Bndr. | Bandmaster Royal Marines. |
| S.C. | Superintending Clerk, Royal Marines. |
| Cd. St. Mj. | Commissioned Sergeant Major Royal Marines. |
| St. Mj. | Sergeant Major Royal Marines. |
| Cd. R. M. G. | Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner. |
| R. M. G. | Royal Marine Gunner. |
| Ch. Skr. | Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve. |
| Skr. | Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve. |
| *GSP* | Good Service Pension. |
| *PW* | Pension for Wounds. |
| *GHP* | Greenwich Hospital Pension. |
| *NP* | Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital. |
| *TP* | Travers Pension. |
| *AdC* | Aide-de-Camp to the King. |
| *K. Ch.* | Chaplain to the King. |
| *KHP.* | Hon. Physician to the King. |
| *K. H. Ch.* | Hon. Chaplain to the King. |
| *KHS.* | Hon. Surgeon to the King. |
| *(act)* | Denotes officer holds Acting Rank only. |
| *(tempy)* | Denotes officer holds a Temporary Commission. |
| **(A/S)** | In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Anti-Submarine Duties; in a ship, an Officer borne for Anti-Submarine Duties. |
| *CN* | In the Seniority List denotes a Boatswain of seniority prior to the 30th June, 1919, who has qualified in Coastal Navigation at the Navigation School. |
| Sc.M. | Royal Naval School of Music. |
| † | In the Seniority List denotes a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who has passed for Surgeon Commander. |
| † | In the Seniority List denotes a Lieutenant (E) who has passed the Advanced Course. |
| † | In the Seniority List denotes a Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course and is employed as Gunner (+). |
| † | In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander. |
| (†) | In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the Secretaries' course. |
| **(G†)** | In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Gunnery Course at Greenwich. |
| **(G)** | In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties. |
| **(H)** | In the Seniority List denotes an Officer employed in the Surveying Service. |
| *(I)* | In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Interpreter. |
| (I) | In a ship, denotes an Officer paid as an Interpreter. |
| **(N)** | In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties. |
| **(N†)** | In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties. |
| **(N)** | In a ship, denotes an Officer borne for Navigating Duties. |
| **(O)** | Before the name of an Officer in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer has qualified and has been confirmed as Naval Observer. In a ship, denotes an Officer confirmed as observer and borne for Observer duties. |



Digitized by Google

## ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

**(P)** . . Before the name of an Officer in the Seniority List denotes that he is qualified for Pilot duties in the Fleet Air Arm. In a ship denotes an officer borne for Flying Duties.

*p.a.c.* . . For Marine Officers below the rank of Colonel denotes that they have passed the Advanced Class at Ordnance College.

*p.s.c.* . . In the Seniority List in the case of a Naval Officer below the rank of Captain denotes that he has passed the Staff Course at the R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.

*p.s.c.* (*n*) or (*m*) In the case of a Marine Officer below the rank of Colonel that he has passed the Staff Course at R.N. Staff or the Military College respectively.

*PN*† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Warrant Officer or Officer promoted therefrom qualified in Navigation under former Regulations, and eligible for command of coastal small craft.

*Q.C.* . . In the Seniority List denotes a Warrant Officer or Officer promoted therefrom who is qualified for command of seagoing small craft under Art. 361 K.R. and A.I.

*qs* . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer granted Staff qualification without examination in consideration of employment on Staff duties during the war 1914–18. The award of this qualification has now ceased.

Ⓢ . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer, below the rank of Paymaster Captain, who has completed 5 years' service with the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.

**(S†)** . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Wireless Telegraphy Course at Greenwich.

**(S)** . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed in both Visual Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy.

In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing either or both of these duties.

**(S)** . . Before the name of a Paym. Lieut. Comdr. or Paym. Lieut. in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer was promoted from the List of Cd. Supply Offrs.

*SM* . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines. The prefix will be removed from the names of Officers who voluntarily revert to General Service or are no longer considered qualified in Submarine Duties.

**(T†)** . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Torpedo Course at Greenwich.

**(T)** . . In the Seniority List denotes a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

⊗ . *In the case of an Officer of the Military Branch* denotes that he is qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.

*In the case of a Medical Officer* denotes that he has been through a long course of Physical Training.

**(V/S)** . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates who have qualified in Visual Signalling only.

In a ship, such an Officer performing Signalling Duties.

**W/T** . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates, who have qualified in Wireless Telegraphy only.

In a ship, such an Officer performing Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

Digitized by Google

## ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

| | |
|---|---|
| (a) . . | After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Coast Artillery. |
| (a*) . . | After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Mobile Artillery. |
| (a†) . . | After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Coast *or* Mobile Artillery *and* Anti-Aircraft Artillery. |
| (g) . . | After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has qualified as Instructor in Naval Gunnery. |

### ABBREVIATIONS used in the ALPHABETICAL INDEX to denote where an OFFICER is serving when not AFLOAT.

| | |
|---|---|
| A.C.N.S. | Assistant Chief of Naval Staff. |
| A.C.R. | Admiral Commanding Reserves. |
| A.C.R. Off | Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves. |
| A.D.—— | Armament Depôt——. |
| Advnced. Cse. | Schoolmasters Advanced Course. |
| Advnced. Cse. | Gunners Advanced Course. |
| A.G.R.M. | Adjutant General Royal Marines. |
| A/S Cse. | Specialist Anti-Submarine Course. |
| C.D. . | Compass Dept. |
| Chat. . | Chatham Division Royal Marines. |
| Coll. . | R.N. College, Greenwich. |
| C. of F. | Chaplain of the Fleet. |
| C.P. . | Contract and Purchase Dept. |
| Cse. (Gr.) | Course for rank of Lieutenant at R.N. College, Greenwich. |
| Cse. (Po.) | Courses for rank of Lieutenant at Portsmouth. |
| Dart. Coll. | R.N. College, Dartmouth. |
| Deal . | Depôt, R.M. Deal. |
| D.D. . | Dockyard Department. |
| D.G.D. | Director of Gunnery Division. |
| D. Inst. Cse. | Instructional Entry Course for Dental Officers. |
| D.M.D. | Director of Mobilisation Department. |
| D.N.A.D. | Director of Naval Air Division. |
| D.N.I. | Director of Naval Intelligence. |
| D.N.R. | Director of Naval Recruiting. |
| D.O.D. | Director of Operations Division. |
| D. of N. | Director of Navigation. |
| D. of P.D. | Director of Plans Division. |
| D. of T.D. | Director of Tactical Division. |
| D.P.T.S. | Director of Physical Training and Sports. |
| D.S.D. | Director of Signal Divisions. |
| D.T.M. | Director of Torpedoes—Mining Department. |
| D.T.S.D. | Director of Training and Staff Duties Division. |
| DY.—— | Dockyard——. |
| (E) Cse. | Specialist Engineering Course. |
| (E†) Cse. | Advanced Engineering Course. |
| E.A. . | Egyptian Army. |
| E.D. . | Education Department. |
| E.-in-C. | Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet. |
| E.-in-C.D. | Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. |
| Expl. Prtn. | Experimental Station, Porton. |
| (G.) Cse. | Specialist Gunnery Course. |
| (G.†) Cse. | Advanced Specialist Gunnery Course. |
| G.D. . | Gunnery Division. |
| Hyd. . | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Hydr.. | Hydrographer of the Navy. |
| I.D.C. | Imperial Defence College. |
| I.D.C. Cse. | Course at Imperial Defence College. |
| Infy.—— | Royal Marine Infirmary——. |
| I. Inst. Cse.. | Instructional Entry Course for Instructor Officers. |
| Inst., R.N.V.R. | Instructor, R.N.V.R. |
| Key. Coll. | R.N. Engineering College, Keyham. |
| Mates Cse. | Mates Courses for rank of Lieutenant. |
| Mates (E.) Cse. | Mates Engineering Course for rank of Lieutenant (E.). |
| M.D. . | Medical Dept. |
| M.D.G. | Medical Director-General of the Navy. |



Digitized by Google

## ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

M.D.—— . Mining Depôt——.
Met. Cse. . Naval Observers Meteorological Course.
M.T.E. Chat. Mechanical Training Establishment, Chatham.
Med. Sch. . Medical School.
M. Inst. Cse. Instructional Entry Course for Medical Officers.
(N.) Cse. . Specialist Navigation Course.
(N.†) Cse. . First Class Ship Course.
N.A.—— . Naval Attaché——.
N.A.A.F. Inst. Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes.
N.A.1S.L. . Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.
N.A.2S.L. . Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.
N.A.D. . Naval Air Division, Naval Staff.
N.E.D. . Naval Equipment Dept.
N.H.—— . Naval Hospital——.
N.I.D. . Naval Intelligence Division.
N.M.D. . Naval Mobilisation Dept.
N.O.D. . Naval Ordnance Dept.
N.P.C. . Naval Personnel Committee.
N.R.D. . Naval Recruiting Dept.
N.Z. . . Lent to New Zealand Division.
O.D. . . Operations Division.
Ord. Cttee. . Ordnance Committee.
(P.) Cse. . Course for Pilots for the Fleet Air Arm.
P.D. . . Plans Division.
P.D.G. . Paymaster Director-General.
P.D.G.D. . Paymaster Director-General's Dept.
Photo Cse. . Photographic Course at R.A.F. School of Photography, Farnborough.
Ply. . . Plymouth Division Royal Marines.
Ports.. . Portsmouth Division Royal Marines.
P.R./T. Cse. Specialist Physical and Recreational Training Course.
Prmtn. Cse.. Medical Officers' Promotion Course.
P.T. & S. . Physical Training & Sports Dept.
R.A.N. . Serving under the Australian Government.
R.C.N. . Serving under the Canadian Government.
R.H. Sch. . Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.
R.M. Cse. . Course for Proby. Second Lieutenants, R.M.
R.M.O. . Royal Marine Office.
R.M.P. . Royal Marine Police.
R.N.S. of M. Royal Naval School of Music.
S.&C.W.Cse. Seamanship and Chart Work Course.
S.A. . . Serving under the South African Government.
S.C. . . Undergoing Short Course of Instruction.
Science Cse. Course in Advanced Science for Instructor Officers.
(S.) Cse. . Specialist Signal Course.
(S.†) Cse. . Advanced Specialist Signal Course.
S.D. . . Signal Dept.
S.E.O. Cse. . Senior Engineer Officers' Course.
Secs. Cse. . Secretaries Course.
2 S.L's Off. . 2nd Sea Lord Office for Appointments, &c.
S./M. Cse. . Submarine Course.
S./M. C.O. Cse. } Submarine Commanding Officers' Course.
S.M.O. Cse. . Medical Officers' Post-Graduate Course.
S.O. Cse. Sheerness } Senior Officers' Course at Sheerness.
S.O.T.C. . Senior Officers' Technical Cse.
S.O.W.C. . Senior Officers' War Course.
S.R.E. . Scientific Research and Experiment Dept.
S.Q.—— . Sick Quarters——.
Staff Coll. . R.N. Staff College.
Staff Cse. . Staff Course.
St. C., Andover } Course at Air Force Staff College, Andover.
St. C., Camb. Course at Staff College, Camberley.
(T.) Cse. . Specialist Torpedo Course.
(T.†) Cse. . Advanced Specialist Torpedo Course.
T.D. . . Tactical Division, Naval Staff.
T.D.—— . Torpedo Depôt——.
T.M.D. . Torpedo and Mining Dept.
T.S. . . Tactical Section, Naval Staff.
T.S.D. . Training and Staff Duties Division.
T.F. Grnck. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.
V.Y.—— . Victualling Yard——.
War Coll. . R.N. War College.

Digitized by Google

## HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| K.G. | Knight of the Garter. |
| K.T. | Knight of the Thistle. |
| K.P. | Knight of St. Patrick. |
| G.C.B. | Knight Grand Cross of the Bath. |
| K.C.B. | Knight Commander of the Bath. |
| C.B. | Companion of ditto. |
| O.M. | Member of the Order of Merit. |
| G.C.S.I. | Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India. |
| K.C.S.I. | Knight Commander of ditto. |
| C.S.I. | Companion of ditto. |
| G.C.M.G. | Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George. |
| K.C.M.G. | Knight Commander of ditto. |
| C.M.G. | Companion of ditto. |
| G.C.I.E. | Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire. |
| K.C.I.E. | Knight Commander of ditto. |
| C.I.E. | Companion of Order of the Indian Empire. |
| G.C.V.O. | Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order. |
| K.C.V.O. | Knight Commander of ditto. |
| C.V.O. | Commander of Royal Victorian Order. |
| M.V.O. | Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto. |
| G.B.E. | Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire. |
| K.B.E. | Knight Commander of ditto. |
| C.B.E. | Commander of ditto. |
| O.B.E. | Officer of ditto. |
| M.B.E. | Member of ditto. |
| D.S.O. | Companion of the Distinguished Service Order. |
| I.S.O. | Companion of the Imperial Service Order. |
| D.S.C. | Distinguished Service Cross. |
| M.C. | Military Cross. |
| D.F.C. | Distinguished Flying Cross. |
| A.F.C. | Air Force Cross. |
| R.R.C. | Royal Red Cross. |
| A.M. | Albert Medal. |
| C.G.M. | Conspicuous Gallantry Medal. |
| D.S.M. | Distinguished Service Medal. |
| M.S.M. | Meritorious Service Medal. |
| R.D. | Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration. |
| V.D. | Volunteer Officers' Decoration. |
| VC | Victoria Cross. |

[C] . The Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize.†

[ST] . The Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†

⊖ . Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. *In the case of Officers entered after* 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least 75 per cent. of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*

Ⓜ . Gold medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75 per cent. of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.

[GM] . Gedge Medal and Prize.†

[HT] . Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†

[HC] . Henry Leigh Carslake Prize.†

[JE] . Jackson Everett Prize.†

[KM] . Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets.

[R] . Ryder Memorial Prize.†

[E] . Commander Egerton Prize.†

[M] . Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

[O] . Ogilvy Medal.†

⊜ . Goodenough Medal.†

[RR] . Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.†

† *For conditions of award, see pp.* 125 *to* 127 *of the Regulations Appendix, Navy List.*



Digitized by Google

## HONORARY DISTINCTIONS—*contd.*

m . . Medal for War Service.

* . . *before the name of an Officer*—authorized to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

** . . *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

* . . { *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial*).†
" " " " *an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†
" " " " *a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.†

(E) . . *after the name of an Officer*—obtained his Lieutenant's Commission for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C. of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 C. of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N. of 1st February, 1884; or was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant, under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations.

---

† *For conditions of award, see pp.* 125 *to* 127 *of the Regulations Appendix, Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

# AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

# THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

# ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

## THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

*Lieutenant-Commanders whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List.*

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **A.** | | |
| NED ... | Abbay A. T. N. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Scout ... | Abble A. A. ... | L (E) | 24 Dec 26 |
| Vimiera ... | Abbot E. D. J. ... | L | 15 Mar 24 |
| Cornwall | Abbott E. G. AM | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 24 |
| (E) Cse ... | Abbott J. A. R. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Abbott W. St. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 23 |
| Malaya ... | Abdy D. A. B. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Abel-Smith E. M. C. | Lt Cr | 15 May 28 |
| Cumbrlnd | Abelson C. E. BA | In Lt / Cr | 21 Sept 28 |
| H 23 ... | Abram R. S. ... | L | 15 Dec 27 |
| Vivien ... | Abrams W. C. ... | L (E) | 27 Jan 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Acheson D. H. ... | S L(E) | 1 May 29 |
| | Acheson L. S. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Nelson ... | Ackerman J. C. ... | Cd Gr | 22 May 23 |
| Berwick ... | Ackerman W. L. MD, MRCP | Sg Lt | 19 Aug 27 |
| Q Eliz ... | Ackery A. M. ... | P L | 12 Jan 27 |
| Centaur ... | Acland E. L. D. MVO | E C | 31 Dec 27 |
| Kent ... | Acland H. G. D. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| NOD ... | Acland K. F. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 19 |
| Dartmuth | Acworth B. DSO | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| Devonshre | Acworth H. B. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Cse (Po)... | Acworth H. W. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Acworth R. F. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Ports ... | Adair C. W. RM | Maj | 15 Aug 29 |
| Barham ... | Adair W. A. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Page 176 | Adair *Sir* W. T. KCB, RM (*Hon. Col. Comdt.*) | Gen | *Retd* |
| Greenwich | Adam C. K. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Oct 21 |
| Sandhurst | Adams A. A. ... | E L Cr | 1 July 28 |
| | Adams B. F. DSO (*Lent for duty with Permanent Advisory Commission League of Nations*) | Cr | 23 Apr 18 |
| DY Glb ... | Adams D. ... ... | S Mr | 20 Nov 25 |
| Vivid ... | Adams E. ... ... | Cd Gr | 11 Nov 22 |
| NH Malta | Adams E. G. LDS | Sg Lt / Cr (D) | 12Jan 27 |
| NOD ... | Adams G. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 25 |
| Ceres ... | Adams G. F. W. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Dryad ... | Adams H. E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 27 |
| Glorious... | Adams H. R. ... | W Eng | 1 June 20 |
| Cse (Po)... | Adams K. F. RCN | L | 3 Jan 28 |
| Ganges ... | Adams R. R. LDS | Sg Lt / Cr (D) | 5 Aug 20 |
| Vivid ... | Adams W. L. G. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Dy H Kng | Addington L. G. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 23 |
| | Addis C. T. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 27 |
| NZ ... | Addis E. E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| StVincent | Adshead A. E. ... | Cd Gr | 11 Feb 25 |
| S.Q. Wei-hai-Wei | Adshead G. P. MB, ChB | Sg Cr | 19 Feb 18 |
| Q Eliz ... | Affleck-Graves G. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| St. C. | D'Agar A. W. S. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Camberley | Agger P. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 26 |
| Enterprise | Agnew J. A. ... | L | 15 Feb 27 |
| Q Eliz ... | Agnew P. G. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Xlent ... | Agnew W. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 27 |
| Tetrarch | Agutter G. F. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Greenwich | Ahern C. G. ... | E L Cr | 15 July 25 |
| Rodney ... | Ahern D. (*act*) | Wt SO | 19 Sept 28 |
| Pegasus ... | Aherne D. C. ... | W W | 19 Aug 28 |
| C'rageous | Ainger J. D. ... | L | 29 Feb 24 |
| Dy H Kng | Ainger J. D. ... | L (E) | 15 Sept 23 |
| Maine ... | Ainley J. F. MB | Sg Cr | 28 Aug 29 |
| Despatch | Ainslie H. H. C. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 27 |
| Q Eliz ... | Ainslie W. St. J. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Aug 29 |
| Ports ... | Airey C. P. BSC, RM | Hdmr | 1 July 27 |
| Cleopatra | Airey R. R. ... | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| Victory ... | Aitchison J. G. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 24 |
| Curacoa ... | Aitken M. J. MB, ChB | Sg Cr | 3 Apr 26 |
| Kent ... | Aitkenhead T. E. ... | E C | 30 June 28 |
| Pembroke | Akam H. J. ... | Cd OO | 6 Apr 26 |
| Malcolm... | Akehurst A. J. ... | Cd Gr | 19 May 26 |
| Voyager... | Akerman A. C. ... | SL | 1 Nov 28 |
| Coll ... | Akhurst A. F. MA | In Lt / Cr | 1June 22 |
| Argus ... | Albery H. S. BSc | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| Tiger ... | Alcock A. B. F. DSO, RM | C | 21 Aug 18 |
| (E) Cse ... | Alcock B. U. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| Curlew ... | Alcock G. St. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 26 |
| (E) Cse ... | Alcock G. W. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| Canterbry | Alderson F. H. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 26 |
| (E) Cse ... | Aldred J. B. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Delphin'm | Aldridge W. A. J. | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Oberon | Aldworth R. H. | S L | 16 Sept 27 |
| Cornwall | Alers-Hankey C. B. | L | 15 Mar 27 |
| Hermes | Alexander A. H. | L | 15 Sept 23 |
| L 18 | Alexander C. C. | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 24 |
| TMD | Alexander C. O. | C | 31 Dec 27 |
| Eagle | Alexander H. C. R. | L | 15 Jan 27 |
| Wryneck | Alexander R. | L | 1 July 28 |
| Pembroke | Alexander - Sinclair *Sir* Edwyn S. KCB, MVO (*Commander - in-Chief The Nore.*) | A | 4 Oct 26 |
| Ryl Sovn | Alexander - Sinclair M. B. | Lt Cr | 15 July 24 |
| Tiger | Alexander - Sinclair R. I. | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Ryl Sovn | Alington R. H. | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Hyd | Alison *Sir* Archibald, *Bt.* | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 18 |
| Withrngtn | Alison A. B. | L | 30 Jan 26 |
| Skate | Alkin T. L. | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 29 |
| RMP | Allan G. RM | C | *Retd* |
| Vernon | Allchorn A. J. | CdEng | 1 Sept 23 |
| C'rageous | Allen A. C. | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Serapis | Allen A. E. | Cd Gr | 22 June 27 |
| Alecto | Allen C. B. | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 26 |
| Canterbry | Allen C. C. A. | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 24 |
| X 1 | Allen C. H. DSO | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Cormorant | Allen C. R. | P L Cr | 15 July 27 |
| C'rageous | Allen E. H. | S L(E) | 16 Aug 28 |
| Asst NA Tokyo | Allen E. J. | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| Nelson | Allen F. H. G. | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| Warspite | Allen G. B. | E Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Malaya | Allen G. E. | Gr | 1 July 23 |
| Nelson | Allen G. R. G. OBE | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Victory | Allen H. C. | C | 30 June 24 |
| Verity | Allen H. M. | E L Cr | 15 Dec 26 |
| Marlboro | Allen J. D. | Cd Gr | 19 May 26 |
| Dauntless | Allen P. W. | E Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Emerald | Allen R. C. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Apr 22 |
| | Allen T. | CdEng | 1 Oct 23 |
| | Allen T. | Cd Gr | 14 June 27 |
| Ramillies | Allen W. T. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Jan 29 |
| Lupin | Alleyne *Sir* John M., *Bt.* DSO, DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Mshl Soult | Alleyne R. M. | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| Repulse | Allfrey J. R. | P L | 5 July 25 |
| L 11 | Allison F. J. | E L | 1 July 24 |
| Wallace | Allison J. H. | L | 30 June 24 |
| Renown | Allison R. | W Eng | 1 Apr 25 |
| Emerald | Alliston J. M. | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Caterham | Alsbury C. F. | L | 1 Dec 26 |
| | Alston A. R. | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 26 |
| Ports | Alton, B. S. F. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Ladybird | Ambrose G.W.McN. | L | 30 Apr 26 |
| Walker | Amery-Parkes G. B. | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| (E) Cse | Amott O. T. RAN | Mid(E) | 1 May 28 |
| DY Rosy | Amsden C. J. | Cd B | 18 Aug 24 |
| Argus | Anderson A. C. MB, ChB | Sg Cr | 1 Sept 27 |
| President | Anderson D. M. CB, CMG, MVO | V A | 24 Jan 27 |
| Wren | Anderson G. D. | S L | 16 Jan 29 |
| Adventure | Anderson I. D. | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 28 |
| Pembroke | Anderson J. W. | Cd S B | 19 Oct 20 |
| CP | Anderson R. J. | E L Cr | 7 May 27 |
| Sandhurst | Anderson-Morshead D. J. | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 24 |
| Caradoc | Anderson - Stuart A. P. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| Castor | Anderton E. F. | L(E) | 30 Jan 26 |
| Kent | Andrew H. T. | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 29 |
| Rodney | Andrew M. F. | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| | Andrew O. M. | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| Vernon | Andrewes W. G. | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 27 |
| RAN | Andrews F. J. | W T | 15 Jan 25 |
| (E) Cse | Andrews G. A. O. | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| | Andrews R. J. M. LDS | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 21 July 29 |
| NOD | Andrews R. W. B. | E A | 7 Jan 28 |
| Cornwall | Angus J. A. | P Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Berwick | Annaheim E. C. | P Cr | 19 Sept 25 |
| Cambrian | Annesley J. C. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 25 |
| | Anniss M. S. | Cd Gr | 18 Nov 25 |
| Vernon | Ansell G. | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| Emp India | Anslow B. J. | Gr | 1 Jan 27 |
| Egmont | Anstey H. | Cd Gr | 1 Feb 25 |
| | Anstice E. W. | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 28 |
| Renown | Anstice R. W. | L | 30 Aug 27 |
| Centurion | Anthony R. G. MB | Sg Lt | 26 Mar 24 |
| RAN | Appleton C. | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Advcd Cse | Appleyard P. | Gr | 1 Jan 28 |
| Chat | Appleyard S. S. RM | L | 11 Oct 21 |
| Vivid | Apps E. S. | P L Cr | 15 Oct 23 |
| Emp India | Apps J. P. | Lt Cr | 9 Nov 27 |
| Vanoc | Arber J. F. | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| Renown | Arbuthnot B. K. C. | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Colombo | Arbuthnot C. D. | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 29 |
| Sirdar | Arbuthnot C. K. | L | 15 Sept 23 |
| Suffolk | Arbuthnot G. S. DSO | C | 30 June 26 |
| Malaya | Archdale H. *AdCGSP* Archdale N. E. OBE | Lt Cr C | 15 Oct 25 30 June 18 |
| | Archdale P. M. | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| Cornwall | Archdall M. RM | L | 1 Sept 27 |
| Dolphin | Archer E. | Gr | 1 July 23 |
| Vivid | Archer E. R. | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| | Archer H. E. | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 18 |
| Furious | Archer W. J. | Cd El | 30 June 27 |
| Vivid | Archibald F. A. | Schm (CWO) | 4 Nov 27 |
| NH Has. | Archibald *Rev.* J. BA | Ch | 17 Oct 12 |
| Caledon | Ardill H. | C | 30 June 26 |
| Shropshire | Ardron G. D. | P Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Cornwall | Argles C. R. L. | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Devonshire | Argles L. W. L. | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Carlisle | Arkle E. W. | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Warspite | Arkwright F. F. | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Warwick | Arkwright G. W. | L | 15 May 23 |
| Vivien | Arkwright J. J. | L | 15 June 23 |
| Deal | Arkwright R. St. C. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 28 |
| | Arliss S. H. T. | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 25 |
| Renown | Armitage A. F. | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 24 |
| Argus | Armour R. S. D. | L | 15 Apr 22 |
| Renown | Armstrong D. | P Cdt | 1 Sept 28 |
| L 52 | Armstrong E. L. | L | 30 Apr 25 |
| Q Eliz | Armstrong G. P. Mc G. | S L | 16 May 28 |
| Pembroke | Armstrong G. V. | Cd B | 9 Sept 24 |
| Dart Coll | Armstrong H. T. | L | 15 Apr 26 |
| Castor | Armstrong J. M. RAN | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 29 |
| Ganges | Armstrong L. R. LDS | Sg Lt (D) | 7 Jan 27 |
| (E) Cse | Armstrong R. J. | S L(E) | 1 Feb 29 |
| Pembroke | Armstrong S. J. | E L | 1 July 23 |
| (G) Cse | Armytage R. W. AM | L | 15 Oct 25 |
| Calypso | Arnold T. | E L Cr | 15 Dec 26 |
| Cornwall | Arscott *Rev.* H. W. G. | Ch | 1 Feb 28 |
| K 26 | Asbury H. A. | E L | 1 Jan 23 |
| Suffolk | Ascherson S. R. | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| DY Po | Ascott H. W. | E Cr | 30 June 25 |
| | Ash H. L. | Cd Sh | 26 June 27 |
| Cse (Gr) | Ashburner L. C. B. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Renown | Ashby G. H. | P L | 1 Nov 28 |
| | Ashby J. I. M. | L | 15 June 23 |
| Nelson | Ashcroft J. F. A. | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| | Ashdown P. E. | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| Tern | Ashe P. | L | 15 Jan 23 |
| | Ashfield J. R. DSM | Cd B | 25 June 27 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Egmont ... | Ashford J. G. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| Castor ... | Ashley J. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| Wallflower | Ashmore L. H. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Watchman | Ashthorpe A. O. H. | Gr | 1 Oct 26 |
| Rodney ... | Ashton C. J. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| Shropshire | Ashton F. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 28 |
| Warspite | Ashton G. E. ... | W El | 5 Nov 27 |
| Renown | Ashton J. ... DSO | E Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Medway | Ashton R. W. A. OBE | P L Cr | 15 Oct 25 |
| Stuart ... | Ashwanden C. K. ... | S L | 16 Jan 28 |
| Vulcan ... | Ashworth S. J. (*act*) | WW | 8 May 29 |
| Furious ... | Askew G. C. ... | L | 15 May 23 |
| Phœnix ... | Aspinall H.... ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 23 |
| DMD ... | Astley-Rushton, E. A. CB, CMG | R A | 3 Aug 27 |
| Heliotrope | Astwood W. M. L. | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 27 |
| Victory ... | Atkey C. C. ... | W S O | 1 Sept 26 |
| | Atkins H. F. ... | Cd Eng | 22 May 26 |
| Q Eliz..... | Atkins H. F. ... | L (E) | 30 Aug 26 |
| RAN ... | Atkins R. H. W. ... | L | 30 Oct 24 |
| Revenge | Atkinson C. J. N. ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| Bruce ... | Atkinson E.P.F. ... | S L | 16 Jan 29 |
| Ramillies | Atkinson J. H. ... | Cd Gr | 16 Nov 26 |
| Adamant | Atkinson T. K. W. | L | 15 June 23 |
| Vidette ... | Attfield A. H. ... | L | 30 June 27 |
| | Attfield H. J. ... | Cd Gr | 23 June 25 |
| Kent ... | Attwater R. S. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Ports ... | Attwood A. A. MSM, RM | St Mj | 17 Oct 26 |
| Revenge | Attwood C.... RM | Maj | 7 June 24 |
| | Attwood F. N. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Effingham | Atwill A. P. ... | P L Cr | 15 July 28 |
| Ardent ... | Atwood S. R. ... | E L Cr | 6 Aug 27 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Aubrey R. M. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Nelson ... | Aubrey T. P. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Furious ... | Austen A. A. ... | S B | 9 May 28 |
| | Austen F. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 23 |
| Ryl Sovn | Austen N. H. G. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Pembroke | Austin C. F. ... | Cd Gr | 28 Sept 28 |
| Ganges ... | Austin F. M. ... | C | 30 June 19 |
| NH Berm | Austin J. S. MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 12 Nov 19 |
| DY Chat... | Austin S. ... ... | Od B | 11 Feb 22 |
| Fisgard ... | Aveling C. J. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 12 May 20 |
| Devnshire | Avery S. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Axford W. B. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Cumberlnd | Axworthy W. G. ... | P L | 15 Apr 25 |
| (E) Cse ... | Aylen I. G.... ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 29 |
| Empl India | Ayling E. F. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Pigmy ... | Aylmer E. A. DSO | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| P 59 ... | Aylward G. H. ... | Lt Cr | 13 Oct 26 |
| Revenge... | Aylwin C. H. S. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Kent ... | Ayre L. C. E. OBE (*temp. Paym. Capt.*) | P Cr | 30 May 25 |
| | **B.** | | |
| NH Chat | Babington H. H. LRCP & S | Sg Cr | 19 Nov 19 |
| (E) Cse ... | Bacchus A. H. ... | Mid(E) | 1 May 28 |
| Barham... | Back E. F. S. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| | Back G. R. B. ... | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Carysfort | Back H. J. V. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Oct 28 |
| Nelson ... | Back T. H.... ... | Lt Cr | 30 July 24 |
| Emp India | Backhouse I. O. ... | L (E) | 30 Sept 27 |
| Verbena... | Backhouse K. S. ... | L | 15 Apr 26 |
| Hawkins | Backhouse L. J. ... | Cd Gr | 2 May 23 |
| | Backhouse O. OB (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard.*) | R A | 17 Feb 25 |
| | Backhouse R. R. C. CB, CMG *A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.* | R A | 3 Apr 25 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| DY Glb ... | Backler L. C. C. J. | Od B | 14 July 25 |
| Lowestoft | Bacon C. A. ... | Cd Gr | 3 Apr 26 |
| Xlent..... | Bacon C. F. ... | L | 2 Nov 26 |
| Vivid ... | Bacon F. ... ... | W T | 5 Nov 26 |
| Ramillies | Bacon J. C. ... | L | 1 Feb 28 |
| Marlboro | Bacon T. W. (*act*) | Wt T | 7 Sept 28 |
| Victory ... | Badcock K. E. DSO, DSO | P Cr | 13 Feb 25 |
| Sandhurst | Badger H. G. DSO | P Cr | 24 May 26 |
| Caradoc ... | Bagot R. W. RM | C | 29 Nov 21 |
| Resolution | Bagshaw N. E. ... | L (E) | 30 Sept 28 |
| Victory XI | Baguley J. W. ... | E Cr | 1 Dec 19 |
| Gnat ... | Bagwell W.... ... | L | 29 Feb 28 |
| Ryl Oak... | Bailey A. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| | Bailey H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| Egmont | Bailey R. ... ... | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 27 |
| Nelson ... | Bailey R. ... ... (*Accom.in 'Rodney.'*) | WesCh | 1 Sept 28 (*temp*) |
| Kent ... | Bailey R. ... ... | P L | 15 July 24 |
| Suffolk ... | Bailey R. J. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Victory ... | Bailey S. R. OBE, DSO | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| Tiger ... | Baillie-Grohman H. T. DSO, OBE | Cr | 30 June 23 |
| Dolphin | Baillard M. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 23 |
| Campbell | Bally C. G.... ... (*Accom. in 'Westminster.'*) | Gr | 1 Apr 27 |
| Pembroke | Baily G. L.... ... | L (E) | 15 Oct 25 |
| Key Coll | Baily W. F. | Lt Cr (E) | 15Mar 29 |
| Staff Cse | Bain D. K.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 26 |
| (P) Cse ... | Baines A. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 16 July 29 |
| Adventure | Baird J. F. ... ... | P S L | 15 June 28 |
| RAN ... | Baker A. ... ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 28 |
| Caledon ... | Baker A. G. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| SC ... | Baker A. W. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 26 |
| Greenwich | Baker C. F. ... | P Cr | 25 Jan 23 |
| NZ ... | Baker C. V. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| C'rageous | Baker C. W. ... | W Eng | 1 June 20 |
| Iroquois... | Baker E. H. B. ... | L | 15 May 22 |
| Furious ... | Baker E. R. G. ... | L | 15 June 23 |
| Herald ... | Baker E. V. B. ... | L | 15 May 22 |
| Petersfield | Baker F. A. C. ... | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Shakspear | Baker F. W. ... | WW | 7 Feb 26 |
| Victory ... | Baker G. LDS | Sg Lt (D) | 7 Jan 27 |
| Ryl Sovn | Baker H. E. W. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 28 |
| Glorious... | Baker H. L. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 28 |
| Suffolk ... | Baker H. R. ... | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Champion | Baker H. S. RM | L | 1 Sept 26 |
| Vimiera ... | Baker H. T. ... | Gr | 1 July 28 |
| RAN ... | Baker J. H. ... | Cd Gr | 19 July 25 |
| Vic & Alb | Baker J. J. L. L. ... | Cd Gr | 18 Aug 24 |
| Dy Chat... | Baker J. P. ... | L | 20 Apr 27 |
| | Baker J. S.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| Bruce ... | Baker R. R. ... | Sg Lt | 1 Mar 24 |
| Pembroke | Baker W. L. ... | Cd Eng | 1 June 24 |
| Veronica | Baker Cresswell A. J. | L | 15 Feb 24 |
| TMD ... | Bald G. R.... ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| Pembroke | Balderston B. ... | Gr | 12 Nov 22 |
| | Baldwin B. A. W. | Cd Gr | 7 Oct 26 |
| Coll ... | Baldwin C. W. MA | In Lt Cr | 7 Aug 26 |
| Emp. Ind. | Balfour G. I. M. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Victory ... | Balfour R. A. ... | Cd T | 1 Oct 24 |
| Defiance | Balfour R. H. ... | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| | Ball E. A. C. ... | L | 15 Nov 26 |
| Argus ... | Ball E. H. ... ... | W T | 20 Oct 25 |
| Barham ... | Ball G. D. J. ... | Sg Lt | 13 Feb 28 |
| Sepoy ... | Ball G. P. O. ... | L | 15 June 25 |
| Pembroke | Ballance F. A. ... | L | 15 Nov 24 |
| | Ballantyne R. J. DSM | Cd Eng | 12 Sept 27 |
| Ramillies | Balls H. E.... RM | Lt | 1 Oct 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Norfolk ... | Balsdon J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 4 June 28 |
| Warspite | Balston E. F. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Herald ... | Bamford C. A. DSC | Lt Cr | 3 Sept 27 |
| Herald ... | Bamford F. C. M. MB | Sg Lt | 20 Apr 28 |
| Shropshire | Bampfylde W. C. ... | Cd Sh | 20 July 25 |
| Warspite | Bandy T. H. ... | Gr | 1 July 24 |
| Egmont ... | Bangay J. D. OBE, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 16 Jan 26 |
| TMD ... | Banister G. C. ... | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| President | Bankart G. H. ... | P L Cr | 15 July 23 |
| (S) Cse ... | Bankes E. W. J. ... | L | 15 Jan 26 |
| R 4 ... | Banks W. E. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Wakeful... | Banner F. S. ... | E L Cr | 6 Feb 28 |
| | Banyard R. J. ... | Cd S B | 11 June 24 |
| Victory ... | Barber G. ... ... | Cd B | 23 Feb 28 |
| Devonshire | Barber H. H. McC. | Cd Sh | 19 May 25 |
| L. 52 ... | Barber J. W. ... | W Eng | 15 July 25 |
| Xlent ... | Barber W. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Campbell | Barchard F. ... | L | 15 Aug 26 |
| Adventure | Barclay A. E. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Nov 28 |
| Dunoon ... | Barclay H. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 28 |
| Comus .. | Barcroft C. L. RM | C | 1 Sept 29 |
| Medway | Barcroft P. L. ... | Lt Cr | 30 May 22 |
| Albury ... | Bardwell W. S. ... | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Victory ... | Barford F W. ... | W T | 7 July 26 |
| Kent ... | Barham C. N. R. ... | L | 15 May 28 |
| Ryl Oak . | Barham T. ... ... | Cd El | 4 Oct 26 |
| Victory ... | Barker B. C. ... | Cd Gr | 25 Mar 27 |
| Fisgard ... | Barker D. LDS | Sg Lt / Cr (D) | 13 Mar 28 |
| Greenwich | Barker E. A. C. ... | Cd Gr | 1 May 24 |
| Sandhurst | Barker F. N. ... | E Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Broke ... | Barker J. F. ... | S L | 16 Sept 27 |
| | Barker L. R. ... | P Cr | 14 Apr 20 |
| Keppel ... | Barker-Hahlo J.F.C. | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| Cornwall | Barlow T. F. ... | Sg Lt | 6 June 27 |
| Eagle ... | Barlow H. D. ... | L | 15 Oct 27 |
| Victory ... | *(Attached to R.A.F.)* | | |
| | Barlow N. A. H. | Sg Lt / Cr | 25 Oct 23 |
| Endeavour | Barlow P. ... ... | L | 15 June 27 |
| Vivid ... | Barltrop A. H. ... | Cd O O | 6 June 28 |
| Eagle ... | Barnard F. A. ... | Wt SO | 29 Mar 26 |
| (G†)Cse ... | Barnard G.... ... | L | 15 Apr 24 |
| Victory ... | Barnard G. H. | Wes / Ch | 19 Apr 24 *(tempy)* |
| Warspite | Barnard H. J. ... | Wt SO | 1 Jan 28 |
| Deal ... | Barnby A. C. OBE, RM | Lt Col | 15 Aug 29 |
| Shamrock | Barnes A. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 27 |
| NH Malta | Barnes E. V. ... MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 23 Oct 24 |
| Eagle ... | Barnes F. G. ... | Cd B | 5 Nov 25 |
| Hermes ... | Barnes F. T. ... | B | 3 May 27 |
| | Barnes G. B. F. RCN | Lt Cr | 2 July 28 |
| Wishart... | Barnes H. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 24 |
| Pangborne | Barnes H. N. DSC | Lt Cr | 11 Feb 28 |
| Vivid ... | Barnes H.N.V. LDS | Sg Lt / (D) | 15 Mar 24 |
| Revenge... | Barnes, H. O. H. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Pembroke | Barnes J. R. ... | Cd T | 16 Feb 25 |
| Wessex ... | Barnes J. R. ... | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Kent ... | Barnes W. G. ... | Sen Mr | 4 July 24 |
| Stuart ... | Barnett G. St. J. ... | L | 15 Sept 24 |
| Tactician | Barnicoat C. E. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Feb 24 |
| Marlboro | Barrable O. J. LDS | Sg Lt / (D) | 15 Mar 24 |
| TD ... | Barraclough E. M. C. | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| | Barratt G. A. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Renown... | Barratt S. ... DSM | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 25 |
| Tiger ... | Barrett D. H. B. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Hermes ... | Barrett R. H. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)* | L | 15 Nov 26 |
| Pembroke | Barrett T. M ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Cairo ... | Barrett W. *(act)* | Gr | 1 Oct 28 |
| Xlent ... | Barrett W. G. ... | Hd Mr | 20 Sept 26 |
| | Barrow A. J. ... | Gr | 1 July 24 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| DYSheer | Barrow B. W. DSO | C | 30 June 20 |
| | Barrow G. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 27 |
| Sec 3SL ... | Barrow H. L. ... | P Cr | 1 Sept 28 |
| Vulcan ... | Barrow K. L. ... | P L | 1 Aug 27 |
| | Barrow-Green A. P. | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| NED ... | Barry C. B. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Valentine | Barry F. R. ... | C | 31 Dec 28 |
| Resolution | Barry G. J. B. ... | E Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Argus ... | Barry H. H. ... | P S L | 1 Dec 27 |
| Orpheus ... | Barry R. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 27 |
| Calcutta... | Barry S. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 24 |
| Magnolia | Barry T. L. J. MB | Sg Lt | 7 Apr 26 |
| P 59 ... | Barter C. R. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 26 |
| Ryl Oak ... | Barter J. A. ... | Lt Cr | 11 Dec 27 |
| Constance | Bartlett E. E. ... | E C | 30 June 25 |
| X 1 ... | Bartlett P. J. H. ... | L | 30 Dec 28 |
| Despatch | Bartley E. L. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 25 |
| (E) Cse ... | Bartley, R. A. H. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 29 |
| Victory ... | Barton G. ... ... | Cd SB | 26 July 27 |
| Wistaria | Barton M. ... ... | Sg Lt | 22 Feb 24 |
| RAN ... | Barton R. V. ... | Lt Cr | 30 May 24 |
| Hyd ... | Barton W. J. B. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 18 |
| Nelson ... | Barttelot N. J. W. | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Iron Duke | Bartwell S. T. G. ... | L (E) | 30 May 25 |
| Centurion | Barwise E. R. ... | E L Cr | 7 May 27 |
| Sussex ... | Bashall W. E. V. RM | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| Furious ... | Bass C. W. F. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 28 |
| Adventure | Bass H. A.... RM | C | 1 Sept 28 |
| Hermes ... | Bassett F. W. N. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)* | L | 30 Dec 25 |
| Campbell | Bassett G. E. *(act)* *(Accom. in 'Windsor.')* | W T | 8 Oct 28 |
| Ports ... | Bassett S. J. RM | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| Velox ... | Batchelor B. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Mar 28 |
| Victory ... | Batchelor J. H. ... | P Cr | 19 Nov 19 |
| Sandhurst | Bate W. J. ... | Cd B | 1 Apr 24 |
| RAN ... | Bateman G. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 26 |
| Vernon ... | Bateson S. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 27 |
| Herald ... | Bath A. G. OBE | P L Cr | 18 Oct 21 |
| Cse (Po)... | Bath J. L. RAN *(act)* | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Colombo | Bath R. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Mar 28 |
| Resolution | Batham C. E. H. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Victory ... | Batt C. E. ... CMG | P C | 31 Dec 23 |
| Excellent | Batten H. H. S. ... | W W | 17 Dec 25 |
| Berwick... | Batten W. A. M. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| DY Sheer | Battle H. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 Aug 26 |
| Kent ... | Batty W. ... ... | W T | 4 Dec 26 |
| Colne ... | Bawler W. L. ... | B | 19 Nov 27 |
| NH Ply ... | Baxter C. T. MRCS, LRCP | Sg C | 30 June 27 |
| Vivid ... | Baxter F. R. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 24 |
| RAN ... | Baxter L. E. ... | Cd Gr | 23 June 25 |
| Erebus ... | Baxter W. J. BA | In Lt / Cr | 21 Sept 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Bayldon E. C. *(act)* | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Westcott | Bayley J. M. ... | L | 1 Feb 28 |
| P T & S... | Bayley L. H. ... | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Malaya ... | Bayliffe R. D. ... | S L(E) | 1 Dec 27 |
| Eagle ... | Bayliss H. T. T. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 28 |
| Frobisher | Bayne R. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 26 |
| Greenwich | Beach W. V. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 18 May 28 |
| Tiger ... | Beal C. E. S. B. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Eagle ... | Beal N. A. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 24 |
| Ryl Sovn | Beal S. G. ... ... | Wt Sh | 1 Apr 25 |
| Ports ... | Beale B. G. LTh | Ch | 1 Aug 23 |
| (O) Cse ... | Beale G. H. ... | L | 1 Apr 28 |
| Adamnt II | Beall A. E.... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 24 |
| Erebus ... | Beall N. H. OBE | P L Cr | 15 July 22 |
| Calliope ... | Bearcroft E. C. L. RM | C | 27 Apr 27 |
| Vernon ... | Beard A. ... ... | Cd Gr | 27 June 23 |
| Furious ... | Beard K. W. ... | L | 15 July 25 |
| Effingham | Beardmore *Rev.* H. AKC | Ch | 1 Feb 27 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Campbell | Beardsworth S. T.... | P L Cr | 15 Apr 29 |
| | Bearne F. W. ... | W S O | 1 Nov 28 |
| Hermes ... | Beasley F. M. ... | L | 15 Mar 26 |
| Infy Po ... | Beaton D. M. ... | Sg Lt | 18 Aug 24 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Beattie S. H. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Victory ... | Beattie W. F. MB, ChB | Sg Cr | 3 Apr 26 |
| | Beatty *Earl* PC, GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (*Ozon*) LL.D. | A F | 3 Apr 19 |
| President | Beatty T. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| Daffodil | Beauchamp L. K. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 29 |
| Ramillies | Beaumont G. N. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Ganges ... | Beaumont H. C. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 28 |
| Dartmuth | Beaver N. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 23 |
| B'ham ... | Beazley E. G. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Mar 26 |
| Cornwall | Beazley G. W. RM | C | 1 Sept 27 |
| Cso (Po)... | Becher O. H. RAN (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| | Beckett A. L. ... | S B | 16 Nov 26 |
| Whitley... | Beckett R. C. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Liffey ... | Beckett T. B. ... | L | 24 Aug 26 |
| Vendetta | Beckett W. N. T. MVO, DSO | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Cumbrind | Bedale J. L. ... | Cr (E) | 31 Dec 26 |
| Lucia ... | Bedells A. S. ... | E L Cr | 15 Dec 26 |
| Vivid ... | Bedford A. E. F. ... (*Commodore, 2nd Class.*) | C | 30 June 19 |
| RAN ... | Bedford D. M. T. ... | C | 30 June 27 |
| Tiger ... | Bedwell E. J. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Carlisle ... | Bee A. G. ... | Sg Lt Cr | 21 Sept 25 |
| Malaya ... | Beebee M. F. L. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Staff Cse .. | Beech, W. J. R. RON | Lt Cr | 14 Apr 26 |
| E in CD... | Beeman R. CMG | E C | 31 Dec 25 |
| Vivid ... | Beer W. R. ... | Cd SO | 31 Mar 29 |
| Doon ... | Beere O. W. ... | Cd Gr | 19 Jan 22 |
| Ark Ryl... | Beese J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Q Eliz ... | Beevor T. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 26 |
| Marlboro | Begg V. C. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Vivid ... | Behague A. C. ... | L | 1 Oct 27 |
| Furious ... | Behr R. I. C. ... | P L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Staff Cse | Belben G. D. DSC, AM | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 26 |
| Repulse ... | Belcher H. L. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 18 Apr 29 |
| Vernon ... | Belcher J. ... ... | Cd El | 2 July 25 |
| Active ... | Belfield J. T. ... | E L Cr | 6 Aug 27 |
| | Belgium *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of | Hon L | 26 Mar 27 |
| Revenge | Bell C. S. ... ... | Lt Cr | 22 July 28 |
| Victory ... | Bell F. S. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 26 |
| Frobisher | Bell J. M. ... ... | P Cr | 10 May 24 |
| Infy Po ... | Bell K. D. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 21 Dec 16 |
| Staff Coll | Bell L. H. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| L 25 ... | Bell T. I. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 25 |
| PD ... | Bellairs R. M. CMG | C | 30 June 20 |
| Staff Cse | Bellars E. G. H. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Saumarez | Bellingham J. E. ... | Cd Gr | 30 Jan 23 |
| | Bell-Salter B. O. ... | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Cornwall | Beloe I. W. T. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Terror ... | Benfield A. H. DSO | L (E) | 3 Sept 28 |
| Pembroke | Benn E. P. St. J. CB | E A | 11 Apr 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Benn G. E. J. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Renown | Benn W. G. ... | Cr | 30 June 23 |
| Vivid ... | Bennellick S. J. | Wt MAA | 18 Oct 27 |
| Wallflower | Bennet W. ... ... | Cd M | 1 Jan 25 |
| Cyclops ... | Bennett A. J. ... | Cd Gr | 23 Sept 25 |
| Hermes ... | Bennett C. R. P. ... | E L | 1 Jan 23 |
| SC ... | Bennett D. O. ... | E Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Constance | Bennett E. ... | Cd OO | 1 Oct 26 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Bennett G. M. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Vernon ... | Bennett H. R. ... | Lt Cr | 30 July 19 |
| Adamntll | Bennett H. W. E. ... | P L | 15 Oct 23 |
| Capetown | Bennett J. G. ... | Mid P | 1 Jan 28 |
| London ... | Bennett L. S. BSc | In Lt | 22 Sept 27 (*temp*) |
| Victory ... | Bennett M. G. OBE | P C | 1 July 29 |
| Oswald ... | Bennett R. ... | CdEng | 14 Sept 25 |
| DYDev ... | Bennett S. J. L. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 21 |
| ACR Off... | Bennett T. P. G. ... | P L | 15 Jan 24 |
| Wnchelsea | Bennetts S. W. F. M2 ... | L | 15 Jan 26 |
| | Benney F. S. ... ... | L | 11 Nov 22 |
| Rodney ... | Benoy W. J. MBE | Cd Sh | 29 Sept 25 |
| RAN ... | Benson C. H. G. DSO | C | 30 June 24 |
| | Benson H. P. D'A. | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Bruce ... | Benson J. J. LRCS & P (*Accom. in 'Thracian'*) | Sg Lt | 19 Nov 28 |
| NOD ... | Benson R. S. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Emp India | Benstead C.R. MC, BA | In Lt Cr | 21 Sept 28 |
| Champion | Bent E. R. DSC | C | 30 June 27 |
| Titania ... | Bent H. P. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| Vivid ... | Bentinck *Sir* Rudolf W. KCB, KCMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth.*) | A | 22 Feb 28 |
| Furious ... | Bentinck W. W. R. | L | 30 Nov 26 |
| | Benwell-Lejeune J. H. B. | P L Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Cse (Gr) | Beresford *Lord* Hugh T. de la P. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Constance | Berger G. E. ... | Cd Gr | 2 Mar 26 |
| | Berger J. ... ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Bee ... | Bergne D. A. ... | P L | 1 June 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Berlyn A. C. ... | S L (E) | 1 Nov 28 |
| Q Eliz ... | Bernacchi M. L. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Despatch | Berry E. E. ... | W Eng | 16 Sept 28 |
| Xlent ... | Berry F. E. ... | Schm | 19 Jan 20 |
| Devonshre | Berry P. A. ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| | Berry R. ... ... | E C | 31 Dec 25 |
| Glorious... | Berry R. J. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 28 |
| Constance | Berryman P. F. P. | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Key Coll | Berthon C. P. ... | Cr (E) | 30 June 27 |
| Wild Swan | Berthon E. L. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 24 |
| Ramillies | Bertram D. R. F. MB | Sg Lt | 17 Aug 28 |
| Nelson ... | Besant A. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 25 |
| | Besant H. F. OBE | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| Broke ... | Besley F. W. ... MRCS, LRCP (*Accom. in 'Whitshed'*) | Sg Lt | 22 Nov 27 |
| RAN ... | Besley P. R. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Best G. F. M. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| ACR Off | Best G. W. ... | P L | 15 July 23 |
| Carlisle ... | Best J. E. ... ... | L (E) | 15 Apr 27 |
| Revenge | Best K. B. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 26 |
| Vindictive | Best *The Hon.* M. R. CB, DSO, MVO (*Rear Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron.*) | R A | 12 Feb 28 |
| Vernon ... | Bestall W. ... ... | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 25 |
| | Betenson E. A. ... | CdEng | 1 Jan 25 |
| | Bethell A. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Marazion | Bethell F. Y. ... | L | 15 Aug 24 |
| L 22 ... | Bethell J. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 26 |
| Furious ... | Bethell P. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 30 July 27 |
| | Bethell P. ... ... | W El | 18 Oct 26 |
| Glorious | Bethell R. A. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 21 |
| Vernon ... | Bett R. C. W. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Mar 28 |
| Vivid ... | Bettridge W. T. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Mar 28 |
| Pembroke | Betts A. G. ... | S Mr | 5 Apr 20 |
| Nelson ... | Bevan L. H. B.... | C | 31 Dec 27 |
| SO. Cse Sheerness | | | |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Bevan R. H. ... (*British Naval Mission to Greece.*) | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| NA Rome | Bevan R. H. L. ... DSO, MVO | C | 31 Aug 23 |
| Emerald | Bevan W. J. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Nov 28 |
| | Bevans W. ... ... | Cd Sb | 26 June 27 |
| | Beverley W.Y. La R. | Lt Cr | 15 June 25 |
| Renown | Bevir O. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Infy Po ... | Bevis E. C. LDS | Sg Lt Cr(D) | 22 Mar 28 |
| Victory ... | Bevis G. ... ... | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| Despatch | Bevis H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| Deal ... | Beynon J. C. O. RM | S C | 18 Jan 29 |
| NH Ply | Bickford B. R., DSO, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 17 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Bickford E. O. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Chat ... | Bickford E. P. RM | C | 1 Sept 27 |
| Wren ... | Bickford J. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 27 |
| Effingham | Bickford-Smith J. A. | Lt Cr | 15 July 24 |
| Caledon ... | Biddulph M. A. O. ... | L | 15 Mar 24 |
| Pembroke | Biddulph R.N.W.W. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 6 May 22 |
| Tiger ... | Bidwell R. E. S. RON | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 29 |
| Emp India | Bigden H. A. ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| Vanessa ... | Biggs H. W. ... | L | 30 Apr 27 |
| Constance | Bignell L. D'O. ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Resolution | Bill R. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| | Billing J. ... ... | L (E) | 14 Aug 26 |
| President | Billings F. S. ... | L (E) | 15 May 22 |
| Ports ... | Bilney T. RM | Lt Col Qr-Mr | 19 July 29 |
| Malaya ... | Bindloss E. C. ... | Lt Cr | 30 May 24 |
| | Bingemann A. M. ... | L | 15 Dec 21 |
| Resolution | Bingham *The Hon.* E. B. S. OBE | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| Erebus ... | Bingham E. W. MB | Sg Lt | 7 Apr 27 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Bingham-Powell G.E. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| (O) Cse ... | Bingley A. N. C. ... | L | 15 Apr 27 |
| Tamar ... | Binney R. D. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Nelson ... | Binney T. H. DSO | C | 30 June 22 |
| Osprey ... | Binnie J. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| Q Eliz ... | Binnie W. A. C. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Emp India | Binning H. G. R. ... | L (E) | 15 Jan 28 |
| | Binnington J. J. R. | Cd M | 1 Apr 28 |
| Vivid ... | Birch E. G. DSC | Schm | 22 Aug 24 |
| Malaya ... | Birch J. T. B. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Moth ... | Birch R. ... ... | L | 15 June 28 |
| Mshl Soult | Bird A. T. B. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 23 |
| Marlboro | Bird D. G. F. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Warspite | Bird F. D. ... | W Eng | 1 July 28 |
| Cmbrland | Bird G. W. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| N1D ... | Bird H. S. G. RM | Maj | 21 June 24 |
| Vernon ... | Bird N. M. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Alecto ... | Bird W. S. ... ... | Cd Gr | 28 June 25 |
| L 4 ... | Birkett E. P. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 25 |
| Air Ministry | Birkett M. B. DSO | C | 31 Dec 23 |
| C'rageous | Birley G. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 30 July 24 |
| Kellett ... | Birt C. H. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 17 Aug 28 |
| Effingham | Bishop C. S. ... | P L | 15 Oct 23 |
| Ports ... | Bishop E. L. N. RM | Maj | 1 Nov 28 |
| | Bishop F. C. ... | S L | 1 Jan 27 |
| Norfolk ... | Bishop H. L. (*act*) | Wt. El | 20 May 29 |
| Victory ... | Bishop L. B. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 25 |
| Dart Coll | Bishop W. A. MA | In Lt Cr | 21 Sept 28 |
| Renown ... | Bisset A. W. La T. | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| PD ... | Bittleston C. J. L. DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Black A. F. ... (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| RAN ... | Black A. R. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Black D. O. ... | Mid (E) | 1 Sept 29 |
| Repulse ... | Black F. G. H. R. MD, ChB | Sg Cr | 6 Nov 20 |
| Victory ... | Black I. R. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 28 |
| | Blackburn J. A. P. DSO | Lt Cr | 20 July 23 |
| | Blackburn J. F. ... | L | 15 Jan 23 |
| Emp India | Blackburn L. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| St. C. Andover | Blackburn S. N. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 July 24 |
| Renown | Blacker R. S. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Tiger ... | Blackham J. L. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| | Blackler L. OBE | P C | 31 Dec 28 |
| Alecto ... | Blacklock R. W. DSC | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Q Eliz ... | Blackman C. M. DSO | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| NH Malta | Blackman G. | Cd Wdr | 11 Feb 29 |
| Greenwich | Blackmore G. E. DSO | Lt Cr | 7 May 26 |
| (G) Cse ... | Blackwell E. E. ... | L | 1 Aug 23 |
| Cse (Po) ... | Blackwell T. W. T. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Defiance ... | Blackwood W. J. ... | W S O | 20 June 25 |
| Curacoa ... | Blagrove H. E. C. ... | C | 30 June 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Blair A. I. F. ... | Mid (E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| Resource | Blair C. O. (*act*) ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 29 |
| L 14 ... | Blake C. J. ... | L | 1 Aug 27 |
| Frobisher | Blake E. W. H. ... | Cr | 30 June 23 |
| NZ ... | Blake G. OB, DSO (*Commodore, 2nd Class.*) | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| | Blake H. ... MBE | Cd Sb | 4 May 21 |
| Xlent ... | Blake J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 26 Feb 22 |
| Barham ... | Blake M. ... ... | P Cr | 4 May 27 |
| | Blake W. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Mar 28 |
| Ganges ... | Blakeley J. H. MSC | Schm | 22 Aug 24 |
| Kent ... | Blakeney W. G. D. | L | 30 Jan 29 |
| Medway | Blamey G. ... ... | P L | 1 Mar 28 |
| Pembroke | Blanchflower E. C. OBE | P Cr | 1 Aug 19 |
| (E) Cse ... | Blanchford B. S. ... | Mid (E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| Revenge | Blandford H.C.G. RM | L | 1 Jan 22 |
| | Blane E. V. ... | Cd Sh | 24 Oct 27 |
| Hood ... | Blatchford C. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 26 |
| Shropshire | Blaxland G. F. ... | L | 1 Apr 29 |
| Fisgard ... | Blaxland R. G. ... | L (E) | 30 Aug 25 |
| NOD ... | Bleackley H. MVO | E Cr | 30 June 23 |
| TD Weyth | Blight E. S. ... | E Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Keppel ... | Bliss M. H. ... | L | 1 Apr 29 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Bliss P. M. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Nelson ... | Block L. K. A. ... | L | 1 Feb 29 |
| Renown ... | Blofield E. G. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 28 |
| | Bloodworth W. S. ... MBE | Cd T | 27 Mar 22 |
| (E) Cse ... | Bloomer K. H. ... | Mid (E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Q Eliz ... | Blount H. DSO, RM | Lt Col | 13 July 28 |
| Curacoa ... | Blowers A. F. ... | P L | 1 June 29 |
| Ramillies | Blowers D. L. ... | P Cdt | 1 June 29 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Blundell E. A. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Pembroke | Blundell G. A. J. ... | L | 2 Feb 29 |
| (T) Cse ... | Blundell G. C. ... | L | 30 June 26 |
| | Blundell J. ... ... | Wt SO | 2 June 26 |
| Vimy ... | Blyth G. F. ... | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Mar 29 |
| Mates Cse | Boaks, W. G. (*act*) | Mate | 1 Dec 28 |
| NHH Kng | Boal J. G. MD, ChB | Sg Cr | 4 Oct 24 |
| Ryl Oak | Board A. T. ... | R | 1 Jan 26 |
| Deal ... | Board D. A. RM | St Mj | 12 Dec 23 |
| Repulse ... | Boardman J. C. CMG | P Cr | 8 Mar 22 |
| Vivid ... | Boase B. K. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Frobisher | Bockett-Pugh I. H. | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Tarantula | Boddam-Whetham E. K. DSO | C | 30 June 28 |
| Egmont | Boddie A. C. ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 27 |
| Vic & Alb | Boddie R. C. DSO | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| | Boddie S. L. C. ... | W Eng | 1 July 27 |
| Revenge | Boddy R. H. ... | Scn Mr | 4 July 24 |
| E in CD | Boddy R. H. G. ... | E Cr | 1 Jan 20 |
| DY Berm | Bodell G. W. ... | E C | 31 Dec 27 |
| (N†) Cse | Bodoano G. L. ... | L | 15 June 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ply ... | Boffey T. DSM, RM | Cd R M G | 15 June 26 |
| Tempest... | Boiston W. R. DSM | Cd Eng | 18 Nov 25 |
| | Boland C. R. MB, BCh | Sg Lt | 17 Jan 27 |
| Bruce ... | Bolster R. M. ... | P L Cr | 15 Sept 27 |
| Pembroke | Bolster T. C. C. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| Durban ... | Bolt A. S. ... | S L | 1 July 28 |
| Warspite | Bolt C. R. W. ... | L (E) | 15 June 27 |
| Vulcan ... | Bolt F. G. H. RAN | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 28 |
| Q Eliz ... | Bolt W. B. ... | W W | 16 July 22 |
| Cicala ... | Bolton E. S. ... | Sg Lt | 13 Feb 28 |
| Ramillies | Bolton H. ... ... | W T | 25 Nov 26 |
| | Bolton H. ... ... | L (E) | 15 Jan 29 |
| Otus ... | Bolus G. H. ... | L | 15 July 25 |
| Rodney ... | Bond J. M. ... | Cd Gr | 30 Jan 24 |
| NH Ply ... | Bond R. St. G. S. CB, FRCP, FRCS (Edin.) MB, CM, DPH | Sg RA | 20 June 26 |
| Cambrian | Bond W. J.... ... | E Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Cambrian | Bond W. L. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Bone H. F.... (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Vanquishr | Bonham H. T. R.... | L | 15 May 28 |
| Odin ... | Bonham J.D.C. DSM | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 28 |
| Vic & Alb | Bonham-Carter C. D. | S L | 16 July 28 |
| Ark Ryl ... | Bonham-Carter P.H. | Lt Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Calcutta... | Bonham-Carter S. S. DSO | C | 31 Dec 27 |
| | Boniface A. L. E... | S B | 1 Apr 25 |
| Ganges ... | Bonnar J. E. ... | Sen Mr | 13 Apr 22 |
| Barham... | Bonney G. ... ... | B | 3 May 27 |
| E in CD... | Bonny A. D. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Aug 28 |
| (G) Cse ... | Boord S. J. S. ... | L | 30 May 26 |
| Cumbrlnd | Boorman A. R. ... | W El | 18 Oct 26 |
| Revenge | Booth A. F. MA | In Lt Cr | 16 Aug 22 |
| London ... | Booth C. H. ... | Cd El | 30 June 27 |
| (P)Cse ... | Booth P. A. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | S L | 16 Feb 28 |
| Egmont... | Booth W. ... ... | Cd B | 17 Sept 25 |
| Cornwall | Boothby O. S. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Iron Duke | Bordiss J. W. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| | Borodale *Viscount* | L | 31 Aug 28 |
| DY Chat | Boroughs L. R. ... | Cd B | 23 Jan 27 |
| Warspite | Borrett G. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| Q Eliz ... | Borrett J. T. OBE | Lt Cr | 30 June 24 |
| | Borrett S. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 30 Aug 26 |
| Cicala ... | Bostock J. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Centaur ... | Boswell C. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| NOD ... | Boswell F. T. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 28 |
| Douglas ... | Boswell L. A. K. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Boteler J. H. T. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Argus ... | Botley M. H. DSM | Cd Gr | 2 Mar 26 |
| Marlboro | Botley T. W. ... | L | 15 Dec 23 |
| (E) Cse ... | Bott J. P. H. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| Ports ... | Botterill F. O. MBE, RM | Cd R M G | 11 June 25 |
| Restless ... | Botwright S. ... | Cd Gr | 13 June 28 |
| Vic & Alb | Boucher E. MVO | P Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| Ramillies | Boucher J. C. B. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Air Min ... | Boucher M. W. S. DSO | Cr | 30 June 23 |
| Vindictive | Boucher S. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 28 |
| Victory ... | Boultbee G. E. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Ports ... | Boultbee W. R. P. RM | Maj | 11 Jan 27 |
| | Boulton E. N. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 25 |
| Xlent ... | Bounton C. E. ... | L | 1 Dec 27 |
| Victory ... | Bourdas J. MRCS, LRCP, LDS | Sg Cr | 1 Feb 18 |
| PD ... | Bourne A. G. B. DSO, MVO, RM | Lt Col | 16 June 29 |
| Nelson ... | Bousfield H. H. ... | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Ryl Sovn | Bousfield R. ... | P Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Xlent ... | Boutwood J. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 28 |
| Xlent ... | Boutwood L. A. ... | P L Cr | 15 Apr 28 |
| TSD ... | Bovell H. C. ... | Cr | 30 June 28 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Emp India | Bowater W. H. I. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Vernon ... | Bowden F. W. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Eagle ... | Bowden J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 May 26 |
| L 56 ... | Bowden R.... ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 27 |
| Vernon ... | Bowden T. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Victory ... | Bowen B. H. ... | P L Cr | 15 Jan 25 |
| Pembroke | Bowen C. A. | P Lt Cr | 7 Apr 22 |
| EC in D... | Bowen D. N. H. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| | Bowen G. P. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Cherwell | Bowen J. F. D. ... | Lt Cr | 7 Mar 28 |
| Nelson ... | Bowen J. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 25 |
| Despatch | Bower C. W DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 24 |
| P. 40 ... | Bower D. MBE | Cd Eng | 1 Sept 24 |
| Curlew ... | Bower J. G. DSO | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| Emp India | Bower R. T. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 24 |
| Calliope ... | Bowerman H. G. ... | L | 30 Jan 27 |
| Cairo ... | Bowers H. W. S. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Vic & Alb | Bowes Lyon R. G. MVO | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| St. Vincent | Bowlby C. F. B. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 May 25 |
| Dolphin... | Bowlby H. S. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| C'rageous | Bowlby V. R. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 25 |
| DY Po ... | Bowles G. P. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Medway... | Bowman A. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Bowman-Manifold J. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| NZ ... | Bowring E. RM | C | 9 Aug 17 |
| Pembroke | Bowring F. G. S. ... | L(E) | 15 June 25 |
| | Bowyer-Smyth *Sir* Philip W., *Bt.* | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Fitzroy ... | Boxall K. F. ... | L | 15 Feb 23 |
| Emerald... | Boxer H. P. ... | C | 30 June 27 |
| ACR Off | Boxer H.M.CMG, MVO (*Tempy. Paym.Capt.*) | P Cr | 6 Jan 21 |
| Rowena ... | Boyce A. R. ... | Gr | 1 July 23 |
| Q Eliz ... | Boyd D. W. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| DY Glb... | Boyd J. G. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 18 |
| Xlent ... | Boyd J. J. ... ... | Cd S O | 1 Jan 28 |
| RAN ... | Boyd J. L. ... DSC | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Broke ... | Boyde H. W. ... | Cd Eng | 1 May 28 |
| Dart Coll | Boyes A. A. H. ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| Pembroke | Boyes G. N. W. ... | Lt Cr | *1 Apr 21* |
| Triad ... | Boyes H. CMG | C | 31 Dec 22 |
| Douglas... | Boyland F. J. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| Iron Duke | *Y*C Boyle E. C. ... | C | 30 June 20 |
| Colombo | Boyle E. M. G. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 25 |
| Durban ... | Boyle R. C.... ... | L | 15 May 24 |
| Victory ... | Boyle V. F.... ... | L | 15 Jan 25 |
| | Boyle W. H. D. CB (*President R.N. College, Greenwich, and Vice Admiral Commanding R.N. War College.*) | V A | 12 June 28 |
| Ambrose | Bracegirdle H. D. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| Victory ... | Bracelin P.... ... | In L | 16 Sept 26 (*tempy*) |
| Egmont... | Bracey-Wright L. | R C Ch | 1 Oct 17 (*tempy*) |
| Ramillies | Bracken H. H. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Staff Cse | Bradburne J. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 28 |
| NZ ... | Bradbury S. MB, BCh, DPH | Sg Cr | 12 May 20 |
| Calcutta... | Bradbury W. DSO, MB, BCh | Sg Cr | 6 Nov 20 |
| Venetia ... | Bradbury W. O. ... | L | 15 Apr 28 |
| Colombo | Bradford G. F. N. | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 28 |
| SC ... | Brading E. W. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 July 29 |
| Argus ... | Brading L. J. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 28 |
| | Brading S. J. ... | E L Cr | 1 Jan 27 |
| Wessex ... | Bradley F. C. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| L 6 ... | Bradley J. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 24 |
| Harebell | Bradley W. H. ... | P L Cr | 15 Jan 28 |
| Nelson ... | Bradshaw A. R. ... | P L Cr | 15 July 28 |
| Deal ... | Bradshaw R. H. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Jan 29 |
| Resolution | Bradyll - Johnson V. A. L. | Lt Cr | 15 June 26 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Titania ... | Braham F. A. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 27 |
| Victory ... | Braidwood R. F. ... | P L | 12 July 26 |
| Egmont... | Braine R. A. ... | P L | 15 Apr 23 |
| NH Malta | Braithwaite H. M. MD, BS | Sg Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| Deal ... | Bramall F. M. RM | C | 7 Sept 26 |
| Victory ... | Bramble F. G. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Cairo ... | Brame J. A. S. ... | L | 30 Nov 26 |
| Cse (Gr) | Bramwell H. P. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Resolution | Bramwell R. H. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Barham | Brand E. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 24 |
| | Brand *The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. KCB, KCMG, KCVO | A | 11 June 28 |
| Centurion | Brand J. W. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 27 |
| DYH Kng | Brander J. A. ... | Cd B | 2 Oct 22 |
| (E) Cse ... | Brandreth T. T. ... | Mid(E) | 1 May 28 |
| NZ ... | Branson C. J. W.... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 25 |
| Warspite | Branson D. M. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 26 |
| Suffolk ... | Branson E. H. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 24 |
| London ... | Branton T. A. ... | W Eng | 1 July 28 |
| Repulse... | Branwell M. R. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Marlboro | Brass J. E. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 27 |
| (G) Cse ... | Bratt T. L. ... | L | 15 Sept 25 |
| TD Chat... | Bray A. C. ... | E Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Kent ... | Bray H. W. ... | W El | 2 Nov 23 |
| Montrose | Breaks J. ... ... | Cr (E) | 30 June 29 |
| DY Po ... | Breaks J. H. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Veteran ... | Bredin H. W. ... | L | 15 Mar 23 |
| Ryl Sovn | Brees A. A. MSM | Wt SO | 21 Dec 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Bremner R. E. G. | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| Berwick... | Bremner W. H. DSO, DSC | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Repulse... | Bremridge P. A. R. | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Enterprise | Brennan J. R. MB | Sg Lt<br>Cr | 28 Feb 24 |
| Hyd ... | Brent C. R.... ... | Lt Cr | 29 Feb 24 |
| O'rageous | Brett J. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Nov 27 |
| NH HKng | Brevetor T. E. LDS | Sg Lt<br>Cr (D) | 29 Nov 27 |
| Vanessa... | Brewer G. N. ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| Calcutta... | Brower H. R. RM | Maj | 1 Sept 17 |
| DY Cape | Brewer J. J. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| | Brewer R. E. ... | Cd Sh | 25 May 21 |
| Concord | Brice C. P. P. ... | WW | 24 Feb 28 |
| Concord... | Brice H. S.... ... | Cd Sh | 15 Apr 25 |
| Staff Cse | Bridge A. R. M. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| DYH Kng | Bridge L. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 21 |
| Cyclops ... | Bridgeman C.O. (*act*) | W S O | 7 Nov 28 |
| | Bridger S. C. T. ... | Lt Cr | 11 Feb 28 |
| Vernon ... | Bridges H.D. CVO, DSO | C | 30 June 21 |
| Benbow... | Bridgwater F. E. ... | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| (E) Cse ... | Bridgwater F. J. M. | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Nelson ... | Bridport *Viscount*... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Rodney ... | Briggs C. D. H. ... | L (E) | 30 Sept 27 |
| Kent ... | Briggs H. F. MB, Ch.B, FRCS | Sg Cr | 14 May 21 |
| | Briggs H. S. OBE | E C | 31 Dec 26 |
| Q Eliz ... | Briggs R. W. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Wishart... | Briggs T. V. ... | S L | 1 Nov 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Briggs V. B. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Cornwall | Brigham W. E. L. LDS | Sg Lt<br>(D) | 2 Jan 27 |
| Greenwich | Brightman E. E. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 24 |
| Frobisher | Brightmore J.R. DSM | Cd Sh | 22 Feb 28 |
| Cornwall | Brimming F. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 25 |
| London ... | Brind E. J. P. ... | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| H 48 ... | Brindley L. P. ... | L | 1 Oct 28 |
| O'rageous | Brinton G. L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 30 Aug 27 |
| Pembroke | Brisby N. O. ... | Gr | 1 July 25 |
| Eagle ... | Briscoe L. D. RM | Maj | 30 Jan 17 |
| Caledon... | Brister H. P. ... | L | 15 Apr 25 |
| | Bristowe R. H ... | L | 16 June 29 |
| Bridgwter | Brittain W. G. ... | L | 30 July 25 |
| NZ ... | Britton C. S. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 28 |
| Despatch | Britton J. O. ... | P Cdt | 1 Sept 28 |
| Warspite | Broad A. ... ... | Cd Sh | 11 Apr 27 |
| Vivid ... | Broad G. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 Aug 29 |
| Victory ... | Broadhurst E. M. ... | E L Cr | 1 July 28 |
| | Broadley E. O. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| Furious ... | Brock A. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 30 Oct 25 |
| | Brock C. de S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| Inst RNVR | Brock D. C. OBE | Lt Cr | 15 May 22 |
| | Brock N. B. C. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| | Brock *Sir* Osmond De B. GCB, KCMG, KCVO, DCL (Oxon) | A F | 31 July 29 |
| (T) Cse ... | Brock P. W. ... | L | 1 Oct 24 |
| Erebus ... | Brock S. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Salmon ... | Brocklebank D. R. | Lt Cr | 15 May 28 |
| Cse (Gr) | Brocklebank O. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Egmont... | Brockman O. W. ... | P L Cr | 15 Jan 27 |
| St Vincent | Brockman E. St. J. RM | C | 21 Sept 21 |
| DY Dev... | Brockman H. S. ... | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Enterprise | Brockman R. V. ... | P Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Defiance... | Brockman W. E. ... | P L | 1 Nov 27 |
| Fisgard ... | Brockway T. G. ... | Cd B | 23 Feb 28 |
| Coll ... | Brodie C. G. ... | C | 30 June 22 |
| Whitley | Brodrick F. C. ... | S L | 16 Apr 28 |
| Snapdragn | Brodrick W. L. ... | L | 15 July 26 |
| Defiance | Bromidge H. T. ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| Pembroke | Bromley B. A. S. ... | P Cr | 2 Mar 18 |
| Sussex ... | Bromley D. H. R. | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Shakspear | Bromley F. W. DSO | E Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| RAN ... | Brook A. ... ... | W T | 7 June 27 |
| Glorious... | Brook A. C. ... | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| | Brook A. W. J. ... | E L Cr | 1 Apr 25 |
| Vindictive | Brooke B. C. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 26 |
| Nelson ... | Brooke C. B. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Greenwich | Brooke C. E. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| Rodney ... | Brooke E. D. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 25 |
| Pembroke | Brooke J. ... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Barham | Brooke R. de L. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Revenge... | Brooke R. S. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Chat ... | Brooke-Short C. RM | C | 1 Oct 17 |
| Nelson ... | Brooker A. E. ... | Cd Cr | 26 Aug 28 |
| Xlent ... | Brooker T. E. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Emp India | Brookes S. W. ... | S B | 23 Apr 28 |
| SD ... | Brooking C. A. H.... | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Wolverine | Brooking H. R. G. | L (E) | 29 Mar 27 |
| | Brooking P. W. B. | Lt Cr | 30 Oct 25 |
| Air Mntry | Brooks A. W. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| Emp India | Brooks E. P. A. ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| Ryl Oak | Brooks F. J. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| | Brooks H. A. W. ... | W Eng | 1 July 26 |
| Ganges ... | Brooks R. A. D. DSO, RM | C<br>Bt Maj | 7 May 18 |
| Boyne ... | Brooks S. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| | Brooksmith E. S. DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| | Broom A. ... ... | Cd Gr | 31 Oct 23 |
| | Broom W. M. ... | L | 9 July 27 |
| H 27 ... | Broome J. E. ... | L | 15 Jan 23 |
| Greenwich | Broomfield F. C. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 25 |
| Constance | Brosnan M. J. ... | Sg Lt | 19 Dec 28 |
| Wivern ... | Brotherwood A. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 27 |
| NOD ... | Brougham J. H. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 June 19 |
| | Brounger T. M. DSO | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| Royal Oak | Brown A. E. (*act*) | S B | 2 Nov 28 |
| Cormorant | Brown A. F. ... | Cd B | 25 Feb 28 |
| DY Sheer | Brown A. G. L. DSC | Sg Lt Cr | 25 Oct 28 |
| Calliope ... | Brown A. J. E. ... | L | 15 July 25 |
| Deal ... | Brown A. L. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Jan 29 |
| Berwick... | Brown A. R. P. ... | P L | 15 July 23 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Concord ... | Brown C. C. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Nelson ... | Brown C. P. F. .. | L | 30 Oct 26 |
| Castor ... | Brown C. R. S. ... | L | 30 June 27 |
| Ports ... | Brown C. T. OBE, RM | C | 5 July 17 |
| Thisbe ... | Brown D. U. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Dec 26 |
| Vesper ... | Brown E. ... ... | L (E) | 16 Sept 27 |
| Ramillies | Brown E. A. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 25 |
| Emerald | Brown E. J. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 28 |
| Victory ... | Brown E. W. ... | Schm | 29 Nov 20 |
| Sepoy ... | Brown F. D. ... | S L | 16 May 28 |
| DY Malta | Brown F. G. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Deal ... | Brown F. W. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Jan 29 |
| Vernon ... | Brown G. A. D. ... | Hd Mr | 13 Apr 22 |
| Clematis... | Brown G. H. ... | Lt Cr | 28 Apr 28 |
| R in OD Coll | Brown G. H. H. ... | Cr (E) | 30 June 27 |
| | Brown G. R. ... | Lt Cr | *1 Sept 21* |
| Nelson ... | *AdC* Brown H. A.... (*Accom. in 'Rodney'*) | E C | 31 Dec 24 |
| Canterbry | Brown H. C. ... | L (E) | 30 Aug 27 |
| Deal ... | Brown H. G. MA, RM | Schm W O | 19 Mar 25 |
| Calcutta... | Brown H. H. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| Malaya ... | Brown H. H. R. ... | E L Cr | 7 May 27 |
| (G) Cse ... | Brown H. N. S. ... | L | 15 Apr 26 |
| C'rageous | Brown J. C. | Sg Lt Cr | 16 Oct 24 |
| Rodney ... | Brown J. F. B. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| | Brown J. R. S. ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| Prmtn Cse | Brown M. ... MB | Sg Lt Cr | 16 June 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Brown M. ... ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Defiance | Brown M. G. B. ... | P Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| Rodney ... | Brown M. H. ... | L | 30 June 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Brown M. N. de C. | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Maine ... | Brown R. A. MB, ChB | Sg Cr | 7 Aug 26 |
| Barham | Brown R. C. OBE | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| (E) Cse ... | Brown R. N. B. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Brown R. S. ... | L | 15 July 26 |
| Bruce ... | Brown Stuart ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| Castor ... | Brown Sydney | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Jan 28 |
| Defiance... | Brown S. E. LDS | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 24 Nov 28 |
| Army ... | Brown V. C. DSO, RM | Maj | 15 Aug 29 |
| (E) Cse ... | Brown V. J. T. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| | Brown W. D. DSO | Lt Cr (E) | 15 July 27 |
| | Brown W. J. A. OBE | P Cr | 8 Mar 22 |
| Wtchman | Brown W. L. M. ... | S L | 1 Nov 27 |
| Ply ... | Brown W. McK. MSM, RM | S C | 16 Apr 20 |
| Ramillies | Browne A. H. ... | L | 30 June 27 |
| Revenge | Browne C. A. ... | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| H. 31 ... | Browne H. C. ... | L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Tiger ... | Browne J. R. C. RM | L | 1 Sept 28 |
| X 1 ... | Brownfield L. N. ... | L | 15 June 23 |
| Frobisher | BrownfieldO.D. OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 12 Oct 26 |
| H 34 ... | Browning H. W. S. | L | 15 Jan 23 |
| DY Dev... | Brownlow M. D. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Crageous | *GSP* Brownrigg H. J. S. DSO | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| Walker ... | Brownrigg J. G. P. | L | 15 Dec 26 |
| Carstairs | Brownrigg T. M. ... | L | 30 Aug 23 |
| Seawolf ... | Bruce A. ... ... | L (E) | 16 Aug 27 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Bruce F. M. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Bruce *The Hon.* J. B. | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Revenge... | Bruce M. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Q Eliz ... | Bruce-Cooke T. B.... | RC Ch | 28 Aug 29 (*temp.*) |
| NOD ... | Bruce-Gardyne E. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| (E) Cse ... | Bruce-Kingsmill N. J. De K. | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Malaya ... | Bruen J. M. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Vulcan ... | Brumham H. W. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 28 |
| Vernon ... | Brunger H. A. ... | Cd Gr | 16 Nov 26 |
| Emerald... | Brunner C. M. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Otus ... | *PW* Brunton T. B.... | Lt Cr | 27 Nov 26 |
| Titania ... | Bryans J. R. ... | S L | 15 June 27 |
| Chat ... | Bryant A. J. RM | St Maj | 8 Oct 23 |
| R 4 ... | Bryant B. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 27 |
| Shakspear | Bryant F. A. ... | Wt Sh | 1 Jan 24 |
| RAN ... | Bryant J. H. ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 27 |
| Furious ... | Bryant J. P. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 29 Feb 28 |
| Douglas | Buchanan A. E. RAN | L | 15 May 25 |
| Page 338 | Buchanan E. W. DSC | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Kent ... | Buchanan L. G. ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Q Eliz ... | Buchanan-Dunlop D. K. | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Somme ... | Buck A. E. ... | L (E) | 26 Mar 27 |
| Rodney ... | Buck G. R. BA | In L Cr | 27 Apr 26 |
| Pembroke | Buckeridge G. L. OBE, MRCS, LRCP | Sg C | 2 July 27 |
| Magnolia | Buckland A. E. DSO, DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Garry ... | Buckle H. ... AM | Lt Cr | 28 Dec 27 |
| Caradoc... | Buckle J. M. ... | P Cr | 16 June 24 |
| Ports ... | Buckley A. H. R. RM | L | 1 Oct 24 |
| NOD ... | Buckley F. A. ... | C | 31 Dec 27 |
| C'rageous | Buckley J. B. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 1 Dec 28 |
| Resolution | Buckley J. H. ... | L | 15 Sept 26 |
| (T) Cse ... | Buckley K. R. ... | L | 30 Apr 27 |
| Cornwall | Buckley P. N. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Renown... | Buckley R. C. B. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Nelson ... | Buckmaster F. H.... | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Ryl Oak... | Bucknall E. C. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 28 |
| RMP ... | Bucknall S. W. RM | C | *Retd.* |
| Thruster | Budden A. H. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 23 |
| | Budden E. E. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Sept 28 |
| Alresford | Budden H. F. ... | Cd Gr | 30 Jan 24 |
| Tamar ... | Buddle R. OBE, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 5 Aug 26 |
| DY Rosy | Budge J. G. ... | E Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| Q Eliz ... | Budge L. B. H. ... | P L | 15 Jan 23 |
| Oberon ... | Budge W. E. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| Vernon ... | Budgen D. A. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Suffolk ... | Bulbeck C. H. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Fisgard ... | Bull H. ... ... | Cd B | 18 Aug 24 |
| Revenge... | Bull H. C. O. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Cornwall | Bull W. R. ... DSM | L | 11 May 23 |
| Victory ... | Bullen A. J. C. ... | Cd Eng | 1 June 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Bullen D. O. ... | S L(E) | 1 Dec 28 |
| Vic & Alb | *AdC* Buller *Sir* Henry T. KCVO, CB (*Vice Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*) | V A | 8 Nov 26 |
| Cornwall | Bullock F. G. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| Ply ... | Bullock J. A. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 27 |
| Ryl Sovn | Bullock J. C. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| H 33 ... | Bullock O. F. L. ... | L | 30 Apr 28 |
| Vindictive | Bullock R. C. RM | C | 1 Sept 29 |
| Hermes ... | Bulteel T. O. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 28 |
| Windsor... | Bunce J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| Sesame ... | Bundy H. J. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 25 |
| Bruce ... | Bunker F. G. ... | W T | 7 July 26 |
| Vernon ... | Bunn A. J. .... | Cd Gr | 15 Jan 23 |
| Marazion | Bunt R. F. .... | Gr | 1 July 24 |
| RMP ... | Bunyan D'A. A. RM | C | *Retd.* |
| NED ... | Burbidge J. C. ... | L | 23 Mar 28 |
| NH Ply ... | Burch A. E. (*act*) | WWdr | 15 Sept 28 |
| Deal ... | Burch A. R. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 28 |
| Rodney ... | Burch E. A. ... | Cd Eng | 14 Apr 27 |
| Cse (Gr) | Burch R. J. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Cockchafr | Burden A. J. MB, BCH | Sg Lt | 17 Aug 28 |
| | Burden F. W. ... | E L Cr | 1 May 26 |
| NZ ... | Burden H. L. H. .... | Cd Sh | 22 Feb 28 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rodney | Burdett J. H. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 6 Nov 20 |
| Ryl Oak... | Burge C. R. O. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Jan 27 |
| Malaya ... | Burge H. S. ... | Cd Sh | 1 Apr 25 |
| Thracian | Burges R. Y. | L | 15 Sept 23 |
| | Burgess A. V. (*act*) | W W | 10 Sept 29 |
| Durban ... | Burgess C. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| Medway... | Burgess J. L. C. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| Cumbrind | Burgess J. M. ... | Cd Gr | 31 Oct 23 |
| Chat ... | Burgess P. J. RM | C | 1 Sept 27 |
| Ports ... | Burgess R. S. RM | C | 7 May 18 |
| Victory ... | Burghard G. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 28 |
| Marlboro | Burke C. D. ... | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| Revenge | Burkitt E. F. ... | P Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| NH Malta | Burkitt F. H. BA | Ch | 4 June 13 |
| Calcutta... | Burmester R. M. CB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*) | V A | 2 Aug 29 |
| (E) Cse ... | Burnard-Lewman W. G. | S L (E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Durban ... | Burnell-Nugent A. F. | L | 30 Jan 29 |
| Effingham | Burnett A. C. ... | P L | 15 Oct 25 |
| Ply ... | Burnett G. F. RM | L | 1 Sept 27 |
| Devonshre | Burnett J. A. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Bee ... | Burnett M. S. L. ... | L | 15 Jan 28 |
| Cse (Gr) | Burnett P. W. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Rodney ... | Burnett R. L. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Wanderer | Burns W. B. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 27 |
| Resolution | Burrell G. W. ... | Lt Cr | 13 Dec 26 |
| St. Genny | Burren C. H. B. ... | B | 19 Nov 27 |
| TSD ... | Burrough H. M. ... | C | 30 June 28 |
| Canterbry | Burroughs J. H. F. | L | 15 Oct 23 |
| Vivid ... | Burrows J. T. L. MBE | Cd Gr | 23 Nov 22 |
| Furious ... | Burstall J. E. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Feb 27 |
| Sandhurst | Burston J. C. E. ... | P S L | 15 Sept 28 |
| Pegasus | Burston R. S. E. E. | P L | 1 Aug 27 |
| Vindictive | Burt E. J. F. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 30 Nov 25 |
| E in CD... | Burt G. G. P. ... | E Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Cairo ... | Burt W. T.... ... | Cd S B | 10 Feb 25 |
| Ramillies | Burtenshaw J. ... | L (E) | 15 June 29 |
| Iron Duke | Burtenshaw W.E.G. | P Cr | 14 Aug 23 |
| Dolphin... | Burton A. ... DSM | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Alresford | Burton E. A. ... | L | 15 Feb 23 |
| Revenge... | Burton E. S. ... | P L Cr | 15 Apr 27 |
| | Burton J. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 19 |
| | Burton R. de H. ... | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| RMP ... | Burton T. H. MC, RM | C | *Retd.* |
| Ryl Oak | Bury C. D.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Defiance... | Bury H. G. St. J. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 29 |
| | Bury L. ... ... | L (E) | 7 Apr 29 |
| Hornet ... | Busbridge F. P. DSC | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 22 |
| Vivid ... | Bush A. P. ... DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 22 |
| Greenwich | Bush C. F.... ... | Lt Cr | 22 June 19 |
| Vivid ... | Bush E. W. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 28 |
| Tiger ... | Bush J. E. S. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| SQ Shotl'y | Bushe C. K. OBE, MD, BCh | Sg C | 1 July 26 |
| Wallace ... | Bushe C. S. ... | L | 28 Feb 25 |
| Suffolk ... | Bushell W. C. ... | L | 1 Dec 26 |
| Wallace ... | Buss S. A. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 22 |
| | Butcher R. CMG, MVO | P C | 31 Dec 28 |
| Repulse ... | Butcher W. J. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Resolution | Butler A. R. L. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Ceres ... | Butler F. J. MBE | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 27 |
| Curacoa ... | Butler H. F. ... | S B | 8 June 25 |
| Ramillies | Butler H. G. C. ... | L (E) | 30 Aug 26 |
| S/MCO's Cs | Butler R. E. ... | L | 15 Feb 23 |
| Rodney ... | Butler R. J. S. ... | L | 15 May 27 |
| | Butler V. S. DSC | C | 30 June 26 |
| Malaya ... | Butler-Bowdon M.E. | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| | Butler-Cole T. B. ... | L (E) | 15 Dec 27 |

| Where serving | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Forres ... | Butlin C. M. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 24 |
| Marlboro | Buttar C. P. ... | L (E) | 15 Feb 26 |
| Shakspear | Butter P. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| DY Glb ... | Button P. N. OBE, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 10 Sept 26 |
| | Buxton R. H. V. ... | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Barham | Buzzard A. W. ... | L | 30 Sept 23 |
| Eagle ... | Byas C. W.... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Apr 24 |
| C'rageous | Byrne G. P. DSC | Cd Sh | 1 Apr 25 |
| Fisgard ... | Byrne H. J. ... | L (E) | 18 Feb 28 |
| Tamar ... | Byron F. H. D. ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |

## C.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Furious ... | Caddy H. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 June 28 |
| Serapis ... | Cadiz G. R. ... | S L | 16 May 28 |
| Marlboro | Caffin J. E.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| Shropshire | Caffyn L. D. RM | C | 1 Sept 28 |
| Erebus ... | Cahill D. ... BA | In Lt Cr | 21 Sept 28 |
| Canterbry | Cairncross J. C. RM | L | 1 Apr 26 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Cairns *Hon.* D.C. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Eagle ... | Calcutt G. ... ... | P L Cr | 15 July 27 |
| Ryl Sovn | Caldecott-Smith J. A. | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| OD ... | Calderon P. H. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Mates Cse | Caldwell, H. J. (*act*) | Mate | 1 Dec 28 |
| Centurion | Caldwell R. H. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 23 |
| Cyclops ... | Callaghan G. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 24 |
| Greenwich | Calveley W. H. ... | B | 1 Jan 26 |
| IDC Cse | Calvert T. F. P. DSO | C | 31 Dec 22 |
| Cse (Gr) | Cambell D. R. F. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Tiger ... | Cambell N. K. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| | Cameron A. E. H.... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 27 |
| | *GSP* Cameron C.St.C. CBE | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| London ... | Cameron O. G. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Fisgard ... | Camfield O. S. H. ... | Cd Sh | 22 Jan 26 |
| Hermes ... | Camidge W. G. ... | Lt Cr | 16 Dec 28 |
| ED ... | Camp J. ... BA | In C | 1 Oct 23 |
| Victory XI | Camp W. ... ... | L | 5 June 27 |
| L 22 ... | Campaign H. H. D. | W Eng | 1 Oct 25 |
| (G) Cse ... | Campbell A. F. ... | L | 15 Dec 25 |
| Cumbrind | Campbell A. N. G. | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Ambuscde | Campbell C. H. ... | L | 16 Apr 29 |
| Champion | Campbell C. M. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 21 |
| Mantis ... | Campbell D. R. MD | Sg Lt | 14 Mar 28 |
| Ports ... | Campbell G. RM | C | 4 May 21 |
| Malaya ... | Campbell G. D. DSO | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Pembroke | Campbell H. J. E. BSc | Schm | 1 Sept 22 |
| Vivid ... | Campbell I. M. R.... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 27 |
| | Campbell J. A. ... | Schm | 12 Apr 19 |
| Hermes ... | Campbell J. D. MVO, OBE | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| Vernon ... | Campbell J. D. DSO | Lt Cr | *1 Sept 21* |
| Warspite | Campbell J. F. M. MB, ChB | Sg Cr | 13 July 27 |
| Shakspear | Campbell K. L. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 22 |
| Sussex ... | Campbell R E. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Army ... | Campbell R. H. MC, RM | C | 23 July 17 |
| | | Bt Maj | 1 July 29 |
| (E) Cse ... | Campbell W. A. J.... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| Ryl Oak... | Campbell W. J. R. | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Venetia ... | Campbell-Johnston G. C. C. | L | 1 Feb 28 |
| Egmont... | Campsie A. MA, MC | Pres Ch | 10 Sept 20 (*tempy*) |
| Nelson ... | Canadine R. D. MA | Ch | 12 Jan 19 |
| Melpomne | Cann S. E. ... ... | L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Canning T. L. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Iron Duke | Cant G. L. RAN | L | 15 Dec 24 |
| Medway... | Cantlie C. ... DSC | C | 30 June 28 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chat ... | Cantrell A. S. RM | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| | | Bt | 3 June 18 |
| | | Lt Col | |
| Vernon ... | Canty J. P. DSM | W S O | 19 Dec 22 |
| NH Ply ... | Capner C. W. ... | P Cr | 23 June 19 |
| (E) Cse ... | Capper S. V. P. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Cse (Po) ... | Cardew P. H. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Daffodil ... | Cardwell V. B. OBE | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Carew *Hon.* P. C. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| (P) Cse ... | Carey T. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Feb. 27 |
| | Carey W. M. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 17 |
| Devnshire | Carless G. P. RM | L | 1 Oct 25 |
| L 4 ... | Carless J. H. ... | S L | 15 Feb 27 |
| Xlent ... | Carlill S. H. ... | L | 15 Apr 25 |
| | Carline A. W. ... | L | 23 Feb 26 |
| Q Eliz ... | Carline G. A. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| | Carlisle F. S. ... | E C | 31 Dec 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Carlisle J. S. ... | Mid(E) | 1 May 29 |
| Hawkins | Carlisle W. A. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Dolphin ... | Carlton C. A. ... | CdEng | 1 Oct 27 |
| Marlboro | Carmalt-Jones J. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Greenwich | Carnduff E. B. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Dec 24 |
| Revenge... | Carne J. ... ... | W M | 1 Oct 25 |
| Revenge... | Carne W. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 27 |
| Heather... | Carnegie *The Hon.* A. B. | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 25 |
| Chat ... | Carpenter G. OBE, DSC, RM | Col | |
| | | 2nd Comdt | 16 June 27 |
| Ganges ... | Carr C. ... ... (*Lent to Chilean Navy.*) | Schm | 24 Aug 28 |
| | Carr C. J. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 26 |
| Barham | Carr J. R. ... ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Cse (Po) ... | Carr P. E. RAN (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| | Carrington J. W. DSO | R A | 23 May 29 |
| RAN ... | Carslake J. F. B. ... | Cr | 31 Dec. 22 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Carslaw A. J. H. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Cyclamen | Carson *The Hon.* W. S. | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Vivid ... | Carson W. C. LRCP&S | Sg Cr | 13 Sept 21 |
| Titania ... | Carss I. M. ... | L | 1 Dec 28 |
| Cornflower | Carstairs C. R. J. ... | L | 30 Apr 27 |
| Cumberlnd | Carter A. J. ... | P Cr | 30 Sept 23 |
| Eagle ... | Carter B. ... ... | P Cr | 22 June 24 |
| Suffolk ... | Carter C. W. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Pembroke | Carter D. B. RM | C | 17 Oct 18 |
| (E) Cse ... | Carter E. B. (*act*) | S L(E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| | Carter E. Q. ... | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| Dolphin ... | Carter F. E. ... | Cd SO | 2 July 28 |
| Marlboro | Carter G. C. RAN | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Delhi ... | Carter H. H. ... | E Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Carlisle ... | Carter H. T. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 26 |
| Victory ... | Carter J. W. ... | Cd Gr | 20 Nov 22 |
| SD ... | Carter P. ... | T | 13 Sept 26 |
| | | Lt Cr | |
| (E) Cse ... | Carter R. K. D. H. | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| E in CD... | Carter W. L. C. ... | Cr (E) | 30 June 28 |
| Marlboro | Cartwright E. H. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Ganges ... | Cartwright F. ... | S Mr | 20 Nov 25 |
| Cse (Gr) .. | Cartwright F. J. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Veteran ... | Cartwright P. A. ... | L | 15 Nov 27 |
| Campbell | Cartwright W. A. R. | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| Assistance | Carty J. W. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 26 |
| | Caruana P. B. A. ... | L (E) | 15 Nov 22 |
| Barham ... | Carver B. N. MA | Ch | 3 Oct 16 |
| Malaya ... | Carver G. R. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Flinders... | Cary J. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 22 |
| Constance | Case C. W. ... | Cd Gr | 15 June 24 |
| Chrysmum | Case G. F. ... ... | L | 18 Oct 27 |
| Rodney ... | Casement J. J. ... | L | 30 May 28 |
| | Casement J. M. OB | R A | 4 Oct 26 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cse (Gr) ... | Casement R. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Tiger ... | Casement R. S. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| (St) Csc... | Casey A. D. RAN | L | 15 Apr 24 |
| Malaya ... | Casey W. C. S. ... | Cd Gr | 3 Apr 26 |
| Ganges ... | Cashen J. F. ... | Cd Gr | 23 Dec 23 |
| Titania ... | Cashman W. ... | Cd B | 7 Oct 26 |
| NZ ... | Casley A. V. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 25 |
| Repulse ... | Casley T. G. V. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| Q. Eliz. ... | Caslon C. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 25 |
| Tiger ... | Casson C. T. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| EmpIndia | Casson J. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Wolfhund | Cassidi R. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Pegasus ... | Casswell A. H. S. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 July 23 |
| L 71 ... | Castens G. W. E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 28 |
| Victory ... | Castle F. C. ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 28 |
| Cumberlnd | Cather D. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 28 |
| Shropshire | Catt S. J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 17 Feb 24 |
| Chat ... | Caulfeild St.G. F. G. RM | Lt Col | 14 July 24 |
| NZ ... | Cavan T. ... ... | Cd Gr | 29 Apr 24 |
| Secs Cse... | Cavanagh F. G. ... | P Cr | 8 Mar 22 |
| | Cavanagh H. G. ... | P Cr | 9 May 23 |
| Victory ... | Cavanagh J. D. M. CMG | P Cr | 9 Oct 20 |
| Restless | Cavaye F. L. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 21 |
| L 22 ... | Cavaye W. A. K. N. | S L | 1 Dec 27 |
| Cse (Po)... | Cavenagh-Main-waring M. K. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| | Cavendish J. R. C. | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| Wallace ... | Cavers A. ... ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 21 |
| Page 182 | Cawley-Way J. H. RM | L | 1 Jan 22 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Cayley R. D. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Marlboro | Cazalet P. G. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 29 |
| President | Cecil *The Hon.* H. M. A. | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 23 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Cecil *Lord* W. M. A. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Enterprise | Chads H. C. ... | L | 15 May 22 |
| Ramillies | Chadwick E. ... | Gr | 1 July 24 |
| RAN ... | Chalmers W. S. DSC | C | 31 Dec 27 |
| Revenge | Chamberlain *Rev.* F. N. AKC | Ch | 5 Jan 28 |
| Vernon ... | Chamberlain J. C. S. | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| Fisgard ... | Chambers E. J. ... | W W | 14 Apr 26 |
| Greenwich | Chambers E. T. R. AFC | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Medway... | Chambers G. B. ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| | Chambers G. R. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 18 |
| Stuart ... | Chambers H. O. BSO | Schm | 22 Aug 24 |
| | Chambers S. ... | CdEng | 1 Aug 28 |
| Calcutta... | Champness C. H. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| (E) Cse ... | Chancellor A. ... | S L (E) | 16 May 29 |
| Ports ... | Chancellor J. B. RM | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| DY Po ... | Chandler G. F. ... | Cr (E) | 31 Dec 26 |
| Broke ... | Chandler J. P. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 26 |
| Keppel ... | Chandler M. ... | Wt T | 7 Feb 29 |
| M 3 ... | Chandler R. B. ... | L | 1 Oct 28 |
| Pembroke | Chandler W. D. ... | Cd Gr | 18 Nov 25 |
| Ply ... | Chant G. W. RM | Cd | 26 Sept |
| | | St Mj | 27 |
| Cyclops ... | Chanter F. J. ... | CdEng | 14 Sept 25 |
| | Chaplin J. M. (*Lent for duty as (N) Officer of Royal Research Ship 'Discovery'*) | Lt Cr | *1 Apr 23* |
| Victory ... | Chapman A. C. ... | Lt C | 15 June 27 |
| Verbena... | Chapman E. H. C. | S L | 16 Sept 28 |
| London ... | Chapman H. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Forres ... | Chapman H. J. ... | Cd B | 4 Nov 23 |
| Malaya ... | Chapman H. P. ... | P L Cr | 15 Jan 27 |
| Enterprise | Chapman J. A. ... | Gr | 1 July 28 |
| Victory ... | Chapman L. V. G. | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Rodney ... | Chapman R. P. | Lt Cr | 15 Sept |
| | | (E) | 26 |
| Centurion | Chapman S. ... | Lt Cr | 22 June 28 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sandhurst | Chapman S. C. ... | Cd Gr | 5 June 28 |
| Q Eliz ... | Chapman T. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 27 |
| Vernon ... | Chappell H. E. ... | Cd Sh | 29 July 21 |
| Doon ... | Chappell S. J. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Feb 25 |
| Victory ... | Chapple J. D. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 26 |
| RAN ... | Chard F. ... ... | Gr | 1 Apr 24 |
| (E)Cse ... | Charig P. ... ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Barham ... | Charles A. H. E. ... | W Eng | 1 July 27 |
| Cairo ... | Charley J. P. ... | Cr (E) | 30 June 25 |
| Q Eliz ... | Charlton B. H. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 25 |
| Victory ... | Charlwood D. W. ... | CdEng | 1 Jan 23 |
| DY Po ... | Charman A. G. H. | L | 22 Oct 28 |
| NH Berm | Charman E. W. ... | WWdr | 14 May 27 |
| Pembroke | Charnock R. S. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| (P) Cse ... | Charsley J. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 30 Mar 26 |
| Curacoa | Chase A. E. ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| Sudan DF | Chater A. R. { DSO, RM | C | 17 Sept 17 |
| | Chater H. J. MRCS, LRCP | Bt Maj / Sg C | 23 Apr 18 / 30 June 24 |
| Nelson ... | Chatfield *Sir* A. Ernle M. KCB, KCMG, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet.*) | V A | 1 Mar 26 |
| London ... | Chatfield S. C. ... | WEng | 1 Oct 23 |
| | Chattock T. R. ... | L | 15 Jan 23 |
| Verity ... | Chatwin C. A. N. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Chave R. L. ... | Mid(E) | 1 May 27 |
| L 69 ... | Chavasse E. H. ... | L | 1 Feb 29 |
| Cse (Po)... | Chavasse P. M. B. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 28 |
| Champion | Cheer W. A. ... | Cd Sh | 26 June 27 |
| Q Eliz ... | Cheeseman R. A. R. | W Eng | 1 Jan 26 |
| Pembroke | Cheesman A. E. P. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 4 Nov 22 |
| Effingham | Cheesman E. G. RM | Maj | 1 Sept 17 |
| | Chetwode G. K. CB, CBE | R A | 13 June 28 |
| Eagle ... | Chevallier F. E. DSO | Lt Cr | 23 Jan 26 |
| Durban ... | Cheyne A. R. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| (E) Cse ... | Chibnall A. B. (*act*) | SL(E) | 1 May 29 |
| President | Chichester R. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 26 |
| Vivid ... | Chilcott W. W. D. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 19 Nov 18 |
| Devonshire | Child M. A. G. ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| Vernon ... | Chillistone W. D. ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| Ramillies | Chilton D. F. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Repulse ... | Chilton F. G. G. ... | C | 30 June 19 |
| Ganges ... | Chinery F. J. ... | Schm | 22 Aug 24 |
| Daffodil ... | Chippendale C. R.... | CdEng | 1 Oct 27 |
| | Chisholm-Batten A. W. { | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Jan 29 |
| Dart Coll | Chiswell S. C. ... | Cd Sh | 20 June 22 |
| Caledon ... | Chiswell S. H. ... | Cd Sh | 1 Apr 25 |
| Marlboro | Chittenden C. G. S. | L | 15 Oct 23 |
| Broke ... | Chitty B. E. ... | Gr | 1 July 26 |
| Q Eliz ... | Choules W. A. ... | SenMr | 29 Sept 26 |
| Ryl Oak | Chovil A. M. ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| Vivid ... | Chown A. ... ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| (G) Cse ... | Christian-Edwards R. S. | L | 15 Apr 26 |
| Cse (G )... | Christie A. E. T. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| | Christmas W. ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 28 |
| Vindictive | Chubb A. J. V. ... | P L | 15 July 23 |
| (E) Cse ... | Chubb E. J. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| RAN ... | Chubb H. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 24 |
| | Chubb W. H. ... | Cd Sh | 18 May 26 |
| Ryl Oak... | Church E. A. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Pegasus | Church E. T. W. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 22 |
| | Church H. P. ... | W Eng | 1 July 26 |
| | Church M. McC. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 2- |
| | Church W. J. P. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Sec 1SL... | Churcher E. D. T. (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*) | P L Cr | 15 Apr 27 |
| Seraph ... | Churchill C. F. H. | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 28 |
| Defiance | Churchill P. N. ... | L | 15 Oct 25 |
| Emp India | Churchill R. A. F.... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| C'rageous | Churchill R. R. MA | Ch | 1 Sept 15 |
| Whirlwind | Clanchy H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 24 |
| Renown... | Claridge G. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 28 |
| Ryl Oak | Clark A. B. MB, BS, DPH | Sg Cr | 24 Nov 23 |
| Warspite | Clark B. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 25 |
| Dahlia ... | Clark D. G. ... | L | 16 May 29 |
| Malaya ... | Clark E. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| Revenge... | Clark E. K. U. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Pembroke | Clark E. S.... ... | Sen Mr | 10 May 21 |
| Ryl Sovn | Clark F. F. RM | L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Coll ... | Clark G. M. MA | In Lt | 23 Sept 25 |
| | Clark I. T. ... ... | L | 30 July 26 |
| Tamar ... | Clark J. E. { | Sg Lt / Cr | 29 Jan / 24 |
| Torrid ... | Clark J. H. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Nov 28 |
| Ramillies | Clark L. W. C. ... | Gr | 1 July 23 |
| (E) Cse ... | Clark R. H. S. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Warspite | Clark V. C. F. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| DY Dev... | Clark-Hall J. R. A. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| Tiger ... | Clarke A. G. ... | L (E) | 15 Oct 27 |
| Q Eliz ... | Clarke A. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Centaur ... | Clarke C. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 26 |
| Cornflower | Clarke, C. R. .. | Gr | 1 Apr 23 |
| Laburnum | Clarke C. W. DSC | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 26 |
| Vivid ... | Clarke E. H. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Furious ... | Clarke F. W. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 29 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Clarke G. D. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| London ... | Clarke H. A. LRCP, MRCS, LDS | Sg Lt | 18 Feb 29 |
| Pegasus... | Clarke H. C. C. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 19 |
| SC ... | Clarke K. P. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Apr 29 |
| Iron Duke | Clarke M. RM | L | 6 May 27 |
| | Clarke M. L. DSC | C | 30 June 29 |
| NOD ... | Clarke N. E. H. ... | L (E) | 15 Nov 27 |
| (G†) Cse... | Clarke R. P. ... | L | 15 Apr 24 |
| Ganges ... | Clarke W. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| Renown | Clarkson G. A. BA { | In Lt / Cr | 21 Feb / 22 |
| RAF ... | Clavell R. C. OBE | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 22 |
| | Claxton E. W. ... | E C | 30 June 29 |
| Flora ... | Clay N. Y. ... ... | P L Cr | 15 Apr 28 |
| | Clayton G. C. H. ... (*Lent to Chilean Navy*) | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 28 |
| Witch ... | Clayton J. W. ... | C | 31 Dec 28 |
| Deal ... | Clayton V. G. RM | C | 1 Oct 21 |
| Victory ... | Clayton W. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| Cse (Po)... | Clayton-East *Sir* Robert A., *Bt.*(*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Despatch | Cleary J. P. ... | Cd T | 28 Oct 25 |
| | Cleary J. S. ... | Gr | 1 July 24 |
| Argus ... | Cleave T. L. ... | Sg Lt | 13 Feb 28 |
| RAN ... | Cleave W. J. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Mackay ... | Clegg J. H. K. OBE | C | 31 Dec 25 |
| Ross ... | Clegg T. ... ... | CdEng | 1 May 23 |
| E in C D... | Clemitson F. E. { | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Jan / 29 |
| Douglas ... | Cleverly M. H. J. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 26 |
| Broke ... | Clewer W. D. ... | Wt T | 1 Jan 28 |
| Renown... | Cliffe J. J. ... ... | Cd Sh | 24 Oct 27 |
| Wild Swan | Cliffe S. W. ... | Gr | 1 July 26 |
| Caradoc ... | Clifford E. G. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 29 |
| Repulse ... | Clift A. M. RAN | SL(E) | 1 Mar 28 |
| Adamnt II | Clift D. V. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| Ramillies | Clift N. J. ... ... | L (E) | 16 Apr 29 |
| Ryl Sovn | Clifton J. W. RM { | Cd / RMG | 11 June / 25 |
| Vortigern | Clitherow C. B. S. | L | 30 Oct 26 |
| Resolution | Clode R. T. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| | Cloete E. B. ... | C | 30 June 25 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vernon ... | Clough J. B. ... | El L | 9 Apr 24 |
| Capetown | Clouston J. C. ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| Marlboro | Clouston W. S. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Victory ... | Clover C. T. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Eagle ... | Clover I. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| Frobisher | Clover J. H. P. ... | P S L | 15 June 28 |
| NZ ... | Clover N. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Canterbry | Clowes W. J. ... | L | 15 Nov 27 |
| | Cluett A. B. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| DY Dev... | Clutterbuck B. W. G. | L (E) | 15 Mar 23 |
| Vivid ... | Clutterbuck R. L. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 27 |
| Frobisher | Clutton E. G. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Clutton-Baker J. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Veronica | Clynick B. G. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 26 |
| Egmont ... | Clymo W. ... ... | Wt I C | 14 May 28 |
| Wren ... | Coats E. C.... ... | L | 30 June 24 |
| Whitley | Cobb F. A. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 28 |
| Petersfield | Cobb G. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 25 |
| | Cobb J. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 27 |
| Adventure | Cobb J. B. ... ... | Cd Gr | 3 Dec 22 |
| Dorsetshire | Cobb R. ... ... | L (E) | 15 May 22 |
| Ryl Oak... | Cobbe C. H. ... | S L | 16 Apr 28 |
| Tara ... | Cobby J. H. ... | Lt Cr | 23 Apr 26 |
| Devonshire | Cobham A. J. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Kent ... | Cobley W. St. J. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 28 |
| Eagle ... | Cochrane A. F. ... | L | 15 Dec 23 |
| DTSD ... | Cochrane E. O. ... | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| Ryl Oak... | Cochrane J. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Cse (Po)... | Cochrane J. F. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| | Cochrane T. A. MB | Sg Lt | 27 Sept 25 |
| Dorsetshire | Cock A. J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 23 June 25 |
| Hermes ... | Cock D. G. B. ... | W Eng | 1 July 26 |
| DY Gib ... | Cock T. MROS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 19 May 23 |
| Cse (Gr) | Cockburn J. C. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| DY Malta | Cocking A. W. | Sg Lt / Cr | 17 July 24 |
| Expl Portn | Cockram S. A. ... | E L | 1 Feb 22 |
| Lucia ... | Cockrem G. B. ... MROS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 24 Nov 23 |
| Malaya ... | Cockrem H. M. ... | P Cr | 14 Mar 23 |
| York ... | Cocks G. ... ... | E Cr | 30 June 23 |
| | Cocks L. P.... ... | Cd Gr | 31 Oct 23 |
| Cmbrland | Cocks W. J. ... | Gr | 1 July 25 |
| Victory ... | Cocup *Rev.* C. H. R. | Ch | 16 Aug 27 |
| NOD ... | Coe A. H. C. ... | L (E) | 15 July 25 |
| Calypso ... | Coe W. ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 May 24 |
| Fisgard ... | Coggins E. F. ... | L (E) | 1 Jan 27 |
| Marlboro | Cohen K. H. S. ... | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| Ormonde | Cohen R. E. P. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 19 June 28 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Coke O. P. .... (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| TMD ... | Coker F. W. M. ... | L | 1 Apr 28 |
| Victory ... | Coker R. ... ... | Cd Gr | 16 Nov 26 |
| NH Fly ... | Colborne W. J. ... | Sg Cr | 30 Oct 28 |
| | Colby R. H. ... | P Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Ryl Oak... | Cole A. B. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Barham ... | Cole A. J. ... ... | Cd Sh | 18 May 26 |
| DY Portl | Cole E. J. ... ... | Cd Sh | 24 Oct 23 |
| Cornwall | Cole E. W. .... ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 26 |
| Dee ... | Cole G. R. C. ... | B | 3 May 27 |
| Rodney ... | Cole J. C. ... ... | S L | 1 Dec 28 |
| Nelson ... | Cole R. L. ... ... | P L | 1 June 29 |
| Dragon ... | Cole W. J. ... ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| NOD ... | Coleby F. J. A. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Oct 26 |
| Kent ... | Colegrave E. H. M. | L | 15 Mar 24 |
| Calcutta... | Coleman F. L. ... | P L | 1 Mar 28 |
| Kent ... | Coleman J. C. ... | Sh Lt | 27 May 29 |
| Ganges ... | Coleman W. G. MM | Schm | 17 Aug 23 |
| Calypso ... | Coleridge G. L. ... | C | 30 June 24 |
| Renown ... | Coleridge H. C. B.... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Cmbrland | Coleridge *The Hon.* R. D. | L | 15 June 28 |
| Victory ... | Coles C. H.... ... | L | 5 May 28 |
| | Coles T. ... ... | Cd B | 15 Mar 22 |
| Cornwall | Collacott J. S. ... | Cd Sh | 1 Apr 25 |
| London ... | Collard P. L. ... | L | 15 Oct 27 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Maine ... | Colles A. C.... ... | P Cr | 16 Oct 23 |
| Despatch | Colles E. D. G. GBE | P Cr | 5 Apr 28 |
| | Collet M. H. MC, RM (*lent to Sudan Govt.*) | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| Revenge... | Collett A. F. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Vivid ... | Collett C. T. ... | L | 15 Oct 27 |
| Rodney ... | Collett G. K. ... | L | 16 Apr 29 |
| Sepoy ... | Colley D. B. ... | L | 15 Feb 23 |
| Devonshire | Collier M. T. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| (E) Cse ... | Collinge W. E. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Collings B. S. | Sg Lt / Cr | 26 Oct 23 |
| Herald ... | Collings E. ... ... | Cd B | 11 Oct 28 |
| Glorious... | Collings R. A. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 26 |
| Mackay ... | Collins C. E. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 27 |
| Effingham | Collins C. V. ... | Wt El | 31 Dec 24 |
| Ganges ... | Collins E. B. ... | E L Cr | 7 May 27 |
| Vulcan ... | Collins E. H. ... | Cd El | 4 Oct 26 |
| Berwick... | Collins E. J. P. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 27 |
| Shakspear | Collins E. R. ... | L | 30 May 26 |
| L 54 ... | Collins F. W. ... | L | 15 Sept 27 |
| Vivid ... | Collins G. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 Apr 25 |
| | Collins G. H. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Oct 22 |
| Renown | Collins H. W. ... | Sen Mr | 4 July 24 |
| Wallflower | Collins J. I. ... | Cd Gr | 13 June 28 |
| Ormonde | Collins K. St. B. ... | L | 30 July 26 |
| Ganges ... | Collins R. E. ... | Schm | 22 Aug 24 |
| NH Has... | Collins S. A. ... | P L | 6 Oct 24 |
| Erebus ... | Collins W. ... ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| | Collinson A. C. ... | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Fermoy ... | Collis T. W. ... | Cd Eng | 15 Jun 27 |
| (P) Cse ... | Colls S. W. D. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | S L | 16 Dec 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Collyer A. W. M. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| Vernon ... | Colomb P. H. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| Ross ... | Colpoys G. E. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| (P)Cse ... | Colquhoun J. A. S. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | S L | 16 Dec 27 |
| Alecto ... | Colquhoun J. S. P. | Lt Cr | 30 July 18 |
| Bruce ... | Colquhoun K. S. ... | L | 30 Aug 26 |
| Carlisle ... | Colsell E. L. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Mar 28 |
| NH Chat | Colson H. St. C. MB, BS, DPH | Sg Cr | 23 Apr 22 |
| RAN ... | Colston F. ... ... | Cd B | 25 June 27 |
| Lucia ... | Coltart C. G. B. ... | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Nelson ... | Coltart R. E. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| C'rageous | Colthurst A. P. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| | Colthurst C. J. B. ... | Cr (E) | 30 June 28 |
| | Colville M. B. F. DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| Vanoc ... | Colvill J. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 22 |
| Vindictive | Colville G. O. ... | L | 15 Apr 27 |
| Kent ... | Colville R. ... ... | P S L | 15 Sept 28 |
| OD ... | Colvin I. B. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| | Colvin R. M. OBE | R A | 1 Aug 29 |
| Cyclops ... | Colwill A. B. | Schm (CWO) | 18 Apr 28 |
| Eagle ... | Colwill L. H. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 28 |
| Renown ... | Colwin G. R. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Vivid ... | Combes H. C. ... | Schm | 1 Sept 22 |
| Durban ... | Comstock W. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Oct 28 |
| | Condé-Williams M. M. F. OBE | P Cr | 16 Jan 24 |
| Seraph ... | Conder E. R. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Victory XI | Coney C. ... ... | Cd W | 21 Feb 29 |
| (G) Cse ... | Coney G. T. ... | L | 15 Dec 26 |
| Deal ... | Congdon C. H. RM | Maj | 4 July 29 |
| Tiger ... | Connell R. H. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Iroquois... | Connolly M. ... | Cd B | 25 June 27 |
| SC ... | Connolly P. ... | Gr | 12 Nov 22 |
| | Connor A. W. E. ... | W El | 18 Oct 26 |
| Tiger ... | Connor J. ... ... | W El | 20 Sept 27 |
| NOD ... | Connors E. J. OBE | E Cr | 1 July 19 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Consett M. C. W. P. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Renown... | Constantine D. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Oct 26 |
| L 26 ... | Conway H. R. ... | L | 15 Sept 23 |

Digitized by Google

| Where Serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Conway P. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Feb 25 |
| Deal ... | Coode C. H. RM | Maj | 31 Dec 23 |
| Colombo | Coode T. P. ... | S L | 1 Mar 28 |
| Xlent ... | Cook A. ... ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 28 |
| Enchantrs | Cook A. H.... DSM | Cd Gr | 1 Mar 28 |
| Pembroke | Cook E. W. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| Deal ... | Cook F. E.... RM | Schm | 19 Mar 25 |
| Ganges ... | Cook F. V.... ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 28 |
| Kent ... | Cook G. G. P. ... | L | 15 Oct 24 |
| Ceres ... | Cook G. R.... ... | L (E) | 15 Mar 24 |
| | Cook H. H.... ... | B | 1 June 26 |
| Victory ... | Cook H. J.... ... | Sig L | 2 Nov 28 |
| | Cook J. F. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Nov 28 |
| Iron Duke | Cook R. A.... ... | Gr | 1 Apr 26 |
| London ... | Cook W. H. ... | Cd Gr | 23 July 27 |
| Voyager... | Cook W. J. ... | Gr | 1 July 28 |
| Rodney ... | Cooke G. A. ... | P Cr | 1 June 22 |
| (E) Cse ... | Cooke G. A. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| St. Vincent | Cooke G. C. ... | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| L 71 ... | Cooke H. G. ... | L | 15 Dec 23 |
| DY Chat | Cooke J. E. ... | E L | 1 July 25 |
| Revenge... | Cooke J. G. B. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Ramillies | Cooke R. H. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| NOD ... | Cooke S. W. ... | E C | 30 June 29 |
| Pembroke | Cooke T. G. ... | Hd Mr | 18 Mar 29 |
| Frobisher | Coombe W. T. ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| | Coomber W. H. ... | W Eng | 1 July 27 |
| Erebus ... | Coombes W. H. ... | P Cr | 27 Mar 22 |
| Victory ... | Coombs H. M. DSO | Cd Gr | 2 Mar 26 |
| SecNavSec | Cooper A. F. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Despatch | Cooper C. J. ... | P Cr | 7 Mar 24 |
| C'rageous | Cooper D. H. C. ... | P L | 1 Mar 28 |
| Warspite | Cooper E. F. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 25 |
| Barham... | Cooper E. T. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Renown | Cooper F. M. BSc | L | 15 Sept 24 |
| Effingham | Cooper G. A. D. ... | Schm | 26 Aug 27 |
| Argus ... | Cooper G. R. F. T. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L (E) | 15 Mar 23 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Cooper G. T. (*act*) | L | 15 Feb 23 |
| Titania ... | Cooper H. ... ... | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| RAN ... | Cooper H. S. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 27 |
| Cicala ... | Cooper I. M. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 26 |
| Renown... | Cooper J. W. ... | L | 15 June 26 |
| Ports ... | Cooper K. L. M. RM | W El | 9 Apr 27 |
| Secs Cse... | Cooper N. T. P. ... | L | 1 Sept 24 |
| Nelson ... | Cooper P. F. ... | P L Cr | 15 Apr 29 |
| Vernon ... | Cooper P. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 24 |
| Vivid ... | Cooper R. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 23 |
| Vernon ... | Cooper R. H. | Lt Cr / Wt / M A A | 15 Feb 29 / 17 Sept 23 |
| Malaya ... | Cooper R. J. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Vernon ... | Cooper S. A. ... | L | 15 Sept 24 |
| Cornflower | Cooper T. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 24 |
| Bruce ... | Cooper W. G. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 28 |
| | Cooper W. S. ... | P L Cr | 15 Apr 29 |
| Pembroke | Cooper W. W. ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 23 |
| Inst RNVR | Cooper-Key A. D. C. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Kent ... | Coote J. R.... ... | L (E) | 15 Feb 27 |
| Iroquois... | Cope R. E.... ... | W Eng | 1 Sept 20 |
| Ryl Oak... | Cope S. J. ... ... | Gr | 1 Apr 28 |
| Wanderer | Copeman N. A. ... | L | 30 July 28 |
| Pembroke | Copland G.... ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| | Coppinger C. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Shropshire | Coppinger R. P. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Ramillies | Copplestone A. J. ... | W O O | 2 Jan 24 |
| Xlent ... | Corben P. M. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 23 |
| Nelson ... | Corbett G. V. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Corbett J. W. S. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Q Eliz ... | Corbett L. J. ... | Sg Lt | 19 June 28 |
| SOTC ... | Corbett N. M. F. ... | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Bruce ... | Corby J. ... DSM | Cd Gr | 13 June 28 |
| | Cordeaux E. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 23 |
| Renown... | Cordeaux J. K. RM | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Resolution | Corfe J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Resolution | Corlett G. S. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Calliope... | Cormac W. P. B. ... | P Cr | 13 Oct 26 |
| Repulse ... | Cornelius D. G. RM | L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Iron Duke | Corner W. R. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Jan 29 |
| | Cornhill A. C. ... | Cd El | 10 Sept 28 |
| | Cornick W. J. ... | Cd Gr | 28 Sept 28 |
| Ply ... | Cornish J. E. RM | C | 21 June 21 |
| Vernon ... | Cornish S. H. ... | L | 30 June 26 |
| Canterbry | Cornish-Bowden W. K. | PSL | 15 Oct 28 |
| Army ... | Cornwall R. F. RM | L | 1 Oct 23 |
| Osprey ... | Cornwallis *The Hon.* O. W. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| | Corson E. R. MVO, DSC | C | 30 June 29 |
| SMO Cse | Cory R. F. P. ... MRCP, LRCP | Sg Cr | 4 Oct 24 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Costobadie A. N. P. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| RAN ... | Cotgrove W. G. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Cotman D. A. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| NH Chat | Cotton A. J. | W / Wdr | 25 May 21 |
| Vivacious | Cotton D. ... ... | E L Cr | 14 Jan 25 |
| TMD ... | Cotton H. P. ... | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| St Vincent | Cotton, W. ... (*act*) | W W | 19 Jan 29 |
| Kent ... | Cottrell W. E. ... | W O O | 1 Jan 23 |
| London ... | Couch R. J. H. ... | S L | 16 Oct 28 |
| Argus ... | Couchman W. T. ... | L | 30 Aug 27 |
| | Coughlin D. W. H. | S L (E) | 1 June 28 |
| Pembroke | Coules A. W. (*act*) | W Wdr | 20 Nov 28 |
| Iron Duke | Coulshaw *Rev.* L. MC, AKC | Ch | 1 Feb 27 |
| Xlent ... | Coulter T. H. ... | Cd Gr | 9 Mar 26 |
| Dolphin ... | Coulton F. J. ... | L | 3 Sept 28 |
| Furious ... | Couper C. G. ... | L | 15 Feb 24 |
| Wishart ... | Courage R. E. ... | L | 30 July 24 |
| Q Eliz ... | Courage R. H. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Rodney ... | Court-Hampton E. A. | W Eng | 1 Jan 27 |
| Vivacious | Courthope-Munroe N. R. | L | 15 Mar 24 |
| Secs Cse... | Courtier G. H. ... | P L Cr | 15 July 29 |
| Cse (Po)... | Courtney A. T. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Winchisea | Cousins G. R. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Pembroke | Coutts A. ... ... | Schm | 26 Apr 19 |
| | Couzins W. J. C. B. | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| Centaur ... | Cove E. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| Kellett ... | Cove W. W. ... | P L Cr | 9 Oct 21 |
| Devonshre | Coventry A. B. ... | L (E) | 15 Jan 23 |
| London ... | Covey-Crump A. T. L. | P L | 1 June 29 |
| Victory ... | Cowan D. L. DSC | Lt Cr | 6 Oct 23 |
| Campbell | Cowan R. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| | Cowan *Sir* Walter H. *Bt.* KCB, DSO, MVO | A | 1 Aug 27 |
| Hermes ... | Coward H. ... ... | S B | 19 Mar 27 |
| Marlboro | Cowburn G. G. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| (E) Cse ... | Cowell L. F. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Revenge... | Cowell P. J. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Cairo ... | Cowgill J. W. F. D. | L | 1 Apr 28 |
| Curacoa ... | Cowie J. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 26 |
| (P) Cse ... | Cowin M. T. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 1 Mar 29 |
| XI ... | Cowland W. G. ... | Cr (E) | 31 Dec 28 |
| Valiant ... | Cowle H. ... ... | Cd Sh | 1 Apr 25 |
| Pembroke | Cowlishaw H. BSc | Schm | 1 Sept 22 |
| Cse (Gr) | Cox D. E. ... (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Douglas ... | Cox E. H. ... ... | Cd T | 11 Oct 26 |
| Victory ... | Cox E. W. ... ... | P Cr | 23 Sept 20 |
| Caradoc ... | Cox H. L. ... ... | Gr | 1 July 27 |
| Shropshire | Cox J. B. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Cox J. M. S. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Greenwich | Cox L. D. S. ... | Cd Gr | 23 June 25 |
| Erebus ... | Cox N. C. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 29 |
| Nelson ... | Cox P. M. ... ... | W S O | 3 Dec 26 |
| Egmont ... | Cox R. J. ... ... | W W | 30 Dec 26 |
| Ganges ... | Cox W. ... ... | W T | 31 Oct 23 |
| Pembroke | Coxon A. ... ... | Sen Mr | 4 July 24 |
| Malcolm... | Coxon R. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Aug 24 |
| | Crabbe L. G. E. DSO | C | 30 June 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Valhalla... | Crace J. G. ... | C | 30 June 28 |
| Assistance | Craddock J. B. ... | E L Cr | 7 May 27 |
| | Craddock W. H. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Sept 23 |
| Emerald | Craig A. LRCP&S, LDS | Sg Cr | 7 May 27 |
| Staff Cse | Craig A. M. OBE, RM | C | 6 June 17 |
| | Craig D. L. C. ... | L | 30 Apr 26 |
| L 21 ... | Craig H. G. ... | L | 30 Mar 28 |
| Q Eliz ... | Craig R. W. ... | Cd T | 1 July 26 |
| Constance | Craig-Jeffreys A. L. | P L | 15 Oct 23 |
| Ryl Sovn | Craig Waller M.W.B. | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Tamar ... | Crane E. H. | Cd | 31 July 29 |
| | Crane H. B. ... (*British Naval Mission to Greece.*) | MAA | 29 |
| | | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Delphin'm | Craske R. H. ... | L | 15 June 25 |
| RAN ... | Craven C. F. ... | W El | 2 Nov 23 |
| Lupin ... | Craven D. H. S. ... | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| (Nf) Cse... | Craven F. N. ... | L | 15 Apr 22 |
| Erebus ... | Craven-Phillips G. H. | L (E) | 30 Aug 26 |
| Emerald... | Craven-Phillips P. H. | L (E) | 1 Feb 29 |
| Vernon ... | Crawford A. ... | Cd Gr | 3 Apr 26 |
| NH Ply ... | Crawford J. B. MB, BCh | Sg Cr | 1 Apr 27 |
| Strdar ... | Crawford J. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 28 |
| E in CD ... | Crawford M. ... | Cd Eng | 14 Apr 27 |
| Otus ... | Crawford N. G. R. | L | 1 Apr 29 |
| London ... | Crawford R. M. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Dryad | Crawford T. G. B. MB | Sg Lt | 9 June 25 |
| Revenge... | Crawford W. G. ... | S L | 1 Nov 28 |
| President | Crawfurd A. ... | L | 30 July 25 |
| Wolverine | Crawshay C. ... | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| War Coll | Creagh J. V. DSO | C | 30 June 23 |
| Rodney ... | Creagh-Osborne M.C. | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Campbell | Crean T. F. ... (*Accom. in 'Valhalla.'*) | Sg Lt | 5 Aug 25 |
| Comus ... | Crease T. C. ... | L | 1 Jan 29 |
| NH Chat | Creaser T. MD, BCh, DTM & H | Sg Cr | 14 Nov 18 |
| Tiger ... | Creasey H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 June 28 |
| Rodney ... | Creasy G. E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 24 |
| Malcolm... | Crebbin F. ... ... | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 25 |
| Vivid ... | Cree A. McM. ... | P Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| Rodney ... | Cree C. E. A. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| NOD ... | Cree T. N. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Repulse ... | Creed L. A. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 27 |
| | Creery Hill, L. T. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Coll ... | Creighton K. E. L. MVO | C | 31 Dec 21 |
| Bruce ... | Cresswell A. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| Veronica | Cresswell A. J. B. ... | L | 15 Feb 24 |
| | Creswell G. H. DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| L 33 ... | Creswell J. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Vesper ... | Crewe-Read S. E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| Tiger ... | Crews J. F. R. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Q Eliz ... | Crichton F. M. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Walrus ... | Crichton M. H. R. ... | L | 1 Feb 28 |
| | Crichton S. T. ... | P L Cr | 15 Nov 27 |
| Dart Coll | Crick T. MVO, MA | Ch | 14 June 11 |
| P R/T Cse | Crick T. G. P. ... | L | 15 May 23 |
| Victory ... | Crick W. T. J. (*act*) | Wt | 11 Feb |
| | | Wdr | 29 |
| L16 ... | Crimp P. E. H. ... | L | 15 Feb 26 |
| Vivid ... | Crisp E. C. ... ... | P L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Senator ... | Crisp R. K. ... | E L Cr | 1 Jan 20 |
| Renown... | Crocker E. G. M. MA | Ch | 18 June 25 |
| | Crocker H. A. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| | Crockett G. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Victory ... | Croker E. J. O'B. ... | E C | 30 June 29 |
| Vernon ... | Croker G. F. ... | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Victory ... | Crombie J. H. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 28 |
| Velox ... | Cronk B. H. ... | L (E) | 15 May 23 |
| | Cronyn St. J. ... | L | 15 May 23 |
| Malaya ... | Crookshank G. C. C. | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Stuart ... | Crookshank T. H. ... | Cr (E) | 30 June 28 |
| Prmtn Cse | Crosbie J. H. B. MB | Sg Lt | 3 Feb 27 |
| | | Cr | |
| | Crosbie P. L. FRCS (I) LRCP | Sg O | 1 July 26 |
| Fitzroy ... | Crosfill J. W. L. MB, ChB | Sg Lt | 18 Oct 28 |
| NOD ... | Cross A. W. ... | E L Cr | 7 May 27 |
| Vivid ... | Cross G. J. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 26 |
| Rowena ... | Cross W. K. R. ... | L | 15 May 26 |
| Argus ... | Crosse R. E. I. ... | P Cr | 28 June 24 |
| Repulse ... | Crossen E. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 June 23 |
| Somme ... | Crossley J. G. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 24 |
| Witch ... | Crossley N. J. ... | L | 30 May 27 |
| (S†) Cse ... | Crossman J. D. ... | L | 28 Feb 25 |
| Renown... | Crothers J. R. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Melpomne | Crouch A. ... ... | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 25 |
| Repulse | Crouch C. B. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| | Crouch C. H. A. OBE | P Cr | 6 Aug 25 |
| Tiger ... | Crouch G. H. MA | Ch | 7 Oct 14 |
| Vic & Alb | Crouch W. G. C. DSC | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Furious ... | Croucher S. H. ... | Wt Sh | 1 Jan 24 |
| Revenge | Croughan F. S. ... | Cd Gr | 18 Jan 24 |
| E in CD | Crousaz A. G. ... | E C | 30 June 28 |
| Iron Duke | Crowle G. ... ... | Schm | 22 Aug 24 |
| Ryl Sovn | Crowley C. E. S. ... | P L Cr | 15 July 25 |
| Assistance | Crowther F. W. DSC | Lt Cr | 30 July 19 |
| Tamar ... | Cruickshank G. G. LDS | Sg Lt | 21 July |
| | | Cr (D) | 29 |
| Lucia ... | Crumbie E. | Schm | 21 June |
| | | (CWO) | 28 |
| Vivid ... | Crutchley V. A. C. DSO | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Hermes ... | Cubison A. J. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 25 |
| Vivid ... | Cudd N. B. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| Vindictive | Culf J. ... ... | Wt Sh | 29 Sept 27 |
| Pembroke | Culham W. J. ... | W W | 13 May 26 |
| | Cull J. G. ... ... | W S O | 26 July 23 |
| Victory ... | Cull M. G. S. OBE (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*) | P L Cr | 7 Mar 22 |
| Ganges ... | Cullen J. ... ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| Ryl Oak... | Cullen J. ... ... | Wt Sh | 1 July 25 |
| Pembroke | Cullinan W. F. CMG | P O | 31 Dec 24 |
| Vidette ... | Cullingford S. V. ... | E L Cr | 1 Apr 25 |
| Glorious | Cullum P. J. J. DSC | Cd Gr | 26 May 25 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Culme-Seymour Sir Michael, *Bt.* (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Revenge... | Cumberbatch H. C. | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| H 43 ... | Cuming Gibson Craig R. J. A. | L | 15 July 24 |
| | Cummins F. J. ... | Cd SO | 30 Jan 29 |
| NZ ... | Cummins G. H. DSM | W Eng | 1 Oct 21 |
| Ganges ... | Cummins M. J. BSc | Schm | 28 Aug 25 |
| Repulse ... | Cundall J. R. | P Lt | 15 July |
| | | Cr | 22 |
| Calcutta... | Cunliffe R. L. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 25 |
| IDC Cse | Cunningham A. B. DSO | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| Constance | Cunningham A. J. ... | Cd Sh | 19 May 25 |
| | Cunningham J. E. G. MVO | E C | 30 June 26 |
| Adventure | Cunningham J. H. D. MVO | C | 30 June 24 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Cunningham J. G. S. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Durban ... | Cunningham M. ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| Staff Cse | Cunninghame Graham A. E. M. | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Calypso ... | Curnock G. C. D. ... | P Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| | Currey C. N. E. ... | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| | Currey E. N. V. ... | L | 16 July 29 |
| Carlisle ... | Currey H. P. ... | L | 15 June 25 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Currie F. B. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| | Currie J. G. ... | Sg Lt | 7 Dec 26 |
| NZ ... | Currie J. T. ... | L | 30 May 27 |
| Repulse ... | Currie R. A. ... | L | 15 Apr 27 |
| NOD ... | Curry D. G. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 16 |
| Barham ... | Curry H. F DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Furious ... | Cursham M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Jan 23 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Q Eliz ... | Curtain E. C. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 23 |
| Despatch | Curteis A. T. B. ... | C | 31 Dec 26 |
| Wistaria | Curteis G. MVO | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Cormorant & DY Gib | Curtis B. OB, CMG, DSO (*Rear-Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar.*) | R A | 1 Jan 28 |
| Vindictive | Curtis F. M. C. ... | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| | Curtis H. C. DSM | E Cr | 30 June 29 |
| St. Vincent | Curtis H. H. ... | WIC | 19 Apr 21 |
| Wild Swan | Curtis W. T. W. ... | L | 30 Jan 25 |
| Victory ... | Curzon-Howe L. C. A. St. J. | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Ryl Sovn | Cusack J. A. MB | Sg Lt | 5 May 24 |
| Bridgewtr | Cusack J. J. MB | Sg Lt | 10 June 26 |
| Vernon ... | Cusack J. M. L. ... | P Cr | 30 June 18 |
| SQ Dart... | Cussen J. MB | Sg Lt | 5 June 25 |
| | Custance W. N. ... | C | 30 June 25 |
| | Cuthbert J. W. ... | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| Adamnt II | Cuthbert S. A. ... | L | 15 Jan 28 |
| Vulcan ... | Cutler N. E. ... | Mate | 1 Dec 27 |
| Ply ... | Cutler S. G. RM | C | 15 Oct 28 |
| | **D.** | | |
| L 56 ... | D'Aeth J. R. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 27 |
| Xlent ... | Dagg J. H. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 26 |
| L 20 ... | Dains H. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 27 |
| Voyage ... | Dalby R. ... ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| Walrus ... | Dale J. H. ... ... | L | 15 Mar 24 |
| Volunteer | Dale J. G. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 July 28 |
| Vernon ... | Dale W. R. ... | L | 29 Mar 29 |
| Centaur ... | Dalgliah R. C. ... (*Commodore, 2nd Class.*) | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| Berwick ... | Dallson J. S. ... | L | 15 Mar 24 |
| Iron Duke | Dallas O. C. D. ... | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Glorious... | Dalley G. C. L. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 24 |
| NZ ... | Dallmeyer W. A. ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| Infy Deal | Dally A. T.... LDS | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 26 Apr 21 |
| Effingham | Dalrymple-Hamilton F. H. G. | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| | Dalrymple-Smith H. | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Resolution | Dalton B. N. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 24 |
| Rodney ... | Dalton N. E. ... | L (E) | 30 Dec 25 |
| Pembroke | Dalton R. P. ... | E Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Vernon ... | Damant E. L. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 25 |
| Egmont... | Danby C. F. S. ... | C | 31 Dec 21 |
| I DC Cse... | Danckwerts V. H. | Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Marlboro | Dangerfield E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| Victory ... | Daniel C. S. ... | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Warspite | Daniel E. O. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Bruce ... | Daniel J. BSc | Schm | 28 Aug 25 |
| Pangborne | Dankester E. C. C. | Cd Gr | 1 Mar 28 |
| SOTC ... | Dannreuther H. E. DSO | C | 30 June 20 |
| NH P ... | Danson J. G. MD, MRCP ChB | Sg Cr | 4 Nov 22 |
| Argus ... | Darbin F. W. ... | Cd Gr | 13 June 28 |
| Victory .. | Darby E. R. ... | P L | 2 June 23 |
| RAN ... | D'Arcy K. J. ... | L | 15 June 24 |
| | D'Arcy N. J. H. ... | L (E) | 15 Sept 23 |
| Q Eliz. ... | D'Arcy T. N. | Sg Lt Cr | 17 Apr 25 |
| Snapdrgn | D'Arcy-Evans H. W. | Lt Cr | 15 June 28 |
| Centaur ... | Darell-Brown H. M. | L | 30 Sept 27 |
| Dolphin | Darke R. B. DSO | C | 30 June 26 |
| Titania ... | Darley W. G. ... | Cd Cr | 26 Aug 28 |
| Gannet ... | Darley W. W. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 20 Apr 28 |
| Deal .. | Darlow W. J. MS RM | S | 11 Aug 28 |
| Wolverine | Darracott S. W. ... | Gr | 1 July 27 |
| Ports ... | Darwall R. H. CBE, DSO, RM | Lt Col | 22 May 27 |
| Coll ... | Darwin F. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 26 |
| Shropshire | Dathan J. H. | L | 15 July 27 |
| Champion | Dathan J. H. B. ... | L (E) | 15 May 23 |
| Constance | Daulman H. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Aug 23 |
| Warspite | Davenport H. S. McN | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Nelson ... | Davenport R. C. ... | C | 30 June 22 |
| L 52 ... | Davenport S. R. H. | L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Pembroke | Davey H. W. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 26 |
| Norfolk ... | Davey W. E. ... | Cd Gr | 4 Nov 26 |
| S/M Cse ... | David A. C. M. ... | L | 30 Apr 26 |
| Dahlia ... | Davidson A. ... | Cd M | 1 Sept 28 |
| Viceroy ... | Davidson A. G. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 24 |
| Rodney ... | Davidson A. G. D. | P Cdt | 1 Jan 29 |
| Barham | Davies A. ... ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Curacoa ... | Davies A. J. CB (*Rear-Admiral commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron*). | R A | 25 Oct 26 |
| | Davies B. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 28 |
| (G) Cse ... | Davies C. F. J. L. ... | L | 15 Feb 26 |
| Pembroke | Davies E. V. ... | Schm | 10 Jan 20 |
| Champion | Davies G. P. S. ... | L | 30 May 27 |
| | Davies G. O. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 26 |
| Egmont | Davies I. ... | Wes Ch | 21 July 18 (*tempy*) |
| | Davies J. H. ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| Resolution | Davies J. L. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 24 |
| Mates (E) Cse ... | Davies J. M. (*act*) | Mate (E) | 1 July 29 |
| | Davies P. F. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 23 |
| London ... | WCDavies R. B. DSO, AFC | C | 31 Dec 26 |
| Cumbrind | Davies R. T. ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| | Davies R. W. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 26 |
| MD Po ... | Davies T. E. ... | E L | 1 July 25 |
| Cumbrind | Davies T. G. ... | Sg Lt | 19 Aug 27 |
| Ganges ... | Davis A. W. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 25 |
| Frobisher | Davis C. J. ... | B | 3 May 27 |
| Caterham | Davis C. W. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Aug 24 |
| Cyclops ... | Davis E. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 23 |
| NHHKng | Davis E. C. MD | Sg Lt Cr | 9 Sept 29 |
| Greenwich | Davis G. L. O. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Vivid ... | Davis J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 26 |
| York ... | Davis J. R. ... | E L Cr | 1 Aug 29 |
| Nelson ... | Davis R. ... ... | Gr | 1 Apr 23 |
| Wolfhund | Davis T. J. G. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 26 |
| Witch ... | Davis W. G. ... | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| | Davis W. W. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Key Coll | Davy W. E. C. ... | L (E) | 15 Dec 24 |
| Vivid ... | Daw L. J. ... ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| Victory ... | Daw R. E. ... ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| Ormonde | Dawe F. E. ... | Cd B | 16 July 27 |
| Egmont... | Dawe R. ... | Wt MAA | 1 Aug 23 |
| Malaya ... | Dawes B. C. ... | Cd El | 10 Sept 28 |
| Dolphin ... | Dawes G. W. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 23 |
| Pembroke | Dawes R. W. ... | E L | 2 Dec 25 |
| Effingham | Dawes W. H. ... | Lt Cr | 16 Sept 26 |
| (S) Cse ... | Dawnay P. ... | L | 30 June 27 |
| Ports ... | Dawson A. P. RM | Maj | 13 July 28 |
| Tarantula | Dawson C. H. ... | L | 1 Apr 28 |
| Heather... | Dawson L. G. ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| D of N ... | Dawson O. H. ... | C | 30 June 23 |
| Renown... | Dawson P. F. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 25 |
| Key Coll | Dawson R. S. ... | L (E) | 15 Mar 24 |
| Osprey ... | Dawson S. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Feb 24 |
| Hyd ... | Day A. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 27 |
| Delhi ... | Day A. H. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 25 |
| Despatch | Day E. C. L. ... | L | 30 June 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Day H. ... (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Greenwich | Day H. M. A. AM, RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | C | 1 Sept 27 |
| Ganges ... | Daysh C. G. ... | W S O | 15 Aug 24 |
| Xlent ... | Deacon C. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| | Deacon G. J. (*act*) | WSO | 13 Sept 29 |
| Enterprise | Deacon J. L. MVO | E Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Defiance... | Deacon, W. A. (*act*) | S B | 20 Nov 28 |
| Vindictive | Deakin C. H. H. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 25 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Dean A. ... ... | T L | 1 Jan 28 |
| ...tory ... | Dean B. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 24 |
| ...rious ... | Dean E. ... (*act*) | W Eng | 1 July 29 |
| ...ger ... | Dean E. C. DSO | Cd T | 1 Oct 24 |
| ...ard ... | Dean F. E. ... | E C | 30 June 27 |
| ...Z ... | Dean H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| | Dean P. H. J. ... | Cd Sh | 29 Sept 25 |
| ...venge... | Dean J. ... RM | Cd / R M G | 28 May / 27 |
| ...res ... | Dean R. C. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 27 |
| ...mont ... | Dean T. H. H. ... | Cd B | 11 Oct 28 |
| ...solution | Dean W. P. N. RM | L | 1 Jan 22 |
| ...rmonde | Deane D. W. ... | L | 30 July 26 |
| ...rious ... | Deane M. R. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 29 |
| ... R/T Cse | Deane R. P. RM | C | 1 Sept 28 |
| ...sex ... | Deane V. H. RM | L | 31 Jan 25 |
| ...T Gib ... | Deans W. J. ... | E C | 31 Dec 27 |
| ...ctory ... | Deare N. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 24 |
| ...rnwall | De'ath R. H. ... | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| ... 33 ... | Debenham A. J. ... | L | 30 Oct 27 |
| ...merald | de Berry H. A. P. RM | C | 16 Oct 21 |
| | de Burgh C. DSO | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| | De Chair H. G. D. | L | 16 Oct 28 |
| ...lean ... | de Courcy M. J. R. | S L | 16 July 28 |
| ...al ... | de Courcy-Ireland B. W. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 28 |
| ...gus ... | de Courcy-Ireland S. B. | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 28 |
| ...nterbry | de Denne C. H. DSO | P Cr | 9 Sept 24 |
| ...d Cttee | De ies H. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 23 |
| ...deavor | Deony P. H. MB | Sg Lt | 17 Jan 27 |
| ...ntta... | De Gruchy A. C. ... | Wt Sh | 14 June 28 |
| ...fuce ... | de Jersey C. R. E.... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 29 |
| ...rnwall | de Jersey G. C. ... | L (E) | 15 July 28 |
| ...kay ... | de Labalmondière A. V. | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 28 |
| ...nterbuy | de Lacy - Bacon C. O. H. | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| ...ondon ... | de Lacy - Evans L. A. L. | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 24 |
| ...merald | Dellbridge A. F. ... | E L | 1 Jan 22 |
| ...resident | de Meric M. J. C.MVO | Cr | 31 Aug 23 |
| ...uart ... | Dendy R. J. R. ... (*Accom. in 'Valentine'*) | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 29 |
| ... 32 ... | Deneys J. G. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| | Denham H. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 26 |
| | Denison E. C. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| ...Marlboro | Denison F. ... ... | W Eng | 15 Oct 24 |
| ...Osprey ... | Denman A. C. ... | P Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| | Denmark *His Majesty King* Christian X. of KG, GCB | Hon A | 29 Nov 20 |
| ...Pembroke | Dennett E. W. ... | L | 1 Dec 23 |
| ...Shakspear | Denning N. E. ... | P L | 15 Apr 27 |
| ...Vesper ... | Dennis A. J. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 25 |
| ...Egmont ... | Dennis E. N. ... | Cd T | 16 Oct 27 |
| ...Furious ... | Dennis G. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Oct 28 |
| ...Vega ... | Dennis H. J. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 25 |
| ...Suffolk ... | Dennis J. ... BSc | Schm | 22 Sept 22 |
| ...Stornoid | Dennis P. ... ... | Gr | 1 July 26 |
| ...Vernon ... | Dennitts J. S. ... | Cd Gr | 2 Mar 26 |
| ...Ramillies | Denny E. B. ... | P Cdt | 1 Sept 28 |
| ...NH Chat | Denny H. R. H. MRCS, LRCP, DPH | Sg C | 30 June 26 |
| ...(Gr) ... | Denny J. RAN (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| ...Nelson ... | Denny M. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 25 |
| ...Hermes ... | Densum F. C. ... | Schm | 14 Aug 20 |
| ...Renown... | Dent A. J. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| ...Delphin ... | Dent J. ... ... (*Tempy. Paym. Lieut. Com.*) | P L | 15 Apr 22 |
| ...Resolution | Dent P. M. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| | de Pass D. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| | Derbyshire C. J. C. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Apr 29 |
| | Derry J. G. ... | P L Cr | 15 July 24 |
| Revenge... | Derwent K. H. ... | P Cdt | 1 Jan 29 |
| Ceres ... | de St. Croix B. J. ... | L | 30 Aug 26 |
| Kent ... | De Salis A. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 25 |
| NED ... | De Salis R. H. F. DSC | Cr | 30 June 23 |
| Suffolk ... | de Ste Croix J. A. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Stuart ... | Devane M. B. (*Accom. in 'Winchelsea'*) | Sg Lt / Cr | 30 June / 28 |
| NH Yar... | Devas H. C. MROS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 14 May 20 |
| Pembroke | Dever E. ... ... | Cd S B | 10 Feb 25 |
| RAN ... | Deverell G. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 29 |
| Petersfield | Deverell P. C. ... | L (E) | 11 Sept 28 |
| Vernon ... | Deverill E. A. ... de Villiers L. ... | Cd Gr / L | 7 Oct 26 / 15 Feb 27 |
| Greenwich | Devitt J. S. ... | W S O | 2 July 28 |
| P 40 .. | Devlin R. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 25 |
| | de Voil E. J. ... | Gr | 1 July 26 |
| Vernon ... | de Voil L. C. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 25 |
| | Dewar A. R. ... | C | 31 Dec 26 |
| Crocus ... | Dewar E. C. M. D. | L | 15 Dec 26 |
| DY Sheer | Dewar J. G. DSC | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Tiger ... | Dewey E. ... .. | RC Ch | 3 Feb 21 (*temp*) |
| Hermes ... | Dewey H. C. ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 27 |
| Ply ... | Dewhurst F. W. RM | C | 1 Apr 19 |
| L 23 ... | Dewhurst R. H. ... | L | 29 Feb 28 |
| Victory ... | De Wilton G. A. St. J. M. | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 22 |
| | de Winton F. S. W. | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 25 |
| Argus ... | de Wolf H. G. RCN | L | 1 Apr 26 |
| S/M Cse... | Diack A. H. ... | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Centaur ... | Diaper A. T. ... | Cd Sh | 24 Oct 27 |
| | Dibben A. D. H.OBE | C | 30 June 29 |
| | Dibley A. K. ... | E Cr | 30 June 24 |
| | Dick H. A. C. ... | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Victory ... | Dick R. M. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 26 |
| Victory ... | Dicken E. B. C. ... OBE, DSC | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| IDC ... | Dickens G. C. CMG | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| Whirlwind | Dickens G. H. C. ... | L | 16 Oct 28 |
| Repulse ... | Dicker A. ... ... | Sen Mr | 28 Sept 28 |
| Rodney ... | Dickins G. C. ... | L | 15 Sept 24 |
| Xlent ... | Dickinson H. G. ... | L | 30 Apr 25 |
| C'rageous | Dickinson N. A. ... | Sg Lt | 28 Dec 26 |
| London ... | Dickinson N. V. DSC | L | 15 May 23 |
| Fitzroy ... | Dickinson W. H. ... | L | 15 May 25 |
| Bee ... | Dickson A. C. ... | P L | 8 Sept 22 |
| Vivid ... | Dickson H. H. L. ... | L | 15 Apr 25 |
| Clematis... | Dickson J. K. L. ... | S L | 1 Jan 28 |
| Kent ... | Dickson R. D. L. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Curaçoa ... | Dickson R. K. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| Titania ... | Dickson T. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 28 |
| Victory ... | Dickson W. A. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 23 |
| Dart Coll | Didham R. C. ... | L (E) | 15 Dec 23 |
| Victory ... | Dight S. R. ... | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Ganges ... | Dike F. C. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Oct 26 |
| Pembroke | Dilks W. H. ... | Cd Gr | 2 Apr 25 |
| President | Dillon G. C. ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Xlent ... | Dimmick T. J. ... | Gr | 1 July 23 |
| Ramillies | Dimmock H. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 27 |
| Furious ... | Dimsdale P. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 28 |
| (E)Cse ... | Dine L. N. ... RAN | Mid(E) | 1 May 29 |
| L 15 ... | Dinwoodey W. C. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 26 |
| Ganges ... | Diplock F. H. DCM | Schm | 1 Sept 20 |
| Canterbry | Disbery G. H. ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| Dryad ... | Disbrowe E. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 29 |
| | Ditton H. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Assistance | Diviani P. W. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Oct 26 |
| NRD ... | Dixon A. J. RM | Maj / Qr-Mr | 17 Oct 26 |
| Broke ... | Dixon G. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 29 |
| Delphin'm | Dixon G. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 28 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| SC ... | Dixon H. DSO | Cr (E) | 30 June 29 |
| Warspite | Dixon R. ... ... | W Eng | 1 July 28 |
| Warspite | Dobbs H. G. E. ... | L (E) | 15 Oct 28 |
| Victory ... | Dobbyn A. F. ... | Cr (E) | 31 Dec 26 |
| Centurion | Doble D. O. ... | L | 15 Feb 24 |
| Tiger ... | Dobrée G. H. L. ... | L (E) | 15 Aug 28 |
| Colombo | FC Dobson C. C. DSO | C | 31 Dec 25 |
| Xient ... | Dobson F. R. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Oct 26 |
| Xient ... | Dobson J. ... .. | Gr | 1 Oct 24 |
| Kent ... | Dobson V. W. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Rodney ... | Dobson W. H. H.... | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 26 |
| DYHKng | Docksey T. E. ... | Cr (E) | 30 June 28 |
| Rodney ... | Dodd E. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 25 |
| (E) Cse ... | Dodds B. H. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| Calcutta... | Dodge H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 26 |
| Argus ... | Dodington A. E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| Pembroke | Dodridge L. ... | Schm | 29 Nov 20 |
| Nelson ... | Dolg D. H. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| Cornflower | Dolan F. ... MB | Sg Lt | 19 July 28 |
| Vivid ... | Dolan G. R. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Victory ... | Dolphin D. F. ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Walker ... | Dolphin G. V. M. ... | L | 15 July 25 |
| Barham ... | Dominey A. J. DSM | Cd Gr | 1 May 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Dommett T. W. E. | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| DY Malta | Dommett W. T. ... | Cd B | 25 June 27 |
| DNI ... | Domvile B. E. CB, CMG | R A | 1 July 27 |
| Lowestoft | Donald A. St. C. ... | L | 15 Oct 23 |
| Renown | Donald C. G. RCN | Lt Cr | 1 Feb 29 |
| Barham ... | Donald C. G. W. ... | L | 28 Feb 27 |
| Emerald... | Donald W. S. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| | Donaldson L. A. B. CB, CMG (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard.*) | R A | 2 Mar 26 |
| Nelson ... | Donaldson V. D'A. | L | 15 Dec 27 |
| Sandhurst | Donegan L. V. LDS | Sg Lt (D) | 2 July 27 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Donkin T. E. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Capetown | Donley H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| RNS of M | Donne L. P. RMB | S C | 25 Mar 21 |
| | Donne L. V. DSC | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Amazon ... | Donner C. M. ... | S L | 16 July 28 |
| Malcolm... | Donovan A. M. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| Berwick... | Donovan A. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 27 |
| IDC Cse | Dorling J. W. S. ... | C | 30 June 28 |
| Olympus | Dorman-Smith V. C. | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 26 |
| | Douglas A. S. ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| NZ ... | Douglas B. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 28 |
| Hydr ... | Douglas H.P.CB,CMG | R A | 1 Feb 27 |
| Assistance | Douglas H. L. ... | Sg Cr | 21 Apr 29 |
| Vindictive | Douglas J. B.MB,CHB | Sg Lt | 18 June 29 |
| Ryl Oak... | Douglas K. W. (*act*) DSM | W Eng | 1 Oct 28 |
| Vernon ... | Douglas R. D. ... | Cd Gr | 26 Jan 27 |
| Greenwich | Douglas-Hamilton J. A. | Lt Cr | 31 Aug 20 |
| TSD ... | Douglas-Pennant C. E. DSC | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Withrngtn | Douglas-Watson F. | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 26 |
| Carlisle ... | Doust E. A. ... | Schm | 23 Mar 23 |
| | Dove J. S. ODE | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 23 |
| Renown... | Dover J. E. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Ambuscde | Dover L. J. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 29 |
| | Dowdeswell W. L.... | Lt Cr | 25 July 25 |
| Cornwall | Dowding A. N. ... | C | 30 June 26 |
| Pembroke | Dowding E. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Oct 26 |
| Delhi ... | Dowding W. K. D. DSC | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Frobisher | Dowie J. G. BSc | In L | 26 Sept 28 (*tempy*) |
| Westcott | Dowler D. T. ... | L | 30 Oct 24 |
| Canterbry | Dowling D. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 29 |
| Eagle ... | Down C. H. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 25 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Berwick... | Down J. H. ... | Schm | 29 Nov 20 |
| Vivid ... | Downer E. C. MB | Sg Lt | 25 Dec 26 |
| Iron Duke | Downes H. J. T. ... | Cd B | 18 Aug 24 |
| Concord... | Downie B. N. DSC | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 23 |
| Colombo | Downing H. F. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 26 |
| Codrington | Downing L. A ... | Cd Gr | 1 Mar 28 |
| Berwick | Dowse J. D. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 26 |
| Marlboro | Dowty A. H. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 28 |
| Repulse ... | Doy F. J. ... | W Eng | 1 July 28 |
| Vernon ... | Doyle T. J.... ... | Gr | 12 Nov 22 |
| Victory ... | Doyle W. ... ... | Cd SO | 8 May 29 |
| Effingham | D'Oyly J. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 29 |
| | D'Oyly Hughes G. DSO, DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Effingham | Drage C. H. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Iron Duke | Draisey J. W. J.MBE | Cd Gr | 26 Feb 23 |
| Medway... | Drake A. ... ... | W W | 27 Feb 21 |
| Cairo ... | Drake A. H. ... | L (E) | 30 June 28 |
| Keppel ... | Drake C. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 28 |
| Vernon ... | Drake D. C. ... | Sg Lt | 10 Sept 28 |
| Cambrian | Drake F. R. J. ... | W Eng | 1 July 28 |
| Dolphin ... | Drake H. W. ... | Cd B | 12 July 23 |
| NOD ... | Draper W. F. P. ... | O L | 15 Mar 26 |
| Marlboro | Drawbridge W. N. | L | 15 Jan 23 |
| Medway... | Drayson E. H. ... | P Cr | 3 Aug 28 |
| DY Po ... | Drennan H. D. DSO, MB, BCh | Sg Cr | 14 May 16 |
| Victory ... | Drew F. J. ... | Sh L | 1 July 22 |
| Suffolk ... | Drew H. ... DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 26 |
| | Drew H. G. ... | W Eng | 1 July 28 |
| Valkyrie | Drew H. E. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 21 |
| | Drew R. C. ... | E L Cr | 1 Jan 27 |
| Ambscade | Drew T. B. ODE | C | 30 June 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Drew W. V. B. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Vernon ... | Drewett E ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Nelson ... | Dreyer D. P. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| SOTC ... | Dreyer F. C. CB, CBE | VA | 1 Mar 26 |
| Cse (Gr) | Dreyer R. C. J. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 28 |
| St Vincent | Dring C. ... ... | Cd B | 3 Oct 21 |
| | Drinkwater J. ... | Lt Cr | *1 June* 23 |
| Curacoa ... | Driscoll A. ... ... | W T | 31 Oct 28 |
| Vulcan ... | Driscoll E. ... ... | Cd B | 9 Sept 24 |
| Fisgard ... | Driscoll F. C. ... | P L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Ryl Sovn | Driscoll, W. J. ... | RC Ch | 8 Apr 28 (*tempy*) |
| Renown... | Drought E. A. F. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| | Drummond *The Hon.* E. R. MVO | C | 31 Dec 25 |
| Berwick... | Drummond E. A. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 July 28 |
| Capetown | Drummond J. A. L. | L | 30 June 28 |
| | Du Boulay C. J. H. | Lt Cr | 15 May 28 |
| Royal Oak | Ducat-Hamersley E. G. | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Capetown | Duckworth A.C.A.C. | S L | 1 Jan 28 |
| Curacoa ... | Duckworth A. D. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Kent ... | Duckworth R. C. M. | S L | 1 Mar 28 |
| Suffolk ... | Duckworth R. ... | W Eng | 15 Oct 24 |
| Coll ... | Dudding J. S. OBE, MRCS, LRCP | Sg C | 30 June 26 |
| | Dudgeon - Stretton G. O. | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Coll ... | Dudley S.F.ODE, MD, BS, MRCP (Lond.), MRCS, DPH, DTM | Sg Cr | 19 Nov 18 |
| | Duff Sir Arthur A. M. KCB. | V A | 2 Mar 26 |
| Erebus ... | Duffay R. J. H. ... | W Eng | 15 Oct 24 |
| Dryad ... | Duffett C. H. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| (E) Cse ... | Duffin H. D. T. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 29 |
| Winchlsea | Duffy J. E.... ... | Gr | 1 July 26 |
| PD ... | Duggan E. S. ODE | P L Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| NOD ... | Duke K. W. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 27 |
| Centaur ... | Duke M. V. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 24 |
| RAN ... | Duke R. G. ... | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| | Dummett R. H. MB | Sg Lt | 25 Dec 26 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ply ... | Dun E. B. RM | C | 1 Sept 28 |
| Resolution | Dunbar R. E. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 23 |
| Dolphin | VC Dunbar-Nasmith M. E. CB (*Rear-Admiral* (S) | R A | 16 Jan 28 |
| Cambrian | Duncan D. MB, OhB, DPH | Sg Lt | 15 Oct 24 |
| Chat ... | Duncan D. L. C. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 27 |
| SC ... | Duncan G. M. ... | L | 30 Aug 27 |
| Wistaria | Duncan G. W. D. ... | L | 15 July 25 |
| Curacoa | Duncan J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 Oct 26 |
| | Duncan J. B. ... | EL Cr | 6 Aug 27 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Dundas I. H. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Centaur | Dundas J. G. L. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Furious ... | Dunglinson J. L. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Apr 29 |
| S/M Cse ... | Dunkerley W. D. ... | S L | 1 Dec 28 |
| Capetown | Dunlop F. H. ... | L | 30 Sept 28 |
| Q Eliz ... | Dunlop S. H. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Sandhurst | Dunn A. ... (*act*) | W Eng | 1 July 29 |
| Calcutta... | Dunn A. H. M. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 28 |
| | Dunn E. J. DSM | Cd Sh | 22 Feb 28 |
| NOD ... | Dunn H. S. MBE | L | 8 Sept 28 |
| Secs Cse... | Dunn K. L. ... | P L Cr | 15 Nov 27 |
| Egmont... | Dunn W. F. J. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| | Dunnaway E. A. ... | Cd Gr | 3 Apr 26 |
| Osprey ... | du Pasquier F. V.... | L | 15 Sept 23 |
| Resolution | Durden C. L. ... | Cd Gr | 13 June 28 |
| Sirdar ... | Durlacher L. G. ... | L | 30 Apr 27 |
| Victory ... | Durman R. F. ... | P Cr | 2 May 25 |
| Victory ... | Durn W. L. (*act*) | W T | 5 June 29 |
| Wren ... | Durnford E. A. ... | Gr | 1 July 27 |
| Harebell | Durnford F. J. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 26 |
| RAN ... | Durnford J. W. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Adamnt II | Durnford-Slater L. F. | L | 15 Mar 24 |
| London ... | Durrant E. F. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 23 |
| Ceres ... | Durrant W. J. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 27 |
| Adventure | Dustan J. C. AMIEE | Schm | 29 Nov 20 |
| | Duthy A. E. D. C. | Lt Cr | 15 May 23 |
| Cairo ... | Dutton *The Hon.* A. B. S. CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral* (*D*) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Medn. Fleet.*) | R A | 9 Nov 26 |
| (P) Cse ... | Duvall A. C. B. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 16 June 29 |
| Ryl Sovn | Duvall H. S. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Seraph ... | Dwane N. L. ... | L | 15 Mar 24 |
| Resolution | Dyer R. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Valentine | Dyke E. H. ... | L | 16 Oct 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Dykes E. F. A. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Medway... | Dymond O. H. C. ... | Wt SO | 31 Oct 27 |
| Argus ... | Dymott E. R. ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| Douglas... | Dymott H. G. ... | S L | 1 Dec 27 |

E.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ryl Oak... | Eaden J. H. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| | Eadie R. W. ... | Mate | 1 Dec 27 |
| RCN ... | Eagar A. E. A. ... | P L Cr | 5 Feb 22 |
| Emp India | Eames W. E. J. ... | L | 15 Jan 27 |
| Campbell | Eamey R. W. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 26 |
| Lucia ... | Eason V. C. G. OBE, DSC | P Cr | 28 Dec 25 |
| Grenville | Eastabrook E. R.... | E L Cr | 6 Aug 27 |
| | Easterbrook J. W. D. W. | Lt Cr | *1 Feb* 22 |
| Iron Duke | Eastes P. D. ... | Wt Sh | 1 Apr 25 |
| Ports ... | Eastman N. I. RM | Maj | 3 Apr 29 |
| Tempest... | Eastwick-Field E.... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 20 |
| Dorsetshre | Eastwood C. B. ... | W El | 2 Nov 23 |
| Malaya ... | Eaton J. W. M. ... | L | 15 May 25 |
| Kent ... | Eccles J. A. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 28 |
| (G) Cse ... | Edden W. K. ... | L | 15 Dec 26 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cse (Po)... | Eddison T. L. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Dartmuth | Eddowes G. W. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Kent ... | Edds W. F. RM | L | 1 Apr 27 |
| C'rageous | Ede L. J. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 June 27 |
| Staff Coll | Edelsten J. H. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Westcott | Eden F. A. M. ... | L | 15 Nov 26 |
| Renown... | Edgar W. H. MD, BS | Sg Cr | 12 Nov 19 |
| Resolution | Edgecombe H. ... | Gr | 1 July 24 |
| Hyd ... | Edgell J. A. OBE | C | 30 June 23 |
| Resource | Edmonds A. C. M. OBE | P Cr | 13 Jan 26 |
| Frobisher | Edmondson R. A. RM | L | 1 Sept 25 |
| | Edmonstone E. St. J. | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| Tiger ... | Edmunds H. W. RM { | Cd / R M G } | 29 Oct / 25 |
| Caradoc... | Edridge H. C. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Mar 28 |
| Ceres ... | Edward W. S. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 29 |
| PD ... | Edward-Collins G. F. B. | C | 31 Dec 23 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Edwardes *Hon.* D. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| DY Chat | Edwards A. G. S. ... | Sh L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Victory ... | Edwards A. R. MA | In L | 20 Sept 23 |
| Vindictive | Edwards A. St. J. | L | 15 May 26 |
| Chat ... | Edwards C. L. RM | L | 1 Oct 22 |
| Ramillies | Edwards C. L. ... | L | 28 Feb 27 |
| Centaur ... | Edwards D. V. MA (*Accom. in 'Vivien'*) | Oh | 3 Sept 28 |
| Cse (Gr) | Edwards F. W. B. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| | Edwards H. F. ... | L | 19 Mar 28 |
| Winch'ster | Edwards J. H. ... | Cd Gr | 23 June 25 |
| Maine ... | Edwards J. L. LDS { | Sg Lt / Cr (D) } | 24 Nov 28 |
| Glorious... | Edwards K. DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Dolphin... | Edwards K. P. M.... | L | 15 May 25 |
| Lupin ... | Edwards L. V. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 28 |
| President | Edwards M. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 27 |
| 2 SL's Off | Edwards M. G. A. OBE | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Q Eliz ... | Edwards R. A. B. | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| Furious ... | Edwards R. B. ... | Mate | 1 Dec 26 |
| RCN | Edwards R. L. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| | Edwards R. L. M. | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 28 |
| RAN ... | Edwards W. G. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 23 |
| Dahlia ... | Egan C. H. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 20 Apr 28 |
| Emp India | Egan M. ... ... (*Accom. in 'Marlborough'*) | RC Ch | 19 June 29 (*tempy.*) |
| Iron Duke | Egan P. B. MD, BCh | Sg Cr | 12 May 20 |
| Effingham | Egan R. C. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| DTM ... | Egerton B. ... | C | 31 Dec 23 |
| Staff Cse | Egerton H. J. ... | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Q Eliz ... | *GSP* Egerton W. A. CMG | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| | Egerton W. de M. DSO | R A | 11 June 28 |
| Alecto ... | Eglen H. W. G. ... | L | 1 Oct 23 |
| NH Chat | Eglington D.C.LDS { | Sg Lt / Cr (D) } | 22 Mar / 28 |
| Revenge | Eke F. G. ... ... | Cd Sh | 26 Aug 23 |
| | Elbrow C. B. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Repulse ... | Elder W. G. C. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Wallace ... | Elgie G. T. ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| Medway | Elias D. ... ... | Ch | 2 Sept 29 |
| Cumbrind | Eliot C. J. M. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| NED | *AdC GSP* Eliot R. OBE | C | 30 June 18 |
| Xlent ... | Elkins R. F. ... | L | 15 Dec 24 |
| Comus ... | Ellard C. W. BSc | Schm | 22 Sept 22 |
| Xlent ... | Ellender H. W. ... | Cd Gr | 26 Aug 28 |
| Q Eliz ... | Ellerton J. ... ... | P Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Q Eliz ... | Elles D. H. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| ACR Off | Ellingworth M. J. W. | Lt Cr | 28 June 27 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Emp India | Elliot A. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 26 |
| RAN ... | Elliot I. D. ... | L | 15 Feb 24 |
| NH Ply ... | Elliot J. S. MB DPH | Sg Cr | 3 Dec 22 |
| Tiger ... | Elliot W. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Cambrian | Elliott C. C. ... | P Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Furious ... | Elliott C. G. ... | Cd Gr | 3 July 26 |
| NOD ... | Elliott F. OBE | C | 31 Dec 25 |
| Devonshre | Elliott F. N. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Nelson ... | Elliott F. R. P. | Schm | 26 Aug 27 |
| Vivid ... | Elliott M. H. MBE | P L Cr | 15 July 27 |
| | Elliott S. E. ... | Cd Eng | 20 Aug 25 |
| Deal ... | Ellis C. MSM, RM | St M | 22 Oct 19 |
| Caradoc ... | Ellis C. ... ... | Cr (E) | 31 Dec 27 |
| Ceres ... | Ellis G. ... ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| DY Portl | Ellis G. E. D. OBE, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 3 Apr 24 |
| Devonshre | Ellis R. C. P. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| C'rageous | Ellis R. M. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Tiger ... | Ellis T. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 28 |
| Deal ... | Ellison E. J. O. RM | C | 29 Nov 21 |
| Stuart ... | Ellison H. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| | Ellwood M. O. D. ... | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Calypso ... | Else S. A. M. ... | L | 30 Mar 25 |
| Centaur ... | Elstob E. B. OBE | P Cr | 2 Aug 24 |
| Cse (Po) ... | Elwin J. A. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Cyclamen | Elworthy J. C. ... | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Pembroke | Ely W. D. ... ... | L | 4 Aug 27 |
| Cumbrind | Emanuel T. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Victory ... | Emberson T. G. A'C. LDS | Sg Lt (D) | 24 Mar 26 |
| L4 ... | Emley F. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| Vic & Alb | Emmerson H. ... | Cd Sh | 30 Jan 21 |
| Fisgard ... | England H. T. ... | C | 30 June 23 |
| Fisgard ... | English A. V. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| Xlent ... | English W. G. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Oct 26 |
| Ryl Oak ... | Ennion J. M. A. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| | Ennis H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 Oct 26 |
| Cornwall | Ennor A. W. ... | Schm | 29 Nov 20 |
| Nelson ... | Enright P. K. ... | Lt Cr | 28 June 27 |
| Cambrian | Enright W. G. E. OBE | P Cr | 2 Jan 27 |
| Emp India | Ensoll H. ... ... | Schm | 26 Aug 27 |
| Champion | Enwright C. J. W. | W W | 5 July 28 |
| DY Chat | Epworth H. J. DSC | Cd Gr | 28 Feb 22 |
| Eagle ... | Ermen A. C. G. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 30 Apr 26 |
| L 26 ... | Erskine A. ... ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 26 |
| (E) Cse ... | Erskine J. G. M. ... | SL (E) | 1 Mar 29 |
| Curlew ... | Escott C. R. DSC | Schm | 22 Aug 24 |
| Resolution | Esdaile J. C. D. RAN | Lt Cr | 1 Feb 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Esmonde J. W. ... | S L(E) | 1 Dec 28 |
| Defiance | Etherington F. B. | El L | 5 Nov 27 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Euman T. T. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Adamnt II | Eunson-Campbell L. A. RAN | S L | 16 Apr 28 |
| Ply ... | Eustace F. A. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 26 |
| NID ... | Evans A. E. OBE | C | 30 June 24 |
| Vansittart | Evans A. F. L. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Key Coll | Evans A. G. S. BSC | In L | 25 Dec 24 |
| Cse (Gr) | Evans C. L. G. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Enterprise | Evans D. H. AM, MA, BSC | In Lt | 23 Sept 25 |
| Kent ... | Evans D. P. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| RMO ... | Evans E. MSM, RM | S C | 13 Dec 20 |
| | Evans E. C. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 26 |
| RAN ... | Evans E. R. G. R. CB, DSO (*Rear Admiral Commanding H.M. Australian Squadron.*) | R A | 24 Feb 28 |
| | Evans G. A. ... | Cd Sh | 22 Sept 25 |
| Shakspear | Evans H. E. OBE | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 22 |
| Defiance | Evans J. H. DSC | Cd Gr | 3 Apr 23 |
| DYCape | Evans J. P. BA | Ch | 11 June 14 |
| Dart Coll | Evans J. T. B. BA | Ch | 1 July 26 |
| London ... | Evans J. W. BA | Ch | 2 June 15 |
| Durban ... | Evans M. G. ... | L (E) | 15 Jan 26 |
| C'rageous | Evans M. J. ... | L | 28 Feb 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Evans N. L. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| Capetown | Evans R. R. BA | Ch | 16 Oct 28 |
| NZ ... | Evans W. B. C. C. | P S L | 15 Apr 28 |
| Emerald | Evans-Lombe E. M. | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Adamnt II | Evelegh A. ... | E Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Despatch | Evelegh M. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 26 |
| Whirlwind | Everard M. ... | L | 1 Dec 28 |
| (S) Cse ... | Evered H. F. G. ... | L | 30 Dec 25 |
| Renown ... | Everett D. H. MBE | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 29 |
| (O) Cse ... | Everett M. A. ... | L | 15 Mar 26 |
| Xlent ... | Everett P. V. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 27 |
| Sussex ... | Everitt R. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 25 |
| Titania ... | Everitt W. F. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 25 |
| Emp India | Evershed W. ... | L | 1 Apr 29 |
| Nelson ... | Eversley-Green A.N. | P L Cr | 21 July 25 |
| Nelson ... | Eves A. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| Kent ... | Evington C. B. ... | E Cr | 30 June 23 |
| Lupin ... | Ewart A. R. MB | Sg Lt | 18 May 28 |
| Kent ... | Ewart H. S. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| Wolfhund | Ewart-Wentworth M. W. | L | 31 Aug 22 |
| | Ewbank M. ... | Lt Cr | *1 Apr 21* |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Ewing R. A. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sep 29 |
| Champion | Exton J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 5 Dec 27 |
| Castor ... | Eyre W. J. ... | L | 30 Sept 28 |
| Nelson ... | Eyres W. C. T. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 24 |
| | **F.** | | |
| Constance | Faed J. G. L. ... | P L Cr | 15 July 27 |
| Vivacious | Fair J. ... ... | L | 30 May 26 |
| Velox ... | Fairbairn A. B. M. | S L | 1 Nov 27 |
| Ramillies | Fairbairn B. W. M. OBE | C | 30 June 19 |
| Victory ... | Fairey L. F. LDS | Sg Lt (D) | 7 Jan 27 |
| RNS of M | Fairfield S. MVO, LRAM, RMB | L | 1 July 22 |
| Tiger ... | Fairhead A. W. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 26 |
| Resource | Fairlie W. K. V. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| RNS of M | Faithfull W. E. RM | C<br>Qr Mr | 24 Aug 28 |
| Caradoc ... | Falcon-Steward H. W. | S L | 1 Apr 28 |
| Revenge ... | Falla G. C. M. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| NMD ... | Fallowfield W. H. G. | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Cleopatra | Falls J. B. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 23 |
| C'rageous | Fancourt H. L. St.J. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 28 |
| Caledon ... | Fanshawe A. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Renown ... | Fanshawe P. E. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Fardell G. E. ... | L | 30 Sept 28 |
| Chrysmum | Fardell K. M. ... | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 23 |
| Ports ... | Farleigh W. H. RM | Schm<br>W O | 7 Dec 21 |
| Kent ... | Farley J. W. ... | Cd Gr | 11 Feb 25 |
| Revenge | Farlow F. W. ... | E L Cr | 1 May 26 |
| Ports ... | Farmer E. T. N. RM | Maj | 3 Dec 26 |
| Tiger ... | Farmer H. I. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 28 |
| Chat ... | Farmer J. P. RM | Schm<br>W O | 13 Dec 21 |
| Repulse ... | Farncomb H. B. RAN | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 27 |
| Nelson ... | Farnol J. J. E. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Hyd ... | Farquhar A. R. DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Caledon ... | Farquhar C. R. S. | L | 16 Feb 29 |
| Osprey ... | Farquhar J. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 26 |
| Furious ... | Farquhar M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 25 |
| Fisgard ... | Farquharson J. P. DSO, OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Kellett ... | Farquharson W. I. | Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| Dolphin ... | Farr C. J. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 17 May 29 |
| Ganges ... | Farr H. F. ... MA | In Lt<br>Cr | 4 Jan 22 |
| Delphin'm | Farrant C. E. S. ... | Cr | 30 June 28 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hermes ... | Farrant I. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| Torrid ... | Farrant J. G. ... | L | 15 May 24 |
| Pembroke | Farrar L. ... ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 25 |
| Beaufort | Farrell J. A. ... | B | 11 Oct 18 |
| Suffolk ... | Farrell W. J. ... | P Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Chat ..... | Farrington G. B. O. RM | L | 1 Sept 24 |
| Titania ... | Farrington W. H. | S L | 16 Apr 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Farrow J. D. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| RAN ... | Fathers A. ... ... | Cd Gr | 18 July 27 |
| TSD ... | Faulkner G. H. DSO | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Shropshire | Faulkner G. V. B.... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 26 |
| | Faulkner H. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 28 |
| Crageous | Faunce B. de L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Faunthorpe B. R.... | S L(E) | 1 Dec 28 |
| | Faviell D. MVO, OBE | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| Dy Portl | Fawcett J. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Osiris ... | Fawkes G. B. H. ... | L | 30 Dec 25 |
| Spey ... | Fay O. W. ... ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 21 |
| Vendetta | Fearn A. ... ... | L | 15 June 23 |
| Chat ... | Feary O. B. RM | R M G | 27 Aug 24 |
| Windsor... | Featherstone E.C.H. | L (E) | 15 Mar 24 |
| Calcutta... | Featherstone G. J. | Cd Gr | 16 Nov 26 |
| | Feeley J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 23 |
| RAN ... | Fegen E. S. F. ... | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Rmp India | Fegen R. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 25 |
| | Fell J. E. ... ... | Cd El | 9 Apr 24 |
| Selkirk ... | Fell P. E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 23 |
| Cse (Gr) | Fell R. A. ... (act) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| I. 3 ... | Fell W. R. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Cumberlnd | Fellowes *The Hon.* E. W. E. | Cr | 30 June 23 |
| Berwick... | Fellowes H. D. RM | L | 1 Sept 27 |
| | Fellowes H. F. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 May 28 |
| Vivid ... | Fellowes T. B. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| | Feltham J. ... | Lt Cr | 22 June 28 |
| Barham ... | Felton E. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Fenn Clark J. A. ... | Mid(E) | 1 May 29 |
| Kent ... | Fenton E. C. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| Victory ... | Fenton H. G. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Hermes ... | Fenton J. E. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Dec 26 |
| Rodney ... | Fenwick C. E. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Marlboro | Ferguson D. R. H. | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Ferguson F. S. ... | S L(E) | 1 May 29 |
| Maine ... | Fergusson G. D. G. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 24 Nov 23 |
| NH Malta | Fergusson J. H. OBE, MRCS, LRCP | Sg RA | 24 Apr 29 |
| Iron Duke | Fern W. N.... ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| Splendid | Ferns J. W. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Nov 28 |
| Ryl Oak... | Field A. ... ... | Cd Gr | 31 Oct 23 |
| Q Eliz ... | Field *Sir* Frederick L. KCB, KCMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*) | A | 5 Apr 28 |
| Vivid ... | Field G. W. ... | L | 31 Dec 21 |
| Malaya ... | Field P. L. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Chat ... | Field S. A. ... RM | C | 20 May 18 |
| Titania ... | Figgins J. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Vivid I. | Fill A. W. ... ... | W W | 28 Sept 26 |
| Enterprise | Filley A. L.... ... | W Eng | 1 July 28 |
| Hood ... | Finch C. E. MBE | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| (E)Cse ... | Finch-Dawson H. H. | S L(E) | 1 Mar 29 |
| Rmp India | Finch-Noyes E. W. RCN | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Findlay H. W. ... | S L(E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Crageous | Findlay J. V. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Malaya ... | Finlay A. H. ... | L | 15 Aug 22 |
| Colombo | Finlay J. ... ... | P Mid | 15 Sept 27 |
| Vectis ... | Finlay J. A. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| OD ... | Finlayson A. W. J. | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Pembroke | Finlayson R. M. LDS | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 21 July 29 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pembroke | Finnigan C. J. LDS | Sg Lt) Cr (D | 21 July 29 |
| | Finnis F. C. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 16 |
| Bridgwatr | Finter A. N. ... | L | 15 Feb 23 |
| S/MCO'sCs | Firth C. J. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Centaur ... | Firth C. L. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 22 |
| London ... | Firth H. W. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Dart Coll | Fisher A. R. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 12 Nov 19 |
| Frobisher | Fisher B. J. ... | L | 15 Apr 24 |
| Revenge... | Fisher D. B. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| | Fisher H. H. MB, FRCS (ED) | Sg Lt | 5 Nov 25 |
| Q Eliz ... | Fisher J. G. RM | L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Dolphin ... | Fisher N. W. ... | S L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Tiger ... | Fisher R. L. ... | L | 30 Oct 25 |
| Cardiff ... | Fisher W. J. ... | Lt Cr | 28 Aug 27 |
| | Fisher *Sir* William W. KCB, CVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*) | V A | 15 Jan 28 |
| AE ... | Fitch E. W. BA | In C | 1 May 26 |
| | FitzGerald E. F. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Eagle ... | FitzGerald, J. A. K. MB | Sg Lt | 2 Jan 28 |
| Volunteer | FitzGerald J. U. P. | C | 30 June 29 |
| SANS ... | Fitzgerald P. J. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 29 |
| | FitzGerald R. F. U. P. | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| RAN ... | Fitzgerald T. C. ... | W T | 25 Nov 26 |
| Furious ... | Fitz-Gibbon J. ... | L (E) | 30 Aug 26 |
| NA 1 SL | Fitzherbert H. CMG | C | 30 June 24 |
| Sussex ... | Fitzmaurice F. E., LRCP & S | Sg Cr | 3 Apr 26 |
| Bee ... | Fitzpatrick W. G. C. | Sg Lt | 1 Jan 24 |
| Crocus ... | Fitzroy R. O. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Egmont... | Fitzroy-Williams H. W. MB, ChB, DPH | Sg Cr | 3 Apr 26 |
| Ply ... | Flawn F. J. RM | L Qr Mr | 12 Dec 23 |
| Vindictive | Fleet W. R. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 27 |
| Shropshire | Fleetwood K. C. M. | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Furious ... | Fleming A. H. T. ... | L | 15 Sept 27 |
| Ryl Oak... | Fleming J. BA | In Lt | 28 Sept 25 |
| Pembroke | Flemming A. O. ... | Cd IC | 19 Apr 21 |
| Odin ... Greenwich | Flemming C. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 24 |
| | Fletcher A. L. ... | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| MD ... | Fletcher E. E. OBE LDS | Sg C (D) | 1 July 26 |
| NZ ... | Fletcher E.N.R. MBE (*Temp. Paym. Com.*) | P L Cr | 15 Jan 27 |
| Barham | Fletcher F. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| (E) Cse ... | Fletcher F. H. ... | S L (E) | 1 Nov 28 |
| Adamant | Fletcher J. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 28 |
| Codrngton | Fletcher R. A. ... | Cr (E) | 31 Dec 28 |
| Winchlsea | Fletcher W. E. ... | L | 1 Apr 29 |
| NOD ... | Fligg H. W. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 17 |
| Pembroke | Flint J. C. ... | E Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Cormorant | Floyer W. A. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 21 |
| Fisgard ... | Fluellen R. F. ... | Cd B | 4 Nov 26 |
| | Flynn F. ... (act) | WIC | 4 Sept 29 |
| Xlent ... | Flynn F. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 24 |
| Calcutta... | Flynn F. J. ... | Cd S B | 11 Aug 24 |
| Pembroke | Flynn W. MD | Sg Lt | 18 Dec 23 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Fogarty F. K. RAN (act) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Valentine | Fogden W. O. ... | Cd Gr | 23 June 25 |
| AD Berm | Fogg W. ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 May 24 |
| Forres ... | Fogg-Elliot L. ... | L (E) | 15 May 27 |
| Egmont... | Fogg-Elliot M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 27 |
| Dart Coll | Fogg-Elliot O. ... | L | 15 Apr 28 |
| Defiance... | Foley D. ... ... | Cd Gr | 29 Apr 23 |
| Marlboro | Foley H. F. St. P. BA | Ch | 27 June 19 |
| Caradoc ... | Folland S. J. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Ryl Oak | Foot H. C. F. ... | P Cr | 12 Aug 25 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Forbes C. M. CB, DSO | R A | 5 Oct 28 |
| Cairo ... | Forbes D. F. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Cse (Po)... | Forbes J. G. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| XI ... | Forbes J. H. ... | L | 1 July 29 |
| Cumbrind | Forbes R. A. ... | S L | 15 Jan 27 |
| Pembroke | Ford D. ... ... | L (E) | 1 Jan 27 |
| C'rageous | Ford D. C. ... ... | Cr (E) | 30 June 26 |
| Argus ... | Ford E. T. ... ... | B | 19 Nov 27 |
| Osprey ... | Ford G. C. ... ... | L | 30 Dec 23 |
| Dolphin ... | Ford R.A.W. LRCP&S | Sg Cr | 4 Aug 26 |
| Deal ... | *Ad C* Ford R. V. T. CB, CBE, RM (*Tempy. Brigadier*) | Col Comdt | 13 July 28 |
| Adamnt II | Ford W. ... DSM | Cd El | 20 June 28 |
| Tern ... | Ford W. A. ... | Lt Cr | 28 Sept 27 |
| Devnshire | Ford W. C. G. LDS | Sg Lt (D) | 7 Jan 27 |
| Ryl Oak | Ford W. T. R. ... | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| Vesper ... | Fordham J. H. ... | L | 1 June 29 |
| Pegasus ... | Forlong C. J. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 18 |
| Tiger ... | Forman A. G. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Berwick ... | Forman K. ... | P Mid | 15 Sept 27 |
| NOD ... | Forman P. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 25 |
| Deal ... | Formby R. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 27 |
| (G) Cse ... | Forrest J. W. ... | L | 15 Jan 26 |
| Ply ... | Forster A. L. DSO, RM | Maj | 1 Jan 24 |
| Frobisher | Forster H. A. MVO | C | 30 June 26 |
| Moth ... | Forsyth A. N. MB, ChB | Sg Lt | 17 Aug 28 |
| | Forsyth G. B. ... | E L Cr | 6 Aug 27 |
| Vimiera ... | Forsyth R. G. ... | E L | 1 Jan 22 |
| NH Has... | Forty A. ... ... | R C Ch | 31 Oct 21 (*tempy*) |
| Defiance | Foss P. G. ... ... | Schm | 23 Mar 23 |
| Mackay ... | Foster F. ... ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Victory ... | Foster G. H. S. ... | Cd T | 27 Mar 22 |
| E in CD | Foster J. P. ... | E C | 31 Dec 28 |
| | Foster R. C. MB | Sg Lt | 25 Sept 25 |
| RMO ... | Foster R. F. C. CMG, DSO, RM | Col 2nd Comdt | 16 June 29 |
| DY Chat | Foster W. G. ... | L (E) | 15 Aug 23 |
| Egmont ... | Fothergill C. G. RM | Maj | 21 June 28 |
| Watchmn | Fothergill R. N. ... | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| Iroquois... | Foulerton A. B. B. | L | 15 Aug 22 |
| Nelson ... | Fouiger C. H. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| | Foulkes T. J. ... | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| | Fowle F. G. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 17 |
| Berwick ... | Fowler G. C. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Defiance ... | Fowler H. A. ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| Expl Prton | Fowler L. P. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Pembroke | Fowler R. ... | W W | 1 July 28 |
| | Fowler R. E. J. ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 28 |
| Sandwich | Fox C. B. ... ... | Sg Lt | 9 Dec 27 |
| Nelson ... | Fox F. J. S. ... | L (E) | 30 June 27 |
| Sirdar ... | Fox L. J. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Aug 23 |
| Warspite | Fox H. C. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Ryl Sovn. | Foxworthy O. G. ... | Cd B | 9 Sept 24 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Foy P. E. ... (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Malaya ... | Frame W. ... (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Oct 28 |
| Victory ... | France C. O. DSM | Cd T | 20 July 27 |
| Shakspear | France-Hayhurst R. G. | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 25 |
| | Francis A. E. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Viceroy ... | Francis E. G. ... | Gr | 1 July 26 |
| Malcolm | Francis G. B. H. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 19 |
| Cse (Po)... | Francis P. S. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| NH Chat | Francis R. ... ... | WdrLt | 11 Feb 29 |
| Vansittart | Francis S. ... ... | Mate | 1 Dec 26 |
| Medway... | Francis S. W. ... | Cd T | 17 Oct 27 |
| Waterhen | Francis T. E. J. ... | Cd Gr | 28 June 25 |
| Pembroke | Francis W. H. ... | Cd B | 5 Dec 27 |
| Coll ... | Franklin C. S. P. BA | In C | 13 Feb 25 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Emp India | Franklin G. F. ... | P L | 1 Mar 28 |
| | Franklin H. G. C. ... | C | 30 June 25 |
| Crageous | Franklin R. H. G. ... | P L Cr | 15 Apr 27 |
| Constance | Franks H. M. RM | Maj | 24 Feb 28 |
| Shropshire | Franks R. D. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Barham ... | Frary E. ... ... | Cd Gr | 23 June 25 |
| Effingham | Fraser B. A. OBE | C | 30 June 26 |
| Douglas ... | Fraser D. A. ... | S L | 16 Sept 28 |
| Vic & Alb | Fraser *The Hon.* G. DSO | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| NZ ... | Fraser J. S. G. DSO | C | 31 Dec 23 |
| | Fraser K. H. ... | L | 1 Aug 28 |
| York ... | Frayn C. T. ... | Cd Sh | 11 Apr 27 |
| Whitehall | Frederick R. ... | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| Fisgard ... | Freeman A. R. ... | L | 15 Aug 22 |
| (E) Cse ... | Freeman E. E. P. ... | S L(E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Hermes ... | Freeman F. MA | Ch | 26 Nov 17 |
| Marlboro | Freeman F. A. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Jan 29 |
| Devonshire | Freeman J. R. D. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 26 |
| Cyclops ... | Freeman V. P. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 20 |
| London ... | Freemantle R. J. ... | Cd T | 1 Oct 24 |
| Sirdar ... | Freer R. M. ... | L | 1 Jan 29 |
| (G) Cse ... | Fremantle E. S. D. | L | 15 June 26 |
| NH Chat | French A. G. V. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 5 Nov 21 |
| Lowestoft | French G. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 28 |
| Berwick ... | French J. A. W. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Vernon ... | French O. S. ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | French R. D. ... | S L(E) | 1 Apr 29 |
| Ark Ryl ... | French W. E. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| | French W. F. CMG | R A | 25 May 29 |
| Berwick ... | Frend C. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 28 |
| Vulcan ... | Frew S. O. ... ... | E Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Revenge ... | Frewen J. B. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Osprey ... | Frewen-Laton I. W. L. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Pembroke | Fricker R. D. ... | L | 15 June 23 |
| Liffey ... | Fricker W. J. ... | Lt Cr | 22 Feb 29 |
| Medway | Friedberger W. H. D. | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 25 |
| Pembroke | Frise A. B. ... | Cd Sh | 24 June 23 |
| Mackay ... | Frizelle J. V. W. ... | L | 29 Feb 28 |
| Flinders ... | Froggatt T. W. MB, CHB | Sg Lt | 17 Aug 28 |
| Glorious ... | Frost F. ... ... | Cd Gr | 28 Sept 28 |
| Ganges ... | Frost R. E. ... | Schm | 17 Aug 23 |
| Vic & Alb | Frost W. A. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Feb 24 |
| Tiger ... | Fry J. H. ... ... | Cd B | 11 Oct 28 |
| (Et) Cse... | Fry P. K. L. ... | L (E) | 15 Dec 26 |
| Victory ... | Fry S. D. ... ... | P L | 10 Sept 29 |
| | Fryer A. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 June 26 |
| Fitzroy ... | Fryer D. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| Viscount | Fryer G. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 25 |
| Emp India | Fulcher P. ... ... | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 25 |
| E in CD... | Fulford P. D. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Pembroke | Fullbrook H. T. ... | L A | 31 July 29 |
| Despatch | Fuller *Sir* Cyril T. M. KCB, CMG, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station.*) | V A | 8 July 26 |
| Vic & Alb | Fuller D. H. ... | S L | 1 Aug 28 |
| | Fuller E. J. L. ... | Cd Eng | 15 June 27 |
| Vivid ... | Fuller G. M. F. ... | L | 15 Aug 25 |
| Cumberlnd | Fuller G. R. ... | L | 15 May 22 |
| | Fuller J. M. RM | C | 1 Sept 28 |
| | Fullerton E. J. A. CB, DSO, MA (*Naval Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty.*) | R A | 1 May 26 |
| Ryl Oak... | Fullerton S. F. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 24 |
| Enterprise | Furmston W. L. ... | Schm | 1 Sept 22 |
| Cyclops ... | Furneaux A. H. ... | Cd Gr | 2 Apr 24 |
| Defiance... | Fursden C. R. ... | Cd El | 30 June 27 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Canterbry | Furse A. E. ... | Schm | 20 Nov 20 |
| Olympus | Furse J. P. W. ... | L (E) | 30 May 27 |
| London ... | Fyfe R. W. ... ... | L (E) | 15 May 23 |
| | **G.** | | |
| PR/T Cse | Gabbett J. S. ... | | |
| Vivid ... | Gabe I. S. MRCS, LRCP | L | 15 Aug 26 |
| Shropshire | Gage A. A. C. ... | Sg Cr | 11 Apr 25 |
| Comus ... | Gage C. F. L. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| E in CD... | Gage H. F. ... ... | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 25 |
| Dolphin... | Gairdner C. R. W. .. | E L Cr | 7 May 27 |
| Devonshire | Gairdner J. O. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 27 |
| L 27 ... | Gaisford R. L. S. ... | L (E) | 15 June 28 |
| OD ... | Gaisford-St. Lawrence S. F. | L<br>Cr | 1 Feb 28<br>31 Dec 27 |
| Veronica | Gale E. J. A. MBE | | |
| Vivid ... | Gale F. T. J. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| RAN ... | Gale W. J. ... | Cd Gr | 3 Apr 24 |
| (E) Cse ... | Galleshawk S. K. RAN | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Vernon ... | Galletly T. W. DSC | Mid(E) | 1 May 27 |
| Sussex ... | Gallie B. D. ... | L | 10 May 28 |
| Repulse ... | Gallimore C. P. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Tiger ... | Galloway R. M. ... | L (E) | 15 June 26 |
| Poseidon | Galpin B. W. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Nelson | Galway G. V. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 26 |
| Salmon ... | Gambier R. M. G. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Vanquishr | Gamblen G. F. ... | L | 30 May 27 |
| Resolution | Gamon J. S. ... | E L Cr | 1 Apr 25 |
| Key Coll | Gander B. V. MBE, BSc | L<br>In Lt | 15 Apr 23<br>21 Sept |
| Sussex ... | Garde D. V. ... | Cr | 28 |
| Vivid ... | Garden A. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Ports ... | Gardiner B. C. OB, RM | Gr<br>Col<br>2nd | 1 July 23<br>16 June |
| Marlboro | Gardiner D. H. P. ... | Comdt | 29 |
| Emerald | Gardiner E. A. N. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Enterprise | Gardiner R. T. ... | L | 15 July 26 |
| Vivid ... | Gardner A. A. BDS | S L<br>Sg Lt | 1 Dec 27<br>24 Mar |
| Terror ... | Gardner A. J. ... | (D) | 28 |
| (P) Cse ... | Gardner H. H. ... | Cd Gr | 11 Feb 25 |
| | (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | Mate | 1 Dec 27 |
| | Gardner L. G. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| S/M Cse ... | Gardner M. J. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| | Gardner R. J. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Hermes ... | Garland J. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Greenwich | Garlick A. M. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Pegasus ... | Garner J. H. ... | Cd Gr | 13 June 28 |
| Kent ... | Garner W. P. ... | WEng | 1 Oct 26 |
| Cornwall | Garnett E. T. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Garnett J. N. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Dolphin... | Garnett R. N. ... | L | 15 Sept 24 |
| Hermes ... | Garnett R. P. ... | L | 15 Dec 25 |
| | (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | | |
| Lowestoft | Garnett T. B. ... | WEng | 1 Oct 26 |
| Nelson ... | Garnham H. J. ... | Gr | 12 Nov 22 |
| | Garnier H. K. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| K 26 ... | Garnons - Williams G. A. DSO | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Kent ... | Garnons - Williams N. G. MBE | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| Victory ... | Garrett C. R. ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| Ramillies | Garrett P. L. ... | Cd El | 4 July 29 |
| Malaya ... | Garrett R. ... RM | L | 1 Sept 24 |
| Kent ... | Garside F. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| IWD ... | Garside J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 2 Apr 22 |
| Cricket ... | Gartside-Tippingo H. | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 25 |
| Ambrose | Garvey D. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 23 |
| DY Sheer | Garvey M. ... ... | Cd B | 12 Dec 22 |
| Victory ... | Garwood H. S. OB, OBE | E A | 20 Oct 26 |
| Lowestoft | Garwood R. C. S. ... | L | 15 Feb 23 |
| Q Eliz ... | Garwood T. H. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Gask V. D. ... (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| MDG ... | *KHS* Gaskell A. OB, OBE, FRCS (*Eng.*), LRCP, DPH | Sg VA | 1 July 27 |
| Nelson ... | Gasparro F. C. MBE | Cd S B | 11 Aug 24 |
| Key Coll | Gatey C. ... ... | L (E) | 15 Nov 26 |
| Prmtn Cse | Gaussen J. F. H. MB | Sg<br>Lt Cr | 13 June<br>27 |
| Truant ... | GauvreauL. J.M.RCN | Lt Cr | 17 Dec 25 |
| Vic & Alb | Gavin C. M. ... | I Cr | 27 Apr 25 |
| (E) Cse ... | Gay G. J. S. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Despatch | Gay S. W. J. ... | WEng | 1 Oct 25 |
| NH Chat | Gayford F. W. ... | Sg Lt | 9 July 27 |
| Victory XI | Gearey C. J. ... | L | 22 Feb 28 |
| Marlboro | Gee E. ... ... | Gr | 1 Jan 25 |
| NH Berm | Geekie B. J. LDS | Sg Lt<br>Cr (D) | 5 Aug 20 |
| Malcolm... | Geer A. E. ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 May 26 |
| PD ... | Gell W. H. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Cse (Po)... | Gellatly L. RAN (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| SQ Shotly | Gemmell L. W. MB | Sg Cr | 26 Nov 27 |
| Repulse ... | Gemmill J. D. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Malaya ... | Gent J. C. ... ... | Sg Lt | 10 Oct 27 |
| Vivacious | Gentry A. G. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Nov 28 |
| Despatch | George C. H. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 28 |
| NZ ... | George E. F. B. ... | P L | 15 Apr 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | George F. L. RAN | Mid(E) | 1 May 28 |
| | George *His Royal Highness Prince* KG, GOVO | L | 15 Feb 26 |
| Key Coll | Gerard O. J. ... | L (E) | 15 Mar 24 |
| Vivacious | Gerard W. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| Selkirk ... | Germain F. W. ... | WEng | 1 Apr 25 |
| Revenge... | Germon W. J. ... | CdEng | 1 Dec 23 |
| Lowestoft | Gerrish W. F. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 27 |
| Huntley... | Gerrish W. J. ... | CdEng | 1 Sept 24 |
| Vindictive | Gerry E. ... ... | Cd El | 10 Sept 28 |
| Caledon ... | Gething J. T. ... | WEng | 1 Jan 27 |
| Pembroke | Gibb C. A. ... ... | P Cr | 12 June 29 |
| Furious ... | Gibb C. A. R. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Mar 24 |
| Voyager... | Gibbon E. A. A. ... | L (E) | 15 Nov 21 |
| Tiger ... | Gibbons F. G. ... | Cd Gr | 29 Apr 23 |
| Cormorant | Gibbons H. A. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| Delhi ... | Gibbons R. R. OBE | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Ramillies | Gibbs C. R. V. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| Vivien ... | Gibbs E. A. ... | L | 30 Apr 26 |
| Heliotrope | Gibson A. K. ... | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| (T) Cse ... | Gibson A. P. ... | L | 30 June 25 |
| TD Malta | Gibson C. W. S. ... | Cr (E) | 31 Dec 25 |
| Devonshre | Gibson E. J. A. ... | WEng | 1 July 28 |
| S/M C.O's Cse. | Gibson E. R. ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| Marlboro | Gibson G. S. ... | WEng | 15 July 25 |
| Greenwich | Gibson H. E. DSM | WOO | 21 Aug 24 |
| Q Eliz ... | Gibson I. G. ... | L | 30 Jan 29 |
| DNAD ... | GibsonI.W .OBE,MVO | C | 30 June 20 |
| Suffolk ... | Gibson J. G. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 27 |
| NH Chat | Gibson P. L. MRCS,LRCP | Sg Cr | 4 Oct 24 |
| Hermes ... | Gibson W. M. ... | L (E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Ganges ... | Gick H. E. BA | Ch | 18 Oct 21 |
| Deal ... | Giddy R. M. RM | L | 1 Oct 22 |
| Renown... | Gifford J. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 28 |
| Victory ... | Giffard R. G. ... | L (E) | 30 May 29 |
| | Gilbert H. L. ... | L | 15 Aug 26 |
| Fisgard ... | Gilbert J. H. ... | WEng | 15 Oct 24 |
| Calcutta... | Gilbert R. R. ... | P L | 15 July 24 |
| RH Sch | Gilbertson A. D. MA | Ch | 20 Jan 09 |
| Pembroke | Gilchrist W. S. L. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Aug 19 |
| RAN ... | Gilderson J. S. ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 28 |
| Concord... | Gilderson L. J. ... | WEng | 1 Jan 26 |
| DY Berm | Giles F. J. ... ... | S Mr | 20 Nov 25 |
| RAN ... | Giles F. S. A. ... | Cd El | 10 Sept 28 |
| Titania ... | Giles G. T. ... ... | Wt T | 1 Jan 28 |
| Courageous | Giles R. C. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 1 Oct 22 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kent ... | Giles *Rev.* T.A. | R C Ch | 11Sept19 *(tempy)* |
| Effingham | GilhespyJ.W.E. OBE | P Cr | 14 Sept 22 |
| Assistance | Gill C. A. ... | Wt SO | 17 Oct 27 |
| Canterbry | Gill D. H. L. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Vendetta | Gill H. B. C. ... | S L | 1 Dec 28 |
| Ryl Sovn | Gill W. ... BA | Ch | 25 Aug 14 |
| Calcutta... | Gillard W. *(act)* | W Eng | 1 July 29 |
| Q Eliz ... | Gillespie D. E. ... | Mid | 1 Dec 29 |
| Victory ... | Gillespie E. DSO, RM | Maj | 1 Sept 18 |
| Chat ... | GillespieH.E.OBE,RM | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| Advcd Cse | Gillott E. W. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 27 |
| Despatch | Gilmour D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 26 |
| Effingham | Gimlette C.H. M. MB, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 4 Aug 26 |
| Malaya ... | Ginn H. A. LDS | Sg Lt (D) | 2 July 27 |
| Tiger ... | Gipps L. H. F. P.... | S L | 1 Nov 28 |
| Ryl Sovn | Gissing S. E. V. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 27 |
| Medway | Gittus A. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 26 |
| Tamar ... | Given D. H. C. MD,BCh, DPH,DTM&H | Sg Cr | 12 Nov 19 |
| Malaya ... | Given J. G. C. ... | L (E) | 15 Dec 24 |
| NZ ... | Gladstone G. V. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Ryl Oak... | Glasfurd C. E. ... | L | 30 Sept 24 |
| Titania ... | Glass C. L. L. ... | SL | 16 May 28 |
| DY Malta | Gleed F. W. S. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 18 |
| Victory ... | Glencross J. B. DSO | C | 31 Dec 25 |
| Adamnt II | Glenister C. E. ... | P L Cr | 15 Sept 27 |
| Staff Cse | Glenn R. D. ... | W Eng | 1 July 27 |
| Nelson ... | Glennie I. G. ... | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Kent ... | Glover P. F. ... | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Ryl Oak... | Glunicke R. C. A. RM | Maj | 9 Feb 27 |
| Ramillies | Goddard C. S. ... | Cd Eng | 15 June 27 |
| Vindictive | Goddard E. T. ... | L (E) | 15 Mar 25 |
| Nelson | Godfrey E. ... | Wt SO | 9 June 28 |
| Staff Coll. | Godfrey G. D. ... | P S L | 15 Dec 28 |
| Deal ... | Godfrey J. H. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 25 |
| Repulse ... | Godfrey J. H. ... | C | 30 June 28 |
| Centurion | Godfrey W. W. CMG, RM | Lt Col | 1 Sept 27 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Godsell T. A. RAN | L | 1 June 25 |
| Maine ... | Godwin C. H. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Colombo | Godwin L. C. D. *(act)* | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Worcester | Goff W. H. ... ... | W Wdr | 24 Apr 27 |
| Page 194 | Goldfinch A. E. A.... | Cd Gr | 1 May 27 |
| Malaya ... | Goldfinch M. W. L. | Gr | 1 Apr 27 |
| London ... | Goldingham C. S. RM | Maj | 1 Mar 28 |
| Sec 2 SL | Goldsmith A. W. ... | Mid | 1 May 27 |
| Osprey ... | Goldsmith E. P. ... *(Paym. Capt. tempy)* | P Cr | 15 July 26 |
| Nelson ... | Goldsmith F. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Shropshire | Goldsmith G. G.A.F. | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Harebell | Goldsmith J. A. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| St Fagan | Goldsmith M. L. DSO | C | 30 June 19 |
| Teal ... | Goldstein L. ... | Cd B | 27 Jan 23 |
| Colombo | Gooch N. C. S. ... | L | 15 Dec 26 |
| Furious ... | Good F. J. ... | P Cr | 1 May 29 |
| Revenge... | Good H. ... ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 26 |
| Durban ... | Goodall E. E. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 26 |
| (G) Cse ... | Goodenough F. C.... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Pegasus ... | Goodenough M. G. | L | 30 June 26 |
| Norfolk ... | Goodenough William E. KCB, MVO | A | 8 May 25 |
| Victory ... | Goodey E. W. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Mar 28 |
| Colombo | Goodfellow H. S. ... | Cd Sh | 11 Apr 27 |
| Tamar ... | Goodfellow T. G. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| Victory ... | Goodger F. M. ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| Effingham | Goodman J. M ... | L (E) | 15 July 22 |
| Emp India | Goodsell E. J. ... | Cd Eng | 15 July 28 |
| Expl Prtn | Goodwin A. J. H. ... | L (E) | 15 Aug 26 |
| | Goodwin D. G. ... | C dt | 1 May 29 |
| | Goodwin E. St. G. S. MD, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPH | Sg Cr | 24 Nov 23 |
| C'rageous | Goodyear G. N. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 23 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| War Coll | Goolden F. H. W. ... | C | 30 June 2 |
| | Goolden M.... DSO | Cr | 30 June 2 |
| Assistance | Gordon C. E. ... | Cd B | 17 Sept 2 |
| Marlboro | Gordon H. H. ... | E Cr | 1 July 1 |
| Victory ... | Gordon H. P. ... | S B | 5 Feb 2 |
| Effingham | Gordon I. C. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 2 |
| | Gordon J. M. MB,ChB | Sg Cr | 1 June 1 |
| Ryl Sovn | Gordon O. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 2 |
| Moorhen | Gordon R. C. ... | L | 15 Mar 2 |
| Widgeon | Gordon R. F. ... | L | 30 Dec 2 |
| Tedworth | Gordon R. J. ... | L | 8 May 2 |
| Dolphin | Gordon - Cumming H. R. | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 2 |
| | Gordon-Duff R. T. | L | 15 Jan 2 |
| Nelson ... | Gordon - Lennox A. H. C. | Mid | 1 May 2 |
| | Gore-Browne R. B. | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 1 |
| Victory ... | Gornall J. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 2 |
| Cornwall | Gornall L. G. ... | P L Cr | 15 Apr 2 |
| Vivid ... | Gorton H. G. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Oct 2 |
| Medea ... | Gosden G. ... ... | Cd Gr | 2 Mar 2 |
| Vernon ... | Gosham A. ... ... | L | 15 July 2 |
| (E) Cse ... | Gosling C. G. ... | S L(E) | 1 Nov 2 |
| Suffolk ... | Goss L. S. OBE | Sg Cr | 20 Nov 2 |
| Vidette ... | Gossage R. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 2 |
| | Gosselin G. St. L. H. MA | Ch | 16 June 1 |
| Winchlsea | Gotto R. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 2 |
| Xlent ... | Goudge W. H. MA | Ch In Cr | 25 Sept 2 18 Feb 1 |
| Walker ... | Goudy L. J. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Sept 2 |
| Thracian | Gouflini A. J. ... | Gr | 1 July 2 |
| C'rageous | Gough E. E. DSM | Cd SB | 26 July 2 |
| Valhalla... | Gough G. A. ... | Gr | 1 July 2 |
| Key Coll | Gough P. C. BA | Ch | 1 Jan 1 |
| | Gough - Calthorpe *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. GCB, GCMG, GVO | A F | 8 May 2 |
| SANS ... | Gould F. J. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 2 |
| Furious ... | Gould J. G. ... | L | 30 Dec 2 |
| Calliope ... | Gould R. A. ... | L (E) | 1 Jan 2 |
| Ryl Oak... | Goulding H. BA | Ch | 7 Apr 2 |
| | Gourley B. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 1 |
| Vivid ... | Govier W. T. ... | Hd Mr | 19 Mar 2 |
| Champion | Gow F. R. W. R. RCN | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 1 |
| NH Has... | Gowans F. J. MB, BS | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 1 |
| Cse (Gr) | Gowans R. W. T.*(act)* | S L | 1 Jan 2 |
| Shropshire | Gower J. R. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 2 |
| Vindictive | Gowland G. ... | L | 30 Jan 2 |
| Vernon ... | Gowland L. ... | L | 30 July 2 |
| Mackay ... | Grace E. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 2 |
| | Grace H. E. CB | R A | 8 May 2 |
| Vernon ... | Grace N. V. ... | Cr | 30 June 2 |
| Q Eliz ... | Grace W. K. C. ... | P Cr | 18 June 2 |
| Cse (Gr) | Gracie A. *(act)* | S L | 1 Sept 2 |
| Barham... | Gracie H. S. BA | In L | 20 Sept 2 |
| Calcutta... | Graff R. A.... ... | Sg Lt | 13 Feb 2 |
| Vivid ... | Graham C. OBE, MA | Ch | 1 Apr 0 |
| | Graham C. G. N. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 2 |
| NAD ... | Graham C. M. ... | Cr | 30 June 2 |
| Penbroke | Graham D. W ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 2 |
| Iroquois | Graham E. W MB, ChB | Sg Lt | 18 Sept 2 |
| Champion | Graham F. L. ... | W Eng | 1 Dec 2 |
| Assistance | Graham F. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 2 |
| Wild Swan | Graham H. R. ... | L | 15 June 2 |
| Calcutta... | Graham J. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 2 |
| Pembroke | Graham L. J. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 2 |
| Tiger ... | Graham P. S. ... | P Cr | 19 Feb 2 |
| Devnshire | Graham Q. D. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 2 |
| Eagle ... | Graham R. R. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)* | L | 15 Oct 2 |
| RAN ... | Graham-Brown D.T. MVO | Cr | 30 June 1 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Graham - Watson C. B. DSO | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Rodney ... | Graham-Yooll M. A. MB, OHB | Sg Lt | 15 Sept 28 |
| Marlboro | Grant A. A. BSc | In LCr | 27 Apr 26 |
| Frobisher | Grant, A. C. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Jan 29 |
| Triad ... | Grant A. D. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 25 |
| Emp India | Grant C. C. L'E. ... | L | 15 Feb 23 |
| Dolphin ... | Grant C. R. A. ... | L (E) | 15 Jan 28 |
| Vanguard | Grant F. W. .. | Gr | 1 July 28 |
| Chat ... | Grant G. B. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 27 |
| Deal ... | Grant H. G. RM | Maj | 1 Sept 18 |
| | Grant I. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Grant J. ... ... | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Ganges ... | Grant J. W. ... | L | 15 Mar 24 |
| Vivid ... | Grant K. H. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 21 |
| Tiger ... | Grant R. P. S. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Venetia ... | Grant W. ... ... | Gr | 1 Oct 25 |
| Dart Coll | Grantham G. ... | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| Capetown | Grashoff E. E. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Barham ... | Grave E. ... ... | W T | 1 Apr 25 |
| Barham ... | Graves V. N. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Adventure | Graves W. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 24 |
| (T) Cse ... | Gray A. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 26 |
| | Gray A. W. ... | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Mar 27 |
| Victory ... | Gray C. J. ... DSO | E Cr | 30 June 22 |
| (E) Cse ... | Gray K. H. ... | S L (E) | 1 May 28 |
| Chat ... | Gray M. K. RM | Maj | 1 Jan 18 |
| NOD ... | Gray O. S. ... ... | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 17 |
| Furious ... | Gray W. S. ... | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Ply ... | Grayson G. W. E. LRAM, ARCM, RM | L D M | 12 June 28 |
| President | Greathed B. W. ... | Cr (E) | 30 June 26 |
| C'rageous | Greaves E. S. K. E. | Lt Cr | 15 June 26 |
| OP ... | Green A. ... ... | CdEng | 1 Sept 24 |
| S of M ... | Green A. C. LRAM, RMB | Bandr (WO) | 1 Mar 25 |
| Dy Dev ... | Green A. C. V. MB, ChB. | Sg Cr | 7 Aug 26 |
| Selkirk ... | Green C. V. ... | Lt Cr | 22 Oct 28 |
| Ports ... | Green E. C. RM | O Qr Mr | 16 Apr 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Green J. H. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| E in CD... | Green J. I. T. ... | L (E) | 30 Jan 25 |
| Victory ... | Green K. F. ... | P L | 15 Apr 22 |
| Carlisle ... | Green L. N. BA | Ch | 12 Jan 21 |
| Cumbrind | Green P. P. M. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Tempest | Green W. E. ... | Cd Gr | 28 May 25 |
| Cornwall | Green W. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 24 |
| Malaya ... | Greenhill A. C. ... | Cd T | 5 Apr 25 |
| Dolphin ... | Greening C. W. ... | L | 30 May 26 |
| Resource | Greening R. J. ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| Tiger ... | Greenlaw H. S. ... | L (E) | 15 July 23 |
| Eagle ... | Greenslade H. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 26 |
| Cornwall | Greenslade W. G. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Vindictive | Greensted E. R. S. | W Eng | 1 Apr 28 |
| SMO Cse | Greenstreet N. B. de M. | Sg Lt Cr | 17 Apr 24 |
| Sussex ... | Greenway G. H. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Resolution | Greenwood A. J. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 July 29 |
| Warspite | Greenwood H. ... | S L (E) | 1 Dec 27 |
| Vulcan ... | Greenwood N. J. T. | W T | 25 Nov 26 |
| (E) Cse ... | Greenwood-Penny R. J. | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Victory ... | Greeson O. E. MD, ChB | Sg Cr | 3 Apr 26 |
| Berwick ... | Greet G. A. ... | Cd B | 3 Apr 25 |
| NH Ply ... | Greet W. O. MSM | Cd W | 8 May 29 |
| Vernon ... | Gregg W. ... ... | Gr | *Retd.* |
| Greenwich | Gregory A. G. ... | G | 1 Apr 26 |
| Dolphin ... | Gregory B. O'F. ... | P LOr | 15 July 27 |
| Victory ... | Gregory C. A. ... | Od T | 1 July 26 |
| Sussex ... | Gregory D. E. BSc | Schm | 22 Aug 24 |
| Cornwall | Gregory G. D. A. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Ryl Sovn | Gregory P. M. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Barham | Gregory R. A. V. ... | S L | 16 July 28 |
| Venomous | Gregory S. C. ... | Gr | 1 July 26 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Iron Duke | Gregson E. H. G. ... | L | 15 Feb 27 |
| Curacoa ... | Greig A. B.... DSC | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Cse (Po)... | Grenfell C. J. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 28 |
| Nelson ... | Grenfell H. F. P. ... | S L | 16 Jan 28 |
| Pembroke | Grenfell R. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Q Eliz ... | Grenfell V. C. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Triad ... | Gretton J. H. ... | L | 1 June 29 |
| Shropshire | Grey A. A. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| Calliope ... | Grey A. N.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 28 |
| Sussex ... | Grey C. C. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 24 |
| Ports ... | Grey D. J. ... RM | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Chat ... | Grey W. A. RM | Hdmr | 18 July 27 |
| | Gribbon F. T. ... | Cd Gr | 16 Feb 28 |
| Emerald | Grice J. E. ... ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 28 |
| Revenge | Gridgeman G. A. ... (*Accom. in 'Royal Sovereign'*) | CdEng | 1 May 28 |
| Victory ... | Grierson A. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 19 |
| Vivid ... | Grierson J. BD | Presb Ch | 25Sept14 (*tempy*) |
| Bruce ... | Grieve A. ... ... | Gr | 1 Apr 23 |
| Venomous | Grieve P. ... ... | CdEng | 1 Mar 25 |
| | Griffin C. W. F. ... | Cd SO | 1 Jan 29 |
| Fisgard ... | Griffin H. C. G. ... | L (E) | 1 Jan 27 |
| Nelson ... | Griffin S. St. J. G. | W Eng | 1 Apr 28 |
| Victory ... | Griffin T. ... ... | Lt Cr | 10 Nov 28 |
| (T) bse ... | Griffith R. W. ... | L | 30 Aug 27 |
| | Griffith V. I. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Revenge | Griffiths C. V. DSO, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 19 Nov 18 |
| Titania ... | Griffiths F. ... ... | Cd El | 4 July 29 |
| Chat ... | *GSP* Griffiths F. H. RM | Col Cmdt | 1 Oct 28 |
| | (*Tempy Brigadier.*) | | |
| Cornwall | Griffiths F. M. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Erebus ... | Griffiths I. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| | Griffiths J. P. K. ... | L (E) | 5 July 29 |
| Ports ... | Griffiths R. F. V. RM | 2d Lt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Warspite | Griffiths R. H. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Argus ... | Grigg A. J. ... | S B | 26 Mar 24 |
| Comus ... | Grigg R. C. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| | Griggs G. J. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| Victory ... | Grigson C. S. ... | CdEng | 1 Jan 23 |
| Sutton ... | Grimes R. C. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 29 |
| NH Portl | Grimwade S. W. OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 4 Nov 21 |
| Enterprise | Grindle J. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| Defiance... | Grinney F. DSC | Cd Gr | 1 Sept 23 |
| Chrysmum | Grinter A. J. ... | Cd Sh | 24 Oct 27 |
| Coll ... | Grisman J. R. BA | In Cr | 1 Sept 29 |
| Cumbrind | Grogan R. T. (E) | Lt Cr | 15 July 29 |
| Vernon ... | Grose A. W. DSC | Cd Gr | 26 July 22 |
| | Grove G. M. E. ... | L | 15 Dec 26 |
| | Grover G. W. M. RM | C | 2 Mar 19 |
| Kent ... | Groves H. W. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| Xlent ... | Grove-White D. ... | L | 29 Feb 28 |
| Resolution | Grove-White I. W. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Champion | Growse F. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| Calcutta... | Gruning J. F. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Grunsell L. ... | Cd Gr | 11 Oct 22 |
| Pembroke | Grylls H. J. B. ... | L (E) | 30 Aug 25 |
| London ... | Gubbey C. W. ... | Cd Sh | 29 Sept 25 |
| Sandwich | Guernsey H. C. ... | L | 15 May 22 |
| Suffolk ... | Guerrier H. E. ... | L | 15 Oct 23 |
| Pembroke | Guest T. R. ... | CdEng | 1 Jan 25 |
| Defiance | Gully A. W. ... | Cd Gr | 13 Apr 22 |
| Ply ... | Gumm A. P. RM | L | 11 Oct 21 |
| Colombo | Gumm R. J. RM | C | 1 Sept 28 |
| Ryl Sovn | Gunn A. MA, BSc | In Lt | 22 Sept 27 (*tempy*) |
| | Gunn A. W. MB, ChB | Sg Cr | 28 July 27 |
| Winchestr | Gunn P. L. DSM | Lt Cr | 22 Oct 28 |
| Ramillies | Gunn S. J. ... ... | Mate | 1 Dec 26 |
| Renown... | Gunn W. J. ... | W S O | 21 Mar 23 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ryl Sovn | Gunner J. P. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Colombo | Gunningham E. A. | Wt Sh | 30 Nov 27 |
| (P)Course | Gunston R. E. ... (*attached to R.A.F.*) | Mate | 1 Dec 26 |
| Vivid ... | Guppy F. J. ... | Sen Mr | 5 Apr 20 |
| NOD ... | Gurnell T. ... ... | E C | 30 June 25 |
| York ... | Gush A. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 26 |
| Vernon ... | Guthrie A. ... ... | Cd Gr | 28 Sept 28 |
| Centurion | Gutteridge F. ... | Cd El | 4 Oct 26 |
| Victory ... | Guy H. ... ... | Cd W | 20 Jan 29 |
| Hawkins | Gwilliam T. H. ... | Cd Sh | 4 Nov 20 |
| Cyclops ... | Gwillim J. W. F. ... | P Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Cse (Gr) | Gwinner C. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Gwynne-Evans I. W. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| | Gwynne-Jones T. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 19 June 27 |
| Capetown | Gwyther A. H. ... | L (E) | 15 Oct 24 |
| | **H.** | | |
| Shropshire | Hackett H. F. ... | Lt Cr | 22 Feb 29 |
| Ryl Oak... | Hackforth-Jones F. G. | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 29 |
| Delhi ... | Hackney J. ... | P Cr | 12 Apr 28 |
| Despatch | Haddon H. R. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 27 |
| Caledon | Haddon J. H. RM | C | 5 Aug 18 |
| Defiance | Haddy A. E. ... | Cd Gr | 2 Mar 26 |
| E in CD... | *GSP* Haddy F.G. MVO | E C | 30 June 24 |
| NOD ... | Haddy H. G. W. ... | E Cr | 1 Jan 20 |
| Pembroke | Hadley W. C. ... | Cd Gr | 26 July 22 |
| Viscount | Hadow P. H. ... | L | 15 Nov 26 |
| Emp India | Haes E. A. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| Wistaria... | Haes E. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 27 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Haggard H. A. V. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| | Haggard V. H. S. CB, CMG (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*) | V A | 23 Feb 28 |
| Pembroke | Haig A. ... ... | Presb Ch | 2 Aug 20 (*tempy*) |
| Revenge | Haig R. C. D. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Vernon ... | Haig-Ferguson P. H. W. | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 26 |
| Suffolk ... | Haigh J. ... ... | Cd El | 30 June 27 |
| Nelson ... | Haigh J. N. F. ... | L (E) | 30 June 25 |
| Despatch | Haines F. A. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| London ... | Haines H.R. OBE, RM | Maj | 10 Feb 27 |
| Nelson ... | Haines J. R. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 25 |
| Rodney... | Halahan F. J. C. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 June 28 |
| Resolution | Halahan H. F. C. ... | P Cdt | 21 Sept 28 |
| | Hale E. ... ... | S L | 1 Apr 28 |
| Sussex ... | Hale F. W. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Nelson ... | Hale H. F. O. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 26 |
| (P) Cse ... | Hale J. William ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 16 July 29 |
| Hermes ... | Hale J. Wyatt ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 30 Jan 26 |
| Odin ... | Hale M. B. ... ... | L | 1 May 29 |
| Argus ... | Hale R. D. DSM, RM | C | 1 Sept 29 |
| Pembroke | Halfhide A. R. ... | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Nelson ... | Hall A. E. OBE, ARCS (*Accom. in 'Repulse'*) | In Cr | 14 Mar 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Hall A. F. ... (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Effingham | Hall C. E. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 28 |
| | Hall C. E. P. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Mar 26 |
| C'rageous | Hall Cecil M. ... | L | 15 July 25 |
| (Et) Cse... | Hall Christopher M. | L (E) | 1 Apr 28 |
| Tamar ... | Hall F. H. ... ... | E Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Vernon ... | Hall H. J. ... (*act*) | W W | 16 Dec 28 |
| NOD ... | Hall H. J. B. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| Q Eliz ... | Hall J. B. E. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 25 |
| Ports ... | Hall J. T. ... RM | C | 1 Sept 29 |
| St Vincent | Hall J. W. ... ... | L | 30 Sept 26 |
| | Hall R. A. ... ... | L | 15 Mar 24 |
| | Hall R. A. ... ... | P Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| MD ... | Hall R. W. B. OBE, MRCS, LRCP | Sg C | 31 Dec 25 |
| Ryl Sovn | Hall S. B. ... ... | Gr | 1 Apr 27 |
| | Hall T. H. ... ... | Wt El | 30 June 27 |
| Shropshire | Hall W. E. ... ... | Schm | 23 Mar 23 |
| Delhi ... | Hall W. J. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Apr 29 |
| Comus ... | Hall W. S. ... ... | L | 30 June 25 |
| Whitehall | Hall W. T. ... DSO | L (E) | 7 Sept 27 |
| Pembroke | Hallaran C. F. G. T. | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 26 |
| Q Eliz ... | Hallett D. J. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Vivid ... | Hallett J. I. DSO | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Greenwich | Hallett T. J. CBE (*Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.*) | R A | 9 Apr 28 |
| Enterprise | Hallewell J. L. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Repulse ... | Halliday J. W. T. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| AGRM ... | *PW* VC Halliday L. S. T. CB, RM | Gen | 1 Oct 28 |
| NA Paris | Hallifax G. W. ... | C | 30 June 24 |
| PD ... | Hallifax O. E. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Wallace ... | Hallifax R. H. C. ... | C | 30 June 27 |
| Berwick... | Halliwell R. B. ... | L (E) | 30 Aug 26 |
| Ports ... | Halliwell S. RM | S C | 7 June 26 |
| Vivid ... | Halloran W. ... | Cd B | 9 Sept 24 |
| Warspite | Hall-Patch K. D. P. | E L Cr | 7 May 27 |
| Keppel ... | Hall Thompson D. H. | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Constance | Hall Thompson P. H. CB, CMG (*Vice Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*) | V A | 7 Apr 28 |
| Effingham | Halsey T. E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 28 |
| NH Has... | Ham E. P. .... | Wt Wdr | 27 Oct 21 |
| Key Coll | Ham J. D. N. ... | L (E) | 15 June 25 |
| Comus ... | Hambling J. L. ... | Wt Sh | 2 Dec 27 |
| P 40 ... | Hambly J. N. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| NID ... | Hamer F. A. RM | Maj | 6 Apr 25 |
| S of M ... | Hamilton C.J.L. RMB | St Mj | 20 Oct 26 |
| Iron Duke | Hamilton G. ... | Cd Gr | 21 Jan 28 |
| Constance | Hamilton G. A. S. LRCP & S | Sg Cr | 21 July 21 |
| | Hamilton H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 23 |
| | Hamilton H. D. ... | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| Malaya ... | Hamilton J. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Kent ... | Hamilton J. MB | Sg Lt | 6 Nov 23 |
| Barham | Hamilton J. C. ... | C | 30 June 20 |
| (E) Cse ... | Hamilton J. D. ... | S L(E) | 1 Mar 29 |
| Ganges ... | Hamilton J. E. DSM | W W | 6 Oct 24 |
| Ramillies | Hamilton J. G. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| | Hamilton L. H. K. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Centurion | *GSP* Hamilton R. C. | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| Campbell | Hamilton R. T. ... (*Accom. in 'Valhalla.'*) | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Enterprise | Hamley C. W. A. G. | Lt Cr | 28 June 27 |
| St Issey | Hamlyn H. P. ... | L | 30 June 25 |
| | Hammersley-Heenan V. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| Malcolm... | Hammet C. F. J. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 23 |
| President | Hammick A. R. ... | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| RAN ... | Hammill C. F. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Revenge | Hammill J. S. ... | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Tiger ... | Hammond F. C. ... | Cd Gr | 28 May 25 |
| Barham ... | Hammond F. R. ... | W Eng | 1 July 26 |
| Egmont ... | Hammond H. L. ... | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Effingham | Hammond R. J. L. | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Vic & Alb | Hammond S. M. ... (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht.*) | — | 22 June 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Hammond S. T. MBE | L | 11 Nov 28 |
| Enterprise | Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis K.P. | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| St. Vincent | Hamnett B. OBE | P L Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| Osprey ... | Hampson J. C. ... | L | 15 Oct 23 |
| Malaya ... | Hampton C. J. ... | Cd Gr | 28 May 25 |
| L 14 ... | Hampton T. C. ... | L | 15 June 25 |
| Vernon ... | Hampton W. C. ... | Gr | 12 Nov 22 |
| Benbow ... | Hamsher H. J. ... | Cd Gr | 15 Dec 21 |
| Furious ... | Hancock S.... ... | Gr | 21 July 18 |
| NOD ... | Handcock R. ... | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 21 |
| Cse (Gr) | Handcock W. S. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Ramillies | Handley H. F. B. ... | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Strmcld ... | Handley W. J. B. ... | Lt Cr | 11 Dec 27 |
| Pembroke | Hannaford H. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| Snapdrn | Hannan J. M. RAN | L | 1 Apr 22 |
| Cormorant | Hannay G. F. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 22 |
| E in CD... | Hannay R. S. E. ... | L (E) | 15 June 22 |
| Sandhurst | Hanslip S. C. W. ... | Wt Sh | 1 Apr 25 |
| Calypso ... | Hanson F. B. ... | Lt Cr | 29 Apr 21 |
| Tiger ... | Hanson M. C. E. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Emp India | Hanson R. J. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Revenge | Hanson W. A. M. MC, RM | C | 20 Oct 26 |
| Pembroke | Harbord C. S. ... | Cd Gr | 23 June 25 |
| Shropshire | Harcourt C. H. J.... | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Fisgard ... | Harcourt G. H. MA | Ch | 12 Feb 14 |
| (G) Cse ... | Hardcastle M. A. C. H. | L | 15 Apr 26 |
| Egmont... | Harden E. T. RM | C | 17 Mar 19 |
| DY Po ... | Harden G. E. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 17 |
| Ramillies | Hardie C. ... | S L | 16 July 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Hardie M. L. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| St Cyrus | Harding A. E. ... | B | 19 Nov 27 |
| St Vincent | Harding F. J. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 27 |
| | Harding G. B. O'B. | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 28 |
| Staff Coll | Harding J. ... | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Cse (Po)... | Harding J. H. RAN (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Furious ... | Hardman - Jones E. J. OBE | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Hardman-Jones R. E. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Hardy C. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 29 |
| Ports ... | Hardy C. R. RM | L | 1 Sept 27 |
| Centaur ... | Hardy E. W. ... | Cr(E) | 30 June 27 |
| Kellett ... | Hardy N. A. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 26 |
| S M Cse ... | Hardy W. J. ... | E L | 1 Feb 22 |
| Berwick... | Hare G. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Hare M. ... (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Emerald | Hare R. G. W. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Pembroke | Harfoot W. MBE | P L Cr | 1 Apr 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Hargrave A. E. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| PDGD ... | Hargreaves G. E. L. | P L Cr | 15 July 24 |
| Godetia ... | Hargreaves W. D. R. | Lt Cr | 22 Mar 27 |
| Vindictive | Harker F. W. G. ... | L | 15 Feb 24 |
| Prmtn Cse | Harkins A. H. MB | Sg Lt / Cr | 26 July 27 |
| Cumbrind | Harkness K. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 29 |
| Vanessa ... | Harland R. F. ... | L | 1 Apr 29 |
| Despatch | Harland T.... ... | L | 15 Feb 23 |
| Vernon ... | Harman S. W. ... | Schm | 23 Mar 23 |
| Cairo ... | Harold H. R. ... | P L | 15 Oct 25 |
| SC ... | Harper C. F. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 25 |
| | Harper C. H. A. ... | P Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| L 18 ... | Harper D. H. ... | L | 30 May 26 |
| Diomede | Harper G. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| Defiance | Harper G. W. ... | L | 30 Dec 24 |
| Triad ... | Harries D. H. RAN | L | 1 Dec 24 |
| TD Po ... | Harrington L. C. W | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Saumarez | Harris A. G. ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Chat ... | Harris A. L. S. RM | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| Warspite | Harris C. A. ... | L | 15 Feb 24 |
| NAD ... | Harris C. F. ... | C | 30 June 28 |
| Frobisher | Harris C. H. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Oct 28 |
| Calcutta... | Harris C. J. B. ... | P L Cr | 15 Nov 27 |
| Xlent ... | Harris D. W. ... | Gr | 1 July 25 |
| XI ... | Harris G. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 27 |
| Argus ... | Harris H. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Apr 29 |
| Canterby | Harris L. E. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 26 |
| E in CD... | Harris P. G. OBE | E Cr | 1 Mar 19 |
| (E) Cse ... | Harris R. F. D. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Kent ... | Harris R. R. ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| RMP ... | Harris W. ... RM | C | *Retd.* |
| Moy ... | Harris W. H. ... | L | 31 Dec 25 |
| Dee ... | Harris W. V. H. MVO, DSC | Lt Cr | 15 July 22 |
| RAN ... | Harrison A. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| Ramillies | Harrison C. ... | B | 1 Jan 26 |
| Broke ... | Harrison C. E. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 29 |
| | Harrison F. C. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 24 |
| Warspite | Harrison F. V. ... | P Cdt | 1 Sept 28 |
| Dundalk | Harrison G. A. M. V. | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 25 |
| Constance | Harrison G. C. ... | C | 31 Dec 24 |
| | Harrison G. E. ... | L | 6 Dec 27 |
| Q Eliz ... | Harrison H. S. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 June 27 |
| E in CD... | Harrison J. H. ... | E C | 30 June 25 |
| Enterprise | Harrison J. H. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 27 |
| Spey ... | Harrison J. R. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Dec 24 |
| Endeavor | Harrison M. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 29 |
| Berwick... | Harrison R. C. ... | S L | 1 Dec 27 |
| Whitehall | Harrison R. J. ... | L | 15 Mar 25 |
| Cse (Gr) | Harrison S. T. C. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Calcutta... | Harrison T. G. ... | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Greenwich | Harrison W. H. L. | L | 15 Jan 23 |
| (Et) Cse... | Harrison-Smith S.A. | L (E) | 15 Dec 27 |
| Calcutta... | Harry R. C. ... | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| Ramillies | Hart C. P. M. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Constance | Hart F. G. ... RCN | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 28 |
| SC ... | Harte J. A. RAN (*act*) | Gr | 8 Mar 29 |
| | Harter R. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Renown... | Hartley W. G. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 24 |
| Cardiff ... | Hartnoll H. J. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 21 |
| Ports ... | Harverson C. A. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Jan 28 |
| | Harvey A. C. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 26 |
| Suffolk ... | Harvey A. J. RM | L | 1 Sept 27 |
| RCN ... | Harvey A. J. ... | Cd Gr | 28 Sept 28 |
| Crocus ... | Harvey A. McD. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| NOD ... | Harvey B. ... OBE | E Cr | 30 June 16 |
| Iron Duke | Harvey C. H. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 21 |
| (E) Cse ... | Harvey D. ... ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 29 |
| Pembroke | Harvey E. H. ... | P L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Cairo ... | Harvey E. H. N. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 24 |
| Alresford | Harvey G. E. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Sept 24 |
| Vivid ... | Harvey G. S. MB, ChB | Sg Cr | 3 Oct 25 |
| Inst | Harvey H. G. L. ... | Lt Cr | 29 Feb 20 |
| RNVR | | | |
| Emerald... | Harvey H. H. ... | P L Cr | 15 July 27 |
| Cornwall | Harvey H. L. ... | Cr | 13 Dec 21 |
| Egmont... | Harvey J. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 22 |
| | Harvey J. D. ... | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| Hyd ... | Harvey J. R. OBE | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Godetia ... | Harvey J. R. G. ... | L | 15 Jan 28 |
| Xlent ... | Harvey T. C. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Vivid ... | Harvey V. W. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Feb 24 |
| | Harvey W. H. ... | Sen Mr | 10 May 21 |
| Vivid ... | Harwood G. P. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Warwick | Harwood H. H. OBE | C | 31 Dec 28 |
| Cse (Po)... | Haselfoot W. F. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Bee ... | Haskett-Smith R. C. | L | 15 June 24 |
| | Haslehurst E. ... | P L Cr | 15 Sept 27 |
| Q Eliz ... | Haslehurst W. J. ... | Cd Gr | 13 Oct 25 |
| DY Dev... | Hassard-Short J. ... | Lt Cr | *1 June 22* |
| NID ... | Hastings E. G. G. OBE | Cr | 30 June 23 |
| Ports ... | Haszard G. F. OBE, DSC, RM | C | 4 Nov 20 |
| Marlboro | Hatcher H. H. ... | Sen Mr | 4 July 24 |
| Vivid ... | Hatherley J. E. ... | W W | 23 Oct 24 |
| Xlent ... | Hatton R. J. ... | Cd Gr | 8 Nov 23 |
| M 2 ... | Hauser L. V. DSM | W Eng | 1 Oct 23 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| (E) Cse ... | Havergal C. R. ... | S L(E) | 1 Feb 29 |
| Dart Coll | Havers A. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Havers P. H. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Ply ... | Haward G. A. RM | L | 1 Sept 25 |
| Repulse ... | Haward G. H. S. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| NA Berlin | Hawes M. A. ... | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| NZ ... | Hawkes W. M. ... | P Cr | 20 Feb 28 |
| Egmont ... | Hawkesworth R. A. OBE | P L Cr | 18 Nov 21 |
| Assistance | Hawkins A. | P Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| York ... | Hawkins E. L. ... | Wt El | 2 June 27 |
| Vic & Alb | Hawkins G. A. B. MVO, DSO | Lt Cr | 15 July 25 |
| Deal ... | Hawkins G. R. RM | L | 30 Mar 23 |
| Marlboro | Hawkins G. W. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Ply ... | Hawkins H. W. RM | Hd Mr | 28 Apr 27 |
| Eagle ... | Hawkins J. F. W. C. | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 26 |
| Argus ... | Hawkins J. W. ... | L | 15 Oct 24 |
| Hermes ... | Hawkins M. J. ... | Od Sh | 22 Feb 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Hawkins R. S. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Cse (Po)... | Hawkins W. A. F. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| DY Sheer | Hawkins W. C. ... | Od B | 23 Feb 28 |
| Chat ... | Haworth-Booth O. M. RM | C | 7 May 18 |
| Dolphin ... | Hawton T. B. ... | E L Cr | 1 July 26 |
| Hood ... | Hay H. M. ... ... | Cd Sh | 22 Feb 28 |
| Malcolm... | Haycock H. H. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 26 |
| Truant ... | Hayden A. ... ... | CdEng | 1 Oct 23 |
| Lucia ... | Haydon E. A. ... | Od Gr | 14 Feb 26 |
| NHYarmh | Hayes G. H. MB, ChB | Sg Cr | 3 Oct 25 |
| Kennet ... | Hayes G. H. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 28 |
| Furious ... | Hayes H. L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 30 May 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Hayes J. D. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Vivid ... | Hayes J. M. LRCP&S | Sg Cr | 12 May 20 |
| C'rageous | Hayes T. S. ... | L (E) | 15 Mar 27 |
| Otus ... | Hayes W. A. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 25 |
| Erebus ... | Hayman G. S. RM | C | 20 May 18 |
| Cse (Po)... | Hayne C. R. S. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Resolution | Haynes A. E. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 26 |
| Castor ... | Haynes H. J. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Ark Ryl... | Haynes J. F. ... | Sg Cr | 30 Oct 28 |
| Thracian | Haynes R. ... ... | CdEng | 1 Oct 27 |
| Q Eliz ... | Haynes W. ... | Lt Cr | 30 July 24 |
| Vernon ... | Haysom G.... ... | Od El | 24 Aug 27 |
| Cumbrind | Haysom J. R. ... | P S L | 1 Feb 28 |
| Concord... | Hayter E. ... ... | Gr | 1 July 26 |
| Repulse ... | Hayter J. O. G. RM | L | 1 Oct 24 |
| S/MCO's Cse. | Hayter R. G. B. ... | L | 15 Feb 23 |
| Walrus ... | Hayter W. J. G. B. | Gr | 1 July 25 |
| Argus ... | Hayward H. M. ... | E Cr | 30 June 23 |
| Malaya ... | Hayward W. E. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 27 |
| Ply ... | Hazel J. ... RM | Col. 2nd Comdt | 1 Apr 28 |
| Fisgard ... | Hazel P. J. ... | P Cr | 24 Feb 18 |
| Defiance | Hazlewood J. J. ... | Gr | 1 July 23 |
| Colne ... | Hazzeldine C. E. ... | L | 17 Mar 29 |
| Cse (Po)... | Head H. C. W. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| NOD ... | Head H. W. ... | L (E) | 15 Apr 24 |
| Staff Cse | Head J. S. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 27 |
| Despatch | Head W. ... ... | S B | 31 July 28 |
| Doon ... | Healey G. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 28 |
| Cairo ... | Healey P. E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 27 |
| Furious ... | Healing J. W. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 June 23 |
| Durban ... | Heap R. A. F. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Vulcan ... | Heard P. B. V. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| D Y Malta | Hearson G.... ... | L (E) | 15 Sept 24 |
| Malcolm... | Heath C. ... ... | Cd Gr | 17 June 25 |
| NH Cape | Heath G. E. ... | Sg Cr | 21 Mar 28 |
| Argus ... | Heath J. B. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Sept 24 |
| Fisgard ... | Heath J. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 21 |
| Lucia ... | Heath J. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| Bee ... | Heath L. H. ... | Cr(E) | 30 June 27 |
| Colombo | Heath W. E. | Sg Lt Cr | 18 July 24 |
| SOTC ... | Heath - Caldwell C. H. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Deal ... | Heathcote E. C. RM | C | 6 June 17 |
| Iron Duke | Heathcote R. ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| Scythe ... | Heather J. W. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Oct 26 |
| Dryad ... | Heather P. OBE | P Cr | 1 Nov 20 |
| | Heaton H. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 23 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Heber-Percy D. J. A. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Xlent ... | Heffernan E. MB,BCh | Sg Cr | 7 Dec 26 |
| | Hegarty R.... ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 25 |
| Hermes ... | Heinemann P. D. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 30 Nov 28 |
| Renown | Helbert R. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Helps G. A. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| | Hemingway A. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 26 |
| Nelson... | Hemming F. L. ... | L | 23 Sept 29 (*tempy*) |
| Renown... | Hemsted J. R. ... | P Cr | 7 Dec 26 |
| Sec ACNS | Henderson A. R. ... | P L Cr | 15 Apr 23 |
| RAN ... | Henderson D.A. OBE | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 18 |
| Vimiera ... | Henderson H. P. ... | L | 15 May 23 |
| Vivid ... | Henderson J. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 29 |
| | Henderson J. M. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| Prmtn Cse | Henderson J. M. MB, MC, RAN | Sg Lt Cr | 15 Feb 26 |
| Vivid ... | Henderson J. P. MB | Sg Lt | 30 Nov 26 |
| Tiger ... | Henderson N. S. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| | Henderson R. G. H. | R A | 1 Mar 29 |
| Kent ... | Hendrie H. A. MA OB | In L Cr | 7 Aug 26 |
| Shropshire | Hendy G. ... ... | W En | 1 Apr 26 |
| Tiger ... | Henley J. C. C. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| DNE ... | Henley J. C. W. OB | R A | 3 Aug 27 |
| Vanessa ... | Henley W. ... ... | Gr | 1 Oct 26 |
| Endeavor | Hennessey S. J. ... | L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Medea ... | Hennessy J. ... | Lt Cr | 13 Feb 27 |
| | Hensman M. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Revenge... | Henstock M. F. L. | L | 15 Sept 23 |
| Nelson ... | Henwood C. A. ... | CdEng | 1 Dec 26 |
| Dolphin ... | Henwood D. O. ... | P L Cr | 15 Dec 27 |
| Ganges ... | Henwood F. R. | Schm | 24 Aug 28 |
| Resolution | Heppel G. R. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Wild Swan | Herapath J. B. ... | L | 1 Feb 29 |
| Amazon... | Heraud S. F. MBE | E L Cr | 7 May 27 |
| Pembroke | Herbert A. W. DSM (*act*) | Wt M A A | 31 July 29 |
| Tedworth | Herbert C. H. ... | CdEng | 1 Oct 23 |
| Saumarez | Herbert H. H. ... | L | 1 Aug 23 |
| Hermes ... | Herbert J. H. B. ... | P L Cr | 15 July 27 |
| DY Dev... | Herbert S. J. ... | Cr(E) | 30 June 26 |
| Nelson ... | Herdman C. A. ... | P L | 15 Jan 26 |
| Ganges ... | Herley W. G. N. ... | Schm | 29 Nov 20 |
| Despatch | Hermon-Hodge *Hon.* C. P. DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Pembroke | Heron G. ... ... | CdEng | 1 Nov 27 |
| Resolution | Herrick T. D. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Ceres ... | Herridge C. ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| Keppel ... | Hervey M. W. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| (T) Cse ... | Heseltine P. E. ... | L | 30 Dec 26 |
| Barham ... | Hetherington D. H. F. | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Enterprise | Hewetson H. F. ... | P Cr | 13 Feb 25 |
| Enterprise | Hewett J. P. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 23 |
| Effingham | Hewison S. H. ... | Wt T | 1 Apr 24 |
| NH Chat | Hewitt A. J. OBE, LRCP | Sg R A | 10 May 27 |
| | Hewitt D. W. OB, CMG, MD, BCh, FRCS | Sg R A | 1 June 24 |
| DY HKng | Hewitt G. H. ... | Ch | 5 Aug 14 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Hewitt H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| Stormcld | Hewitt J. G. ... | L | 15 June 24 |
| Ganges ... | Hewitt J. S. ... | Schm | 27 Aug 26 |
| Whitehcd | Hewitt P. ... ... | Gr | 1 July 27 |
| E in CD... | Hewitt S. ... ... | L (E) | 23 Apr 26 |
| Victory ... | Hewlett W. C. ... | S Mr | 29 Nov 18 |
| NZ ... | Hewson W. G. ... | P L | 15 Oct 23 |
| Verity ... | Hey H. R. (*act*) | Gr | 24 Oct 28 |
| | Heywood-Lonsdale E. G. | L | 30 Apr 27 |
| Emp India | Hibbard J. C. RCN | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Erebus ... | Hibbs F. ... ... | Cd Gr | 31 Oct 23 |
| | Hick G. ... ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Staff Cse | Hickling H. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Cormorant | Hickman C. S. B. ... | P L Cr | 15 Jan 28 |
| Vivid ... | Hicks F. T. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Vic & Alb | Hicks J. G. ... | Cd M | 1 Dec 26 |
| Emerald... | Hicks J. N. ... | L | 15 Apr 28 |
| Ryl Oak... | Hicks R. B. N. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Berwick... | Hicks W. H. MSM | Cd Eng | 1 June 28 |
| Curlew ... | Hickson E. N. ... | P Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| DNR ... | Hickson G. R. S. CBE, RM | Col / 2nd / Comdt | 16 June 29 |
| Devonshre | Higgens A. C. E. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Malaya ... | Higginbotham P. H. | S L | 16 Sept 28 |
| AD Bomby | Higgins H. C. ... | L | 27 Apr 29 |
| President | Higgins H. G. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 June 17 |
| NH HKng | Higgins R. W. MB | Sg Lt / Cr | 7 May 29 |
| NZ ... | Higgs H. A. ... | E L | 1 July 24 |
| L 69 ... | Higham W. E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| Nelson ... | Highton J. K. ... | P L | 12 July 26 |
| | Hiland P. J. ... | P L Cr | 5 July 26 |
| Furious ... | Hilbeck H. B. ... | L | 1 Oct 25 |
| Serapis ... | Hilken T. J. N. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Nelson ... | Hill C. E. W. RM | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| Adventure | Hill C. L. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 26 |
| Resource | Hill C. J. ... ... | W El | 18 Oct 26 |
| Wrestler | Hill C. J. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 22 |
| Part Coll | Hill D. C. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| Tamar ... | Hill E. E. ... ... | Lt Cr | 14 Sept 24 |
| Victory ... | Hill F. J. ... ... | Hd Mr | 9 Apr 27 |
| Ryl Sovn | Hill G. ... ... | Cd Gr | 23 June 25 |
| Page 194 | Hill G. ... RM | L | 1 Oct 23 |
| Defiance | Hill G. P. O. BA | Ch | 7 Nov 16 |
| DY Scapa | Hill G. W. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 19 |
| Marlboro | Hill H. ... ... | W S O | 31 Mar 25 |
| RCN ... | Hill H. A. ... ... | Gr | 1 Oct 23 |
| Ryl Sovn | Hill H. O. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Jan 29 |
| H 48 ... | Hill J. A. C. ... | L | 15 Jan 23 |
| Comus ... | Hill J. G. ... ... | L (E) | 1 July 26 |
| L 25 ... | Hill J. G. D. ... | L | 1 Mar 29 |
| Cairo ... | Hill L. B. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Emp India | Hill N. C. ... | Wt Sh | 14 June 28 |
| Ports ... | Hill R. A. K. RM | L | 31 Oct 22 |
| Tamar ... | *GSP* Hill R. A. S. ... (*Commodore 2nd Class.*) | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| Barham... | Hill R. J. ... ... | Schm | 23 Mar 23 |
| Renown... | Hill R. P. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Vernon ... | Hill S. W. ... ... | Schm | 25 Apr 19 |
| Mortigern | Hill T. B. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Iron Duke | Hillier C. H. ... | Cd O O | 6 June 28 |
| Valiant ... | Hillier E. G. ... | Cd Gr | 3 Apr 26 |
| Victory ... | Hills G. A. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 23 |
| RMP ... | Hills T. ... ... RM | C | *Retd.* |
| Seamew... | Hill-Walker T. H.... | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| Violent ... | Hilton S. R. ... | E L Cr | 1 May 27 |
| Mates (E) Cse. | Hims H. E. C. (*act*) | Mate (E) | 1 July 29 |
| Erebus ... | Hinde C. B. | P S L | 15 Sept 28 |
| Victory XI | Hindman H. E. ... | Hd Mr | 20 Nov 25 |
| Vulcan ... | Hindmarsh J. R. ... | Cd Sh | 22 Jan 26 |
| Tiger ... | Hinds H. A. ... | L | 15 Oct 23 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| SC ... | Hindson W. T. ... | L (E) | 28 Feb 26 |
| RAN ... | Hine A. G. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| H 50 ... | Hine J. F. W. ... | L | 1 Feb 29 |
| Medway... | Hines E. D. ... | Cd El | 17 July 26 |
| Curacoa ... | Hinton E. P. ... | L | 15 Oct 24 |
| Wakeful... | Hird H. C. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 27 |
| (E†) Cse... | Hirst A. ... ... | L (E | 1 July 28 |
| Malabar... | Hirst V. D.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 19 |
| Ryl Sovn | Hiscock W. E. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Resolution | Hitch F. G. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 6 Nov 20 |
| Hermes ... | Hitchens E. E. ... | P Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Compass Dept | Hitchins H. L. ... | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| St. Vincent | Hoad A. S. ... | Schm | 29 Nov 20 |
| Glorious... | Hoar A. W. MSM | W S O | 25 Jan 24 |
| Berwick... | Hoar E. C. ... RM | C | 27 Apr 27 |
| | Hoare C. R. ... (*Lent to Chilean Navy.*) | E Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Vivid ... | Hoare B. J. ... | W Wdr | 1 Dec 27 |
| E in CD ... | Hoare D. J. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| TF Grnck | Hoare H. E. ... | E C | 31 Dec 26 |
| S/M Cse ... | Hoare K. N. ... | S L | 1 Apr 28 |
| Chat ... | Hoare R. R. G. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 27 |
| Victory ... | Hoare-Smith G. W. | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 24 |
| Pembroke | Hobbs G. V. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 3 Apr 24 |
| Revenge | Hobbs J. B. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 25 |
| DY Po ... | Hobbs L. M. ... | E A | 23 Oct 27 |
| NZ ... | Hobden A. L. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| Volunteer | Hobson A. L. ... | L | 1 June 29 |
| St. Vincnt | Hockaday C. B. ... | Schm | 23 Mar 23 |
| Tamar ... | Hocken A. J. ... | Cd Gr | 19 May 26 |
| | Hocken J. H. ... | E C | 31 Dec 25 |
| DY Malta | Hocken S. ... ... | E Cr | 30 June 25 |
| RAN ... | Hocking S. J. ... | Cd Sh | 11 Apr 27 |
| RMO ... | Hockley A. E. RM | S C | 20 Nov 21 |
| Pegasus ... | Hodge J. M. DSO, MVO, ODE | P Cr | 1 Aug 19 |
| | Hodge L. ... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| Curacoa ... | Hodge V. D. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 25 |
| NZ ... | Hodges A. A. ... | Schm | 23 Mar 23 |
| C'rageous | Hodges F. C. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 25 |
| Nelson ... | Hodges J. M. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| (S) Cse ... | Hodges M. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 26 |
| | Hodges *Sir* Michael H. KCB, CMG, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*) | A | 31 July 29 |
| Nelson ... | Hodges W. H. C. ... | P Odt | 1 Sept 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Hodgkin R. K. ... | S L (E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Furious ... | Hodgkinson G. B.... | L | 15 July 25 |
| Renown | Hodgkinson R. H. | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Mates Cse | Hodgson F. (*act*) | Mate | 1 Dec 28 |
| Dolphin... | Hodgson H. E. ... | Cd Gr | 11 Feb 25 |
| TMD ... | Hodgson H. H. J.... | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| ACR Off | Hodgson J. C. DSO (*Member of R.N.V.R. Committee.*) | C | 30 June 20 |
| Trinidad | Hodgson W. C. E.... | Cd Eng | 1 May 24 |
| (P) Cse ... | Hodson D. R. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 1 Mar 29 |
| Calypso ... | Hoffman G. C. ... | L (E) | 30 Jan 24 |
| | Hogan J. M. ... | P S L | 1 Nov 27 |
| Cse (Po)... | Hogan K. A. RAN (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Barham... | Hogben H. ... | Cd Gr | 23 June 25 |
| NZ ... | Hogg A. A.... ... | L (E) | 15 Feb 27 |
| Ryl Oak... | Hogg J. ... ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 25 |
| (E) Cse ... | Hogger H. C. ... | S L (E) | 1 Nov 28 |
| Warspite | Holle F. ... | Cd / R M G | 6 Nov 27 |
| Ramillies | Hok E. R. F. ... | P L | 11 Apr 24 |
| Vivid ... | Holbrook E. ... | Cd Gr | 19 May 26 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| RAN ... | Holbrook L. S. MVO | C | 30 June 20 |
| Shikari ... | Holden G. S. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Victory ... | Holden T. A. MC, BSc | In L | 25 Dec 24 |
| | Holder S. E. ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| Resolution | Holder W. H. E. ... | W O O | 17 Oct 22 |
| MD ... | Hole K. H. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 14 May 20 |
| Emp India | Holford C. F. L. RM | L | 1 Jan 22 |
| N.H. Has | Holgate W. LDS | Sg Lt (D) | 24 Mar 28 |
| Mates (E) Cse. | Hollamby A. E.(*act*) | Mate (E) | 1 July 29 |
| AE ... | Holland A. W. MBE | Hd Mr | 12 July 20 |
| | Holland C. S. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Vindictive | Holland L. E. ... | C | 30 June 26 |
| | Holland N. G. M. ... | P Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Effingham | Holland-Martin D. E. | L | 31 Mar 29 |
| Vernon ... | Hollebone L. H. T. | L | 30 Apr 25 |
| Vernon ... | Hollingdale L. L. H. | Cd Gr | 13 June 23 |
| Osprey ... | Hollins W. F. ... | L | 15 Feb 24 |
| Calcutta... | Hollis L. C. RM | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| Ganges ... | Hollis R. B. BSc | Schm | 26 Aug 27 |
| Sussex ... | Hollocombe J. ... | L (E) | 15 Mar 26 |
| Stuart ... | Hollond H. E. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 26 |
| | Holmes A. W. ... | P L | 15 Apr 22 |
| L53 ... | Holmes C. H. ... | L | 1 Mar 29 |
| SC ... | Holmes D. A. (*act*) RAN | Gr | 21 Mar 29 |
| Wessex | Holmes H. B. C. ... | L | 15 Oct 25 |
| Ambuscde | Holmes J. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 27 |
| Pembroke | Holmes J. D. CBE | P C | 30 June 25 |
| NH Berm | Holmes J. G. MD | Sg Lt | 26 Mar 24 |
| NH Ply ... | Holmes J. McA. DSO, MB, FRCS(Edin) | Sg Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| DY Po ... | Holmes J. N. ... | Cd B | 12 June 23 |
| Romola ... | Holmes T. B. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Dec 23 |
| Effingham | Holmstrom F. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 27 |
| DY Chat | Holt A. ... ... | E L | 1 July 23 |
| Stormclud | Holt N. T. B. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Malabar & DY Berm | Holt R. V. DSO, MVO | C | 30 June 25 |
| Furious ... | Holt-Wilson D. S. | L (E) | 15 Aug 27 |
| Expl Prtn | Holtom E. C. OBE, MRCS, LRCP, DPH | Sg Cr | 4 Nov 22 |
| Emp India | Home A. C. ... | P Cr | 19 Feb 25 |
| W/TBoard | Home F. W. RM | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| | | Bt Lt-Col | 3 Feb 28 |
| | Homewood R. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Nov 28 |
| Ryl Oak... | Honeybun F. C. ... | W T | 7 Nov 24 |
| Nelson ... | Honnor T. P. RM | L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Harebell | Honnywill R. B. ... | L | 16 Feb 29 |
| Sec DCNS | Hood B. F. DSO (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*) | P Cr | 27 Aug 23 |
| Veteran ... | Hook T. H. ... | Gr | 1 July 26 |
| L14 ... | Hooper B. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 26 |
| Furious ... | Hooper C. A. N. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 30 Jan 26 |
| Ply ... | Hooper W. A. RM | Cd R M G | 10 Apr 28 |
| DY Dev... | Hooppell H. E. ... | E Cr | 1 Mar 19 |
| | Hope A. M. RCN | Lt Cr | 1 Feb 29 |
| Sussex ... | Hope C. W. ... | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| Ord Cttee | Hope H. W. W. CB, CVO, DSO | R A | 11 July 26 |
| London ... | Hopkins F. H. E. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Vivid ... | Hopkins F. J. ... | L | 5 Dec 25 |
| Flanders | Hopkins H. MBE | Cd Eng | 1 Dec 26 |
| Carlisle ... | Hopkins H. S. ... | L | 15 Oct 28 |
| Cse (Gr | Hopkins J. G. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Cormorant | Hopkins L. C. ... | Cd S B | 10 Feb 27 |
| Durban ... | Hopkins P. C. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Revenge | Hopkins T. R. ... | Cd El | 9 Apr 24 |
| Sutton ... | Hopkins W. A. MB | Sg Lt | 12 Jan 25 |
| Inst. RNVR | Hopkinson E. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 22 |
| Marlboro | Hopkinson H. ... | Schm | 26 Aug 27 |
| Cumbrind | Hopkinson J. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Cairo ... | Hopper H. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 27 |
| Furious ... | Hopping P. G. ... | Wt SO | 1 Jan 28 |
| Rodney ... | Hopson M. F. LDS | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 1 Jan 21 |
| SOTC ... | Hopwood G. CBE | R A | 26 Mar 29 |
| Nelson ... | Horan H. E. DSC | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Vulcan ... | Horan J. M. MB, BCh | Sg Cr | 3 Apr 26 |
| Heliotrope | Horan V. G. MB | Sg Lt | 19 Aug 27 |
| Ark Ryl... | Hordern P. ... | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| Ply ... | Hore F. J. ... RM | Maj Qr Mr | 12 Dec 23 |
| Carlisle ... | Hore R. W. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 24 |
| Ark Ryl ... | Horn J. T. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 July 29 |
| Magnolia | Horn S. K. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| Barham... | Horncastle R. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Secs Cse... | Horne H. M. ... | P L | 15 Apr 22 |
| Malaya ... | Horne H. R. RM | Cd R M G | 12 May 24 |
| Victory ... | Horne R. H. ... | Cd Gr | 5 June 24 |
| (P) Cse ... | Hornell D. A. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | S L | 1 Apr 28 |
| DY Po ... | Hornsby F. W. ... | L (E) | 1 July 27 |
| Argus ... | Horrell A. E. ... | Lt Cr | 22 June 28 |
| Vendetta | Horrell G. O. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 27 |
| Q Ellz ... | Horsey F.L.OBE, DSC (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*) | P Cr | 30 Nov 22 |
| Warspite | Horsey G. K. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Horsfield J. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| Dev'nshire | Horswell C. H. ... | W Eng | 15 July 25 |
| Ganges ... | Horswell S. J. ... | L | 1 Feb 28 |
| Curacoa ... | Horton C. I. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 26 |
| Cumbrind | Horton F. C. RM | L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Xlent ... | Horton J. S. F. LDS | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 5 Aug 20 |
| Victory ... | Horton M. K. DSO | C | 30 June 20 |
| Asst NA, USA | Horton W. C. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Berwick... | Hoskin E. T. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| Caledon ... | Hoskin J. A. L. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 23 |
| Revenge... | Hoskin M. C. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Durban ... | Hoskison T. ... | Schm | 22 Aug 24 |
| NOD ... | Hoskyn R. F. B. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 18 |
| Lucia ... | Hoskyns J. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 23 |
| | Hoskyns - Abrahall A. L. E. | L | 15 Dec 26 |
| Emp India | Hotham *Hon.* J. D. | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Laburnum | Hotham C. E. DSO | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Dartmth | Hough F. ... ... | Cd Sh | 1 Apr 25 |
| Eagle ... | Hough W. ... ... | W El | 4 May 27 |
| Effingham | House A. E. V. ... | Gr | 12 Nov 22 |
| | Hovenden R. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 26 |
| Furious ... | How G. E. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Malaya ... | Howard A. C. AMIEE | Schm | 3 Dec 18 |
| Sandwich | Howard F. ... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Malaya ... | Howard R. G. BSc, AMICE | In Lt Cr | 21 Sept 27 |
| Wallflower | Howard-Crockett E. W. | L | 15 Jan 28 |
| Fisgard ... | Howard-Mercer L. J. F. | L (E) | 15 Apr 27 |
| Adventure | Howden I. C. ... | S L(E) | 1 July 28 |
| Whitehall | Howe B. C. ... | L | 16 Aug 29 |
| RAF ... | Howe C. L.... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| Ryl Oak... | Howell A. F. ... | Schm | 10 Jan 20 |
| Ryl Sovn | Howell E. L. J. ... | L (E) | 30 Dec 27 |
| Victory ... | Howell G. F. ... | T LtCr | 29 Feb 24 |
| Egmont... | Howell H. S. ... | P L | 15 Oct 23 |
| Effingham | Howells C. D. BA | In Lt Cr | 21 Sept 27 |
| Effingham | Howie F. D. ... | L | 30 Aug 28 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vernon ... | Howes G. W. | Elec L Cr | 12 Dec 27 |
| NOD ... | Howse H. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 18 |
| Cyclops ... | Howsego W. A. ... | E L Cr | 1 Aug 29 |
| Cse (Gr) | Howson J. ... (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| SD ... | Howson J. M. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| (G†) Cse... | Hoyle R. I. ... | L | 30 Sept 24 |
| Westcott | Hoyle W. H. DSM | Cd Gr | 1 Nov 28 |
| Renown | Hubback A. G. V. | L | 15 Apr 24 |
| Caradoc ... | Hubbard E. H. T. | Lt Cr | 15 July 23 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Huddart G. P. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Resolution | Huddart J. S. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Ports ... | Hudleston J. W. RM | Lt Col | 21 June 28 |
| Ganges ... | Hudson C. G. ... | L | 15 June 23 |
| Restless ... | Hudson H. ... | CdEng | 1 Aug 28 |
| Tourmline | Hudson H. V. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Egmont ... | Hudson J. R. G. BA, BAI | In LCr | 21 Sept 28 |
| Renown | Hudson R. K. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Cambrian | Hudson W. C. ... | Mate | 1 Dec 27 |
| Pembroke | Hudson W. E. ... | W W | 8 Sept 26 |
| Herald ... | Hughes A. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 29 |
| Victory ... | Hughes A. R. | Wt MAA | 1 Jan 27 |
| Ormonde | Hughes C. B. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| Emerald | Hughes D. R. BA | In Lt | 22 Sept 27 (*tempy*) |
| Kent ... | Hughes E. J. OBE, RM | Maj | 1 May 27 |
| Dryad ... | Hughes F. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 28 |
| Emerald... | Hughes F. L. A. MB, Ch.B. | Sg Lt | 18 June 29 |
| NH Chat | Hughes G. ... ... | CdWdr | 20 Nov 28 |
| Vivid ... | Hughes G. I. ... | L | 15 June 23 |
| Seawolf ... | Hughes H. M. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Emp India | Hughes H. O. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 27 |
| | Hughes J. B. ... | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| (E) Cse ... | Hughes J. J. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| Pembroke | Hughes L. M. LDS | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 21 July 29 |
| Ramillies | Hughes R. D. ... | L | 15 Aug 24 |
| Xlent ... | Hughes-Hallett C. C. | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 26 |
| Renown... | Hughes-Hallett J.... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Centaur ... | Hughes - Rowlands R. | W T | 6 Dec 24 |
| DY Chat | Hugill R. C. MVO, ODE | E Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Defiance... | Hugill T. W. BA | Sen Mr | 4 July 24 |
| | Hugonin R. E. S. ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| Magnolia | Huke W. D. ... | Gr | 12 Nov 22 |
| NH Has... | Hull H. R. B. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 24 Nov 23 |
| Guat ... | Hulton E. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 27 |
| Rowena ... | Humby P. C. ... | CdEng | 1 Jan 25 |
| Chat ... | Hume J. G. RM | L | 1 Oct 22 |
| | Humphreys A. F. ... | P L Cr | 15 Apr 24 |
| Adamnt II | Humphreys L. A. ... | L | 15 Jan 23 |
| Ply ... | Humphreys M. N. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 27 |
| Furious ... | Humphreys P. W.... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Oct 28 |
| Barham ... | Humphry E. R. ... | L (E) | 1 July 29 |
| Emp India | Hungerford T. G. RM | Maj | 15 Feb 28 |
| NH Portl | Hunot F. C. ... MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 1 Feb 27 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Hunt A. H. F. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Victory ... | Hunt B. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Mar 28 |
| DY HKng | Hunt F. G. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 1 Dec 23 |
| Ryl Oak | Hunt G. H. ... | W Eng | 15 July 25 |
| Vortigern | Hunt H. C. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 26 |
| Calcutta... | Hunt H. F. Du M. | E Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Oberon ... | Hunt J. G. ... ... | L | 30 Mar 29 |
| L 23 ... | Hunt J. L. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| Q Eliz ... | Hunt J. P. ... ... | L | 28 Feb 27 |
| Furious ... | Hunt K. ... RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 1 Oct 23 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Crageous | Hunt M. H. ... | L (E) | 30 Apr 29 |
| Beaufort | Hunt R. B. A. RAN | L | 28 Feb 23 |
| Vivid ... | Hunt T. ... LDS | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 21 July 29 |
| | Hunter F. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 23 |
| | Hunter H. P. DSC | P Cr | 9 Dec 27 |
| Rowena ... | Hunter J. A. H. ... | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| Fisgard ... | Hunter P. W. ... | Schm | 10 Jan 20 |
| Fisgard ... | Hunter T. H. ... | E L Cr | 1 Feb 29 |
| Peterel ... | Hunter-Blair G. P. | Lt Cr | 1 Mar 26 |
| Laburnum | Hunter-Blair R. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 27 |
| Deal ... | Huntingford W. L. OBE, RM | Lt Col | 1 Apr 29 |
| London ... | Huntington - Whiteley H. M. | Lt Cr | 15 June 26 |
| Nelson ... | Huntley J. H. ... | L | 15 May 23 |
| Deal ... | Hunton, T. L. MVO, OBE, RM | Maj | 24 Jan 24 |
| Osprey ... | Hurrell H. ... ... | Schm | 26 Apr 19 |
| (G) Cse ... | Hurry G. E. ... | L | 15 Mar 26 |
| | Hurst A. E. ... | E C | 31 Dec 26 |
| DY Chat | Hurst H. ... | Sg Lt Cr | 16 Jan 24 |
| Resource | Hurt F. J. ... ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 23 |
| Scythe ... | Husband-Clutton F. C. | Lt Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Pembroke | Hussey J. A. ... | P L Cr | 15 July 27 |
| | Hussey T. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Hussey W. F. E. ... (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Hutcheson G. M. D. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Dolphin ... | Hutchings J. F. DSO, OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| | Hutchins L. G. L.... | W Eng | 1 July 27 |
| Resolution | Hutchinson A. M.... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| M2 ... | Hutchinson A. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 25 |
| Olympus | Hutchinson C. H. ... | L | 1 July 29 |
| Seraph ... | Hutchinson J. A. S. | CdEng | 1 Sept 24 |
| Nelson ... | Hutchinson M. M.... | Cdt | 15 Sept 20 |
| Cleopatra | Hutchinson R. D. P. | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 28 |
| Resolution | Hutchinson R. J. W. | Schm | 29 Nov 20 |
| Lowestoft | Hutchison A. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 28 |
| | Hutchison C. A. G. | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| (T) Cse ... | Hutchison G. I. C. | L | 30 Jan 26 |
| Marlboro | Hutchison J. D. S. RAN | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Frobisher | Hutchison R. B. C. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 28 |
| Resolution | Hutley A. J. T. ... | W S O | 1 Sept 26 |
| Sandhurst | Hutson E. T. ... | Cd Gr | 5 June 28 |
| Tiger ... | Hutson K. A. B. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Jan 29 |
| Vernon ... | Hutson W. O. ... | Wt. El | 1 Oct 26 |
| Hermes ... | Hutton E. M. ... | L | 30 Sept 26 |
| Xlent ... | Hutton F. E. P. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Malaya ... | Hutton H. W. ... | WSO | 1 July 28 |
| Seafire ... | Hutton J. N. ... | CdEng | 1 June 24 |
| Wanderer | Hutton R. M. J. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 27 |
| Greenwich | Huxham H. H. DSO | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| NOD ... | Huxham P. J. B. ... | E C | 31 Dec 28 |
| Daffodil ... | Hyatt C. T. MB | Sg Lt | 6 June 27 |
| | Hyatt J. W. ... | L | 23 Feb 29 |
| SOTC ... | Hyde G. F. CVO, OBE, RAN | R A | 23 Feb 28 |
| | Hyde R. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Nov 28 |
| Mackay ... | Hyde-Smith R. E.... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 29 |
| Tiger ... | Hylands A.... ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| Renown... | Hynd H. D. ... | W T | 8 Aug 25 |
| NID ... | Hynes W. B. DSO | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Victory ... | Hyslop R. T. DSM | S B | 29 Sept 26 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **I.** | | |
| Ryl Oak... | Iles A. W. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Ganges ... | Iles G. H. ... ... | W I C | 1 Oct 24 |
| Dartmuth | Iliff E. ... ... | E Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Titania ... | Illingworth J. H. ... | L (E) | 15 Aug 26 |
| Chat ... | Ilton G. H. S. RM | O / Qr Mr | 1 Aug 26 |
| NZ ... | Imrie W. A. R. ... | Cd Gr | 28 Sept 28 |
| Q Eliz ... | *AdC GSP* Im Thurn J. K. CMG, CBE (*Commodore 1st Class.*) | O | 30 June 18 |
| Pembroke | Ince H. ... ... | W W | 27 May 26 |
| Resolution | Inett J. T. ... ... | Cd Gr | 28 May 25 |
| DY Dev... | Ingham C. St. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 23 |
| Glorious... | Ingham F. J. ... | Cd Gr | 13 Feb 24 |
| Verbena... | Ingham L. G. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Cse (Po)... | Ingleton G. C. RAN (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Suffolk ... | Inglis A. D. C. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Wistaria... | Inglis J. G. T. ... | L | 16 Apr 29 |
| Colombo | Ingpen J. P. ... | L | 15 June 23 |
| Fisgard ... | Ingram A. G. ... | Cd Sh | 7 July 20 |
| | Ingram D. C. ... | L | 28 Feb 26 |
| Fisgard ... | Ingram H. E. ... | W I C | 16 Nov 19 |
| Nelson ... | Ingram J. C. A. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Renown... | Ingram L. F. ... | L (E) | 15 June 27 |
| Vulcan ... | Ingram S. D. ... | L | 1 Dec 28 |
| St Vincent | Ings F. W. ... ... | Gr | 1 Jan 25 |
| Chat ... | Inman H. B. MC, RM | Lt Col | 11 Aug 29 |
| NH Chat | Inman R. J. MB, BCH | Sg Cr | 15 July 26 |
| Victory ... | Instance F. S. ... | Cd B | 7 Mar 27 |
| Ryl Sovn | Ionides H. M. C. ... | L | 15 Dec 21 |
| Ports ... | Iremonger H. E. W. DSO, RM | Maj / Bt Lt Col | 6 June 17 / 1 Jan 19 |
| Cse (Gr) | Irven P. L. H. D. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Glorious... | Irvine J. D. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Sept 24 |
| Ryl Oak... | Irving E. G. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| | Irving G. R. I. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 25 |
| Kent ... | Isaac H. T. ... | P L Cr | 15 Apr 28 |
| Concord ... | Isacke R. V. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 28 |
| Cleopatra | Ives A. J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 2 July 25 |
| DY Dev... | Izat R. G. H. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| | **J.** | | |
| Shakspear | Jack C. V. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 23 |
| NH Has... | Jackman E. W. H. | P C | 31 Dec 26 |
| Renown... | Jackman S. V. ... | L (E) | 1 July 27 |
| DY Dev... | Jackson A. E. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 21 |
| Skate ... | Jackson A. F. ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 28 |
| Hyd ... | Jackson A. L. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| | Jackson A. R. ... | P Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| L 23 ... | Jackson A. S. ... | L | 16 Feb 29 |
| Magnolia | Jackson A. W. ... | L | 1 Mar 29 |
| Titania ... | Jackson C. F. BSc | Schm | 22 Sept 22 |
| Argus ... | Jackson E. R. S. ... | L | 30 Apr 26 |
| Vernon ... | Jackson G. E. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 25 |
| Resolution | Jackson H. E. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Effingham | Jackson H. L. OBE | P Cr | 7 Apr 25 |
| | Jackson H. W. L. J. M. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| | Jackson J. S. ... | P Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Suffolk ... | Jackson P. B. ... | Sg Lt | 14 Mar 28 |
| Verity ... | Jackson R. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 23 |
| Dahlia ... | Jackson R. A. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| | Jackson S. ... OBE | E Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Despatch | Jackson T. E. ... | Sen Mr | 22 Sept 28 |
| C'rageous | Jackson T. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 May 26 |
| | Jackson W. L. DSO | O | 30 June 29 |
| RCN ... | Jackson W. McK.... | Cd Gr | 12 July 28 |
| Somme ... | Jacob C. M. ... | L | 15 Aug 27 |
| Advcd Cse | Jacobs A. E. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 27 |
| Resolution | Jacomb H. B. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| | Jago J. A. ... MA | In / Lt Cr | 21 Sept 27 |
| Stuart ... | Jago J. A. ... ... | Gr | 1 Jan 28 |
| Veteran ... | Jago J. de F. ... | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Warspite | James A. D. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 27 |
| (T) Cse ... | James E. J. S. ... | L | 15 Oct 26 |
| Keppel ... | James E. R. W. ... | Cr (E) | 31 Dec 27 |
| Vernon ... | James F. ... ... | P S L | 15 June 28 |
| Voyager... | James F. R. RAN | L | 1 Nov 25 |
| Calcutta... | James K. W. ... | P L Cr | 15 July 27 |
| | James P. H. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 25 |
| Voyager... | James P. V. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 27 |
| Heliotrope | James R. B. ... | Cd Eng | 1 May 24 |
| Centaur ... | James R. O. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Barham ... | James R. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 25 |
| | James T. N. MVO | R A | 27 May 29 |
| Wakeful | James U. H. R. ... | L | 30 Aug 23 |
| Nelson ... | James W. M. OB | R A | 1 Mar 29 |
| Cse (Po)... | Jameson T. G. C. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Army ... | Jameson T. H. DSO, RM | C | 11 Nov 17 |
| Dolphin ... | Jameson W. S. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 May 28 |
| Egmont... | Jamieson G. S. MA | In L Cr | 21 Sept 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Jamison A. G. ... | Mid (E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Jamison P. L. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Sandhurst | Jane A. W. ... | Cd El | 4 July 29 |
| Devonshre | Jane F. ... ... | Gr | 1 Apr 26 |
| Norfolk ... | Janion R. P. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Erebus ... | Jaques F. ... ... | E Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Canterbry | Jaques G. R. | Cd Gr | 28 May 25 |
| | *PW* Jarratt E. ... | Cd Gr | 16 May 27 |
| Emp India | Jarrett A. G. ... | E Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Ports ... | Jarvis E. C. RM | Cd St Mj. | 10 July 29 |
| Thanet ... | Jarvis J. H. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 27 |
| Suffolk ... | Jarvis J. R. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 26 |
| Pembroke | Jarvis P. R. ... | Cd Gr | 23 June 25 |
| | Jasper C. N. C. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 25 |
| | Jauncey J. H. ... | Lt Cr | 22 June 19 |
| St Vincent | Jay A. D. H. ... | L | 30 Nov 26 |
| (E) Cse ... | Jay J. S. McN ... | 8 L (E) | 1 Apr 29 |
| Vindictive | Jealous W. L. M. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 26 |
| Iron Duke | Jeans F. A. (*act*) | Mate (E) | 1 July 28 |
| TSD ... | Jeans F. W. H. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Warspite | Jefferies J. B. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Wallflower | Jefferis J. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| L 53 ... | Jefferson F. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 27 |
| | Jefferson F. H. RCN | E Cr | 4 June 27 |
| RAN ... | Jefferson F. H. ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| Valhalla... | Jefferson R. G. DSM | EL Cr | 6 Aug 27 |
| Malaya ... | Jeffery E. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 27 |
| Wallace ... | Jeffery G. R. (*act*) (*Accom. in 'Warwick'*) | W T | 1 Jan 29 |
| Garry ... | Jeffery H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 Oct 26 |
| Malabar... | Jeffery L. A. ... | P L | 15 Jan 27 |
| | Jeffery T. ... ... | Cd Sh | 26 June 27 |
| London ... | Jeffery T. G. ... | W Eng | 15 Oct 24 |
| Resolution | Jeffrey I. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 26 |
| Vernon ... | Jeffreys E. V. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| NZ ... | Jeffreys R. E. DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| St Vincent | Jeffries F. J. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 28 |
| Versatile | Jeffries H. V. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 27 |
| (T) Cse ... | Jellicoe C. T. ... | L | 30 May 26 |
| Stuart ... | Jelliff F. W. ... (*Accom. in 'Winchelsea'*) | Gr | 1 Oct 26 |
| Dolphin... | Jenkin P. O. ... | Sen Mr | 10 May 21 |
| St. Vincent | Jenkin W. D. ... | Schm | 24 Aug 28 |
| Xlent ... | Jenkins A. B. | Wt MAA | 7 Feb 28 |
| Magnolia | Jenkins C. A. ... | L | 15 Feb 24 |
| Sussex ... | Jenkins D. H. T. L. | L | 30 Jan 24 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rosemary | Jenkins H. L. ... | L | 15 Oct 25 |
| L 53 ... | Jenkins J. H. ... | L (E) | 15 Apr 27 |
| Woolston | Jenkins J. W. ... | CdEng | 1 June 23 |
| Furious ... | Jenkins S. L. M ... | L (E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| L 12 ... | Jenkins W. J. G. ... | WEng | 1 Apr 25 |
| Q Eliz ... | Jenkinson E. G. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 27 |
| M.Inst Cse | Jenkinson S. LMSSA | Sg Lt | 18 Sep 29 |
| Renown... | Jenks R. F. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Repulse ... | Jenks T. J. T. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 27 |
| Endeavor | Jenks W. C. ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| (E) Cse ... | Jenks W. S. C. ... | S L(E) | 1 Mar 29 |
| Kate Lewis | Jenner H. D. ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| Vernon ... | Jennings H. J. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Feb 25 |
| Vivid ... | Jennings R. B. ... | L | 15 Dec 24 |
| Watchman | Jennings R. F. ... | L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Emerald... | Jephson S. V. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 28 |
| Staff Coll | Jepson C. F. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| | Jermain H. B. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| Resolution | Jerome H. J. A. S. | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 29 |
| Winchestr | Jerome W. S. ... | E L Cr | 6 Aug 27 |
| Nelson ... | Jerram R. C. DSO (*Tempy.PaymCapt.*) | P Cr | 20 Feb 29 |
| Ganges ... | Jervis C. A. ... | Schm | 28 Apr 19 |
| NZ ... | Jessel R. F. ... | L | 28 Feb 25 |
| Egmont ... | Jessup H. J. ... | Schm | 23 Mar 28 |
| Defiance... | Jewell H. J. ... | Schm | 25 Apr 19 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Jewitt D. J. B. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| PDGD ... | Jinkin R. A. OBE | P C | 1 July 25 |
| Curlew ... | Jinman L. C. ... | Wt Sh | 1 Jan 24 |
| Ryl Oak... | Jocelyn *Viscount* ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| | John C. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 30 Aug 25 |
| Frobisher | John H. B. MBE | P L Cr | 15 Nov 27 |
| Barham ... | Johns A. H. T. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Pembroke | Johns B. J. G ... | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| Teal ... | Johns C. W. ... | L | 15 June 26 |
| Castor ... | Johns F. W. G. ... | Cd Sb | 28 Aug 22 |
| Adventure | Johns J. P.... ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Emp India | Johnson A. O. ... | S L | 1 Dec 28 |
| Ryl Oak... | Johnson A. R. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Vernon ... | Johnson B. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| Kent ... | Johnson C. S. DSO | P Cr | 9 Oct 20 |
| M.Inst Cse | Johnson E. C. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 19 Aug 29 |
| Ports ... | Johnson E. E. BM | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| Dundalk | Johnson E. S. ... | CdEng | 1 Aug 23 |
| Torch ... | Johnson E. S. G. J. DSM | CdEng | 1 Sept 18 |
| Keppel ... | Johnson F. M. ... | P L Cr | 15 July 28 |
| Marlboro | Johnson F. R. M. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Osprey ... | Johnson G. D. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 29 |
| Sees Cse... | Johnson J. G. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| Emp India | Johnson L. A. W.... | Lt Cr | 17 Aug 25 |
| Liffey ... | Johnson R. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Warspite | Johnson R. H. ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 28 |
| | Johnson R. H. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Vivid ... | Johnson R. T. ... | P Cr | 25 Mar 20 |
| Carlisle ... | Johnston A. B. ... | P Cr | 23 Oct 27 |
| Egmont ... | Johnston A. E. ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Argus ... | Johnston B. L. ... | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Tarantula | Johnston C. D. H. | L | 30 Dec 25 |
| London ... | Johnston D. H. ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| Vivid ... | Johnston D. L. ... | L | 15 Aug 25 |
| Ramillies | Johnston D. S. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Lowestoft | Johnston J. MB | Sg Lt | 2 Mar 27 |
| Resolution | Johnston R. H. N. | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| (E) Cse ... | Johnston R. P. P.... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Carysfort | Johnston S. R. ... | Sg Cr | 24 Oct 28 |
| | Johnston W. ... | Cd Gr | 19 Dec 22 |
| | Johnstone A. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Vivien ... | Johnstone F. G ... | L | 16 Mar 27 |
| Victory ... | Johnstone H. ... | T L | 5 June 29 |
| NAD ... | Johnstone H. J. ... | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| NID ... | Johnstone J. G. RM | Maj | 31 Dec 28 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Johnstone M. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vulcan ... | Johnstone R. B. H. | L (E) | 30 Jan 26 |
| Despatch | Johnstone R. V. S. RM | C | 25 Jan 22 |
| RIM ... | Jolley E. A. ... (*Paym. Comdr. Tempy.*) | P L Cr | 15 Jan 23 |
| Camberley | Jolley N. K. BM | C | 6 June 17 |
| | | Bt Maj | 3 June 29 |
| Rodney ... | Jolliffe S. A. ... | P L | 15 Apr 23 |
| | Jolliffe T. A. ... | Lt Cr | 3 Oct 24 |
| Caledon ... | Jolliffe W. A. | Sg Lt Cr | 15 Feb 24 |
| Vivien ... | Jolly R. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 26 |
| Ply ... | Jolly W. A. RM | Lt Col | 16 Dec 28 |
| Board of Trade | Jolly W. E. H. ... | P Cr | 11 Sept 26 |
| Dolphin | Jonas R. McC. P. ... | L | 15 Oct 26 |
| Kellett ... | Jones A. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| NH Portl | Jones A. E. OGM | WWdr | 18 Jan 22 |
| Adventure | Jones A. E. H. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 23 |
| ACR Ofl | Jones A. G. ... | P L Cr | 15 July 29 |
| Victory ... | Jones A. R. BSc | Schm | 1 Sept 22 |
| Cormorant | Jones A. R. J. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Oct 27 |
| Ryl Oak... | Jones B. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Vic & Alb | Jones B. C.... ... | Cd B | 23 Jan 27 |
| Pembroke | Jones C. G. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 23 |
| Pembroke | Jones C. W. ... | L (E) | 1 July 27 |
| | Jones D. J.... ... | Ch | 11 Aug 14 |
| Vivid ... | Jones E. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Feb 24 |
| Dryad ... | Jones E. F. L. ... | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 18 |
| MD | | | |
| Wrabness | Jones E. S. ... | L (E) | 15 June 25 |
| Comus ... | Jones F. H. ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 27 |
| Ceres ... | Jones F. P. B. ... | P Cr | 9 Nov 28 |
| Barham ... | Jones F. R. RM | Maj | 22 Dec 27 |
| Resource | Jones F. W ... | E L | 1 Jan 23 |
| Ramillies | Jones G. ... ... | Cd B | 23 Jan 27 |
| Effingham | Jones G. E. ... | L | 30 Nov 25 |
| IDC Cse... | Jones G. C. RCN | Cr | 1 Jan 29 |
| Adventure | Jones H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 29 Apr 24 |
| Ports ... | *GSP* Jones H. A. H. RM (*Tempy.Brigadier*) | Col Comdt | 16 June 29 |
| Chat ... | Jones H. L. OBE, BM | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| RMP ... | Jones H. M. RM | C | *Retd.* |
| Pembroke | Jones J. C. ... | R C Ch | 28 Apr 15 (*tempy*) |
| Furious ... | Jones J. W. ... | CdEng | 1 Aug 23 |
| Effingham | Jones L. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 26 |
| Victory ... | Jones L. J. P. DSO | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 20 |
| Ryl Oak... | Jones L. O. RM | C | 1 Sept 27 |
| C'rageous | Jones O. C. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 1 Jan 22 |
| | Jones R. M. ... | E Cr | 30 June 23 |
| Q Eliz ... | Jones R. R. P. MA | In Lt Cr | 4 Jan 22 |
| Effingham | Jones R. T. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Oct 28 |
| Vindictive | Jones R. W. ... | P L | 12 Oct 26 |
| Cyclops ... | Jones T. B. M. BA | Ch | 8 Jan 29 |
| Calliope ... | Jones T. J. ... | Schm | 22 Aug 24 |
| Emp India | Jones T. R. L. ... MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 6 Nov 20 |
| Capetown | Jones W. A. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 27 |
| RAN ... | Jones W. H. ... | Wt T | 2 Mar 26 |
| Curacoa ... | Jopling L. C. M. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 27 |
| Steadfast | Jordan M. H. ... | CdEng | 1 Dec 26 |
| (E) Cse ... | Jordan R. L. ... | S L (E) | 1 Nov 28 |
| Cairo ... | Jordan V. R. ... | P L | 15 Apr 23 |
| TD Po ... | Jordan W. T. A. OBE | E L Cr | May 26 |
| | Josselyn J. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| Ryl Sovn | Jowitt J. E. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| NZ ... | Joy A. H. MB, BCh | Sg Cr | 6 May 22 |
| (E) Cse ... | Joy P. T. ... ... | S L (E) | 1 Dec 28 |
| Marlboro | Joy W. J. ... ... | Wt Sh | 1 Apr 25 |
| Triad ... | Joyce A. de B MB | Sg Lt Cr | 3 Mar 28 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Joyce H. O. DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Repulse ... | Joynes S. H. ... | Cd B | 25 June 27 |
| Csc (Gr)... | Judd F. E. C. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| NZ ... | Julian W. F. ... | W Eng | 1 July 26 |
| Effingham | Juniper W. A. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Shikari ... | Junor B. B. ... | L | 15 Aug 24 |
| Egmont... | Jupp E. ... ... | Cd B | 17 May 26 |
| St Vincent | Jupp F. ... ... | W T | 31 Oct 23 |
| Victory ... | Jupp T. ... ... | Cd I C | 1 Aug 28 |
| | **K.** | | |
| Vivid ... | Kadwill H. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 24 |
| RAN ... | Kavanagh C. J. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Oct 26 |
| Csc (Gr)... | Kay A. B. ... (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| St. Vincent | Kay R. E. ... ... | Cd B | 1 Aug 24 |
| Ganges ... | Kay R. ... ... | Schm | 25 Apr 19 |
| Repulse ... | Kearn A. E. ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| Resolution | Kearney, R. E. N. | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| NH Ply ... | Keating C. MSM | Sg Lt | 15 Jan 25 |
| Sussex ... | Keats C. W. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Cornwall | Keats W. C. G. ... | Cd Eng | 15 July 28 |
| Marlboro | Keays C. Y. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| | Keble-White G.M.K. | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Sandhurst | Keefe D. F. ... | W O O | 29 July 21 |
| Widgeon | Keeling E. O. T. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 24 |
| RNS of M | Keen G. C. LRAM, ARCM, RMD | Bandr. (WO) | 24 Jan 27 |
| Walker ... | Keen H. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 27 |
| Furious ... | Keene A. N. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Vernon ... | Keene H. J. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| Revenge | Keevil J. J. DTM & H | Sg Lt | 9 July 26 |
| M2 ... | Keighly-Peach C. L. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Oct 24 |
| NH HKng | Keir W. W. OMG, MB, CHB | Sg C | 30 June 25 |
| Kent ... | Keith W. B. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 27 |
| Bee ... | Kekewich P. K. ... | C | 31 Dec 28 |
| | Kellaway C. J. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| PC 74 ... | Kellaway J. F. | Cd Eng | 1 Mar 28 |
| Csc (Gr)... | Kellett W. B. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Champion | Kelley E. B. MB | Sg Cr | 5 Apr 28 |
| Devonshre | Kelly H. C. ... | In L | 16 Sept 26 |
| Castor ... | Kelly J. C. DSC, MD, BCh | Sg Cr | 3 Apr 26 |
| ACR ... | Kelly *Sir* John D. ECB | V A | 25 Oct 26 |
| Emp India | Kelly T. BSC | Schm | 26 Aug 27 |
| Revenge | Kelly W. A. H. CB, CMG, MVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron.*) | V A | 2 July 27 |
| RAN ... | Kelsey M. H. A. DSC | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 24 |
| NZ ... | Kemball V. E. ... | Cr (E) | 31 Dec 27 |
| Antelope | Kemp A. E. ... | E L Cr | 7 May 27 |
| Pembroke | Kemp H. V. BA | Ch | 2 Oct 17 |
| Emerald... | Kemp N. McI. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| L 16 ... | Kemp W. H. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 23 |
| Furious ... | Kempson F. K. ... | P Cr | 13 Apr 23 |
| Viscount | Kempster A. D. ... | E L | 1 Feb 22 |
| Berwick... | Kendall B. E. ... | L | 15 June 23 |
| Eagle ... | Kendall B. H. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 16 May 29 |
| Ormonde | Kenden H. ... | Cd M | 1 Apr 28 |
| Flora ... | Kendle G. H. RM | Maj | 1 Jan 19 |
| Hermes ... | Kennaway W. V. ... | E Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Nelson ... | Kennedy A. R. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| | Kennedy C. ... | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| ACR Off | Kennedy E. ... | P L C | 15 Oct 25 |
| Revenge... | Kennedy E. H. N. | P Cr | 30 July 23 |
| DY Po ... | Kennedy F. H. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 July 29 |
| Huntly ... | Kennedy F. C. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 18 |
| Egmont... | Kennedy J. C. ... | W T | 31 Oct 23 |
| Suffolk ... | Kennedy J. H. ... | P L | 15 Jan 23 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| (P) Csc ... | Kennedy N. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 1 Apr 29 |
| Flinders... | Kennedy R. H. ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| DSD ... | Kennedy-Purvis C. E. | C | 31 Dec 21 |
| Cardiff ... | Kennell S. C. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Csc (Gr)... | Kennett A. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| | Kennett P. C. ... | P L | 1 Mar 28 |
| Page 196 | *PW* Kenny E. B. MB, BCh | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 17 |
| Emp India | Kenny L. D. B. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Q Eliz ... | Kent N. B. OBE | Ch | 3 Oct 14 |
| Repulse ... | Kentsbeer J. J. ... | Cd S O | 7 Nov 28 |
| RNS of M | Kenward H. LRAM, RM | Bndr | 28 May 28 |
| Fisgard ... | Kenward W. H. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| Nelson ... | Kenyon F. ... ... | Cd B | 18 Aug 24 |
| Cumbrind | Keogh M. V. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| Vortigern | Keohane J. W. RCN | L (E) | 4 Apr 27 |
| | Kernohan D. H. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 5 July 29 |
| L 19 ... | Kernick H. P. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 26 |
| Constance | Kerr M. P. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 22 |
| Windsor... | Kerr R. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| RAN ... | Kerr W. M. OB, CBE (*First Naval Member of Australian Naval Board.*) | R A | 24 Jan 27 |
| Comus ... | Kerrigan O. J. M. | Sg Cr | 17 Oct 28 |
| Ganges ... | Kershaw C. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 25 |
| Repulse ... | Kershaw J. B. de B. | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| M 3 ... | Kershaw T. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| Cumberlnd | Kerswill C. G. ... | W Eng | 1 July 27 |
| Valhalla... | Kettle A. W. A. ... | L | 1 Aug 29 |
| Ganges ... | Kew L. A. ... | Schm | 10 Jan 20 |
| Victory ... | Keyes *Sir* Roger J. B., *Bt.* KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO, LLD, DCL (*Oxon.*) (*Commader-in-Chief, Portsmouth.*) | A | 1 Mar 26 |
| Oswald ... | Keymer R. W. ... | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| Ryl Sovn | Keys C. E. ... | SL | 1 Mar 28 |
| Repulse ... | Kidd J. H. MA | Ch | 14 Feb 16 |
| Curlew ... | Kiddle G. D. C. ... | P Cr | 9 Nov 25 |
| Malaya ... | Kidston H. R. A. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Ryl Oak... | Kilroy G. P. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Eagle ... | Kilroy R. A. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Dec 27 |
| Dart Coll | Kimmins A. M. ... | L | 15 June 23 |
| NOD ... | Kinahan H. R. G. | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Castor ... | Kinchin G. ... | W M | 1 Jan 26 |
| Vivien ... | King A. A. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 26 |
| PD ... | King E. L. S. MVO | C | 31 Dec 26 |
| M Soult... | King E. W. M. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| DY Chat | King F. V. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Hermes ... | King F. W. ... | Cd S O | 23 Apr 27 |
| Nelson ... | King H. A. ... | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| RCN ... | King H. G. ... | P L Cr | 13 Dec. 21 |
| (P) Csc ... | King H. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | S L | 16 Nov 27 |
| Nelson ... | King H. V. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Cornwall | King J. T. ... ... | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 26 |
| Devonshre | King L. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| Osprey ... | King L. A. J. ... | Cd Sh | 18 May 26 |
| Cormorant | King P. F. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Greenwich | King P. W. S. DSO | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| NMD ... | King R. M. DSO | C | 31 Dec 22 |
| Resolution | King W. D. Æ. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Clematis | King W. E. H. DSC | Cd Eng | 1 Aug 23 |
| | King, W. G. (*act*) | WW | 14 May 29 |
| Bruce ... | King W. J. ... | E L Cr | 1 May 26 |
| London ... | Kingcome J. ... | E Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Anthony | Kingdom C. M. S. | E L Cr | 6 Aug 27 |
| Amazon... | Kingdon G. B. ... | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Tiverton | Kingdon W. N. ... | Lt Cr | 30 July 23 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nelson ... | King Landale G. J. | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 24 |
| (E) Cse ... | King-Lewis F. L. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Shakspear | Kingsford G. ... | W S O | 17 Sept 23 |
| Iron Duke | Kingsley H. RCN | L | 25 Apr 23 |
| Eagle ... | Kingsley-Rowe C. A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Apr 27 |
| Marlboro | Kingston A. E. ... | Sg. Lt | 2 Jan 28 |
| Marlboro | Kingswood P. F. | Schm | 26 Aug 27 |
| Cyclops ... | Kingswood W. H. ... | L (E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Curacoa ... | Kinloch D. C. ... | S L | 15 June 27 |
| Egmont ... | Kinnear R. C. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| Ryl Sovn | Kinsey G. ... ... | L (E) | 15 June 29 |
| (Et) Cse... | Kirby E. J. H. ... | L (E) | 1 July 29 |
| RAN ... | Kirby H. A. ... | Od Gr | 28 Sept 28 |
| Campbell | Kirby K. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| | Kirby R. L. ... | P Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Marlboro | Kirk A. B. (*act*) | Mate (E) | 1 July 28 |
| President | Kirkby H. J. ... | P L Cr | 15 Jan 24 |
| Victory ... | Kirkcaldy J. McK. DSM | Cd B | 23 Jan 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Kirkconnel A. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Verbena... | Kirker G. ... MB | Sg J.t Cr | 19May28 |
| Victory ... | Kirker J. LECP & S | Sg Cr | 16 Sept 26 |
| Delphinm | Kirkland W. T. ... | Cd Eng | 1 May 23 |
| Staff Cse | Kirkpatrick H. L. I. | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Effingham | Kirton E. ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 May 26 |
| Colombo | Kirton-Vaughan E. J. R. | W Eng | 1 Apr 27 |
| Scarab ... | Kitcat C. A. de W. | L | 30 Dec 26 |
| Enchntrss | Kitcat J. ... ... | L | 1 Dec 28 |
| | Kitcat J. P. de W. | L | 30 Jan 24 |
| Cse (Po)... | Kitcat T. ... (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Furious ... | Kitchin C. A. H. RM | C | 1 Sept 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Kitchin H. R. ... | S L(E) | 1 Apr 29 |
| Flinders... | Kitchin R. H. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 25 |
| Curacoa ... | Kitson E. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 27 |
| Kent ... | Kitson E. W. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Emp India | Kitson H. K. CB (*Rear Admiral Commanding 3rd Battle Squadron.*) | B A | 7 Apr 28 |
| | Kitt C. C. (*act*) | Gr | 1 Oct 28 |
| | Kitwood P. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 26 |
| Victory ... | Knapp A. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| Rodney ... | Knapton E. G. P. B. | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Ganges ... | Kneebone T. H. ... | Sen Mr | 28 Sept 27 |
| Victory ... | Knight G. V. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| Valkyrie... | Knight J. N. K. ... | L | 15 Apr 22 |
| | Knight M. R. T. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 26 |
| Xlent ... | Knight R. F. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 22 |
| Q Eliz ... | Knight S. H. MBE | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Greenwich | Knight W. G. ... | Cd B | 6 Feb 27 |
| C of F & C of GrH | Knight Adkin W. K. OBE, BA, KHChB | Ch | 31 May 10 |
| Ganges ... | Knights H. E. ... | Cd Gr | 17 Feb 25 |
| | Knocker E. J. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| | Knothe A. ... | E C | 31 Dec 27 |
| Vivid ... | Knott F. R. ... | Cd Gr | 2 Mar 26 |
| RMP ... | Knott G. RM | C | *Retd.* |
| | Knott M. H. ... | P S L | 1 Nov 27 |
| Ports ... | Knowles B. W. RM | L | 1 Jan 22 |
| DY Chat | Knowles C. H. DSO | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Cormorant | Knowles G. H. DSO | C | 31 Dec 21 |
| Cse (Gr) | Knowling P. J. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Wakeful... | Knowling R. G. K. | L | 30 Apr 26 |
| Kent ... | Knox J. N.... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Ports ... | Knox T. E. N. RM | L | 31 Oct 22 |
| | Knox-Little C. H.... | C | 30 June 29 |
| Dartmuth | Knubley A. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 22 |
| Argus ... | Koelle H. P. ... | P L | 16 Aug 23 |
| Ryl Sovn | Koester L. C. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 26 |
| Vindictive | Kyrke V. ... MA | Ch | 26 Aug 18 |
| Argus ... | Kyte V. C. A. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 27 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **L.** | | |
| Xlent ... | Lacey A. E. ... | Cd Gr | 19 May 26 |
| Ganges ... | Lacey D. W. ... | Schm | 27 Aug 26 |
| Barham ... | Lacy A. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Nelson ... | Lade A. ... ... | P S L | 1 Nov 27 |
| Furious ... | Laing G. A. T. ... | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| Revenge... | Laing J. B.... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Repulse ... | Laing M. B. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Vivid ... | Laird H. R. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 28 |
| Victory ... | Lake *Sir* Atwell H. *Bt.* OBE | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Endeavour | Lake C. J. ... | B | 8 May 27 |
| | Lake H. N. DSO, DSC (*Lent to Chilean Navy*) | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Devonshre | Lake J. G.... ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| Vivid ... | Lake W. H. ... | Cd Gr | 5 June 24 |
| Vulcan ... | Lakeman P. S. V. | Cd Gr | 14 Oct 23 |
| L 18 ... | Lall L. A. ... ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 23 |
| (E) Cse ... | Laman A. C. K. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| Warspite | Lamb G. S.... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| TD Dev ... | Lamb H. J. ... | E Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Windsor... | Lamb W. J. ... | L | 1 Dec 28 |
| Stuart ... | Lambe C. E. ... | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| SOTC ... | *GSP* Lambert A. ... | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| DD ... | Lambert C. W. ... | E Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Tamar ... | Lambert D. S. ... | P Cr | 2 Mar 24 |
| Concord... | Lambert F. J. DSC | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 20 |
| Renown... | Lambert G. T. ... | L | 15 Dec 26 |
| PD ... | Lambert H. R. DSC, RM | C | 17 Sept 17 |
| Canterbry | Lambert L. A. ... | L | 15 Oct 24 |
| Lucia ... | Lambert R. E. ... | Cr (E) | 30 June 27 |
| Ramillies | Lambert R. F. ... | Cd Gr | 28 Sept 28 |
| Repulse ... | Lambert R. R. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Lambert W. O. H. | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 16 |
| Douglas ... | Lamble A. F. (*act*) | S B | 19 Nov 28 |
| St Vincent | Lamble H. B. ... | B | 1 Jan 26 |
| Ryl Sovn | Lambton H. ... | L | 15 Oct 26 |
| Vivid ... | Lamey A. ... ... | Cd Sh | 4 May 21 |
| | Lampard R. T. ... | L | 15 June 28 |
| Marlboro | Lampen A. M. D. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Enterprise | Lampen D. ... | L | 15 Apr 27 |
| Deal ... | Lampen J. ... RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 28 |
| Deal ... | Lampen L. C. RM | Col 2nd Comdt | 1 Oct 28 |
| Ports ... | Lamplough C. R. W. DSO, RM | C | 3 Aug 18 |
| Keppel .. | Lamplough L. W.... | L | 15 June 22 |
| Xlent ... | Lamport A. E. J. ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| Tiger ... | Lancaster E. DSM | W O O | 21 Aug 24 |
| Magnolia | Lancaster G. S. DSM | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 28 |
| Barham ... | Lancaster J. M. RAN | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Mackay ... | Lancaster J. S. ... | P L | 15 Oct 25 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Landman L. H. ... | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Greenwich | Landon A. J. ... | C | 30 June 25 |
| | Landon H. W. ... | P Cr | 7 Oct 23 |
| | Lane A. W. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Apr 29 |
| Furious ... | Lane E. W. E. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| | Lane G. H. ... | P L Cr | 30 Jan 22 |
| TSD ... | Lane H. A. C. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Centaur ... | Lane H. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| Q Eliz ... | Lane H. J. F. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| | Lane R. B. ... | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Whitehall | Lane R. H. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 25 |
| | Lane T. ... ... | Cd M | 14 Apr 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Lane W. F. B. (*act*) | S L (E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Ramillies | Lane W. M. RM | Cd R M G | 11 June 25 |
| Cambrian | Lane-Poole R. H. O. OBE | C | 30 June 23 |
| NZ ... | Lang C. J. M. ... | Lt C | 15 Sept 21 |
| Hermes ... | Lang D. C. ... | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Pembroke | Lang G. C. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nelson ... | Lang H. ... ... (*Accom. in 'Rodney'*) | E L Cr | 1 July 28 |
| Egmont... | Lang J. E. ... ... | Cd Eng | 14 Sept 25 |
| Ryl Oak... | Lang R. G. S. RM | L | 1 Oct 28 |
| Defiance | Langdon J. B. ... | E L | 6 Sept 25 |
| Calliope ... | Langdon J. E. ... | P Mid | 15 Sept 27 |
| Malaya ... | Langford A. G. C. RM | L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Renown | Langford R. S. C.... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Seamew ... | Langham G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Tiger ... | Langlands N. M. S. MA, DSO | InLCr | 4 Jan 22 |
| L 16 ... | Langley E. N. ... | L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Barham... | Langley G. M. B. OBE | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Barham... | Langley M. A. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| | Langley P. G. O. ... | L | 30 Nov 27 |
| Barham... | Langmaid K. J. R. | L (E) | 15 June 25 |
| Ryl Oak... | Langmore D. E. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Tiger ... | Langton R. H. ... | L | 15 Feb 23 |
| Ryl Oak... | Langworthy J. R. E. | L | 15 Apr 28 |
| Ply ... | Lansdale R. S. RM | L | 1 Jan 22 |
| Rosemary | Lansdown C. S. E. | L | 15 Oct 27 |
| Furious ... | Lansley P. W. ... | Cd Gr | 19 May 24 |
| Ceres ... | Lanyon G. T. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 26 |
| Effingham | Lanyon N. ... | S L | 16 Jan 29 |
| Fisgard ... | Lapham J. W. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Nelson ... | Larcom C. A. A. ... | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| RAN ... | Lark N. J. E. ... | W Eng | 15 July 25 |
| Sussex ... | Larken E. T. ... | S L | 1 July 28 |
| | Larken F. CD, OMO | V A | 26 May 29 |
| Q Eliz ... | Larken F. W. R. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Q Eliz ... | Lashmore M. E. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Latham G. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 24 |
| TD Weymouth | Latham P. B. ... | E L Cr | 7 May 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Latham P. M. ... | SL(E) | 16 Dec 28 |
| Revenge... | Laurence G. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| Eagle ... | Laurence N. F. DSO | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| E in CD ... | Lavender A. T. .... | Cd Eng | 1 Sept 24 |
| Kent ... | Lavender W. G. H. | Cd S B | 11 Aug 24 |
| Resource | Lavers G. R. ... | P Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Devonshre | Lavers H. C. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 23 |
| London ... | Law C. H. ... ... | P L Cr | 15 Nov 27 |
| Endeavour | Law E. F. B. ... | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Carlisle ... | Law F. C. DSC, RM | C | 1 Feb 18 |
| Osprey ... | *PW* Law G. F. ... | L | 23 May 23 |
| Vernon ... | Law J. G. ... DSC | Cd Gr | 2 Oct 23 |
| Constance | Lawder K. M. OBE | P L Cr | 15 July 23 |
| President | Lawder P. B. ... | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 21 |
| Vortigern | Lawford A. L. ... | L | 30 June 27 |
| Cse (Gr) | Lawford D. A. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Centurion | Lawrance L. C. ... | Lt Cr | 11 June 28 |
| Dolphin... | Lawrence F. S. ... | Cd Sh | 28 Dec 21 |
| Castor ... | Lawrence I. D. ... | Schm | 17 Aug 23 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Lawrence J. S. H. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Snapdragn | Lawrence R. W. DSC | Lt Cr | 19 Dec 22 |
| Defiance | Lawrence W. H. ... | Cd Gr | 19 May 26 |
| MInstCse | Lawrence-Smith A. M. MB, ChB | Sg Lt | 19 Aug 29 |
| NH Has... | Lawrey A. LDS | Sg Lt / Cr (D) | 5 Aug 20 |
| President | Lawrey M. ... ... | P LCr | 15 Sept 27 |
| Flora and DY Cape | Lawrie E. McC. W. DSO | C | 31 Dec 23 |
| Calcutta... | Lawson E. F. H. ... | L (E) | 15 Mar 24 |
| Xlent ... | Lawson G. A. ... | L | 30 June 25 |
| Rodney... | Lawson H. F. ... | L | 15 Oct 23 |
| Chat ... | Lawson J. W. MSM, RM | S C | 19 Dec 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Lawson M. P. ... | S L (E) | 1 Nov 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Lay H. A. K. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| (T) Cse ... | Lay H. N. ... RCN | L | 1 Oct 25 |
| Emp India | Layard A. F. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 28 |
| NED ... | Layard B. V. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Q Eliz ... | Laybourne A. W. ... | PL Cr | 15 Jan 28 |
| Keppel ... | Layman H. F. H.... | Lt Cr | 15 July 29 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| SOTC ... | Layton G. ... DSO | C | 31 Dec 22 |
| Dorsetshre | Layton H. H. ... | Cd Sh | 22 Feb 28 |
| Ryl Oak | Layzell A. D. RM | R M G | 5 Apr 25 |
| Nelson ... | Lazenby W. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 28 |
| Argus ... | Lea W. S. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 May 24 |
| St. C. | Leach J. C.... MVO | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Camberley | | | |
| Adventure | Leah E. T.... ... | P Cr | 2 Mar 25 |
| Titania ... | Leahy T. ... ... | L | 21 Jan 24 |
| Vernon ... | Lean J. L. LDS | Sg Lt / Cr (D) | 13 Mar 28 |
| Ganges ... | Lean J. T. ... ... | L | 15 May 26 |
| | Lean P. S. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Xlent ... | Learmont P. H. ... | Lt Cr | 25 May 29 (*tempy.*) |
| St. Vincent | Leary H. A. ... | S B | 28 Feb 24 |
| Repulse ... | Leason A. V. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 26 |
| Ramillies | Leatham A. G. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Durban ... | Leatham B. ... | C | 31 Dec 24 |
| Caledon ... | Leatherdale H. H.... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| L 26 ... | Leathes J. D. de M. | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 26 |
| Deal ... | Leathes R. C. de M. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 28 |
| St Vincent | Lebbon W. P. AMIEE | Schm | 10 Jan 20 |
| RAN ... | Lecky A. M. DSO | C | 31 Dec 22 |
| Barham... | Le Cras P. C. ... | P L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Vivid ... | Lee A. ... ... | W I C | 16 Nov 19 |
| Calliope... | Lee A. James ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 25 |
| Renown | Lee A. John ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 26 |
| Greenwich | Lee A. N. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 19 |
| Q Eliz ... | Lee C. P. ... ... | P L | 15 Apr 24 |
| Warspite | Lee E. J. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Concord... | Lee F. H. ... ... | L (E) | 1 July 26 |
| Parthian | Lee T. S. ... ... | L (E) | 15 Mar 27 |
| Calypso ... | Lee V. L. ... ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 26 |
| Vimiera ... | Lee-Barber J. ... | L | 30 Dec 27 |
| L 21 ... | Leech P. H. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| Eagle ... | Leech S. L ... (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Jan 29 |
| Ports ... | Leech-Porter J. E. RM | C | 22 Oct 18 |
| Fitzroy ... | Leeder F. L. ... | B | 19 Nov 27 |
| Argus ... | Leeds R. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 24 |
| Dy Dey | Lee-Duncan H. MB | Sg Lt | 2 July 26 |
| NZ ... | Leeper N. G. ... | L | 15 June 23 |
| Caradoc... | Lees D. M.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 28 |
| Hyd ... | Lees E. V. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Suffolk ... | Lefroy F. E. ... | L (E) | 30 Oct 25 |
| Witch ... | Le Geyt E. G. ... | L | 15 June 27 |
| Carysfort | Legg E. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Nov 28 |
| Victory ... | Legg P. H. ... | Schm | 22 Aug 24 |
| | Leggatt A. E. ... | Cd Sh | 22 Sept 24 |
| Vega ... | Leggatt D. H. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 29 |
| Iron Duke | Leggatt W. H. C. ... | W Eng | 1 July 27 |
| Cairo ... | Leggatt W. R. C. ... | L | 15 Oct 21 |
| | Legge H. C. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| | Legge M. G. B. DSO | C | 31 Dec 25 |
| Ganges ... | Leggott L. S. DSM | S B | 10 Dec 26 |
| Sudan DF | Leicester B. W. RM | C | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Leigh D. H. ... | L | 15 Mar 28 |
| | Leigh F. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 25 |
| Colombo | Leighton E. I. R. ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| Victory & DY Portl | Leir E. W. ... DSO | C | 30 June 19 |
| Pembroke | LeMarchant D. H. LDS | Sg Lt (D) | 15 Mar 24 |
| Worcester | Le Mare M. H. ... | L | 15 Oct 27 |
| (G) Cse ... | Le Mesurier E. K.... | L | 15 Dec 25 |
| Revenge... | Lemon M. ... ... | Cd T | 28 Oct 25 |
| NOD ... | Lemon S. P. ... | L (E) | 15 June 27 |
| Berwick... | Lemon T. W. S. J. H. | L | 30 Apr 27 |
| Pembroke | Le Mottée D. B. ... | C | 30 June 21 |
| Chat ... | Lennox N. ... RM | L | 1 Sept 21 |
| Malaya ... | Le Noury H. ... | Cd B | 17 Sept 25 |
| Suffolk ... | Lenox-Conyngham A. D. | S L | 1 July 28 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| C'rageous | Lentaigne C. N. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| (E) Cse ... | Leonard B. W. C.... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Xlent ... | Leonard C. ... | Cd Gr | 4 Nov 26 |
| Cse (Po)... | Leonard R. F. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Vivid ... | Le Page G. W. DSO | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Wallace ... | Le Poidevin H. E.... | E Cr | 30 June 28 |
| RAN ... | Leppan E. C. R. ... | Cd Gr | 23 June 25 |
| Pembroke | Lepper C. W. V. T. S. | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 23 |
| Ramillies | Leslie A. P. C. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Q Ellz ... | *AdC* Lester A. E. DSO, OBE | E C | 30 June 24 |
| (E) Cse ... | Letch N. A. C. RAN | Mid(E) | 1 May 27 |
| Wolfhnd | Letchford C. A. ... | L (E) | 30 Nov 28 |
| RAN ... | Lethbridge R. W.... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| Ganges ... | Letherby A. ... | Hd Mr | 12 July 20 |
| Erebus ... | Lever D. BA, BSc | InLtCr | 4 Jan 22 |
| Tara ... | Leverett A. E. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 27 |
| | *AdC GSP* Leveson Gower *The Hon.* W. S. DSO | C | 30 June 18 |
| Hyd ... | Lewes A. P. M. DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| Frobisher | Lewes John H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 28 |
| (T) Cse ... | Lewes J. Hext ... | L | 15 Apr 25 |
| Victory ... | Lewington S. ... | Cd T | 1 Oct 23 |
| Egmont... | Lewis A. ... ... | P L | 15 Oct 23 |
| Dryad ... | Lewis A. D. BSc | Hd Mr | 21 May 27 |
| Marlboro | Lewis A. F. P. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Danae ... | Lewis A. J. ... | Cd Sh | 24 Oct 27 |
| Xlent ... | Lewis C. B. N. ... | P C | 1 July 29 |
| RCN ... | Lewis E. A. E. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| Salmon ... | Lewis E. D. ... | Cd Eng | 14 Apr 27 |
| Ganges ... | Lewis E. G. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 26 |
| DY Malta | Lewis E. R. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 May 23 |
| Ramillies | Lewis H. ... ... | Gr | 1 Oct 27 |
| E in CD... | Lewis H. E. ... | EL Cr | 1 July 28 |
| Sterling... | Lewis H. G. A. ... | S L | 16 Dec 28 |
| Resolution | Lewis Richard O. ... | S L | 1 July 28 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Lewis Roger C. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Durban ... | Lewis W. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Warwick | Lewis W. F. H. ... | Gr | 1 July 27 |
| Delphinm | Lewty J. H. ... | Lt Cr | 29 Feb 28 |
| Warwick | Liddell J. ... ... | L | 30 Dec 26 |
| | Liddle E. P. RAN(*act*) | S L | 30 May 25 |
| | Lilley A. G. ... | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| | Lilley R. H. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 23 |
| Vivid ... | Lillicrap E. A. ... | Cd W | 16 June 29 |
| Dragon ... | Lillicrap H. R. MBE | Sh Lt | 13 Mar 28 |
| Dolphin... | Limpenny C. J. DSO | E C | 30 June 27 |
| Ramillies | Linder L. G. N. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 28 |
| Vulcan ... | Lindley A. E. ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| Cse (Po)... | Lindsay M. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| (T) Cse ... | Lindsay-Watson W. A. | L | 15 Dec 26 |
| Osiris ... | Lindsell A. S. ... | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Line C. E. H. ... | S L(E) | 1 May 29 |
| Pembroke | Linfield C. J. ... | Cd S B | 11 Aug 24 |
| NED ... | Ling E. W. W. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Vivid ... | Lingard H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 27 |
| Pembroke | Lingard Guthrie C.H. | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 28 |
| Egmont... | Linington T. E. ... | L | 2 June 29 |
| Greenwich | Linsey J. S. ... | L | 30 June 24 |
| Curlew ... | Lintern C. R. J. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| H 43 ... | Linton J. W. ... | L | 1 July 28 |
| Victory ... | Linzee R. G. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 28 |
| Ryl Oak... | Lipscomb E. S. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| L 12 ... | Lipscomb F. W. ... | L | 15 Dec 26 |
| | Lisalmor C. J. ... | Gr | 12 Nov 22 |
| Coll ... | Lister F. A. ... | L (E) | 30 Jan 24 |
| Aphis ... | Litchfield-Speer J. S. S. | L | 30 June 26 |
| SC ... | Lithgow C. M. ... | L (E) | 15 Jan 23 |
| Page 177 | Little A. G. CMG, RM | Maj Gen | 16 June 29 |
| Iroquois | Little C. G. RAN | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| | Little C. J. C. CB (*Director of R.N. Staff College.*) | R A | 27 Feb 29 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Little D. P. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Tiverton | Little J. D. C. ... | S L | 1 Dec 27 |
| Repulse ... | Little J. G.... ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| NOD ... | Little H. A. ... | E C | 30 June 28 |
| Q Ellz ... | Little R. W. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Titania ... | Littleton H. ... | P Cr | 9 May 29 |
| | Littleton R. C. A. | Lt Cr | 31 Aug 18 |
| Carstairs | Littlewood C. ... | L (E) | 15 Mar 24 |
| L 33 ... | Liveing R. G. ... | L | 1 May 29 |
| Campbell | Liversidge E. G. E. | S L | 1 Feb 26 |
| Q Ellz ... | Livesey J. L. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Calliope ... | Livingston W. McC. | W Eng | 1 Apr 27 |
| Page 193 | Livingstone N. M. MA | Ch | 1 Feb 10 |
| | Llewellyn G. St. J. | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| Shropshire | Lloyd C. K. ... | P Cr | 13 Jan 28 |
| | Lloyd F. B. ... | L | 15 Aug 22 |
| | Lloyd F. J. ... | P Cr | 22 Nov 27 |
| Berwick... | Lloyd F. J. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 25 |
| Despatch | Lloyd G. D. ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| DY Dev... | Lloyd H. Q. BA | Ch | 15 Nov 10 |
| Walrus ... | Lloyd L. V. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 24 |
| L 15 ... | Lloyd T. C. C. ... | L | 1 Feb 28 |
| Comus ... | Lloyd W. A. ... | P Cr | 7 Apr 24 |
| NH Ply ... | Lloyd Oswell B. H. MA | Ch | 2 Feb 19 |
| Revenge... | Lloyd-Owen G. S. | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| | Lobb R. W. G. ... | W Eng | 15 Oct 24 |
| Cherwell | Lock H. H. ... | L | 18 Mar 29 |
| Titania ... | Lockhart A. B. DSC | Cr | 30 June 23 |
| (E) Cse ... | Lockley R. O. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Dart Coll | Lockyer H. C. ... | P L | 3 June 24 |
| | Lockyer W. R. DSC | Cd Gr | 16 Nov 26 |
| DY Dev... | Loder F. C. ... | L | 23 Dec 27 |
| Pembroke | Lodge H. G. ... | Cd S O | 1 Apr 29 |
| (S†) Cse ... | Loehnis C. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 24 |
| Frobisher | Logan B. E. W. ... | L | 1 Apr 28 |
| Dolphin... | Loly E. M. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 25 |
| St Vincent | Loman F. T. ... | Hd Mr | 11 Feb 27 |
| | Long H. W. ... | Cd B | 12 July 22 |
| Titania ... | Long J. G. P. D. ... | S L | 16 Apr 28 |
| NOD ... | Long P. A. M. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 22 |
| C'rageous | Long S. G. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 28 Feb 27 |
| Malcolm... | Long W. ... DSC | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Longden J. R. B. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Longford T. A. F. | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| St Vincent | Longhurst E. R. LDS | Sg Lt (D) | 15Mar 24 |
| NZ ... | Longsdon E. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 26 |
| Wishart ... | Lonsdale C. C. ... | Gr | 1 July 26 |
| L 8 ... | Lonsdale R. P. ... | L | 30 May 28 |
| Furious ... | Lord S. L. ... MB | Sg Lt | 13 Feb 28 |
| Ceres ... | Lordon F. P. C. RM | C | 1 Sept 29 |
| London ... | Lorlston - Clarke G. N. | Lt Cr | 15 June 28 |
| Vivid ... | Lough G. ... ... | Hd Mr | 29 Sept 28 |
| Chat ... | Lough R. D. H. DSO, OBE, RM | Maj | 1 Jan 19 |
| Victory ... | Lovatt R. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 27 |
| L 4 ... | Love P. T. A. ... | L | 30 Aug 26 |
| | Loveband J. G. Y. | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| DY Berm | Loveband R. Y. ... | Lt Cr | 30 July 20 |
| Sussex ... | Loveday J. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| NZ ... | Lovegrove H. ... | L | 30 Nov 25 |
| Ormonde | Loveless C. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 29 |
| H 32 ... | Lovell A. E. F. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| | Loveridge A. A. ... | P L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Key Coll | Low A. J. ... MA | In Lt Cr | 21 Feb 22 |
| Ceres ... | Lowe C. B. ... | L | 15 Feb 28 |
| Resolution | Lowe C. E. ... | E L Cr | 15 Dec 26 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| (E) Csc ... | Lowe F. A. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Withrngtn | Lowe R. J. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 28 |
| SC ... | Lower A. I. RAN (*act*) | Gr | 5 May 28 |
| Sterling ... | Lowey H. ... | Gr | 1 July 28 |
| Cumbrlnd | Lowndes W. E. C.... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Frobisher | Lowry C. C. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Erebus ... | Lowry R. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 27 |
| Vivid ... | Lowry W. J. ... | Cd Eng | 14 Sept 25 |
| Mates Csc | Lowson E. W. (*act*) | Mate | 1 Dec 28 |
| Repulse ... | Luard H. A. L. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Argus ... | Luard N. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 1 May 29 |
| Ply ... | Lucas C. A. C. OBE, RM | Maj | 14 July 28 |
| Csc (Po)... | Lucas H. A. E. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 28 |
| Malaya ... | Lucas W. J. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| (G) Csc ... | Luce A. C. ... ... | L | 28 Feb 26 |
| H 49 ... | Luce J. D. ... ... | L | 16 Oct 28 |
| Victory ... | Luck H. J. ... LDS | Sg Lt / Cr (D) | 2 Dec 27 |
| Vivacious | Luckham C. A. G.... | S L | 1 June 28 |
| Emerald... | Lucy W. P. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Cairo ... | Ludford A. L. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 28 |
| Marlboro | Luke J. M. RAN ... | L | 15 Jan 25 |
| Curlew ... | Lukey H. E. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 28 |
| Ply ... | Lukis W. B. F. RM | C | 11 Sept 17 |
| London ... | Lumb H. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 28 |
| Frobisher | Lumley H.... RM | C | 1 Sept 28 |
| Marlboro | Lumley L. ... ... | P Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Ports ... | Lumsden B.J.D. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 26 |
| Egmont... | Lupton I. C. T. ... | Sen Mr | 28 Sept 27 |
| | Luscombe E. J. ... | Cd Gr | 25 June 23 |
| Vivid ... | Luscombe H. G. ... | Cd W | 8 May 29 |
| Seraph ... | Luscombe L. J. ... | Gr | 1 July 28 |
| London ... | Lush C. H. ... | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Argus ... | Lush H. I. W. ... | Cd Sh | 26 June 27 |
| Pembroke | Lushington S. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 25 |
| Devonshre | Luther G. J. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Iron Duke | Luxmoore C.M.G.RM | C | 26 Mar 28 |
| | Luxmoore T. G. P. | P Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Pembroke | Luxon S. H. ... | Cd B | 3 July 25 |
| Calypso ... | Luxton F. ... ... | Gr | 1 Apr 25 |
| M Inst Csc | Lyburn R. St. J. MB, BCh | Sg Lt | 19 Aug 29 |
| Snapdragn | Lydekker G. O. OBE, DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Ramillies | Lyle A. V. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Q Eliz ... | Lyle K. S. ... ... | L | 15 Jan 23 |
| | Lyle R. R. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 25 |
| Infy Ply... | Lynch C. F. MB | Sg Lt | 19 Oct 26 |
| NED .. | Lynch T. ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 Jan 22 |
| | Lynagh T. B. MB | Sg Lt | 14 Oct 26 |
| Victory ... | Lynes C. E. CMG | P C | 30 June 25 |
| | Lyon G. H. D'O. ... (*Head of British Naval Mission to Greece*) | C | 31 Dec 22 |
| | Lyster A. L. St. G. DSO | C | 30 June 28 |
| | **M.** | | |
| Key Coll... | McArthur G. K. BA | In L Cr | 27 Apr 26 |
| Mantis ... | McBean R. H. DSO, DSC | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Mates Csc | McBeath J. E. H. (*act*) | Mate | 1 Dec 28 |
| Bee ... | McBride W. ... | P L Cr | 15 Jan 26 |
| Ply ... | McCahon J. H. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 27 |
| Ceres ... | McCall H. W. U. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 25 |
| | McCallum J. R. ... | E Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Vivid ... | McCambley F. R. LDS | Sg Lt / Cr (D) | 20 Oct 23 |
| Mackay ... | McCann H. J. MB (*Accom. in 'Vampire.'*) | Sg Lt | 19 June 28 |
| Titania ... | McCartan P. H. ... | E L Cr | 1 May 26 |
| RAN ... | McCarthy E. D. B. | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 24 |
| Vivid ... | McCarthy J. ... | Cd Gr | 25 June 23 |
| Concord | McCarthy M. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Apr 27 |
| | McCarthy S. J. MBE | Cd Gr | 22 June 28 |
| Dart ... | McCarthy W. J. ... | Cd B | 18 Aug 24 |
| Capetown | McCarthy W. P. ... | L | 1 Oct 26 |
| Effingham | McCausland H. L. M. RM | Maj | 1 Nov 28 |
| Csc (Gr)... | McClelland J.W.(*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Erebus ... | McClintock H. V. P. | L | 15 May 25 |
| Emp India | McClintock J. L. E. | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Vivid ... | McClounan S. C. ... | Cd Sh | 1 Mar 22 |
| NH Has... | McCloy A. MB, BCh | Sg C | 1 July 27 |
| Tiger ... | McCowen G. R. OBE, MD, CM | Sg Cr | 6 Nov 20 |
| President | McCowen, R. B. DSO | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| Victory ... | McCoy J. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| M2 ... | McCoy J. W. ... | L | 30 Dec 25 |
| Q. Eliz. ... | McCrum C. R. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Pembroke | McCusker R. H. J. MBE | Cd S O | 15 Aug 24 |
| Victory ... | McCutcheon J. MB, BCh | Sg C | 30 June 26 |
| Garry ... | McDermott J. ... | Cd Gr | 20 May 23 |
| Coll ... | McDonald H. A. RSC | In LCr | 21 Sept 28 |
| Cumbrlnd | McDonald T. S. ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| | McDonald W. E. ... | Cd B | 23 Apr 24 |
| Adventure | McDonald W. G. ... | E L Cr | 1 Nov 26 |
| NH Ply ... | McDonnell A. L. MB | Sg Lt / Cr | 9 Sept 29 |
| Pegasus ... | McDowall J. H. MB, BS | Sg Cr | 1 June 17 |
| Heliotrope | McDowell A. M. ... | S L | 16 Oct 27 |
| Ramillies | McFarland A.E.(*act*) | W Eng | 1 Apr 29 |
| Csc (Po)... | McGaw A. W. T.(*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Malaya ... | McGhee C. ... ... | Gr | 1 Jan 24 |
| Saumarez | McGhee W. J. ... | E L Cr | 7 May 27 |
| Nelson ... | McGiffin R. H. OBE, MB, BCH | Sg Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| E in CD ... | McGlashan A. D. ... | L (E) | 15 Aug 23 |
| Vanquishr | McGrath D. S. ... | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Devonshre | McGregor A. J. BSc | Schm | 22 Sept 22 |
| Dart Coll | McGregor E. G. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Lowestoft | McGregor J. H. ... | P L | 1 Feb 29 |
| Victory ... | McGrigor R. R. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| (E) Csc ... | McGuire N. RAN | S L (E) | 16 Mar 29 |
| St. Vincent | McHaffie A. D. LDS | Sg Lt / Cr (D) | 7 Feb 22 |
| Vivid ... | McIntyre J. P. ... | P L | 1 Nov 28 |
| NH Ply ... | McIntyre W. P. E. MD, BCh | Sg Lt | 13 Aug 25 |
| Centaur ... | McIvor I. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 May 26 |
| Enterprise | McKean J. A. H. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Centaur .. | McKee A. G. LRCP & S | Sg Cr | 2 Nov 27 |
| Skate ... | McKennan W. ... | Cd Eng | 1 May 28 |
| | McKeown D. A. ... | P Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Vindictive | McKillop A. M. ... | L | 30 Aug 26 |
| | McKinlay A. W. ODE | E A | 28 Jan 29 |
| Effingham | McLachlan A. G. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 26 |
| Centaur ... | McLaughlin P. V.... | L | 15 June 22 |
| Kent ... | McLaughlin W. E. RAN | P L | 1 Nov 25 |
| Tiverton | McLean W. C. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Feb 24 |
| Acheron | McLennan G. L. ... | E L Cr | 1 May 26 |
| Ryl Oak... | McLeod F. ... ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 26 |
| London ... | McMaster P. R. W. | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Sandwich | McMath W. S. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 21 |
| Renown ... | McMullen C. W. ... | S L | 1 Mar 28 |
| (E) Csc ... | McMullen D. ... | S L(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Carlisle ... | McMullen M. A. ... | P Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| L4 ... | McNally W. J. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 26 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Caradoc ... | McNamara J. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 27 |
| Crocus ... | McNamara J. M. MB | Sg Lt | 19 Dec 28 |
| Vernon ... | McNeil-Smith E. F. | P L Cr | 15 Apr 28 |
| | McNeill A. ... ... (act) | L | 5 Dec 28 |
| Cse (Po)... | McNicol A. W. R. RAN | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Emp India | McRea H. C. J. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Medway... | McRorie A. W. MB | Sg Lt / Cr | 16 Nov / 24 |
| Infy Chat | McVicker R. B. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 23 Jan 25 |
| Valentine | McVittie C. H. ... | E L Cr | 1 July 28 |
| Fruant ... | McVittie R. J. DSC | Cd Gr | 7 June 23 |
| Q Eliz ... | McWilliam H. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Calliope ... | MacBrayne A. B. ... | L | 15 June 25 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Macdonald A. C. (act) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Norfolk ... | Macdonald R. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| Ramillies | Macdonald R. W. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Revenge | Macdonald S. ... | L | 15 Sept 27 |
| S M Cse ... | MacDonnell L. W. A. | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Capetown | MacDonnell R. RM | C | 17 June 18 |
| Devonshre | MacDowel F. L. H. | Sg Lt / Cr | 14 Nov / 23 |
| Despatch | MacEwan E. ... MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 6 May 22 |
| Devonshre | Macey W. H. ... | L | 20 Aug 29 |
| Defiance... | MacFarlan R. M. W. | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| (E) Cse ... | MacFarlan R. S. ... | C | 30 June 22 |
| Vindictive | MacGibbon G. R. ... | S L(E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| (E) Cse ... | MacGregor S. A. ... | L (E) | 30 June 28 |
| Velox ... | Machen J. E. H. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 29 |
| Xlent ... | Machin J. L. ... | L | 15 June 25 |
| Hermes ... | Macintosh G. D. MB, ChM | Sg Cr | 24 Nov 23 |
| M 3 ... | Macintyre D. G. F. W. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Nov 26 |
| Vernon ... | Macintyre I. A. P. | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Mack A. G.... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 24 |
| Victory ... | Mack E. ... (act) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Wryneck | Mack F. R. J. OBE | P L Cr | 15 Nov 27 |
| Dryad ... | Mack P. J.... ... | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Cornwall | Mack R. P.... ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| | Mackay D. C. BSC | In Lt | 17 Sept 25 (*temp*) |
| Cleopatra | Mackay H. P. F. | Gr | 1 July 28 |
| Mackay ... | Mackay R. G. ... | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| | MacKendrick D. W. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Mar 26 |
| Rodney ... | Mackenzie C. C. B. | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| | Mackenzie C. C. L. | Lt Cr | 15 July 23 |
| Dart Coll | Mackenzie C. J. G. MVO | E Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Victory ... | Mackenzie K. A. I. MB | Sg Cr | 18 Dec 28 |
| Q Eliz ... | Mackenzie K. H. L. | Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Greenwich | Mackenzie P. H. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 18 |
| Malaya ... | Mackenzie R. C. G. RM | C | 18 June 18 |
| Repulse | Mackenzie R. E. F. McQ. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 24 |
| Calypso ... | MacKenzie R. P. ... | P Cr | 11 Mar 28 |
| | Mackenzie W. B. ... | C | 31 Dec 24 |
| Adventure | Mackenzie W. G. B. | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| Emp India | Mackenzie-Grieve J. S. M. | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Rvl Oak... | MacKeown H. H.... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| TMD ... | MacKichan E. W. | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| Rodney ... | MacKinnon A. A.... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Shakspear | Mackinnon E. J. G. DSO | C | 30 June 21 |
| TSD ... | MacKinnon L. D. I. | C | 30 June 23 |
| Harebell | Mackintosh K. ... | L | 15 June 24 |
| Crageous | Mackintosh L. D. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| Fruhisher | Mackworth D. A. G. | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| | *GSP* Mackworth G. CMG, DSO | C | 3 Dec 18 |
| | MacLean C. K. CB, CVO, DSO | R A | 2 July 27 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Caledon ... | Maclean E. G. S. ... (act) | P S L | 1 May 28 |
| | Maclean H. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 27 |
| Marlboro | MacLean H. C. D. | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Cornwall | Maclean I. G. ... | L (E) | 15 Apr 24 |
| Vernon ... | Maclean J. C. ... | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Victory ... | Macleod M. B. MBChB | Sg Cr | 23 July 26 |
| Hyd ... | Macleod W. S. F. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Maclure E. S. W. ... (act) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Perseus ... | Macnair J. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 24 |
| Ply ... | Macnair Smith J. RM | Lt Col | 17 June 29 |
| (E) Cse ... | Macnamara J. ... | SL (E) | 1 May 29 |
| | Macnamara P. ... | C | 30 June 25 |
| Daffodil ... | Macphail K. D. ... | S L | 1 Mar 28 |
| Vivid ... | Macpherson A. LDS | Sg Lt / Cr (D) | 2 Mar 22 |
| Malcolm... | Macpherson K. D. W. | C | 30 June 25 |
| Repulse ... | MacVicker E. R. C. | Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| Warspite | Madden A. C. G. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 24 |
| | Madden *Sir* Charles E. *Bt.* GCB, GCVO, KCMG, DCL (*Oxon*) LLD (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff.*) | A F | 31 July 24 |
| (G) Cse ... | Madden C. E. ... | L | 30 Aug 28 |
| Furious ... | Madden H. P. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 31 July 28 |
| | Maddox F. E. ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| Prmtn Cse | Madill T. MB | Sg Lt / Cr | 13 June / 27 |
| Rodney ... | Madoc R. W. RM | L | 1 Sept 29 |
| (E†) Cse... | Magee B. S. ... | L (E) | 16 Aug 28 |
| | Magee W. E. B. DSO | C | 30 June 29 |
| Walpole... | Magee W. P. ... | E L Cr | 1 July 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Magniac V. St. C. L. | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Hermes ... | Magnay D. H. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Victory ... | Magrane J. V. V. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| | Maguire A. DSC | Lt Cr | 22 June 28 |
| Xlent ... | Maguire J. G. MB | Sg Lt | 27 June 25 |
| | Mahoney P. ... | Cd B | 25 June 23 |
| | Mahony C. ... | Cd Gr | 28 May 23 |
| C'rageous | Main F. R. ... | L | 15 June 28 |
| Oswald ... | Main S. E. ... ... | E Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Coventry | Main W. G. ... | E Cr | 15 July 18 |
| DY Chat | Mainguy E. R RCN | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 29 |
| London ... | Maitland-Makgill-Crichton D. H. | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Enterprise | Maitland J. F. W. | L | 30 Aug 25 |
| Pembroke | Maitland P. A. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 23 |
| Osprey ... | Maitland-Dougall A. | C | 31 Dec 27 |
| Resource | Majendie L. B. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 27 |
| H 33 ... | Makeig-Jones W. T. | Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Ryl Oak... | Makin E. ... ... | W O O | 21 Aug 24 |
| Barham... | Malcolm A. G. MB, ChB | Sg Cr | 14 May 21 |
| DY Malta | Malcolm C. J. O. ... | L | 15 Mar 27 |
| Volunteer | Malcolm J. H. M. ... | L | 31 Aug 27 |
| Cumbrind | Malcolm P. W. OBE, RM | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| Despatch | Malden G. C. ... | Cr (E) | 30 June 25 |
| E in CD ... | Malet-Warden E. C. | E Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Osprey ... | Malim J. A. N. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Malleson C. V. S. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Ramillies | Malleson H. St. A. | L | 15 May 25 |
| Campbell | Malleson R. St. A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 27 |
| C'rageous | Malleson W. St. A. | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 26 |
| Vivid ... | Mallett A. J. DSC | L | 6 Feb 29 |
| Hood ... | Mallett W. G. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 28 |
| Berwick... | Malone A. E. MB, BCh, DPH | Sg Cr | 4 Oct 24 |
| Pembroke | Malone E. E. MB | Sg Lt | 14 Oct 26 |
| | Malone J. L. ... | Sg Lt | 6 June 27 |
| Alecto ... | | | |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pangbrne | Maltby H. B. ... | C | 31 Dec 27 |
| Corndower | Manders T. E. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 28 |
| DY Po ... | Mandeville G. F. ... | L (E) | 15 Nov 22 |
| | Mandeville *Viscount* | L | 15 June 26 |
| Canetown | Manicom S. B. ... | Cd Gr | 3 Apr 25 |
| PDG ... | Manisty H. W. E. CB, OMG | P R A | 1 July 29 |
| Orpheus | Manley J. ... ... | CdEng | 1 Jan 28 |
| DY Cape | Manley J. S. ... | Cd B | 15 Jan 23 |
| Argus ... | Manly J. D. H. ... | L | 15 July 24 |
| Osprey ... | Mann E. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 26 |
| Hawkins | Mann J. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 Aug 26 |
| Constance | Mann W. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| DY Malta | Mann W. S. OBE | E C | 31 Dec 25 |
| DPTS ... | Manners E. ... ... | C | 30 June 23 |
| Victory | Manners E. M. ... | Lt Cr | 28 June 27 |
| London ... | Manners E. R. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| London ... | Mannin F. R. ... | P L | 12 Oct 26 |
| Pembroke | Manning E. J. ... | Cd Gr | 23 June 25 |
| Revenge | Manning W. D. ... | S B | 5 Feb 24 |
| Dolphin ... | Mansell F. H. ... | L | 15 Nov 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Mansell J. F. (*act*) | S L(E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Seraph ... | Mansell J. O. ... | S L | 16 Apr 28 |
| Titania ... | Mansell V. G. D. ... | L | 29 Feb 28 |
| Ryl Oak | Mansergh C.A.L. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 26 |
| Dryad ... | Mansergh M. J. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Oct 25 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Mansfield D. E. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Frobisher | Mansfield D. P. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Mansfield J. M. DSC | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Renown ... | Manton L. F. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Cockchaf'r | Manwaring P. C. W. | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Ply ... | Marchant M. RM | L | 1 Oct 24 |
| Champion | Marchent R. V. ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| Ross ... | Marden G. ... DSC | Cd Gr | 18 Nov 25 |
| Q Eliz ... | Mardon S. J. H. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 28 |
| C'rageous | MarescauxG.D.St.Q. (*Lent 'Resolution'*) | L | 15 Apr 28 |
| Q Eliz ... | Marfell G. C. G. ... | P L | 15 Jan 22 |
| C'rageous | Margetts D. J. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 30 Apr 27 |
| Assistance | Margrie F. S. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 27 |
| Colombo | Marjot W. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 27 |
| Ramillies | Markham E. L. OBE, MB, BS | Sg Cr | 6 May 22 |
| Pembroke | Marks C. RMB | Bndr (WO) | 3 Nov 20 |
| Clematis ... | Marks H. S. LMSSA | Sg Lt | 18 Sept 28 |
| Vivid ... | Marks P. D'E. OMG (*Tempy.Paym.Capt.*) | P Cr | 23 June 22 |
| St. Vincent | Marks W. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 Oct 26 |
| | Mark-Wardlaw A. L. P. (*British Naval Mission to Greece.*) | Cr (E) | 30 June 25 |
| Bruce ... | Mark-Wardlaw W. P. DSO | C | 30 June 27 |
| DY Crmty | Markwick G. F. ... | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| Frobisher | Marmont J. F. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Vulcan ... | Marrack H. R. DSC | Cr | 30 June 23 |
| Champion | Marrack P. ... | P Cr | 2 July 24 |
| | Marrs R. S. P. ... | P Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Dunoon ... | Marsden C. V. S. J. | Lt Cr | 3 Aug 25 |
| Victory ... | Marsh F. ... ... | Cd Gr | 14 Sept 27 |
| Shropshire | Marsh R. A. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 26 |
| Cse (Gr) | Marsh R. L. H. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Sussex ... | Marsh T. W. ... | L | 11 Mar 23 |
| Curacoa ... | Marshal M. R. ... | L (E) | 15 Mar 24 |
| Ryl Sovn | Marshall C. P. W. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Cleopatra | Marshall H. G. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Vindictive | Marshall H. H. ... | S L (E) | 16 Jan 28 |
| St Vincent | Marshall J. ... ... | Sen Mr | 20 Nov 25 |
| (E) Cse ... | Marshall K. F ... | Mid(E | 1 Sept 28 |
| Key Coll | Marshall R. W. ... | L (E) | 15 Aug 26 |
| Lowestoft | Marshall R. G. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 25 |
| Whirlwind | Marshall-A'Deane W. R. | L | 15 Aug 24 |
| Rodney ... | Marshalsea P. G. ... | Od Gr | 16 Feb 28 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| H 34 ... | Maraham H. A. L. ... | L | 30 June 28 |
| B'ham ... | Marston E. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 23 |
| Vivid ... | Martell A. A. G. DSO | E Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Martell C. C. (*act*) ... | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Barham | Martell H. C. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| RAN ... | Martelli T. H. ... | L | 1 July 29 |
| Douglas | Martin A. M. ... | L | 30 Aug 24 |
| Venetia ... | Martin B. C. S. ... | Lt Cr | 13 Oct 26 |
| Marlboro | Martin G. F. ... | P Cr | 30 Aug 23 |
| (E) Cse ... | Martin H. A. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Harebell | Martin H. E. M. MB | Sg Lt | 29 Dec 24 |
| Medusa ... | Martin H. J. ... | Cd Gr | 22 Apr 23 |
| Vivid ... | Martin I. C. ... | W W | 9 May 26 |
| St Vincent | Martin J. ... ... | Schm | 4 Sept 20 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Martin J. C. G. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| NH Malta | Martin J. H. B. MB, BCh | Sg Cr | 5 Nov 21 |
| Rodney ... | Martin J. O. ... | Mate | 1 Dec 27 |
| RAF Depot | Martin J. S. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 1 Sept 26 |
| Kent ... | Martin M. P. ... | P Cdt | 1 Sept 28 |
| Lowestoft | Martin R. B. ... | Lt Cr | 30 July 20 |
| Assistance | Martin S. H. ... | CdEng | 1 Feb 24 |
| Ganges ... | Martin S. W. H. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 28 |
| Herald ... | Martin W.H. RAN | L | 1 Dec 24 |
| Ports ... | Martin W. H. N. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 27 |
| | Martin W. L. OBE, FRCSI, LRCP | Sg RA | 31 Aug 26 |
| | Martin W. N. MA | Ch | 1 Oct 07 |
| Eagle ... | Martineau I. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 30 Dec 25 |
| Ramillies | Martini E. I. S. RM | C | 1 Sept 28 |
| Science Cse | Martinnant L. W. MC, BSC | In LCr | 21 Sept 28 |
| Dahlia ... | Martino E. B. .. | L | 15 Apr 25 |
| President | Martyn F. C. ... | Cd W | 16 Dec 28 |
| (P) Cse ... | Martyn G. K. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 1 Sept 27 |
| Gannet ... | Marx G. F. L. ... | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Deal ... | Mascall R. G. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 28 |
| Clematis | Mashford C. H. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 24 |
| Barham ... | Mason A. E. ... | Wt El | 8 June 28 |
| Effingham | Mason C. F. BSC | Sen Mr | 10 May 21 |
| Stuart ... | Mason F. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 28 |
| Rodney ... | Mason F. T. ... | L (E) | 15 Jan 23 |
| Frobisher | Mason G. S. ... | W Eng | 1 July 26 |
| Emp India | Mason H. J. ... | Cd T | 22 Mar 27 |
| Q Eliz ... | Mason H. R. DSM | Cd S B | 19 June 26 |
| | Mason J. C. ... | Mid | 1 May 27 |
| Concord ... | Mason J. J. ... | Sg Lt | 19 Nov 26 |
| Defiance ... | Mason W. R. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Mar 28 |
| RAN ... | Massey G. L. ... | C | 30 June 19 |
| Repulse ... | Massy-Dawson D. S. | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Valentine | Masterman T. K. ... | L | 15 Dec 24 |
| Walker ... | Masterman T. N. | S L | 1 Nov 27 |
| | Masterman T. W. A. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Mar 26 |
| Ports ... | Masters C. H. O. RM | C | 1 Sept 29 |
| Key Coll ... | Masterton H. W. BA | In Lt Cr | 17 Sept 28 |
| Pembroke | Mather A. C. RAN | L | 15 Sept 25 |
| M.Inst Cse | Mather N. J. U. MB, BCh | Sg Lt | 18 Aug 28 |
| (G) Cse ... | Matheson A. F. ... | L | 15 June 27 |
| Achates ... | Matheson H. McL. | E L | 1 Jan 22 |
| Barham | Matheson P. H. ... | L | 16 Apr 29 |
| Ports ... | Mathew G. ... RM | Lt-Col | 9 Feb 27 |
| Devonshre | Mathews A. C. ... | P Mid | 15 Sept 27 |
| | Mathews F. E. V. | Gr | 1 Oct 26 |
| Ports ... | Maton C. E. RM | C Qr Mr | 11 Oct 28 |
| DY Sheer | Matters J. C. ... | E C | 31 Dec 25 |
| Rosemary | Matthews C. G. ... | Cd En | 1 Nov 23 |
| London ... | Matthews F. R. (*act*) | S B | 6 Nov 28 |
| Centurion | Matthews G. H. C. | Gr | 14 Aug 25 |
| | Matthews S. H. ... | PL Cr | 15 Oct 28 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Argus ... | Matthews W.B.G.H. | Cb | 21 Nov 16 |
| RMO ... | Mattison F. W. OBE, RM | Lt Col / Qr Mr | 8 Apr 27 |
| L 21 ... | Maud C. D. ... | L | 15 Dec 25 |
| | Mauger L. H. W. ... | E L | 1 July 24 |
| President | Maund L. E. H. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Vivid ... | Maunder F. L. ... | L | 9 Jan 28 |
| Vivid ... | Maunder R. J. ... | Od Gr | 23 July 27 |
| Deal ... | Maundrell W. H. MA | Ch | 20 Dec 07 |
| Wolverine | Maunsell F. R. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 28 |
| Repulse ... | Maunsell T. A. K. | L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Kent ... | Maunsell-SmythG. H. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Nov 27 |
| Vindictive | Maurice F. H. P. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Centaur ... | Maurice P. R. ... | P L | 1 Mar 28 |
| Frobisher | Maurice R. H. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Glorious... | Maurice-Jones C. A. | P L Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Eagle ... | Maw G. R. ... ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)* | L | 1 May 29 |
| Ryl Sovn | Mawer S. LDS | Sg Lt (D) | 7 Jan 27 |
| Emp India | Maxwell C. A. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 27 |
| E in CD... | Maxwell *The Hon.* D. C. | Cr (E) | 30 June 27 |
| Shropshire | Maxwell J. A. MB, BCh. FRCS (Ed) | Sg Cr | 3 Apr 26 |
| Herald ... | Maxwell P. S. E. ... | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| St Vincent | Maxwell W. G. C. CMG | C | 30 June 22 |
| Devnshire | Maxwell-Hyslop A. H. | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 25 |
| | Maxwell - Scott M. R. J. DSO | C | 30 June 25 |
| Weasex ... | May C. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 29 |
| Tigor ... | May E. A. ... ... | P L | 15 July 27 |
| Deal ... | May F. S. ... RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Jan 29 |
| Nelson ... | May F. O. E. ... *(Accom.in' Repulse')* | W Eng | 1 Oct 23 |
| Emerald | May G. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| Cse (Gr) | May J. ... *(act)* | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Revenge... | May L. D. ... ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 25 |
| Infy Deal | May R. C. ... MC | Sg Lt | 11 Nov 25 |
| Malaya ... | May W. ... ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 28 |
| Durban ... | May W. F. ... ... | W Eng | 1 July 28 |
| Comus ... | May W. S. ... ... | Cd Gr | 28 May 25 |
| Mates Cse | Maybury S. L. B. *(act)* | Mate | 1 Dec 28 |
| Durban ... | Maynard G. E. ... | P Cr | 26 Dec 28 |
| DY Sheer | Mayne H. B. MA | Ch | 22 Sept 08 |
| | Mayo H. C. OBE | Cr | 14 Mar 24 |
| Marlboro | Mayo W. L. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Benbow ... | Mayston W. ... | Cd Gr | 9 Mar 26 |
| | Meade *The Hon. Sir* Herbert KCVO, CB, DSO | R A | 25 Nov 25 |
| Argus ... | Meadley C. L. ... | W Eng | 15 July 25 |
| Frobisher | Meares J. A. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| President | Measham H. S. CMG *(Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet.)* | P C | 31 Dec 23 |
| (E) Cse ... | Measham R. H. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 27 |
| Xlent ... | Medd W. H. OBE | P Cr | 18 Feb 25 |
| | Medland J. ... | Cd Gr | 25 June 27 |
| Cornwall | Medley R. C. ... | L | 1 Apr 29 |
| Centurion | Meggs C. J. ... | E Cr | 30 June 25 |
| NH Ply ... | Meiklejohn N. S. DSO, MRCS, LRCP | Sg C | 31 Dec 28 |
| Champion | Melbourne B. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Kent ... | Melling S. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 Oct 26 |
| Page 321 | Mellor A. J. RM | Maj | 27 Feb 24 |
| Wren ... | Mellor B. H. de C. | L | 30 Sept 28 |
| Renown... | Mellows A. F. ... | Cd Gr | 2 Apr 25 |
| Boyne ... | Melville H. ... | L | 7 Sept 28 |
| Marlboro | Membrey E. A. RAN | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Repulse... | Mends R. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| DY Po ... | Menzies A. F. F. ... | L (E) | 15 Oct 27 |
| L 15 ... | Menzies G. C. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 23 |
| L 71 | Menzies H. ... ... | S L | 16 Sept 27 |
| Durban ... | Mercer L. ... RM | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| Ramillies | Mercer R. H. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Titania ... | Meredith H. D. C. ... | P Cr | 10 Nov 22 |
| Eagle ... | Meredith O. L. ... | L | 15 Feb 23 |
| Cambrian | Merriman A. D. ... | L (E) | 15 May 23 |
| Coll ... | Merriman C. A. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| L 19 ... | Merriman F. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 26 |
| Marlboro | Merriman P. G. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Pembroke | Merrin P. A. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Comus ... | Merry A. E. N. ... | P Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Glorious... | Merry C. C. OBE | P Cr | 23 Feb 23 |
| Marlboro | Mesley J. S. RAN | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Defiance | Messervy G. E. J. *(act)* | W W | 20 Jan 29 |
| Argus ... | Metaxa *Count* A. D. R. *(Attached to R.A.F.)* | L | 15 Mar 24 |
| Hermes ... | Metcalfe H. W. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)* | L | 15 Mar 27 |
| Albury ... | Metherell F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 27 |
| Vivid ... | Methuen M. DSC | Cd Gr | 1 Nov 23 |
| | Metters H. L. ... | Cd Sh | 19 May 25 |
| Centaur ... | Metters T. L. ... | L (E) | 15 Feb 23 |
| Ganges ... | Metters W. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 25 |
| Shark ... | Mews A. A. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 28 |
| Wakeful... | Meyrick M. D. C. ... | L | 29 May 27 |
| Nelson ... | Meyrick P. C. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Britannia & Dart Col | Meyrick S. J. ... | C | 30 June 19 |
| (E) Cse ... | Michell E. D. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| DY Malta | Michell F. T. ... | Schm | 17 Aug 23 |
| RAN ... | Michell K. MVO, DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| Nelson ... | Michell K. W. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Michell R. A. B. *(act)* | S L | 1 May 29 |
| | Michell W. H. ... | E C | 30 June 26 |
| E in CD ... | Michell W. J. ... | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Furious ... | Michell *Rev.* W. P. St. M. MA | Ch | 6 Dec 23 |
| | Michell W. R. ... | P Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Vampire... | Micklethwait St. J. A. | L | 15 June 22 |
| TMD ... | Middleton G. B. ... | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Ganges ... | Middleton H. G. BSc | Schm | 27 Aug 26 |
| NOD ... | Middleton H. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 18 |
| Kent ... | Middleton H. T. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Middleton J. H. D. | S L (E) | 1 Dec 28 |
| Xlent ... | Middleton R. P. RAN | L | 15 Oct 24 |
| M 2 ... | Miers A. C. C. | S L | 1 Jan 28 |
| Warspite | Miers R. E. P. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| St. Vincent | Miles A. H. ... | Schm | 27 Aug 26 |
| Air Mnstry | Miles F. N. OBE | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Staff Coll | Miles G. J. A. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Cambrian | Miles J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| Comus ... | Miles R. B. T. ... | C | 31 Dec 27 |
| Tamar ... | Miles W. G. H. RM | Maj | 3 Dec 26 |
| TD ... | Milford Haven *The Marquess of* KCVO | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Mates (E) Cse. | Mill E. *(act)* | Mate (E) | 1 July 29 |
| | Millar G. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 17 |
| | Millar K. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 17 |
| C'rageous | Miller A. A. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| NOD ... | Miller C. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 24 |
| Lupin ... | Miller F. D. ... | L | 1 May 29 |
| | Miller G. A. MB | Sg Lt | 18 Oct 26 |
| Q. Eliz ... | Miller H. ... DSO | P C | 30 June 28 |
| Secs Cse... | Miller J. A. ... | P L Cr | 15 Nov 27 |
| | Miller J. R. RAN | L | 15 May 22 |
| | Miller M. O. W. ... | L | 15 Sept 27 |
| Ryl Oak | Miller W. H. J. *(act)* | WSO | 1 Aug 29 |
| NED ... | Miller W. T. F. ... | Sb L | 31 Dec 25 |
| Renown... | Millett G. T. ... | P L | 1 Mar 29 |
| Osiris ... | Millett, H. M. ... | L (E) | 30 Nov 26 |
| Repulse ... | Millican H. J. ... | Cd Gr | 26 July 22 |
| Dy H Kng | Milligan R. G. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 23 |
| Ply ... | Milliken F. A. RM | L | 1 Sept 24 |
| Enterprise | Millington R. C. St. V. | L | 15 Aug 28 |
| Warspite | Mills A. W. ... | SenMr | 4 July 24 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dolphin... | Mills R. G. ... ... | L | 30 Apr 26 |
| Greenwich | Mills R. G. W. ... | Gr | 1 July 23 |
| Delphin'm | Mills R. H. ... | L | 1 Aug 29 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Milne-Home A. J. F. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Devonshre | Milner C. W. B. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Emerald | Milner E. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 28 |
| DY Chat | Milner L. P. M. ... | Cr (E) | 31 Dec 27 |
| Ramillies | Milner-Barry J. O' B. | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Milner-Barry P. J. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Assistance | Minhinnick F. B. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| SD ... | Minter J. H. C. ... | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 22 |
| Revenge .. | Mitchell A. J. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Resolution | Mitchell A. L. ... | Wt El | 2 July 25 |
| Q Eliz ... | Mitchell B. G. B. RM | C | 1 Sept 28 |
| Q. Eliz ... | Mitchell D. R. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Tiger ... | Mitchell E. B. ... | Cd Sh | 22 Jan 26 |
| Tetrarch | Mitchell F.... ... | Cd Eng | 14 Sept 25 |
| Egmont & DY Malta | Mitchell F. H. CB, DSO (*Vice - Admiral, Malta, and Admiral Supt., Malta Dockyard.*) | V A | 24 Mar 29 |
| Cherwell | Mitchell F. W. ... | Cd B | 6 Oct 25 |
| | Mitchell J. ... ... | L (E) | 25 Oct 27 |
| Rodney ... | Mitchell J. E. ... | Cd Gr | 17 Sept 22 |
| Curacoa ... | Mitchell J. H. ... | Schm | 29 May 19 |
| Eagle ... | Mitchell P. H. F. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Oct 26 |
| Ouse ... | Mitchell S. E. H. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 25 |
| Comus ... | Mitchell S. S. C. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| L 21 ... | Mitford J. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 28 |
| Glorious... | Molr D. F. ... DSO | C | 30 June 19 |
| L 22 ... | Molr R. W.... ... | L | 15 Nov. 25 |
| Sussex ... | Mole H. W. ... | S L (E) | 1 Oct 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Moloney T. P. K. | S L (E) | 16 Jan 29 |
| Page 177 | Molloy P. RM | Maj Gen | 1 Oct 28 |
| Emp India | Molton W. H. K. ... | W O O | 1 Apr 28 |
| Mates Cse | Moncaster L. E. (*act*) | Mate | 1 Dec 28 |
| Douglas.. | Monckton E. W ... | L | 28 Feb 26 |
| Vic & Alb | Moncrieff J. G. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 July 28 |
| DY Chat | Moncrieff L. A. MB, ChB | Sg Cr | 19 May 23 |
| | Money B. M. DSO | R A | 24 May 29 |
| SD ... | Money E. W. OBE | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| H 50 .... | Money J. M. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Ryl Sovn | Money J. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| St Martin | Monk H. J. ... | Cd B | 11 Oct 28 |
| Kellett ... | Monk W. B. ... | L | 1 Apr 28 |
| SOTC ... | Monroe H. S. DSO | R A | 6 Aug 29 |
| Cse (Po)... | Montgomery C. A. C. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| L 25 ... | Montgomery J. H. | L | 30 Jan 26 |
| Rodney ... | Montgomery R. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Calliope ... | Montgomery R. J. P. | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 29 |
| Mackay ... | Moodie R. H. R. ... | L | 1 July 28 |
| Curacoa ... | Moody A. ... ... | Gr | 1 Jan 26 |
| Enterprise | Moody C. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| | Moody W. J. MB | Sg Lt | 10 Oct 27 |
| President | Moon G. L. ... | P Cr | 7 Oct 19 |
| Sandhurst | Moorby A. L. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 18 Mar 29 |
| C'rageous | Moore B. L. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Bridgewtr | Moore C. D. ... | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| | Moore E. S. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| (Q) Cse ... | Moore G. A. ... | L | 30 Jan 26 |
| Q Eliz ... | Moore G. H. ... | P L | 1 June 29 |
| Plymouth | Moore H. BA, RM | Schm | 19 Mar 25 |
| Malaya ... | Moore H. H. R. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| E In CD ... | Moore H. J. B. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 June 27 |
| Caradoc | Moore H. R. DSO | C | 31 Dec 26 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Moore J. E. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| NOD ... | Moore J. I.... ... | Cr (E) | 31 Dec 27 |
| NH Port | Moore J. W. B. MA | Ch | 27 Dec 11 |
| S/M Cse ... | Moore L. P. ... | S L | 1 Nov 28 |
| Vindictive | Moore M. S. MD, BCh, DPH | Sg Cr | 3 Apr 26 |
| Victory ... | Moore N. C. DSO, MVO | Cr | 30 June 23 |
| Kent ... | Moore P. J. A. ... | P L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Furious ... | Moore R. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 23 |
| Repulse ... | Moore R. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 24 |
| London ... | Moore R. W. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Erebus ... | Moore S. St. L. ... | O | 31 Dec 24 |
| Rodney ... | Moore T. R. ... | P L Cr | 15 July 27 |
| Despatch | Moore V. F. ... | Cd Sh | 10 Feb 25 |
| Expl Prtn | Moore W. ... ... | L (E) | 8 Feb 27 |
| Tiger ... | Moore W. R. ... | P Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Eagle ... | Moorhead H. B. F. | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| (T) Cse ... | Moran W. T. A. RAN | L | 15 Mar 25 |
| DY Malta | Morant E. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 18 |
| Endeavor | More J. McL. DSO | P L Cr | 10 Jan 22 |
| Ramillies | Moresby W. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Moreton J. L. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Rodney ... | Morgan C. ... ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 27 |
| Vindictive | Morgan C. E. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Marlboro | Morgan E. V. St. J. | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| | Morgan G. ... ... (*Lent to Egyptian Government.*) | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Ganges ... | Morgan G. W. ... | Gr | 1 July 26 |
| Egmont ... | Morgan H. G. RM | St Mj | 3 Jan 20 |
| NZ ... | Morgan H. L. DSO | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Vernon ... | Morgan J. M. ' ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| Cairo ... | Morgan L. V. MVO, DSO | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Page 176 | Morgan R. H. OBE, RM | Lt Gen | 1 Oct 28 |
| Victory ... | Morgan R. L. ... | W S O | 26 July 23 |
| Devonshre | Morgan S. T. ... | L | 15 Sept 23 |
| NH Ply ... | Morgans A. J. | Cd Wdr | 31 May 26 |
| Pembroke | Morice R. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 24 |
| Vivid ... | Morison R. B. CMG | E A | 9 Dec 25 |
| Emp India | Morley F. P. ... | Gr | 1 July 24 |
| Bridgwter | Mornement J. ... | L | 16 May 29 |
| Vindictive | Morrel C. M. ... | L (E) | 15 June 26 |
| Lucia ... | Morrell S. G. S. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 26 |
| Ramillies | Morris A. S. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 28 |
| | Morris E. A. ... | Cd Sh | 11 Apr 27 |
| | Morris E. G. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Warspite | Morris E. R. C. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| NID ..... | Morris F. D. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Tamar ... | Morris G. H. RM | C | 27 Apr 27 |
| Eagle ... | Morris G. P. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| (G) Cse ... | Morris G. P. U. ... | L | 15 Dec 26 |
| Deal ... | Morris H. A. RM | Maj Qr Mr | 24 Feb 29 |
| (E) Cse ... | Morris J. Le C. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| NH Has... | Morris L. M. ORE, MRCS, LRCP | Sg C | 31 Dec 26 |
| Blckwater | Morris W. ... ... | Cd Gr | 3 Apr 26 |
| Vivid ... | Morris W. J. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 7 Dec 26 |
| Nelson ... | Morrish W. D. T. ... | P Cr | 1 Nov 20 |
| Whitley... | Morrison D. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 25 |
| | Morrison E. A. ... | L (E) | 15 Sept 28 |
| Enterprise | Morrison W. B. R. | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Morrissey J. B. ... | S L (E) | 1 Apr 28 |
| NID ... | Morrissey P. H. MBE | P L Cr | 15 July 26 |
| | Morrissey W. MBE | Cd Sh | 28 Sept 20 |
| Constance | Morse A. d'O. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| Staff Cse | Morse C. W. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Aug 28 |
| | Morse H. E. DSO | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Staff Cse | Morse J. A. V. DSO | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Tiger ... | Morten I. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Ganges ... | Morton J. S. ... | Schm | 23 Mar 23 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| E in OD... | Morton R. G. ... | E C | 31 Dec 27 |
| Thracian | Moseley F. C. O. ... | S L | 16 May 28 |
| Durban ... | Mosse J. P. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Champion | Mott F. C. ... ... | Lt Cr | 22 June 28 |
| Ramillies | Mott G. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 27 |
| Vindictive | Mould H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 2 Apr 25 |
| Revenge... | Moule F. J. ... | L (E) | 1 July 29 |
| Sesame ... | Moules A. ... ... | L (E) | 14 Jan 27 |
| Emp India | Moules L. A. LDS | Sg Lt (D) | 7 Jan 28 |
| Ryl Oak | Moulton J. F. M. RM | L | 1 Sept 24 |
| Ply ... | Moulton J. L. BM | L | 1 Sept 27 |
| Worcester | Moultrie E. H. F. ... | L | 1 June 29 |
| Marlboro | Moultrie J. R. C. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Victory ... | Mountbatten *Lord* Louis KCVO | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 28 |
| | Mourant S. A. B. ... | P Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| SC ... | Mowat F. D. ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Olympus | Mowlam J. ... ... | Sgt | 1 Dec 27 |
| Plymouth | Moxham J. H. BM | L | 1 Oct 23 |
| | Moxon-Browne E. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 4 Nov 22 |
| E in CD ... | Moy H. ... ... | E L | 1 Jan 23 |
| Vernon ... | Mudford J. F. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| Crageous | Mudie I. M. N. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| Vernon ... | Mugridge G. E. ... | Cd Gr | 28 Sept 28 |
| Vidette ... | Muirhead G. W. ... | Gr | 1 July 27 |
| | Muirhead-Gould G. C. DSO | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Repulse ... | Mulleneux H. H. H. | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Sussex ... | Muller F. S. ... | P L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Chat ... | Mullins C. B. RM | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| Vindictive | Mulready C. H. ... | Sen Mr | 28 Sept 28 |
| Ramillies | Munday E. J. J. ... | Cd Sb | 28 Nov 23 |
| Rodney ... | Munden C. D. | Schm | 26 Aug 27 |
| EmpIndia | Mundy H. M. S. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Nelson ... | Munn W. J. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Tamar ... | Munro W. C. ... | Sg Lt | 10 Oct 27 |
| Ryl Oak... | Munson O. Y. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 24 |
| Lowestoft | Murch E. G. ... | Schm | 25 Apr 19 |
| Exeter ... | Murch T. E. ... | Wt Sb | 1 Apr 25 |
| RAN ... | Murmann W. L. ... | L | 1 July 28 |
| Cambrian | Murphy C. G. A. ... | Gr | 15 Oct 23 |
| Kent ... | Murphy H. J. ... | Lt Cr | 13 Oct 26 |
| | Murphy J. D. MB | Sg Cr | 2 Dec 27 |
| Ganges ... | Murphy J. P. ... | Cd S B | 11 Aug 14 |
| Ganges ... | Murphy L. G. BSO | Schm | 24 Aug 28 |
| Argus ... | Murray A. A. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Aug 24 |
| Saumarez | Murray A. A. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 23 |
| Osprey ... | *PW* Murray A. J. L. DSO, OBE | C | 30 June 27 |
| Pembroke | Murray E. F. ... | P C | 30 June 25 |
| | Murray G. R. ... | L | 16 July 29 |
| Victory ... | Murray H. P. W. G. DSO | P C | 31 Dec 28 |
| Iron Duke | Murray J. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 24 |
| Pembroke | Murray M. R. H. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 23 |
| Ladybird | Murray R. ... ... | Sg Lt | 8 Sept 27 |
| Emerald... | Murray R. B. ... | Schm | 22 Sept 22 |
| Nelson ... | Murray R. G. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Jan 27 |
| Victory ... | Murray W. C. LDS | Sg Cr (D) | 1 July 26 |
| London ... | Murray W. H. LRCP & S | Sg Cr | 3 Oct 25 |
| Renown... | Murray W. T. C. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| (G1) Cse... | Murray-Smith, A. R. | L | 15 Aug 25 |
| Warspite | Muspratt W. D. F. B. | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Calliope ... | Mussen R. W. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 23Aug 28 |
| | Musters J. D. A. DSO | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Stuart ... | Mutter J. N. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| Lowestoft | Mutton G. H. ... | Cd Sh | 24 Oct 27 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tiger ... | Myers L. L. B. ... | L | 15 Oct 21 |
| NH Has... | Myles T. W. OBE, MD, BCH, FRCS Ed. | Sg C | 1 July 26 |
| Suffolk ... | Myott J. ... MBE | Cd Sb | 26 June 27 |

## N.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| (E) Cse ... | Naish E. F. E. ... | Mid(E) | 1 May 28 |
| Cumbrind | Naish G. O. ... | L (E) | 30 Apr 27 |
| | Nalder H. F. ... (*Lent to Chilean Navy.*) | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 25 |
| Crageous | Nangle H. N. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Sept 26 |
| Nelson | Napier L. W. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Ryl Sovn | Napier M. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Effingham | Napier *Hon.* N. A. J. W. E. | L | 30 May 27 |
| Ganges ... | Napier T. M. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Resolution | Napper C. ... ... | Cd B | 25 June 27 |
| Iroquois... | Nares J. D. DSO | O | 30 June 19 |
| Furious ... | Nash C. C. ... ... | Cd T | 24 June 28 |
| Xlent ... | Nash C. H. ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| | Nash G. S. F. DSO | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| Pegasus ... | Nash R. ... DSC | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| President | Nave T. E. RAN | PL Cr | 1 Sept 29 |
| Scarab ... | Naylor C. DSO, DSC | Lt Cr | 19 Dec 24 |
| Ryl Oak... | Neal J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 27 |
| NH Cape | Neale F. ... | Wt Wdr | 22 Oct 24 |
| Vivid ... | Neale F. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 28 |
| Furious ... | Neame D. M. L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 June 23 |
| York ... | Neave G. H. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Q Eliz ... | Neeves C. G. ... | P LCr | 15 Apr 29 |
| Keppel ... | Neil T. C. H. MB (*Accom. in 'Wolverine.'*) | Sg Lt | 10 Dec 23 |
| | Nelsh D. C. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 24 |
| President | Nelles P. W. RCN | Cr | 1 Dec 25 |
| President | Nelson D. H. ... | P Cr | 1 Nov 22 |
| SC ... | Nelson F. W. RAN (*act*) | Wt SO | 1 Sept 26 |
| Tiger ... | Nelson G. (*act*) | B | 3 May 27 |
| H 30 ... | Nelson J. C. H. ... | L | 15 June 28 |
| DY Cape | Nelson R. D. OBE | E C | 30 June 27 |
| | Nesbitt J. W. MB | Sg Lt | 2 Jan 28 |
| Bryony ... | Nesbitt R. W. MB, FRCPI | Sg Lt Cr | 6 Apr 24 |
| Hermes ... | Nettleship W. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 27 |
| Comus ... | Neville E. ... ... | L | 30 Dec 26 |
| Thruster | Neville G. A. ... | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| | Neville P. L. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Page 194 | Neville R. A. R. RM | C | 23 May 18 |
| Iron Duke | Newbery D. A. ... | Sg Lt | 28 May 26 |
| Curacoa ... | Newbery F. W. ... | Cd Sh | 22 Feb 28 |
| Emp India | Newbold D. ... | Cd Gr | 11 Feb 25 |
| Caradoc ... | Nowby C. H. de B. | L | 15 Aug 27 |
| Cornwall | Newcomb H. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 29 |
| Effingham | Newcombe A. P. L. | P Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Deal ... | Newcombe J. RM | Ch Schmr L | 18 July 27 |
| Revenge... | Newman A. R. ... | L (E) | 15 Aug 28 |
| SQ Shotly | Newman G. G. | Sg Lt Cr | 9 Oct 28 |
| Camberley | Newman H. T. RM | C | 7 May 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Concord... | Newman J. B. RAN | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 28 |
| KateLewis | Newman W. H. A. | L | 17 Mar 28 |
| Malaya ... | Newnham I. F. M. | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Repulse ... | Newnham J. R F. | L | 14 Feb 26 |
| Seawolf ... | Newsham J. ... | L | 1 Oct 27 |
| Key Coll... | Newsom J. B. ... | L (E) | 15 Dec 25 |
| Deal ... | Newson A. C. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 28 |
| RAN ... | Newton J. ... ... | L | 1 Aug 24 |
| Adventure | Newton J. B. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 25 |
| Revenge... | Newton P. G. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| | Niblett E. W. ... | Cd Gr | 5 Dec 27 |
| Vivid ... | Niblock J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 Oct 26 |
| Vernon ... | Nichol H. D. ... | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Sepoy ... | Nicholas J. D. ... | CdEng | 1 May 28 |
| L 20 ... | Nicholas T. G. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 27 |
| Osprey ... | Nicholl A. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 26 |
| Victory ... | Nicholl H. R. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 May 22 |
| Wessex ... | Nicholls A. E. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 26 |
| Wryneck | Nicholls A. G. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 28 |
| Verbena | Nicholls F. W. ... | Cd Gr | 13 June 28 |
| Vernon ... | Nicholls G. H. ... | Sen Mr | 13 Apr 22 |
| Repulse ... | Nicholls G. H. ... | P Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Medway... | Nicholls H. E. H. | S L | 16 July 28 |
| St. Vincent | Nicholls H. W. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 14 Nov 20 |
| NH Has | Nicholls P. T. MRCS, LRCP | Sg C | 30 June 26 |
| Eagle ... | Nicholls R. M. ... | Ch | 29 Sept 15 |
| Caledon ... | Nicholls T. J. ... | Cd Gr | 2 Mar 26 |
| Carlisle ... | Nichols O. A. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 28 |
| | Nichols R. F. ... | L | 15 Dec 21 |
| S/M Cse... | Nichols S. C. J. ... | L (E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| Tourmline | Nicholson A. W. C. J. | L | 15 Feb 23 |
| Greenwich | Nicholson A. T. ... | Cd B | 28 Nov 22 |
| Medway | Nicholson C. B. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 2 Dec 26 |
| Douglas ... | Nicholson C. H. ... | Cr (E) | 31 Dec 26 |
| Vivid ... | Nicholson C. H. ... | P L | 15 Apr 24 |
| Ryl Oak... | Nicholson E. A. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| NID ... | Nicholson G. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Dart Coll | Nicholson J. B. ... | L (E) | 15 May 26 |
| Curacoa... | Nicholson R. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 25 |
| Dart Coll | Nicholson R. S. G. DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| | Nicol A. F. ... | CdEng | 1 Nov 28 |
| | Nicol D. B. ... | Cr | 30 June 23 |
| Suffolk ... | Nicol P. L. ... | L (E) | 30 June 28 |
| K 26 ... | Nicolay E. C. F. ... | S L | 1 Jan 28 |
| Victory ... | Nicolson H. St. L.... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 28 |
| Tern ... | Nicolson J. H. ... | Sg Lt | 8 Sept 27 |
| NPC ... | Nightingale E. J. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 20 |
| Caledon ... | Nightingall V. G. ... | Schm | 17 Aug 23 |
| | Nimmy W. A. ... (*British Naval Mission to Greece.*) | Cd El | 10 Sept 28 |
| Pembroke | Ninnis R. P. MB | Sg Cr | 1 Dec 27 |
| Enterprise | Nix S. J. A. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Nixon E. G. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Nixon F. R. W. RON | P L | 12 Apr 24 |
| Seawolf ... | Nixon W. J. ... | L | 15 Feb 26 |
| Medway... | Noake L. C. S. ... | E L Cr | 7 May 27 |
| DY Sheer | Noakes A. L. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 22 |
| President | Noakes C. S. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| Nelson ... | Noble A. H. P. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Ganges ... | Noble J. W. ... | Cd B | 3 Apr 25 |
| OD ... | *AdC GSP* Noble P. L. H. CVO | C | 30 June 18 |
| | Noel M. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 23 |
| Victory ... | Nonweiler W. I. RM | C | 1 Sept 29 |
| Ramillies | Nops V. D. ... | E Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Ply ... | Norcock L. RM | Lt Col | 23 Sept 27 |
| Stormel'd | Norfolk G. A. ... | L | 1 Aug 29 |
| Cumbrind | Norfolk R. G. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Douglas... | Norfolk S. E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Secs Cse... | Norgate B. K. H. ... | P L Cr | 15 Jan 29 |
| (E) Cse ... | Norman A. G. B. ... | S L(E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Cleopatra | Norman A. H. CMG | C | 30 June 19 |
| Enterprise | Norman A. H. F. ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 28 |
| Cse (Po)... | Norman C. M. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Frobisher | Norman E. D. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| (T) Cse ... | Norman H.... ... | L | 30 Aug 26 |
| NZ ... | Norman H. D. ... | P L Cr | 2 Jan 22 |
| Staff Cse | Norman H. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Withrngtn | Norman M.... ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| DY Sheer | Norman R. MBE | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| | Norrington G. S. ... | L | 15 Dec 21 |
| Sussex ... | Norris A. J. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Sept 29 |
| Wallace ... | Norris C. F. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 29 |
| | Norris D. T. OB, OMG | R A | 23 Oct 24 |
| Versatile | Norris S. H. ... | L | 15 Dec 26 |
| Medway | Norsworthy M. J. R. W. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Jan 29 |
| NH Chat | North A. W. ... | Sg Cr | 19 May 28 |
| Tiger ... | North D. B. N. CSI, CMG, CVO (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.*) | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| Ply ... | North W. S. RM | L | 1 Sept 24 |
| Eagle ... | Northcott L. E. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Salmon ... | Northcott L. T. ... | Cd Gr | 28 Sept 28 |
| Sutton ... | Northcott R. W. F. | S L | 16 Apr 28 |
| Verbena... | Northcott W. H. H. | W Eng | 1 Oct 21 |
| | Norway *His Majesty King* Haakon VII of KG, GCB, GCVO | Hon A | 25 Nov 05 |
| Eagle ... | Noss W. E.... ... | Cd T | 4 Sept 27 |
| L 20 ... | Nowell G. H. ... | L | 30 June 28 |
| Repulse ... | Noyes E. J. B. RM | C | 9 May 17 |
| NOD ... | Nuthall C. T. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 16 |
| Renown... | Nutter E. H. ... | L (E) | 15 Mar 27 |
| Endeavour | Nye W. J. ... ... | W M | 1 Oct 21 |

## O.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vernon ... | Oatley E. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 28 |
| Vernon ... | Obbard E. O. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| (E) Cse ... | O'Brien B. E. ... | SL (E) | 1 Mar 28 |
| Cornwall | O'Brien D. D. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| St. Vincent | O'Brien E. H. MBE | CdEng | 1 Jan 25 |
| Strmcloud | O'Brien J. W. ... | L (E) | 25 Aug 27 |
| Carstairs | O'Brien P. J. ... | Cd B | 23 Jan 27 |
| Repulse .. | O'Callaghan C. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 26 |
| Resource | O'Connell D. B. ... | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Dart ... | O'Connor F. M. ... | L | 1 Dec 23 |
| Vivid ... | O'Connor P. W. ... | RCCh | 17 Jan 18 (*temp*) |
| Ryl Sovn | O'Conor R. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 27 |
| E in CD... | Odam G. W. ... | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Thruster | Oddie E. R. J. ... | L | 30 Jan 26 |
| NZ ... | Odds F. F.... ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 26 |
| Constance | Odell G. ... ... | Cd Gr | 16 Nov 22 |
| Adamant | O'Donnell B. I. ... | L | 15 Apr 25 |
| TMD ... | O'Donnell G. E. M. | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Chat ... | O'Donnell P. S. G. MVO, MUS. BAC., LRAM, RM | D M C | 2 Aug 29 |
| Ports ... | O'Donnell R. P. MVO, RM | D M C | 2 Aug 29 |
| Colombo | O'Donnell T. P. ... | Schm | 10 Jan 20 |
| Viceroy ... | O'Dwyer D. P. ... | E L Cr | 7 May 27 |
| Vernon ... | Offer E. C. ... ... | El L | 20 Sept 27 |
| NH Has... | O'Flynn J. A. MB, BCh, DTM & H | Sg Cr | 3 Apr 24 |
| | O'Gara E. E. J. ... | Cd Sh | 18 May 26 |
| Effingham | Ogborn E. J. ... | W M | 1 Dec 20 |
| Vivid ... | Ogeley J. T. ... | Cd Gr | 18 June 28 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Constance | Ohlenschlager N. A. G. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Withrngtn | Olden H. B. ... | E L Cr | 7 May 27 |
| | Olding P. J. DSM, MSM | W T | 20 Nov 25 |
| Hermes ... | Oldham R. W. OBE | C | 31 Dec 26 |
| Shropshire | O'Leary A.... ... | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Vernon ... | O'Leary M. J. ... | L | 26 Dec 27 |
| President | Oliphant F. H. G.... | L | 15 Oct 24 |
| Malaya ... | Olive J. R.... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| (E)Cse ... | Oliver A. G. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Caledon ... | Oliver F. N. L. ... | P Cr | 23 Mar 28 |
| Xlent ... | Oliver G. N. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| | Oliver *Sir* Henry F. GCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD | A F | 21 Jan 28 |
| Ryl Sovn | Oliver H. L. ... | L | 15 Sept 24 |
| Enterprise | Oliver P. D. ... | L (E) | 15 Nov 22 |
| Fermoy ... | Oliver P. J. ... | L | 1 Oct 24 |
| Forres ... | Oliver R. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 25 |
| Warspite | Oliver R. D. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 24 |
| RAN ... | Oliver T. ... ... | L | 29 Feb 24 |
| Vernon ... | Oliver-Bellasis R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 28 |
| Calliope ... | Olivier R. H. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 28 |
| Cyclamen | Ollerenshaw J. G. MB, OBE | Sg Lt | 17 Aug 28 |
| Emp India | Ollerhead R. S. ... | Lt Cr | 2 Dec 25 |
| | Olliver A. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 23 |
| NH HKng | Olver W. G. MSM | Wt Wdr | 31 May 26 |
| Calcutta... | Ommanney F. M. M. | P Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| PD ... | Ommanney L. F. N. | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Vivid ... | O'Neil T. J. ... | Cd B | 1 Jan 22 |
| Carysmum | O'Neill D. J. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 25 |
| DY Chat | O'Neill N. ... ... | C | 30 June 19 |
| Colombo | Onslow R. F. J. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 25 |
| Caradoc ... | Onslow R. G. ... | L | 15 Apr 26 |
| Malaya ... | Onyon W. M. ... | L (E) | 30 June 28 |
| L 12 ... | Oram H. P. K. ... | Lt Cr | 4 Aug 25 |
| Egmont ... | Orchard H. S. ... | P Cr | 30 Oct 19 |
| Sandhurst | Orchard R. W. ... | W Eng | 1 Sept 20 |
| Xlent ... | Ord R. G. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 19 |
| Chat ... | Orde G. P.... RM | Maj | 1 Jan 18 |
| | | Bt | 1 Jan 19 |
| | | Lt Col | |
| Infy Po ... | O'Reilly E.... MB | Sg Lt | 5 June 25 |
| Victory ... | Organ P. C. ... | L | 9 Nov 26 |
| NZ ... | O'Riordan T. J. MB, BCh | Sg Cr | 3 Apr 26 |
| Kent ... | Ormsby G. A. G. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Vernon ... | Ormsby H. H. MB, BCh | Sg Cr | 4 Nov 22 |
| Ply ... | Ormsby R. D. CBE, RM | Lt Col | 11 Jan 27 |
| NH Malta | O'Rourke P. J. A. The | Sg Lt Cr | 13 Dec 28 |
| Olympus | Orpen A. F. St. G. | L | 30 Oct 25 |
| NID ... | Orr J. S. ... ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| | Orr-Ewing D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 28 |
| Ryl Sovn | Orwin J. S. MB, ChB | Sg Cr | 14 Nov 20 |
| Sussex ... | Osborn S. ... ... | Cd M | 1 July 29 |
| Durban ... | Osborne E. ... (*act*) | Gr | 1 Oct 28 |
| Vivid ... | Osborne E. O. B. S. DSO | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| Nelson ... | Osborne G. B. ... (*Accom. in 'Marlborough.'*) | P C | 30 June 28 |
| Families | Osborne L. B. LDS | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 21 July 29 |
| Dolphin | Osborne S. F. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| | Osborne T. S. ... | Sg Lt | 9 July 27 |
| Dartmouth | Osborne W. H. ... | Cd Gr | 3 Apr 26 |
| Malaya ... | Osborne W. R. .. | Cd OO | 3 May 26 |
| Resolution | Osmaston C. H. E. | Mid | 1 Jan 24 |
| | O'Sullivan J. .. | Cd B | 17 May 27 |
| Sydney ... | O'Sullivan M. J. A. | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nelson ... | O'Sullivan R. P. C. | Mid | 1 May 27 |
| Xlent ... | Oswald G. H. ... | L | 15 Aug 25 |
| Berwick... | Oswald P. L. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Pembroke | Oswin H. G. ... | P L Cr | 15 Sept 27 |
| Durban ... | Ottley G. F. B. ... | Cr (E) | 31 Dec 25 |
| Wallace ... | Otway - Ruthven R. J. O. | L | 3 June 22 |
| | Ouchterlony T. C. A. H. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Malaya ... | Ouvry A. A. C. ... | L | 15 Oct 26 |
| RAN ... | Ouvry J. G. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 26 |
| Ryl Sovn | Owen A. H. (*act*) | W T | 1 Nov 27 |
| (G) Cse ... | Owen A. L.... ... | L | 15 Aug 25 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Owen C. E. A. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| | Owen G. D. ... | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| DY PO ... | Owen H. ... DSC | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| Aphis ... | Owen H. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Malcolm... | Owen J. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 20 |
| RNS of M | Owen P. ... RM | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| | Owen R. A. J. ... | P Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| | Owles G. H. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 27 |
| Erebus ... | Oxford C. W. ... | Cd Sh | 19 July 22 |
| | **P.** | | |
| Malaya ... | Pace J. F. MB, ChB | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 27 |
| Lupin ... | Pack A. N.... ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| Dart Coll | Pack S. W. C. MSC | In Lt | 22 Sept 27 (*temp*) |
| Wallace ... | Pack-Beresford D. J. | L | 1 Dec 28 |
| Emerald... | Pack-Beresford T. A. | S L | 16 May 28 |
| Caledon ... | Packard G. P. ... | L | 15 Aug 22 |
| President | Packer H. A. ... | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Ark Ryl | Paddon F. A. McI. | Cd Eng | 14 Apr 27 |
| Assistance | Paddon W. J. McI. | W Eng | 1 Dec 20 |
| Adventure | Paddy E. D. ... | Cd Gr | 28 May 25 |
| (E) Cse ... | Padfield B. S. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Cse (Po)... | Padfield H. G. T. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 28 |
| NH Has | Padwick H. B. DSO, LMSSA | Sg Cr | 19 May 26 |
| Sussex ... | Paffard R. D. OBE | P Cr | 7 Feb 26 |
| Constance | Paffard R. W. ... | P L | 12 Oct 26 |
| Eagle ... | Paffett W. F. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| St Fagan | Page A. ... ... | L | 25 Mar 28 |
| Rodney ... | Page C. ... ... | Sen Mr | 28 Sept 27 |
| Lucia ... | Page F. A. G. ... | Wt T | 7 June 27 |
| Warspite | Page G. W. AKO | Ch | 26 June 17 |
| London ... | Paget J. F.... ... | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Victory ... | Paige W. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Mar 28 |
| Sussex ... | Pain R. M. E. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Revenge | Paine G. W. W. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Barham ... | Paine S. G. B. RM | C | 1 Sept 27 |
| Xlent ... | Pakenham T. A. C. | Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| (O) Cse ... | Palairet R. S. ... | L | 15 Apr 25 |
| Cricket ... | Paley J. G. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 15 Sept 28 |
| Vindictive | Palk C. ... ... | W T | 1 Oct 24 |
| Rodney ... | Palk W. H.... ... | Cd T | 16 Feb 25 |
| Q Eliz ... | Palliser A. F. E. DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| DY Chat | Pallot E. G. DSO | E A | 9 June 28 |
| Tiger ... | Palmer A. W. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| (E)Cse ... | Palmer D. ... ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Tiger ... | Palmer E. C. E. RM | L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Expl Prtn | Palmer F. D. P. .. | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 25 |
| Capetown | Palmer F. C. .. | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| Emerald | Palmer I. M. DSC | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Despatch | Palmer J. B. ... | L | 30 June 26 |
| Frobisher | Palmer J. M. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Vivid .. | Palmer J. R. OBE, LDS | Sg Cr (D) | 1 July 26 |
| Page 338 | Palmer L. R. DSC | Cr | 30 June 19 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| (E) Cse ... | Palmer R. M. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Pembroke | Palmer V. G. ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 28 |
| Frobisher | Palmer W. E. R. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Iron Duke | Palmes M. J. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Nelson ... | Panckridge W. R. S. | Sg Lt | 2 Dec 27 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Pankhurst R. D. H. S. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Vernon ... | Panteny P. G. ... | L | 10 Mar 27 |
| Xlent ... | Pantling F.... MBE | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Kent ... | Papworth W. J. LRAM, RMB | Bndr (WO) | 29 Dec 27 |
| Frobisher (T) Cse ... | Pappin W. G. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| | Pares A. ... ... | L | 15 June 27 |
| Vindictive | Pares G. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 June 25 |
| Ply ... | Parfitt C. F. RM | L Qr Mr | 19 Dec 28 |
| | Parham F. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| Calcutta... | Paris S. W.... ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 26 |
| SD ... | Paris W. R. MBE | Slg L | 11 July 27 |
| Barham ... | Parish E. J ... | L (E) | 1 July 28 |
| Centaur ... | Parish F. R. W. ... | L | 15 Feb 27 |
| EffnghmII | Park J. M. LDS | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 24 Nov 28 |
| Egmont... | Parke S. A.... ... | W W | 3 Dec 26 |
| NED ... | Parker A. J. ... | Sb Lt | 31 Dec 26 |
| Repulse ... | Parker D. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| Deal ... | Parker E. M. C. BM | C | 6 June 17 |
| | Parker G. J. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 23 |
| | Parker H. B. DSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 3 Apr 25 |
| London ... | Parker H. W. CB, CMG (*Rear - Admiral Commdg 1st Cruiser Squadron*) | R A | 1 Jan 25 |
| Barham | Parker J. M. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Ryl Sovn | Parker N. L. B. ... | P L Cr | 15 Jan 28 |
| NED ... | *GSP* Parker P. E. DSO | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| Ryl Sovn | Parker P. R. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Q Eliz ... | Parker R. W. ... | Cd Fl | 6 Apr 23 |
| Erebus ... | Parker R. W. ... | L (E) | 15 Sept 23 |
| Pembroke | Parkes E. C. C. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 23 |
| NOD ... | Parkes-Buchanan M. J. | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 26 |
| | Parkhouse S. A. H. | W Eng | 1 Oct 26 |
| Kent ... | Parkhurst K. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| (P) Cse ... | Parkin W. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 16 May 29 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Parkinson H. W. ... (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Ply ... | Parks-Smith R. G. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 27 |
| Emp India | Parmiter G. V. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| E in CD... | Parnall W. R. CB | E A | 5 Nov 21 |
| NH Chat | Parnell R. J. G. ... MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 5 May 21 |
| Witch ... | Parrick E. P. ... | E I. Cr | 1 May 26 |
| | Parrott J. ... ... | P L | 15 Oct 24 |
| Concord... | Parry A. H. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Vampire... | Parry C. M. ... | L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Emerald... | Parry C. R. L. ... | L | 15 Feb 23 |
| Chat ... | Parry G. C. G. ... | R M G | 1 Apr 24 |
| 2 SL's Off. | Parry H. L. OBE | E A | 4 June 28 |
| Curacoa | Parry J. G.... ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Sandhurst | Parry J. W. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 26 |
| DY Po ... | Parry R. St. P. DSO, MVO | C | 30 June 19 |
| TD ... | Parry W. E. .. | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Effingham | Parsons A. H. ... | P L Cr | 15 Jan 26 |
| Cleopatra | Parsons C. ... ... | P Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Cormorant | Parsons F. J. | Wt M A A | 13 Mar 22 |
| Centurion | Parsons O. L OBE | P Cr | 10 Mar 26 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eagle ... | Parsons R. G. ... | L (E) | 30 Jan 29 |
| Tamar ... | Parsons S. S. C. OBE | P Cr | 10 Dec 26 |
| Ryl Sovn | Parsons S. T. ... | Wt El | 1 Sept 28 |
| Keppel ... | Parsons, W. A. ... | Cd Gr | 13 June 28 |
| Deal ... | Partridge R. T. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Jan 29 |
| | Partridge W. G. ... | Cd B | 18 Apr 25 |
| Marlboro | Pask G. N.... ... | Schm | 27 Aug 26 |
| Repulse ... | Pasley-Tyler H. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Tamar ... | Pasmore D. H. ... | P L Cr | 9 Dec 23 |
| Endeavor | Passmore W. M. ... | L | 1 July 29 |
| Tiger ... | Patchett J.... ... | Lt Cr | 16 Sept 26 |
| Marlboro | Paterson A. C. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 19 May 23 |
| NH Chat | Paterson A. S. MB ChB | Sg Cr | 6 May 22 |
| Cornwall | Paterson C. E. E. ... | L | 30 Aug 26 |
| Greenwich | Paterson D. LDS | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 5 Aug 20 |
| NOD ... | Paterson Q. H. DSC | Lt Cr | 30 May 18 |
| Page 177 | Paterson R. O. OBE, RM | Maj Gen | 1 Apr 28 |
| Vernon ... | Paton S. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 28 |
| | Patrick J. B. MB | Sg Lt | 2 Mar 27 |
| DNO ... | Patterson J. F. C.... OBE | C | 31 Dec 21 |
| Tiger ... | Patterson J. R. (*act*) | Mate (E) | 1 July 28 |
| Coll ... | Patterson T. C. MB, ChB, DPH | Sg Cr | 5 Nov 21 |
| Revenge | Patterson W. R. ... | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Ryl Oak... | Patterson W. R. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Effingham | Pattinson J. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Sturdy ... | Pattison J.... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 26 |
| Caledon ... | Paul A. J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 28 Sept 28 |
| St Genny | Paul C. F. ... ... | L | 30 June 28 |
| Victory ... | Paul F. W.... LDS | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 10 Sept 20 |
| NOD ... | Paul G. A. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 25 |
| Resolution | Paul R. T. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Calliope ... | Pawle E. ... ... | L | 30 Aug 26 |
| Veteran ... | Pawsey H. T. W. ... | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Hermes ... | Payne A. H. ... | P Cr | 3 Apr 28 |
| Berwick... | Payne C. E. ... | Ch | 18 Nov 15 |
| Harebell... | Payne C. H. ... | Cd Gr | 16 Nov 26 |
| York ... | Payne G. ... ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 27 |
| Tara ... | Payne J. S. E. ... | Cd Gr | 3 Apr 26 |
| Renown... | Payne W. (*act*) RAN | Gr | 8 Feb 29 |
| Cse (Gr) | Paynter F. A. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Vernon ... | Peace A. G. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Bee ... | Peachey A. T. G. C. | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 27 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Peacock R. M. T. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Peake E. C. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Tamar ... | Pearce F. D. ... | P L Cr | 15 Nov 27 |
| Victory ... | Pearce H. P. ... | Schm | 22 Sept 25 |
| Mackay ... | Pearce J. T. (*act*) | Gr | 9 Oct 28 |
| Dart Coll | Pearce R. H. ... | P L Cr | 15 Jan 25 |
| Resolution | Pearce S. P. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Pearce T. G. B. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 29 |
| Victory ... | Pearce W. ... ... | Cd S B | 11 Dec 27 |
| | Pearce W. G. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| Nelson ... | Pearcy H. ... RM | Cd R M G | 28 May 27 |
| Eagle ... | Peard K. H. T. ... | L | 15 Dec 25 |
| | Pears A. L.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 24 |
| Dolphin | Pears H. A. ... | Cd T | 1 Jan 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Pears J. H.... ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Cachalot | Pearse F. J. ... | L | 23 Mar 28 |
| Comus .. | Pearse S. R. ... | W Eng | 15 July 28 |
| Resolution | Pearson C. G. G. MA | Ch | 8 Dec 14 |
| Calcutta... | Pearson D. P. H. ... | P S L | 1 Dec 27 |
| Warspite | Pearson H.... ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| Whitley ... | Pearson J. P. ... | L (E) | 16 Oct 28 |
| | Pearson J. L. CMG | R A | 21 May 29 |
| Ryl Oak.. | Peart D. A. .. | P Cr | 8 Mar 25 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| SO ... | Pease F. R. H. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 27 |
| Renown... | Peck B. M.... ... | P Cr | 9 June 27 |
| Malaya ... | Pedder A. R. ... | L | 15 Apr 26 |
| Malcolm... | Pedrick F. J. ... | E Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| L 53 ... | Peers R. W. ... | L | 30 Dec 25 |
| St. Cyrus | Pegg H. ... ... | L | 31 Jan 25 |
| Sussex ... | Pegler H. J. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 26 |
| | Pegram F. H. ... *(Lent to Chilean Navy.)* | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Repulse ... | Pelle L. A. B. ... | L (E) | 15 Dec 26 |
| VY Dept | Pelham-Kent A. C. OBE | P Cr | 6 Aug 20 |
| Assistance | Pell H. V. LDS | Sg Lt (D) | 2 July 27 |
| Ryl Oak... | Pellew A. P. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Curacoa... | Pelly C. S. ... ... | L | 15 June 25 |
| Cse (Po)... | Pelly D. C. V. *(act)* | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Cornflowr | Pelly J. N. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Tiger ... | Pelly P. D. H. R. ... | L | 15 July 27 |
| Cyclamen | Pemberton E. L. ... | L | 15 Feb 27 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Pemberton R. H. S. *(act)* | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Key Coll | Pendal L. E. BSc | In LCr | 21 Sept 28 |
| Sandhurst | Penfold P. H. O. L. RM | L | 1 Sept 24 |
| C'rageous | Pengelly G. F. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 21 |
| | Pengelly J. E. ... | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| Castor ... | Pengelly J. ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| | Penman J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Pennefather R. R. S. *(act)* | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| E in CD ... | Pennington L. G. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Sept 27 |
| Kent ... | Penny F. C. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 27 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Penny F. G. *(act)* | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Shropshire | Pentney T. A. | Gr | 1 July 28 |
| Vampire | Penton E. M. ... | L | 30 Dec 27 |
| Centaur ... | Peploe C. R. DSC | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Ryl Sovn | Pepper F. S. C. ... | E L Cr | 1 May 26 |
| | Percival P. R. P. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Barham... | Percival T. F. RAN | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Adventure | Peregrine H. L. P. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 27 Apr 27 |
| Osprey ... | Perkins H. E. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 4 Nov 22 |
| Rodney ... | Perkins S. ... ... | Cd B | 23 Feb 28 |
| Vic & Alb | Perriam W. J. ... | CdEng | 14 Apr 27 |
| Valiant ... | Perring H. H. ... | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Victory ... | Perrow T. F. ... | Cd T | 30 June 27 |
| | Perrow W. J. ... | EL Cr | 1 July 28 |
| Tiger ... | Perry A. C. ... | Cd Gr | 28 Sept 28 |
| Defiance... | Perry A. E. DSM | Cd Gr | 1 Mar 28 |
| Resolution | Perry C. B. ... | L | 1 Dec 26 |
| TMD ... | Perry C. P. | Elec L Cr | 12 Dec 27 |
| Glorious... | Perry R. A. ... | E L Cr | 1 May 26 |
| | Perryer H. J. ... | Cd Gr | 9 Mar 26 |
| Amazon... | Perryman C. R. E. W. DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Cumb'land | Persac A. J. ... | Cd Sh | 18 May 26 |
| Nelson ... | Pertwee H. G. DSO | P L Cr | 15 July 24 |
| Victory ... | Peshall C. J. E. DSO, MA | Ch | 4 May 08 |
| Cse (Po)... | Petch W. N. *(act)* | S L | 1 May 28 |
| Vivid ... | Peters A. E. ... | Cd S O | 25 Jan 24 |
| Erebus ... | Peters A. M. DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Ganges .. | Peters G. ... ... | Cd Sh | 22 Feb 28 |
| Wolfhund | Peters G. H. ... | L | 30 July 26 |
| Victory ... | Peters H. J. ... | S B | 30 June 24 |
| Vivid ... | Peterson J. DSC | L | 15 Mar 24 |
| Q Eliz ... | Petley F. T. ... | Cd Gr | 23 June 25 |
| Ports ... | Petley W. E. MBE, RM | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| | Peto H. F. M. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 19 |
| Tamar ... | Petre H. R. ... | P S L | 1 Dec 27 |

| Where serving | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| St Vincent | Petty A. ... ... | Schm | 2 Aug 20 |
| Frobisher | Peyton E. I. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| Argus ... | Peyton R. A. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)* | L | 15 May 23 |
| Pembroke | Pharoah F. MBE | Lt Cr I C | 1 Jan 28 |
| Ark Ryl... | Phayre J. E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 22 |
| Cse (Po)... | Phelan B. K. RAN *(act)* | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Emp India | Phelps G. V. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 25 |
| Ramillies | Phibbs K. H. J. L... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| London ... | Phibbs P. W. O'H. RM | L | 1 Oct 23 |
| Curacoa ... | Philip G. T. DSC | Lt Cr | 30 June 24 |
| DY Sheer | Philips C. H. ... | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| London ... | Phill V. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| (O) Cse ... | Phillimore J. M. F. | L | 15 Apr 26 |
| Repulse ... | Phillimore J. R. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Vic & Alb | Phillimore R. A. B. | S L | 1 May 28 |
| | Phillimore *Sir* Richard F. GCB, KCMG, MVO *(First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King.)* | A | 1 Aug 24 |
| M. Soult | Phillimore W. R. ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| C'rageous | Phillipps J. P. RM | L | 1 Sept 27 |
| Eagle ... | Phillipps P. RM | L | 1 Sept 24 |
| Titania ... | Phillips A. E. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 19 May 28 |
| NOD ... | Phillips A. J. L. ... | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Greenwich | Phillips A. R. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Oct 26 |
| Wallace ... | Phillips A. T. ... | P L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Tamar ... | Phillips B. G. H. ... | Lt Cr | 11 Nov 24 |
| | Phillips C. F. RM | L | 1 Sept 26 |
| Renown... | Phillips C. F. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| C'rageous | Phillips C. W. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)* | L | 15 Nov 26 |
| Exeter ... | Phillips E. McK. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Pembroke | Phillips F. ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 May 24 |
| Repulse ... | Phillips F. H. | L (E) | 15 Nov 28 |
| Chat ... | Phillips F. W. RM | L Qr Mr | 16 June 26 |
| Resolution | Phillips G. MB, BCh | Sg Lt | 13 Nov 26 |
| Albury ... | Phillips G. C. ... | L | 15 Feb 27 |
| DD ... | Phillips G. W. ... | E C | 30 June 25 |
| NH Has... | Phillips H. ... ... | WWdr | 18 Jan 22 |
| Cairo ... | Phillips H. C. ... | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Lowestoft | Phillips H. J. ... | Cd M | 1 Aug 28 |
| Deal ... | Phillips J. M. RM | L | 1 Sept 24 |
| Centaur ... | Phillips Laurence H. | S L | 16 Dec 27 |
| L 53 ... | Phillips Lionel H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 28 |
| Titania ... | Phillips O. W. ... *PW* Phillips P. E. DSO | Cr (E) C | 31 Dec 26 31 Dec 26 |
| (E) Cse ... | Phillips R. A. RAN | SL (E) | 1 Mar 29 |
| Campbell | Phillips T. S. V. ... | C | 30 June 27 |
| NZ ... | Phillips V. W. ... | Schm | 28 Aug 25 |
| Q Eliz ... | Phillips W. H. ... | Cd B | 17 Sept 25 |
| Dolphin ... | Philpott R. T. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Nov 28 |
| Sussex ... | Phipp W. L. ... | W M | 1 July 26 |
| Wakeful... | Phipps W. J. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 27 |
| | Phipps-Hornby W. M. | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| Warspite | Pibworth J. E. ... | PL Cr | 15 July 29 |
| NH Malta | Pick B. P. OBE, MRCS, LRCP | Sg C | 30 June 29 |
| Q Eliz ... | Pickard H. ... ... | WOO | 29 June 28 |
| NH Has... | Pickard W. H. ... | CdWdr | 5 May 28 |
| Calcutta... | Pickerill C. J. ... | Sen Mr | 28 Sept 27 |
| Ceres ... | Pickford F. W. G ... | P Mid | 15 Sept 27 |
| Harebell... | Pickup W. A. ... | L (E) | 1 Apr 26 |
| NZ ... | Pickworth H. ... | Cd T | 4 Sept 27 |
| Key Coll | Picton A. L. ... | E C | 30 June 25 |
| Cardiff ... | Piddington F. A. ... | W Eng | 1 July 27 |
| NZ ... | Pierce E. ... ... | Cd Gr | 3 Apr 26 |
| Tamar ... | Pigott A. M. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 25 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| (E) Cse ... | Pike B. H. ... ... | Mid(E) | 1 May 27 |
| Berwick ... | Pike C. A. ... ... | Cd Sh | 22 Jan 26 |
| Herald ... | Pike G. B. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Sept 24 |
| Vernon ... | Pike G. J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Malcolm ... | Pilbeam W. H. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| | Pilcher G. R. ... | L | 15 Feb 28 |
| St Vincent | Pilcher S. L. ... | Cd Sh | 29 Sept 25 |
| C'rageous | Pilditch J. P. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 25 |
| Wren ... | Pile A. G. ... ... | L (E) | 15 Feb 28 |
| Malcolm ... | Pilgrim C. R. ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 28 |
| Concord ... | Pilkington B. J. ... | WEng | 1 Apr 26 |
| Wrestler | Pillage G. T. ... | E L | 5 Nov 25 |
| Lowestoft | Pillans D. C. ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Vanquishr | Pillar E. F. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 23 |
| Walrus ... | Pillar H. E. ... | E L Cr | 1 July 26 |
| Hermes ... | Pilling A. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 30 June 24 |
| Rodney ... | Pim J. B. MA | Ch | 10 Aug 14 |
| L 19 ... | Pinchin S. H. ... | L | 30 Aug 27 |
| Sesame ... | Pinckney E. P. H. | L | 15 June 24 |
| President | Pine G. F. ... ... | P L Cr | 15 Apr 27 |
| Iron Duke | Pine R. Q. ... ... | P L | 15 Aug 22 |
| Malaya ... | Pink R. F. ... ... | P L | 15 Oct 23 |
| Victory ... | Pinner B. ... | Cd MAA | 17 Dec 28 |
| Warspite | Pinsent H. C. F. ... | P Cr | 28 Mar 23 |
| Rodney ... | Pipe J. H. ... ... | Lt Cr | 11 Dec 27 |
| St Vincent | Piper B. ... ... | Schm | 22 Aug 24 |
| Cornwall | Piper C. M. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Jan 29 |
| Vivid ... | Pipon J. M. CMG, MVO, OBE | C | 31 Aug 20 |
| | Pisani N. L. J. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| | Pitcairn J. E. ... | P Cr | 2 Jan 21 |
| Fisgard ... | Pitt A. ... ... | OdEng | 1 Apr 28 |
| Berwick ... | Pitt J. ... ... | WtEl | 6 Aug 24 |
| | Pitt St. J. G. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 24 |
| Sandhurst | Pitts E. H. (*act*) | WSO | 30 Aug 28 |
| Warspite | Pitts W. E. ... | Cd Gr | 8 Nov 23 |
| Revenge | Pizey C. T. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 28 |
| Adamant | Pizey E. F. ... | S L | 1 Dec 27 |
| Pembroke | Place J. F. LDS | Sg Cr (D) | 12Sept29 |
| Curlew ... | Plant E. C. ... | E Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Greenwich | Plant W. F. ... | Sen Mr | 13 Apr 22 |
| DY Po ... | Pledger F. V. ... | L | 7 Apr 29 |
| Osprey ... | Plent B. ... ... | L | 24 Oct 28 |
| (S) Cse ... | Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* A. | L | 15 Apr 27 |
| Vic & Alb | Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* E. | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 27 |
| DY Malta | Plowden R.A.A. DSO | C | 30 June 21 |
| Ladybird | Plowden T. O. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 26 |
| Warspite | Plugge A. J. P. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| H 44 ... | Plumer C. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 28 |
| Victory ... | Plumer J. H. ... | l t Cr | 15 July 29 |
| Barham ... | Plunkett - Ernle - Erle - Drax *The Hon.* R. A. R. CB, DSO (*Rear Admiral 1st Battle Squadron.*) | R A | 16 Jan 28 |
| Eagle ... | Podger T. E. ... | L | 15 June 28 |
| (P) Cse ... | Poe A. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 1 May 29 |
| Barham ... | Poë L. S. ... ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 23 |
| Ports ... | *PW* Poe W. S. DSO, RM | Lt Col | 28 Sept 27 |
| Ports ... | Poignand C. W. MA | Ch | 24 Aug 09 |
| Dolphin ... | Poland A. DSO | C | 31 Dec 28 |
| | Poland A. L. DSC | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 25 |
| Sandhurst | Poland J. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 23 |
| Warspite | Pollard A. A. W. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| NH Portl | Pollard E. B. ... | Sg Lt | 22 Feb 25 |
| Effingham | Pollard S. B. ... | Cd Gr | 2 Mar 26 |
| Dundalk ... | Pollock C. H. ... | L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Revenge ... | Pollock J. T. ... | Cd Gr | 23 June 25 |
| Defiance ... | Pollock W. G. ... | Cd Gr | 2 Mar 26 |
| Xlent ... | Polman G. R. (*act*) | W W | 16 June 29 |
| St Vincent | Pomfret A. A. ... | Sg Lt Cr | 13 Aug 29 |
| Rodney ... | Ponsonby R. M. D. | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Lucia ... | Pontifex J. W. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 23 |
| Nelson ... | Pook W. A. ... | Cd Sh | 11 Apr 27 |
| Ramillies | Poole. A. L. MA | Ch | 5 Feb 29 |
| Furious ... | Poole R. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Xlent ... | Poore V. W. ... | Gr | 1 July 27 |
| Pembroke | Pope A. C. ... | Sen Mr | 29 Nov 18 |
| RMO ... | Pope H. C. RM | Maj Bt Lt-Col | 1 Jan 18 / 1 July 29 |
| | Pope R. K. C. DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| RAN ... | Pope W. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 22 |
| Xlent ... | Pope W. J. ... | Cd Gr | 10 June 23 |
| NAD ... | Portal R. H. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| DY Malta | Porter A. A. ... | Cd B | 17 Sept 25 |
| CD ... | Porter B. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 20 |
| Cormorant | Porter B. E. ... | P Cr | 19 Nov 19 |
| Shropshire | Porter C. S. MA | In L | 25 Sept 28 (*temply*) |
| Victory ... | Porter C. T. ... | Cd Gr | 5 Nov 27 |
| Pembroke | Porter F. R. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 25 |
| Vivid ... | Porter G. ... BSC | Schm | 22 Aug 24 |
| Serapis ... | Porter J. M. ... | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Barham ... | Porter L. E. ... | L | 15 Oct 24 |
| Adventure | Porter R. F. C. ... | Wt Sh | 1 Apr 25 |
| Campbell | Porter T. A. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 26 |
| (E) Cse ... | Porter W. L. G. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Cse (Po) ... | Portlock R. E. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Nelson ... | Post S. E. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Cairo ... | Pott H. ... MVO | C | 31 Dec 27 |
| Ryl Sovn | Potter E. V. ... | Cd Gr | 8 Nov 28 |
| Xlent ... | Potter F. W. DSC | Cd Gr | 30 Jan 24 |
| Egmont ... | Potter G. W. ... | Cd Sh | 24 Oct 27 |
| Cumbrind | Potter L. F. ... | C | 30 June 25 |
| Renown ... | Pound A. D. P. R. CB (*Rear Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron.*) | R A | 1 Mar 26 |
| Centaur ... | Pountney A. G. C. | P Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Rosemary | Pow D. L. ... MB | Sg Lt | 17 Aug 28 |
| Constance | Powell A. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| Vernon ... | Powell A. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Deal ... | Powell A. O. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 28 |
| | Powell C. F. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 29 |
| Bluebell ... | Powell F. T. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 24 |
| Vernon ... | Powell H. T. ... | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Despatch | Powell J. ... DSO | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Chrysmm | Powell J. T. ... | L | 15 July 24 |
| Tamar ... | Powell T. A. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 20 |
| Ord Cttee | Power A. J. ... | C | 30 June 29 |
| Egmont ... | Power C. A. RM | C | 1 Sept 28 |
| | Power M. L. ... | L | 15 Nov 26 |
| Vampire ... | Powles G. O. ... | E L Cr | 7 May 29 |
| Whitley | Powlett P. F. ... | l | 16 June 29 |
| RNS of M | Pragnell A. .... MVO, LRAM, ARCM, RMB | L | 29 Dec 27 |
| Vivid ... | Pratt A. E. ... | W I C | 28 July 22 |
| (E) Cse ... | Pratt C. B. .... | SL(E) | 1 Apr 28 |
| Vimiera ... | Pratt G. A. H. ... | L | 1 Apr 29 |
| E in CD ... | Preece G. ... ... | E C | 30 June 25 |
| NZ ... | Prentice J. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| C'rageous | Prentice R. St. J. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 28 |
| | Prentice T. .... MB | Sg Lt | 1 Jan 27 |
| Tiger ... | Prescott A. W. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| Dart ... | Prescott-Roberts J. S. | Lt Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Serene ... | Presland B. J. ... | E L Cr | 1 Jan 27 |
| | Preston L. G. CB | R A | 16 July 25 |
| Greenwich | Prevett H. ... ... | P L | 15 Jan 23 |
| Page 194 | Previte K. E. RM | C | 27 Apr 27 |
| Hermes ... | Prevost E. J. ... | L | 15 June 23 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dart ... | Prew W. F. ... | Cd M | 14 Apr 27 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Price A. C. ... (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| | Price E. J. F. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 20 |
| Crageous | Price E. O. F. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 July 25 |
| Ormonde | Price H. P. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| DYPo ... | Price J. A. ... ... | Cd B | 28 Nov 22 |
| | Price J. A. ... ... | P L | 1 June 28 |
| Rodney... | Price J. C. H. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| | Price J. D. ... ... | P Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Pangborne | Price M. ... ... | L | 30 Oct 24 |
| Ports ... | Price N. ... RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Ramillies | Price R. A. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Calypso ... | Price W. W. ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| Staff Cse | Prichard N. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| | Prickett C. B. ... | C | 30 June 22 |
| Calliope ... | Pridham A. F. ... | C | 31 Dec 26 |
| Enterprise | Pridham-Wippell H. D. CVO | C | 31 Dec 26 |
| Forts ... | Priestley L. RM | C | 1 Sept 29 |
| Despatch | Pring L. W. ... | P L | 1 June 29 |
| | Pringle J. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 27 |
| Nelson ... | Pringle-Nicholson R. W. J. | L | 15 Nov 24 |
| Shakspear | Prior C. ... OBE | P Cr | 7 Oct 20 |
| Suffolk ... | Prior L. C. ... ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| | Prismall S. G. ... | W T | 7 June 27 |
| MD ... | Priston J. L. MB, BS, FRCP (*Lond*), MRCS, DPH | Sg Cr | 3 Apr 25 |
| Capetown | Procter C. G. ... | Cr(E) | 31 Dec 28 |
| Tiger ... | Procter C. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 25 |
| Kent ... | Proctor J. H. P. ... | P L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Adamant | Proctor R. L. G. MB | Sg Lt | 29 Dec 24 |
| Crageous | Proctor V. W. L. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 27 |
| NZ ... | Prophit W. J. G. ... | P L | 29 Aug 22 |
| Ramillies | Prowse G. ... ... | Schm | 1 May 19 |
| Renown | Prowse G. V. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| NZ ... | Pryce A. H. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Ports ... | Prynne A. H. L. RM | Lt. Col | 30 Jan 29 |
| Ports ... | Puckle K. A. B. RM | C | 22 Aug 18 |
| MDPo ... | Pudner W. H. ... | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Crageous | Pugh C. R. V. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Aug 25 |
| NZ ... | Pugh D. L. BSc | Schm | 22 Aug 24 |
| Acasta ... | Pugh F. H.... ... | E L Cr | 7 May 28 |
| Adamant | Pugh H. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 29 |
| Chrysmum | Pugh J. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Dec 26 |
| L 23 ... | Pugh J. ... ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 25 |
| Ports ... | Pughe M. G. RM | L | 1 Apr 26 |
| Whitshed | Pugsley A. F. ... | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| Renown... | Pugsley P. ... ... | WOO | 3 May 26 |
| Serapis ... | Pullen H. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Aug 28 |
| SC ... | Pullblank J. B. DSO, OBE | E C | 31 Dec 25 |
| | Pulvertaft W. G. ... | L (E) | 15 Nov 27 |
| Resolution | Pumphrey E. N. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Valiant ... | Purcell A. W. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Sept 24 |
| Victory ... | Purcell W. H. ... | R C Ch | 6 July 16 (*temp*) |
| | Purdon H. M. C. OBE | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| Eagle ... | Pursey H. ... ... | Lt Cr | 11 Feb 28 |
| Verbena... | Purvis H. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 26 |
| London ... | Putman W. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Mar 28 |
| Pembroke | Putnam V. C. ... | Cd Eng | 14 Apr 27 |
| Victory ... | Pym F. B. ... RM | C | 1 Sept 27 |
| Batham ... | Pym J. L. R. RM | L | 1 Oct 24 |

## Q.

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| St Vincent | Qualnton S. ... | Cd B | 17 May 26 |
| Tamar ... | Quianlan W. G. RM | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| SC ... | Quick B. ... ... | Gr | 1 Jan 26 |
| Vivid ... | Quick J. ... ... | Cd B | 1 Sept 23 |
| Calcutta... | Quicke J. ... ... | L | 31 Aug 24 |
| Cse (Po) ... | Quill N. R. ... (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Rodney ... | Quill R. H. ... RM | C | 25 Feb 19 |
| Laburnum | Quinn F. B. MB | Sg Lt | 14 Apr 24 |
| | Quinn G. ... ... | Cd B | 11 Sept 23 |
| Defiance | Quinton R. F. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 3 Apr 26 |

## R.

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ganges ... | Radcliffe C. ... | P C | 1 July 26 |
| Victory ... | Radcliffe F. M. RMB | Bndr (WO) | 24 Aug 20 |
| Vivid ... | Rae C. H. ... ... | P L Cr | 15 Apr 27 |
| Moy ... | Rafferty A. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 26 |
| Ply ... | *ADC GSP* Raikes (*Tempy. Brigadier.*) | Col | 1 Apr 28 |
| | G. L. CB, DSO, RM | Comdt | |
| Sussex ... | Raikes R. H. T. DSO | C | 30 June 23 |
| Warspite | Raikes R. P. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Flora ... | Rainier W. P. ... | P Cr | 16 Oct 27 |
| NH Malta | Rainsford S. G. MD | Sg Lt Cr | 2 Aug 28 |
| Wanderer | Raleigh T. G. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| Warspite | Ralfe B. G. RM | L | 1 Sept 26 |
| St Vincent | Ralph H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Infy Deal | Rampling E. H. ... | Sg Lt | 13 May 26 |
| Ryl Sovn | Rampling H. J. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| E in CD... | Rampling R. DSO | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| DY Berm | Rampling R. E. ... | S g Cr | 18 Apr 29 |
| (E) Cse ... | Rampling R. J. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| | Ramsay *The Hon.* A. R. M. DSO | C | 30 June 19 |
| Kent ... | Ramsay B. H. MVO | C | 30 June 23 |
| | Ramsay R. B. ... (*Vice President of Chemical Warfare Committee.*) | C | 30 June 24 |
| Nelson ... | Ramsay-Fairfax V. G. H. | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Ramsbotham R. ... | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| | Ramsey C. G. ... | C | 30 June 22 |
| ACR Off | Ramsey F. W. B. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Resolution | Ranald H. C. ... | L | 15 Apr 26 |
| Furious ... | (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | | |
| | Randall C. W. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Apr 29 |
| Valiant ... | Randall H. S. DSC | L | 1 Dec 27 |
| Teazer ... | Rankine J. H. ... | W Eng | 15 July 25 |
| RMP ... | Rann A. E. OBE, MC, RM | C | *Retd.* |
| Q Eliz ... | Ransley L. ... ... | B | 3 May 27 |
| Chat ... | Ransome C. E. C. RM | L | 1 Jan 22 |
| Revenge | Ransome G. ... ... | L | 15 June 23 |
| Sterling ... | Ransome P. C. ... | L | 15 Aug 26 |
| Vulcan ... | Rapkin G. J. ORE | P Cr | 8 Mar 22 |
| Pegasus ... | Rashbrook W. ... | P L | 26 May 29 |
| Canterbry | Ratcliffe C. N. ... | Sg Cr | 18 Oct 28 |
| Kent ... | Rathbone J. L. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Q Eliz ... | Rathborne F. J. H. | P Cdt | 1 Sept 28 |
| Clematis | Ratsey F. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| | Ravenhill R. W. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Renown... | Ravenscroft V. D.... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Ply ... | Ravenshaw H. E. RM | Maj | 5 Apr 25 |
| Victory ... | Raw F. E. ... DSC | Lt Cr | *1 Feb 23* |
| Staff Cse | Raw S. M. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 27 |
| NZ ... | Rawlings G. N. ... | L | 15 Feb 23 |
| | Rawlings G.R.A. BSc | Schm | 1 Sept 22 |
| Emp India | Rawlings H. B. OBE | Cr | 30 June 23 |
| Devonshre | Rawlings H. C. DSO | C | 30 June 25 |
| | Rawlings H. H. MBE | Cd T | 9 Aug 27 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Iroquois | Rawnsley C. F. ... | S L | 1 May 28 |
| Q Eliz ... | Rayment G. V. CBE, RA | In C | 24 July 27 |
| Argus ... | Rayment J. F. RAN | Lt Cr | 1 Dec 28 |
| (G) Cse ... | Raymond D. L. ... | L | 15 Oct 26 |
| Tyrant ... | Raymond H. E. DSC | Lt Cr | 22 June 19 |
| Furious ... | Raynes J. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| Fisgard ... | Rea B. S. ... MBE | P L Cr | 21 July 24 |
| President | Read A. D.... | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| | Read A. J. ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| Norfolk ... | Read E. ... | Lt Cr (E) | 15 May 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Read E. A. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Keppel ... | Read G. H. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 28 |
| | Read P. R.... ... | P Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Crocus ... | Read T. A. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| Wisteria... | Reade F. H. ... | Cd Gr | 2 Mar 26 |
| | Reader A. W. ... | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| Ply ... | Reading A. H. E. RM | C | 7 May 18 |
| Despatch | Rebbeck L. E. ... | L (E) | 15 May 23 |
| | *GSP* Rede R. L'E. M. DSO | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| Pembroke | Redhead N. R. F. | P Cr | 2 Dec 28 |
| P.R/TCse | Redman R. F. A. ... | L | 30 Mar 25 |
| Verity ... | Redman W. R. J. | L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Infy Deal | Reece G. B. F. LDS | Sg Lt (D) | 2 July 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Reed A. C. ... | SL (E) | 1 May 28 |
| Key Coll | Reed B. D. ... | P L Cr | 15 Jan 27 |
| Centurion | Reed E. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 23 |
| Boyne ... | Reed G. E. R. ... | B | 3 May 27 |
| Sepoy ... | Reed L. G. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 26 |
| Despatch | Reeder H. J. ... | P L | 1 Nov 28 |
| | Reep E. W. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Pembroke | Rees I. T. ... ... | P L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Ganges ... | Rees J. ... BSC | Schm | 17 Aug 23 |
| Centaur ... | Rees J. L. ... ... | Schm | 23 Mar 23 |
| RAN ... | Reeve H. G. ... | Cd SB | 20 May 28 |
| Renown... | Reeves R. W. V. ... | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Jan 29 |
| L 52 ... | Reffell F. A. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 27 |
| Assistance | Reger F. J. ... | P Cr | 21 Feb 24 |
| (E) Cse ... | Reid A. G. ... ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| NOD ... | Reid D. G. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| Sepoy ... | Reid H. E. RON | Lt Cr | 5 June 26 |
| Repulse... | Reid H. N. ... | S L | 16 July 28 |
| Dundalk | Reid J. ... ... | Lt Cr | 22 Feb 29 |
| Carysfort | Reid J. J. ... ... | Cd Sh | 24 Oct 27 |
| (S†) Cse ... | Reid J. P. L. ... | L | 15 Dec 24 |
| Norfolk ... | Reid P. H. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 28 |
| Q Eliz ... | Reid W. R. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 28 |
| | Reinold H. O. CVO | R A | 7 Apr 28 |
| Chat ... | Reiss-Smith B. R. RM | C | 30 Mar 27 |
| Vivid ... | Remfry W. B. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Ply ... | Rendell A. ... ... RM | C | 7 May 18 |
| Capetown | Rendell W. H. ... | Cd Sh | 22 Feb 28 |
| C'rageous | Rendle S. J. ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| Kent ... | Renny A. C. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Dec 26 |
| Vampire... | Renouf E. de F. ... | C | 31 Dec 28 |
| Whitshed | Renshaw J. W. MBE | E L Cr | 1 July 28 |
| Sussex ... | Renton J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Greenwich | Renwick G. F. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)* | L | 15 Jan 23 |
| Enterprise | Revolta J. G. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 28 |
| | Reyne C. N. ... | C | 30 June 22 |
| Vivid ... | Reynolds A. E. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Aug 26 |
| Cse (Gr) | Reynolds G. H. *(act)* | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Revenge... | Reynolds J. A. DSM | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| Ceres ... | Reynolds T. K. *(act)* | W Eng | 1 Oct 28 |
| DY Dev... | Reynolds W. J. ... | Cd B | 30 Sept 22 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Rhoades R. RAN *(act)* | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Rhys-Jones R. ... | L | 15 Jan 23 |
| Victory ... | Ribbans A. E. DSM | Cd B | 17 May 26 |
| Broke ... | Ricardo L. R. ... | Cr (E) | 30 June 28 |
| Hawkins | Ricci L. A. da C. ... | P Cr | 29 Apr 25 |
| TD Bomby | Rice A. J. ... MDE | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 23 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| DY Pemb | Rice A. R. ... ... | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| Ceres ... | Rice H. C. ... ... | Schm | 29 Nov 20 |
| Ormonde | Rice W. V. DSO, DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Greenwich | Rich F. D. ... | Wt Sh | 28 Dec 27 |
| Cse (Po)... | Rich L. St. G. *(act)* | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| TF Grenck | Richard A. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 20 |
| Malaya ... | Richards A. W. ... | P Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Barham ... | Richards A. W. *(act)* | W S O | 1 Jan 29 |
| Mackay ... | Richards E. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 25 |
| Fisgard ... | Richards F. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 25 |
| Centaur ... | Richards F. G. ... | W S O | 17 Sept 23 |
| Godetia ... | Richards H. ... | Cd Eng | 1 June 23 |
| Tetrarch | Richards H. le F.... | S L | 1 July 28 |
| C'rageous | Richards J. C. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)* | L | 15 Apr 27 |
| | Richards J. de C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 26 |
| Shakspear | Richards J. N. ... | Gr | 1 July 24 |
| Vivid ... | Richards M. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Sept 22 |
| NH Cape | Richards P. G. LDS | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 5 Aug 20 |
| (E) Cse ... | Richards R. C. ... | SL (E) | 1 Mar 28 |
| Lucia ... | Richards S. ... | Cd Sh | 19 May 25 |
| Poseidon | Richards W. C. DSM | Cd Eng | 15 July 28 |
| Delhi ... | Richards W. G. ... | Wt Sh | 1 Apr 25 |
| | Richards W. L. ... | Cd El | 12 Dec 19 |
| Ryl Oak... | Richardson E. N. ... | P Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Page 182 | Richardson F. R. RM | C | 1 Sept 28 |
| Carlisle ... | Richardson H. du P. | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| | Richardson H. M. OBE | P Cr | 3 Aug 22 |
| Ryl Sovn | Richardson H. N. A. | L | 15 Apr 27 |
| Wolverine | Richardson J. S. M. | S L | 16 May 28 |
| St. Vincent | Richardson L. G. ... | L | 30 June 24 |
| Ports ... | Richardson N. G. P. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 27 |
| Ryl Oak... | Richardson N. S. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| | Richardson S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 27 |
| Lowestoft | Richardson W. J. ... | L (E) | 16 June 29 |
| | Richardson W. R.... | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Chat ... | Riches I. H. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 27 |
| | Richmond *Sir* Herbert W. KCB | V A | 3 Apr 25 |
| | Richmond M. ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| Dev'nshire | Richmond R. G. E. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 18 Sept 28 |
| | Rickard A. ... | W S O | 26 July 23 |
| ACR Off | Rickcord E. P. ... | P Cr | 19 Apr 17 |
| DY Malta | Rickers G. H. I. ... | HdMr | 19 May 28 |
| Deal ... | Ricketts F. J. RM | D M L | 4 July 27 |
| Victory ... | Ricketts G. W. S. ... | Cd W | 19 Aug 28 |
| Rosemary | Ricketts L. E. ... | Mate | 1 Dec 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Ricks F. J. ... | SL (E) | 1 Nov 28 |
| | Riddells W. H. ... | Cd B | 9 Sept 24 |
| Emerald... | Riddolls F. A. ... | W Eng | 1 July 27 |
| Trojan ... | Ridler G. C. R. ... | E L Cr | 1 May 26 |
| | Ridler P. H. ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| | Ridley W. H. W. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Ports ... | Ries N. C. ... RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Adventure | Riley H. ... ... | Mate | 1 Dec 26 |
| M 3 ... | Rimington M. G. ... | L | 15 Aug 27 |
| | Ringrose C. H. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Ryl Oak | Rippin C. G. MB | Sg Lt | 27 Sept 26 |
| Victry XI | Rishman A. R. ... | Cd Gr | 10 Nov 26 |
| Effingham | Ritchie D. R. ... | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Cyclops ... | Ritchie G. L. MC, MB, ChB | Sg Cr | 3 Jan 27 |
| NA, USA | Ritchie J. S. M. ... | C | 31 Dec 23 |
| Victory ... | Rivaz P. M. MD, BS, DPH | Sg Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| MD .. | Rivers A. T. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 12 May 20 |
| Malaya ... | Rivers-Smith S. G. | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Kent ... | Rivett-Carnac J. W. DSC | Cr | 30 June 26 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| TMD ... | Roach A. J. ... | L | 21 Jan 28 |
| Repulse ... | Robb W. J. | Mate (E) | 1 July 27 |
| Tribune ... | Roberts E. D. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 23 |
| Barham ... | Roberts E. W. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Mar 28 |
| Nelson ... | Roberts E. W. OBE (*Accom. in 'Repulse'*) | E C | 30 June 27 |
| Resolution | Roberts F. | Mate (E) | 1 July 27 |
| Frobisher | Roberts G. ... ... | Sen Mr | 4 July 24 |
| RAN ... | Roberts G. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| Repulse ... | Roberts G. O. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| RAN ... | Roberts I. E. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Lucia ... | Roberts J. A. ... | Cd Cr | 7 June 27 |
| Ryl Sovn | Roberts J. G. F. W. | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Snapdragn | Roberts J. H. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 23 |
| Ambuscde | Roberts J. T. ... | E L Cr | 1 Nov 26 |
| Lupin ... | Roberts P. H. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| Scythe ... | Roberts P. Q. ... | L | 30 Jan 27 |
| | Roberts R. W. H.... | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| | Roberts W. H. ... | L | 15 Mar 24 |
| Cornflower | Robertshaw B. I. ... | L | 30 Jan 25 |
| Concord... | Robertson A. J. MVO | C | 31 Dec 24 |
| Marlboro | Robertson A. M. RM | C | 21 Sept 21 |
| Nelson ... | Robertson A. W. P. | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Defiance | Robertson C. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 28 |
| H 23 ... | Robertson C. P. ... | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| Vivid ... | Robertson G. A. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 23 |
| | Robertson G. R. M. | L | 15 May 23 |
| Veronica | Robertson G. W. T. | Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Robertson I. G. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Furious ... | Robertson J. A. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Feb 25 |
| Calcutta... | Robertson J. A. B. OBE | P Cr | 30 Sept 23 |
| Cairo ... | Robertson J. F. M. | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| Broke ... | Robertson J. I. ... | L | 15 Dec 23 |
| Warspite | Robertson J. S. ... | S L | 15 Feb 27 |
| | Robertson N. S. ... | P Cr | 8 Mar 22 |
| Cornwall | Robertson R. J. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Fitzroy ... | Robertson S. W. S. RAN | L | 15 Jan 25 |
| Vernon ... | Robertson W. J. C. | L | 15 June 24 |
| | Robertson-Aikman H. F. | L | 15 Aug 27 |
| Suffolk ... | Roberts-West J. R. | L | 30 June 28 |
| Ramillies | Robin A. D. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| | Robins G. ... ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| (E) Cse ... | Robins G. M. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| E in CD... | *GSP* Robins L. OBE | E C | 30 June 24 |
| Vivid ... | Robins S. ... | E Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Beaufort | Robins W. J. ... | Cd Eng | 7 May 27 |
| RMO ... | Robinson A. J. D.... MSM, RM | S C | 18 Apr 20 |
| Torrid ... | Robinson C. E. ... | Cd M | 1 May 28 |
| Ganges ... | Robinson C. E. C.... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 27 |
| Vernon ... | Robinson C. G. ... | P L Cr | 15 July 24 |
| Mackay ... | Robinson C. V. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 27 |
| NA Tokyo | Robinson C. V. ... | C | 30 June 21 |
| Berwick... | VC Robinson E. G. OBE | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| Egmont... | Robinson E. J. . ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| Comus ... | Robinson E. T. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 25 |
| DY Po ... | Robinson F. T. MA | Ch | 1 Aug 06 |
| Chat ... | Robinson H. B. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| Chat ... | Robinson J. RM | L | 30 Mar 23 |
| (E) Cse ... | Robinson J. D. M. | L | 15 Aug 26 |
| Beal ... | Robinson J. L. MA | Ch | 7 Feb 18 |
| Cairo ... | Robinson K. M. L. | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 26 |
| Argus ... | Robinson L. G. E.... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 27 |
| Lowestoft | Robinson L. W. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Centaur... | Robinson R. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Apr 29 |
| Viceroy ... | Robinson T. C. ... | L | 5 Oct 26 |
| Pisgard ... | Robinson T. W. ... | W Eng | 11 Jan 26 |
| Rodney ... | Robiony A. L. ... | P Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Robison R. C. RAN (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Malcolm... | Robley H. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 22 |
| Infy Ply... | Robson B. S. MB, BS | Sg Cr | 1 June 17 |
| | Robson C. E. H. ... | Cd T | 21 Mar 28 |
| Eagle ... | Robson H. M. DSO | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Windsor... | Robson W. G. A. ... | L | 15 Mar 24 |
| E. in C.D. | Roch S. G.... OBE | E Cr | 1 July 19 |
| Vivid ... | Roch W. B. ... | Cd S O | 2 June 23 |
| Emp India | Roche P. A. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Ryl Oak... | Roche *Sir* Standish O'G. *Bt.* | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Furious ... | Rodd G. G. B. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 1 Dec 28 |
| Cumbrlnd | Rodd P. G. T. ... | L | 31 Aug 23 |
| Argus ... | Rodger A. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 27 |
| C'rageous | Rodger R. H. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Feb 23 |
| Cumbrlnd | Rodgers J. M. ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| Vivid ... | Roe A. C. ... ... | P C | 30 June 27 |
| Tiger ... | Roe A. J. T. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Roe D. C. ... ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 23 |
| Victory ... | Roe H. E. ... ... | Sen Mr | 4 July 24 |
| Adamnt II | Roe R. C. T. ... | Lt Cr | 14 Oct 24 |
| Rodney ... | Roe R. G. B. O. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Victory XI | Roe W. R. ... ... | P Cr | 5 Mar 21 |
| Q Eliz ... | Roebuck *Rev.* O. ... (*Accom. in 'Resolution.'*) | PM Ch | 24 Dec 27 (*temp*) |
| ACR Off... | Rogers G. H. MDE | Sig L | 19 Nov 28 |
| Tiger ... | Rogers H. ... OBE | P Cr | 12 July 26 |
| Titania ... | Rogers H. H. ... | Lt Cr | 28 Mar 25 |
| | Rogers H. H. ... MVO, OBE | C | 30 June 24 |
| Cleopatra | Rogers J. D. W. ... | P L Cr | 31 Jan 22 |
| Deal ... | Rogers M. F. H. RM | L | 1 Sept 26 |
| E in CD... | Rogers W. ... ... | Cd M | 20 Aug 25 |
| Furious ... | Rogers-Tillstone B. J. L. W. | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 28 |
| Tetrarch | Rolfe G. N. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 28 |
| Cse (Po)... | Rolfe H. C. N. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Rome J. C.... ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 27 |
| Vivid ... | Ronson J. J. . ... | E L Cr | 6 Aug 27 |
| Heather... | Rooke L. S. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| Vindictive | Rooke R. L. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 23 |
| Constance | Roome H. S. ... | Cr(E) | 31 Dec 28 |
| Marlboro | Roope G. B. ... | L | 30 Sept 27 |
| Dart Coll | Rooper J. B. ... | L (E) | 15 Dec 25 |
| London ... | Roper E. G. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Dart Coll | Roper F. G. ... | Cd Gr | 28 Sept 28 |
| L 69 ... | Roper J. G. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Roper N. E. G. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| (G) Cse ... | Roper S. D. ... | L | 15 Dec 26 |
| Scarab ... | Rorison G. MB | Sg Lt | 17 Jan 27 |
| Xlent ... | Rose A. E. ... ... | Cd Gr | 22 Aug 23 |
| DY Ch ... | Rose C. P. G. BD, MA | Ch | 15 June 11 |
| Victory ... | *PW* Rose F. F. DSO | R A | 2 Sept 29 |
| C'rageous | Rose G. L. ... ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 27 |
| Vivid ... | Rose H. E. LDS | Sg Lt (D) | 2 Jan 27 |
| Pembroke | Rosenthal A. S. RAN | L | 31 Oct 22 |
| Xlent ... | Roskill S. W. ... | L | 30 Aug 25 |
| Vivid ... | Ross C. MD, ChB, DPH | Sg Cr | 14 May 19 |
| Frobisher | Ross G. L. ... ... | Gr | 1 July 26 |
| DY Chat | Ross G. C. ... | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Jan 29 |
| Chat ... | Ross G. W. RM | L | 1 Sept 25 |
| | Ross J. D. ... ... | Lt Cr | 22 Feb 27 |
| Suffolk ... | Ross M. J. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Ross P. ... ... | SL (E) | 1 Feb 28 |
| Viceroy ... | Ross R. C. V. ... | L | 15 Aug 22 |
| Tiger ... | Ross T. D. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| SOTC ... | Rotherham E. ... | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Durban ... | Rotherham G. A. ... | L | 1 Dec 28 |
| Adamant | Roughton J. H. ... | L (E) | 15 Jan 27 |
| | Roumania *H.R.H. Prince* Nicolas of | Hon L | 6 Dec 26 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Argus ... | Roundell R. H. S. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Sept 23 |
| Revenge... | *GSP* Round Turner C. W. CMG | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| Revenge... | Rounthwaite H. K. | Cd OO | 6 June 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Rous *Hon.* W. K. ... | S L(E) | 1 Feb 29 |
| Iron Duke | Routh C. A. R ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 23 |
| Cumbrind | Routley G. H. ... | W Eng | 1 Dec 20 |
| Pembroke | Row P. J. ... ... | P L | 15 Apr 27 |
| Medway... | Rowe A. ... ... | Cd B | 1 Aug 24 |
| Vernon ... | Rowe A. V. ... | Gr | 12 Nov 22 |
| H 44 ... | Rowe C. A.... ... | L | 15 Dec 27 |
| Emerald... | Rowe G. B. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| (P) Cse ... | Rowe I. C. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | S L | 16 Sept 27 |
| Ryl Oak... | Rowe J. H. ... | Cd OO | 2 Feb 28 |
| Vivid ... | Rowe J. H. J. ... | Schm | 23 Mar 23 |
| Furious ... | Rowe R. D. DSC | Lt Cr | 8 Sept 24 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Rowell A. N. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Rowell G. W. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Enterprise | Rowland C. V. ... | Cd Sh | 29 Sept 25 |
| Medway... | Rowland D. P. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Warspite | Rowland F. C. ... | Gr | 1 July 26 |
| Warspite | Rowland J. M. ... | L | 15 Feb 27 |
| Sussex ... | Rowley H. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 25 |
| Glorious | Rowse R. W. ... | Cd B | 11 Oct 28 |
| Calcutta... | Rowsell G. H. ... | W T | 13 Feb 21 |
| Xient ... | Roy J. W. R. RCN | L | 24 Jan 23 |
| Vivid ... | Roy N. F. ... ... | P C | 30 June 29 |
| Repulse ... | Royall W. H. MBE | Cd Sh | 21 Oct 24 |
| Revenge... | Royds R. H. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Canterbry | Royle G. C. C. CMG | C | 30 June 23 |
| Vesper ... | Ruck-Keene J. H.... | L | 15 Sept 24 |
| Oswald ... | Ruck-Keene P. ... | Lt C | 15 Feb 27 |
| Inty Chat | Rudd E. T. S. MB | Sg Lt | 21 Sept 25 |
| E in CD ... | Ruddy J. A. ... | E L | 1 Jan 26 |
| Constance | Rudyerd Helpman G. B. R. | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 22 |
| Nelson | Rump R. H. ... | P L | 15 Oct 23 |
| Coll ... | Rumsey H.V. MM, BA | In L Cr | 21 Sept 28 |
| Vivid ... | Rundell W. H. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Mar 23 |
| Ganges ... | Rundle A. M. ... | L | 15 Nov 24 |
| Victory ... | Rusby V. E. ... | P L | 15 Jan 23 |
| Versatile | Rushbrooke E. G. N. DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| | Rushbrooke J. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 20 |
| Nelson ... | Rusher J. J. S. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Russan R. G. ... | E L Cr | 6 Aug 27 |
| Cardiff ... | Russel F. A. H. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| Versatile | Russell A. B. ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| Vindictive | Russell A. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 26 |
| Cse (Gr) | Russell D. McI. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Staff Cse | Russell *The Hon.* G. H. E. | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| | Russell G. S. ... | B | 19 Nov 27 |
| Sussex ... | Russell R. MB | Sg Lt | 19 Nov 28 |
| C'rageous | Russell S. J. ... | E L Cr | 7 May 27 |
| Mates Cse | Russell T. C. (*act*) | Mate | 1 Dec 28 |
| Vanquishr | Rust H. T. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 28 |
| Enterprise | Rutherford C. H. ... | P L | 12 Jan 27 |
| Ceres ... | Rutherford G. S. | Sg Lt / Cr | 28 Jan 28 |
| Calcutta... | Rutherford W. F. H. C. | L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Shropshire | Rutland S. J. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| | | Maj | 1 Sept 17 |
| Victory ... | Rutledge G. RM | Bt Lt / Col | 3 June 29 |
| Rodney ... | Ryan P. E. J. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| (T†) Cse... | Ryan R. J. H. ... | L | 15 Aug 25 |
| Dy Berm | Ryan W. R. F. MA | Ch | 8 Feb 12 |
| Resolution | Rycroft H. R. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Dolphin ... | Ryder A. S. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Ryder R. E. D. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Rylands H. I. G. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Tiger ... | Rylands J. W. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Barham | Ryman C. W. RM | Cd / R M G | 29 Oct 25 |

## S.

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | St. Aubyn C. E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 28 |
| Staff Cse | St. Aubyn E. K. H. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 26 |
| Windsor... | St. Clair-Ford A. ... | L | 15 Sept 26 |
| S/M Cse... | St. Clair-Ford D. | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| | St. Clair-Morford A. C. MC, RM | Maj | 11 Aug 29 |
| Nelson ... | St. John S. A. G. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| (S) Cse ... | St. Quintin C. F. W. | L | 15 Aug 26 |
| SQ Shot... | Sabin P. R. ... | W Wdr | 25 Oct 27 |
| Flinders... | Sabine C. W. ... | L | 15 Feb 23 |
| Vivid ... | Sadd C. W. J. ... | Cd Gr | 6 Oct 25 |
| Osprey ... | Sadler B. L. ... | Cd Gr | 23 July 27 |
| Vivid ... | Sainsbury J. ... | Cd IC | 10 Apr 29 |
| Iron Duke | Sale J. R. ... ... | P Cr | 17 Aug 25 |
| Versatile... | Salmon F. J. ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| Victory ... | Salmond J. S. C. ... | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| Cse (Po)... | Salt G. S. ... (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Ports ... | Salter C. G. MSM, RM | S C | 3 Jan 20 |
| Ports ... | Salter C. La R. RM | L | 1 Oct 23 |
| DY Sheer | Salter G. L. M. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Sept 29 |
| Heather... | Salter J. S. C. ... | L | 15 Feb 23 |
| Lowestoft | Salter T. M. ... | P Cr | 8 Mar 22 |
| Frobisher | Sambell A. J. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 27 |
| Cherwell... | Sambells A. T. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Dryad ... | Sammons G. C. ... | P L | 12 Oct 26 |
| SC .. | Sampson L. N. MVO, OBE | P Cr | 19 Jan 27 |
| Vivid .. | Sampson W. E. A. LDS | Sg Lt / Cr (D) | 20 Feb 21 |
| | Samson C. ... ... | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| S/M Cse ... | Samways H. B. ... | L (E) | 15 Sept 28 |
| Victory ... | Samways W. H. MBE | P L | 16 Dec 28 |
| Dev'nshire | Sandall T. B. W. RM | C | 7 May 18 |
| | Sandars R. T. ... | L (E) | 30 Nov 27 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Sandbach R. M. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Coll ... | Sanders A. A. ... OBE, MB, ChB | Sg Cr | 14 May 20 |
| Deal .. | Sanders D. H. W. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 28 |
| Dorstshire | Sanders E. G. ... | E Cr | 30 June 24 |
| RAN ... | Sanders J. ... | L | 15 June 23 |
| RMO ... | Sanderson A. G. RM | Maj / Qr Mr | 30 Apr 24 |
| Ryl Sovn | Sanderson D. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Dart Coll | Sanderson I. C. McD. | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 29 |
| Adventure | Sandford C. S. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Vivid ... | Sandison H. J. V. | P L Cr | 15 Sept 27 |
| Vernon ... | Sands A. B R. ... | L | 15 Aug 24 |
| Emp India | Sandwith H. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 24 |
| DY Dev... | Sangwell H. S. ... | L | 13 Apr 26 |
| NH Has | Sankey C. F. O. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 6 May 22 |
| Champion | Sankey V. J. H. H. | Cr (E) | 31 Dec 26 |
| DY Po ... | Sansford H. S. ... | Sh Lt | 31 Dec 26 |
| Argus .. | Sarel C. A. M. OBE | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| Q Eliz ... | Sarel I. R. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Sarell R. I. A. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Lucia ... | Sarfas A. S. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Oct 28 |
| DY Dev... | Sargent F. T. ... | Sh L | 31 Dec 27 |
| Victory ... | Sartain W. J. ... | Cd B | 28 Jan 27 |
| Repulse ... | Satchwill R. ... | W T | 7 July 26 |
| Victory ... | Satow C. P. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 20 |
| (E) Cse ... | Satow H. H. (*act*) | S L (E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Ganges ... | Satterthwaite E. S. | P L | 15 July 22 |
| | Saumarez P. L. ... | L | 15 Oct 26 |
| Nelson ... | Saunders A. H. BA | In L Cr | 4 Jan 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Saunders A. P. OBE | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| DY Sheer | Saunders D. H. W. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Saunders F. S. RAN | Mid(E) | 1 May 29 |
| Wallace ... | Saunders H. J. R. | Gr | 1 July 25 |
| Frobisher | Saunders J. E. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Nov 27 |
| Victory ... | Saunders L. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 26 |
| President | Saunders M. G. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 25 |
| | Saunders T. H. ... | Cd Gr | 13 Oct 23 |
| Rodney ... | Saunders W. J. ... | W Eng | 15 July 25 |
| Victory ... | Saunders W. R. | Cd MAA | 14 Dec 27 |
| Marlboro | Saunt W. H. G. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 28 |
| NZ ... | Savage E. ... ... | Cd Gr | 28 Sept 28 |
| Barham | Savage E. G. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Tiger ... | Savage S. J. MB | Sg Lt | 19 June 28 |
| Durban ... | Savory C. H. | Sg Lt Or | 23 June 26 |
| | Savory W. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| | Sawbridge H. R. OBE | C | 30 June 24 |
| Canterbry | Sawdy E. J. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 27 |
| Eagle ... | Sawyer J. F. H. ... | L | 15 May 23 |
| Warspite (Tf) Cse | Saxton W. I MA | In Cr | 1 Sept 29 |
| Hermes ... | Sayer G. B. ... | L | 15 Feb 25 |
| Godetia ... | Sayers J. D. ... | Sg Lt | 7 Apr 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Sayers L. P. MB | In Cr | 1 Sept 29 |
| Nelson ... | Sayers M. H. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Ark Ryl... | Sayers W. T ... | Cd T | 13 July 28 |
| Furious ... | Saysell T. ... ... | Od Sh | 4 July 22 |
| | Scargill H. E. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Or | 19 May 23 |
| | Scarlett C. L. ... | Cd B | 15 Sept 23 |
| | Scarlett N. J. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Q Eliz ... | Scatchard J. P. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Shropshire | Schloegell A. J. ... | Od Gr | 28 Feb 22 |
| Vernon ... | Schofield A. B. MB, MRCS, LRCP | Sg C | 30 June 28 |
| Vivid ... | Schofield B. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 25 |
| Malaya ... | Schofield C .... | L (E) | 11 Mar 28 |
| Pembroke | Schofield G. A. J. ... | P L | 15 Apr 22 |
| Secs Cse... | Schofield T. G. BSc | Schm | 1 Sept 22 |
| Bruce ... | Schroder F. J. ... | W Eng | 1 July 27 |
| Hermes ... | Schunck F.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 27 |
| Vernon ... | Schurr F. G. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| TMD ... | Schwerdt C. M. R. | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| PD ... | Scillitoe L. F. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 24 |
| Kent ... | Sclater C. E. L. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Tiger ... | Scorey E. G. ... | Od B | 9 Sept 24 |
| Repulse ... | Scotland J. E. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Resolution | Scotland W. R. ... | P Cr | 23 May 23 |
| Xient ... | Scott C. A.... ... | C | 30 June 20 |
| Hermes ... | Scott C. R. L. RM | C | 1 Sept 28 |
| Watchmn | Scott G. A.... DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| | Scott G. T. A. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Oct 24 |
| Venetia ... | Scott H. G.... ... | L | 15 Sept 23 |
| Spey ... | Scott H. I. M. L. ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Sirdar ... | Scott H. P. ... | Gr | 1 July 28 |
| Greenwich | Scott J. A. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| Resolution | Scott J. E. ... ... | P Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Tamar ... | Scott J. M.... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Q Eliz ... | Scott R. J. R. AM (*Accom. in 'Egmont'*) | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Thruster | Scott T. L.... ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| Medway... | Scott V. G.... DSM | Cd Eng | 16 July 28 |
| Icebus ... | Scott W. F. BA | Ch | 22 Sept 13 |
| Vindictive | Scott-Moncrieff A.K. | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 29 |
| Cse (Gr) | Scoular W. C. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Colombo | Scovell F. G. V. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 19 July 28 |
| Egmont ... | Scrimshaw C. T. ... | Od Gr | 8 Nov 23 |
| Tamar ... | Scrivens E. D. ... | Cd Gr | 18 Nov 25 |
| Concord... | Scrivens J. H. ... | Od Gr | 22 June 27 |
| Cornwall | Scrutton H. F. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 25 |
| Comus ... | Scrymgeour - Wedderburn W. O DSC | Lt Or | 15 June 24 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wryneck | Scurfield B. G. ... | L | 15 Mar 26 |
| RCN ... | Seabrook A. W. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 26 |
| Emp India | Seale A. G. L. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Fitzroy ... | Seaman G. M. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Sept 23 |
| Barham ... | Seaman H. E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 24 |
| | Seaman H. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 27 |
| NZ ... | Searle C. T. R. ... | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| Revenge... | Searle M. W. St. L. | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Victory ... | Searles-Wood V. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 23 |
| DYH Kng | Sears H. B. DSO | E C | 31 Dec 28 |
| C'rageous | Sears H. P.... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Apr 27 |
| NID ... | Seath G. H. DSO, RM | Maj | 21 June 28 |
| NZ ... | Seats C. E.... ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| Frobisher | Sebastian B. L. G. | Cr (E) | 30 Dec 25 |
| DY Malta | Seccombe A. E. S.... | E Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Godetia ... | Secker D. H. ... | L | 30 Oct 23 |
| Arrow ... | Secretan F. B. ... | E L Cr | 1 July 28 |
| Ryl Svn | Seddon T. C. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Keppel ... | Sedgwick O. G. ... | C | 31 Dec 25 |
| (E) Cse ... | Sedgwick G. E. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| L 26 ... | Sedgwick L. J. ... | S L | 1 June 28 |
| Shropshire | Segrave W. F. R. ... | S L | 16 Oct 28 |
| President | Selby R. P.... ... | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Pembroke | Selby W. H. ... | L | 31 Aug 24 |
| Calcutta... | Sellar K. A. ... | L | 15 May 29 |
| SC ... | Sellers W. H. P. (*act*) *AdCGSP* Sells W. F CMG | W Eng C | 1 Jan 29 31 Dec 18 |
| Resource | Selway H. C. ... | Cd Gr | 23 June 25 |
| Revenge | Selwood G. D. ... | P L | 15 Jan 23 |
| Q Eliz ... | Semmens P. J. ... | Od Gr | 22 June 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Senior E. C. ... | S L(E) | 1 Apr 29 |
| Q Eliz ... | Sennett R. G. T. ... | P Cr | 12 Apr 23 |
| Sandhurst | Sercombe A. E. ... | L | 1 Aug 25 |
| Ports ... | Sergeant C. M. DSO, RM | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| RAN ... | Servaes R. M. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Ryl Oak... | Sewell R. C. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Repulse ... | Seyd G. ... RM | Od R M G | 11 June 25 |
| Cricket ... | Seymour J. R. A. ... | L | 30 Dec 27 |
| Resolution | Shackleton H. E. F. RM | C | 27 Apr 27 |
| Sussex ... | Shadwell L. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 28 |
| | Shambrook H. C. ... | Cd S B | 19 June 26 |
| | Sharman F. I. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 28 |
| Vivid ... | Sharman J. H. | Wt MAA | 17 Dec 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Sharman L. B. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| C'rageous | Sharman L. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 27 |
| Rodney ... | Sharp C. E. R. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Cse (Po)... | Sharp L. M. R. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| President | Sharp W. A. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| TMD ... | Sharpe A. V. ... | E C | 30 June 27 |
| Shropshire | Sharpe H. W. ... | L | 15 Sept 23 |
| | Sharpe W. ... ... | Wt Sh | 18 Mar 28 |
| Renown... | Sharpey-Schafer J. M. | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Eagle ... | Shattock E. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 30 Dec 26 |
| Eagle ... | Shaw A. C. MB, ChB | Sg Cr | 6 Aug 26 |
| Victory ... | Shaw A. P.... ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Campbell | Shaw C. A.... ... | Cr (E) | 30 June 28 |
| Whitshed | Shaw D. B.... ... | L | 16 May 29 |
| Shropshire | Shaw E. A.... ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Suffolk ... | Shaw H. L.... ... | P Cr | 19 June 27 |
| NOD ... | Shaw *Sir* John J. K., *Bt.* | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Mar 25 |
| Shropshire | Shaw J. V.... ... | E L | 1 Feb 22 |
| CD ... | Shaw R. E. BSc | In Lt Cr | 21 Sept 27 |
| Berwick ... | Shaw R. K. MC, MB, ChB | Sg Or | 2 Jan 27 |
| Bryony ... | Shaw R. J MBE | Lt Cr | 31 Aug 28 |
| S/M Cse ... | Shaw R. T. ... | S L | 1 Nov 28 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Shaw T. B. MB, ChB | Sg C | 1 July 26 |
| Csc (Gr)... | Shaw T. H. B. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Revenge... | Shaw T. W. B. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Csc (Gr) | Shaw-Hamilton A. H. (*act*) | S L | 28 Jan 29 |
| (G) Csc ... | Shaw-Hamilton J. D. | L | 30 Dec 25 |
| (E) Csc ... | Shaxby W. J. K. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 29 |
| Vivid ... | Shea J. ... ... | Cd B | 12 Dec 22 |
| Resolution | Shearburn N. H. ... | P L | 15 July 23 |
| Stuart ... | Shears H. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 26 |
| Vivid ... | Shears R. G. ... | Cd SO | 13 Mar 28 |
| Resource | Sheehan J. T. (*act*) | W S O | 1 Jan 29 |
| Iron Duke | Sheer J. O.... ... | W Eng | 1 July 26 |
| | Sheer W. D. ... | Wt Sh | 16 May 25 |
| Vesper ... | Sheffield A. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 26 |
| Worcester | Sheffield H. N. ... | L | 15 June 23 |
| Suffolk ... | Sheffield T. N. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 29 |
| Furious ... | Sheldon L. J. H. ... | B | 19 Nov 27 |
| Csc (Gr)... | Shelford W. O. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Pembroke | Shell A. ... MA | Ch | 1 Sept 10 |
| Volunteer | Shelley E. J. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Staff Csc | Shelley R. ... ... | Cr | 30 Dec 27 |
| | Shelton J. W. C. O. | Lt Cr | 15 July 23 |
| Ports ... | Shephard D.A. C. RM | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| Defiance... | Shepherd J. F. ... | L | 30 July 26 |
| S/M Csc... | Sheppard L. C. S.... | S L | 1 Nov 28 |
| Barham... | Sheppard W. W. ... | P Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Q Eliz ... | Sherbrooke R. St. V. | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 29 |
| Constance | Sherbut A. ... ... | Cd S O | 2 Dec 20 |
| | Sheridan H. A. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Odin ... | Sheridan-Patterson R. | L | 15 May 25 |
| NZ ... | Sherwin L. A. ... | Cd Gr | 16 Nov 26 |
| H 49 ... | Sherwood M. B. ... | L | 15 June 23 |
| PD ... | Shettle J. B. ... | P Cr | 9 Oct 20 |
| Devonshire | Shewell H. H. L. ... | P S L | 15 July 28 |
| (E) Csc ... | Shiffner J. S. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Rodney ... | Shilston G (*act*) RCN | Gr | 22 Feb 29 |
| Vernon ... | Shipcott R. H. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Nov 28 |
| (E) Csc ... | Shipley P. T. (*act*) | Mate (E) | 1 July 28 |
| Pembroke | Shipway H. S. ... (*Commodore 2nd Class.*) | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| RAF ... | Shirley-Rollison W. W. P. | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 29 |
| Constance | Shonk S. J. ... | Cd Gr | 9 Mar 26 |
| Pembroke | Shooter J. F. ... | Cd T | 16 Feb 25 |
| | Shoppee D.C.G. DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| | Shoring A. P. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 23 |
| Cairo ... | Short H. F. ... | Sen Mr | 28 Sept 28 |
| | Short J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Marlboro | Short J. N.... ... | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 25 |
| Tiger ... | Short K. A. ... | L | 1 Apr 29 |
| Viscount | Short P. J.... ... | Lt Cr | 22 Apr 29 |
| St. Cyrus | Shorten J. ... ... | Gr | 1 Apr 24 |
| Sandhurst | Shorten J. P. DSC, LRCP & S | Sg Cr | 3 Apr 24 |
| (E) Csc ... | Shorto R. R. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Despatch | Shove C. A. OBE | P Cr | 23 Feb 23 |
| | Showell S. T. ... | W T | 1 Apr 25 |
| Douglas... | Showers H. A. RAN | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 28 |
| Curacoa ... | Shrimpton J. T. ... | L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Egmont... | Shuker W. ... ... | Cd Gr | 28 Apr 23 |
| Lowestoft | Shurlock F. W. MA | In Cr | 1 Sept 29 |
| DY Cape | Shute A. E. ... | L | 5 Mar 29 |
| Mackay ... | Sibborn L. C. MC (*Accom. in 'Wrimeck'*) | Schm | 17 Aug 23 |
| Rvl Sovn | Siddall S. ... ... | WOO | 21 Aug 24 |
| Vivid ... | Siddalls J. OBE | PC | 30 June 29 |
| Berwick... | Sidgwick J. B. ... | Cr (E) | 30 June 25 |
| Malaya ... | Silcock R. K. ... | L | 15 June 23 |
| Hyd ... | Silk H. V. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| Hermes ... | Sillar D. A. C. ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| Page 183 | Sillitoe F. G. RM | L | 31 Dec 23 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sterling ... | Sim E. W. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 28 |
| Beaufort | Sim W. D. M. MB | Sg Lt | 16 Feb 28 |
| Suffolk ... | Simeon C. E. B. ... | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| DY Portl | Simmons G. C. F.... | E Cr | 1 July 19 |
| Concord... | Simmons G. L. ... | P Cr | 16 Apr 27 |
| Argus ... | Simms C. E. ... | L (E) | 15 Oct 21 |
| Barham... | Simms H. C. ... | L | 1 Mar 29 |
| Chat ... | Simonds R. W. B. RM | L | 1 Sept 27 |
| Csc (Gr)... | Simons B. T. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| E in CD... | Simpson C. DSO | E Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Ormonde | Simpson C.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| Revenge... | Simpson, C. J. W.... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Resolution | Simpson D. L. LDS | Sg Lt (D) | 15 Mar 24 |
| President | Simpson G. W. G.... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Victory ... | Simpson H. ... | T LtCr | 29 Feb 24 |
| Inst RNVR | Simpson H. A. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 June 23 |
| NZ ... | Simpson H. H. ... | P L Cr | 15 July 22 |
| Q Eliz ... | Simpson H. W. RM | C | 11 Sept 17 |
| Xlent ... | Simpson J. W. ... | Sg Lt | 22 Nov 27 |
| N1D ... | Simpson S. H. DSO | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| Coll ... | Simpson T. H. ... | Cr (E) | 30 June 29 |
| Stuart ... | Simpson W. B. C.... | P L Cr | 15 Nov 27 |
| Malabar... | Simpson W. H. ... | Cd Gr | 1 May 24 |
| Abdiel ... | Sims I. ... ... | E L Cr | 7 May 27 |
| Furious ... | Sims R. D.... RM | L | 1 Sept 24 |
| Despatch | Sims S. H. .... MVO | E Cr | 30 June 23 |
| Renown... | Sims-Williams H. W. | L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Ganges ... | Simson D. J. R. ... | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Wallflwer | Sinclair A. D. MB | Sg Lt | 2 Jan 28 |
| Cairo ..... | Sinclair A. R. ... | Wt T | 1 Apr 24 |
| Csc (Gr)... | Sinclair E. N. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| NOD ... | Sinclair E. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 17 |
| Shakspear | Sinclair J. C. MB, ChB | Sg Cr | 24 Apr 27 |
| Ply ... | Sinclair R RM | Maj | 1 Sept 17 |
| Deal ... | Sinclair W. OBE, RM | Lt Col | 1 Nov 28 |
| Capetown | Sinclair-Loutit W. H. A. MB, ChB | Sg Cr | 4 Aug 26 |
| DY Glb ... | Sindery C. G. G. | E L Cr | 6 Aug 27 |
| Victory ... | Sinfield C. A. BSc | Schm | 24 Aug 28 |
| Effingham | Singer M. M. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Peterel ... | Singleton C. H. C.... | L | 1 June 29 |
| (S) Csc ... | Sinker L. C. ... | L | 15 Sept 24 |
| Pembroke | Sissmore J. E. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| Moorhen | Sitwell W. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 28 |
| | Skeggs W. J. ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| Campbell | Skelton P. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 23 |
| E-in-C ... | Skelton R. W. CB, CBE, DSO | E V A | 1 June 28 |
| Rodney ... | Skene N. R. M. RM | L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Boyne ... | Skilling J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 28 |
| Curlew ... | Skinner H. C. ... | Cd Gr | 28 Sept 28 |
| Victory ... | Skinner H. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 27 |
| E in CD... | Skinner O. W. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Revenge | Skinner R. M. P. ... | P L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Capetown | Skinner W. S. OBE | P Cr | 19 Dec 25 |
| Velox ... | Skipwith A. G. ... | L | 15 Oct 24 |
| | Skipwith L. P. ... | L | 31 Aug 24 |
| Scythe ... | Skrine C. J. ... | L | 15 Oct 23 |
| | Skrine H. W. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 22 |
| Ouse ... | Skuse T. H. ... | L | 3 Jan 29 |
| L 27 ... | Skyrme F. H. E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Verity ... | Slacke R. C. ... | L | 30 Aug 26 |
| Canterbry | Sladden H.... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| Douglas... | Slade G. G.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 28 |
| Delhi ... | Slade J. A. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 27 |
| Vivid ... | Slade W. G. S. ... | Cd SB | 1 Oct 22 |
| H 27 ... | Sladen G. M. ... | L | 15 July 27 |
| Sesame ... | Slater G. B. S. ... | S L | 16 Oct 28 |
| Chat ... | Slater H. McC. RM | C | 1 Sept 29 |
| Fisgard ... | Slater J. ... DSC | L | 31 Dec 27 |
| Warwick | Slatter A. D. MDE | E L Cr | 1 Jan 28 |
| Erebus ... | Slattery M. S. ... | L | 30 Sept 23 |
| Otus ... | Slaughter J. E. ... | L | 30 Dec 27 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Repulse ... | Slayter W. R. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 25 |
| Glorious... | Sleeman S. E. ... | Cd Sh | 1 Apr 25 |
| Emp India | Sleightholme C. H. BSc | Schm | 26 Aug 27 |
| Eagle ... | Slessor E. H. P. ... | L | 15 Aug 25 |
| Victory ... | Slight W. H. ... | CdEng | 1 Dec 26 |
| Ryl Oak... | Slipper M. A. C. ... | P L | 15 July 19 |
| Tarantula | Sloan W. C. MD | Sg Lt | 18 Aug 26 |
| NH Yar... | Sloane J. M. MB | Sg Lt | 28 Apr 25 |
| Comus ... | Slocum F. A. ... | Lt Cr | 14 May 27 |
| Fisgard ... | Sloman R. C. ... | E L Cr | 1 May 26 |
| Emp India | Slope O. S. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 28 |
| DY Dev... | Smale W. G. ... | E L Cr | 6 Aug 27 |
| Cormorant | Small W. ... ... | Cd T | 28 Oct 25 |
| Hermes ... | Smallwood H. D. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Mar 25 |
| Ramillies | Smallwood J. E. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| RAN ... | Smallwood W. M. ... | Cd El | 9 Apr 24 |
| (E) Cse ... | Smardon T. G. G. ... | S L(E) | 1 May 29 |
| Pembroke | Smart A. T. ... | Cd S O | 1 Oct 25 |
| Worcester | Smart D. A. ... | E L | 1 Jan 24 |
| Warspite | Smart E. D. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 27 |
| Castor ... | Smart H. J. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 28 |
| Xlent ... | Smart T. R. BA | Schm | 26 Aug 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Smeall J. E. P. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Smeeton D. E. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Effingham | Smeeton E. P. ... | CdEng | 1 Dec 26 |
| Woolston | Smith A. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| (E) Cse ... | Smith A. F. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| Ramillies | Smith A. G. ... | P Cr | 20 Apr 25 |
| Xlent ... | Smith A. W. ... | W O | 29 Oct 19 |
| Berwick... | Smith B. McC. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Wishart ... | Smith C. E. ... | L (E) | 1 July 26 |
| Bruce ... | Smith C. G. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 27 |
| (T†) Cso... | Smith C. J.... ... | L | 15 Dec 25 |
| Dolphin ... | Smith C. N. S. RM | C | 1 Sept 27 |
| President | Smith D. H. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| London ... | Smith D. J. C. ... | Sen Mr | 29 Sept 26 |
| DY Malta | Smith E. E. ... | E L Cr | 1 July 28 |
| Xlent ... | Smith E. R. A. ... | L | 15 Dec 24 |
| Q Eliz ... | Smith F. A. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| X 1 ... | Smith F. B. C. ... | L (E) | 15 Sept 24 |
| Vivid ... | Smith F. C. ... | Cd O O | 1 Jan 23 |
| W'minster | Smith F. H. ... | E L | 1 Feb 22 |
| Vivid ... | Smith F. J. ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 28 |
| MD ... | Smith F. L. ... OBE, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 5 Nov 21 |
| Key Coll | Smith F. W. G. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| | Smith G. B. ... | Cr | 30 June 23 |
| | Smith G. E. ... | L | 29 Apr 26 |
| Kent ... | Smith G. H. ... | Cd Sh | 11 Apr 27 |
| Bridgwatr | Smith G. L. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 24 |
| (T) Cse ... | Smith G. T. ... | L | 15 June 27 |
| DY Dev... | Smith H. F. CB, DSO | E A | 17 May 27 |
| Rodney ... | Smith H. J. ... | W O O | 7 July 22 |
| RNS of M | Smith H. L. RMR | L / Qr Mr | 28 May 28 |
| Vindictive | Smith H. S. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 27 |
| Colombo | Smith H. W. ... | E Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Douglas | Smith J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| Cyclamen | Smith J. ... DSM | CdEng | 1 Mar 28 |
| NZ ... | Smith J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Greenwich | Smith J. A. ... | Cd Sh | 26 June 27 |
| Revenge | Smith J. E. D. ... | P L | 15 Oct 24 |
| DY Dev... | Smith J. H. ... | L | 30 Dec 27 |
| Warspite | Smith J. P. de B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 26 |
| Volunteer | Smith J. R. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 26 |
| Emp India | Smith J. S. S ... | P L | 1 Sept 29 |
| (E) Cse ... | Smith J. W. C ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 29 |
| Caledon ... | Smith K. E. ... | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Sept 29 |
| (E) Cse ... | Smith K. H. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Revenge... | Smith L. C. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Repulse ... | Smith L. H. ... | E Cr | 30 June 23 |
| | Smith, M. C. ... | Cd Sh | 1 Apr 25 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Smith O. N. A. ... | Cd Gr | 9 Mar 26 |
| St. Issey | Smith P. ... ... | Cd B | 12 Dec 22 |
| Wild Swan | Smith P. S. ... | CdEng | 1 Nov 26 |
| Victory ... | Smith P. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 28 |
| Deal ... | Smith R. B. F. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 28 |
| Ryl Oak... | Smith R. C. G. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Ramillies | Smith R. H. ... | Cd Gr | 16 Nov 26 |
| Sterling ... | Smith R. H. ... | CdEng | 1 Dec 26 |
| Cleopatra | Smith S. ... ... | W Eng | 1 July 28 |
| Vivid ... | Smith S. G. ... | Cd S B | 13 May 24 |
| Xlent ... | Smith S. G. ... | E L | 30 Mar 25 |
| Cairo ... | Smith T. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 24 |
| (T) Cse ... | Smith W. ... ... | L | 30 Dec 25 |
| Curlew ... | Smith Walter ... | W Eng | 1 July 27 |
| Nelson ... | Smith Weston (E) | Mate | 1 July 27 |
| Hermes ... | Smith William ... | CdEng | 1 Sept 28 |
| Emp India | Smith W. ... ... | B | 1 Jan 26 |
| Cumbrind | Smith W. F. N. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Tourmline | Smith W. G. ... | Cd Gr | 26 Aug 28 |
| Deal ... | Smith-Hill P. R. RM | C | 7 Sept 26 |
| Repulse ... | Smith-Shand J. A. J. | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Sandhurst | Smithwick A. R. DSO | C | 31 Dec 27 |
| Carstairs | Smithwick W. F. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 21 |
| C'rageous | Smyth G. T. OBE | P Cr | 21 Mar 23 |
| L 12 ... | Smyth J. ... ... | L | 1 May 29 |
| Caradoc ... | Smyth R. ... ... | Schm | 22 Aug 24 |
| | Smyth S. K. ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| Ryl Oak | Smyth V. F. ... | L | 15 Feb 23 |
| Effingham | Smythe T. A. RM | C | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Snagge A. L. ... | C | 30 June 19 |
| Effingham | Snell C. W. ... | E Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Resolution | Snell G. F. ... ... | Cd Sh | 11 Apr 27 |
| Assistance | Snell W. K. ... | Wt El | 2 July 25 |
| (E) Cse ... | Snellgrove C. R. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| SOTC ... | Snepp H. E. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Ply ... | *PW* Snepp J. W. OBE, RM | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| Coll ... | Sobey F. C. BA | In L Cr | 21 Sept 28 |
| Q Eliz ... | Solbe P. G. RM | L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Egmont... | Solfleet G. ... ... | P O | 31 Dec 25 |
| Mackay ... | Somers J. I. ... (*Accom. in 'Vampire.'*) | W T | 20 Nov 25 |
| President | Somerville J. F. DSO | C | 31 Dec 21 |
| (P) Cse ... | Somerville P. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 16 Apr 29 |
| Emp India | Sommerville F. A. DSO | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| Constance | Sonnen M. W. ... | Cd Gr | 16 Nov 26 |
| Vivid ... | Soper W. J. S. ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| Enterprise | Sorley E. R. MB, DPH | Sg Lt | 26 Mar 24 |
| SC ... | Souhamy C.J.R.(*act*) | Wt SO | 2 Apr 29 |
| NH Has... | Souter J. C. MB | Sg Lt | 22 Feb 25 |
| DYH Kng | Southby J. H. P. ... | Cr (E) | 31 Dec 26 |
| Dolphin ... | Southern J. D. ... | L | 15 Jan 23 |
| Beaufort | Southern R. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 26 |
| Vulcan ... | Southgate K. J. T. | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Waterhen | Southin R. S. ... | E L Cr | 1 May 26 |
| (P) Cse ... | Southwell *The Hon.* J. M. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Oct 23 |
| Assistance | Southwell *The Hon.* R. A. W. J. | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 27 |
| | Soutter J. C. J. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| Malaya ... | Sowdon R. M. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 28 |
| Victory ... | Sowman A. G. ... | P L | 15 Apr 27 |
| Cambrian | Sowray J. ... ... | W Eng | 15 Oct 24 |
| Cairo ... | Sowter E. E. ... | E L Cr | 1 Jan 26 |
| Westcott | Spalding M. S. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 25 |
| Fisgard ... | Spalding T. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Kellett ... | Spann H. P. ... | Cd M | 1 Oct 27 |
| Ryl Sovn | Sparks J. N. ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| Vivid ... | Sparks P. G. ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| L 14 ... | Sparks W. T. ... | W Eng | 15 July 25 |
| Ports ... | Sparrow C. P. RM | O | 21 Sept 21 |
| Whirlwind | Spear R. T. ... | L | 9 May 27 |
| | Spear W. L. ... | L (E) | 15 May 22 |
| Pembroke | Spearman A. Y. ... | L | 15 Mar 27 |
| Malcolm... | Spears A. G. ... | P L Cr | 15 Jan 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Spence N. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| Emp India | Spencer B. R. RCN | S L (E) | 1 Nov 27 |
| Ryl Sovn | Spencer J. ... ... | L | 16 Aug 29 |
| Carlisle ... | Spencer R. A. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 27 |
| Veronica | Spencer R. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 28 |
| M. 3 ... | Spencer S. E. H. ... | L | 15 Dec 24 |
| Benbow ... | Spendlow W. J. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 25 |
| Malaya ... | Spens W. J. McC. ... | L | 15 Oct 24 |
| Warspite | Spero L. P. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 5 Nov 25 |
| Constance | Sperring C. H. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 23 |
| Ross ... | Sperring H. R. ... | Lt Cr | 22 June 28 |
| Gnat ... | Spicer J. R. C. ... | Sg Lt | 2 Mar 27 |
| NZ ... | Spicer M. H. RM | C | 26 June 18 |
| OD ... | Spicer S. D. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Wanderer | Spicer-Simson G. E. F. | L | 15 May 25 |
| | Spiliane M. ... | Cd Gr | 18 Aug 24 |
| Durban ... | Spinks E. I. ... | In L | 16 Sept 26 (*tempy*) |
| NOD ... | Spittle E. A. MBE | Cd Gr | 25 Oct 22 |
| Nelson ... | Spooner E. J. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| RAN ... | Spooner L. A. W. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| (E) Cse ... | Spooner R. S. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 29 |
| Xient ... | Spragg S. J. ... | Cd O O | 21 Aug 24 |
| Repulse ... | Sprague G. J. E. ... | L (E) | 30 Apr 28 |
| L 54 ... | Sprague H. E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 24 |
| Eagle ... | Spraggett R. W. MC, RM | C | 31 Dec 23 |
| Hermes ... | Sprague C. G. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 5 Nov 21 |
| Vulcan ... | Sprague D. V. ... | L | 15 Dec 25 |
| L 54 ... | Spratt E. L. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 26 |
| Shropshire | Spreadbury S. ... | Cd El | 4 July 29 |
| Vivid ... | Spreckley H. M. ... | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Rodney ... | Spriddle S. R. G. ... | Cd El | 2 Jan 20 |
| Ganges ... | Springall A. J. B. ... | Schm | 17 Aug 23 |
| Furious ... | Sprott A. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 23 |
| Defiance... | Spry F. W. ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| Egmont ... | Spry W. B.... ... | P L Cr | 15 July 23 |
| Ryl Sovn | Spurgeon A. H. RAN | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 28 |
| | Spurgin J. B. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| | Spurrell W. O. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| Staff Cse | Squance H. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 28 |
| Carysfort | Squires C. W. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 26 |
| Vindictive | Squirrell F. A. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| RNS of M | Stacey M. J. RM | L / Qr M | 24 Feb 29 |
| Spindrift | Stacey W. J. ... | CdEng | 14 Apr 27 |
| | Stack C. M. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| | Stafford D. ... | Cd Gr | 25 June 23 |
| Castor ... | Stafford R. S. ... | L | 1 Feb 27 |
| Wessex ... | Stalybrass E. O. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 May 24 |
| RAN ... | Standley H. de L.... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 28 |
| Resolution | Stanfield C. A. E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 28 |
| Rodney ... | Stanford A. C. ... | L | 15 Oct 26 |
| (E) Cse ... | Stanger E. S. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Xient ... | Stanley A. E. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 25 |
| SANS ... | Stanley A. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| Marazion | Stanley E. G. DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Cornwall | Stannard R. F. T. | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Berwick... | Stapleton G. J. K.... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Cormorant | Stapleton S. F. ... | P L Cr | 15 Apr 29 |
| Douglas... | Stapley W. S. A. ... | P L Cr | 15 Apr 29 |
| Hood ... | Stark H. L. ... | CdEng | 1 Mar 28 |
| Tiger ... | Starkie W. A. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Wrestler | Starr G. C.... ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Revenge... | Start S. P. ... ... (*Accom. in 'Ryl Sovn'*) | E C | 31 Dec 25 |
| Capetown | Startin R. A. OBE, AM | Lt Cr | 28 Mar 24 |
| Cse (Gr) .. | Stead J. D. (*a c* | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Resolution | Stead J. S. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Champion | Steedman J. G. H. | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 24 |
| Key Coll | Steel D. M. MA | In / Lt Cr | 21 Sept 27 |
| | Steel H. P. de C. ... | L | 15 Oct 27 |
| Nelson ... | Steel I. G. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Castor ... | Steel R. W. ... | W Eng | 1 July 27 |
| Rodney ... | Steele A. J. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 27 |
| DY Chat | Steele F. A. ... | E L | 1 Jan 24 |
| | Steele G. C. | Lt Cr | 19 Nov 23 |
| Revenge... | Steele J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| Victory ... | Steele W. R. C. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| St. Vincent | Steemson J. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| Mrshl Slt | Steer L. A. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Nelson ... | Stent F. M. ... | P Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Vivid ... | Stentiford E. J. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| Victory ... | Stephen H. F. MB | Sg Cr | 17 Dec 27 |
| Devonshire | Stephens C.J.T. ... | S L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Chat ... | Stephens G. H. RM | Maj / Qr Mr | 19 Dec 28 |
| Infy Deal | Stephens H.E.R. OBE, FRCS (*Eng*) MB, DS, DPH | Sg Cr | 6 May 22 |
| Frobisher | Stephens J. F. ... | P Cr | 2 Mar 26 |
| (T) Cse ... | Stephens P. M. ... | L | 30 Jan 27 |
| Beaufort | Stephens R. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 28 |
| Staff Cse | Stephens W. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Revenge | Stephens W. J. ... | W S O | 1 Feb 28 |
| Barham ... | Stephenson C. J. RAN | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Furious ... | Stephenson F. M. R. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Aug 22 |
| NOD ... | Stephenson F. N. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 22 |
| Centaur ... | Stephenson H. W. V. | L | 15 Oct 21 |
| Daffodil ... | Stephenson J. K. B. | L | 15 Apr 24 |
| Despatch | Stephenson R. H. ... | L | 16 May 29 |
| Q Eliz. ... | Stephenson W. A. ... | CdEng | 1 June 28 |
| Sec 4 SL... | Stern E. H. ... | P Cr | 8 Aug 24 |
| Torrid ... | Stevens E. B. K. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 27 |
| | Stevens F. H. MSM | Wt SO | 3 Nov 26 |
| Tetrarch | Stevens G. J. ... | Cd Gr | 18 Nov 25 |
| Osprey ... | Stevens *Rev.* H. E. | Ch | 14 June 19 |
| Bee ... | Stevens H. G. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 28 |
| | Stevens J. E. ... | P Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Dryad ... | Stevens J. F ... | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| | Stevens P. R. ... | C | 31 Dec 22 |
| Victory ... | Stevens T. E. ... | W I C | 16 Nov 19 |
| Pembroke | Stevens T. G. ... | CdEng | 14 Sept 25 |
| Vernon ... | Stevens W. W. S. MBE | Gr | *Retd.* |
| Teal ... | Stevens-Guille G. F. | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| Victory ... | Stevenson J. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 25 |
| Cyclops ... | Stevenson J. L. M.... | Cr (E) | 30 June 27 |
| Eagle ... | Stevinson O. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 1 Dec 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Stewart A. G. F. RAN (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| (E) Cse ... | Stewart A. J. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Victory ... | Stewart G. S. RAN | L | 15 Sept 24 |
| | Stewart K. P. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 23 |
| London ... | Stewart, P. A. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Wryneck | Stewart R. G. ... | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| Durban ... | Stewart R. R. ... | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Westcott | Stewart R. W. ... | E L Cr | 7 May 27 |
| Adventure | Stewart W. A. ... | S L(E) | 16 Sept 27 |
| Bee ... | Stewart W. D. ... | P Cr | 24 Aug 29 |
| Malaya ... | Stewart-Moore J. A. | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| E in CD ... | Stidston H. W. G. D. | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| Pegasus ... | Stidston S. T. ... | E Cr | 1 July 19 |
| Inst RNVR | Stileman A. M. C.... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vega ... | Stileman L. H. ... | S L | 16 Jan 28 |
| Cornwall | Stilgoe J. H. T. ... | S L | 1 July 28 |
| RAN ... | Still H. A. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| Ryl Sovn | Stinton B. A. ... | P Cr | 10 Aug 24 |
| | *PW* Stirling A. J. B. OB (*Admiral Supt. Chatham Dockyard.*) | R A | 9 Aug 26 |
| Kent ... | Stirling J. B. P. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| | Stirling-Hamilton R. W. | L | 30 June 25 |
| Dryad ... | Stitt G. M. S. ... | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| (E) Cse ... | Stitt W. V. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| Ryl Sovn | Stock F. C. G. RM | C | 23 Oct 17 |
| Medway... | Stock H. C.... ... | L | 15 Feb 24 |
| H 24 ... | Stocker E. A. ... | L | 15 Apr 22 |
| TD ... | Stocker W. P. DSO | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Deal ... | Stockley G. H. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 28 |
| Hermes ... | Stoddart W. ... | Cd Gr | 23 June 25 |
| | Stokes A. ... ... | Gr | 1 Apr 26 |
| Malaya ... | Stokes E. H. G. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Wolverine | Stokes G. H. ... | L | 30 May 25 |
| Herald ... | Stokes H. J. C. ... | L | 16 July 29 |
| Dahlia ... | Stokes R. C. ... | Lt Cr | 28 June 28 |
| Vidette ... | Stokes W. G. C. ... | S L | 16 Aug 28 |
| Perseus ... | Stokes-Rees R. H. | L | 28 Feb 26 |
| Constance | Stone A.W. MSM | W W | 5 Dec 27 |
| Vampire | Stone W. S.... ... | Gr | 1 July 28 |
| Tuanla ... | Stonehouse T. H. ... | Cd Sh | 1 Apr 25 |
| Vivid ... | Stoneman C. J. B. | E Cr | 1 Dec 19 |
| Centurion | Stonestreet F. J. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 26 |
| Caledon ... | Stonham C. E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 26 |
| Sussex ... | Stonham L. L. ... | Gr | 1 July 24 |
| Selkirk ... | Stoodley S. G. ... | Mate | 1 Dec 26 |
| Suffolk ... | Stopford F. V. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Jan 29 |
| Greenwich | Stopford *The Hon.* G | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| Renown | Stopford J. C. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Sandhurst | Stopford R. M. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 19 |
| | Stopford R. N. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| Defiance | Storer F. ... ... | Hd Mr | 1 Sept 27 |
| Pembroke | Storey A. E. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 26 |
| Cse (Gr) | Storey A. S. RAN (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Dryad ... | Storey J. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Ryl Oak... | Storrs R. F. ... | L (E) | 15 July 29 |
| Ryl Sovn | Stowe V. W. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 25 |
| Vindictive | Strachan T. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 27 |
| DY Dev... | Strachan-Smith W. D. | E Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Ryl Sovn | Stranack B. E. H.... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Beaufort | Stranack W. D. ... | P L Cr | 5 July 27 |
| Barham ... | Strangman G. E. RAN | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Stratton J. G. B. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Chat ... | Stratton W. A. RM | Cd St Mj | 19 July 29 |
| Cyclops ... | Strawbridge H. T. | Lt Cr | 13 Oct 26 |
| Cairo ... | Strawn A. J. ... | Cd Gr | 19 May 24 |
| Renown... | Street C. A. ... | Cd B | 19 Nov 22 |
| Enterprise | Street M. R. ... | Cd Gr | 3 Apr 26 |
| Caterham | Strevens W. E. DSM | Cd Gr | 1 May 27 |
| | Stribley E. S. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 23 |
| Dart Coll | Strickland A. F. OBE | P Cr | 30 Oct 20 |
| Renown | Strickland P. S. ... | P Cr | 25 Nov 24 |
| Pembroke | Stride D. A. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Nov 22 |
| Kennet ... | Stride W. J. ... | L | 30 June 29 |
| Defiance... | Strong H. S. J. ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| Hogard ... | Strong H. W. MB | Sg Lt | 13 June 25 |
| | Stroud T. ... ... | Sh L | 31 Dec 27 |
| | Struben R. F. C. ... | L | 15 Feb 23 |
| NH Malta | Strugnell L. F. ... MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 22 Jan 26 |
| Lowestoft | Stuart C. G. DSO, DSC | C | 31 Dec 28 |
| Delphinm | Stuart R. D. ... | Sg Lt | 10 Oct 27 |
| Kent ... | Stubbings W. H. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 25 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| DY Chat | Stubbs A. H. ... | L | 20 Feb 27 |
| Repulse ... | Stubbs L. ... ... | Gr | 1 Apr 26 |
| Nelson ... | Stubbs P. W. F. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Emp India | Stubbs R. F. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| (E) Cse ... | Studdart, M. E. P. | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Oberon ... | Studholme J. W. ... | L | 15 Nov 25 |
| Assistance | Sturdee *Sir* Lionel A. D., *Bt.* | C | 31 Dec 26 |
| Furious ... | Sturges G. L'E. M. | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 27 |
| Staff Cse | Sturges R. G. RM | Maj | 17 June 29 |
| Hood ... | Sturrock J. D. ... | E Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Constance | Styles E. G. OBE | P Cr | 10 Apr 17 |
| | Styles W. J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 4 Nov 26 |
| (E) Cse ... | Sugden J. F. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Dee ... | Sullivan D. M. ... | L | 6 July 26 |
| Emp India | Sullivan E. G. ... | E L Cr | 1 May 26 |
| Ganges ... | Sullivan G. P. ... | Schm | 17 Aug 23 |
| Calliope ... | Sullivan G. T. ... | E Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Kellett ... | Sullivan R. MBE | Cd B | 18 Aug 24 |
| Somme ... | Summerfield F. ... | Gr | 1 July 28 |
| Elin CD ... | Summons W. V. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Sept 24 |
| L 14 ... | Sumner A. ... ... | W Eng | 15 July 25 |
| | Sumner C. G. C. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| Petersfield | Surtees V. N. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 29 |
| Barham ... | Sutcliff A. E. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| DY Chat | Sutcliff G. E. ... | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| | Suter R. N.... DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| Suffolk ... | Suther C. C. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| | Sutherland W. ... | L | 18 Dec 27 |
| Sussex ... | Suthons C. T. BA | In L | 25 Dec 24 |
| | Sutton C. E. MVO | E C | 31 Dec 28 |
| Vernon ... | Sutton F. J. MSM | Cd W | 13 July 29 |
| Fermoy ... | Sutton J. G. ... *Ad C GSP* Swabey G. T. C. P. DSO | Cr C | 30 June 28 30 June 18 |
| Dunoon ... | Swain J. H. ... | L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Heliotrope | Swales H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| (S) Cse ... | Swallow R. G. ... | L | 15 Feb 26 |
| SANS ... | Swanson E. ... | B | 1 Jan 26 |
| Albury ... | Swanson E. V. ... | Cd Eng | 1 May 28 |
| Iron Duke | Swanston D. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Emp India | Swayne C. B. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 25 |
| Malaya ... | Swayne H. H. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Oct 28 |
| Vernon ... | Sweaney W. ... | Cd El | 1 Sept 21 |
| | Sweden *His Majesty King* Gustavus V of KG, GCB | Hon A | 3 Nov 08 |
| Tiger ... | Sweetlove H. E. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 28 |
| Vernon ... | Sweetman F. ... | Cd El | 9 Apr 24 |
| Q Eliz ... | Sweny M. A. W. ... | P L Cr | 15 Nov 27 |
| Cairo ... | Sweny R. E. ... | P L | 1 Nov 27 |
| Searcher... | Swift R. G. ... | W Eng | 15 Oct 24 |
| Pembroke | Swinley C. S. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 28 |
| Velox ... | Swinley R. F. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 25 |
| Carlisle ... | Swire H. L. V. (*act*) | Gr | 1 Oct 28 |
| | Switzer W. R. J. F. | L (E) | 3 Mar 27 |
| RAN ... | Sydenham E. D. CBE | E A | 4 June 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Sydney-Turner P. G. O. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| TD ... | Syfret E. N. ... | C | 30 June 29 |
| President | Symes E. A. ... | P L Cr | 5 May 22 |
| Cardiff ... | Symes L. A. ... | E L Cr | 1 May 26 |
| Rodney ... | Symonds G. O. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| (E) Cse ... | Symonds K. M. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 27 |
| P 59 ... | Symonds W. G. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Jan 26 |
| | Symonds-Tayler R. V. DSC (*British Naval Mission to Greece.*) | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 26 |
| Emp India | Symons F. H. (*act*) | W S O | 26 May 29 |
| Iron Duke | Symons F. J. S. ... | E L Cr | 15 Dec 26 |
| Emerald | Symons H. E. OBE | P Cr | 13 Aug 27 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| NH Cape | Syms G. F. FRCS (Eng), LRCP | Sg Cr | 14 Nov 19 |
| Somme ... | Synnott J. N. N. | S L | 16 Dec 28 |
| Effingham | Syson J. L. OBE (*Temp. Paym. Capt.*) | P Cr | 9 Oct 20 |
| | **T.** | | |
| Malcolm... | Talby F. J. ... | Cd Gr | 3 Apr 26 |
| | Talt A. A. ... ... | L | 30 Aug 26 |
| OD ... | Talt J. N. ... DSO | Cr | 30 June 23 |
| Capetown | Talt W. E. C. MVO | C | 31 Dec 26 |
| (E) Cse ... | Talte J. G. ... | SL(E) | 1 Nov 28 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Taltt H. B. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Cumbrind | Talbot A. A. F. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Renown... | Talbot A. G. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Renown | Talbot C. P. DSO | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| Constance | Talbot R. H. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| Effingham | Talbot-Smith G. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Dunoon ... | Tall P. H. ... ... | CdEng | 1 Dec 26 |
| Victory ... | Tamplin J. F. W. { | Lt Cr (E) | } 15 Mar 26 |
| O'rageous | Tancock O. H. S. ... | W S O | 13 Mar 28 |
| Cockchafr | Tancock E. B. ... | L | 15 May 26 |
| Dolphin... | Tancred G. D. RAN | S L | 16 Apr 28 |
| DY Glb ... | Tancred W. C. ... | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| Sussex ... | Tanguy D. ... ... | Cd El | 17 Jan 27 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Tangye N. T. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| K 26 ... | Tanner G. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 25 |
| (E) Cse ... | Tanner G. W. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 29 |
| PC 74 ... | Tanner P. R. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 26 |
| Vanquishr | Tanner R. P. ... | L | 15 Feb 27 |
| Effingham | Tapper A. L. ... | P S L | 15 Apr 28 |
| Wolsey ... | Targett J. R. ... | E L | 7 May 20 |
| Cumbrind | Targett-Adams A. P. | L (E) | 15 Nov 27 |
| (Et) Cse... | Targett-Adams R. P. | L (E) | 1 April 28 |
| Xlent ... | Tarrant B. V. ... | W W | 18 July 26 |
| Bryony ... | Tarrant F. ... ... | CdEng | 1 May 23 |
| London ... | Tarver J. M. M. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| NZ ... | Tate A. E. T. DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Medway... | Tate H. R. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| Vernon ... | Tatford A. E. ... | E L Cr | 1 May 26 |
| | Tatford L. J. B. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 26 |
| Nelson ... | Tatford P. L. ... | W Eng | 15 Oct 24 |
| Greenwich | Tatterson R. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| | Taverner S. J. ... | CdEng | 24 Dec 28 |
| Cairo ... | Taylor A. G. MB | Sg Cr | 11 Nov 27 |
| SO Cse Sheerness | Taylor A. H. OBE | C | 31 Dec 24 |
| Effingham | Taylor A. L. ... | L | 1 Dec 28 |
| Malcolm... | Taylor B. A. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| Cairis ... | Taylor B. W. ... | L | 15 Oct 28 |
| Vernon ... | Taylor E. A. ... | CdEng | 1 Nov 26 |
| RAN ... | Taylor F. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 Oct 26 |
| Adamant | Taylor F. H. DSC | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Pegasus ... | Taylor F. L. ... | Cd Gr | 28 May 25 |
| NOD | Taylor G. D. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Dolphin ... | Taylor G. F. ... | E L | 1 July 23 |
| Kent ... | Taylor G. St. J. A. | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 24 |
| DY Dev... | Taylor G. W. ... | C | 31 Dec 22 |
| | Taylor H. A. ... | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| NZ ... | Taylor H. J. ... | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| Hyd ... | Taylor J. ... ... | Lt Cr | 12 June 25 |
| Ganges ... | Taylor J. BSc ... | Schm | 24 Aug 28 |
| Key Coll... | Taylor J. C. N. M.Eng. { | In Lt Cr | } 21 Sept 27 |
| London ... | Taylor J. H. ... | P Cdt | 1 Jan 29 |
| Whitshed | Taylor J. R. N. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 27 |
| Alecto ... | Taylor J. R. S. ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 27 |
| DY Dev... | Taylor L. A. { | Lt Cr (E) | } 30 Sept 27 |
| Chrysmum | Taylor N. D. B. DSC | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| President | Taylor P. C. ... | L (E) | 30 Oct 24 |
| RAN ... | Taylor R. ... ... | Cd T | 30 June 27 |
| Ply ... | Taylor R. RM | S M | 24 Feb 29 |
| Ganges ... | Taylor R. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 27 |
| Sussex ... | Taylor R. M. T. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| Vivid ... | Taylor S. LRAM, RMB | Bndr | 5 Jan 26 |
| Frobisher | Taylor S. B. BA | In L | 20 Sept 23 |
| Iroquois | Taylor T. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 29 |
| Staff Cse | Taylor T. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 26 |
| Cairo ... | Taylor V. C. G. ... | Wt Sh | 17 Jan 28 |
| Resolution | Taylor W. O. ... | W T | 1 Oct 27 |
| Marlboro | Taylor-Young W. H. { | Lt Cr (E) | } 15 Mar 28 |
| Emerald... | Teale G. B. ... | P Mid | 15 Sept 27 |
| Xlent ... | Tearrio L. ... ... | O L | 1 Jan 27 |
| NOD ... | Teasdale-Buckell M. C. | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 25 |
| Nelson ... | Teek R. H. S. RM | C | 1 Sept 27 |
| Victory ... | Telling F. J. ... | P L Cr | 15 Apr 29 |
| Chat ... | Temple F. V. CMG, RM { | Maj Bt Lt Col | 21 Oct 15 } 1 Jan 17 |
| Wallace ... | Temple J. B. G. ... | L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Page 177 | Temple R. C. OB, OBE, RM { | Lt Gen | } 16 June 29 |
| Whitshed | Tennant R. B. S. ... | L | 30 Dec 27 |
| Sussex ... | Tennant W. G. MVO | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Ormonde | Tennent H. P. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 29 |
| Sussex ... | Terry A. H. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| NZ ... | Terry J. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 21 |
| Kellett ... | Terry R. E. ... | S L | 16 July 28 |
| Lucia ... | Terry S. M. ... | L (E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Osprey ... | Tetley E. M. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 25 |
| (E) Cse ... | Tewkesbury F. L. ... | S L(E) | 1 Apr 29 |
| Resource | Thackara L. ... | E Cr | 30 June 23 |
| Adamant | Tharratt J. W. ... | Cd Gr | 3 Dec 28 |
| Bee ... | Thatcher A. R. ... | P L Cr | 3 July 28 |
| Greenwich | Thatcher C.M.R. MB, ChB | Sg Cr | 24 Nov 23 |
| Vanessa... | Thaxter E. ... DSO | L (E) | 20 Dec 28 |
| Castor ... | Theophilus T. T. ... | P S L | 15 Oct 28 |
| Effingham | Thesiger B. S. OB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*) | V A | 21 Jan 28 |
| Laburnum | Thew N. V. J. T. | S L | 16 May 28 |
| Maine ... | Thomas A. R. OBE, FRCS(Ed), LRCP | Sg C | 30 June 26 |
| Barham | Thomas A. V. ... | L | 15 June 28 |
| Cairo ... | Thomas C. H. ... | L | 15 May 23 |
| Malaya ... | Thomas D. J. BA, BD | Ch | 1 May 29 |
| Bryony ... | Thomas E. H. ... | L | 15 Apr 26 |
| Defiance | Thomas E. P. ... | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Ganges ... | Thomas E. P. ... | Schm | 17 Aug 23 |
| Centaur ... | Thomas G. A. H. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 25 |
| Ryl Sovn | Thomas H. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| Laburnum | Thomas H. M. ... | CdEng | 1 Nov 28 |
| Curacoa ... | Thomas J. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| Cleopatra | Thomas J. W. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Pembroke | Thomas L. A. ... | Cd Sh | 29 Nov 22 |
| Vindictive | Thomas L. V. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 26 |
| Endeavor | Thomas M. B. ... | L | 1 July 29 |
| Thracian | Thomas M. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 29 |
| Emerald | Thomas N. H. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 27 |
| Hermes ... | Thomas P. C. P. ... | L | 15 Oct 21 |
| DY Po ... | Thomas S. E. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Triad ... | Thomas S. V. ... | E L Cr | 1 Nov 24 |
| Malaya.... | Thomas T. B. V. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 25 |
| Chat ... | Thomas V. D. RM | C | 6 Jan 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| H. 31 ... | Thomas W. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 29 |
| | Thomas W. D. ... | Cd Sh | 29 Sept 25 |
| | Thomas W. S. ... | CdEng | 1 May 23 |
| Wolfhund | Thomas W. S. ... | L | 30 May 26 |
| Vivid ... | Thompson C. E. ... | Cd Gr | 6 Feb 24 |
| (O) Cse ... | Thompson C. G. ... | L | 15 Oct 25 |
| Oberon ... | Thompson C. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 24 |
| NOD ... | Thompson E. C. J. | E Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Pembroke | Thompson G. H. ... | L | 15 May 23 |
| Fisgard ... | Thompson G. R. ... | Cd B | 19 Sept 24 |
| Warspite | Thompson H. A. ... | P L Cr | 15 July 22 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Thompson H.R. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Warspite | Thompson J ... | Cd T | 24 June 28 |
| Resolution | Thompson J. B. RAN | Mid | 1 May 27 |
| Repulse ... | Thompson J. F. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Inst. RNVR | Thompson J. R. P. | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 23 |
| Ceres ... | Thompson J. W. R. | L | 15 Apr 28 |
| Cse (Gr) | Thompson J. Y.(*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Thompson W. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| RAF ... | Thomson A. E. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Barham ... | Thomson A. L. ... | E L Cr | 1 May 26 |
| Triad ... | Thomson C. R. P. | L | 15 Apr 28 |
| 2SL's Off. | Thomson C. S. ... | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Kent & Dy Sing... | Thomson E. C. O. DSO | C | 31 Dec 24 |
| Bee ... | Thomson G. H. OBE | P Cr | 28 Jan 23 |
| Douglas ... | Thomson G. P. OBE | C | 30 June 27 |
| H 24 ... | Thomson R. W. D. | L | 30 Dec 28 |
| Carlisle ... | Thomson R. C. V. | L | 15 Nov 27 |
| | Thomson S. A. M. | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| Emerald | Thorman H. ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| Shropshire | Thornhill P. J. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Tiger ... | Thorning A. E. ... | Wt SO | 23 Apr 27 |
| Thruster | Thornton E. C. DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Foxglove | Thornton F. W. ... | CdEng | 14 Apr 27 |
| Walrus ... | Thornton M. ... | S L | 16 Sept 28 |
| Pembroke | Thornton-Jones H. | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| Sandwich | Thorold A. H. ... | L | 30 May 26 |
| (E) Cse ... | Thorpe G. S. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Q Eliz ... | Thorrowgood C. F. | Cd Sh | 22 Jan 26 |
| St. Vincent | Thring G. A. ... | L | 30 Jan 26 |
| Nelson ... | Thruston E. W. ... | L | 15 Mar 27 |
| | Thursfield A. C. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| D of TD | Thursfield H. G. ... | C | 30 June 20 |
| St. Vincent | Thursfield R. S. OMG | P Cr | 30 Oct 20 |
| Calliope ... | Thurygill E. G. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 24 |
| Nelson ... | Thwaytes W. G. MD, ChB (*Accom. in 'Rodney'*) | Sg Cr | 3 Apr 26 |
| Adventure | Thyne G. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 29 |
| Rodney ... | Tibbits C. T. B. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Warspite | Tibbits D. S. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| | Tibbs G. W. MA | Ch | 18 Sept 13 |
| Defiance | Tickell E. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Mar 28 |
| Resolution | Tickle E. ... ... | W Eng | 1 July 27 |
| Glorious... | Tidd A. L. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 28 |
| Furious ... | Tidd C. B. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Oct 22 22 Jan 26 |
| Medway... | Tidman H.... ... | Cd Sh | |
| Prmtn Cse | Tighe J. W. | Sg Lt Cr | 12 Feb 27 |
| Tamar ... | Tighe W. G. S. ... | P L | 1 Aug 27 |
| Ramillies | Tilden E. H. ... | L | 30 May 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Tilden O. P. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| (P) Cse ... | Tillard A. J. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | S L | 16 Dec 27 |
| Pegasus ... | Tillard A. T. DSO | C | 30 June 20 |
| Sussex ... | Tillard R. C. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Q Eliz ... | Tillard S. D. ... | C | 30 June 22 |
| Viceroy ... | Tilney G. A. ... | L | 15 June 27 |
| NZ ... | Tilsed W. J. (*act*) | WSO | 1 Nov 28 |
| | Tindale J. H. ... | W O O | 21 Aug 24 |
| DY HKng | Tink A. R. ... ... | Cd Sh | 22 Jan 26 |
| Eagle ... | Tinker P. ... ... | S B | 9 May 28 |
| Ramilies | Tinley C. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 29 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Revenge | Tinniswood W. R.... | P Cdt | 1 Sept 28 |
| Defiance | Titball F. J ... | Cd Gr | 5 Dec 27 |
| Whitehall | Tite L. V. ... ... | Gr | 1 Apr 27 |
| Xlent ... | Tithoridge J. G. R. | Gr | 1 Oct 26 |
| President | Titterton G. A. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 19 |
| S/MCO's Csc. | Tod D ... ... | L | 15 Oct 24 |
| Colne ... | Tod E. B. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| (E) Cse ... | Tod J. K. McA. ... | S L (E) | 1 Dec 28 |
| Ryl Sovn | Tod N. K. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Centurion | Todd A. W. G. ... | Cd Sh | 26 June 27 |
| Rodney ... | Todd P. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 24 |
| Vendetta | Todd S. J. ... ... | L (E) | 7 May 29 |
| Fisgard ... | Todman W. J. ... | Cd Eng | 14 Sept 25 |
| Vansittart | Tollemache D. H. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 May 28 |
| Deal ... | Tollemache H. T. RM | C | 7 Sept 26 |
| | Tollick J. W. ... | W Eng | 1 Sept 15 |
| (E) Cse ... | Tolson R. F. H. S. | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Effingham | Tomkins C. E. C. ... | P L | 12 Jan 27 |
| Repulse ... | Tomkinson E. P. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Kent ... | Tomkinson M. W. | S L | 16 Dec 28 |
| ACNS ... | Tomkinson W. CB, MVO | R A | 2 Aug 27 |
| Capetown | Tomlinson W. E. ... | Schm | 17 Aug 23 |
| Keppel ... | Toms L. C. BSC (*Accom. in 'Witherington'*) | Schm | 28 Aug 25 |
| Caradoc... | Tong C. E. ... ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 27 |
| Assistance | Tonkin W. J. ... | Lt Cr | 22 Feb 29 |
| Marlboro | Toole M. J.... ... | L | 1 Aug 25 |
| Vernon ... | Tooth C. E. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 18 |
| | Tope H. M. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Dec 23 |
| Pembroke | Topley S. M. ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| Rodney ... | Topp R. E.... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| C'rageous | Toppin H. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Oct 26 |
| Valhalla... | Torbock R. H. ... | L | 15 June 26 |
| Ryl Sovn | Torin H. E. R. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| C'rageous | Torlesse A. D. ... | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| Beaufort | Torlesse J. Y. G. ... | L | 30 Nov 25 |
| | Torry A. I. ... | Cd Eng | 1 May 23 |
| Cse (Po)... | Torry G. N. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 28 |
| Crocus ... | Tosswill R. G. ... | S L | 1 July 28 |
| Coll ... | Tostevin H. B. DSO | E Cr | 1 Jan 19 |
| Bruce ... | Tothill J. A. W. ... | L | 30 Apr 28 |
| Emp India | Tottenham E. L. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Rodney ... | Tottenham F. L. OBE | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| Barham... | Totton H. K. ... | P L Cr | 15 Jan 24 |
| RAN ... | Tours F. B. ... | L | 15 Oct 23 |
| Victory ... | Tovey J. C. DSO | C | 31 Dec 23 |
| Rowena... | Tower C. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 27 |
| Pembroke | Tower F. T. B. OBE | C | 31 Dec 23 |
| Xlent ... | Tower I. B. B. DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Shikari ... | Towler F. W. ... | Cd Eng | 1 May 24 |
| Argus ... | Townsend C. R. ... | L | 15 Sept 24 |
| Barham | Townsend D. F. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Shropshire | Townsend E. R. ... | P L | 23 Aug 22 |
| Vernon ... | Townsend H. ... | Cd Gr | 22 Aug 23 |
| Cse (Po)... | Townsend M. S.(*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Witch ... | Townsin A. C. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 28 |
| Victory ... | Tozer A. J. LMSSA... | Sg Cr | 11 Apr 25 |
| Berwick... | Tozer E. T. ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| C'rageous | Tozer H. G. H. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 26 |
| Adventure | Tozer L. E. RAN | L | 1 Oct 24 |
| Durban ... | Tozer S. H. ... | Wt Sh | 17 Dec 27 |
| Resolution | Tracey H. A. RM | L | 1 Sept 24 |
| (E) Cse ... | Tracy H. M. W. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 29 |
| C'rageous | Traill H. A. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 30 June 26 |
| Defiance | Treby R. ... ... | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 26 |
| C'rageous | Tredray C.... ... | B | 3 May 27 |
| M D Wrbns | Treherne H. C. ... | Cr (E) | 30 June 27 |
| Eagle ... | Trenaman J. A. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Jan 29 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Argus ... | Trencham C. G. ... | L | 15 June 23 |
| Calypso ... | Trend G. H. ... | W Eng | 1 July 26 |
| Key Coll | Trendell E. R. MA | In L Cr | 21 Sept 28 |
| Osiris ... | Trentham D. P. ... | L | 30 June 27 |
| Eagle ... | Trenwith S. L. T. ... | Wt Sh | 1 Jan 24 |
| L71 ... | Trevaskis S. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 25 |
| Greenwich | Trevethan J. ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 27 |
| DY Chat | Trevett A. J. ... | L | 15 May 27 |
| Frobisher | Trevett R. W. ... | W Eng | 1 July 26 |
| Vivid ... | Trevor R. A. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 19 |
| Cleopatra | Treweeks C. W. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 23 |
| Keppel ... | Tribbeck J. W. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 25 |
| Shropshire | Trier P. A. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| London ... | Trimboy W. V. ... | Cd Sh | 26 June 27 |
| Nelson ... | Trimmer T. W. RMB | Bndr (WO) | 23 July 20 |
| Rodney ... | Tripp R. T. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Staff Coll | Tripp W. H. L. DSO, MC, RM | Lt Col | 6 Oct 28 |
| Fisgard ... | Tritton F. G. ... | E L Cr | 1 July 28 |
| Deal ... | Trodd H. W. RM | Schm | 26 Oct 20 |
| Emerald | Trotman P. R. ... | Wt Sh | 31 July 26 |
| Shropshire | Trotter R. C. W. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Vic & Alb | Troubridge T. H. | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 24 |
| Cardiff ... | Trounce W. J. ... | Cd Sh | 29 Sept 25 |
| Dryad ... | Troup J. A. G. ... | C | 31 Dec 22 |
| RAN ... | Truscott R. J. B. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 26 |
| Marlboro | Trust T. H. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 24 |
| Q Eliz ... | Tuck G. S. ... ... | L | 29 Feb 24 |
| Caradoc | Tucker A. K. ... | P S L | 15 Dec 28 |
| Victory ... | Tucker L. W. ... | Schm | 26 Apr 19 |
| Ganges ... | Tucker W. G. ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| DY Sing | Tucker W. R ... | P L Cr | 17 Oct 24 |
| | Tuckett E. F. ... | E L Cr | 1 Dec 24 |
| Godetia ... | Tudway L. C. P. DSO, DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Bryony ... | Tufnell D. N. C. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| RAF ... | Tufnell E. E. C. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| Effingham | Tuke J. M. RM | Maj | 27 Feb 24 |
| Vendetta | Tuke S. C. ... ... | L | 28 Feb 26 |
| St. Vincent | Tull A. E. ... DSM | Cd S O | 29 Jan 29 |
| Cse (Gr) | Tulloch A. G. B. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Chat ... | Tuppen J. S. S. RM | C | 24 Dec 21 |
| Nelson ... | Tupper-Carey P. C. S. | L | 30 May 24 |
| Victory ... | Turgoose A. ... | Cd T | 11 Oct 26 |
| | Turle C. E. DSO | C | 31 Dec 21 |
| E in CD | Turnbull A. C. ... | E C | 30 June 28 |
| Medway... | Turnbull C. S. B. ... | L | 15 June 26 |
| (E) Cse ... | Turnbull G. F. ... | S L(E) | 1 May 29 |
| Cse(Po) ... | Turnbull S.G.L. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 28 |
| E in CD ... | Turner A. ... ... | E C | 31 Dec 26 |
| Emp India | Turner A. ... RA | Ch | 9 Mar 15 |
| (E) Cse ... | Turner A. E. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| Cairo ... | Turner A. W. J. (*Accom. in 'Sandhurst.'*) | E C | 30 June 28 |
| Repulse ... | Turner B. L. C. ... | L | 15 Nov 27 |
| Frobisher | Turner B. T. ... | L | 1 Apr 29 |
| London ... | Turner C. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 25 |
| Lucia ... | Turner C. W. C. ... | L | 30 May 25 |
| Ryl Sovn | Turner E. C. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| Ganges ... | Turner F. G. | Schm / CWO | 25 Mar25 |
| | Turner F. R. G. OBE | E Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Heather... | Turner G. ... ... | Cd Gr | 25 June 23 |
| Egmont... | Turner H. C. W. ... | P Cr | 15 Sept 24 |
| Flinders | Turner H. E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 27 |
| E in CD ... | Turner L. ... ... | E C | 30 June 29 |
| Constance | Turner P. G. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 17 |
| Pembroke | Turner P. S. LDS (D) | Sg Lt | 24 Mar 28 |
| QD ... | Turner R. R. DSO | C | 31 Dec 23 |
| Kent ... | Turner T. A. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cleopatra | Turner T. J. ... | L (E) | 15 Dec 26 |
| DY Po ... | Turner W. ... ... | Cd B | 9 Apr 22 |
| RAN ... | Turton A. H. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Resolution | Turvey A. W. BSc | In L Cr | 21 Sept 28 |
| Bee ... | Tweedie H. J. CB (*Rear-Admiral & S.N.O. Yangtse.*) | R A | 2 Mar 26 |
| Cumbrind | Tweedie H. E. F. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Vivid ... | Tweedy G. J. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 22 |
| B'ham ... | Twigg A. G. D. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| NH Has... | Twigg F. J. D. MB, BCh, DOMS | Sg Cr | 3 Apr 24 |
| Danae ... | Twinborrow R. W. K. | Cr (E) | 30 June 29 |
| PC 74 ... | Twine H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Rodney ... | Twiss F. R. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Tamar II | Twomey H. B. ... | PL Cr | 15 July 27 |
| Curacoa ... | Tyers S. F. C. T. ... | P Cr | 31 Jan 26 |
| Greenwich | Tyler T. St. V. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 22 |
| (E†) Cse... | Tyndale-Biscoe A. J. | L (E) | 1 Oct 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Tyndale-Biscoe E.R. | Mid(E) | 1 May 27 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Tyrwhitt R. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Splendid | Tyrwhitt L. R. K. | L | 15 Oct 26 |
| | Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y. *Bt.* GCB, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*) | A | 27 Feb 29 |
| Nelson ... | Tyrwhitt St. J. R. J. | L | 15 Mar 28 |

## U.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dolphin... | Ulyat E. S.... MA | Ch | 11 Sept 12 |
| (P) Cse ... | Umfreville C. D'O. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | S L | 16 Feb 28 |
| RMP ... | Underhill G. DSC, RM | C | *Retd.* |
| DY Berm | Underhill F. ... | L | 16 Nov 27 |
| Furious ... | Underhill S. W. ... | SL (E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Ports ... | Unwin E. H. M. RM | C | 21 Sept 21 |
| Eagle ... | Unwin E. O. ... | L | 15 Apr 27 |
| Versatile | Unwin J. H. ... | L | 15 Oct 28 |
| C'rageous | Urell A. E. ... | Cd El | 4 July 29 |
| L 69 ... | Urell Arthur E. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| (E†)Cse ... | Urquhart K. McK. RAN | L (E) | 15 Aug 27 |
| | Usborne C. V. CMG | R A | 22 Apr 28 |
| Hermes ... | Usher A. B. ... | L | 15 Feb 24 |
| St C. Andover | Usher C. C. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 26 |
| | Usher W. A. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Q Eliz ... | Usherwood C. W. F. | L (E) | 15 Aug 28 |
| Ryl Sovn | Usherwood E. M. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |

## V.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Terror ... | Vacher C. C. B. DSO | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Centaur ... | Vallance J. E. ... | L | 15 Sept 24 |
| Sussex ... | Vallance W. R. ... | P Mid | 15 Sept 27 |
| NH Chat | Vallis F. S. ... | Cd W | 14 May 29 |
| Odin ... | Van Der Byl V. J. H. | S L | 1 Apr 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Vanstone V. E. H. | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 29 |
| Shropshire | Vardon G. A. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| St. Vincent | Varlow A. C. ... | Gr | 1 July 26 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Vaughan F. H. M. | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Triad ... | Vaughan H. R. H. | P L Cr | 15 Oct 24 |
| Anthony | Vaughan T. W. ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 27 |
| Dryad ... | Vaughan-Hughes H. D. | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Sesame ... | Vaughan-Jones H. | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Dart Coll | Vaughan Williams H. L. | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 23 |
| Osprey ... | Veal A. V. ... (*act*) | W W | 21 Feb 29 |
| Doon ... | veal S. E. ... ... | Cd Gr | 28 Sept 28 |
| Ramillies | Veale G. E. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 25 |
| DY Dev... | Veale S. H.... ... | L | 13 May 29 |
| Egmont ... | Veerhault W. J. ... | Cd SB | 19 Oct 20 |
| Perseus ... | Venables G. H. ... | L (E) | 30 Apr 27 |
| Ganges ... | Venn R. T. MA | Ch | 1 Sept 25 |
| SC ... | Vennard S. H. ... | Cd Gr | 28 May 25 |
| Valhalla... | Venville J. H. ... | Lt Cr | 22 Dec 28 |
| Heliotrope | Vereker C. W. M. ... | L | 30 Jan 26 |
| | Vereker S. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 28 |
| Thracian | Veresmith N. L. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Castor ... | Vertue M. B. ... | L | 15 May 23 |
| Csc (Gr)... | Vesey B. ... (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| DY Po ... | Vey F. H. ... ... | Sg Cr | 7 Nov 28 |
| Kent ... | Vian P. L. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Erebus ... | Vicary W. P. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 5 Aug 26 |
| Calliope ... | Vick L. H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 3 Apr 26 |
| Caledon ... | Vickers H. ... ... | L | 15 June 25 |
| (E) Csc ... | Vickery A. B. (*act*) | Mate (E) | 1 July 28 |
| Rodney ... | Vickery A. F. RM | Cd RMG | 15 June 26 |
| Barham ... | Vickery G. G. OBE, MB, BCh | Sg Cr | 14 May 19 |
| | Vickery I. C. ... | E L Cr | 6 Aug 27 |
| Repulse ... | Vigar L. E. P. BSc | Schm | 26 Aug 27 |
| Dolphin ... | Villar G. ... ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Csc (Gr) | Villiers J. M. (*act*) | S L | 1 Jan 29 |
| Csc (Po)... | Villiers R. A. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| Curacoa ... | Villiers T. H. ... | L | 15 Oct 23 |
| Tamar ... | Vince G. ... ... | Cd T | 24 June 28 |
| | Vincent A. E. ... | Cd B | 18 Aug 24 |
| Carlisle ... | Vincent E. H. ... | Cr (E) | 31 Dec 27 |
| Warspite | Vincent J. W. H. ... | Cd B | 23 Jan 27 |
| Ramillies | Vincent S. S. ... | W Eng | 1 July 26 |
| Renown | Vincent-Jones D. .. | Cdt. | 1 May 29 |
| Army ... | Viner G. A. RM | C | 1 Sept 29 |
| Cambrian | Vinnicombe W. A. | Cd Gr | 2 Apr 25 |
| (E) Csc ... | Vintcent L. A. ... | S L(E) | 16 May 29 |
| Nelson ... | Vinton L. ... MBE | Cd OO | 1 Oct 27 |
| | Vivian E. P. ... | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| IDC Csc | Vivian J. G. P. ... | C | 30 June 28 |
| RAN ... | Voelcker G. A. W. | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| | Voelcker P. C. ... | L | 15 Apr 22 |
| Staff Csc | Voelcker V. J. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 26 |
| Xlent ... | Voke E. W. ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| Vansittart | Voysey T. F. A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |

**W.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Victory ... | Wace E. H. ... | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Veronica | Wade C. P. ... | S L | 16 Jan 28 |
| Key Coll | Waddington W. T. BSc | In L Cr | 21 Sept 28 |
| Dolphin ... | Wadham G. W. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Csc (Gr) | Wadlow P. van B. (*act*) | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Emerald | Wagstaff N. J. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Furious ... | Wailes J. de B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 28 |
| Xlent ... | Wain C. ... ... | WOO | 29 Apr 21 |
| Resolutn | Wainwright J. B. E. | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Tiverton | Wainewright R. W. | L | 15 Nov 22 |
| Kent ... | Waistell A. K. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief, China Station.*) | V A | 6 Aug 26 |
| Vega ... | Wait A. R. ... | L | 30 Oct 26 |
| NA ... S. America | Wake St. A. B. ... | C | 30 June 21 |
| Pembroke | Wakeling W. H. ... | Cd Gr | 21 Aug 25 |
| Castor ... | Wake-Walker W. F. OBE | C | 31 Dec 27 |
| Gannet ... | Waldegrave J. M. G. | L | 15 May 28 |
| Cornwall | Waldron H. C. ... | P Cr | 24 Mar 27 |
| Malaya ... | Waldron M. V. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Oct 28 |
| Egmont ... | Wale L. W. MA | Ch | 18 June 13 |
| | Wales *His Royal Highness The Prince of*, KG, KT, KP, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, MC (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*) (*Group Captain R.A.F.*) | C | 8 July 19 |
| Rodney ... | Walford B. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| (T†) Csc | Walford F. S. ... | L | 15 Dec 24 |
| Dolphin ... | Walker A. H. ... | Cd Gr | 20 Feb 24 |
| Warspite | Walker A. H. OBE | C | 30 June 20 |
| Q Eliz ... | Walker A. R. H. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Hermes ... | Walker A. V. ... | L | 15 Feb 25 |
| Champion | Walker B. M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 26 |
| Vortigern | Walker C. F. ... | L | 15 Feb 24 |
| Repulse ... | Walker C. G. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Vernon ... | Walker E. H. ... | L | 3 Feb 27 |
| | Walker F. H. G. ... | C | 30 June 28 |
| Q Eliz ... | Walker F. J. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 25 |
| Warspite | *PW* Walker H. T. C. | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Berwick... | Walker H. V. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Medway... | Walker J. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 28 |
| Barham ... | Walker J. ... | Gr | 1 July 28 |
| Ramillies | Walker J. F. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 July 29 |
| Key Coll | Walker P. E. F. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Apr 26 |
| DY Po ... | Walker R. ... ... | E Cr | 15 July 18 |
| Vivid ... | Walker R. J. T. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 26 |
| Calliope ... | Walker T. ... ... | Wt Sh | 14 June 26 |
| | Walker T. A. H. ... | L (E) | 30 May 25 |
| Castor ... | Walker T. K. RM | L | 1 Sept 25 |
| Revenge... | Walker W. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 24 |
| Broke ... | Walkey H. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 29 |
| Marlboro | Wall G. D. RAN | Md | 1 May 28 |
| Tiger ... | Wallace A. W. LDS | Sg Lt Cr D) | 21 July 29 |
| Nelson ... | Wallace J. H. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Revenge | Wallace P. K. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 26 |
| Vindictive | Wallace R. R. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 24 |
| Marlboro | Wallace W. DSM | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 27 |
| Effingham | Wallace W. H. B.... | L | 15 May 22 |
| Broke ... | Waller H. M. L. RAN | Lt Cr | 1 Mar 29 |
| Marlboro | Waller J. M. DSC | Cd B | 27 May 24 |
| Staff Csc | Waller J. W. A. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Malaya ... | Walling F. C. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 26 |
| (T) Csc ... | Wallis A. H. ... | L | 15 July 26 |
| Furious ... | Wallis A. J. W. | Lt Cr (E) | 15 July 28 |
| Revenge... | Wallis J. E. ... | Cd B | 18 Aug 24 |
| Dev'nshire | Wallis J. P. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Crocus ... | Walmsley G. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| Terror ... | Walmsley W. ... | Lt Cr | 28 Oct 27 |
| Aphis ... | Walsh D. F. MB, BCH | Sg Lt | 18 Jan 29 |
| Infy Chat | Walsh G. D. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 17 |
| Infy Ply... | Walsh V. F. ... | Sg Lt | 5 May 24 |
| Victory ... | Walter K. M. ... | L | 30 Sept 27 |
| Vivid ... | Walter P. N. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 27 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Devnshire | Walters F. P. ... | W El | 9 Apr 28 |
| L 18 ... | Walters H. G. ... | L | 1 Feb 29 |
| Furious ... | Walton F. M. ... | L | 15 Dec 21 |
| Enterprise | Walton G. V. RM | C | 1 Sept 28 |
| | Walwyn H. T. CB, DSO (*Lent to Govt. of India*). | R A | 22 Feb 28 |
| Marlboro | Wanklyn M. D. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Curacoa ... | Wanstall D. J. N. BA (*Accom. in 'Ceres.'*) | Ch | 15 Oct 28 |
| Vernon ... | Warburton H. F. ... | Schm | 17 Jan 20 |
| | Warburton L. R. OBE, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 21 Sept 26 |
| Vanessa ... | Warburton-Lee B. A. W. | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 25 |
| | Ward A. J. ... | Cd Gr | 26 July 22 |
| Barham ... | Ward B. R. H. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Dolphin ... | Ward C. A. CMG | P Cr | 1 Aug 19 |
| Resource | Ward C. W. ... | B | 3 May 27 |
| Nelson ... | Ward H. G. J. ... | B | 1 Jan 26 |
| Greenwich | Ward M. F. B. ... | L | 15 Sept 25 |
| Effingham | Ward P. R. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| | Ward R. A. ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 27 |
| NH Portl | Ward R. S. LDS | Sg Lt Cr(D) | 5 Aug 20 |
| Pembroke | Ward T. W. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Ryl Sovn | Ward V. E. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Winch'sea | Ward W. S. ... | E L | 1 Jan 22 |
| Iroquois ... | Ward-Smith W. G. | P L Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| E in C D ... | Warde T. H. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Chat ... | Wardell G. RM | Cd R M G | 28 May 27 |
| Warspite | Wardle T. B. ... | L | 30 Jan 28 |
| Renown ... | Wareham D. S. ... | P L | 15 Jan 24 |
| St. Vincent | Wareham S. W. OBE | P L Cr | 15 July 27 |
| Vansittart | Waring A. N. ... | L | 15 Mar 26 |
| Vivid ... | Warleigh L. G. ... | P C | 30 June 27 |
| Malaya ... | Warmington M. G. C. | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Victory ... | Warn F. W. (*act*) | WW | 8 May 29 |
| Defiance ... | Warne J. E. ... | Cd Sh | 29 Sept 25 |
| Orpheus ... | Warne R. S. ... | L | 15 Apr 25 |
| Renown ... | Warner A. C. ... | Cd S B | 3 Aug 28 |
| L 25 ... | Warner A. W. ... | W Eng | 1 July 26 |
| | Warner G. H. DSO | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Tourmline | Warner P ... ... | E L Cr | 6 Feb 28 |
| Argus ... | Warner W. E. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 27 |
| Furious ... | Warrand S. J. P. ... | L | 30 June 26 |
| Ports ... | Warren A. G. RM | L | 1 Jan 22 |
| | Warren A. R. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Castor ... | Warren F. M. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Cumberlnd | Warren G. H. (*a*) | Cd Gr | 7 June 27 |
| Malaya ... | Warren G. H. (*b*) | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| | Warren G. L. ... | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Emerald | Warren H. S. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Cornwall | Warren J. C. ... | W El | 22 Oct 26 |
| (E) Cse ... | Warren J. R. de M. | S L (E) | 1 Nov 28 |
| Q Eliz ... | Warren L. OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 18 |
| Cairo ... | Warren W. H. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 26 |
| Vindictive | Warwick P. W. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| London ... | Washbourn R E. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Ryl Sovn | Washington B. G CMG, DSO | C | 30 June 19 |
| Egmont ... | Washington J. T. de S. RM | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| Titania ... | Watch H. S. P. ... | P L | 15 Oct 25 |
| Revenge ... | Waterhouse J. V. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Ganges ... | Waterhouse T. B. (CWO) | Schm | 1 Oct 28 |
| Pembroke | Waterhouse T. R. OBE | P C | 30 June 29 |
| NOD ... | Waters A. E. ... | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Barham | Waters D. W. ... | Cdt | 1 May 20 |
| Ports ... | Waters F. C. RM | Cd R M G | 29 Oct 25 |
| | Waters G. M. ... | P L | 27 Feb 23 |
| Kent ... | Waters J. C. MA | Ch | 20 June 29 |
| Vivid ... | Waters R. K. ... | P L | 12 Oct 26 |
| Ryl Oak ... | Waters W. E. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| L 3 ... | Waterson E. A. ... | W Eng | 15 Oct 24 |
| Frobisher | Watkins G. R. G. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| | Watkins G. R. S. DSO | C | 31 Dec 28 |
| (O) Cse ... | Watkins R. D. ... | L | 15 Nov 25 |
| Constance | Watkins T. ... | Cd Gr | 19 Jan 22 |
| Ports ... | Watkiss H. M. RM | L Qr Mr | 18 Jan 29 |
| Hermes ... | Watson A. O. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 30 Aug 24 |
| Broke ... | Watson B. C. DSO | C | 31 Dec 25 |
| Ports ... | Watson C. S. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 27 |
| NOD ... | Watson E. ... | Lt Cr (E) | 15 Mar 28 |
| Emp India | Watson F. A. L. H. | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| NA 2 SL | Watson F. B. DSO | C | 31 Dec 21 |
| Cairo ... | Watson G. W. OBE | P Cr | 25 Mar 24 |
| Assistance | Watson H. ... ... | Cd Sh | 11 Apr 27 |
| | Watson *Sir* Hugh D. R. KCB, CVO, CBE | V A | 8 May 25 |
| Barham ... | Watson I. R. ... | P Cr | 8 Mar 22 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Watson J. D. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Repulse ... | Watson M. W. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Defiance | Watson O. ... MB | Sg Lt | 2 Dec 27 |
| Rodney ... | Watson R. D. ... | L | 15 Nov 26 |
| Xlent ... | Watson R. J. ... | Sen Mr | 4 July 24 |
| Ryl Sovn | Watson T. B. ... | Schm | 1 Sept 20 |
| Repulse | Watt A. H. ... ... | L | 23 Sept 29 (*temp.*) |
| Resource | Watt A. V. ... | Cd Sh | 24 Oct 27 |
| Victory ... | Watt F. W. LDS | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 17 Mar 28 |
| NZ ... | Watts A. M. ... | Wt Sh | 31 July 27 |
| St. Vincent | Watts C. BSc | Schm | 28 Aug 25 |
| Effingham | Watts E. A. ... | Cd Sh | 22 Jan 26 |
| Deal ... | Watts J. ... RM | L Qr Mr | 17 Oct 26 |
| Carlisle ... | Watts W. P. ... | Cd Sh | 1 Nov 24 |
| Renown ... | Watts-Russell N. D. | L | 15 June 23 |
| London ... | Wauchope C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| Frobisher | Waud P. F. R. ... | L | 15 Jan 23 |
| Dryad ... | Wavish A. J. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 27 |
| | Way F. C. ... | Cd Gr | 29 Oct 23 |
| (E) Cse ... | Way G. H. ... | S L (E) | 1 May 29 |
| Emp India | Way H. P. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Mar 23 |
| Barham ... | Waymouth G. R. ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| C'rageous | Waymouth N. de G. | L | 30 Oct 26 |
| Emp India | Weatherdon F. L. ... | Cd El | 17 July 26 |
| Tiger ... | Weaver W. G. | Schm (CWO) | 1 Feb 27 |
| Cse (Gr) ... | Webb A. S. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Marlboro | Webb B. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 21 |
| Oswald ... | Webb E. D. ... | L | 15 Dec 27 |
| Frobisher | Webb E. J. ... | P Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Ganges ... | Webb L. V. OBE | P L Cr | 13 Dec 23 |
| Pembroke | Webb R. ... ... | Cd Gr | 28 Sept 28 |
| Deal ... | Webb-Bowen M. H. W. RM | C | 30 Oct 18 |
| Nelson ... | Webber D. N. T. H. | S L | 1 July 28 |
| C'rageous | Webber H. A. C. ODF, RM | C | 1 May 17 |
| Resolution | Webber H. N. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 25 |
| Devonshre | Webber J. E. C. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Shropshire | Webber J. T. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Repulse ... | Webber R. F. ... | Cd El | 9 Apr 24 |
| Chat ... | Webber W. E. MSM, RM | Cd S C | 16 May 27 |
| | Webley A. J. ... | P Cdt | 20 Sept 29 |
| Nelson ... | Webley C. G. ... | S L (E) | 1 Jan 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | Webster G. ... | Mid (E) | 1 May 27 |
| NZ ... | Webster J. T. V. DSO | P Cr | 30 Oct 24 |
| Renown ... | Webster, M. W. G. | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Frobisher | Webster R. C. MB, BCh | Sg Lt | 18 Feb 29 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Emp India | Wedgwood F. W. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 25 |
| Ramillies | Weekes N. W. H. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 24 |
| Kent ... | Weekes V. G. H. ... | P S L | 1 Nov 27 |
| | Weeks D. J. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Victory ... | Weeks E. J. K. MB | Sg Lt | 19 Sept 24 |
| Xlent ... | Weight A. G. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 25 |
| Q Eliz ... | Weightman W. F. RM | Cd R M G | 28 May 27 |
| Cumbrlnd | Weir H. D. RM | C | 11 May 17 |
| Moth ... | Weir N. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |
| Inst RNVR | Weir P. W. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 22 |
| Scythe ... | Weir R. K. ... | L (E) | 30 Dec 27 |
| Vega ... | Weir W. D. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 27 |
| Herald ... | Welby M. E. ... | L | 30 Mar 20 |
| SOTC ... | Welby R. M. ... | C | 31 Dec 28 |
| Pembroke | Welby-Everard P. H. E. | L | 30 Apr 24 |
| Vivid ... | Welch A. D. RM | Maj | 1 Sept 17 |
| Suffolk ... | Welch A. P. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 25 |
| | Welch E. H. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Veteran ... | Welch H. ... ... | E L | 1 July 24 |
| Wanderer | Welchman E. G. ... | L | 15 Jan 23 |
| President | Weld J. J. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 27 |
| Veronica | Weldon S. G. MB, DPH | Sg Lt Cr | 10 Sept 29 |
| Warwick | Wellby R. S. ... | L | 15 Apr 28 |
| Trusty ... | Wellman E. E. DSC | CdEng | 1 Aug 24 |
| Constance | Wellman H. E. ... | Lt Cr | 23 June 27 |
| Berwick ... | Wells C. H. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Cardiff ... | Wells F. A. ... | Cd Gr | 19 May 26 |
| | *AdCGSP* Wells G. A. | C | 30 June 18 |
| Emp India | Wells H. G. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 18 June 29 |
| NZ ... | Wells L. V. ... DSO | C | 31 Dec 24 |
| Dolphin ... | Welman H. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 25 |
| Emp India | Welton C. H. ... | Sen Mr | 4 July 24 |
| H 30 ... | Wemyss D. E. G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 28 |
| (N†) Cse ... | West A. G. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 22 |
| Ambuscde | West H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Mar 28 |
| Deal ... | West R. H. P. MC, RM | C | 4 May 21 |
| Ramillies | West S. G. ... DSC | E L Cr | 6 Feb 27 |
| Deal ... | West T. K. RM | 2nd Lt | 1 Jan 29 |
| Xlent ... | West W. ... ... | Cd O O | 23 June 27 |
| President | West W. G. MA | In Lt Cr | 7 Aug 26 |
| Ports ... | Westall J. C. RM | L | 1 Oct 22 |
| | Westcott R. H. W. | T L | 31 Oct 23 |
| Barham ... | Western J. G. T. | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Westmacott H. ... | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Laburnum | Westmacott J. R. ... | L | 15 July 25 |
| NH Chat | Weston A. F. CMG | P C | 31 Dec 27 |
| Chat ... | Weston E. C. RM | Maj | 21 June 28 |
| (E†) Cse... | Weston W. K. ... | L (E) | 15 Aug 26 |
| Rodney ... | Wethered O. F. M. | L | 15 Oct 21 |
| Pembroke | Wetherfield J. G. D. | L | 15 Jan 23 |
| Revenge | Wethey E. H. OBE | P Cr | 29 Sept 26 |
| Comus ... | Wevell M. E. ... | L | 15 June 23 |
| Kennet ... | Wharton E. F. G. ... | Lt Cr | 30 July 22 |
| Vidette ... | Whatley N. H. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| (E) Cse ... | Whayman W. G. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Rodney ... | Wheadon, G. M. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Castor ... | Wheble F. W. ... | Cd Gr | 23 June 25 |
| Shropshire | Wheele W. E. DSM | Cd Gr | 1 Mar 28 |
| Adved Cse | Wheeler A. A. E. | Gr | 1 Apr 28 |
| Fitzroy .. | Wheeler A. J. ... | P L Cr | 15 July 25 |
| St Vincent | Wheeler A. T. ... | Sen Mr | 29 Sept 26 |
| Victory ... | Wheeler G. F. ... | Cd B | 7 June 23 |
| Vernon ... | Wheeler G. W. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 25 |
| Pembroke | Wheeler S. G. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Repulse | Wheeler W. E. ... | Gr | 1 Oct 25 |
| Fisgard ... | Wheeler W. L. L. ... | W S O | 26 July 23 |
| Maine ... | Whelan H. M. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 4 Oct 24 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Caradoc ... | Whetstone L. B. ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| Vanoc ... | Whettingstall G. F. | E L | 7 Oct 25 |
| Cse (Gr)... | Whinney R. F. *(act)* | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Nelson ... | Whinney P. F. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Sutton ... | Whitaker W. A. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Feb 26 |
| Durban ... | Whitaker W. L. ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Campbell | Whitburn L. W. J. BSC (*Accom. in 'Westcott'*) | Schm | 22 Aug 24 |
| St Vincent | White A. C. MA | Ch | 29 June 15 |
| Resolution | White A. H. *(act)* | W Eng | 1 July 20 |
| Frobisher | White A. J. R. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Adventure | White A. W. ... | Cd Eng | 14 Sept 25 |
| Rosemary | White H. ... ... | Lt Cr | 22 Dec 28 |
| (E) Cse ... | White H. ... ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 29 |
| Vic & Alb | White H. E. Y. CVO OBE, MD, ChB, FRCS (*Edin.*) | Sg Cr | 11 Apr 25 |
| Wryneck | White H. J. ... | E L Cr | 7 May 27 |
| Q Eliz ... | White H. M. S. ... | P L | 15 Apr 27 |
| Ryl Oak... | White H. R. ... | L | 15 Jan 28 |
| Bruce ... | White J. P. DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Aug 25 |
| Broke ... | White K. U. ... | P L Cr | 15 Nov 27 |
| | White O. H. ... | Cd Gr | 9 Mar 26 |
| Rodney ... | White R. C. M. ... | L | 30 Sept 27 |
| Carlisle ... | White R. T. ... | S L | 1 Dec 28 |
| Viscount | White R. T. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 27 |
| Emp India | White S. M. ... | P L | 15 July 23 |
| Cse (Gr)... | White S. R. *(act)* | S L | 1 Sept 29 |
| Greenwich | White T. P. ... | W W | 12 Dec 25 |
| Fisgard ... | White W. F. ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| Renown ... | White W. H. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 27 |
| Devonshire | Whitehorn I. W. ... | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Kent ... | Whitehouse F. L. ... | P L | 15 July 27 |
| Pembroke | Whitehouse H. R. | E L Cr | 7 May 27 |
| Vivid ... | Whitelocke G. C. A. | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 24 |
| Dolphin ... | Whiter F. N. *(act)* | W W | 13 July 29 |
| NH Has... | Whiteside H. C. CB, MRCS, LRCP | Sg RA | 2 July 27 |
| Withrngtn | Whitestone N. E. ... | L | 15 Sept 28 |
| Warspite | Whitfeld J. F. ... | L | 31 Jan 26 |
| (T) Cse ... | Whitford Q. P. ... | L | 1 June 27 |
| Ramillies | Whiting R. O. MA | In Lt Cr | 21 Sept 27 |
| Dolphin ... | Whiting W. G. P. ... | Cd El | 4 Oct 26 |
| Ryl Sovn | Whitmarsh W. F. P. RM | L | 1 Sept 25 |
| XI ... | Whitmy-Smith G. K. | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| Vivid ... | Whittaker G. MA | Ch | 3 Apr 18 |
| Nelson ... | Whittaker J. H. ... | Cd El | 4 Oct 26 |
| | Whitting G. A. ... | P Cr | 5 Dec 26 |
| Cyclops ... | Whittington-Ince E. W. | P Cr | 3 Oct 24 |
| (E) Cse ... | Whittle E. A. G. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Vivid ... | Whittle W. A. ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| | Whitworth A. RM | C | 23 May 18 |
| Sussex ... | Whitworth A. S. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Nelson ... | Whitworth W. ... | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Stuart ... | Whitworth W. J. DSO | C | 31 Dec 25 |
| Cardiff .. | Whyham A. S. ... | P Cr | 4 Oct 22 |
| | Whyham S. C. ... | E Cr | 30 June 22 |
| TMD ... | Wickham E. T. OBE | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| DY Sheer | Wickham F. St. B. OBE, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 4 Oct 24 |
| (P) Cse ... | Wicks R. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | Mate | 1 Dec 26 |
| RAN ... | Widger J. F. ... | Cd Gr | 2 Apr 25 |
| Staff Cse | Wield R. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 27 |
| DY Berm | Wiggett A. S. ... | P L Cr | 15 Jan 28 |
| Sussex ... | Wight-Boycott V. A. | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Curacoa ... | *PW* Wilby H. W. RM | Maj | 1 Oct 28 |
| Pembroke | Wild A. ... ... | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Victory XI | Wildbore A. M. MBE | Cd Gr | 4 Sept 23 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ramillies | Wilde J. O. S. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Dorsetshre | Wildig A. ... ... | C'd Gr | 23 June 25 |
| Furious ... | Wildish H. W. ... | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Renown | Wildman-Lushington G. E. RM | C | 7 May 18 |
| | Wiles R. L.... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| Greenwich | Wilkins A. T. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| Ports ... | Wilkins F. J. BSc, RM | Schm | 19 Mar 25 |
| Sutton ... | Wilkins T. J. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| Calypso ... | Wilkinson B. H. ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| DY Po ... | Wilkinson B. J. H.... | E Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Devonshre | Wilkinson C. R. G. | Mid | 1 May 29 |
| Berwick.... | Wilkinson F. MSc | In / Lt Cr | 21 Sept / 27 |
| Q Eliz. ... | Wilkinson J ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Godetia ... | Wilkinson J. H. ... | Mate | 1 Dec 27 |
| | Wilkinson J. W. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Vindictive | Wilkinson L. S. RM | Maj | 22 May 27 |
| Durban ... | Wilkinson P. ... | L | 30 Apr 27 |
| N1D ... | Wilkinson R. W. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| (E) Csc ... | Wilkinson W. B. A. | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 27 |
| Cumbrlnd | Wilks H. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 2 Sept 26 |
| L 33 ... | Willcocks C. J. H.... | W Eng | 1 Oct 25 |
| NOD ... | Willes F. C. RM | Maj | 9 Feb 27 |
| Victory ... | Willett B. R. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 25 |
| Saumarez | Willey H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Osprey ... | William-Powlett N. J. W. DSC | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 25 |
| Rodney ... | William-Powlett P. B. R. W. | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| C'rageous | Williams A. DSM | Cd T | 10 May 28 |
| Lucia ... | Williams A. B. ... | Cd El | 24 Aug 27 |
| Revenge | Williams A. J. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 28 |
| Warspite | Williams A. M. ... | Lt Cr | 13 Oct 26 |
| Ports ... | Williams A. N. RM | C | 2 Oct 17 |
| | Williams C. LDS | Sg Lt / Cr (D) | 19 Jan 29 |
| Ports ... | Williams C. RM | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| Rodney ... | Williams D. G. V.... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| Victory ... | Williams D. S. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Fermoy ... | Williams E. ... | Cd Gr | 22 June 28 |
| Wistaria | Williams E. A. D.... | Cd Eng | 15 Aug 23 |
| (E) Csc ... | Williams E. H. D.... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Douglas | Williams E. R. P. MB | Sg Lt | 2 Jan 28 |
| St. Vincent | Williams F. J. D. ... | Schm | 27 Aug 26 |
| Ganges ... | Williams F. R. P. LDS | Sg Lt / Cr (D) | 21 Nov / 27 |
| Vernon ... | Williams G. A. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 27 |
| Furious ... | Williams G. A. M.... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 28 |
| Osprey ... | Williams H. G. ... | P L Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| London ... | Williams H. P. DSO | P Cr | 21 Aug 23 |
| Shropshire | Williams H. P. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 18 Sept 28 |
| Splendid | Williams H. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 26 |
| Wallace ... | Williams J. V. MB (*Accom. in 'Velox'*) | Sg Lt | 26 Apr 24 |
| Ganges ... | Williams M. C. ... | B | 3 May 27 |
| Repulse ... | Williams N. R. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| Tintagel | Williams R. ... | Cd Eng | 14 Apr 27 |
| Flinders.... | Williams S. R. ... | B | 3 May 27 |
| Vernon ... | Williams T. BA | Ch | 16 Feb 13 |
| | Williams T. D. K.... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 26 |
| Eagle ... | Williams T. J. BSc | Schm | 1 Sept 22 |
| Vivid ... | Williams W. | Wes / Ch | 26 Oct 15 / (*temp*) |
| Wishart... | Williams W. G. ... | S L | 1 Dec 28 |
| Broke ... | Williamson C. F. BSc | Schm | 17 Aug 23 |
| E in CD... | Williamson E. ... | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Sandwich | Williamson G. E. ... | Cd Gr | 13 June 28 |
| | Williamson H. E. B. | W Eng | 1 Apr 27 |
| (P) Csc ... | Williamson K. ... (*Attached to RAF*) | L | 16 Apr 29 |
| Tiger ... | Williamson W. H. RAN | L | 15 Feb 25 |
| Malcolm... | Willis A. U. DSO | C | 30 June 29 |
| Frobisher | Willis C. M. J. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 20 |
| Malaya ... | Willis W. J. A. OGM | Lt Cr | 22 June 28 |
| Greenwich | Willmott H. N. C.... | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Willoughby G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 May 25 |
| Emp India | Willoughby J. H. C. | Lt Cr | 2 Nov 24 |
| Warspite | Wills J. H. G. RM | C | 1 Sept 27 |
| Argus ... | Willson J. A. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 24 |
| Bridgwter | Willsteed A. ... | Cd Eng | 14 Apr 27 |
| Worcester | Wilmot-Sitwell F. E. | Lt Cr | 15 June 28 |
| Ryl Oak... | Wilmot-Sitwell R. B. | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 24 |
| | Wilmott C. J. | Wt / M A A | 25 Nov / 21 |
| | Wilson A. G. B. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Cormorant | Wilson C. H. ... | W Eng | 1 July 26 |
| Q Eliz ... | Wilson C. T. ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| Cyclamen | Wilson D. A. ... | P L | 15 Apr 27 |
| Broke ... | Wilson D. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 27 |
| Pegasus ... | Wilson E. R. ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| (Et) Csc... | Wilson G. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Watchmn | Wilson G. A. M. ... | L (E) | 15 Apr 28 |
| Fisgard ... | Wilson G. D. ... | E L | 1 Jan 24 |
| Rosemary | Wilson G. E. ... | Cd Gr | 29 Apr 20 |
| | Wilson G. F. W. DSO | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| TMD ... | Wilson H. A. ... | Cd Gr | 12 Dec 24 |
| Winchest'r | Wilson H. H. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| DY Dev | Wilson H. P. ... | Cr | 30 June 12 |
| | Wilson J. F. S. ... | L (E) | 15 Oct 26 |
| Deal ... | Wilson J. H. RM | Cd / St M | 19 July / 29 |
| Egmont... | Wilson J. K. BA | Ch | 1 June 25 |
| Seawolf ... | Wilson J. P. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Dec 27 |
| Dart Coll | Wilson J. R. BSc | In L | 25 Dec 24 |
| Medway... | Wilson J. W. ... | L | 11 Sept 22 |
| | Wilson K. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 28 |
| Heather... | Wilson M. F. F. DSO | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| Tyrant ... | Wilson P. G. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 28 |
| Venetia ... | Wilson P. L. ... | E L | 1 Jan 22 |
| Nelson ... | Wilson T. F. S. ... | L | 30 Oct 26 |
| Cyclops ... | Wilson T. J. ... | Cd W | 10 Sept 29 |
| Key Coll | Wilson T. R. ... | Cd B | 18 Aug 24 |
| Centurion | Wilson W. E. ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| Whirlwind | Wilson W. J. ... | Gr | 1 Apr 25 |
| Tiger ... | Wiltshire D. E. A. | Schm | 26 Aug 27 |
| Frobisher | Winch T. G. B. ... | L (E) | 30 Dec 27 |
| Stuart ... | Winchester C. (*Accom. in 'Vanquisher.'*) | Wt T | 13 Sept 24 |
| Fisgard ... | Windel H. ... ... | Cd S O | 29 Jan 29 |
| | Windeyer G. S. ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| | Windsor L. C. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| Vulcan ... | Windsor W. ... | Cd Gr | 22 Aug 23 |
| Marlboro | Wingfield B. ff. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 24 |
| Warspite | Wingfield M. R. G. | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| Malaya ... | Wingfield-Digby R.S. | Mid | 1 Sept 29 |
| St. Vincent | Winkworth D. E. ... | Schm | 17 Aug 23 |
| (E) Csc ... | Winn J. T. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 29 |
| Vivid ... | Winn W. H. W. ... | P L Cr | 10 July 23 |
| Marlboro | Winslow D. K. ... | P L | 1 Nov 27 |
| Emp India | Winter-Evans R. ... | Cdt | 1 May 29 |
| Csc (Gr)... | Wintour J. M. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| St. Vincent | Winwood-Smith C. W. BA | In / Lt Cr | 21 Sept / 27 |
| Revenge | Wippell A. C. ... | E Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Furious ... | Wisden J. P. ... | L | 15 Sept 23 |
| Furious ... | Wisden T. P. ... | L | 15 Apr 27 |
| Tiger ... | Wise B. J. C. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Secs Csc... | Wise G. H. ... | P L Cr | 15 July 27 |
| Dolphin... | Wise J. A. S. ... | S L | 16 July 28 |
| Q Eliz ... | Wiseman F. A. J. O. | Cd / S B | 11 Dec / 27 |
| Csc (Gr)... | Withers P. A. R. (*act*) | S L | 1 May 29 |
| Devonshre | Withey R. H. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ceres ... | Wodehouse N. A. ... | C | 30 June 26 |
| | Wodehouse P. G. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| | Wollocombe H. B.... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 24 |
| Carysfort | Wood A. ... ... | E Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Key Coll | Wood A. E. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Fisgard ... | Wood A. H. ... | Cd Gr | 26 Aug 28 |
| Iroquois... | Wood C. J.... ... | L | 30 June 27 |
| Malcolm... | Wood C. J. F. DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| Effingham | Wood C. R. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| | Wood D. ... ... | Cd Sh | 22 Feb 28 |
| Ply ... | Wood E. J. MSM, RM | S C | 18 Jan 22 |
| Kent ... | Wood F. J.... ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| Wallflower | Wood G. E. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 28 |
| Renown... | Wood G. S. P. ... | S L(E) | 1 Dec 27 |
| Warspite | Wood J. C.... ... | Cd M | 1 Mar 28 |
| H 28 ... | Wood J. G. ... | L | 15 Mar 24 |
| Albury ... | Wood J. H. I. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 29 |
| Expl Prtn | Wood J. O. N. ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| NH Ply ... | Wood J. T.... LDS | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 31 Mar23 |
| | Wood M. A. RCN | Lt Cr | 1 May 28 |
| Ramillies | Wood P. F. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 24 |
| Enterprise | Wood R. R. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Erebus ... | Wood W. H. ... | L | 30 June 26 |
| Crageous | Woodhall A. B. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | C | 20 Oct 26 |
| Amazon... | Woodhall E. L. ... | L | 15 Dec 21 |
| Hyd ... | Woodhouse A. F. B. | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| SOTC ... | Woodhouse C. H. L. | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Pembroke | Woodhouse C. W. G. M. | L | 15 Mar 24 |
| Fitzroy ... | Woodhouse F. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 27 |
| NH Has... | Woodhouse G. W. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 4 May 27 |
| Bee ... | Woodhouse H. R. M. OBE | P Cr | 15 Feb 28 |
| Devonshire | Woodhouse J. A. E. | P Cr | 28 Apr 24 |
| Renown... | Woodhouse J. Y. MB, DS | Sg Lt | 19 Nov 28 |
| | Woodifield A. ... | P Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Suffolk ... | Woodington E. J. RM | C | 27 Apr 27 |
| Splendid | Woodman H. A. ... | Cd M | 15 June 27 |
| Spey ... | Woodriffe R. E. ... | L | 1 Oct 25 |
| Nelson ... | Woodrooffe T. B. R. | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 29 |
| President | Woodruff E. W. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 22 |
| | Woods A. R. W.DSO | C | 30 June 19 |
| Sussex ... | Woods F. N. ... | Wt Sh | 1 Apr 25 |
| Rodney ... | Woods G. A. L. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| Tilbury ... | Woods H. J. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Sept 24 |
| Hermes ... | Woods H. R. D. RM | L | 1 Sept 26 |
| Vulcan ... | Woods K. Macl. ... | S L | 16 Sept 28 |
| Capetown | Woods R. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 28 |
| Pembroke | Woods R. T. C. ... | L | 15 Apr 23 |
| L 19 .. | Woods W. J. W. ... | L | 30 Aug 28 |
| Warspite | Woodward E. A. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| RAN ... | Woodward F. J. ... | Cd Gr | 13 July 27 |
| Pembroke | Woodward H. W.... | P C | 30 June 27 |
| NAAF Inst | Woolf T. A. OBE | P Cr | 9 Oct 20 |
| Fisgard ... | Woolgar C. ... | Cd Gr | 13 Oct 23 |
| Ord Cttee | Woollcombe C. G. L. | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| Emp India | Woollcombe J. L.... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Vindictive | Woollerton G. P. ... | P Cr | 31 Jan 23 |
| Berwick... | Woollerton R. C. ... | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Ply ... | Woolley S. C. RM | L | 1 Oct 23 |
| Furious ... | Woolman W. | Schm (CWO) | 12 Apr 25 |
| Vernon ... | Woolrych H. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 23 |
| Furious ... | Wootten P. W. W. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| Durban . | Wormell P. H. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| St Martin | Worsley F. C. ... | L | 11 Feb 28 |
| Bruce ... | Worth G. A. RCN | Lt Cr | 17 Aug 25 |
| Furious ... | Worthington R. E. DSO | P Cr | 19 Nov 28 |
| Marlboro | Worthington T. S.... | Mid | 1 May 20 |
| RAN ... | Wragg W. H. ... | Cd El | 4 Oct 26 |
| | Wrangham L. H. MC, RM (*Lent to Sudan Govt.*) | C | 20 Oct 26 |
| | Wreford W. F. C.... | L | 30 Jan 28 |
| Champion | Wrey E. C. OBE | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| Page 338 | Wright A. E. H.DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Warspite | Wright A. J. RM | L | 1 Jan 22 |
| Xlent ... | Wright A. W. ... | L | 6 Feb 29 |
| Vivid ... | Wright C. E. ... | Sen Mr | 29 Sept 26 |
| NID ... | Wright C. E. S. OBE, RM | Lt.-Col | 31 Dec 28 |
| Ramillies | Wright F. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 Apr 27 |
| | Wright F. E. ... | Lt Cr | 27 Mar 19 |
| | Wright F. E. ... | CdEng | 14 Sept 25 |
| NH Has... | Wright F. C. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Cr | 11 Apr 25 |
| H 28 ... | Wright H. ... ... | L | 29 Feb 28 |
| Q Eliz ... | Wright H. LRAM, RMB | Bndr (WO) | 22 Jan 28 |
| Barham... | Wright H. E. C. ... | P S L | 1 Dec 27 |
| Hermes ... | Wright J. P. ... | L | 15 June 24 |
| (E) Cse ... | Wright J. S. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Marlboro | Wright L. A. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| Ganges ... | Wright L. A. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 28 |
| Victory ... | Wright N. ... OBE | P L Cr | 24 Dec 21 |
| Lucia ... | Wright P. A. ... | Cd B | 17 Sept 25 |
| Xlent ... | Wright R. A. ... | Gr | 12 Nov 22 |
| Suffolk ... | Wright R. H. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Centurion | Wright S. S. H. ... | W Eng | 15 Oct 24 |
| (P) Cse ... | Wroughton J. A. D. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | S L | 16 Jan 28 |
| Beaufort | Wyatt A. G. N. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 23 |
| Vernon ... | Wyatt R. A. S. ... | Schm | 23 Mar 23 |
| Cornwall | Wyburd D. B. ... | L | 15 Nov 27 |
| Frobisher | Wye E. G. ... | Gr | 1 Jan 28 |
| Frobisher | Wyld R. H. C. ... | Cdt | 1 Sept 29 |
| Viscount | Wyldbore-Smith H. D. | L | 1 Dec 28 |
| Q Eliz ... | Wylie F. J.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 25 |
| Cornwall | Wylie J. ... MB... | Sg Cr | 25 Apr 29 |
| Mantis ... | Wyndham R. G. D. | L | 15 May 23 |
| Pembroke | Wyndham-Quin *The Hon.* V. M. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 20 |
| Suffolk ... | Wynn J. E. ... | W Eng | 1 July 27 |
| Furious ... | Wynne F. G. (*Attached to R.A.F.*) | L | 15 Aug 23 |
| Marazion | Wynne S. S. ... | CdEng | 1 Apr 28 |
| Tiger ... | Wynne T. C. T. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| Clematis... | Wynne-Edwards C. J. | L | 30 Sept 23 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **Y.** | | |
| Stuart ... | Yates A. V. S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 28 |
| Renown... | Yates G. D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 24 |
| Pembroke | Yates H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 27 |
| (E) Csq ... | Yates T. B. ... | Mid(E) | 1 Sept 29 |
| | Yates W. ... ... | P L | 15 July 22 |
| Renown | Yea R. M. ... RM | R M G | 25 June 24 |
| Pangbrne | Yeates F. E. ... | E L Cr | 1 Feb 29 |
| Rodney ... | Yeatman M. J. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 25 |
| (G) Cse ... | Yendell W. J. ... | L | 30 Aug 26 |
| Shropsh're | Yeo F. H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Renown... | Yeo M. R. OBE, RM | Maj | 5 June 24 |
| Cse (Po) ... | Yeoman A.... *(act)* | S L | 1 Sept 28 |
| L16 ... | Yeoman T.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| | York *His Royal Highness The Duke of* KG, KT, GCMG, GCVO *(Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King) (Group Captain R.A.F.)* | C | 30 June 25 |
| (O) Cse ... | Yorke P. C. L. ... | L | 15 Apr 25 |
| Victory ... | Yorwerth *Rev.* W. M. | United Bd Ch | 25 July 20 *(temp'y)* |
| Victory ... | Youle G. A. OBE | P Cr | 22 May 28 |
| Vega ... | Young A. ... ... | E L Cr | 7 May 28 |
| Repulse... | Young C. ... MA | In LCr | 21 Sept 28 |
| Ganges ... | Young E. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 28 |
| Titania ... | Young F. ... ... | CdEng | 1 Oct 27 |
| Carlisle ... | Young J. H. ... | C | 31 Dec 25 |
| | Young J. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 24 |
| Defiance | Young J. S. N. ... | Cd Gr | 18 Nov 25 |
| C'rageous | Young M. H. C. ... | L | 15 Aug 25 |
| (S) Cse ... | Young R. S. ... | L | 15 Oct 24 |
| Medway | Young R. T. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 27 |
| Barham ... | Young S. H. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 28 |
| Durban ... | Younger C. F. J. ... | P Mid | 15 Sept 27 |
| Vimiera ... | Younghusband J. L. | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 27 |
| Nelson ... | Young-Jamieson D. | Lt Cr | 15 May 24 |

Digitized by Google

# The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET ... ... ... ... ... 7th May, 1910.

| Rear-Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Admiral. |
|---|---|---|
| 1st January, 1901. | 26th June, 1903. | 1st March, 1907. |

## PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

*Captain His Royal Highness the Prince of* Wales, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... ... ... —

*Captain His Royal Highness the Duke of* York, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. —

## FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

*Admiral Sir* Richard F. Phillimore, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... ... 22 Feb 28

## NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry T. Buller, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Temporarily whilst in command of His Majesty's Yacht.*) | *Appointed* | 1 Apr | 22 | *Seniority* | 8 Nov | 26 |
| *Engineer Captain* A. E. Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E. | ,, | 24 Jan | 29 | ,, | 30 June | 24 |
| *Engineer Captain* H. A. Brown | ,, | 25 Jan | 29 | ,, | 31 Dec | 24 |
| *Captain* G. A. Wells | ,, | 2 Aug | 29 | ,, | 30 June | 18 |
| *Captain* G. T. C. P. Swabey, D.S.O. | ,, | 3 Aug | 29 | ,, | 30 June | 18 |
| *Captain* N. E. Archdale, C.B.E. | ,, | 4 Aug | 29 | ,, | 30 June | 18 |
| *Captain* J. K. im Thurn, C.M.G., C.B.E. (*Commodore 1st Class*). | ,, | 5 Aug | 29 | ,, | 30 June | 18 |
| *Captain* R. Eliot, C.B.E. | ,, | 6 Aug | 29 | ,, | 30 June | 18 |
| *Captain The Hon.* W. S. Leveson Gower, D.S.O. | ,, | 31 Aug | 29 | ,, | 30 June | 18 |
| *Captain* P. L. H. Noble, C.V.O. | ,, | 1 Sept | 29 | ,, | 30 June | 18 |
| *Captain* W. F. Sells, C.M.G. | ,, | 2 Sept | 29 | ,, | 31 Dec | 18 |

## MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Colonel Commandant* G. L. Raikes, C.B., D.S.C. (*Temporary Brigadier,*) | *Appointed* | 1 Oct | 28 | *Seniority* | 1 Apr | 28 |
| *Colonel Commandant* R. V. T. Ford, C.B., C.B.E. (*Temporary Brigadier.*) | ,, | 16 June | 29 | ,, | 13 July | 28 |

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* (*Commodore 2nd Class*) J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D. | *Appointed* | 7 Jan | 27 | *Seniority* | 31 Dec | 20 |
| *Captain* H. Stockwell, D.S.O., R.D. | ,, | 25 Dec | 28 | ,, | 30 June | 23 |

## ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* H. J. Craig, C.B.E., V.D. | *Appointed* | 1 Oct | 26 | *Seniority* | 2 Jan | 22 |
| *Captain The Marquess of* Dufferin and Ava, P.C., D.S.O. | ,, | 2 Jan | 28 | ,, | 1 Apr | 24 |

## NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

*Captain Sir* Charles L. Cust, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.
*Captain Sir* Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

## EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

*Admiral of the Fleet The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
*Admiral Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
*Captain The Hon. Sir* Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
*Admiral of the Fleet Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*).
*Admiral Sir* Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.
*Admiral The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

*The Rev.* Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 17 June 10
*Rev.* W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).
*Rev.* Arthur W. Plant, M.A.
*Rev.* Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).
*Rev.* W. K. Knight-Adkin, O.B.E., B.A. (*Chaplain of the Fleet*).

## HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

*Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets* Henry C. Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).
*Surgeon Rear-Admiral Sir* A. Reginald Bankart, K.C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H.
*Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
*Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* Joseph Chambers, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.D., M.B., B.A., F.R.C.P.I., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
*Surgeon Rear-Admiral* C. M. Beadnell, C.B. (*Retired*).

## HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

*Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* William H. Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
*Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S. (*Eng. & Edin.*), *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
*Surgeon Rear-Admiral* A. Maclean, C.B., D.S.O., M.B.
*Surgeon Rear-Admiral* J. Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B.
*Surgeon Vice-Admiral* A. Gaskell, C.B., O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (*Eng.*), L.R.C.P., D.P.H. (*Medical Director General of the Navy*).

## HONORARY SURGEON TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 22nd April*, 1927.)

*Surgeon Captain* A. R. Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C., V.D., R.N.V.R.

## HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

### *ADMIRALS.*

*His Majesty King* Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... 25 Nov 1905
*His Majesty King* Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 3 Nov 1908
*His Majesty King* Christian X. *of Denmark*, K.G., G.C.B. ... ... ... 29 Nov 1920

### *LIEUTENANTS.*

*His Royal Highness Prince* Nicolas *of Roumania* ... ... ... ... 6 Dec 1926
*His Royal Highness Prince* Charles *of Belgium* ... ... ... ... 26 Mar 1927

Digitized by Google

## *COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, &c.*

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE ALBERT VICTOR ALEXANDER, M.P.
(*First Lord of the Admiralty.*)

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR CHARLES E. MADDEN, BT., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., D.C.L. (*Oxon*), LL.D.
(*First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.*)

ADMIRAL SIR MICHAEL HENRY HODGES, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.
(*Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.*)

REAR-ADMIRAL ROGER ROLAND CHARLES BACKHOUSE, C.B., C.M.G.
(*Third Sea Lord and Controller.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL VERNON HARRY STUART HAGGARD, C.B., C.M.G.
(*Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM WORDSWORTH FISHER, K.C.B., C.V.O.
(*Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.*)

CHARLES GEORGE AMMON, ESQ., M.P.
(*Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.*)

GEORGE HENRY HALL, ESQ., M.P.
(*Civil Lord.*)

*Permanent Secretary.*—SIR OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN MURRAY, K.C.B.

---

VICE-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM AND LIEUTENANT OF THE ADMIRALTY.

*Admiral The Hon. Sir* Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

*Admiral Sir* Montague Edward Browning, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O.

---

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF OFFICERS

## ON THE ACTIVE LIST

## OF

# THE ROYAL NAVY

## WITH THE

## DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

---

## FLAG OFFICERS.

*ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.*

| | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **********m *Earl* Beatty, P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*), LL.D. 3 Apr 19 | 1 Jan 19 | 9 Aug 15 | 1 Jan 10 | 9 Nov 00 |
| *****m *Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., D.C.L. (*Oxon*), LL.D. 31 July 24 (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff 30 July 27*) | 12 Feb 19 | 10 June 16 | 12 Apr 11 | 30 June 01 |
| *******m *The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O. 8 May 25 | 31 July 19 | 26 Apr 17 | 27 Aug 11 | 1 Jan 02 |
| **m *Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. 21 Jan 28 | 1 Nov 23 | 1 Jan 19 | 8 Dec 13 | 30 June 03 |
| ****m*Sir* Osmond de Beauvoir Brock, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) (E) 31 July 29 | 31 July 24 | 3 Oct 19 | 5 Mar 15 | 1 Jan 04 |



Digitized by Google

*ADMIRALS.*

| | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ****m *Sir* Richard Fortescue Phillimore, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. 1 Aug 24 (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) | 24 Jan 20 | 9 Aug 15 | 30 June 04 |
| **m *Sir* William Edmund Goodenough, K.C.B., M.V.O. 8 May 25 | 31 July 20 | 10 June 16 | 1 Jan 05 |
| ***m *Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) 1 Mar 26 (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*, 29 *Apr* 29) | 16 May 21 | 10 Apr 17 | 30 June 05 |
| **m *Sir* Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B., M.V.O. 4 Oct 26 (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*, 16 *May* 27) | 4 Apr 22 | 26 Apr 17 | 30 June 05 |
| ***m *Sir* Walter Henry Cowan, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. 1 Aug 27 | 2 Nov 23 | 2 Sept 18 | 31 Dec 06 |
| ****m *Sir* Rudolf Walter Bentinck, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. 22 Feb 28 (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*, 5 *Oct* 26) | 31 July 24 | 28 Oct 18 | 30 June 07 |
| ***m *Sir* Frederick Laurence Field, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. 5 Apr 28 (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*, 1 *May* 28) | 26 Sept 24 | 11 Feb 19 | 31 Dec 07 |
| m *The Hon. Sir* Hubert George Brand, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. 11 June 28 (*Extra Equerry to the King*) | 1 Oct 24 | 12 Feb 19 | 31 Dec 07 |
| *m *Sir* Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) 27 Feb 29 | 18 Jan 25 | 2 Dec 19 | 30 June 08 |
| (*l*)m *Sir* Michael Henry Hodges, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. 31 July 29 (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel*, 15 *Aug* 27) | 17 Feb 25 | 26 Jan 20 | 31 Dec 08 |



Digitized by Google

## *VICE-ADMIRALS.*

| | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *m *Sir* Herbert William Richmond, K.C.B. ... ... | 3 Apr 25 | 29 Jan 20 | 31 Dec 08 |
| m *Sir* Hugh Dudley Richards Watson, K.C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8 May 25 | 29 Jan 20 | 31 Dec 08 |
| m *Sir* Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... ... ... ... (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*, 17 *April* 29) | 1 Mar 26 | 31 July 20 | 30 June 09 |
| **m *Sir* Arthur Allan Morison Duff, K.C.B. ... ... | 2 Mar 26 | 24 Nov 20 | 31 Dec 09 |
| ***m *Sir* Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (E) ⓐ ... ... ... ... ... ... (*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station*, 5 *June* 28) | 8 July 26 | 19 June 21 | 31 Dec 10 |
| *m Arthur Kipling Waistell, K.C.B. ... ... ... (*Commander-in-Chief, China Station*, 28 *Nov* 28) | 6 Aug 26 | 1 July 21 | 31 Dec 10 |
| **m (*I*) *Sir* John Donald Kelly, K.C.B. ... ... ... (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*, 1 *Aug.* 29) | 25 Oct 26 | 21 Nov 21 | 22 June 11 |
| m *AdC. Sir* Henry Tritton Buller, K.C.V.O., C.B. ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*, 1 *Apr* 22) | 8 Nov 26 | 21 Nov 21 | 22 June 11 |

Digitized by Google

| | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **(*I*)**m** David Murray Anderson, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Admiralty Representative on the League of Nations Commission*, 26 *Apr* 29) | 24 Jan 27 | 6 Apr 22 | 11 Aug 11 |
| **(*I*)**m**William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron*, 26 *Apr* 29) | 2 July 27 | 3 May 22 | 31 Dec 11 |
| **(*I*)**m** *Sir* William Wordsworth Fisher, K.C.B., C.V.O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff*, 1 *May* 28) | 15 Jan 28 | 1 Nov 22 | 1 July 12 |
| *m Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*, 5 *Oct* 27) | 21 Jan 28 | 16 Nov 22 | 31 Dec 12 |
| *m Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard, C.B., C.M.G. ... (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport*, 2 *Apr* 28) | 23 Feb 28 | 25 Mar 23 | 1 Jan 13 |
| mPercival Henry Hall Thompson, C.B., C.M.G. ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*, 2 *Apr* 29) | 7 Apr 28 | 8 Oct 23 | 30 June 13 |
| ***m William Henry Dudley Boyle, C.B. ... ... (*President R.N. College, Greenwich and Vice-Admiral Commanding R.N. War College*, 3 *Apr* 29) | 12 June 28 | 1 Nov 23 | 30 June 13 |
| ***m Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E. ... ... | 1 Mar 29 | 12 Dec 23 | 30 June 13 |
| **m Francis Herbert Mitchell, C.B., D.S.O. (E) ... (*Vice-Admiral in Charge Malta and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard*, 11 *June* 28) | 24 Mar 29 | 24 May 24 | 31 Dec 13 |
| ***mFrank Larken, C.B., C.M.G.... ... ... ... | 26 May 29 | 3 Aug 24 | 31 Dec 13 |
| ***m Rudolf Miles Burmester, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station*, 27 *Dec* 28) | 2 Aug 29 | 26 Sept 24 | 30 June 14 |



Digitized by Google

## *REAR-ADMIRALS.*

| | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|
| **m** David Thomas Norris, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... ... ... | 23 Oct 24 | 30 June 14 |
| **m** Henry Wise Parker, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding First Cruiser Squadron* 10 *Sept* 28) | 1 Jan 25 | 30 June 14 |
| ***m** Oliver Backhouse, C.B. ... ... ... ... ... (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard,* 1 *Mar* 27) | 17 Feb 25 | 30 June 14 |
| **m** Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G. [**E**] ... (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller,* 1 *Nov* 28) | 3 Apr 25 | 1 Sept 14 |
| ***m** Henry Edgar Grace, C.B. (**E**) ... ... ... ... ... | 8 May 25 | 31 Dec 14 |
| ***m** Lionel George Preston, C.B. ... ... ... ... ... | 16 July 25 | 31 Dec 14 |
| **m** *PW The Hon. Sir* Herbert Meade, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. ... | 25 Nov 25 | 31 Dec 14 |
| ***m** Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound, C.B. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron,* 21 *May* 29) | 1 Mar 26 | 31 Dec 14 |
| **m** Leonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard,* 13 *May* 27) | 2 Mar 26 | 31 Dec 14 |
| ***m** Hugh Justin Tweedie, C.B. ... ... ... ... ... (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse,* 19 *Aug* 27) | 2 Mar 26 | 31 Dec 14 |
| **m** Eric John Arthur Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. ... ... (*Naval Secretary to* 1*st Lord of Admiralty,* 1 *Apr* 27) | 1 May 26 | 31 Dec 14 |
| ***m** Herbert Willes Webley Hope, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. ... (*President of the Ordnance Committee,* 2 *Jan* 28) | 11 July 26 | 30 June 15 |
| ***m** *PW* Anselan John Buchanan Stirling, C.B. ... ... (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard,* 7 *Dec* 27) | 9 Aug 26 | 31 Dec 15 |
| **m** John Moore Casement, C.B. ... ... ... ... ... | 4 Oct 26 | 31 Dec 15 |
| **m** Arthur John Davies, C.B. ... ... ... ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Cruiser Squadron,* 27 *Dec* 28) | 25 Oct 26 | 31 Dec 15 |
| **m** *The Hon.* Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, C.B., C.M.G. ... (*Rear-Admiral* (**D**) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Mediterranean Fleet,* 1 *Aug* 28) | 9 Nov 26 | 31 Dec 15 |
| **m** William Munro Kerr, C.B., C.B.E. ... ... ... ... (*First Naval Member of Australian Naval Board,* 31 Aug 29) | 24 Jan 27 | 31 Dec 15 |

Digitized by Google

| | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|
| *m Henry Percy Douglas, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... ... ... (*Hydrographer of the Navy*, 1 *Oct* 24) | 1 Feb 27 | 31 Dec 15 |
| m Barry Edward Domvile, C.B., C.M.G., * [E] ⓐ [R] ... ... (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*, 15 *Aug* 27) | 1 July 27 | 30 June 16 |
| *m Colin Kenneth MacLean, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... | 2 July 27 | 30 June 16 |
| **m Wilfred Tomkinson, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... ... ... (*Assistant Chief of Naval Staff*, 22 *April* 1929) | 2 Aug 27 | 30 June 16 |
| *m Joseph Charles Walrond Henley, C.B., * [E] ⓐ (E) ... (*Director of Naval Equipment*, 17 *May* 28) | 3 Aug 27 | 30 June 16 |
| *m Edward Astley Astley-Rushton, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Director of Mobilisation Department*, 18 *Dec* 28) | 3 Aug 27 | 30 June 16 |
| *m Berwick Curtis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... ... (*Rear Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar*, 22 *Mar* 29) | 1 Jan 28 | 30 June 16 |
| *m *The Hon.* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... ... ... ... ... (*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron*, 12 *Apr* 29) | 16 Jan 28 | 30 June 16 |
| *m ℋℭ Martin Eric Dunbar-Nasmith, C.B. ... ... ... (*Rear Admiral (S)* 2 *Sept* 29) | 16 Jan 28 | 30 June 16 |
| *m *The Hon.* Matthew Robert Best, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron*, 16 *May* 29) | 12 Feb 28 | 31 Dec 16 |
| *m Humphrey Thomas Walwyn, C.B., D.S.O. [E] ... ... (*Lent to Government of India as Flag Officer Commanding and Director Royal Indian Marine*, 5 *Oct* 28) | 22 Feb 28 | 31 Dec 16 |
| *****(*I*)m Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, C.B., D.S.O. [ST] ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Australian Squadron*, 17 *May* 29) | 24 Feb 28 | 21 Apr 17 |
| **m Henry Karslake Kitson, C.B. ... ... ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Battle Squadron*, 6 *May* 29) | 7 Apr 28 | 30 June 17 |
| m Harold Owen Reinold, C.V.O. ... ... ... ... ... | 7 Apr 28 | 30 June 17 |
| m Theodore John Hallett, C.B.E.... ... ... ... ... (*Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland*, 4 *July* 1929) | 9 Apr 28 | 30 June 17 |
| **(*I*)m Cecil Vivian Usborne, C.M.G. * (E) ⓐ [R] ... ... | 22 Apr 28 | 30 June 17 |
| m Wion de Malpas Egerton, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... | 11 June 28 | 30 June 17 |
| **m George Knightley Chetwode, C.B., C.B.E. ... ... ... | 13 June 28 | 30 June 17 |
| *Charles Morton Forbes, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... . . ... | 5 Oct 28 | 30 June 17 |
| ***mCharles James Colebrooke Little, C.B. ... ... ... (*Director of R.N. Staff College, Greenwich*) | 27 Feb 29 | 30 June 17 |
| *m William Milbourne James, C.B. ... ... ... ... (*Chief of Staff, Atlantic Fleet*, 17 *April* 29) | 1 Mar 29 | 18 Oct 17 |
| *****m Reginald Guy Hannam Henderson, C.B. ... ... | 1 Mar 29 | 18 Oct 17 |
| m Geoffrey Hopwood, C.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 26 Mar 29 | 31 Dec 17 |
| mJohn Lewis Pearson, C.M.G. ... ... ... ... ... | 21 May 29 | 31 Dec 17 |
| mJohn Walsh Carrington, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... | 23 May 29 | 31 Dec 17 |
| mBrien Michael Money, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... ... | 24 May 29 | 31 Dec 17 |
| mWilfred Frankland French, C.M.G. ... ... ... ... | 25 May 29 | 31 Dec 17 |
| *mThomas Norman James, M.V.O. ... ... ... ... | 27 May 29 | 31 Dec 17 |
| mRagnar Musgrave Colvin, C.B.E. (E) ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 29 | 31 Dec 17 |
| mHubert Seeds Monroe, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... ... | 6 Aug 29 | 30 June 18 |
| *PWm* Frank Forrester Rose, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... | 2 Sept 29 | 30 June 18 |



Digitized by Google

## CAPTAINS.

1918

*m *AdC GSP* Gerard Aylmer Wells 30 June

*m *AdC GSP* George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey, D.S.O. [R] ... 30 June

m *AdC GSP* Nicholas Edward Archdale, C.B.E. ... ... ... 30 June

m *AdC GSP* John Knowles im Thurn, C.M.G., C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)

*m *AdC GSP* Ralph Eliot, C.B.E. 30 June

*(*I*) m *AdC GSP The Hon.* William Spencer Leveson Gower, D.S.O. 30 June

m *AdC GSP* Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, C.V.O. ... ... ... 30 June

**m *AdC GSP* William Fortescue Sells, C.M.G. ... ... ... 31 Dec

m *GSP* Cyril St. Clair Cameron, C.B.E. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

*m *GSP* Patrick Edward Parker, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

**m *GSP* Robert Cecil Hamilton... 31 Dec

m *GSP* Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

m *GSP* Aubrey Lambert ... ... 31 Dec

m *GSP* Charles Wolfran Round-Turner, C.M.G. ... ... ... 31 Dec

*(*I*) m *GSP* Richard Augustus Sandys Hill ... ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

*m *GSP* Henry John Studholme Brownrigg, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

***m *GSP* Wilfrid Allan Egerton, C.M.G. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

**m *GSP* Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

*m Francis Loftus Tottenham, C.B.E. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

m Sidney Robert Bailey, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

**m Frederick Avenel Sommerville, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

1918—*contd.*

*m Geoffrey Blake, C.B., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)

m Robin Campsie Dalglish ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
*23*

1919

**(*I*) m Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June

**m Arthur Lionel Snagge... ... 30 June

(H) m John Dodd Nares, D.S.O.... 30 June

m George Lawrence Massey ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

m Basil George Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June

(*I*) m Reginald St. Pierre Parry, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... ... 30 June

m Francis Murray Austin ... ... 30 June

m Bernard William Murray Fairbairn, O.B.E. ... ... ... 30 June

**m Francis George Gillilan Chilton 30 June

m Dashwood Fowler Moir, D.S.O.... 30 June

(*I*) m Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford ... ... ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

m (*I*) Alfred Headley Norman, C.M.G. ... ... ... ... 30 June

*m Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June

*m Ernest William Leir, D.S.O. ... 30 June

*m *The Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

*m Niel O'Neill ... ... ... 30 June

*m Sidney Julius Meyrick ... ... 30 June

m *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. 8 July
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*)
(*Group Captain R.A.F.*)

***(*I*) m Gerald Charles Dickens, C.M.G. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

*m Cecil Ponsonby Talbot, D.S.O. 31 Dec

m Hugh Skinner Shipway ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

*m (*I*) Charles Dominick Burke ... 31 Dec

*m VC *The Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec

*(*I*)m Dudley Burton Napier North, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)

***m Noel Frank Laurence, D.S.O. 31 Dec

m Andrew Browne Cunningham, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

*49*

1920

*(*I*)m Charles Arthur Scott ... 30 June

m Arthur Horace Walker, O.B.E.... 30 June

*m Henry George Thursfield (E) ... 30 June

m Benjamin Wingate Barrow D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June

m Isham Worsley Gibson, O.B.E., M.V.O. (A) (E) ... ... ... 30 June

m Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O. (E) ... ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

*m Hubert Edward Dannreuther, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June

m Aubrey Thomas Tillard, D.S.O. 30 June

*m John Coombe Hodgson, D.S.O. 30 June

1920—*contd.*

****m Max Kennedy Horton, D.S.O. 30 Jun

*m John Claude Hamilton... ... 30 June

**m VC Edward Courtney Boyle 30 June

m Roger Mowbray Bellairs, C.M.G. (E) ... ... ... ... ... 30 June

**m James Murray Pipon, C.M.G., M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... ... 31 Aug

m Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

*m Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

*m James Sacheverell Constable Salmond ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

*m VC Eric Gascoigne Robinson, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

m Edward Owen Cochrane ... 31 Dec

*m Everard John Hardman-Jones, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

*m James Douglas Campbell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... ... 31 Dec

*m Hugh Dundas Hamilton ... 31 Dec

m Edward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

*72*

1921

*m Cloudesley Varyl Robinson ... 30 June

m Edmond Julius Gordon Mackinnon, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June

m Henry Dalrymple Bridges, C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June

*m Douglas Balfour Le Mottée ... 30 June

mRichard Anthony Aston Plowden, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June

*m St. Aubyn Baldwin Wake ... 30 June

m Fischer Burges Watson, D.S.O.... 31 Dec

m Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis (E) ... ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

m George Herbert Knowles, D.S.O. 31 Dec

*m Julian Francis Chichester Patterson, O.B.E.* (E) ... ... 31 Dec

mJames Fownes Somerville, D.S.O. 31 Dec

m Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton, M.V.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

*m Charles Edward Turle, D.S.O.... 31 Dec

m Clinton Francis Samuel Danby... 31 Dec

*86*

Digitized by Google

1922

m Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe, D.S.O. 30 June
*m Charles Gordon Ramsey ... 30 June
**m Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell, C.M.G. ... ... ... 30 June
Cecil Nugent Reyne ... ... 30 June
*m Robert Clutterbuck Davenport 30 June
*m Robert Stedman MacFarlan ... 30 June
*m Stephen Dowell Tillard ... 30 June
*m Cecil Burnaby Prickett ... 30 June
*m Charles Gordon Brodie... ... 30 June
m Thomas Hugh Binney, D.S.O. ... 30 June
**m (*I*) Hector Boyes, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
*m George William Taylor ... 31 Dec
*m Arthur Macaulay Lecky, D.S.O. 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*m Percy Richard Stevens, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon... 31 Dec
(*Lent to British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
m Richard Matthew King, D.S.O.... 31 Dec
m Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m James Andrew Gardiner Troup... 31 Dec
*m Geoffrey Layton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

*105*

1923

m Hugh Turnour England... ... 30 June
m (H) John Augustine Edgell, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 30 June
**m Lachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole, O.B.E. ... ... ... 30 June
**m Bertram Home Ramsay, M.V.O. 30 June
*m Errol Manners ... ... ... 30 June
*m Guy Charles Cecil Royle, C.M.G. 30 June
m James Vandeleur Creagh, D.S.O. 30 June
m Oswald Henry Dawson ... ... 30 June
*m Robert Henry Taunton Raikes, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June
**m Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... ... 31 Aug
m Miles Brock Birkett, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m John Stewart Gordon Fraser, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*m John Cronyn Tovey, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Edward McConnell Wyndham Lawrie, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
m James Stuart Maclaren Ritchie... 31 Dec
m Robert Ross Turner, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m George Frederick Basset Edward-Collins ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Brian Egerton (E) [M] ... ... 31 Dec
*m Francis Thomas Butler Tower, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

*125*

1924

m Hamilton Colclough Allen ... 30 June
m Hugh Hext Rogers, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 30 June
*m Guy Waterhouse Hallifax ... 30 June
*m Guy Lushington Coleridge ... 30 June
m Alfred Englefield Evans, O.B.E. 30 June
m John Henry Dacres Cunningham, M.V.O. ... ... ... 30 June
m Robert Bertram Ramsay ... 30 June
m Henry Richard Sawbridge, O.B.E. 30 June
m Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson, D.S.O. [ST] ... ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
**m Herbert Fitzherbert, C.M.G.... 30 June
m Evelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Lionel Victor Wells, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m Albert John Robertson, M.V.O. 31 Dec
m William Beveridge Mackenzie ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Cartmell Harrison ... 31 Dec
m Alfred Hugh Taylor, O.B.E.* (E) 31 Dec
m Ralph Leatham ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Stephen St. Leger Moore ... 31 Dec

*143*

1925

m Wilfred Neville Custance ... 30 June
m Henry Clive Rawlings, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Kenneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Edward Balfour Cloete ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Jermyn Landon... ... 30 June
m Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin 30 June
m Malcolm Raphael Joseph Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
**m Patrick Macnamara [KM] ... 30 June
m Leonard Fosbrooke Potter ... 30 June
*m *His Royal Highness* Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. 30 June
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)
(*Group Captain, R.A.F.*, 30 *June*, 21.)
m John Harold Young ... ... 31 Dec
m Montague George Bentinck Legge, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
*m John Harry Kay Clegg, O.B.E. 31 Dec
VC m Claude Congreve Dobson, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m *The Hon.* Edmund Rupert Drummond, M.V.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

m Cyril Gordon Sedgwick ... ... 31 Dec
m William Jock Whitworth, D.S.O. 31 Dec
*m Frank Elliott, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m John Buller Glencross, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Bertram Chalmers Watson, D.S.O. 31 Dec

*164*

1926

mHubert Ardill ... ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Ninian Dowding ... 30 June
*m Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Francis Hugh Walter Goolden ... 30 June
m Herbert Acheson Forster, M.V.O. 30 June
m Vernon Saumarez Butler, D.S.O. 30 June
m Reginald Burnard Darke, D.S.O. 30 June
*m Norman Atherton Wodehouse... 30 June
m Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E. [E] 30 June
m Lancelot Ernest Holland ... 30 June
m *Sir* Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Alan Ramsay Dewar ... ... 31 Dec
*m Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell, C.V.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Ruthven Moore, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
*m Ronald Wolseley Oldham, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
**m VC Richard Bell Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C. ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Edward Leigh Stuart King, M.V.O.**[M] (E) ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Francis Pridham ... 31 Dec
m William Eric Campbell Tait, M.V.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis 31 Dec
*PW* m Philip Esmonde Phillips, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

*185*

1927

m Donham Maurice Turner Bedford 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m William Penrose Mark-Wardlaw, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
m Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax ... ... ... ... ... 30 June
m *PW* Arthur John Layard Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... ... 30 June
m Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C. ... 30 June
m Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove 30 June
m Henry Percy Boxer ... ... 30 June
(*I*) m George Pirie Thomson, O.B.E. [KM] ... ... ... 30 June
m Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips... 30 June
m Algernon Robert Smithwick, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Arnold Maitland-Dougall ... 31 Dec

1927—*contd.*

m Louis Horatio Beckford Bevan... 31 Dec
m Charles Otway Alexander ... 31 Dec
m Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles 31 Dec
m William Frederic Wake-Walker, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Arthur Buckley ... 31 Dec
m Henry Bradford Maltby... ... 31 Dec
m Herbert Pott, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C.... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

*205*

1928

**m John Henry Godfrey ... 30 June
m Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker ... ... ... ... 30 June
m John Guy Protheroe Vivian ... 30 June
m Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m John Gregory Crace ... ... 30 June
m Colin Cantlie, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
*m Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
m James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Charles Frederick Harris ... 30 June
m Harold Martin Burrough ... 30 June
m Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E.... 30 June
m Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis Reginald Barry ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E. 31 Dec
m Richard Martin Welby ... ... 31 Dec
m John Wittewronge Clayton ... 31 Dec
m Edward de Faye Renouf ... 31 Dec
m Allan Poland, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Piers Keane Kekewich ... ... 31 Dec

*225*

1929

m Eric Reid Corson, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Charles Hugo Knox-Little ... 30 June
m William Edward Blackwood Magee, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 30 June
m (*I*) John Uniacke Penrose Fitz-Gerald ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Marshal Llewelyn Clarke, D.S.C. 30 June
m Algernon Usborne Willis, D.S.O. 30 June
m Edward Neville Syfret ... ... 30 June
m Arthur John Power [KM] ... 30 June
**m William Lindsay Jackson, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June

*235*

Digitized by Google

## COMMANDERS.

1915

*m Charles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner, O.B.E. ... ... ... 31 Dec

*1*

1916

m David Thorburn Graham-Brown, M.V.O. Ⓐ... ... ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

m Eric Quintin Carter ... ... 30 June

m Hamilton John Burnett Hall, O.B.E. (E) [E] *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

*4*

1917

(*I*) m Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June

m Henry Luxmoor Hitchins Ⓐ ... 30 June

m Randal Borough McCowen, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... ... 30 June

*m Douglas Faviell, M.V.O., O.B.E. 30 June

m Neville Brevoort Carey Brock ... 31 Dec

m Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

m Hugh Beaumont Robinson, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

m Evan Bruce-Gardyne, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

m Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner [E] ... ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

m *The Hon.* Guy Stopford ... 31 Dec

m Edward Wilson MacKichan Ⓐ ... 31 Dec

*15*

1918

(*I*) m Bryan Fullerton Adams, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 23 Apr
(*Lent for Duty with Permanent Advisory Commission, League of Nations.*)

m Charles George Ley Woollcombe 30 June

m Sydney Keith Smyth ... ... 30 June

*m Henry Percival Wilson... ... 30 June

*m Stuart Elton Holder ... ... 30 June

⊗ m Charles Trevenen Wilson ... 30 June

⊗ m Roy Neville Suter, D.S.O. ... 30 June

m Christopher John Frederick Wood ... ... ... ... 30 June

1918—*contd.*

m William Raigersfeld Phillimore... 30 June

(*I*) m Gordon Reinhold Bald ... 30 June

m Alexander Sholto Douglas ... 30 June

m Ernle William Money, O.B.E. ... 30 June

m John Angus Scott ... ... 30 June

m Percy Hughes Ridler Ⓐ... ... 30 June

m John Otho Nicholson Wood ... 30 June

m Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron ... ... ... ... 30 June

m Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

⊗ m Tim Melvin Barrett [KM] ... 31 Dec

*m Alan George Despard Twigg ... 31 Dec

m Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson, O.B.E. 31 Dec

m Philip George Wodehouse, D.S.O. 31 Dec

m Bernard Knightley Boase ... 31 Dec

John Fawcett ... ... ... 31 Dec

*SM* m Brownlow Villiers Layard, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

m Hubert Vaughan-Jones ... 31 Dec

m Richard Lloyd Edwards ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)

m Stanley Evans Thomas ... ... 31 Dec

m Jehoïda Jeaffreson Brewer ... 31 Dec

m John Phelips Farquharson, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... ... 31 Dec

m Frank George Bramble, D.S.O.... 31 Dec

m Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *p.s.c.*.... ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to South African Naval Service.*)

m Frederic Graham Schurr ... 31 Dec

m Alfred Geoffrey Peace, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

*48*

1919

m Philip Hordern ... ... ... 30 June

*m Philip Wilfred Sidney King, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June

m Walter Cecil Tancred ... ... 30 June

m Maurice Fiennes FitzGerald Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June

(*I*) m Melville Adams Hawes, *qs* ... 30 June

m Christopher Hooper Philips ... 30 June

m Salisbury Hamilton Simpson, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June

m Gordon Frederick Markwick ... 30 June

m Bernard Acworth, D.S.O. ... 30 June

m Laurence Reynolds Palmer, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June

m Thomas Maclear Brounger, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June

m John Graham Bower, D.S.O. ... 30 June

*SM* m John Fenwick Hutchings, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... ... 31 Dec

m Edward Osborne Broadley, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

m James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919—*cont.*

m James Robert Carnegie Cavendish 31 Dec
(*I*) m Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Roger Leigh Wilee ... ... 31 Dec
⊗ m Harry Bingham Jermain, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
mCecil Edward Brooke ... ... 31 Dec
*m Arthur William Brooks, D.S.O. 31 Dec
*69*

1920

m Lawrence D'Oyly Bignell ... 30 June
m Desmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin ... 30 June
(H) m James Roberton Harvey, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Henry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott ... ... ... ... 30 June
m David Craufurd Pillans ... ... 30 June
m John Ignatius Hallett, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Lionel George Dawson ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Gerald Harris ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Graham Francis Winstanley Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
m Francis Douglas Mowat** ... 30 June
m George Crozier Dillon, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Archibald Edward Johnston ... 30 June
m Arthur Patrick Saunders, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 30 June
*SM* m Charles de Burgh, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Francis Nigel Miles, O.B.E. ... 30 June
(*Lent to Air Ministry.*)
m Henry Victor Hudson, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
m Andrew Johnstone, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m George Wilson ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Edwin Grave Morris ... ... 31 Dec
m William Henry Wake Ridley ... 31 Dec
m Melvill Hensman, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Edward Hext Wright, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Maurice Coombs, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Malby Donald Browulow ... 31 Dec
(*I*) m Geoffrey Nicholson ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric William Westgarth Ling ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Douglas Binney, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
*97*

1921

m Vincent Byrne Cardwell, O.B.E. 30 June
(H)*m Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell ... ... ... ... 30 June
*m David Ronald Ritchie ... ... 30 June
*m George Ernest Sutcliff... ... 30 June
m Horatio Westmacott ... ... 30 June
m Richard Burnell Lane ... ... 30 June
m Evelyn Twysden Wickham, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 30 June
m John Bernard Hughes ... ... 30 June
m William Bayard Hynes, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Guy Percival Bowles, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m William Arthur Usher, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m William Hope Gell, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Claud Herbert Godwin, D.S.O.... 31 Dec
m Manfred Jerome Palmes ... 31 Dec
m Stewart Dykes Spicer, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Lancelot Gordon Ingham, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Geoffrey David Taylor** (E) *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
*114*

1922

(*I*) m Alexander Leslie Fletcher ... 30 June
m Charles Hinton Knowles, D.S.O. 30 June
m James Powell, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Alexander Robert Hammick ... 30 June
m Wharton Stanley Gray ... ... 30 June
m *The Hon.* George Fraser, D.S.O. 30 June
m Herbert Malcolm Spreckley ... 30 June
m Hugh Percival Cotton ... ... 30 June
mHarold Francis Beckham Handley 30 June
**m Robert Holmes De'ath ... 30 June
m Richard James Rodney Scott, A.M., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 30 June
**m Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
*SM* m Frederick Henry Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Noel Marcus Francis Corbett ... 30 June
m Basil Lyall Johnston, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
*m Percy Ralph Passawer Percival, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Shuttleworth Holden ... 31 Dec
m Victor Essendine Ward ... 31 Dec
m Ernest John Spooner, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
⊗m Franklin Ratsey ... ... 31 Dec
(H) m Arthur Lambert Jackson ... 31 Dec
mAmbrose Thomas Norman Abbay, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
*m James Victor Vincent Magrane, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 31 Dec
*m John Brooke, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m *Hon.* Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Newton Attwood, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
*m Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 31 Dec
*m Claud Anthony Merriman ... 31 Dec
m Gerard Walter Trevelyan Robertson, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Malcolm Peters, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
m Victor Hilary Danckwerts Ⓐ [E] *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m John Foster Barham Carslake [O] 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*146*



Digitized by Google

1923

m David Bruce Nicol ... ... 30 June
m Cosmo Moray Graham, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Norman Cameron Moore, D.S.O., M.V.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 30 June
*m Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m *The Hon.* Eric William Edward Fellowes ... ... ... ... 30 June
m John Norman Tait, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher, D.S.O. [ST] ... ... ... 30 June
m Edward George Godolphin Hastings, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Henry Bernard Rawlings, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Edward William Herford Blake [KM] *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 30 June
m William Gordon Benn, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
*SM* m Hugh Richard Marrack, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Bertram Smith ... 30 June
m Rodolph Henry Fane De Salis, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 30 June
*SM* m Anthony Bevis Lockhart, D.S.C. ⓐ [M]§ *p.s.* . ... ... 30 June
m Martin John Coucher de Meric, M.V.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Aug
(H) m William Victor Rice, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m William Simon Fraser Macleod, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
*SM* m Alfred Gordon Hine, D.S.O. 31 Dec
*(Lent to R.A.N.)*
**m Robert Monds ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Edward Wollaston Kitson ... 31 Dec
m Cecil Stanley Sandford, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Cecil Rudolph Ernest Wilbraham Perryman, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie [ST] ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m⊗ Robert Lindsay Burnett, O.B.E. 31 Dec
m Cuthbert Helsham Heath-Caldwell, D.S.C. ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Percival Bowen, O.B.E. 31 Dec
*m Guy Onslow Lydekker, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Eldred Stuart Brooksmith, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m George Arthur Scott, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m William Tofield Makeig-Jones, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Douglas Adams Budgen... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Cyril Bradley... ... 31 Dec
*179*

1924

m Herbert Coates Mayo, O.B.E. ... 14 Mar
m Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers, A.F.C. ... ... ... 30 June
m Massy Goolden, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Alfred William John Finlayson 30 June

1924—*contd.*

m Colin Alexander Gordon Hutchison, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 30 June
m Nelson Clover ... ... ... 30 June
*(Lent to New Zealand Division.)*
*m Guy Langton Warren ... ... 30 June
m Charles Austin Browne ... ... 30 June
m Henry Hugh Bousfield, *p.s.c.* ...
m Frank Maynard Constable Curtis, 30 June
*p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Humphrey Maurice Robson, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 30 June
*SM* m William Reynard Richardson 30 June
m Arthur Duncan Read ... ... 30 June
*m Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould, D.S.C., *qs*.... ... ... ... 30 June
m Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Eustace Harold Wace ... ... 30 June
m Robert Collet Woollerton ... 30 June
m Charles Edward Barrington Simeon ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Horace Leslie Morgan, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*(Lent to New Zealand Division.)*
m George Francis Locke Marx, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Edgar William Buchanan, D.S.C. 30 June
m Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m *Sir* John Meynell Alleyne, *Bt.*, D.S.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Andrew Jackson ... 31 Dec
m Hugh Salvin Bowlby ... ... 31 Dec
*m Arthur Ronald Farquhar, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m Edward Conyngham Denison ... 31 Dec
m Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m *SM* Oswald Ernest Hallifax, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Paul Felix Palmer Berryman ... 31 Dec
*m Eric John Shelley ... ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 31 Dec
*m Philip Lloyd Neville ... ... 31 Dec
*m George Hector Creswell, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey John Audley Miles, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson 31 Dec
m Patrick Butter ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 31 Dec
*m Cedric Swinton Holland, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Denis William Boyd, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
*221*

§ *Awarded Beaufort Testimonial*, 1911.

Digitized by Google

1925

m John Mansel Porter ... ... 30 June
m John Noel Polly ... ... ... 30 June
m Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... ... 30 June
m Robert Gordon Duke ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*m Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 30 June
m Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Charles Norman Ebden Currey... 30 June
*SM* *m Alexander Boyd Greig, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Hugh Alan Colville Diok ... 30 June
(*I*) m James Francis Paget *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] ... 30 June
*m Henry Clarmont Phillips ... 30 June
⊗ m Arthur Kenneth Gibson ... 30 June
*SM* *m Ronald William Blacklock, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 30 June
*SM* m Cyril George Bucknill Coltart ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Charles Reid Peploe, D.S.C. ... 30 June
m Oliver Bevir, *p.s.c.*§ ... ... 30 June
m John Schomberg Hammill, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Ivan Walter Whitehorn... ... 30 June
m Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Eric Morgan, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Richard Harter ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Hamilton Edward Snepp ... 31 Dec
m Charles Henry Champness *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
*SM* m Edward Geldard Stanley, D.S.C. ... ... ... .. 31 Dec
m Herbert Masterman Hughes ... 31 Dec
m Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Heneage Cecil Legge, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
m Kenneth Edwards, D.S.C. ⓐ [E] *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Hugh Fortescue Curry, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
m Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis Howard, D.S.C.... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Maxwell Richard Schwerdt, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 31 Dec
m William George Tennant, M.V.O. *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
FCm Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, D.S.O. *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
m Clement Moody ... ... ... 31 Dec
*SM* m Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 31 Dec

*260*

§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial*, 1911.



1926

m Geoffrey Clement Cooke... ... 30 June
m Cecil Hubert Lush, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Edward Penry Thomas ... ... 30 June
m Charles Dalrymple Moore ... 30 June
⊗*m Frank Adam Conyers Baker 30 June
m Frank Henderson Pegram, *p.s.c.* 30 June
(*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)
m James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 30 June
m Austen Gerald Lilley ... ... 30 June
m Thomas Garland Harrison ... 30 June
*m George Roland Gordon Allen, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 30 June
m Harold Edward Morse, D.S.O.... 30 June
m Charles Arthur Aiskew Larcom, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [KM] ... 30 June
m Eustace Rotherham**[E] ... 30 June
*SM* m James Lawrence Boyd, D.S.C. 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Charles Ernest Hotham, D.S.C. ... 30 June
*PW* m Harold Thomas Coulthard Walker ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Reginald Ramsbotham ... ... 30 June
*SM* m Charles Henry Allen, D.S.O. 30 June
*m Llewellyn Vaughan Morgan, M.V.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Robin Edmund Jeffreys, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand. Division.*)
m John William Ashley Waller ... 31 Dec
m Alexander Guy Berners Wilson, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 31 Dec
m John Needham Knox, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
(*I*)m Amyot John Mitchell... ... 31 Dec
m Gilbert Alfred Barratt ... ... 31 Dec
*m Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O. [KM] ... ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*)m Henry Leonard Ivers Kirkpatrick ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommanney, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Arthur William La Touche Bisset, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m (*I*)Charles Ford Hammill, *p.s.c.*... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Alban Edward Trevor Tate, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Christopher Hildyard Ringrose 31 Dec
m Daniel de Pass, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt 31 Dec
*m Thomas Balfour Fellowes, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m John Hereward Edelsten, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec



Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

*SM* **m** Claud Barrington Barry, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 31 Dec
**m** (*I*) Cecil Robert McCrum, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
****m** *The Marquess of* Milford Haven, K.C.V.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 31 Dec
**m** Humphrey Benson Jacomb ... 31 Dec
**m** Leon Stopford Acheson, D.S.C. 31 Dec
**m** James Figgins ... ... ... 31 Dec
**m** Reginald Henry Portal, D.S.C.... 31 Dec
*304*

1927

**m** Roden Henry Victor Buxton, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 30 June
(**H**) **m** Edward Francis Bold Law... 30 June
**m** Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
**m** Robert Hesketh Bevan, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty with British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
**m** William Keith Dene Dowding, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 30 June
**m** Gerald Courtney Banister [**O**] ... 30 June
**m** Donal Scott McGrath ... ... 30 June
**m** *Sir* Atwell Henry Lake, *Bt.*, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 30 June
**m** Leonard Hammersley Bell, *p.s.c.* 30 June
**m** Laurence Bernard Hill, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
**m** Ralph Kerr ... ... ... 30 June
**m** Ernest Russell Archer ... ... 30 June
**m** William Pennell Stocker, D.S.C. [**O**] ... ... ... ... ... 30 June
**m** Douglas Cuthbert Lang, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
**m** Eric Paul Vivian... ... ... 30 June
**m** Henry Jack Egerton ... ... 30 June
**m** (*I*) William Edward Parry, *p.s.c.* 30 June
**m** Gerald Curteis, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
**m** John Anthony Vere Morse, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June
**m** Philip John Mack ... ... 30 June
**m** Eric James Patrick Brind ... 30 June
**m** Harold Richard George Kinahan, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 30 June
*SM* **m** Edward Arthur Aylmer, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 30 June
*SM* ***(***I***) m** Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams, D.S.C. ... ... ... 30 June
Henry James Johnstone ... 30 June
**m** John Walter Durnford ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
**m** *The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce... 31 Dec
**m** Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*)**m** Charles Frederick Jepson, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
***m** Russell Grenfell, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
**m** Stephen Francis Gaisford-St. Lawrence ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

1927—*contd.*

(*I*)****m** Denys Charles Gerald Shoppee, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
**m** Richard Stoddart Benson ... 31 Dec
**m** Harold Hickling ... ... ... 31 Dec
**m** Ivan Beale Colvin ... ... 31 Dec
**m** *The Hon.* Walter Seymour Carson 31 Dec
**m** Angus Edward Malise Cunninghame Graham ... ... ... 31 Dec
**m** Richard Shelley ... ... ... 31 Dec
**m** Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
**m** John Mortimer Scott ... ... 31 Dec
**m** Gerald Edward Boultbee ... 31 Dec
*SM* **m** Frank Delamain Morris ... 31 Dec
**m** Rhoderick Robert McGrigor,** *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
**m** Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
***m** Arthur George Talbot, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
***m** Loben Edward Harold Maund [**KM**] *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 31 Dec
*SM* **m** Henry Neville Lake, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)
**m** FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton △ [**E**] ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
**m** Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
**m** Philip Hugh Calderon ... ... 31 Dec
*354*

1928

**m** Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes 30 June
**m** Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey ... 30 June
**m** Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant ... 30 June
*SM* **m** John Gilbert Sutton ... 30 June
**m** Henry Cecil Bovell, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
**m** John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 30 June
**m** George Haines Faulkner, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 30 June
**m** William Scott Bardwell [**KM**] ... 30 June
**m** David James Robert Simson [**KM**] ... ... ... ... 30 June
**m** Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips [**M**] *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 30 June
***m** Robert Ross Stewart, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
⊗**m** Lawrence Hodson Bayley ... 30 June
**m** Harry Hugh James Hodgson ... 30 June
***m** Irvine Gordon Glennie ... 30 June
**m** Gervase Boswell Middleton [**O**]... 30 June
**m** John Cassilis Maclean, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(*I*) **m** John Harding, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
**m** Wilfrid Rupert Patterson ... 30 June
**VC m** Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, D.S.C.... ... ... 30 June
**m** Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant, D.S.C. [**KM**] *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
**m** Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking 30 June

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

m Charles Saumarez Daniel ... 30 June
*SM* m Arthur Salusbury Lindsell ... 30 June
m(*I*) Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell, D.S.C. ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Edmund Valentine Jeffreys ... 31 Dec
*SM*m Edward Murray Conrad Barraclough ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Ivo Wyndham Laton Frewen-Laton, D.S.C. ... ... ... 31 Dec
*m Arthur Cyril Allen, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Maxwell Servaes, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Francis William Hugh Jeans [E] *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Noel Louis Veresmith ... ... 31 Dec
m Leslie Haliburton Ashmore ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Robin Moore Bridge ... 31 Dec
m Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Robert Oliver Fitzroy ... ... 31 Dec
m John Montagu Howson ... ... 31 Dec
m John George Lawrence Dundas, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m *The Hon.* Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m John Catterall Leach, M.V.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric Vernon Lees ... ... 31 Dec
m Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars... 31 Dec
*SM*m Gerald Edward Colpoys ... 31 Dec
*m Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe ... ... 31 Dec
m Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C. ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
*SM*m Geoffrey Meredith Keble Keble-White, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Alfred Bowman ... ... ... 31 Dec

*402*

1929

*SM*m John Domvile Auchmuty Musters, D.S.C. ... ... ... 30 June
m George Eric Maxia O'Donnell ... 30 June
m Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan 30 June
m Henley Dale Nichol [**O**]... ... 30 June
m *Sir* Philip Weyland Bowyer-Smyth, *Bt.* ... ... ... 30 June
m Claud Boothby Graham-Watson, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Alfred Creighton Collinson ... 30 June
m Walter Napier Thomason Beckett, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... ... 30 June
m Hugh Aldersey Taylor ... ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back ... 30 June
(*I*) m Herbert Annesley Packer [**KM**] ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Norman Vere Grace [**O**] ... 30 June
m Roger Prideaux Selby ... ... 30 June
m John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband 30 June
m Donal Bernard O'Connell ... 30 June
m Philip Foster Glover ... ... 30 June
m Philip Louis Vian ... ... 30 June
m Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [**KM**] ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Ronald George Bowes Lyon, M.V.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Michael Oliver Dundas Ellwood 30 June
*SM*m John Creswell, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m John Maurice Mansfield, D.S.C. 30 June
m Lancelot Vivian Donne, D.S.C.... 30 June
m Alfred O'Leary ... ... ... 30 June
m Rupert de Hardwick Burton ... 30 June

*427*

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1916

(**G**)*m Frederick Cobb Finnis, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 15 Feb
m Walter Odwin Hutton Lambert... 15 Sept
m Douglas George Wilberforce Curry ... ... ... ... 15 Oct
(**G**†) m Clement Turner Nuthall ... 15 Nov
m Brian Cameron Gourley... ... 15 Dec
m Mansel Brabazon Fiennes Colvile, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

*6*

1917

(**G**) m Oswald Stannus Gray ... 28 Feb
m William Melvin Carey ... ... 1 Apr
(**G**) m Guy Darracott Millar ... 15 June
m Henry Gray Higgins, D.S.O. ... 15 June
(**N**†) m Walter Oliver Spurrell ... 30 June
(**H**) m Alfred Frederick Bell Woodhouse ... ... ... ... 30 June
m George St. John Llewellyn ... 30 June
m Ralph William Hallam Roberts... 30 June



Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

m Lewes George Gardner ... ... 30 June
m Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice Longford ... ... ... ... 30 June
(G) m Henry William Borton Fligg 15 Sept
m Edward Wortley Sinclair, *p.s.c.*... 15 Sept
*m Kenneth Michell, M.V.O., D.S.C. 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Kenneth Bamford Millar ... 15 Oct
(G) m Frank George Fowle, D.S.C. 15 Oct
(T) *m Price Guthrie Chase Turner 15 Nov
(N†) m George Elliott Harden, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 30 Nov
m Aubrey Charles Thursfield ... 31 Dec
m John Milne Henderson ... ... 31 Dec
m Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope, D.S.O. 31 Dec

*26*

m Henry Francis Besant, O.B.E.... 1 Oct
m Robert Neville Stopford ... 1 Oct
m Humphrey Francis Howse ... 15 Oct
(N†) m *Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt.* ... 15 Nov
m Humphrey Edward Archer ... 15 Nov
(N†) m Ernald Lushington Morant, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) m Frederick William Spurrell Gleed ... ... ... ... 30 Nov
(N†) m Claude Bertram Elbrow ... 31 Dec
m Leslie Thomas Creery Hill ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Charles Maurice Stack ... 31 Dec
m John Benedict Spurgin ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Victor Isaac Griffith ... 31 Dec
m Edmund Francis FitzGerald ... 31 Dec
m Harold Owen Joyce, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
*m Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony ... ... 31 Dec

*60*

1918

(N†) m John Gordon Boyd ... 15 Feb
m Edmund Francis Loftus Jones ... 28 Feb
(H) (N†) m Denys Arthur Henderson 15 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(N†) m Patrick Harry Mackenzie, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 15 Mar
m Robert Rollo Gore-Browne ... 30 Mar
(H)*m Walter Jeremy Bright Barton 30 Mar
m Ronald Crosbie Kinnear ... 1 Apr
m Henry Keppel Garnier ... ... 1 Apr
m Frederick Close Craufurd Kennedy ... ... ... ... 15 Apr
(T) m Cecil Eustace Tooth... ... 30 Apr
m Quentin Hunter Paterson, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 30 May
m Godfrey Ratcliffe Chambers ... 30 June
(N†) m John Sydney Plumptre Colquhoun ... ... ... ... 30 July
(G) m Hugh Philip Middleton ... 15 Aug
(T) m Charles James Forlong ... 15 Aug
(G) m Richard Frazer Busby Hoskyn 30 Aug
m Richard Charles Arthur Littleton 31 Aug
m Vernon Hammersley-Heenan ... 1 Oct
(*I*) (O)** m Eric Erskine Campbell Tufnell ... ... ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.F.*)

1919

(G) m Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m Valentine Douglas Hirst ... 15 Mar
m Francis Ernest Wright ... ... 27 Mar
(N†) m Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon, O.B.E. ... ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes, D.S.C. [ST] ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Edward Charles Wrey, O.B.E. 1 Apr
(T)* m John Prescott Burton ... 15 Apr
m Henry Francis Morton Peto ... 30 Apr
(G) m John Hermann Brougham, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 15 June
(G) m Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland 15 June
m Hugh Evelyn Raymond, D.S.C.... 22 June
m Charles Frederick Bush ... ... 22 June
m John Henry Jauncey ... ... 22 June
m Guy Beresford Howard Francis... 30 June
(N†) m Francis William Crowther, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 July
(T) m Humphrey Randle Bennett... 30 July
m Rupert George William Ord ... 15 Aug
(T) m Alan Gordon Grierson [O] ... 15 Aug
(*I*) (N†) m George Arthur Titterton 30 Aug

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

m Warden Sydney Learmonth Gilchrist ... ... ... ... 31 Aug
m Ronald Adair Trevor ... ... 1 Oct
m Ambrose Northorp Lee ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) m George Walter Hill ... 30 Nov
(N†) m Robert Maurice Stopford, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 30 Nov
m Basil Ashby Taylor ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric Bannerman Tod ... ... 31 Dec
(H) m Horace Victor Silk ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric William Malcolm King ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Nash, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Joseph Horsfield ... ... 31 Dec
*m Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman 31 Dec
m Herbert Owen, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec

*93*

1920

m Christopher Paul Satow, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Jan
(N†) m Edward Joseph Francis Price, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Feb
m Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey ... 29 Feb
m Thomas Aislabie Powell... ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Lewis John Pitcairn Jones, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 1 Apr
m Charles Mackay John Willis ... 1 Apr
(N†) m Francis John Lambert, D.S.C. 30 Apr
(N†) * m Bertie Cecil Porter ... 15 May
m John Shenstone Prescott-Roberts 30 June
m Vincent Paul Freeman ... ... 30 June
m Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
m Robin Bruce Martin ... ... 30 July
(N†)m Rochfort Yerburgh Loveband 30 July
m James Angus Douglas-Hamilton 31 Aug
m Edward Eastwick-Field ... 1 Oct
* m Jermyn Rushbrooke ... ... 1 Oct
m *The Hon.* Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin ... ... ... 1 Oct
m John Hely Owen... ... ... 15 Oct
(T) m Horace George Gorton, *p.s.c.* 30 Oct
(T) m Arthur Richard ... ... 30 Dec
m Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick ... 31 Dec
m Ralph George Hamilton Izat ... 31 Dec

*122*

1921

(T) m Richard Alfred Slingsby Bethell [O] *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m Patrick Bruce Lawder ... 28 Feb
m Ralph Handcock, *p.s.c.*... ... 28 Feb
m Francis Beversham Hanson ... 29 Apr
(N†) m Stuart John Layton Bennett 30 Apr
m Philip Herman Bonham Carter 30 June
(S) *m William Antony Floyer ... 30 Aug
m Kenneth Hector Grant ... ... 30 Aug
*m Cyril John Maule Lang, *p.s.c.* 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m John Moore Heath ... ... 15 Oct
m Charles Keith Adam ... ... 30 Oct
m Walter Fitzgerald Smithwick, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 15 Nov
m Henry James Hartnoll, D.S.O.... 30 Nov
m Colin McLeod Campbell, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Nov
(N†) m Lionel Moore Bridge ... 15 Dec
m Frederick Langton Cavaye ... 30 Dec

*131*

1922

m Robert Foley Knight ... ... 30 Jan
m Edward Theobald Walsh Church 30 Jan
m Alban Knubley ... ... ... 30 Jan
(S†)m John Henry Christian Minter 28 Feb
*SM* m Arthur Laugham Noakes ... 30 Mar
m Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr ... 15 Apr
(T) m Richard Charles Clavell, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 15 Apr
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 16 *Mar.* 29.)
(T) m Frank Nash Stephenson ... 15 Apr
*SM* m Frank Percival Busbridge, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 30 Apr
(N†) m Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd Rudyerd-Holpman ... ... 30 Apr
m Cyril James Herbert Hill ... 15 May
m Trevor St. Vincent Frederick Tyler ... ... ... ... 15 May
m Patrick Wylie Rose Weir ... 15 May
m John Douglas Harvey ... ... 15 May
m Donald Carey Brock, O.B.E. ... 15 May
(N†) m Penrose Leicester Barcroft 30 May
(T) (*I*) m George Colin Lang ... 15 June
m George John Drumelzier Tweedy 15 July
m William Vesey Hamilton Harris, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 July
m Eric FitzGerald Wharton ... 30 July
(*I*) mHarold Ernest Evans, O.B.E.... 15 Aug
m Edmund Hugh Hopkinson, *p.s.c.* 15 Aug



Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

m Harrington Robley ... ... 15 Aug
m James Chagneau Colvill... ... 15 Aug
m Gordon Albert St. John Montefiore De Wilton ... ... ... 30 Aug
m Kenneth Leslie Campbell ... 30 Aug
(O) m Eric Winthrop Woodruff ... 30 Aug
(H) m John Pitt Cary ... ... 15 Sept
m John Ernest Phayre ... ... 15 Sept
m Reynold Meynell Alleyne ... 15 Oct
m Alexander Maitland Donovan, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 15 Oct
(N†)m Harry Percival Howard Bent 15 Oct
m Samuel Arthur Brooks ... ... 15 Oct
m Desmond Adair Stride ... ... 1 Nov
m Gordon Fraser Hannay ... ... 30 Nov
*mAthelstan Paul Bush, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 30 Nov
(T) m Harris William Skrine ... 30 Nov
(G) m Paul Alaric Masters Long ... 30 Nov
m Reginald Wilfred Lawrence, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 19 Dec

*170*

1923

m Cameron St. Clair Ingham ... 15 Jan
m Cecil Ferdinand James Hammet 15 Jan
m Douglas Garvey ... ... ... 15 Jan
m John Blyth Falls... ... ... 15 Jan
(*I*) m John Roberts Poland ... 15 Feb
(T†) (*I*) m Kenneth Parland Poyntz Stewart ... ... ... ... 15 Feb
m Kenneth Mathieson Fardell ⓐ... 28 Feb
(N†) m John Weddall Pontifex ... 30 Mar
(N†) m Leonard George Addington, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 Mar
(*I*) m Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills 15 Apr
m Charles Vincent Jack ... ... 15 Apr
(*I*) (N†) m Richard Hungerford Caldwell, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Apr
m Valentine Searles-Wood ... 15 Apr
m Henry Hamilton ... ... 15 Apr
m John Rodolf Peronet Thompson 15 Apr
m Charles William Vane Tempest Stewart Lepper ... ... ... 15 Apr
m John Walter Hoskyns ... ... 15 Apr
(S) *m *Hon.* Henry Mitford Amherst Cecil ... ... ... 15 Apr
(T) m Hugh Laurance Vaughan-Williams, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 15 Apr
m John Scott Dove, O.B.E. ... 15 Apr
m Alwyne Gervase Olliver**[M] ... 15 Apr
(G) m Charles John Houssemayne Du Boulay ... ... ... 15 May
(T) m Humphry Collis Woolrych ... 15 May
m Edward Rowsell Lewis, D.S.C. 15 May
(*I*) m Archibald Elder Desmond Campbell Duthy ... ... ... 15 May
m Francis Grant Hunter ... ... 15 May
m Walter Alan Chambre Dickson... 15 June
(T) m William St. George Abbott 15 June
(G†) m Hugh Bouverie Deedes, *p.s.c.* 15 June
m Henry Antony Simpson, D.S.C. 15 June
*SM* m Maurice William Bailward... 15 July
(T) *m Francis Herbert Austen ... 15 July
m Colin Charles Lucas Mackenzie... 15 July
m John Willington Clarence Orby Shelton ... ... ... ... 15 July
(N†) m Eric Alfred Davis ... ... 15 July
m Edward Haynes Tarrant Hubbard 15 July
m Arthur Henry Seymour Casswell, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 15 July
*m Hugh Edward Heaton ... ... 15 July
m Edward Dallas Marston... ... 15 July
m Patrick Edwin Fell ... ... 15 July
m James Alexander Pollard Blackburn, D.S.C. ... ... ... 20 July
m William Napier Kingdon ... 30 July
m Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones ... 15 Aug
(A/S) m Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Aug
m Reginald Horace Lilley, D.S.C.... 15 Sept
m Noel Herbrand Beaver ... ... 15 Sept
m Basil Nugent Downie, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 30 Sept
(H) m Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt ... 30 Sept
m Michael Richard Hallam Murray ... ... ... ... 30 Sept
(H) m David Laidlaw Cowan, D.S.C. 6 Oct
m Eric Ridsdale Reed ... ... 15 Oct
m Montague Wriothesley Noel ... 15 Oct
m Alfred William Sprott ... ... 15 Oct
(T) m Philip Sturley Cooper ... 15 Oct
(S) m Glyn Campbell Hollingsworth Clayton ... ... ... ... 15 Nov
(*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)
m Archie Alastair Stewart Murray 15 Nov
(N†) m Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan ... ... ... ... 15 Nov
(N†)(*I*) m Ronald Ernest Cotton Dunbar ... ... ... ... 15 Nov

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

(A/S)(*I*) VC m Gordon Charles Steele ... ... ... ... 19 Nov

(N†) m Charles Amand Randolph Routh ... ... ... ... 15 Dec

m Henry Ronald Gordon Cumming 15 Dec

(G) m Edward Cawdron Cordeaux, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 15 Dec

*232*

1924

(N†) m Roderick Larken Moore ... 15 Jan

m Francis Riou Baxter ... ... 30 Jan

m Alastair Gordon Davidson ... 30 Jan

m Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd... ... 30 Jan

m John Gordon Aitchison ... ... 30 Jan

m Duke John Anderson-Morshead 30 Jan

(S) m Laurence Allen Lawford de Lacy Evans ... ... ... 30 Jan

(*I*) m St. John George Hewitt Pitt 15 Feb

m Cecil Charles Frederick Grey ... 15 Feb

(*I*) m Roland Leeds [R] *p.s.c.* ... 15 Feb

m Noel Alfred Beal ... ... ... 15 Feb

m Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 15 Feb

(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

(S) *m Humphrey Robert Sandwith 15 Feb

(T) m Dermot Patrick Cather ... 15 Feb

(T) m Guy Deverell Latham, *p.s.c.* 15 Feb

m Reginald Francis Morice ... 15 Feb

(H) m Charles Roy Brent ... ... 29 Feb

m Gerald Douglas Yates ... ... 15 Mar

(G) m Gilbert Charles Anglin Whitelocke, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 15 Mar

m John Graeme Hay Steedman ... 15 Mar

(*I*) m Henry Clanchy ... ... 15 Mar

m Cyril Whichelo Bower, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar

m Hugh Merriman Barnes ... ... 15 Mar

(G) m Francis Cyril Flynn... ... 15 Mar

m Robert Arthur Startin, O.B.E., A.M., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 28 Mar

m Bryan ffolliott Wingfield ... 30 Mar

(*I*) m John Murray ... ... ... 15 Apr

m James Halliburton Young ... 15 Apr

m Robert Tatton Bower, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Apr

(G†) m William Seager Green ... 15 Apr

*SM* m Harold Edward Spragge ... 15 Apr

(T) m Roderick Edward Francois McQuhae Mackenzie, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* 15 Apr

(T†) m William Herbert Graves ... 15 Apr

(G†) m Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C. 15 Apr

m Marcel HarcourtAttwood Kelsey, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 30 Apr

(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

(G) m Jack Llewellyn Davies ... 30 Apr

(O) m Alpin Erroll Thomson, D.S.C. 15 May

(*Lent. to R.A.F.*)

m George Milner Crockett ... ... 15 May

(*I*) m Arthur Avalon MacKinnon... 15 May

m Douglas Young-Jamieson ... 15 May

(N†) m Claude Denzil Bury ... 15 May

(O) m John Alfred Garland ... 15 May

(S) m Wilfred Stanley Mann ... 15 May

m Norman Blyth Weir ... ... 15 May

m Henry John Haynes, D.S.C. ... 15 May

(G) (*I*) m Alexander Dacre Lacy ... 15 May

m Charles Gordon Norrie Graham 15 May

(G) m Douglas Stanley Swanston ... 15 May

(G) m Robert Reginald Gibbons, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 15 May

m Aubrey Basil Fanshawe... ... 15 May

*m Robert Alexander Cassidi ... 15 May

m Ian Honnor Morten ... ... 15 May

m (*I*)Fergus Stuart Graham ... 15 May

*SM* m Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre ... ... ... ... 15 May

(T) m Anthony Cotton Powell ... 15 May

(T†) m Alexander Alfred Lyall Miller 15 May

m Guy Langham ... ... ... 15 May

m George Evelyn Paget How ... 15 May

(*I*) m Patrick Beauchamp Valentine Heard ... ... ... ... 15 May

m Thomas Bostock Hill ... ... 15 May

m Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 May

⊗ m Henry Percy D'Arcy Benson 15 May

*m Gerald Roger Cousins, D.S.C.... 15 May

m Henry Hastings McWilliam, *p.s.c.* 15 May

* (*I*) m Hilary Dorsett Owen ... 15 May

m William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May

*SM* m Henry Berwick Crane ... 15 May

m Ion Whitefoord Grove-White, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 15 May

m Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey ... ... ... ... 15 May



Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

m John Pocklington Money ... 15 May
(S) m Reginald Victor Barton ... 30 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T†) m Edward Christopher Bindloss 30 May
(G) m Percy Frank Pilkington Wood 15 June
(N†) m Donald Cecil Granville Neish 15 June
*SM* m Charles Cecil Flemming ... 15 June
m William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... 15 June
*SM* m Charles Ralfe Thompson ... 15 June
(N†) (*I*) m Edward Herbert Constantine Branson ... ... ... 15 June
(S) m Nigel Bellairs Deare ... 15 June
(S) m Edmund Howard Neville Harvey ... ... ... ... 15 June
m Jack Tuthill Borrett, O.B.E. ... 30 June
(G) m George Tothill Philip, D.S.C. 30 June
(T) m Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 30 June
m Mervyn Boyd Alexander-Sinclair 15 July
m Harold Edward Seaman ... 15 July
(T)(*I*)m*John Allan Bickford-Smith 15 July
(*I*) m Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 30 July
(T) m Terence Hugh Back ... 30 July
(T) m William Haynes ... ... 30 July
m Arthur Luard Pears ... ... 15 Aug
(G) m Cecil Spurstow Miller ... 15 Aug
*SM* m John Hamilton Macnair ... 15 Aug
(T) m Edmund Geoffrey Abbott, A.M. ... ... ... ... 15 Aug
*SM* m Caledon Charles Alexander 30 Aug
(G) (*I*) m Reginald Dudley Rowe, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 8 Sept
m Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... ... ... ... 15 Sept
m Francis Charles Harrison, D.S.O. 15 Sept
m Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C. 15 Sept
m Thomas Macaulay Smith, *p.s.c.* 15 Sept
(N†) m Eric Sydney Brand ... 15 Sept
* m Edward Lyon Berthon, D.S.C. 15 Sept
(O) m John Ashton Bent Willson 15 Sept
m Hugh Percival Chubb ... ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell 15 Sept
m Henry Bidlake Wollocombe ... 15 Sept
m Stephen Barry, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Sept
m Gerald William Hoare-Smith ... 15 Sept
m Edward Eliot Hill ... ... 15 Sept
m William Bagot Walker ... ... 15 Sept
m Thomas Hope Troubridge, *p.s.c.* 15 Sept
⊗ m Walter Charles Townsend Eyres, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 15 Sept
m (*I*) Brian Dean ... ... ... 15 Sept
(N†) m Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes ... ... ... ... 30 Sept
m Thomas Albert Jolliffe ... ... 3 Oct
m Robert Charles Thornber Roe ... 14 Oct
m Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C. ... 15 Oct
(G) m Percy Todd ... ... ... 15 Oct
m Geoffrey Thomas Archibald Scott 30 Oct
m Joe Henry Claude Willoughby ... 2 Nov
(S) m Bernard George Hamilton Phillips ... ... ... ... 11 Nov
m Geoffrey James King-Landale ... 30 Nov
m Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley 30 Nov
(T) m Arthur George Mack ... 30 Nov
m Ralph Berthon Gossage ... 15 Dec
(A/S) m Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor ... ... ... ... 15 Dec
(S†) m William Geoffrey Barnard Hartley ... ... ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m Arthur Frank Armitage [KM] *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 15 Dec
(T†) m George Elvey Creasy, *p.s.c.* 15 Dec
(A/S) m Patrick Francis Cooper ... 15 Dec
m Cedric Naylor, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 19 Dec
m John Graham Crossley ... ... 30 Dec
m Cecil Charles Acland Allen, *p.s.c.* 30 Dec
(T) m Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 30 Dec
(T) m Quintin Dick Graham, *p.s.c.* 30 Dec

*366*

1925

*m Donald Carter Morrison ... 15 Jan
m Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe ... 15 Jan
m *The Hon.* Alexander Bannerman Carnegie ... ... ... ... 15 Jan
m Bernard Armitage Warburton Warburton-Lee ... ... ... 15 Jan
(G) m Philip Charles Forman ... 15 Jan
(G) m Alexander Henry Maxwell-Hyslop ... ... ... ... 15 Jan
m Ralph Adam Nicholson ... ... 15 Jan
(N†) m Eric Douglas Brooke ... 30 Jan
m Rupert Richard Devlin ... ... 15 Feb
⊗ m Cecil Ashworth Kershaw ... 15 Feb
(G) m George Anson Moncreiff Paul 15 Feb
(G) m Charles Lennox Procter ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

m Edmund Rodenhurst Dodd ... 15 Feb
*m John Campbell Annesley, D.S.O. 15 Mar
(T) m Rupert Warden James ... 15 Mar
(G) m Cecil Buller Turner ... ... 15 Mar
m Vivian Russell Salvin Bowlby ... 15 Mar
(N†) m Charles Broughton Clay Swayne ... ... ... ... 15 Mar
(T) m Harold Heath Rogers ... 28 Mar
(A/S) m Newton James Wallop William-Powlett, D.S.C. ... 30 Mar
m Henry William Urquhart McCall 15 Apr
(T) m Richard Fogarty Fegen ... 15 Apr
*SM* m Andrew Lancelot Besant, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Harold Noel Cornwall Webber 15 Apr
(T†) m Eric Louis Baxter Damant 15 Apr
(T†) m Antony Fane De Salis [O] 15 Apr
(G) m William Rudolph Slayter, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 15 Apr
(S) m Clifford Caslon ... ... 15 Apr
*SM* m Edward Masterman Loly, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 15 Apr
(N†) m Oliver Loudon Gordon ... 15 Apr
⊗ m John Buller Edward Hall ... 30 Apr
m Albert Lawrence Poland, D.S.C. 30 Apr
m Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 15 May
(N†) m Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 May
m (H) John Taylor ... ... ... 12 June
m George Robert Irving Irving ... 15 June
m Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... ... 15 June
m William York La Roche Beverley 15 June
(N†) m (*I*) Brian Betham Schofield 15 June
(T) m Richard Allen Everitt ... 15 June
(G) m Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips 15 June
m Edward Newdigate Boulton ... 15 July
m Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 July
m Morgan John Yeatman ... ... 15 July
m Roland Frith Balfour Swinley ... 15 July
m Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant 15 July
(T) m Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson ... ... ... ... 15 July
(G†) m Frederick John Hancock Lloyd ... ... ... ... 15 July
*SM* m Thomas Ian Scott Bell ... 15 July
m Walter Leslie Dowdeswell ... 25 July
m John Pitt White, D.S.C. ... 1 Aug
m Charles Victor Solomon Joseph Marsden ... ... ... ... 3 Aug
*SM* m Harry Percy Kendall Oram 4 Aug
(G) (*I*) m Harold Fielding Nalder... 15 Aug

*(Lent to Chilean Navy.)*

(N†) m Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle ... ... 15 Aug
m Brian Lane Clark ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m Herbert Loftus Welman ... 15 Aug
*SM* m William Howard Dennis Friedberger, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Aug
(N†) m Henry Aubrey Rowley ... 15 Aug
(A/S) m Frederic John Walker [KM] 15 Aug
S†)* m Basil Rupert Willett, D.S.C. 15 Aug
(G) m Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell ... ... ... 15 Aug
(N†) m John Philip William Pilditch 15 Aug
m Leonard Albert William Johnson 17 Aug
(S†) m Cecil John Westland Branson 30 Aug

*(Lent to New Zealand Division.)*

m Ronald Robertson Lyle ... ... 15 Sept
m Frank Doria Pitt Palmer ... 15 Sept
(G) m Reginald Geoffrey France-Hayhurst ... ... ... ... 15 Sept
*SM* m Alexander Scrope Hutchinson 15 Sept
m Robert Henry Douglas Lane ... 15 Oct
(S†) m John Herbert Bowen ... 15 Oct
(G) m Humphrys Archdale ... 15 Oct
(O) m Malcolm Farquhar, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Oct
m Geoffrey Collington Adams ... 15 Oct
(G†) m Michael Maynard Denny [E] 15 Oct
(S†) m Francis James Wylie ... 15 Oct
(S) m John Robert Sutherland Haines ... ... ... ... 15 Oct
(S†) m Patrick William Beresford Brooking ... ... ... ... 30 Oct
(N†) m Maurice James Mansergh ... 30 Oct
(*I*) m Stephen Wellesley Lushington 15 Nov
m Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 15 Nov
mMeredith Stanton Spalding, D.S.C. 15 Nov
⊗ m Patrick Frank Majendie Dawson ... ... ... ... 15 Nov
m Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss ... 15 Nov
m Richard Francis John Onslow, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 15 Nov
m Francis Stephen Walter de Winton ... ... ... ... 15 Nov
m Arthur Henry Bullen Day ... 15 Nov
⊗ m Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley 15 Nov
m Arthur Jelfs Cubison, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
m Tom Barnholdt Vivian Thomas 15 Nov
⊗ m James Douglas Stevenson ... 15 Nov
m Hugh Gartside-Tippinge ... 15 Nov
m Percival Henry Gwynne James 15 Nov
m George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison ... ... 15 Nov



Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

m Roy Stewart Ollerhead ... ... 2 Dec
(N†) m John Edward Caffin ... 15 Dec
(O) m Cecil Lewis Howe ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m John Edmund Sissmore, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 15 Dec
(N†)* m Lancelot King ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m Patrick Astor Trier ... ... 15 Dec
(T) m Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale [R] ... ... ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m Guy Stewart Laurence ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Harold Frederick Lane ... 15 Dec
(T) m Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey 15 Dec
(N†) m Thomas Ramsey Beatty ... 15 Dec
(T) m Duncan George Reid ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Geoffrey Coleridge Harper 15 Dec

(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)

(N†) m Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock ... ... ... ... 15 Dec
m Oswald Malcolm Andrew ... 15 Dec
(T) m Frederick William Growse ... 15 Dec
(H) m Douglas Henry Fryer ... 15 Dec
(O) m Lachlan Donald Mackintosh, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* [HC] ... ... 15 Dec
(T) m Windham Mark Phipps-Hornby ... ... ... ... 15 Dec
(G†) m Frederick Rodney Garside 15 Dec
(N†) m John Sydney Raynes ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Maurice Victor Keogh ... 15 Dec
(N†) m William Kenneth Victor Fairlie ... ... ... ... 15 Dec
(T)(*I*) m Malcolm George Saunders [R] ... ... ... ... 30 Dec



1926

m John Richard Dudley Freeman, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 15 Jan
*SM* m Tom Dudley Kenneth Williams ... ... ... ... 15 Jan
(S) m Lewis Derek Jones ... ... 15 Jan
(N†) m Kenneth Mark Lefebre Robinson ... ... ... ... 15 Jan
(N†) m Felix Edward Chevallier, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 23 Jan
(N†) m Frank Harold Alderson ... 30 Jan
*SM* m Victor Cyril Dorman-Smith, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 30 Jan
⊗ m Wilfred Alfred Whitaker ... 1 Feb
m Paul Agger ... ... ... 15 Feb
*SM* m Thomas Mark Taylor ... 15 Feb
(N†) m George Vivian Barrett Faulkner ... ... ... ... 15 Feb
*SM* m Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell ... 15 Feb
(G) m Thomas Lubbock Beevor ... 15 Feb
(T) m Patrick Heron Watson Haig-Ferguson ... ... ... ... 15 Feb
(G†) m Gerald Oulton Colthurst Davies ... ... ... ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m John Wentworth Farquhar 15 Feb
(G†) m George Devereux Belben, D.S.C., A.M. ... ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m Alfred Spalding Russell, *p.s.c.* 15 Feb
m Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair ... 1 Mar
*SM* m John Duncan de Mussenden Leathes ... ... ... ... 15 Mar
m John Puleston de Berniere Smith 15 Mar
m Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock, *p.s.c.* 15 Mar
m Francis Douglas-Watson ... 15 Mar
(*I*) m Ronald Gerard Chichester ... 15 Mar
m Trevor Orchard Chichele Plowden 15 Mar
⊗ m John Dyson Chapple, D.S.C. 15 Mar
m Alan MacGregor Sheffield ... 15 Mar
(*I*) m Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C. 15 Mar
m Basil Charles Barrington Brooke, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 15 Mar
m Maurice Richard Thomas Knight 15 Mar
(G) m Harold Drew, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
(G†) m Ronald Christopher Bayne 15 Mar
VC m Wilfrid St. Aubyn Malleson 30 Mar
(N†) m Cyril Ivan Horton ... ... 30 Mar
m Percy Roland Tanner ... ... 1 Apr
*SM* m Conway Benning Allen ... 15 Apr
(*I*)(N†) m John Dudley Finnemore Dowse ... ... ... ... 15 Apr
(N†) m Douglas Montague Branson, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Alick William Gush ... 15 Apr
(G) m Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan ... ... ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m David Gilmour ... ... 15 Apr
(S†) m Leslie Swain Saunders ... 15 Apr
m John Harris Cobby ... ... 23 Apr
(*PN*†) m George Ernest Blackmore, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 7 May
(*I*) m Donald Keppel Bain ... 15 May
m Frederick John Durnford ... 15 May
⊗ m Francis Wharton Darwin ... 15 May
mCecil Craster Mowbray Usher, *p.s.c.* 15 May
m John de Clare Richards ... 15 May
(G) m Brian Molloy Walker ... 15 May
(A/S) m Edgar Hargrave Mann ... 15 May
(N†) m Cyril Edwin Stonham ... 15 June
(T) m John Garnault Delahaize Ouvry ... ... ... ... 15 June

(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

(S) m Markham Henry Evelegh ... 15 June
m Frederick Secker Bell ... ... 15 June
m Geoffrey John Assheton Cross ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

(G†) m Edward Henry Longsdon 15 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m Norman Arthur Cyril Hardy ... 15 June
(T†) m Victor Alexander Leslie Bradyll-Johnson ... ... ... 15 June
(T) m Herbert Maurice Huntington-Whiteley ... ... ... ... 15 June
(N†) m Harold Ashton Shears ... 15 June
(O) m Vivian John Voelcker ... 15 June
(G) m Edward Spencer Knight Evan Greaves ... ... ... ... 15 June
*SM* m Brereton Ross Hooper ... 15 June
(G) m Roland Clifford Hovenden ... 15 June
m Charles Hardinge Drage [R], *p.s.c.* 30 June
m John Bostock ... ... ... 30 June
m Robert James Talbot Walker ... 15 July
m Albert Edward Reynolds ... 1 Aug
⊗ m Charles Francis George Thomas Hallaran ... ... ... ... 15 Aug
m Angus Dacres Nicholl, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Aug
(H) m Richard Meurio Southern ... 15 Aug
(S) m Kenneth Barrington Best ... 15 Aug
*SM* m Frank Louis Merriman ... 15 Aug
(T) m Gerald Ashworth Bateman 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Richard Victor Symonds Tayler, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 15 Aug
(*Lent for duty with British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
(G†) m Cecil Charles Hughes-Hallett ⓐ [E] [M] ... ... ... 15 Aug
(*I*) m Herbert Charles Purvis ... 15 Sept
m Hugh Ernest Hollond, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
(*I*) m Henry Mangles Denham ... 15 Sept
(V/S) m James Patchett ... ... 16 Sept
(W/T) m William Herbert Dawes ... 16 Sept
m George Henry Aylward ... ... 13 Oct
m Benjamin Charles Stanley Martin 13 Oct
m Harry Thomas Strawbridge ... 13 Oct
m Henry John Murphy, *p.s.c.* ... 13 Oct
m Allan Malcolm Williams ... 13 Oct
m Angus McDonald Harvey ... 15 Oct
(O) m Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Horace Geoffrey Norman ... 15 Oct
*SM* m Frank Harold Elcho Skyrme 15 Oct
m Cyril Appleton ... ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Cyril Young Clairmonte Keays 15 Oct
(T) m Neilson More Bird ... ... 15 Oct
m Kenneth James Trippett Southgate 15 Oct
(N†) m Arthur Wellesley Clarke, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 15 Oct
m *The Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward Russell ... ... ... ... 15 Oct



*SM* m Stanley Edward Norfolk, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 15 Oct
(N†) m Jocelyn Latham Storey ... 15 Oct
m Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett ... ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Thomas Norman Becket Cree 15 Oct
*SM* m William Derek Stephens ... 15 Oct
(G†) m Lennox Albert Knox Boswell [M] [E] ... ... ... 15 Oct
(G†) m Geoffrey Nigel Oliver [E] ⓐ 15 Oct
*SM* m Thomas Yeoman ⓐ ... 15 Oct
(S) (*I*) m Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.C. 15 Nov
(T) (*I*) m Cuthbert James Carr ... 15 Nov
(*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)
m Herbert Wyndham Williams ... 15 Nov
*SM PW* m Thomas Bennett Brunton 27 Nov
m George William Burrell ... ... 13 Dec
m Philip Mark Kitwood ... ... 15 Dec
(T) m Aubrey Rowland Alston ... 15 Dec
(O) m James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins ... ... ... ... 15 Dec
m Richard Frank Jolly ... ... 15 Dec
(P) m Archibald Guthrie Elliot ... 15 Dec
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 13 *Oct.* 26.)
(T) m John Stewart Cowie [O]. *p.s.c.* 15 Dec
*SM* m Bernard William Galpin ... 15 Dec
m Erskine Knollys Heveningham St. Aubyn, D.S.C. ⓐ ... ... 15 Dec
(T†) m Cecil Aubrey Lawson Mansergh, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Dec
(T) m Charles Philip Clarke, *p.s.c.*... 15 Dec
(N†) m George Theodore Lanyon ... 15 Dec

*605*

1927

m Joseph Hennessy ... ... 13 Feb
(*I*) *SM* m John Lane Freer Hunt ... 15 Feb
(H) m Christopher Simpson ... 15 Feb
(H) m Arthur Hubert Stanley ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to South African Naval Service.*)
(G) m Robert Travers Young ... 15 Feb
m Thomas Andrew Hussey ... 15 Feb
(T) m James Frank William Mudford 15 Feb
(N†) m Robert Kirk Dickson [ST] *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Trethowan Campbell Trevredyn Wynne, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Cecil Ritchie Burgess ... 15 Feb
*SM* m James Godfrey Wood Deneys 15 Feb
(G) m Isaac Rodney Clover ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Edward Ireson Peyton ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m Neville Arthur Prichard ... 15 Feb
*SM* m Walter Ernest Higham ... 15 Feb
*SM* m Philip Ruck-Keene ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m John Alexander Binnie ... 15 Feb
(P) (O) m Edward John Shirley Knocker ... ... ... ... 15 Feb
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 27.)



Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

m George Frederick Stevens-Guille 15 Feb
(*I*)(S†)m Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart 15 Feb
*SM* m George Arthur Wallace Voelcker ... ... ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m (*I*)Edwin Bidder Clark ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m Robert Hamilton Cowan ... 15 Feb
*SM*mChristopher de SaumarezBrock 15 Feb
(N†) m John Douglas Ross ... 22 Feb
m Frank Metherell ... ... ... 15 Mar
(H) m Harold Exton Turner ... 15 Mar
*SM* m Herbert Clarence Dains ... 15 Mar
(S) (*I*) m Allan Thomas George Cumberland Peachey, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Mar
m David Robert Wilson ... ... 15 Mar
m William Donald Raymond Hargreaves ... ... ... ... 22 Mar
*SM* m Garth Henry Fyson Owles... 15 Apr
(T†) m Archibald Eugene Hay Cameron, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... 15 Apr
m Hugh Chapman Maclean ... 15 Apr
m Geoffrey Wilson Mott ... ... 15 Apr
m Cyril Francis Tower ... ... 15 Apr
*SM* m Sydney Moffat Raw ... 15 Apr
(T) m William Power Carne ... 15 Apr
(N†) m Harold Edward Adams ... 15 Apr
(G) m Cecil Edmund Charles Robinson ... ... ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Rory Chambers O'Conor ... 15 Apr
(P) m Laurence Chase Sharman ... 15 Apr
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 29.)
(T†) m Andrew Sinclair Donovan... 15 Apr
m William Maurice Lloyd Astwood 30 Apr
(N†) m Frank Alexander Slocum ... 14 May
(S) m Cecil Rankine Wyllie Gairdner 15 May
(S) m Murray Gordon Edwards ... 15 May
m Jack Grant Bickford ... ... 15 May
m Cecil Athos Newcome Chatwin ... 15 June
m Maurice William Bethell Hervey 15 June
(A/S) m Hugh Roddam Tate ... 15 June
m Guy Beresford Amery-Parkes ... 15 June
(G) m Roger Henry George Talbot 15 June
*SM* m Frank Gordon Emley ... 15 June
(N†) m Kenneth Woodburn Kirby 15 June
⊗ m Gordon Vincent Knight ... 15 June
m Wilfred Henry Clayton ... ... 15 June
(G†) m Alex Colin Chapman ... 15 June
(G) m Eric William Longley Cook 15 June
m Patrick Mervyn Archdale ... 15 June
(G) m Raymond Maurice Trevelyan Taylor ... ... ... ... 15 June
(O) m Alec Edward Dodington ... 15 June
m James Douglas Prentice... ... 15 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(N†) m Ivan Binstead Farrant ... 15 June
(T) m Ronald Alistair Macdonald... 15 June
m Peter Harley Haselwood Roberts 15 June
(S†) m Edward Dangerfield ... 15 June
(N) (H) m Frederick Clayton Woodhouse ⓐ [M] ... ... ... 15 June
(*I*) m William Gordon Gerard ... 15 June
(G†) m Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams, M.B.E. ... ... ... 15 June
m Arthur Ronald Mawson Black ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T†) m Philip Howard Francis Colomb ... ... ... ... 15 June
m Harry Edward Wellman ... 28 June
(V/S) m Ernest Montague Manners 28 June
(W/T) m Marshall John William Ellingworth ... ... ... 28 June
(N†) m Cyril William Archie Gooding Hamley ... ... ... 28 June
m Philip King Enright ... ... 28 June
m Frank Clutton Husband-Clutton 30 June
*SM* m William Richmond Fell ... 30 June
m Charles Thorburn Addis ... 15 Aug
m John Robert Newton Taylor ... 15 Aug
m William David Gordon Weir ... 15 Aug
m John Studdert Head ... ... 15 Aug
(O) m Harry Stewart Murray Smith 15 Aug
(G) m KennethWilliamGordonDuke 15 Aug
*SM* m Wilfred Edmund Warner, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 15 Aug
(G) m William Gladstone Agnew ... 15 Aug
m Edward Campbell Hulton ... 15 Aug
(T) m Frank Schunck ... ... 15 Aug
(G) m Ian Murray Robertson Campbell ... ... ... ... 15 Aug
(H) m Archibald Day ... ... 15 Aug
(P) m Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson 15 Aug
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 8 *Mar.* 27.)
(G) m Frederick Ralf Holmstrom... 15 Aug
(G) m Robert Graham Lowry ... 15 Aug
(G†) m Guy Runciman Barrow ... 15 Aug
(T) (*I*) m Ronald Cunningham Wield 15 Aug
(G†) m Percy Varley Everett ... 15 Aug
(G) m Francis John Butler, M.B.E. 15 Aug
m William James Fisher ... ... 28 Aug
(*I*) m William Bruce Keith ... 30 Aug
(O) m Victor William Lake Proctor 30 Aug
(H) m CyrilAssafreyBamford,D.S.C. 3 Sept
m Richard Stratford Lovatt ... 15 Sept
(S) m Edward Humphrey Kitson 15 Sept
(T) m HenryHarveyClementAinslie, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 15 Sept
*SM* m Lewis Bernard Alexander Majendie ... ... ... ... 15 Sept
*SM* m Thomas John Tressider Corfield Jenks ... ... ... 15 Sept
(G) m Basil Russel Webb ... ... 15 Sept
m Walter Ambrose Ford ... ... 28 Sept
m Richard Isacke Clutterbuck ... 30 Sept
m Arthur Dyke Beauchamp James 15 Oct
m Mark Fogg-Elliot ... ... 15 Oct
(S)(O)m Alexander Geoffrey Rodger 15 Oct
*SM* m JohnReginaldHughesD'Aeth 15 Oct
m Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens ... 15 Oct
m John Ernest Padwick Brass ... 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

(P) m Stephen Richardson ... 15 Oct
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 27.)
(N†) m Allan John Wavish ... 15 Oct
(G+) m Eric Gordon Jeffery ... 15 Oct
(G) m Hugh Lingard ... ... 15 Oct
(T) m Stuart Latham Bateson ... 15 Oct
*SM* m Guy Christopher Harris ... 15 Oct
(T) m William Gerrard Andrewes... 15 Oct
(O) m Ludovick Gordon Edmund Robinson ... ... ... ... 15 Oct
(T) m Geoffrey Anthony Corry Williams ... ... ... ... 15 Oct
m Reginald Maurice James Hutton 15 Oct
*SM* m George Cunningham Paton Menzies ... ... ... ... 15 Oct
(S†) m Charles Vernon Robinson ... 15 Oct
m Peter Vaughan James ... ... 15 Oct
m Wilfred Walmsley ... ... 28 Oct
*SM* m John Polington Apps ... 9 Nov
⊗m Humfrey Greenwood Hopper 15 Nov
m Philip Norman Walter ... ... 15 Nov
m James Godfrey Clemons Gibson 15 Nov
m Ronald Hunter-Blair, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
m *The Hon.* Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell... ... ... 15 Nov
m William Roche Macdonald Fleet 15 Nov
m Edward Mount Haes ... ... 15 Nov
m John Abraham Barter ... ... 11 Dec
m John Henry Pipe ... ... 11 Dec
m Walter James Burberry Handley 11 Dec
m Hugh Charles Skinner ... ... 15 Dec
m Rupert Cunningham Taylor ... 15 Dec
m Walter John Phipps ... ... 15 Dec
m John Leslie Younghusband ... 15 Dec
(G) m James Joseph Weld ... 15 Dec
m *The Hon.* Edward Ployden-Bouverie ... ... ... ... 15 Dec
m Percy Edgar Healey ... ... 15 Dec
m Harold William Seaman ... 15 Dec
*SM* m Robert Shearman Barry ... 15 Dec
(O) m Guy L'Estrange Mansfield Sturges ... ... ... ... 15 Dec
m Henry Buckle, A.M. ... ... 28 Dec



1928

m Edward William Boyd Sim ... 15 Jan
m Hugh Roy Macgregor Laird ... 15 Jan
m Geoffrey Phillips Dixon ... 15 Jan
m Charles Henry Lingard Guthrie 15 Jan
m Philip Sydney Smith ... ... 15 Jan
m Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding 15 Jan
m Charles Peter Frend ... ... 15 Jan
m Harry Pursey ... ... ... 11 Feb
m Horace Nowell Barnes, D.S.C. ... 11 Feb
m Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger 11 Feb
m John O'Brien Milner-Barry ... 15 Feb
m Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill ... ... ... ... 15 Feb
m (P) Edmund Walter Anstice ... 15 Feb
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 27.)
m Hugh Alan Barclay ... ... 15 Feb
m Thomas Edgar Halsey ... ... 15 Feb
*SM* m John Lionel Fletcher ... 15 Feb
m Hugh de Laine Standley ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Herbert Salisbury Squance ... 15 Feb
*SM* m Gilbert Palmer Claridge ... 15 Feb
m Arthur Frank Capel Layard ... 15 Feb
*SM* m Claude Plumer ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m James Graham ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m John Wilfrid Boutwood ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Edmund Ralph Milner ... 15 Feb
(T†) m Stuart Henry Paton [M] ... 15 Feb
m John Agnew Giffard ... ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Godfrey Alexander French 15 Feb
m John Henry Lewty ... ... 29 Feb
m John Frederick Dehn Bowen ... 7 Mar
(A/S) m Frank Meredith Mason ... 15 Mar
(N†)m ReginaldHenryDacresOlivier 15 Mar
m William Richard Graham Reid ... 15 Mar
m Leonard Arthur Herbert Wright 15 Mar
*SM* m John Bertram Mitford ... 15 Mar
(P) m Tom Oliver Bulteel ... 15 Mar
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 1929.)
m Stanley Lloyd Vereker ... ... 15 Mar
*SM* m Evelyn Seccombe Felton ... 15 Mar
(*I*) m Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
(*I*) m Frederick Richard Guy Maunsell ... ... ... ... 15 Apr
(T) m Ronald John Berry ... 15 Apr
(G†) m Dennis Marescaux Lees ... 15 Apr
m Geoffrey Healey ... ... ... 15 Apr
(O) m Richard St. John Prentice... 15 Apr
(T) m Eric Stanley Oatley... ... 15 Apr
(S†) m *Lord* Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, K.C.V.O. ... ... ... ... 15 Apr
m Ronald Montague Haigh Sowdon 15 Apr
(G) m Archibald Maxwell Hutchison 15 Apr
*SM* m John Hugh Lewes ... ... 15 Apr
m George Henry Brown ... ... 28 Apr
(N†) m Ian Douglas Anderson ... 30 Apr
*SM* (*I*) m George William Emil Castens ... ... ... ... 15 May
m Denys Royds Brocklebank ... 15 May
m Guy Neville Rolfe ... ... 15 May
*SM* m Reginald Robert Helbert ... 15 May
m Frederick Cooper Neale ... 15 May
(N†)mCharles Alfred Godfrey Nichols15 May
m Ian Reddie Hamilton Black ... 15 May
(*I*) m John Arthur Symons Eccles 15 May
m Casper Silas Balfour Swinley ... 15 May
m Francis Halley Ashton ... ... 15 May



Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

*SM* m Gerald Gordon Slade ... 15 May
*SM* m Lionel Haultain Phillips ... 15 May
m Rodney Mylius Spencer ... 15 May
m Walter Wilmot Sitwell ... ... 15 May
m Harold Geoffrey Charles Stevens 15 May
(A/S) m Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder ... ... ... ... 15 May
⊗ m Peter Keith Wallace ... 15 May
(P)m Edward Michael Conolly Abel-Smith ... ... ... ... 15 May
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 28.)
m Thomas Ellis ... ... ... 15 May
m Leonard Claude Lawrance ... 11 June
⊗ m Sidney Boucher ... ... 15 June
m Hardress Waller D'Arcy-Evans... 15 June
(*I*) m *SM* David Edward Gillespie Wemyss ... ... ... ... 15 June
(S) (O) m Bonham de Laune Faunce 15 June
(A/S) Kenneth Barwick Wilson ... 15 June
m Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke 15 June
(G) m David Orr-Ewing ... ... 15 June
m Robert Gordon Hood Linzee ... 15 June
m Francis Ethelbert Wilmot-Sitwell 15 June
(G) m Andrew Nichol Grey ... 15 June
*SM* m Frederick John Crosby Halahan, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 June
(T) m Charles Livingston Robertson 15 June
m Selwyn Victor Jephson ... ... 15 June
*SM* m Thomas Hugh Dickson ... 15 June
m Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield 15 June
*SM* m Arthur Sutton Hamilton Morris ... ... ... ... 15 June
(G) m Hugh Webb Faulkner ... 15 June
m Samuel Chapman ... ... 22 June
m Alfred Maguire, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
m James Feltham ... ... ... 22 June
m Alfred Ernest Horrell ... ... 22 June
m Richard Charles Stokes ... ... 28 June
m Cyril Edward St. Aubyn ... 15 July
(G) m Cecil Edmund Foster Hall ... 15 July
m Charles Stuart Bell ... ... 22 July
m John Stuart Crawford ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m Peter Wilfred Dimsdale ... 15 Aug
(O) m Benjamin John Legge Wilkinson Rogers-Tillstone ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m John Frederick Bradburne ... 15 Aug
(O) m Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland ... ... ... ... 15 Aug
(P) m Henry Lockhart St. John Fancourt ... ... ... ... 15 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
(N†) m Richard Woods ... ... 15 Aug
(H) m Reginald Alexander Stephens 15 Aug
(G) m Frederick Thomas Boswell ... 15 Aug
(N†) m Frank George Hughes ... 15 Aug
*SM* m Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards ... ... ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m Arthur Victor de Labalmondière ... ... ... ... 15 Aug
(S) (*I*) m Edgar Philip Young ... 15 Aug
(S†) m Geoffrey Frederick Burghard 15 Aug
(S†) m Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates 15 Aug
(G) m Philip Henry Stewart Reid ... 15 Aug
(T†) m Richard Oliver-Bellasis [O] 15 Aug
m Robert John Shaw, M.B.E. ... 31 Aug
m Arthur Alfred Havers ... ... 15 Sept
(O) m Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss 15 Sept
m Walter St. John Cobley ... 15 Sept
m Charles Sidney Britton ... ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m Berwick Maitland Douglas ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*SM*m Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker 15 Sept
(S) m John Harvey Forbes Crombie 15 Sept
m Maurice McCaskie Church ... 15 Sept
m Neville Lionel John Pisani, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 15 Oct
m William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright ... ... ... 15 Oct
m Dudley Alfred Parker ... ... 15 Oct
*SM* m John Henry Thomas ... 15 Oct
(A/S) m John Winfield Heath ... 15 Oct
m Sydney Keith Horn ... ... 15 Oct
m Eric Elvington Addis ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m James Abernethy McCoy ... 15 Oct
m George Edward Cameron Wood 15 Oct
(N†) m Edgar William Grace ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) m Horatio Thornton-Jones ... 15 Oct
(T) m John Campbell Seymour Chamberlain [O] ... ... ... 15 Oct
(S) m James Parrington Gornall ... 15 Oct
(N†) m Arthur Clifford Cresswell ... 15 Oct
(H) m Alun Jones ... ... ... 15 Oct
(G†) m Frederick Robertson Parham Ⓐ [E] ... ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Gilbert Howland Roberts ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) m John Annesley Grindle ... 15 Oct
(T) m Cecil Stanley Draper Noakes 15 Oct
m Phillip Leonard Gunn, D.S.M. ... 22 Oct
m Clarence Victor Green ... ... 22 Oct
(W/T) m Thomas Griffin ... ... 10 Nov
m Charles Thomas Mark Pizey ... 15 Dec
(O) m George Arthur Maxwell Williams ... ... ... ... 15 Dec
m Robert Victor Henry Isacke ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Hugh St. Lawrence Nicolson 15 Dec
(O) m William Gordon Camidge ... 15 Dec
m Bernard Sydney Davies ... 15 Dec
(A/S) m Archibald Hugh Mafeking Dunn, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Dec
m George Francis Norton Bradford 15 Dec
(N†) m Charles Hawken Drake ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson ... ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m Alec Lister Tidd ... ... 15 Dec
*SM* m Lancelot Milman Shadwell... 15 Dec
m Henry Thew Rust ... ... 15 Dec
(G) m William Guy Loy Cooper ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

(O) m John de Butts Wailes ... 15 Dec
m Thomas Edward Bennett Manders 15 Dec
m John Henry Venville ... ... 22 Dec
m Horace White ... ... ... 22 Dec

*917*

1929

m Charles Bourdas Tinley ... ... 15 Jan
m Donald Hugh Murray Leggatt ... 15 Jan
m Cyril Edward Percy Harrison ... 15 Jan
(H)mHugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent 15 Jan
⊗m Henry Theodore Andrew ... 15 Jan
(A/S) m Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson ... ... ... ... 15 Jan
m Carey Robert Esten de Jersey ... 15 Jan
(S) m Douglas Henry Everett, M.B.E. ... ... ... ... 15 Jan
m (H) Alfred Marcus Hughes ... 15 Jan
m Clive Denison Arbuthnot ... 15 Jan
m Derrick William Graham ... 15 Jan
m Laurence James Dover ... ... 15 Jan
(H) m Maurice Langdon Harrison ... 15 Jan
m Christopher Francis Boyd Powell 15 Feb
m John Gibbons Henderson ... 15 Feb
(H) m Thomas Taylor ... ... 15 Feb
A/S)mPeter Grenville Lyon Cazalet 15 Feb
m Hugh Smith Pugh ... ... 15 Feb
m(A/S) Harvey Mansfield Newcomb 15 Feb
(O) m George Robert Deverell ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
⊗m Richard Burnaby Cooper ... 15 Feb
(S)m Allan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff 15 Feb
(N†) m Geoffrey Fleming Dixon ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Edward Francis Disbrowe 15 Feb
*SM* m Frank Gilbert Hackforth Jones ... ... ... ... 15 Feb
(P) m Frederick William Howard Clarke ... ... ... ... 15 Feb
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F., 1 Jan.* 1929.)
(O) m Waldemar William Powell Shirley Rollison ... ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.F.*)
m Henry Fairfax Hackett ... ... 22 Feb
m William John Fricker ... ... 22 Feb
m William John Tonkin ... ... 22 Feb
m Joseph Reid ... ... ... 22 Feb
m Thomas Bovius Ralph Woodrooffe 15 Apr
(O) m Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane ... ... ... ... 15 Apr
(A/S) m Ronald John Robert Dendy 15 Apr
m Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke ... 15 Apr
(G) m Howarth Seymour Walkey ... 15 Apr
(N†) m Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox 15 Apr
⊗ m Cecil Campbell Hardy ... 15 Apr
m Philip John Short ... ... 22 Apr
mPercy Hewitt Learmont (*tempy.*) 25 May
(*Lieut. Comdr. R.I.M.*)
m John Sutcliffe Baker ... ... 15 June
⊗ m Eric Andrew Mount Haes ... 15 June
(P) m Ian Ross Grant ... ... 15 June
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 16 June* 24.)
(N†) m Henry Alan Still ... ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(N†) m John Martin Ashley ... 15 June
m Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner ... 15 June
m Colin Wauchope ... ... ... 15 June
(O) m John William Josselyn ... 15 June
m Stuart Erskine Crewe-Read ... 15 June
(H) m William Ian Farquharson ... 15 June
(O) (*I*) m Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie 15 June
(P) (N) m John Harold Innes Wood 15 June
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 10 Aug.* 25.)
m Duncan Codwise Hill ... ... 15 June
⊗ m Bryan Frederick Johnson ... 15 June
*SM* m Evelyn Roberts Churchill MacVicker... ... ... ... 15 June
m Gladwyn Joseph Griggs ... 15 June
(G) m John Francis Steemson ... 15 June
(G†) m Thomas Arthur Charles Pakenham... ... ... ... 15 June
(G) m Henry Bramhall Ellison ... 15 June
(S) m Arthur Macdonnell Knapp ... 15 June
m Harold Richard Sperring ... 22 June
m William John Adlam Willis, C.G.M. ... ... ... ... 22 June
m Frederick Charles Mott ... ... 22 June
m Tom Norris Sheffield ... ... 15 July
m John Henry Plumer ... ... 15 July
m Cecil Wakeford May ... ... 15 July
(S)m Herbert Francis Hope Layman 15 July
m Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes ... 15 July
(N†) m Charles Fred Wivell Norris 15 July
(H) m Cyril Farquharson Loveless 15 July
m Villiers Nicholas Surtees ... 15 Aug
⊗ m John Rochefort D'Oyly ... 15 Aug
*SM* m George Girdwood Thyne ... 15 Aug
m Ian Campbell McDougall Sanderson ... ... ... ... ... 15 Aug
*SM* m William Cowlay Thomas ... 15 Aug
m Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith ... 15 Aug
m William Sidney Graham Edward 15 Aug
(N†)m Eric George Anderson Clifford 15 Aug
(T)m Herbert Geoffrey St. John Bury 15 Aug
(G) m Kenneth Lanyon Harkness ... 15 Aug
m Thomas Louis Alkin ... ... 15 Aug
m Dudley Burdett Dowling ... 15 Aug
m Wallace St. John Ainslie ... 31 Aug
m Lawrence King Beauchamp ... 15 Sept
m Mervyn Somerset Thomas ... 15 Sept
m Robert John Pipon Montgomery 15 Sept
m Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome ... ... ... ... 15 Sept
m Peter John Fitzgerald ... ... 15 Sept

*1006*

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANTS.

1921

(*I*) m Owen Francis MacTier Wethered ... ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
(G) m John Terry ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
(G) m William Ronald Christopher Leggatt ... ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
⊗ m Harry William Vaughan Stephenson ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
*SM* m Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers 15 Oct‡
(O) m Frank Michael Walton ... 15 Dec‡
*SM* m Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides 15 Dec‡
m Eric Langton Woodhall ... 15 Dec‡
(T) m Alfred Mervyn Bingemann ... 15 Dec‡
m Guy Stanley Norrington ... 15 Dec‡
(N†) m Reginald Frederick Nichols 15 Dec‡
*QC* m George William Field ... 31 Dec‡
*12*

1922

⊗ Roy Carlton Harry ... ... 15 Feb‡
(A/S) m Grey Aldworth Neville ... 15 Feb‡
(G) m Hector du Plessis Richardson 15 Feb‡
m Roger Frederick ... ... ... 15 Feb‡
*SM* Guy Grantham... ... ... 15 Feb‡
(N†) John Felgate Stevens [M] Ⓐ** 15 Feb‡
(T) (*I*) Kenneth Herman Salaman Cohen ... ... ... ... 15 Feb‡
(N†) George Marquis Stewart Stitt 15 Feb‡
(G†) m Ronald Gordon Mackay [M] [E] 15 Feb‡
(T) m Charles Edward Lambe ... 15 Feb‡
m Giles Borrett ... ... ... 15 Feb‡
(A/S) m Dennis Victor Clift ... 15 Feb‡
John Neil Kelly Knight ... ... 15 Apr‡
(O) m Robert Syme Denholme Armour ... ... ... ... 15 Apr‡
(P) Roland Charlton Allen ... ... 15 Apr‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
*SM* Eric Alonzo Stocker ... ... 15 Apr‡
(S†) Charles Leslie Firth ... ... 15 Apr‡
(N) m Francis Nowell Craven ... 15 Apr‡
(T) m Paul Christopher Voelcker .. 15 Apr‡
m William Pope ... ... ... 15 Apr‡
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(H) m Edward Volant Balfour Baker 15 May‡
(P) Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl ... 15 May‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 10 *Aug.* 25.)
Henry Cedric Chads ... ... 15 May‡
(*I*) Granville Roy Fuller ... ... 15 May‡
(*I*) m Hugh Crawford Guernsey ... 15 May‡
m William Henry Binckes Wallace 15 May‡
(H) m Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker ... ... ... ... 15 May‡
(G) m Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway Ruthven ... ... ... ... 3 June‡
Richard Randall Harris ... ... 15 June‡
*SM* m John Ronald Stewart Brown 15 June‡
*SM* m Rowland Etienne Sinclair Hugonin ... ... ... ... 15 June‡
m (O) Edward Roberts Dymott ... 15 June‡
m Godfrey Noel Brewer ... ... 15 June‡
m (T) William Alexander Dallmeyer 15 June‡
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m St. John Aldrich Micklethwait ... 15 June‡
(G†) James Campbell Clouston Ⓐ [E] 15 June‡
(P) Charles James Norman Atkinson 15 June‡
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 27.)
(N) m Geoffrey Louis Bodoano ... 15 June‡
(G) m Evelyn Ivor Roberts Leighton 15 June‡
(G) m Leslie Windle Lamplough ... 15 June‡
(H) m William Corfield Jenks ... 15 June‡
(G) m Patrick Vivian McLaughlin ... 15 June‡
(G) m Maxwell Cunningham ... 15 June‡
(S†) m Gilbert Ridley Waymouth Ⓐ 15 June‡
m Robert Dalby ... ... 15 June‡
(T) m Stuart Brown ... ... 15 June‡
*SM* m Albert Maurice Chovil ... 15 June‡
*SM* m Edward Russell Gibson ... 15 June‡
(N) Arthur George West ... ... 15 Aug‡
Stuart Austen Buss... ... ... 15 Aug‡
(G) m Archibald Hope Finlay ... 15 Aug‡
(H) m Alexander Barclay Blood Foulerton ... ... ... ... 15 Aug‡
(P) m Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson ... ... ... 15 Aug‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *July* 24.)
⊗ m Arthur Reginald Freeman ... 15 Aug‡
(N) Francis Bernard Lloyd ... 15 Aug‡
m Richard Cyril Vesey Ross [RR] 15 Aug‡
(G) m Geoffrey Percival Packard ... 15 Aug‡
m Michael Wentworth Ewart-Wentworth ... ... ... 31 Aug‡
m James William Wilson ... ... 11 Sept‡
(P) Robert Rule Graham ... ... 15 Oct‡
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 28.)
(N) Leonard Cooper Windsor ... 15 Oct‡
Dering Parker Evans ... ... 15 Oct‡
(A/S) m Rowan Tilney Hamilton ... 15 Oct‡
m Philip Reginald Besley ... ... 15 Oct‡
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(P) m Cyril Bristowe Tidd ... ... 15 Oct‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
m Lionel Valentine Granville Chapman ... ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
(P) m Anthony Paul Colthurst ... 15 Oct‡
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 29.)
m Norman Trist Benjamin Holt ... 15 Oct‡
⊗ m Eric George McGregor ... 15 Oct‡
(P) m Austin Noel Rees Keene ... 15 Oct‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Apr.* 25.)
(G) Gerald Roberts Dolan ... ... 15 Oct‡
m (T) Stephen Romer Ascherson ... 15 Oct‡
(N†) m Charles Henry Duffett ... 15 Oct‡
*SM* m Mark Taylor Collier... ... 15 Oct‡
m Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig 15 Oct‡
Trevylyan Michael Napier ... 15 Oct‡
(O) m George Orrock Dudgeon-Stretton ... ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
(P) m Charles Nugent Lentaigne ... 15 Oct‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Apr.* 25.)
m Renfrew Gotto ... ... ... 15 Oct‡

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

m Masters Norman ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
(G) m Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle ... ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
William Leslie Graham Adams ... 15 Oct‡
Roger Caton Beckett ... ... 15 Oct‡
(*I*) Thomas John Norman Hilken ... 15 Oct‡
John Victor Findlay ... ... 15 Oct‡
*SM* Cyril Joseph Firth ... ... 15 Oct‡
(O) m Robert Mayrick Ellis ⓐ [M] 15 Oct‡
(G†) m Hugh Dalrymple-Smith [M] 15 Oct‡
(T†) m William Wellclose Davis [O] 15 Oct‡
(G†) m Edward Malcolm Evans Lombe ... ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
(S†) m William Anthony Cecil Binnie** 15 Oct‡
(O) m Frederic Sidney Benney ... 11 Nov‡
m Robert William Wainewright ... 15 Nov‡
m Lindsay Beckingham Whetstone 15 Dec‡
(G) Walter Gardon Blaikie Mackenzie 15 Dec‡
(P) m Patrick William Wootten Wootten ... ... ... ... 15 Dec‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 10 *Aug.* 25.)
*SM* m Henry Carlton Cumberbatch 15 Dec‡
(S) m Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards... 15 Dec‡
(O) m David Alexander Christison Sillar ... ... ... ... 15 Dec‡
(O) m Hercules Bradshaw Forbes Moorhead ... ... ... ... 15 Dec‡
m (*I*) Guy Stanley Windeyer ... 15 Dec‡
⊗ m Charles Richard Garrett ... 15 Dec‡
m Francis Howard Jefferson ... 15 Dec‡
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
William Eames Wilson ... ... 15 Dec‡
(H) Reginald Hector Kennedy ... 15 Dec‡
Philip Arthur Berry ... ... 15 Dec‡
(N) Maxwell Richmond ... ... 15 Dec‡
Douglas Hammersley Johnston ... 15 Dec‡
m Harry Thorman ... ... 15 Dec‡
m Archibald Boyd Russell... ... 15 Dec‡
*SM* m Eric Philip Arthur Brooks ... 15 Dec‡
(N†) m George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith ... ... ... ... 15 Dec‡
m Miles Ambrose Gregory Child ... 15 Dec‡
m John Malcolm Rodgers ... ... 15 Dec‡
(N†) m Richard Paston Mack ... 15 Dec‡
(T†) Ralph Heathcote [O] ... ... 15 Dec‡
(G) John Noel Sparks ... ... 15 Dec‡
m (T) Edward Raynold Wilson ... 15 Dec‡
m Bernard Harold Wilkinson ... 15 Dec‡
(G) m Cedric Oswald Henry de Lacy-Bacon ... ... ... 15 Dec‡



1923

*SM* John Dunlop Southern ... 15 Jan‡
*SM* Hugh Walters Shelley Browning 15 Jan‡
Pierre Francis Robert Waud ... 15 Jan‡
⊗ Wiltrid Hugh Lane Harrison ... 15 Jan‡
m Thomas Rawden Chattock ... 15 Jan‡
m Percy Ashe ... ... ... 15 Jan‡
(P) m Miles Cursham ... ... 15 Jan‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
m William Norman Drawbridge ... 15 Jan‡
*SM* m John Egerton Broome* ... 15 Jan‡
m Ernest Guy Welchman ... ... 15 Jan‡
(G) m Lawrence Antony Humphreys 15 Jan‡
m James Alexander Corrie Hill ... 15 Jan‡
*SM* m Rowland Rhys-Jones ... 15 Jan‡
m Kenneth Sidebottom Lyle ... 15 Jan‡
m John Fulford Blackburn ... 15 Jan‡
m John Guy Douglas Wetherfield... 15 Jan‡
(P) m George Fisher Renwick ... 15 Jan‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
Geoffrey Noel Rawlings ... ... 15 Feb‡
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m E dward Angerstein Burton ... 15 Feb‡
*SM* m Richard Ellis Butler ... 15 Feb‡
m Cecil Charles L'Estrange Grant... 15 Feb‡
(P) Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence Cooper ... ... ... ... 15 Feb‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Apr.* 25.)
Clive Barker Lowe ... ... ... 15 Feb‡
Thomas Harland ... ... ... 15 Feb‡
(H) Kenneth Frank Boxall ... 15 Feb‡
Alec Norman Finter ... ... 15 Feb‡
(*I*) Vernon Francis Smyth ... ... 15 Feb‡
m (O) Robert Francis Cole Struben 15 Feb‡
m Guy Robert Pilcher ... ... 15 Feb‡
m David Bayley Colley ... ... 15 Feb‡
(P) m Richard Henry Langton ... 15 Feb‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
*SM* m Robert Cecil Somers Garwood ... ... ... ... 15 Feb‡
(H) m Charles Wheatstone Sabino... 15 Feb‡
m Adelbert William Cust John Nicholson ... ... ... ... 15 Feb‡
(O) Oswald Lake Meredith ... 15 Feb‡
*SM* Reginald George Bazaine Hayter ... ... ... ... 15 Feb‡
(N) m Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter ... ... ... ... 15 Feb‡
(P) m Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger ... ... ... ... 15 Feb‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Apr.* 25.)
(T) m Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry ... ... ... ... 15 Feb‡
m Thomas William Marsh ... ... 11 Mar‡
m Hugh Waldine Bredin ... ... 15 Mar‡
m Noel Hughes Whatley ... ... 15 Apr‡
Ian Hamilton Bockett-Pugh ... 15 Apr‡
(P) Hugh Ditton ... ... ... 15 Apr‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
*SM* John Marston Money ... ... 15 Apr‡
m Robert James Gardner ... ... 15 Apr‡
Ernest William Reep ... ... 15 Apr‡
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*SM* William Eric Banks ... ... 15 Apr‡
Peter Garnett Agnew ... ... 15 Apr‡
(P) Edgar William Edmond Lane ... 15 Apr‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
(*I*) (O) m Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin Marescaux [R] ... ... ... 15 Apr‡
m Hugh May Stollery Mundy ... 15 Apr‡
(H) m Hugh Percival Price ... 15 Apr‡
*SM* m Hugh Valentine King ... 15 Apr‡
m Edward Reignier Conder ... 15 Apr‡

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

m Oliver Fogg-Elliott ... ... 15 Apr‡
*SM* m George Walter Gillow Simpson ... ... ... 15 Apr‡
*SM* James Gregson Roper ... 15 Apr‡
David George Victor Williams ... 15 Apr‡
(*I*)Richard Travers Chaloner Woods 15 Apr‡
m Geoffrey Forster Agutter ... 15 Apr‡
m (T) Gerald Vaughan Gladstone... 15 Apr‡
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m (O) Barrington Lungley Moore... 15 Apr‡
m Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans 15 Apr‡
(G) m Basil Jones ... ... ... 15 Apr‡
(G) m John Stott Gamon ... ... 15 Apr‡
*SM* m Arthur Edward Francis Lovell ... ... ... ... 15 Apr‡
(P) m Robert Godmond Poole ... 15 Apr‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 16 June 24.*)
(G) m Michael Bryan Laing ... 15 Apr‡
(G) m David Henry Magnay ... 15 Apr‡
m (T†) John Hughes-Hallett [O] ... 15 Apr‡
(G) m William Luard Bond ... 15 Apr‡
(N) m John Jefferis ... ... 15 Apr‡
(T†) m Edward Owen Obbard ... 15 Apr‡
(G) m Charles Cunningham Brown 15 Apr‡
m (T) Derrick Henry Hall Thompson 15 Apr‡
(G†) m Seton Steuart Crichton Mitchell [E] ... ... ... 15 Apr‡
(N) Richard William Ravenhill ... 15 Apr‡
m William Robert Bull, D.S.M. ... 11 May‡
(P) George Robert May Robertson 15 May‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 16 June 24.*)
(O) George Frederick Hubert Sawyer ... ... ... ... 15 May‡
John Hubert Huntley ... ... 15 May‡
(P) Richard Anthony Peyton ... 15 May‡
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F., 1 July 29.*)
m Gerald Hubert Thompson ... 15 May‡
m Marcus Brooke Vertue ... ... 15 May‡
m Godfrey Wigram Arkwright ... 15 May‡
m Geoffrey Cary Askew ... ... 15 May‡
m St. John Cronyn ... ... 15 May‡
m Cecil Holt Thomas ... ... 15 May‡
⊗ m Norman Vincent Dickinson, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 15 May‡
m Trevor George Payne Crick ... 15 May‡
m Harold Pitcairn Henderson ... 15 May‡
m Reginald George Denys Wyndham ... ... ... 15 May‡
mGeorge Frederick Law ... ... 23 May‡
Edward James Prevost ... ... 15 June‡
Gordon Ivor Hughes ... ... 15 June‡
m Clive Gordon Trencham... ... 15 June‡
m James Percy Ingpen ... ... 15 June‡
*SM* m Martyn Butt Sherwood ... 15 June‡
m John Joseph Arkwright ... 15 June‡
m Neville David Watts-Russell ... 15 June‡
Harry Robert Graham ... ... 15 June‡
Malcolm Edgar Wevell ... ... 15 June‡
Hugh Norris Sheffield ... ... 15 June‡
(O) Edmond Russell Goldney Baker 15 June‡
James Sanders ... ... ... 15 June‡
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(P) John William Montague Healing 15 June‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 12 Jan. 25.*)
(A/S) m Bernard Edward Kendall... 15 June‡
m James Ian Murray Ashby ... 15 June‡
(P) ⊗ m Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame ... ... ... ... 15 June‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 4 Jan. 27.*)
(P) (*I*) m Anthony Martin Kimmins 15 June‡
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F., 1 July 27.*)
m (*I*) Rupert Devenish Fricker ... 15 June‡
m Godfrey Ransome ... ... 15 June‡
m Colin Gilbert Hudson ... ... 15 June‡
m Nathaniel Greer Leeper ... 15 June‡
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
(N) m Thomas Kenneth Whitmore Atkinson [RR]** ... ... ... 15 June‡
(G) m Leslie Newton Brownfield ... 15 June‡
m Ronald Ker Silcock ... ... 15 June‡
m Alec Fearn ... ... ... 15 June‡
m Hubert Henry Herbert ... ... 1 Aug‡
m Ernest Edward Blackwell ... 1 Aug‡
(P) Frederick Gordon Wynne ... 15 Aug‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 12 Jan. 25.*)
*SM* Ronald William Keymer ... 15 Aug‡
(O) John Dwight Harvey ... ... 15 Aug‡
(O)mGeorge Alexander Turner Laing 15 Aug‡
m John Francis Crofton Barker-Hahlo ... ... ... ... 15 Aug‡
m Spencer Alexander Montfort Thomson ... ... ... ... 15 Aug‡
m (T) Ronald Hugh Balfour ... 15 Aug‡
m Edward St. John Edmonstone ... 15 Aug‡
m Charles Crawshay ... ... 15 Aug‡
m (N) Douglas Hugh Stuart Craven 15 Aug‡
(P) m John Francis Mortimer Robertson ... ... ... 15 Aug‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 27 Apr. 25.*)
m William Gronow Davis ... ... 15 Aug‡
m Richard Graham Stewart ... 15 Aug‡
m Cyril Theobald Roundell Searle 15 Aug‡
(O) m Arthur David Torlesse ... 15 Aug‡
(A/S) m James Alston Hope Hunter 15 Aug‡
m Anthony Follett Pugsley ... 15 Aug‡
(G) m Richard Ryder Airey ... 15 Aug‡
m Charles Webley Hope ... ... 15 Aug‡
m (T) Richard Clare St. Valentine Millington ... ... ... 15 Aug‡
(S†) m Franklyn Henry Glenn Allen 15 Aug‡
m Ronald Noel Fothergill ... ... 15 Aug‡
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*SM* m Charles Patrick Robertson ... 15 Aug‡
(G†) Henry Alexander King Ⓐ ... 15 Aug‡
(G) John Wilson Cuthbert ... ... 15 Aug‡
(*I*) Ughtred Henry Ramsden James 30 Aug‡
(N) Thomas Marcus Brownrigg ... 30 Aug‡
m Patrick Geoffrey Tremayne Rodd 31 Aug‡
(A/S) Francis Victor du Pasquier ... 15 Sept‡
*SM* Harold Robson Conway ... 15 Sept‡
m Harry Wetherherd Sharpe ... 15 Sept‡
m (P) Richard Henry Selborne Roundell ... ... ... ... 15 Sept‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 17 June 28.*)
m Richard Ynyr Burges ... ... 15 Sept‡

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

462270 A
Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

m Crofton Keith Arbuthnot ... 15 Sept‡
*SM* m John Patrick Wisden ... 15 Sept‡
m Humphrey Gilbert Scott ... 15 Sept‡
m Arthur Hoyer Alexander ... 15 Sept‡
(P) m Sidney Thomas Morgan ... 15 Sept‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
m Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock 15 Sept‡
(P) Matthew Sausse Slattery ... 30 Sept‡
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 28.)
(N) Cecil John Wynne-Edwards ... 30 Sept‡
(G) Anthony Wass Buzzard ... 30 Sept‡
m Harold William Gordon Eglen ... 1 Oct‡
⊗ William Lloyd Murmann ... 15 Oct‡
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(P) m John Henry Forrest Burroughs ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
(S†) m Frank Berthold Tours ... 15 Oct‡
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Christopher George Scobell Chittenden ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
(A/S) m John Cuthbert Hampson ... 15 Oct‡
m Charles John Skrine ... ... 15 Oct‡
m (*I*) Henry Edward Guerrier ... 15 Oct‡
(P) m *The Hon.* John Michael Southwell ... ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
m Archibald St. Clair Donald ... 15 Oct‡
m Ralph Jackson ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
(P) m Thomas Hyde Villiers ... 15 Oct‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
(G) m Herbert Anthony Hinds ... 15 Oct‡
m (T) Peter Skelton... ... ... 15 Oct‡
(G) Harold Fergusson Lawson Ⓐ... 15 Oct‡
(N) Derek Howard Secker ... ... 30 Oct‡
m Frederick Michael O'Connor ... 1 Dec‡
m Ernest William Dennett ... 1 Dec‡
(T) m Thomas William Botley ... 15 Dec‡
m Alexander Francis Cochrane ... 15 Dec‡
(O) m Richard Moore ... ... 15 Dec‡
(P) m James Ian Robertson ... 15 Dec‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
*SM* Hugh Geary Cooke ... ... 15 Dec‡
(T) Kenyon Harry Terrell Peard ... 15 Dec‡
(A/S) Geoffrey Cocksedge Ford ... 30 Dec‡



1924

m Terence Leahy ... ... ... 21 Jan‡
(G) John Percy de Winton Kitcat ... 30 Jan‡
(O) m Andrew Balmer Usher ... 15 Feb‡
(A/S) m William Francis Hollins ... 15 Feb‡
(O) m Charles Gordon Couper ... 15 Feb‡
m (T) Howard Cecil Stook ... ... 15 Feb‡
m Frederick William George Harker 15 Feb‡
(O) m Ian Desborough Elliot ... 15 Feb‡
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Charles Frederick Walker ... 15 Feb‡
(G) Cuthbert Arthur Harris ... 15 Feb‡
(S)Douglas Osborn Doble ... ... 15 Feb‡
(N) Addison Joe Baker Cresswell ... 15 Feb‡
(N) Charles Alfred Jenkins ... 15 Feb‡
(N) Thomas Oliver ... ... ... 29 Feb‡
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) Gerald Seymour Tuck ... ... 29 Feb‡
John Dawson Ainger ... ... 29 Feb‡
m Roderick Cosmo Gordon ... 15 Mar‡
m Richard Anthony Hall ... ... 15 Mar‡
(P) m Noel Ratley Courthope-Munroe ... ... ... ... 15 Mar‡
m William Henry Roberts ... 15 Mar‡
m Michael Anthony Ormus Biddulph 15 Mar‡
m John Standley Dalison ... ... 15 Mar‡
(P) m Charles Alfred Rolfe Gibb ... 15 Mar‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)
(P) m *Count* Andrea Dudley Richard Metaxa ... ... ... ... 15 Mar‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *July* 28.)
m (*I*) Edward Harry Manby Colegrave ... ... ... ... 15 Mar‡
m John William Grant ... ... 15 Mar‡
m William Geoffrey Arthur Robson 15 Mar‡
*SM* m John Garrett Wood . 15 Mar‡
m Evelyn David John Abbot ... 15 Mar‡
m Jack Peterson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar‡
m Jack Hillen Dale ... ... 15 Mar‡
m Norman Lindsay Dwane ... 15 Mar‡
(G) Claude Walter George Mansel Woodhouse ... ... ... 15 Mar‡
(P)Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater 15 Mar‡
(P) Cyril William Byas ... ... 15 Apr‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Apr.* 25.)
(N) John Keith Burdett Stephenson 15 Apr‡
(G)Richard Peard Clarke [RR][M][E] 15 Apr‡
(G) Geoffrey Barnard ... ... 15 Apr‡
(T†) Ben James Fisher ... ... 15 Apr‡
(G†) Arthur Gordon Voules Hubback 15 Apr‡
(G) Philip Herbert Earle Welby Everard ... ... ... ... 30 Apr‡
A/S) James Gerald Farrant ... 15 May‡
(P) Wilmot Sitwell Lea ... ... 15 May‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 18 *Aug.* 25.)
(T) Richard Courtney Boyle ... 15 May‡
(N) Peter Charles Sanderman Tupper-Carey ... ... ... ... 30 May‡
Erlysman Patrick Hamilton Pinckney 15 June‡
(*I*)(N) Kenneth Judge D'Arcy ... 15 June‡
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(N) Kenneth Mackintosh ... ... 15 June‡
Reginald Cecil Haskett-Smith ... 15 June‡
(T) Wilfred James Cameron Robertson ... ... ... ... ... 15 June‡
John Graham Hewitt ... ... 15 June‡
(O) John Piachaud Wright... ... 15 June‡
(P) Llewelyn George Richardson ... 30 June‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Apr.* 25.)
(T) John Hamilton Allison ... 30 June‡
Ernest Colin Coats ... ... ... 30 June‡
(P) Arthur Maurice Pilling ... ... 30 June‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Apr.* 25.)
m *QC* John Simpson Linsey ... 30 June‡
*SM* Robert Julian Archibald Cuming Gibson Craig ... ... ... 15 July‡

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

John Docker Hayward Manly ... 15 July‡
(N) John Trevor Powell ... ... 15 July‡
Rafe Edward Courage ... ... 30 July‡
(P) Geoffrey Harter Birley ... ... 30 July‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
John Newton ... ... ... 1 Aug‡
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Bruce Balfour Junor ... ... 15 Aug‡
Frank Ythell Bethell ... ... 15 Aug‡
Walter Roger Marshall-A'Deane ... 15 Aug‡
(T) Arthur Bromley Rae Sands ... 15 Aug‡
(P) Alec Anderson Murray... ... 15 Aug‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
(G) Rupert Douglas Hughes ... 15 Aug‡
Albert Morton Martin ... ... 30 Aug‡
(P) Arthur Oliver Watson ... ... 30 Aug‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 4 *Jan.* 27.)
m Lionel Peyton Skipwith ... ... 31 Aug‡
William Halford Selby ... ... 31 Aug‡
(S) John Quicke ... ... ... 31 Aug‡
(O) Claud Richard Townsend ... 15 Sept‡
(P) John Benjamin Heath ... ... 15 Sept‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
(P) Godfrey Christopher Dickins ... 15 Sept‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Apr.* 25.)
Henry Lewis Oliver... ... ... 15 Sept‡
*SM* Richard Newstead Garnett ... 15 Sept‡
(P) John Eric Vallance ... ... 15 Sept‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
Guy St. John Barnett ... ... 15 Sept‡
John Henry Ruck-Keene ... ... 15 Sept‡
⊗ Edward Tyndale Cooper ... 15 Sept‡
Leonard Chisholm Sinker ... ... 15 Sept‡
(T) Sydney Alan Cooper ... ... 15 Sept‡
Charles Eric Glasfurd ... ... 30 Sept‡
(G) Roger Isaac Hoyle ... ... 30 Sept‡
Percy James Oliver ... ... 1 Oct‡
Patrick Willet Brock ... ... 1 Oct‡
Frank Havelock George Oliphant ... 15 Oct‡
Ludovic Ernest Porter ... ... 15 Oct‡
Philip Chichele Patten Thomas ... 15 Oct‡
Walter John McClelland Spens ... 15 Oct‡
Arthur Grey Skipwith ... ... 15 Oct‡
(*I*) Reginald Seymour Young ... 15 Oct‡
John Whicher Hawkins ... ... 15 Oct‡
George Garnet Pugh Cook ... 15 Oct‡
(P) Charles Lindsey Keighley Peach 15 Oct‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Apr.* 25.)
*SM* David Tod ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
Eric Perceval Hinton ... ... 15 Oct‡
Louis Alfred Lambert ... ... 15 Oct‡
(S) Clive Loehnis ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
Donald Thorn Dowler ... ... 30 Oct‡
Richard Hugh White Atkins ... 30 Oct‡
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(N) Maurice Price ... ... ... 30 Oct‡
Reginald Wodehouse James Pringle-Nicholson ... ... ... ... 15 Nov‡
(P) Aylmer Maurice Rundle ... 15 Nov‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
(G) Frank Arthur Ballance ... 15 Nov‡
(P) Edwin Beadnell Carnduff ... 15 Dec‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *June* 24.)
(S) John Peter Lorne Reid [RR]** [M] [JE] ... ... ... ... 15 Dec‡
(T) Frederick Stanley Walford ... 15 Dec‡
(G) Edward Reginald Anderson Smith 15 Dec‡
*SM* Samuel Edward Harrison Spencer 15 Dec‡
(G) (*I*) Robert Francis Elkins ... 15 Dec‡
(G) Richard Borthwick Jennings ... 15 Dec‡
Thomas Kirkpatrick Masterman ... 15 Dec‡
(T) Geoffrey Withington Harper ... 30 Dec‡
*QC* m Richard Norman, M.B.E. ... 31 Dec‡
*439*

1925

Vivian Francis Boyle ... ... 15 Jan‡
William Thomas Warren Curtis ... 30 Jan‡
(N) Ballin Illingworth Robertshaw 30 Jan‡
m *QC* Harry Pegg ... ... ... 31 Jan‡
(N) Ronald Oliver ... ... ... 15 Feb‡
*SM* Arthur Valentine Walker ... 15 Feb‡
(T) Guy Bourchier Sayer [O] ... 15 Feb‡
Richard Frederick Jessel ... ... 28 Feb‡
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
(S) Charles Skinner Bushe ... ... 28 Feb‡
(S) John Danvers Crossman ... 28 Feb‡
Richard John Harrison ... ... 15 Mar‡
(P) Henry Dartnell Smallwood ... 15 Mar‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 4 *Jan.* 27.)
*QC* m Fabian James Pearse ... 23 Mar‡
Reginald Frederick Arthur Redman 30 Mar‡
Sydney Arthur Moorhouse Else ... 30 Mar‡
(O) Hugh Percival Brister ... 15 Apr‡
(G) Harold Hugh Lindsay Dickson 15 Apr‡
Richard Scobell Palairet ... ... 15 Apr‡
(G) (*I*) Stephen Hope Carlill ... 15 Apr‡
(N) Edward Blunden Martino ... 15 Apr‡
Philip Cecil Langdon Yorke ... 15 Apr‡
John Hext Lewes ... ... ... 15 Apr‡
*SM* Brian Ivor O'Donnell ... ... 15 Apr‡
*SM* Robert Spencer Warne** ... 15 Apr‡
*SM* Edgar Lorne Armstrong ... 30 Apr‡
(T) Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone 30 Apr‡
(G) Harold Godfrey Dickinson ... 30 Apr‡
John William Musgrave Eaton ... 15 May‡
*SM* Richard Sheridan-Patterson ... 15 May‡
Geoffrey Edmund Frederick Spicer Simson ... ... ... ... 15 May‡
(H) William Hart Dickinson ... 15 May‡
(P) Guy Willoughby ... ... 15 May‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
(S) Hugh St. Aubyn Malleson ... 15 May‡
Hubert Victor Perry McClintock ... 15 May‡
*SM* Kenneth Philip Mackenzie Edwards ... ... ... ... 15 May‡
*SM* Graham Henry Stokes ... 30 May‡
(T) Claud William Carpenter Turner 30 May‡
Horace Vickers ... ... ... 15 June‡
George Purefoy Codrington Ball ... 15 June‡
⊗ Charles Sinclair Pelly ... ... 15 June‡
*Viscount* Mandeville ... ... 15 June‡
Harry Philip Currey ... ... 15 June‡
Alan Burns MacBrayne ... ... 15 June‡
John Lee Machin ... ... ... 15 June‡

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

*SM* Thomas Claud Hampton ... 15 June‡
(P) George Martin Pares ... ... 15 June‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)
(N) Robert Hoyle Craske ... ... 15 June‡
Alexander Pollock Gibson ... ... 30 June‡
*SM* Walter Selby Hall ... ... 30 June‡
*SM* Robert William Stirling-Hamilton ... ... ... ... 30 June‡
*QC* m Horace Percy Hamlyn ... 30 June‡
*QC* m George Ashbury Lawson ... 30 June‡
(P) Edward Owen Figuls Price ... 15 July‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 25.)
Cecil Moreland Hall ... ... 15 July‡
Alexander John Edward Brown ... 15 July‡
*SM* Guy Howard Bolus ... ... 15 July‡
George Verner Motley Dolphin ... 15 July‡
Kenneth Wales Beard ... ... 15 July‡
(N) John Rowe Westmacott ... 15 July‡
(N) George William Donald Duncan 15 July‡
Guy Beauchamp Hodgkinson ... 15 July‡
(T) Langton Gowlland ... ... 30 July‡
(N) Wilfred Geoffrey Brittain ... 30 July‡
Alan Crawfurd ... ... ... 30 July‡
Michael Joseph Toole ... ... 1 Aug‡
Albert Eric Sercombe ... ... 1 Aug‡
(O) Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor ... 15 Aug‡
(P) Charles Richard Vernon Pugh... 15 Aug‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 10 *Aug.* 25.)
(O) Malcolm Henry Cathcart Young 15 Aug‡
(G) George Michael Fleetwood Fuller 15 Aug‡
(G) Arthur Ronald Murray-Smith ... 15 Aug‡
Alban Lloyd Owen ... ... ... 15 Aug‡
(T) Richard John Hammersley Ryan 15 Aug‡
(G) Duncan Lachlan Johnston .. 15 Aug‡
(G) (*I*) George Hamilton Oswald ... 15 Aug‡
(N) Gerald Cobb ... ... ... 15 Aug‡
(P) Caspar John ... ... ... 30 Aug‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 10 *Aug.* 25.)
(G) John Francis Whitaker Maitland 30 Aug‡
(G) (*I*) Stephen Wentworth Roskill 30 Aug‡
(T) (*I*) Michael Foster Bruce Ward 15 Sept‡
Thomas Leslie Bratt ... ... 15 Sept‡
(T) Henry Townsend Powell ... 30 Sept‡
(O) Harold Birkett Hilbeck ... 1 Oct‡
Reginald Edgar Woodriffe ... 1 Oct‡
Charles Graham Thompson ... 15 Oct‡
(N) Humphrey Leoline Jenkins ... 15 Oct‡
(T) (*I*) Peter Norton Churchill [RR] 15 Oct‡
Henry Bell Carleton Holmes ... 15 Oct‡
Reginald William Armytage, A.M. 15 Oct‡
(P) Alan Brock ... ... ... 30 Oct‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 10 *Aug.* 25.)
*SM* Arthur Frederick St. George Orpen ... ... ... ... 30 Oct‡
Ralph Lindsay Fisher ... ... 30 Oct‡
Richard Dare Watkins ... ... 15 Nov‡
*SM* John Wyndham Studholme ... 15 Nov‡
*SM* Ronald William Moir ... ... 15 Nov‡
George Eric Jones ... ... ... 30 Nov‡
Herbert Lovegrove ... ... ... 30 Nov‡
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
(P) Edward James Elliot Burt ... 30 Nov‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 10 *Aug.* 25.)
John Ynyr George Torlesse ... 30 Nov‡
m Frederick John Hopkins ... 5 Dec‡
(P) Richard Pennington Garnett ... 15 Dec‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)
*SM* Denis Vaughan Sprague ... 15 Dec‡
*SM* Geoffrey Tanner ... ... 15 Dec‡
*SM* Colin Douglas Maud ... ... 15 Dec‡
Alan FitzRoy Campbell ... ... 15 Dec‡
Edward Kirby le Mesurier Ⓐ[M] ... 15 Dec‡
(T) Charles Janson Smith ... ... 15 Dec‡
(P) Ian Mackenzie Martineau ... 30 Dec‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Nov.* 27.)
Robert Francis Gordon ... ... 30 Dec‡
*SM* James Graham Gould... ... 30 Dec‡
*SM* Robert Witherington Peers ... 30 Dec‡
*SM* John Wentworth McCoy ... 30 Dec‡
Hugh Fountaine Gilliebrand Evered 30 Dec‡
*SM* George Barney Hamley Fawkes 30 Dec‡
(*I*) Clarence Dinsmore Howard Johnston ... ... ... ... 30 Dec‡
Walter Smith [RR] ... ... 30 Dec‡
John Dreyer Shaw-Hamilton [R] ... 30 Dec‡
(P) Francis William Northcote Bassett ... ... ... ... 30 Dec‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)
†*QC* m William Henry Harris ... 31 Dec‡
*557*

1926

John William Forrest ... ... 15 Jan‡
(*I*) Edward William Jervis Bankes 15 Jan‡
*SM* Sydney William Floyd Bennetts 15 Jan‡
George Ian Clark Hutchison ... 30 Jan‡
(O) Geoffrey Gowlland ... ... 30 Jan‡
*SM* James Hudson Montgomery ... 30 Jan‡
(N) Charles William Medlicott Vereker ... ... ... ... 30 Jan‡
(P) Cecil Archer Norgate Hooper ... 30 Jan‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 4 *Jan.* 27.)
(P) John Wyatt Hale ... ... 30 Jan‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)
David Hallam Trevor Lloyd Jenkins 30 Jan‡
*SM* Eric Roland John Oddie ... 30 Jan‡
Arthur Barclay Alison ... ... 30 Jan‡
George Arthur Thring ... ... 30 Jan‡
Geoffrey Arnold Moore ... ... 30 Jan‡
John Frances Whitfeld ... ... 31 Jan‡
John Ralph Fraser Newnham ... 14 Feb‡
Clifford Lake Hill ... ... ... 15 Feb‡
*SM* Patrick Ernest Heathfield Crimp 15 Feb‡
Wilfrid John Nixon... ... ... 15 Feb‡
(*I*) **His Royal Highness Prince* George Edward Alexander Edmund, K.G., G.C.V.O. ... 15 Feb‡
Cromwell Felix Justin Lloyd Davies 15 Feb‡
Ralph Geoffrey Swallow ... ... 15 Feb‡
m Albert William Carline ... ... 23 Feb‡
Seymour Charles Tuke ... ... 28 Feb‡
*SM* David Caldicott Ingram ... 28 Feb‡
*SM* Rowland Herbert Stokes-Rees 28 Feb‡
*SM* Edward Walter Monckton ... 28 Feb‡

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

Alfred Cecil Luce ... ... ... 28 Feb‡
(*I*) Bryan Gouthwaite Scurfield [R] 15 Mar‡
(P)Douglas William Mackendrick ... 15 Mar‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)
Michael Allan Everett ... ... 15 Mar‡
Alfred Noel Waring... ... ... 15 Mar‡
George Egerton Hurry ... ... 15 Mar‡
(*I*) Frank Mountifort Beasley ... 15 Mar‡
(H) Mark Edlin Welby ... ... 30 Mar‡
John Hough Charsley ... ... 30 Mar‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 30 *Sept.* 28.)
*QC* m Herbert Stanley Sangwell ... 13 Apr‡
(P)Herbert Charles Ranald ... 15 Apr‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 2 *Aug.* 27.)
John Michael Fortescue Phillimore 15 Apr‡
(N) Kondal Stuart Backhouse ... 15 Apr‡
(*I*) Arthur Reid Pedder [RR] ... 15 Apr‡
Henry Norman Scott Brown ... 15 Apr‡
Maurice Alfred Clive Herschel Hardcastle ... ... ... 15 Apr‡
(N) Earle Hathway Thomas** ... 15 Apr‡
Richard George Onslow ... ... 15 Apr‡
Roger Smithett Christian-Edwards 15 Apr‡
Harold Thomas Armstrong ... 15 Apr‡
m George Ernest Smith ... ... 29 Apr‡
Richard George Kirby Knowling ... 30 Apr‡
Edward Albert Gibbs ... ... 30 Apr‡
⊗Aubrey Cyril Markham David ... 30 Apr‡
Geoffrey William MacNachtane Ambrose ... ... ... ... 30 Apr‡
Eric Randolph Shirley Jackson ... 30 Apr‡
*SM* Ronald George Mills ... ... 30 Apr‡
(*I*)(P)Anthony Cuthbert Guy Ermen 30 Apr‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 4 *Jan.* 27.)
Desmond Lisburn Curtis Craig ... 30 Apr‡
Edward Bernard Tancock ... ... 15 May‡
(P)Thomas Sturges Jackson ... 15 May‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 4 *Jan.* 27.)
John Trevor Lean ... ... ... 15 May‡
*SM*William Kenneth RamsdenCross 15 May‡
(*I*) Aubrey St. John Edwards ... 15 May‡
*SM* Charles Woolven Greening ... 30 May‡
*SM* Duncan Hamish Harper ... 30 May‡
Christopher Theodore Jellicoe ... 30 May‡
John Fair ... ... ... ... 30 May‡
(N) Anthony Henry Thorold ... 30 May‡
(T)Edward Reily Collins ... ... 30 May‡
William Scott Thomas ... ... 30 May‡
Sidney John Savage Boord ... 30 May‡
*SM* Claude Stuart Bull Turnbull ... 15 June‡
Ivor Macaulay Cooper ... ... 15 June‡
Christopher William Johns ... 15 June‡
(*I*) Edmund Seymour Denis Fremantle ... ... ... ... 15 June‡
⊗William Henry Wood ... ... 30 June‡
John ShirleySandysLitchfield-Speer 30 June‡
(P) Henry Austin Traill ... ... 30 June‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)
Selwyn John Power Warrand ... 30 June‡
Jack Barrington Palmer ... ... 30 June‡
George Collett Blundell ... ... 30 June‡
Michael Grant Goodenough ... 30 June‡
*QC* m Samuel Herbert Cornish ... 30 June‡
m Dennis Milton Sullivan ... 6 July‡
Arthur Hammond Wallis ... ... 15 July‡
(N) William Lefebore Brodrick ... 15 July‡
Edward Ambrose Norman Gardiner 15 July‡
*SM* Roy Stephenson Brown ... 15 July‡
Ivo Thomas Clark ... ... ... 30 July‡
(H) Denis Worth Deane ... ... 30 July‡
Joseph Francis Shepherd ... ... 30 July‡
(H) Kenneth St. Barbe Collins ... 30 July‡
Geoffrey Hendley Peters ... ... 30 July‡
Francis Barchard ... ... ... 15 Aug‡
Joseph Sydney Gabbett ... ... 15 Aug‡
Philip Coleby Ransome ... ... 15 Aug‡
Henry Lionel Gilbert ... ... 15 Aug‡
(*I*) Charles Frederick William St. Quintin [RR] ... ... ... 15 Aug‡
John Denis Mansfield Robinson△[M]15 Aug‡
m (*PN*†) Thomas Barnabas Beckett 24 Aug‡
Alec Murray McKillop ... ... 30 Aug‡
Bernard Jasper de St. Croix ... 30 Aug‡
Ernest Pawle ... ... ... 30 Aug‡
*SM* Philip Thomas Addington Love 30 Aug‡
William John Yendell ... ... 30 Aug‡
Arthur André Tait ... ... ... 30 Aug‡
Hilary Norman ... ... ... 30 Aug‡
Randal Charles Slacke ... ... 30 Aug‡
(P)(*I*) Simon Borrett ... ... 30 Aug‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Apr.* 27.)
Konneth Stewart Colquhoun ... 30 Aug‡
Charles Edward Eustace Paterson... 30 Aug‡
Aubrey St. Clair Ford ... ... 15 Sept‡
(P)Henry Nathaniel Milo Nangle ... 15 Sept‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 28 *June* 28.)
*SM*John Howard Buckley... ... 15 Sept‡
John Wellington Hall ... ... 30 Sept‡
(O) Edward Morland Hutton ... 30 Sept‡
William Patrick McCarthy... ... 1 Oct‡
Terence Corin Robinson ... ... 15 Oct‡
(P)Henry Castlehow Toppin ... 15 Oct‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Mar.* 28.)
*SM* Ronald McClelland Powning Jonas ... ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
Lionel Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt ... 15 Oct‡
Hedworth Lambton ... ... 15 Oct‡
Aymé Arthur Carrington Ouvry ... 15 Oct‡
(*I*) Edward John Smirthwaite James ... ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
Ian Jeffrey ... ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
Duncan Lindsay Raymond ... 15 Oct‡
*SM* Philip Lionel Saumarez ... 15 Oct‡
Arthur Caerlyon Stanford ... 15 Oct‡
Arthur Robert Wait ... ... 30 Oct‡
(O)Nigel de Glanville Waymouth ... 30 Oct‡
Christopher Bryan Stracey Clitherow... ... ... ... ... 30 Oct‡
(T) (*I*) Thomas Forbes Sackville Wilson ... ... ... ... 30 Oct‡
Cecil Powis Frobisher Brown ... 30 Oct‡
m Charles Frederick Bacon ... 2 Nov‡
m Percy Charles Organ ... ... 9 Nov‡

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

Philip Henry Hadow ... ... 15 Nov‡
(P)Donald George Frederick Wyville Macintyre ... ... 15 Nov‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Nov.* 27.)

*SM* Manley Laurence Power ... 15 Nov‡
(P)Richard Horace Barrett ... 15 Nov‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)

(P)Christopher Wordsworth Phillips 15 Nov‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)

Edward Arthur Codrington Ball ... 15 Nov‡
Frederick Augustus Morton Eden 15 Nov‡
(T)Robert Dymock Watson ... 15 Nov‡
(O)Wolf Wolter Rudolf Bentinck... 30 Nov‡
John Alfred Stafford Brame ... 30 Nov‡
Alan David Hastings Jay ... ... 30 Nov‡
Claude Bernard Perry ... ... 1 Dec‡
William Charles Bushell ... ... 1 Dec‡
Charles Francis Alsbury ... ... 1 Dec‡
John George Plunket Brownrigg ... 15 Dec‡
⊗Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall ... ... ... ... 15 Dec‡
William Allen Lindsay-Watson ... 15 Dec‡
Niel Cyril Shirley Gooch ... ... 15 Dec‡
Stephen Hugh Norris ... ... 15 Dec‡
(P)James Edmund Fenton... ... 15 Dec‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 1 *Sept.* 26.)

*SM* Frank Woodgate Lipscomb ... 15 Dec‡
Geoffrey Thornton Lambert ... 15 Dec‡
(N) Ewen Charles Malise Deas Dewar ... ... ... ... 15 Dec‡
*SM*Geoffrey Maurice Edward Grove 15 Dec‡
Snelling Drosier Roper ... ... 15 Dec‡
(*I*) Michael Hodges ... ... ... 15 Dec‡
William Kaye Edden ... ... 15 Dec‡
Guy Philip Ussher Morris ... ... 15 Dec‡
Alan Gray ... ... ... ... 15 Dec‡
Gerald Thomas Coney ... ... 15 Dec‡
Charles Arthur de Winton Kitcat... 30 Dec‡
Julian Liddell ... ... ... 30 Dec‡
Philip Edward Heseltine ... ... 30 Dec‡
(*I*) Edward Neville ... ... ... 30 Dec‡
(P)(*I*) Ernest Henry Shattock ... 30 Dec‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 2 *Aug.* 27.)

625

1927

(*I*) Harry Cerda Ryrie Alexander 15 Jan‡
(*I*) William Edward James Eames 15 Jan‡
*SM* Randall Thomas Gordon-Duff 15 Jan‡
*SM* Philip Quellyn Roberts ... 30 Jan‡
Philip Mark Stephens ... ... 30 Jan‡
*SM* Harold Godfrey Bowerman ... 30 Jan‡
Robert Sydney Stafford ... ... 1 Feb‡
m Edward Henry Walker ... 3 Feb‡
Frank Reginald Woodbine Parish 15 Feb‡
John Andrew Agnew ... ... 15 Feb‡
*SM* James Marjoribanks Rowland 15 Feb‡
Edward Hilleary Gelson Gregson ... 15 Feb‡
Edward Leyland Pemberton ... 15 Feb‡
(P)John Edgar Burstall ... ... 15 Feb‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 4 *Jan.* 27.)

Lindsay de Villiers ... ... ... 15 Feb‡
*SM*(*I*) George Chesterman Phillips 15 Feb‡
(*I*)Thomas Godfrey Carey ... ... 15 Feb‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 8 *Sept.* 29.

Reginald Percy Tanner ... ... 15 Feb‡
m Albert Hector Stubbs ... ... 20 Feb‡
*SM* Cyril Lancelot Edwards ... 28 Feb‡
(P)Samuel Godfrey Long ... ... 28 Feb‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 4 *Jan.* 27.)

Colin George Walter Donald ... 28 Feb‡
(*I*) John Parnell Hunt ... ... 28 Feb‡
Martin James Evans ... ... 28 Feb‡
m Percy George Panteny ... ... 10 Mar‡
Edmund Wybergh Thruston ... 15 Mar‡
Alexander Young Spearman ... 15 Mar‡
Conrad Byron Alers-Hankey ... 15 Mar‡
(P)Humphrey Wilkinson Metcalfe 15 Mar‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Apr.* 27.)

Charles John Ogilvie Malcolm ... 15 Mar‡
Felix Gilbert Johnstone ... ... 16 Mar‡
(*I*)*SM* Hugh Nicholas Aubyn Richardson ... ... ... 15 Apr‡
(P)Harold Parker Sears ... ... 15 Apr‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Nov.* 27.)

(P)Charles Alfred Kingsley-Rowe 15 Apr‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Apr.* 27.)
David Lampen ... ... ... 15 Apr‡
(O)Thomas Patrick Wisden ... 15 Apr‡
George Cecil Colville ... ... 15 Apr‡
(P)John Curthoys Richards ... 15 Apr‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Apr.* 27.)
(O)Edward Owen Unwin ... ... 15 Apr‡
(*I*)Alexander Noel Campbell Bingley [RR] ... ... ... ... 15 Apr‡
*Hon.* Anthony Pleydell-Bouverie ... 15 Apr‡
Robert Alexander Currie ... ... 15 Apr‡
m John Pitt Baker ... ... ... 20 Apr‡
Lawrence George Durlacher ... 30 Apr‡
Edward Gavin Heywood-Lonsdale 30 Apr‡
(P)(*I*) Dennis John Margetts ... 30 Apr‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 4 *Jan.* 27.)
Kenneth Robertson Buckley ... 30 Apr‡
Thomas William Samuel James Hugo Lemon ... ... ... 30 Apr‡
Philip Wilkinson ... ... ... 30 Apr‡
Hilary Worthington Biggs ... 30 Apr‡
Cyril Reginald Joseph Carstairs ... 30 Apr‡
*QC*m Richard John Gordon ... 8 May‡
m Alfred James Trevett ... ... 15 May‡
Reginald James Somerset Butler ... 15 May‡
(*I*) Michael Donston Capel Meyrick 29 May‡
Nigel John Crossley ... ... 30 May‡
*Hon.* Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick Napier ... ... ... 30 May‡
*SM* George Philip Sevier Davies ... 30 May‡
John Thorburn Currie ... ... 30 May‡
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*SM* Robert Michael Gore Gambier 30 May‡
Quintin Pascoe Whitford ... ... 1 June‡
m Walter Camp ... ... ... 5 June‡
Richard Henry Torbock ... ... 15 June‡

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

(P)Lionel James Spencer Ede ... 15 June‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Apr.* 27.)
(H) Peter Barlow ... ... ... 15 June‡
Anthony Pares ... ... ... 15 June‡
Edward Gerard Le Geyt ... ... 15 June‡
George Adams Tilney ... ... 15 June‡
Alexander Francis Matheson ... 15 June‡
Geoffrey Thistleton Smith ... ... 15 June‡
Peter Dawnay ... ... ... 30 June‡
Arthur Henry Attfield ... ... 30 June‡
(*I*) Adrian Leonard Lawford ... 30 June‡
(H) Christopher John Wood ... 30 June‡
Charles Reginald Stratton Brown ... 30 June‡
Malcolm Hilary Brown ... ... 30 June‡
*SM* David Percy Trentham ... 30 June‡
Anthony Howe Browne ... ... 30 June‡
m William Margary Broom ... 9 July‡
Peter Douglas Herbert Raymond Pelly ... ... ... ... 15 July‡
*SM* Geoffrey Mainwaring Sladen ... 15 July‡
John Hartley Dathan ... ... 15 July‡
(P)Peter Bethell ... ... ... 30 July‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Apr.* 27.)
*SM* Charles James Blake ... ... 1 Aug‡
m Walter Darby Ely ... ... 4 Aug‡
Hugh Forbes Robertson Aikman ... 15 Aug‡
Cecil Hugo de Boisville Newby ... 15 Aug‡
*SM* Michael Gordon Rimington ... 15 Aug‡
Christopher Michael Jacob [RR] [M]** ... ... ... ... 15 Aug‡
John Pringle... ... ... ... 15 Aug‡
(*I*) George Milton Duncan ... ... 30 Aug‡
(P)Gerald Lewis Brinton ... ... 30 Aug‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 2 *Aug* 27.)
(O)Walter Thomas Couchman ... 30 Aug‡
Richard William Anstice ... ... 30 Aug‡
Robert Ward Griffith ... ... 30 Aug‡
*SM* Sidney Hugh Pinchin ... ... 30 Aug‡
John Hugh MacIan Malcolm ... 31 Aug‡
*SM* Somerled Macdonald ... ... 15 Sept‡
Thomas Harry Hill-Walker ... 15 Sept‡
Archibald Henry Tristram Fleming 15 Sept‡
Max Owens Waldemar Miller ... 15 Sept‡
*SM* Francis William Collins ... 15 Sept‡
Keith McNeil Walter ... ... 30 Sept‡
Robert Charles Meadows White ... 30 Sept‡
Henry Maxwell Darell-Brown ... 30 Sept‡
Gerard Broadmead Roope ... ... 30 Sept‡
Alfred Charles Behague ... ... 1 Oct‡
James Newsham ... ... ... 1 Oct‡
*SM* Hugh Patrick de Crecy Steel ... 15 Oct‡
*SM* Malcolm Hamilton le Mare ... 15 Oct‡
Charles Trusson Collett ... ... 15 Oct‡
(H) Charles Savage Ewbank Lansdown ... ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
(P)Harry Douglas Barlow ... ... 15 Oct‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 2 *Aug* 27.)
Peter Lysons Collard ... ... 15 Oct‡
m Gerald Farrier Case ... ... 18 Oct‡
*SM* Alan James Debenham ... 30 Oct‡
Brian Lloyd Concanon Turner ... 15 Nov‡
Philip Alexis Cartwright ... ... 15 Nov‡
(P) John Brett ... ... ... 15 Nov‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 2 *Aug* 27.)
Derek Bathurst Wyburd ... ... 15 Nov‡
Rodney Charles Vesey Thomson ... 15 Nov‡
William Joscelin Clowes ... ... 15 Nov‡
m Frank Underhill ... ... ... 16 Nov‡
Piercy Glyn Ormsby Langley ... 30 Nov‡
m Henry Samuel Randall, D.S.C.... 1 Dec‡
m Charles Edward Bounton ... 1 Dec‡
m George Ernest Harrison ... 6 Dec‡
(P)(*I*) Robert Alexander Kilroy ... 15 Dec‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 4 *Jan* 27.)
*SM* Jocelyn Cobb ... ... ... 15 Dec‡
*SM* Charles Alexander Rowe ... 15 Dec‡
*SM* Rider Stewart Abram ... ... 15 Dec‡
*SM* Benjamin Bryant ... ... 15 Dec‡
*SM* (*I*) Edgar Dudley Webb [RR] 15 Dec‡
John Holmes ... ... ... 15 Dec‡
Vernon D'Arcy Donaldson... ... 15 Dec‡
m William Sutherland ... ... 18 Dec‡
m Frederick Charles Loder ... 23 Dec‡
m Michael Joseph O'Leary ... 26 Dec‡
Edward Michael Penton ... ... 30 Dec‡
Robert Basil Steuart Tennant ... 30 Dec‡
John Lee-Barber ... ... ... 30 Dec‡
John Richard Arthur Seymour ... 30 Dec‡
*SM* Jack Etheridge Slaughter ... 30 Dec‡
m John Henry Smith ... ... 30 Dec‡



1928.

m Frederick Leigh Maunder ... 9 Jan‡
*SM I*) John Robert Garstin Harvey 15 Jan‡
(*I*) Malcolm Stuart Leslie Burnett... 15 Jan‡
*SM* Hugh Robert White ... ... 15 Jan‡
*SM* Sydney Alexander Cuthbert ... 15 Jan‡
Edmund William Howard-Crockett 15 Jan‡
m Arthur James Roach ... ... 21 Jan‡
Thomas Barrington Wardle ... 30 Jan‡
William Frederick Carew Wreford 30 Jan‡
Sydney James Horswell ... ... 1 Feb‡
(*I*)Gordon Colin Campbell Campbell-Johnston ... ... ... ... 1 Feb‡
Marcus Henry Reginald Crichton 1 Feb‡
*SM* Richard Lindsay Stephen Gaisford ... ... ... ... 1 Feb‡
*SM* Thomas Clive Conway Lloyd ... 1 Feb‡
Jack Cawston Bacon ... ... 1 Feb‡
John Maurice Bayley ... ... 1 Feb‡
m (*PN*†)Frederick Charles Worsley 11 Feb‡
m Charles James Gearey ... ... 22 Feb‡
*SM* Henry Wright ... ... ... 29 Feb‡
William Bagwell ... ... ... 29 Feb‡
*SM* Victor George Doone Mansell... 29 Feb‡
(P)John Paul Guido Bryant ... 29 Feb‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Nov* 27.)
John Villiers Waterfield Frizelle ... 29 Feb‡
*SM* Ronald Hugh Dewhurst ... 29 Feb‡
Dermot Grove-White [R] ... ... 29 Feb‡
St. John Reginald Joseph Tyrwhitt 15 Mar‡
Douglas Harrison Leigh ... ... 15 Mar‡

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

*QC*m William Henry Andrews Newman ... ... ... ... 17 Mar‡
(*PN*†)m Henry Frank Edwards ... 19 Mar‡
m James Charles Burbidge ... 23 Mar‡
(*PN*†)m Arthur Page ... ... 25 Mar‡
*SM* Harry Graham Craig ... ... 30 Mar‡
William Bonnar Monk ... ... 1 Apr‡
Brian Ewen Weldon Logan ... 1 Apr‡
John William Francis Douglas Cowgill ... ... ... ... 1 Apr‡
Christopher Halley Dawson ... 1 Apr‡
George Henry Beale ... ... 1 Apr‡
m Frederick Walter Maitland Coker 1 Apr‡
William Olaf Bradbury .. ... 15 Apr‡
(*I*)Roger Stanley Welby ... ... 15 Apr‡
Charles Richard Powys Thomson... 15 Apr‡
John William Radcliffe Thompson 15 Apr‡
John Richard English Langworthy 15 Apr‡
John Nettleton Hicks Ⓐ ... ... 15 Apr‡
*SM* Osmund Fitzmaurice Llewellyn Bullock ... ... ... ... 30 Apr‡
(*I*) John Anthony William Tothill... 30 Apr‡
m Charles Herbert Coles ... ... 5 May‡
m Thomas William Galletly, D.S.C. 10 May‡
Henry Thomas Robert Bonham ... 15 May‡
Charles Neil Richardson Barham ... 15 May‡
John Montagu Granville Waldegrave 15 May‡
Eric Henry Tilden ... ... ... 30 May‡
*SM* Rupert Philip Lonsdale ... 30 May‡
(P)Herbert Leonard Hayes ... 30 May‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Mar.* 28.)
Julius John Casement ... ... 30 May‡
(P)Henry Helder Caddy ... ... 15 June‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 2 *Aug.* 27.)
(*I*) Robert Tindle Lampard ... 15 June‡
Roger Birch ... ... ... ... 15 June‡
*SM* John Charles Horatio Nelson... 15 June‡
*The Hon.* Richard Duke Coleridge... 15 June‡
Theodore Edward Podger ... ... 15 June‡
*SM* Francis Reuben Main... ... 15 June‡
*SM* Hubert Anthony Lucius Marsham ... ... ... ... 30 June‡
James Arthur Laurence Drummond 30 June‡
Edward Campbell Lacy Day ... 30 June‡
*SM* Gilbert Hugh Nowell ... ... 30 June‡
Anthony Vyvyan Thomas ... 30 June‡
John Raymond Roberts-West ... 30 June‡
*QC*m Charles Frederick Paul ... 30June‡
Robert Alexander ... ... ... 1 July‡
*SM* John Wallace Linton ... ... 1 July‡
Robin Henry Ramsay Moodie ... 1 July‡
m Alexander Gosham ... ... 15 July‡
Nicholas Alfred Copeman ... ... 30 July‡
(P)(*I*) Humphrey Page Madden ... 31 July‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Nov.* 27.)
*SM* Samuel Reginald Halls Davenport... ... ... ... ... 1 Aug
(H) Sydney John Hennessey ... 1 Aug
John Bruce Goodenough Temple ... 1 Aug‡
Kenneth Hillam Fraser ... ... 1 Aug‡
*SM* Hugh Christopher Browne ... 1 Aug‡
James Hamilton Swain ... ... 1 Aug‡
William Richard Jeffries Redman... 1 Aug‡
(*I*) Hugh Woodrow Sims Williams [RR] Ⓐ ... ... ... ... 1 Aug‡
(*I*) Terence Augustus Ker Maunsell 1 Aug‡
Francis Deschamps Howie ... 30 Aug‡
*SM* (*I*) Wilfrid John Wentworth Woods ... ... ... ... 30 Aug‡
Charles Edward Madden ... ... 30 Aug‡
*Viscount* Borodale ... ... ... 31 Aug‡
m Sidney Ernest Cann ... ... 1 Sept‡
m Frederick Joseph Coulton ... 3 Sept‡
*QC*m Henry Melville ... ... 7 Sept‡
m Harold Stuart Dunn, M.B.E. ... 8 Sept‡
Nicholas Elrington Whitestone ... 15 Sept‡
George Emery Fardell ... ... 30 Sept‡
Walpole John Eyre... ... ... 30 Sept‡
Frederick Hamilton Dunlop ... 30 Sept‡
Bernulf Henry de Clegg Mellor ... 30 Sept‡
*SM* Leslie Palmer Brindley ... 1 Oct
*SM* Robert Bruce Chandler ... 1 Oct
(P) Patrick William Humphreys ... 15 Oct‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *June* 28.)
(P)Gerald Wesley Dennis ... ... 15 Oct‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Mar.* 28.)
*SM* Bertram Wilfrid Taylor ... 15 Oct‡
Harold Sinclair Hopkins ... ... 15 Oct‡
(*I*)Henry Graham Dudley de Chair 16 Oct‡
*SM* John David Luce ... ... 16 Oct‡
Gerald Henry Charles Dickens ... 16 Oct‡
Eric Hart Dyke ... ... ... 16 Oct‡
(*I*)John Harold Unwin ... ... 16 Oct‡
*QC*m Arthur Gregory Horace Charman ... ... ... ... 22 Oct‡
m Benjamin Plent ... ... ... 24 Oct‡
m Stephen Thomas Hammond, M.B.E. ... ... ... ... 1i Nov‡
*SM* Francis Harrison Mansel ... 15 Nov‡
(P)Peter Dabney Heinemann ... 30 Nov‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 2 *Aug.* 27.)
Sidney Douglas Ingram ... ... 1 Dec
(P)(*I*)Owen Sandbach Stevinson ... 1 Dec‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 2 *Aug.* 27.)
(P) Gustaf Guthrie Rennell Rodd... 1 Dec‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Mar.* 28.)
Michael Everard ... ... ... 1 Dec‡
(P)James Brian Buckley ... ... 1 Dec‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Aug.* 28.)
Denis John Pack-Beresford ... 1 Dec‡
John Kitcat ... ... ... ... 1 Dec‡
*SM* Ian Montagu Carss ... ... 1 Dec‡
Alyn Lee Taylor [RR]** ... ... 1 Dec‡
William John Lamb ... ... 1 Dec‡
Hugh Deane Wyldbore-Smith ... 1 Dec‡
Geoffrey Alexander Rotherham ... 1 Dec‡
m Arthur McNeill ... ... ... 5 Dec‡
*SM* Roger William David Thomson 30 Dec‡
*SM* Peter Joseph Howell Bartlett 30 Dec‡
m John Slater, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec‡



‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

1929

Rolla Frederick Jennings ... ... 1 Jan‡
Thomas Crosbie Crease ... ... 1 Jan‡
Robert Myleraine Freer ... ... 1 Jan‡
(*PN*†)mThomas Henry Skuse ... 3 Jan‡
William Guy Drury Blakeney ... 30 Jan‡
Anthony Frank Burnell-Nugent ... 30 Jan‡
Ian Graeme Gibson ... ... 30 Jan‡
John Brockman Herapath ... 1 Feb‡
(*I*)John Franklin William Hine ... 1 Feb‡
Leslie Kenneth Allen Block ... 1 Feb‡
*SM*(*I*)Evelyn Henry Chavasse ... 1 Feb‡
*SM* Hugh Greaves Walters ... 1 Feb‡
mGeorge Alfred John Blundell ... 2 Feb‡
mAlfred John Mallett, D.S.C. ... 6 Feb‡
mAlfred Wordsworth Wright ... 6 Feb‡
Charles Robert Stainer Farquhar ... 16 Feb‡
(*I*)Richard Buston Honnywill ... 16 Feb‡
*SM* (*I*)Alan Spencer Jackson ... 16 Feb‡
mJoseph William Hyatt ... ... 23 Feb‡
Duncan Robert Christopher Hodson 1 Mar‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *May* 29.)
(*I*) Maurice Thomas Cowin ... 1 Mar‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 21 *Oct.* 28.)
*SM* Cecil Hamilton Holmes ... 1 Mar‡
*SM* James Gordon Duke Hill ... 1 Mar‡
Algernon Willan Jackson ... ... 1 Mar‡
Hugh Crofton Simms ... ... 1 Mar‡
mAlbert Edward Shute ... ... 5 Mar‡
mCharles Ernest Hazzeldine ... 17 Mar‡
m Herbert Henry Lock ... ... 18 Mar‡
m William Robert Dale ... ... 29 Mar‡
*SM* (*I*) John Gunthorpe Hunt [**R**] 30 Mar‡
Douglas Eric Holland-Martin ... 31 Mar‡
Norman Kennedy ... ... ... 1 Apr‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 29.)
Walter Edmund Fletcher ... ... 1 Apr‡
(*I*) Ralph Cyril Medley ... ... 1 Apr‡
*SM* (*I*) Nivian George Rodney Crawford ... ... ... ... 1 Apr‡
Montague Harold Bliss ... ... 1 Apr‡
Robert Francis Harland ... ... 1 Apr‡
Bradwell Talbot Turner [**RR**] ... 1 Apr‡
(*I*)Walter Evershed... ... ... 1 Apr‡
George Fellowes Blaxland ... ... 1 Apr‡
Geoffrey Archibald Henry Pratt ... 1 Apr‡
Kenneth Albert Short ... ... 1 Apr‡
mFrederick Victor Pledger ... 7 Apr‡
John Gilchrist Thesiger Inglis ... 16 Apr‡
Kenneth Williamson ... ... 16 Apr‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 8 *Sept.* 29.)
Patrick Hugh Matheson ... ... 16 Apr‡
Colin Henry Campbell ... ... 16 Apr‡
Philip Somerville ... ... ... 16 Apr‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *May* 29.)
George Kempthorne Collett ... 16 Apr‡
mHenry Charles Higgins ... ... 27 Apr‡
*SM* Robert George Liveing ... 1 May‡
(**P**) George Raymond Maw... ... 1 May‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Mar.* 28.)
(**P**) Norman Scott Luard ... ... 1 May‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.* 14 *Mar.* 28.)
*SM* (*I*) John Smyth ... ... 1 May‡
*SM* (*I*) Matthew Blagdon Hale ... 1 May‡
Francis Duppa Miller ... ... 1 May‡
Arthur Geoffrey Poë ... ... 1 May‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *May* 29.
mSydney Henry Veale ... ... 13 May‡
Kenneth Anderson Sellar ... ... 15 May‡
(**P**) Brian Harold Maule Kendall ... 16 May‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *June* 28.)
David Byam Shaw ... ... ... 16 May‡
Robert Hearfield Stephenson ... 16 May‡
William Hugh Parkin ... ... 16 May‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Jan.* 29.)
(*I*) John Mornement ... ... 16 May‡
David George Clark ... ... 16 May‡
Colin Henry Corbet Singleton ... 1 June‡
John Hampden Fordham ... ... 1 June‡
Edward Home Fergus Moultrie ... 1 June‡
John Hubert Gretton ... ... 1 June‡
Alec Lockhart Hobson ... ... 1 June‡
mThomas Edgar Linington ... 2 June‡
*SM* Alfred Cole Ricardo Duvall ...16 June‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 10 *June* 29.)
Robert Henry Bristowe ... ...16 June‡
Philip Frederick Powlett ... ...16 June‡
*QC*mWilliam John Stride ... ...30 June‡
*SM* Thomas Horatio Martelli ... 1 July‡
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(**H**)William Maurice Passmore ... 1 July‡
*SM* Chrisopher Haynes Hutchinson 1 July‡
(**H**) Michael Beach Thomas ... 1 July‡
*SM* (*I*) John Hay Forbes ... ... 1 July‡
Gilbert Ralph Murray ... ... 16 July‡
(**H**) Henry John Cortlandt Stokes 16 July‡
Anthony Ronald Baines ... ... 16 July‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Jan.* 29)
*SM* Edmund Neville Vincent Currey 16 July‡
John William Hale ... ... ... 16 July‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *May* 29.)
Arthur William Arundell Kettle ... 1 Aug‡
(*I*) George Antony Francis Norfolk 1 Aug.‡
Robert Henry Mills ... ... 1 Aug
Brian Cotterill Howe ... ... 16 Aug‡
John Spencer ... ... ... 16 Aug‡
mWilliam Harrison Macey ... 20 Aug‡
Charles Harington Pollock ... 1 Sept‡
*SM* Edwin Noel Langley ... ... 1 Sept‡
(*I*) William Francis Henry Crawford Rutherford ... ... ... 1 Sept‡
Cuthbert Morris Parry ... ... 1 Sept‡
mFrank Lawrence Hemming (*tempy*) 23 Sept
(*Lieutenant R.I.M.*)
Alfred Henry Watt (*tempy*) ... 23 Sept
(*Lieutenant R.I.M.*)



‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

## SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

### LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

m Maurice Ewbank... ... ... 1 Apr

m (*I*) Guy Ninian Whitelook Boyes 1 Apr

m Gordon Reginald Brown ... 1 Sept

m John Duncan Campbell, D.S.C. 1 Sept

*4*

1922

m John William Damerell Werrey Easterbrook ... ... ... 1 Feb

m John Hassard-Short ... ... 1 June

*6*

1923

m Frederick Edward Raw, D.S.C. 1 Feb

m John Miller Chaplin ... ... 1 Apr

(*Lent for duty as* (**N**) *Officer of Royal Research Ship* '*Discovery.*')

m *SM* John Drinkwater ... ... 1 June

*9*

### SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

1927

m William Richard Paris, M.B.E. 11 July

1928

m Henry Joseph Cook ... ... 2 Nov

m George Henry Rogers, M.B.E. ... 19 Nov

*3*

### TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1924

m George Frederick Howell ... 29 Feb

m Harry Simpson ... ... ... 29 Feb

1926

m Percival Carter ... ... ... 13 Sept

*3*

### TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANTS.

1923

m Robert Henry William Westcott 21 Oct

1928

m Arnold Dean ... ... ... 1 Jan

1929

m Hope Johnstone ... ... ... 5 June

*3*

### LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS.

1929

m Henry Thomas Fullbrook ... ... ... ... ... ... 31 July

*1*

Digitized by Google

## SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

### 1927

| | | Months. | Greenwich Course. | Class of Certificate in Seamanship. | Navigation. | Gunnery. | Torpedo. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (*I*)Francis Charles Bishop... ... | 1 Jan‡ | 1 | 3 | 2 | P | 3 | 3 |
| Reginald Arthur Forbes ... ... | 15 Jan‡ | — | 3 | 2 | P | P | 3 |
| *SM* John Henry Carless ... ... | 15 Feb‡ | — | P | 2 | P | 3 | 3 |
| John Struan Robertson ... ... | 15 Feb‡ | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| David Charles Kinloch ... ... | 15 June‡ | — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| *SM* John Reginald Bryans ... | 15 June‡ | — | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Ivor Clifford Rowe... ... ... | 16 Sept‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 30 *Sept.* 28.) | | | | | | | |
| *SM* Henry Menzies ... ... | 16 Sept‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| John Frederick Barker ... ... | 16 Sept‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| *SM* Robert Harvey Aldworth ... | 16 Sept‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| (*I*)Alexander Maximilian McDowell | 16 Oct‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 3 | P | 3 |
| Thomas Nevil Masterman ... ... | 1 Nov‡ | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Thomas Vallack Briggs ... ... | 1 Nov‡ | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Alan Bernard Murray Fairbairn ... | 1 Nov‡ | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Walter Leslie Mortimer Brown ... | 1 Nov‡ | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Henry Maitland King ... ... | 16 Nov‡ | 2½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *May* 29.) | | | | | | | |
| Herbert George Dymott ... ... | 1 Dec‡ | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| James Douglas Campbell Little ... | 1 Dec‡ | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Edward Fowle Pizey ... ... | 1 Dec‡ | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| William Alexander Keith Napier Cavaye ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec‡ | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Roger Cholmondeley Harrison ... | 1 Dec‡ | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| John Mowlam ... ... ... | 1 Dec‡ | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Robert Thory Gardiner ... ... | 1 Dec‡ | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Stacey Walter Drury Colls ... | 16 Dec‡ | 1½ | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *May* 29.) | | | | | | | |
| Arthur James Tillard ... ... | 16 Dec‡ | 1½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 8 *Sept.* 29.) | | | | | | | |
| James Arbuthnot Sutherland Colquhoun ... ... ... ... | 16 Dec‡ | 1½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 10 *June* 29.) | | | | | | | |
| Laurence Henry Phillips ... ... | 16 Dec‡ | 1½ | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |

*27*

### 1928

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auberon Charles Alan Campbell Duckworth ... ... ... | 1 Jan‡ | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| *SM* Edward Charles Frederic Nicolay ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan‡ | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Anthony Cecil Capel Miers ... | 1 Jan‡ | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| John Kirkpatrick Lindsay Dickson | 1 Jan‡ | — | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| John Arthur Dibben Wroughton... | 16 Jan‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *May* 29.) | | | | | | | |
| Leonard Hume Stileman ... ... | 16 Jan‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Harold Francis Pascoe Grenfell ... | 16 Jan‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Charles Patrick Wade ... ... | 16 Jan‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Cecil Kenneth Ashwanden ... | 16 Jan‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Eric George Elbrow Liversidge ... | 1 Feb‡ | — | 3 | 2 | 3 | P | 2 |
| Patrick Arthur Booth ... ... | 16 Feb‡ | ½ | 2 | 2 | 3 | P | 2 |
| (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *May* 29.) | | | | | | | |
| Charles D'Olier Umfreville ... | 16 Feb‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | P | 2 | 3 |
| (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 8 *Sept.* 29.) | | | | | | | |

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| 1928—*contd.* | | Months. | Greenwich Course. | Class of Certificate in Seamanship. | Navigation. | Gunnery. | Torpedo. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trevenan Penrose Coode ... ... | 1 Mar‡ | 1 | P | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Ralph Campbell Musbury Duckworth ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar‡ | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kenneth David Macphail ... ... | 1 Mar‡ | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Charles Edward Keys ... ... | 1 Mar‡ | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Colin William McMullen ... ... | 1 Mar‡ | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Denis Arthur Hawker Hornell ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 8 *Sept.* 29.) | 1 Apr‡ | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| *SM* Voltelin James Howard Van der Byl ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr‡ | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Edward Hale ... ... ... | 1 Apr‡ | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Hugh William Falcon-Steward ... | 1 Apr‡ | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Ralph William Frank Northcott ... | 16 Apr‡ | 1½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| *SM* James George Patrick Douglas Long ... ... ... ... | 16 Apr‡ | 1½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Francis Cumberland Brodrick ... | 16 Apr‡ | 1½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| *SM* William Howard Farrington ... | 16 Apr‡ | 1½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| John Osborne Mansell ... ... | 16 Apr‡ | 1½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Charles Hugh Cobbe ... ... | 16 Apr‡ | 1½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Richard Augustus Bagot Phillimore | 1 May‡ | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Conrad Franklin Rawnsley ... | 1 May‡ | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Gerald Raymond Cadiz ... ... | 16 May‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| John Sherbrook Morris Richardson | 16 May‡ | ½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Tristram Anthony Pack-Beresford | 16 May‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Norman Vivian Joseph Thompson Thew ... ... ... ... | 16 May‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Colin Peel McGee Armstrong ... | 16 May‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Frank David Brown ... ... | 16 May‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| *SM* Charles Layton Lepol Glass ... | 16 May‡ | ½ | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Peter Charles Oswald Moseley ... | 16 May‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Cyril Alexander Garland Luckham | 1 June‡ | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| *SM* Leonard James Sedgwick ... | 1 June‡ | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Hugh Le Fanu Richards ... ... | 1 July‡ | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | P | 2 |
| Edmund Thomas Larken [RR] ... | 1 July‡ | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Arthur Seymour Bolt ... ... | 1 July‡ | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Richard Curling Lewis ... ... | 1 July‡ | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Derek Norman Troubridge Hume Webber ... ... ... ... | 1 July‡ | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| John Henry Tweedie Stilgoe ... | 1 July‡ | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Alwyn Douglas Lenox-Conyngham | 1 July‡ | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Richard Gibson Tosswill ... ... | 1 July‡ | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| (*I*) Christopher Douglas Bonham-Carter ... ... ... ... | 16 July‡ | 2½ | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| (*I*) Colin Hardie ... ... ... | 16 July‡ | 2½ | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| 1928—*contd.* | | Months. | Class of Certificate in: Greenwich Course. | Seamanship. | Navigation. | Gunnery. | Torpedo. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Anthony Surtees Wise ... | 16 July‡ | 2½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| [H]Reginald Ernest Terry ... | 16 July‡ | 2½ | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| (*I*)Michael John Rancé de Courcy | 16 July‡ | 2½ | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| (*I*)Richard Alan Vere Gregory ... | 16 July‡ | 2½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Harry Ernest Huston Nicholls ... | 16 July‡ | 2½ | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Henry Nevile Reid ... ... | 16 July‡ | 2½ | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| (*I*)Charles Montague Donner ... | 16 July‡ | 2½ | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Charles John Thompson Stephens | 1 Aug‡ | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Norman Warren Fisher ... ... | 1 Aug‡ | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Donald Hamilton Fuller ... ... | 1 Aug‡ | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| William George Cortlandt Stokes... | 16 Aug‡ | 1½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| John Churchill Elworthy ... ... | 1 Sept‡ | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| John Richard Barnes ... ... | 1 Sept‡ | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Percy Hattil Higginbotham ... | 16 Sept‡ | ½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Mark Thornton ... ... ... | 16 Sept‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kenneth MacIver Woods ... ... | 16 Sept‡ | ½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Edmund Henry Cracroft Chapman | 16 Sept‡ | ½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| David Alexander Fraser ... ... | 16 Sept‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Richard John Hullis Couch ... | 16 Oct‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | P | 2 | 2 |
| (*I*)William Francis Roderick Segrave [R] ... ... ... | 16 Oct‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Guy Bertram Streatfield Slater ... | 16 Oct‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | P | 2 | 2 |
| William Godfrey Crawford ... | 1 Nov‡ | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Raymond Thorndike Shaw ... | 1 Nov‡ | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Louis Henry FitzRoy Pemberton Gipps ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov‡ | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| (*I*)Anthony Charles Akerman ... | 1 Nov‡ | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Leonard Charles Sutton Sheppard | 1 Nov‡ | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Lewis Peter Moore ... ... | 1 Nov‡ | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| William Gerald Williams ... ... | 1 Dec‡ | — | P | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| John Colin Cole ... ... ... | 1 Dec‡ | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| William Donald Dunkerley ... | 1 Dec‡ | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Arthur Oswald Johnson ... ... | 1 Dec‡ | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Harold Brittan Clifford Gill ... | 1 Dec‡ | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Richard Taylor White ... ... | 1 Dec‡ | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| (*I*)Jasper Nicholas Netterville Synnott ... ... ... ... | 16 Dec‡ | 1½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Michael Wilfred Tomkinson ... | 16 Dec‡ | 1½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Herbert Guy Abbott Lewis ... | 16 Dec‡ | 1½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| *112* | | | | | | | |
| 1929 | | | | | | | |
| Lucius William Armstrong MacDonnell ... ... ... | 1 Jan‡ | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| John de Filek Jago ... ... | 1 Jan‡ | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — |
| George Bodley Kingdon ... ... | 1 Jan‡ | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Alexander Henderson Diack ... | 1 Jan‡ | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Drummond St. Clair-Ford ... | 1 Jan‡ | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Edwin Peter Fitzmaurice Atkinson | 16 Jan‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Gerald Donald Anderson ... ... | 16 Jan‡ | ½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Norman Lanyon ... ... ... | 16 Jan‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Kenneth Newcome Hoare... ... | 1 Apr‡ | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| *121* | | | | | | | |

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part. I K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

## ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

| 1928 | | | Class of Certificate in | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Months. | Greenwich Course. | Seamanship. | Navigation. | Gunnery. | Torpedo. |
| Herbert Geraint Trewby Padfield... | 1 May‡ | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| William Napier Petch ... ... | 1 May‡ | 1½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Ronald Blair Clark Hutchison ... | 1 May‡ | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Paul Morrison Bushe Chavasse ... | 1 May‡ | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 |
| Stanley Gawain Lawson Turnbull | 1 May‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | — | 3 |
| Henry Anthony Eric Lucas ... | 1 May‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Cecil John Grenfell ... ... | 1 May‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| Geoffrey Napier Torry ... ... | 1 May‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 3 | — | 3 |
| Wilfrid Henry Gerald Saunt ... | 1 May‡ | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| (*I*)Ronald Etridge Portlock ... | 1 Sept‡ | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Clive Alexander Craig Montgomery | 1 Sept‡ | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| John Graham Forbes ... ... | 1 Sept‡ | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| (*I*)Anthony Tosswill Courtney ... | 1 Sept‡ | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 |
| Wilfrid Frederick Haselfoot ... | 1 Sept‡ | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Talbot Leadam Eddison ... ... | 1 Sept‡ | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Michael Lindsay ... ... ... | 1 Sept‡ | 2½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Thomas Walter Townsend Blackwell | 1 Sept‡ | 2½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Alan William Thoburn McGaw ... | 1 Sept‡ | 2½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | — | 3 |
| Herbert William Acworth... ... | 1 Sept‡ | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Hamilton Charles Wrightson Head | 1 Sept‡ | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Maurice Kildare Cavenagh-Mainwaring ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept‡ | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Charles Rudolph Spurway Hayne | 1 Sept‡ | 1½ | 3 | 2 | — | — | 3 |
| Terence Kitcat ... ... ... | 1 Sept‡ | 1½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Philip Stewart Francis ... ... | 1 Sept‡ | 1½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 |
| Clement Meyrick Norman... ... | 1 Sept‡ | 1½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Thomas George Cairnes Jameson | 1 Sept‡ | 1½ | 3 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 |
| Philip Henry Cardew ... ... | 1 Sept‡ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 |
| Jeken Allen Elwin... ... ... | 1 Sept‡ | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — |
| *Sir* Robert Alan Clayton-East, *Bt.* | 1 Sept‡ | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | — |
| John Forster Cochrane ... ... | 1 Sept‡ | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Rowland Francis Leonard ... | 1 Sept‡ | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Robert Alexander Villiers... ... | 1 Sept‡ | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — |
| (*I*)Henry Cuthbert Norris Rolfe ... | 1 Sept‡ | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 |
| Antony Yeoman ... ... ... | 1 Sept‡ | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 |
| Lawrence St. George Rich ... | 1 Sept‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 3 | — | 2 |
| Michael Southcote Townsend ... | 1 Sept‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| Douglas Charles Vincent Pelly ... | 1 Sept‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 3 | — | 3 |
| Ian Hope Dundas ... ... ... | 1 Sept‡ | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| George Stevenson Salt ... ... | 1 Sept‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | 3 | — | 2 |
| Norman Richard Quill ... ... | 1 Sept‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| Henry Basil Taitt ... ... ... | 1 Sept‡ | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Hugh Alfred Vernon Haggard ... | 1 Sept‡ | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Leslie Maurice Rundle Sharp ... | 1 Sept‡ | ½ | 3 | 2 | — | — | — |
| William Alan Frank Hawkins ... | 1 Sept‡ | — | 3 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 |

*44*

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*



Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| 1929 | | Months. | Greenwich Course. | Class of Certificate in: Seamanship. | Navigation. | Gunnery. | Torpedo. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Howson ... ... ... | 1 Jan | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Howard Francis Bone ... ... | 1 Jan | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Douglas McIver Russell ... ... | 1 Jan | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| George William Rowell ... ... | 1 Jan | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| David Ernest Cox ... ... ... | 1 Jan | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Henry Ian Glazebrook Rylands ... | 1 Jan | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Alan Francis Black ... ... | 1 Jan | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Denys Acland Lawford ... ... | 1 Jan | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| William Stanley Handcock ... | 1 Jan | 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Philip Whitworth Burnett ... | 1 Jan | 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Ward Thompson ... ... ... | 1 Jan | 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| (*I*)Vivian Desmond Gask ... ... | 1 Jan | 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| John May ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan | 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| William Frederick Eyre Hussey ... | 1 Jan | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Dermod James Boris Jewitt ... | 1 Jan | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Francis William Boucher Edwards | 1 Jan | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| John Cecil Gilbert Martin... ... | 1 Jan | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Paul Leslie Hylder Dundas Irven | 1 Jan | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Frederick Basil Currie ... ... | 1 Jan | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Selwyn Thorpe Cholmely Harrison | 1 Jan | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Oliver Brocklebank ... ... | 1 Jan | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Francis Jack Cartwright ... ... | 1 Jan | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| John Grant ... ... ... | 1 Jan | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Richard Christopher John Dreyer | 1 Jan | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| James Napier Garnett ... ... | 1 Jan | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| George Henry Reynolds ... ... | 1 Jan | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Clive Gwinner ... ... ... | 1 Jan | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Jack Gethin Hopkins ... ... | 1 Jan | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| John George Stuart Cunningham | 1 Jan | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Hugh Peter Bramwell ... ... | 1 Jan | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Alastair Bruce Gregorie Tulloch ... | 1 Jan | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| John Harvey Trevor Boteler ... | 1 Jan | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Edward Copson Peake ... ... | 1 Jan | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| John Loftus Moreton ... ... | 1 Jan | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Charles Leo Glandore Evans ... | 1 Jan | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| *Lord* Hugh Tristram de la Poer Beresford... ... ... ... | 1 Jan | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Ian Greig Robertson ... ... | 1 Jan‡ | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Alfred Christopher Price ... ... | 1 Jan‡ | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Ronald James Burch ... ... | 1 Jan‡ | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Roddie Casement ... ... ... | 1 Jan‡ | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Richard Lovatt Haslam Marsh ... | 1 Jan‡ | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Edward Cresswell Bayldon ... | 1 Jan‡ | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Dennis Royle Farquharson Cambell ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan‡ | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Edward Alan Blundell ... ... | 1 Jan‡ | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Angus Carver Macdonald ... ... | 1 Jan‡ | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Peter John Knowling ... ... | 1 Jan‡ | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| John Clayton Cockburn ... ... | 1 Jan‡ | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| (*I*)Robert Augustus Fell ... ... | 1 Jan‡ | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| George Moir Dorian Hutcheson ... | 1 Jan‡ | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| 1929—*contd.* | | | | CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Months. | Greenwich Course. | Seamanship. | Navigation. | Gunnery. | Torpedo. |
| Arthur Edward Tolfrey Christie ... | 1 Jan‡ | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Frederick Gerald Penny ... ... | 1 Jan‡ | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| John Michael Villiers ... ... | 1 Jan‡ | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Charles Edward Ansell Owen ... | 1 Jan‡ | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Alan John Henderson Carslaw ... | 1 Jan‡ | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Robert William Thomas Gowans | 1 Jan‡ | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Richard Douglas Cayley ... ... | 1 Jan‡ | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Anthony Harold Shaw-Hamilton | 28 Jan | — | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| Albert Henry Ffitch Hunt [**RR**] ... | 1 May | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Richard Iwan Alexander Sarell ... | 1 May | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Hubert Welstead Parkinson ... | 1 May | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| John Bowman-Manifold ... ... | 1 May | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Alan Scott Webb ... ... ... | 1 May | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Nigel Edward Godfrey Roper ... | 1 May | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| William Ommanney Shelford ... | 1 May | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Patrick James Milner-Barry ... | 1 May | 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Guy Douglas Clarke ... ... | 1 May | 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Thomas Henry Brown Shaw ... | 1 May | 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Robert Marriott Aubrey ... ... | 1 May | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Anthony Kennett ... ... ... | 1 May | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Peter Lawrence Jamison ... ... | 1 May | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| John Mark Symonds Cox ... | 1 May | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Francis Elton Christopher Judd ... | 1 May | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Paul Edward Foy ... ... ... | 1 May | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| George Edward Bingham-Powell | 1 May | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| John Milnes Wintour ... ... | 1 May | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| John Clutton-Baker ... ... | 1 May | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Donald Emberton Mansfield ... | 1 May | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Antony Francis Hall ... ... | 1 May | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Richard Micaiah Towgood Peacock | 1 May | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| George Pepys Huddart ... ... | 1 May | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Basil Tremayne Simons ... ... | 1 May | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| John Frederick Gruning ... ... | 1 May | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Richard Foote Acworth ... ... | 1 May | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Erroll Norman Sinclair ... ... | 1 May | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Blakeman Vesey ... ... ... | 1 May | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Patrick George Osric Sydney-Turner ... ... ... ... | 1 May | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| John Dudley Watson ... ... | 1 May | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| John Esmond Moore ... ... | 1 May | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Ackroyd Norman Palliser Costobadie ... ... ... ... | 1 May | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Lionel Charles Brian Ashburner ... | 1 May | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| John William Spencer Corbett ... | 1 May | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Thomas Lovell Canning ... ... | 1 May | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| David Pitcairn Little ... ... | 1 May | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Reginald Fife Whinney ... ... | 1 May | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Thomas Tod Euman ... ... | 1 May | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| George Frederick Matthew Best ... | 1 May | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Ian William Gwynne-Evans ... | 1 May | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*



Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| 1929—*cont.* | | | Class of Certificate in | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Months. | Greenwich Course. | Seamanship. | Navigation. | Gunnery. | Torpedo. |
| James Whaley McClelland ... | 1 May | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Robert Edward Dudley Ryder ... | 1 May | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Geoffrey Alan Helps ... ... | 1 May | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Peter Alison Ross Withers ... | 1 May | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Jack Garnet Bramsdon Stratton... | 1 May | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Thomas Edward Donkin ... ... | 1 May | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Hugh Day ... ... ... | 1 May | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Leopold Hewetson Landman ... | 1 May | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Pelham Marryat Bliss ... ... | 1 May | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Stephen Halden Beattie ... ... | 1 May | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| *Hon.* David Edwardes ... ... | 1 May | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Hubert Reginald Thompson ... | 1 May | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Arthur Nicol Rowell ... ... | 1 May | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Richard Dickon Herbert Stephen Pankhurst ... ... ... | 1 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Robert Arthur Basil Michell ... | 1 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Maurice Hare ... ... ... | 1 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| *Hon.* Peter Cuthbert Carew ... | 1 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Patrick Howard Havers ... ... | 1 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| John Ridgway Berridge Longden [RR] ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| John Yelverton Thompson ... | 1 Sept | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Edward Oscar Bickford ... ... | 1 Sept | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Colin Colenso Martell ... ... | 1 Sept | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Geoffrey Martin Bennett ... ... | 1 Sept | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Roger Curzon Lewis ... ... | 1 Sept | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.* | 1 Sept | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| John Samuel Hervey Lawrence ... | 1 Sept | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| George Tyndale Cooper ... ... | 1 Sept | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| *Hon.* David Charles Cairns ... | 1 Sept | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Stafford Radcliffe White ... ... | 1 Sept | 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| John Douglas Hayes ... ... | 1 Sept | 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Edward Stanley Winton Maclure | 1 Sept | 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Charles Playfair Coke ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Robert Alastair Ewing ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Maurice Linton Hardie ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Edward Mack ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| *Lord* William Martin Alleyne Cecil | 1 Sept | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Peter van Bredon Wadlow ... | 1 Sept | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Frederick Morison Bruce ... ... | 1 Sept | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Nigel Trevithick Tangye ... ... | 1 Sept | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Montagu Charles Warcop Peter Consett ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 1⅛ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Alexander Gracie ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Richard Randolph Somerset Pennefather ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Archibald John Fitzwilliam Milne-Home ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Mervyn Johnstone ... ... | 1 Sept | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Edward Frank Anderson Dykes ... | 1 Sept | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — |

Digitized by Google

## ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| 1929—*contd.* | | Class of Certificate in | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Months. | Greenwich Course. | Seamanship. | Navigation. | Gunnery. | Torpedo. |
| Francis Arthur Paynter ... ... 1 Sept | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| William Carlaw Scoular ... ... 1 Sept | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Robert Tyrwhitt ... ... ... 1 Sept | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Lionel Charles Digby Godwin ... 1 Sept | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Richard Everard Hardman-Jones 1 Sept | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Andrew Bankes Kay ... ... 1 Sept | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| John Dalyell Stead ... ... 1 Sept | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| David Josceline Algernon Heber-Percy ... ... ... ... 1 Sept | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| William Basil Kellett ... ... 1 Sept | ½ | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Ralph Maxwell Sandbach ... 1 Sept | — | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| Richard Herbert Stoate Pemberton 1 Sept | — | — | 3 | — | — | — |

*197*

## MATES.

| 1926 | |
|---|---|
| Harry Riley ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec |
| mRoy Berryman Edwards... ... | 1 Dec |
| Robert Eric Gunston ... ... | 1 Dec |
| (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Jan.* 29) | |
| Stanley George Stoodley ... ... | 1 Dec |
| Sidney James Gunn ... ... | 1 Dec |
| Stanley Francis ... ... ... | 1 Dec |
| Richard William Wicks ... ... | 1 Dec |
| (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 30 *Sept* 28.) | |
| *7* | |
| 1927 | |
| mWilliam Coleman Hudson ... | 1 Dec |
| Robert William Eadie ... ... | 1 Dec |
| John Henry Wilkinson ... ... | 1 Dec |
| Norris Edwin Cutler ... ... | 1 Dec |

| 1927—*contd.* | |
|---|---|
| Leonard Ernest Ricketts ... ... | 1 Dec |
| Henry Horace Gardner ... ... | 1 Dec |
| (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 8 *Sept.* 29.) | |
| John Oliver Martin ... ... | 1 Dec |
| *14* | |
| 1928 | |
| John Edwin Home McBeath (*act*) .. | 1 Dec |
| Sidney Lord Bannister Maybury (*act*) ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec |
| William George Boaks (*act*) ... | 1 Dec |
| Leslie Edward Moncaster (*act*) ... | 1 Dec |
| Frederick Hodgson (*act*) ... ... | 1 Dec |
| Eric Wallace Lowson (*act*) ... ... | 1 Dec |
| Herbert James Caldwell (*act*) ... | 1 Dec |
| Thomas Charles Russell (*act*) ... | 1 Dec |

*22*

## MIDSHIPMEN.

| 1926 | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|
| Henry Francis Ormsby Hale ... 15 Sept‡ | — |
| *1* | |
| 1927 | |
| Bosworth Edwin Monk Goldman 1 May | 2 |
| Richard Patrick Charles O'Sullivan ... ... ... 1 May | 1 |
| Jack Crosby Mason ... ... 1 May | — |
| Robert Galliano Norfolk [RR] 1 Sept | 2 |
| Robert John Robertson ... 1 Sept | 2 |
| Gerald Anthony Gore Ormsby 1 Sept | 2 |
| John Hopkinson ... ... 1 Sept | 2 |
| Anthony Claude Edward Higgins ... ... ... ... 1 Sept | 2 |

| | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|
| Thomas Emanuel ... ... 1 Sept | 2 |
| Dermot Valauncie Garde ... 1 Sept | 2 |
| Hugh Charles Bainbridge Coleridge ... ... ... 1 Sept | 2 |
| George Henry Greenway ... 1 Sept | 2 |
| Robert Charles Patrick Ellis ... 1 Sept | 2 |
| James Arbouin Burnett ... 1 Sept | 2 |
| Christopher Hayward Wells ... 1 Sept | 2 |
| Andrew Niel Gillespie Campbell ... ... ... ... 1 Sept | 2 |
| Roland Keith Hudson ... 1 Sept | 1 |
| Donald Hugh Elles ... ... 1 Sept | 1 |
| Merlin Bruce ... ... ... 1 Sept | 1 |

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*



Digitized by Google

| 1927—*contd.* | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|
| Richard Michael Eames Pain ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Dermod Donatus O'Brien ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Peter Capel Meyrick ... ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Kenneth Walter Michell ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Robert Douglas Lindsay Dickson ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Christopher Roger Lendon Argles ... ... ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Anthony John Cobham ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Peter Goodwin Newton ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| James Eric Charles Webber ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Guy Sutcliffe Lloyd Owen ... | 1 Sept — |
| George David Archibald Gregory ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept — |
| Anthony Hunter Terry ... | 1 Sept — |
| John Henry Wallace ... ... | 1 Sept — |
| Keith Parkhurst ... ... | 1 Sept — |
| Richard Henry Courage ... | 1 Sept — |
| William Ernest Canning Lowndes ... ... ... | 1 Sept — |
| Gordon John Luther ... ... | 1 Sept — |
| Geofrey William Wright Paine | 1 Sept — |
| Rupert Claude Tillard... ... | 1 Sept — |
| Osbert Stephen Boothby ... | 1 Sept — |
| Richard Spiller Attwater ... | 1 Sept — |
| Ian Ross Sarel... ... ... | 1 Sept — |
| Francis Michael Crichton ... | 1 Sept — |
| Arthur Allison Fitz-Roy Talbot | 1 Sept — |
| Victor Cyril Grenfell ... ... | 1 Sept — |
| James Coverley Stopford ... | 1 Sept — |
| Robert Stewart Blacker ... | 1 Sept — |
| Louis Conran Smith ... ... | 1 Sept — |
| Henry John Fullerton Lane ... | 1 Sept — |
| Russell Claude Gordon Smith... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Allan George Luscombe Seale... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Eric Vernon St. John Morgan... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Henry Hodgson MacKeown ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Varyl Cargill Begg ... ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| William Stratford Clouston ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Guy Whishaw Hawkins ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Victor Cecil Froggatt Clark ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Peter Gordon Merriman ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Edward John Lee ... ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| John Malcolm Arthur Ennion | 1 Sept 2 |
| Richard Eustace Probyn Miers | 1 Sept 2 |
| Hugh Charles James McRea ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Edward Adams Nicholson ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Allan Wilfred Iles ... ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| John Casson ... ... ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Hector Charles Donald MacLean ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Geoffrey Silverwood Lamb ... | 1 Sept 1 |

*67*

| 1928 | |
|---|---|
| Arthur Francis Patrick Lewis [**RR**]... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 4 |
| Hugo Edward Forbes Tweedie | 1 Jan 4 |
| Christopher Ryle Wood ... | 1 Jan 4 |
| Ian Charles Gordon ... ... | 1 Jan 4 |
| Derrick Ronald Haddon Ferguson ... ... ... | 1 Jan 4 |
| *Viscount* Jocelyn ... ... | 1 Jan 4 |
| Noel John Wagstaff ... ... | 1 Jan 4 |
| Peter Noel Buckley ... ... | 1 Jan 4 |
| Reginald Joseph Leslie Hammond ... ... ... | 1 Jan 4 |
| Francis Myrddin Griffiths ... | 1 Jan 4 |
| Claude Edward Lutley Sclater | 1 Jan 2 |
| Denis Harold Palmer Gardiner | 1 Jan 2 |
| Philip Percival Mancha Green | 1 Jan 2 |
| William Anthony Juniper ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Michael Morgan Singer ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Robert Patrick Seafield Grant | 1 Jan 2 |
| Andrew Patrick Barrow Green | 1 Jan 2 |
| William Frank Niemann Smith | 1 Jan 2 |
| Gerard Talbot-Smith ... ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Clive Muspratt Brunner ... | 1 Jan — |
| William Erskine Waters ... | 1 Jan — |
| Peter Ronald Ward ... ... | 1 Jan — |
| Edward Thomasson Garnett ... | 1 Jan — |
| David George Fraser Bird ... | 1 Jan — |
| Christian John Marriott Eliot | 1 Jan — |
| John Henry Eaden ... ... | 1 Jan — |
| Basil James Carlisle Wise ... | 1 Jan — |
| William Robert Patterson ... | 1 Jan — |
| John Melvill Alliston ... ... | 1 Jan — |
| Roy Samuel Casement ... | 1 Jan — |
| Robert Frederick Thomas Stannard ... ... ... | 1 Jan — |
| Isaac William Trant Beloe ... | 1 Jan — |
| Rupert Cyril Egan ... ... | 1 Jan — |
| Maurice James Ross ... ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Philip Lambert Oswald ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Charles Bevan Brooke ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Bernard McCormick Smith ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Christopher Collingwood Suther | 1 Jan 2 |
| Royston Hollis Wright ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Alexander Robert Kennedy ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Allan Herbert Percy Noble ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Geoffrey Hare ... ... ... | 1 Jan 1 |
| George Charles Willoughby Fowler ... ... ... | 1 Jan 1 |
| Richard James Bailey ... | 1 Jan 1 |
| Alexander Douglas Colin Inglis | 1 Jan 1 |
| William Alan Maxwell Batten | 1 Jan — |
| Gregory Joseph Kenneth Stapleton ... ... ... | 1 Jan — |
| Clifford Woodruff Carter ... | 1 Jan — |
| Alexander William Parish Robertson ... ... ... | 1 Jan — |
| Richard John Cooper [**RR**] ... | 1 May 4 |
| Reginald Trevor Paul ... | 1 May 4 |
| Simon Edward Post ... ... | 1 May 4 |
| Campbell Eric Reginald Sharp | 1 May 4 |
| Malcolm Fraser Andrew ... | 1 May 4 |

Digitized by Google

| 1928—*contd.* | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|
| Richard George Wyndham Hare ... ... ... ... | 1 May 4 |
| Desmond Parry Dreyer ... | 1 May 4 |
| Frank Roddam Twiss ... | 1 May 4 |
| William Spooner Donald ... | 1 May 4 |
| John Laurence Rathbone ... | 1 May 4 |
| Meyrick Frederick Legge Beebee ... ... ... | 1 May 4 |
| William Paulet Lucy ... ... | 1 May 4 |
| Vernon William Dobson ... | 1 May 4 |
| John Evelyn Smallwood ... | 1 May 4 |
| John Charles Anthony Ingram | 1 May 4 |
| John Michael Hodges ... ... | 1 May 4 |
| John Buchanan Philip Stirling | 1 May 4 |
| Brooks Walford ... ... | 1 May 4 |
| George Barton Rowe ... ... | 1 May 2 |
| John Graham Hamilton ... | 1 May 2 |
| Geoffrey Russell Carver ... | 1 May 2 |
| Thomas Anthony Turner ... | 1 May 2 |
| David Erskine Langmore ... | 1 May 2 |
| Robert Bill ... ... ... | 1 May 2 |
| Ian Greynvile Steel ... ... | 1 May 2 |
| William Donald Ælian King ... | 1 May 2 |
| Neil McIntyre Kemp ... ... | 1 May 2 |
| Stanley Gordon Rivers-Smith | 1 May — |
| Herbert Tyson Middleton ... | 1 May — |
| Maurice Erdeswick Butler-Bowden ... ... ... | 1 May — |
| Anthony Maxwell Hutchinson | 1 May — |
| Edward Nigel Pumphrey ... | 1 May — |
| Edmund George Irving ... | 1 May — |
| Anthony Bailey ... ... | 1 May — |
| John Frederick Beaufoy Brown | 1 May — |
| David Selby Johnston ... | 1 May — |
| Peter William Furneaux Stubbs | 1 May — |
| William John Lucas ... ... | 1 May — |
| Denis Francis Chilton... ... | 1 May — |
| John Frederick Anthony Ashcroft ... ... ... ... | 1 May — |
| Walter John Rankine Campbell ... ... ... ... | 1 May — |
| Alastair Patrick Charles Leslie | 1 May — |
| Roger Henry Cooke ... ... | 1 May — |
| John Lovis Woolcombe ... | 1 May — |
| Francis Alexander Linley Heron Watson ... ... ... | 1 May — |
| Edward Keats Urling Clark [RR] ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| Robert Hamilton Maurice ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| John Lennox Hallewell ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| Norman Kelso Tod ... ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| Colin Cargill Beveridge Mackenzie ... ... ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| Orford Gordon Cameron ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| Charles Edward Fenwick ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| Peter Ronald William McMaster ... ... ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| David Hugh Maitland-Makgill-Crichton ... ... ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| Errol Rodney Manners ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| John Charles Hugh Price ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| Gerald Affleck-Graves... ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| Robert Richard Wood ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| Harold Clement Outram Bull | 1 Sept 4 |
| Francis Armand Smith ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| Patrick James Cowell ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Charles Peter Warwick Marshall ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Gerald Alexander Llewellyn Woods ... ... ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| John Alasdair Henry McKean | 1 Sept 2 |
| Edmund Gerard Clutton ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Richard Peter Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis ... ... ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Anthony Walter Goldsmith ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Patrick Edward James Ryan | 1 Sept 2 |
| Robert Cecil Withers Trotter... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Guy Camille Myler Falla ... | 1 Sept — |
| Robert Montgomery Crawford | 1 Sept — |
| Edward Dudley Norman ... | 1 Sept — |
| John Malcolm Maine Tarver ... | 1 Sept — |
| Stephen James Ashburner Nix | 1 Sept — |
| Edric Guy Philip Bromfield Knapton ... ... ... | 1 Sept — |
| Arol Alexander Courtenay Gage | 1 Sept — |
| George Albert Carline... ... | 1 Sept — |
| Charles Terence Bethune Tibbits ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept — |
| Robert Patrick Coppinger ... | 1 Sept — |
| David John Hallett ... ... | 1 Sept — |
| Nigel Hubert George Austen... | 1 Sept — |
| John Alexander Caldecott-Smith... ... ... ... | 1 Sept — |
| Trevor Henry Garwood ... | 1 Sept — |
| Norman John Scarlett ... | 1 Sept — |
| John Bevan Cox ... ... | 1 Sept — |
| Geoffrey Robert Gordon Watkins ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept — |
| John Aubrey Meares ... ... | 1 Sept — |
| Bruce Edwin Harington Stranack ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept — |
| Archibald John Ramsay White | 1 Sept — |
| John Percival Scatchard ... | 1 Sept — |
| William Brabazon Robert Morrison ... ... ... | 1 Sept — |
| Joseph Charles Cameron Henley | 1 Sept 4 |
| Cecil Bernard Crouch ... ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| Gerald Henry Stacpoole Haward ... ... ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| Anthony Bartholomew Cole ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| Robert Fergus Jenks ... ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| Archibald George Forman ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| Adrian James Dent ... ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| Roger Bertram Nettleton Hicks ... ... ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| Nigel Stuart Henderson ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| Bernard Kioran Charles Arbuthnot ... ... ... | 1 Sept 4 |



Digitized by Google

| 1928—*contd.* | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|
| Walter Elliot ... ... ... | 1 Sept 4 |
| William George Caudlish Elder | 1 Sept 4 |
| Roger Percival Hill ... ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Francis John Brooks ... ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Vernon Dudley Ravenscroft ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Dennis Staunton Massy-Dawson ... ... ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| John Edward Scott Bush ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| John Cochrane ... ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| John William Tollemache Halliday ... ... ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Guy Philip Kilroy ... ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Charles Gordon Walker ... | 1 Sept 2 |

*228*

| 1929 | |
|---|---|
| Edward Graham Ducat Hamersley [**RR**] ... ... ... | 1 Jan 4 |
| Edward Francis Balston ... | 1 Jan 4 |
| Ian Frederick Montague Newnham ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 4 |
| Geoffrey Nethercote Beaumont | 1 Jan 4 |
| John Hamilton... ... ... | 1 Jan 4 |
| John Valentine Waterhouse ... | 1 Jan 4 |
| John Roland Olive ... ... | 1 Jan 4 |
| Terence Waters Brown Shaw... | 1 Jan 4 |
| Anthony Pownall Pellew ... | 1 Jan 4 |
| Anthony Vacy Lyle ... ... | 1 Jan 4 |
| Rollo Sinclair Brooke ... ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| John Byng Frewen ... ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| John Symons Huddart ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| James Olaf Stuart Wilde ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Frederick Cockerell Goodenough | 1 Jan 2 |
| Arthur Alan Whitshed Pollard | 1 Jan 2 |
| Edward Henry Graham Stokes | 1 Jan 2 |
| Patrick Lainson Field... ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Edward Arthur Woodward ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Geoffrey Stuart Corlett ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Paul Cortis Hopkins ... ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Roger Anthony Fortrey Heap | 1 Jan 2 |
| Paul Howard Wormell ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Richard Crombie Sewell ... | 1 Jan — |
| John Pemberton Mosse ... | 1 Jan — |
| Edward Reginald Cadman Morris ... ... ... | 1 Jan — |
| Richard Dyer ... ... ... | 1 Jan — |
| Mervyn Robert George Wingfield ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan — |
| Charles Edwin Helmsley Batham ... ... ... | 1 Jan — |
| *Sir* Standish O'Grady Roche, *Bt.* | 1 Jan — |
| Cecil Henry Edward Osmaston | 1 Jan — |
| Archibald Rider Cheyne ... | 1 Jan — |
| Eric Streatfield Lipscomb ... | 1 Jan — |
| Karl Henry John Lynch Phibbs | 1 Jan — |
| Rupert Hildebrand Alington... | 1 Jan — |
| Anthony Foster Collett ... | 1 Jan — |
| Ronald Hugh Royds ... ... | 1 Jan — |
| John Seymour Stead ... ... | 1 Jan — |
| Peter Malise Gregory ... ... | 1 Jan — |
| Jeffery Cooper Bullock ... | 1 Jan — |
| John Martin Bruen ... ... | 1 Jan — |
| Richard Everley Washbourn... | 1 Jan 4 |
| John Robert Cary Moultrie ... | 1 Jan 4 |
| Horace Wellesley Firth ... | 1 Jan 4 |
| Edward Gregson Roper ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Roderick Trethewy Tripp ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Frank Henry Edward Hopkins | 1 Jan 2 |
| William Lee Mayo ... ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| George Maxwell Wheadon ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Paul Alastair Stewart... ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Robert Edward Topp... ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| George Gerard Cowburn ... | 1 Jan 2 |
| Harold Chapman ... ... | 1 Jan — |
| Edward Hugh Cartwright ... | 1 Jan — |
| Charles Rupert Grant Wilkinson [**RR**] ... ... ... | 1 May 4 |
| Thomas Desmond Ross ... | 1 May 4 |
| Francis Wyatt Rawson Larken | 1 May 4 |
| Arthur James Philson Plugge... | 1 May 4 |
| Malcolm David Wanklyn ... | 1 May 4 |
| Walter Alexander Adair ... | 1 May 4 |
| Douglas Ewan Gillespie ... | 1 May 4 |
| Archibald Edward Sutcliff ... | 1 May 4 |
| David Stanley Tibbits ... | 1 May 4 |
| Arthur Henry Tyndall Johns... | 1 May 4 |
| George Gerald Augustin Francis Goldsmith ... ... ... | 1 May 4 |
| Vernon North Graves... ... | 1 May 4 |
| Frank Nicholas Elliott ... | 1 May 4 |
| Bernard Ralph Henry Ward... | 1 May 4 |
| Stratford Allen Gerald St. John | 1 May 2 |
| Hugh Hedworth Hubback Mulleneux ... ... ... | 1 May 2 |
| Michael Reeve Branwell ... | 1 May 2 |
| David Kennedy Buchanan-Dunlop ... ... ... | 1 May 2 |
| Neville Kenneth Cambell ... | 1 May 2 |
| Derick Henry Fellowes Hetherington ... ... ... | 1 May 2 |
| Thomas Scott Worthington ... | 1 May 2 |
| Nigel James Walter Barttelot | 1 May 2 |
| James Wolferstan Rylands ... | 1 May 2 |
| Ambrose Maynard Dudley Lampen ... ... ... | 1 May 2 |
| Herbert Bernard Acworth ... | 1 May 2 |
| Richard Horncastle ... ... | 1 May 2 |
| William James Munn ... ... | 1 May 2 |
| Robert Meryon William MacFarlan ... ... ... | 1 May 2 |
| Michael Armitage Langley ... | 1 May 2 |
| Henry Pasley-Tyler ... ... | 1 May — |
| *Viscount* Bridport ... ... | 1 May — |
| Alexander Henry Charles Gordon-Lennox ... ... | 1 May — |
| George Oliver Roberts ... | 1 May — |

Digitized by Google

| 1929—*contd.* | | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Edward Stuart Basil St. George Beal ... ... | 1 May | — |
| Ronald John Hanson ... ... | 1 May | — |
| Robert Malcolm Galloway ... | 1 May | — |
| Lionel William Lendon Argles | 1 May | — |
| Richard Harrison Connell ... | 1 May | — |
| William Whitworth ... ... | 1 May | — |
| John Carmalt-Jones ... ... | 1 May | — |
| Robert Walter Little ... ... | 1 May | — |
| John Douglas Gemmill ... | 1 May | — |
| John Leopold Elphinstone McClintock ... ... ... | 1 May | — |
| Michael Louis Bernacchi ... | 1 May | — |
| David Reynolds Mitchell ... | 1 May | — |
| William John Patrick Church... | 1 May | — |
| *Hon.* John David Hotham ... | 1 May | — |
| Godfrey Vincent Corbett ... | 1 May | — |
| Cyril William Black Milner ... | 1 May | — |
| Robert Gordon Brabazon O'Neil Roe [RR] ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Archibald Robert Henry Walker ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Arthur John Talbot Roe ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Robin Cecil Burton Buckley... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| John Michael Sharpey Schafer | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Gilbert Vincent Parmiter ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Michael Charles Creagh-Osborne | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Herbert Alexander Ingles Luard ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| James Barry Laing ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Malcolm Wallace Graham Webster ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Peter Evelyn Fanshawe ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Edward Philip Tomkinson ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| John Elliott Dover ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| George Robson Colwin ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| John Barrington Jefferies ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Charles Eustace Audley Cree... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| John Gervaise Beresford Cooke... ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Robert Martin Dominic Ponsonby ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| John Wilkinson ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Walter Arthur Starkie ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| John Earl Scotland ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Michael Charles Edward Hanson ... ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| William Henry Irving Bowater | 1 Sept | — |
| John Frederick Thompson ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Cortlandt James Woore Simpson ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Maurice John Alfred O'Sullivan | 1 Sept | — |
| Ronald Walter Briggs... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Eric Arthur Forbes Drought ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Charles Kenneth Seymour Aylwin ... ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Dennis Hugh Bryan Barrett... | 1 Sept | — |
| Lionel Desmond Bryan Kenny | 1 Sept | — |
| James Lees Livesay ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Philip Alexander Roby Bremridge ... ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Martin Ernest Lashmore ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Michael Covernton Hoskin ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Nigel Radcliffe Williams ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Guy Kennedy Horsey... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Robert Alec Farquhar Churchill | 1 Sept | — |
| Henry Osmond Hoghton Barnes ... ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| George Osborn Symonds ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Lucien Blackburn ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| John Bertram de Betham Kershaw ... ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Dennis Sanderson ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| James George Francklin Watkinson Roberts ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Herbert Nigel Clogstoun Willmott ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| John Edward Jowitt ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| James Andrew Stewart-Moore | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Henry Hugh Ruthven Moore | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Marshall George Clitheroe Warmington ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| John Paul Gunner ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| John Travis Beaufoy Birch ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Mark Napier ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Michael Waller Beaufort Craig Waller ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Richard Shuttleworth Wingfield-Digby ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Henry Snaith Duval ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| David Anthony Baily Abdy ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Home Ronald Archibald Kidston ... ... ... | 1 Sept | — |

*388*



Digitized by Google

## CADETS.

| 1929 | Date of passing out. | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Leslie Blackham [RR] | 1 May | 4 |
| Robert Elphinstone Campbell | 1 May | 4 |
| Robert Winter-Evans ... | 1 May | 4 |
| Vere Alison Wight-Boycott ... | 1 May | 4 |
| Leo Frederick Manton ... | 1 May | 4 |
| David Gordon Goodwin ... | 1 May | 4 |
| Charles Percyvall McNeil Hart | 1 May | 4 |
| Roderick William Macdonald | 1 May | 4 |
| John Loveday ... ... ... | 1 May | 4 |
| Geoffrey Vernon Prowse ... | 1 May | 4 |
| George Ian Mackintosh Balfour | 1 May | 4 |
| Richard Herbert Nicholson Johnston ... ... ... | 1 May | 4 |
| Christopher Thorndike Casson | 1 May | 4 |
| Alastair Douglas Robin ... | 1 May | 2 |
| Henry Richard Rycroft ... | 1 May | 2 |
| Eric Ford Schomberg Back ... | 1 May | 2 |
| Philip Arthur Roche ... ... | 1 May | 2 |
| Brian Desmond Gallie ... | 1 May | 2 |
| Hubert Cornish Fox ... ... | 1 May | 2 |
| Ronald de Leighton Brooke ... | 1 May | 2 |
| Walter Dermot Filer Brabazon Muspratt ... ... ... | 1 May | 2 |
| John Ruan Crothers ... ... | 1 May | 2 |
| Hugh Stanley McNab Davonport ... ... ... ... | 1 May | 2 |
| Richard Furneaux Stubbs ... | 1 May | 2 |
| Roger Leslie Clode ... ... | 1 May | — |
| Frank Fletcher ... ... | 1 May | — |
| Robert Hugh Hodgkinson ... | 1 May | — |
| Adrian Rothwell Lane Butler | 1 May | — |
| Rodney Athelstan Price ... | 1 May | — |
| Francis Frederick Arkwright ... | 1 May | — |
| Douglas Henry Reid Bromley | 1 May | — |
| Desmond Vincent-Jones ... | 1 May | — |
| David Watkin Waters ... | 1 May | — |
| Richard Prendergast Raikes ... | 1 May | — |
| Richard Edward Neville Kearney ... ... ... | 1 May | — |
| Robert Sussex Coulton Langford ... ... ... ... | 1 May | — |
| James Francis Reginald Crews | 1 May | — |
| Terence Desmond Herrick ... | 1 May | — |
| John Manwaring Parker ... | 1 May | — |
| Alexander Stephen Whitworth | 1 May | — |
| Andrew Gurney Leatham ... | 1 May | — |
| Roderick Ian Alexander-Sinclair | 1 May | — |
| David Franks Townsend [RR] | 1 Sept | 4 |
| John Reginald Carr ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| John James Sherwood Rusher | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Thomas Philip Aubrey ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Robert Denys Franks... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Joseph Mansergh Palmer ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| John Filmer Marmont ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Lennox William Napier ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Daniel Parks Mansfield ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Anthony Davies ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Robert Henry Griffiths ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Frank William Blashfield Ramsey ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Thomas Carfrae Seddon ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| James Bertram Everard Wainwright ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| David Arthur Geoffrey Mackworth ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Colin Courtenay Lowry ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Peter McArthur Dent ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| George Robert Heppel ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Hugh Colenso Martell ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| James Charles Bowman Boucher | 1 Sept | 2 |
| John Russell Phillimore ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Edward Owen Daniel ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Hugo Hastings Bracken ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Geoffrey Valentine Galway ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| John Geoffrey Little ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Kenneth Cecil Martin Fleetwood ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Edward Francis Patrick Cooper | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Edward Graham Savage ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Wyndham Moresby ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| James Alexander Jervis Smith-Shand ... ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| John Ronald Gower ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Richard Harvey Mercer ... | 1 Sept | — |
| James Guy Trench Western ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Clause Vivian Stanhope Malleson ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Richard Herbert Calcraft Wyld | 1 Sept | — |
| Henry Elphinstone Jackson ... | 1 Sept | — |
| James Jeffrey Edward Farnol | 1 Sept | — |
| Peter John Thornhill ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| John Alan Goldsmith ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Richard Henry Bramwell ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Phillip Ramsey Parker ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Richard Evelyn Coltart ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Edward Arnold Shaw ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Victor George Hargrave Ramsey-Fairfax ... ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Gerald Arthur Vardon ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Harry Ernest Richard Torin... | 1 Sept | — |
| Patrick Fife Whinney ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Edward Maurice Usherwood ... | 1 Sept | — |
| John Berger ... ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Malcolm William Watson ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Ramsey Richard Lambert ... | 1 Sept | — |



Digitized by Google

## LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

### ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Walter R. Parnall, C.B.
Lionel M. Hobbs.

### ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

Leslie Robins, O.B.E.
George Preece.
George W. Phillips.
Robert Beeman, C.M.G.
William H. Michell.
Alfred Turner.
Augustus G. Crousaz.

### ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

B. Harvey.
Arthur W. Reader.
James G. Budge.
Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O.
Sydney R. Dight.
Harold H. Perring.
Robert Montgomery.
William F. Paffett.
Edwin Williamson.
Sidney G. Wheeler.
Frank G. Brown.
George Villar.
Vivian D. Nops.
John S. Orr.
David N. H. Bowen.
Frederick R. G. Turner.
Frank V. King.
Gerald G. P. Burt.
G. B. Allen.
John Kingcome.
Albert K. Dibley.
John L. Deacon.
James P. Johns.
Dennis J. Hoare.
John H. Breaks.
Charles W. Lambert.
Percy W. Warwick.
Harold F. Du M. Hunt.
Alexander Wood.
H. H. Carter.

### COMMANDERS (E).

Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw.
John P. Charley.
John B. Sidgwick.
Gilbert C. Malden.
Guy F. B. Ottley.
Sidney J. Herbert.
Leslie S. Russell.
Aubrey F. Dobbyn.
John L. Bedale.
George H. H. Brown.
Charles P. Berthon.
*The Hon.* Denis C. Maxwell.
Edward R. W. James.
Louis P. M. Milner.
William L. C. Carter.
W. G. Cowland.
Cecil G. Procter.
T. H. Simpson.

### LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).

P. H. F. Mitchell.
Humphrey J. B. Moore.
H. S. Harrison.
John E. Saunders.
A. D. Bonny.
G. F. Blyth.
W. F. Baily.

### LIEUTENANTS (E).

R. S. E. Hannay.
J. M. Goodman.
J. F. S. Wilson.
G. F. Mandeville.
G. A. D. Cooper.
A. D. McGlashan.
W. G. Foster.
F. A. Lister.
I. G. Maclean.
J. G. C. Given.
J. I. T. Green.
E. T. Goddard.
H. J. B. Grylls.
F. E. Lefroy.
N. E. Dalton.
C. P. Gallimore.
J. FitzGibbon.
H. G. C. Butler.
L. A. B. Peile.
S. V. Jackman.
H. F. Atkins.
W. K. Weston.
A. J. H. Goodwin.

### ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

A. F. Dellbridge.
F. A. Steele.
J. E. Cooke.



Digitized by Google

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

*Engineer Vice-Admiral* *m Reginald William Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. 1 June 28

## ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

1925

m Richard Barns Morison, C.M.G. 9 Dec
*1*

1926

m Hugh Sydney Garwood, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 20 Oct
*2*

1927

*mEdward Piercy St. John Benn, C.B. 11 Apr
*m Henry Frank Smith, C.B., D.S.O. 17 May
*m Walter Rudolph Parnall*, C.B. 14 Aug
*m Lionel Morgan Hobbs ... ... 23 Oct
*6*

1928

m Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews ... ... ... ... 7 Jan
m Ernest Dickerson Sydenham, C.B.E. ... ... ... ... 4 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Herbert Lyell Parry, O.B.E. ... 4 June
m Elias George Pallot, D.S.O. ... 9 June
*10*

1929

m Alfred White McKinlay, O.B.E. 28 Jan
*11*

## ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1924

m *GSP* Leslie Robins, O.B.E. ... 30 June
m *GSP* Frederick George Haddy, M.V.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June
m *AdC* Arthur Ellis Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 30 June
m *AdC* Harold Arthur Brown ... 31 Dec
*4*

1925

*m Arthur Lee Picton ... ... 30 June
*m Ernest Edward Bartlett ... 30 June
m George Preece* ... ... ... 30 June
(*I*)m Jesse Hope Harrison ... ... 30 June
m George Whittle Phillips ... ... 30 June
*m Thompson Gurnell ... ... 30 June
m John Henry Hocken ... ... 31 Dec
m William Selwyn Mann, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
m John Charles Matters ... ... 31 Dec

1925—*contd.*

m Robert Beeman, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Berry ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Sydney Philp Start ... ... 31 Dec
m John Blackler Pulliblank, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
*17*

1926

m William Henry Michell ... ... 30 June
*mJohn Edward Greig Cunningham, M.V.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Edwin Hurst ... ... 31 Dec
*SM* m Henry Smalley Briggs, O.B.E. 31 Dec
m Alfred Turner ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Edward Hoare ... ... 31 Dec
*23*

1927

m Robert Douglas Nelson, O.B.E. 30 June
*m Ernest William Roberts, O.B.E. 30 June
*SM* m Charles Joseph Limpenny, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Alfred Vernon Sharpe ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

m Francis Edward Dean ... ... 30 June
m Albert Knothe ... ... ... 31 Dec
*m Ronald Gartly Morton ... 31 Dec
m Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, M.V.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m William Jordan Deans ... ... 31 Dec
m George Williams Bodell ... 31 Dec
*33*

1928

m Arthur Cecil Turnbull ... ... 30 June
m Henry Augustus Little ... ... 30 June
m Arthur William John Turner ... 30 June
m Augustus George Crousaz ... 30 June

1928—*contd.*

m Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead ... 30 June
m Percy John Burdick Huxham ... 31 Dec
m Harold Baker Sears, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Joseph Percival Foster ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Edwin Sutton, M.V.O. 31 Dec
m Frank Scott Carlisle ... ... 31 Dec
*43*

1929

(*I*) m Ernest William Claxton ... 30 June
*SM* m Lawrence Turner ... ... 30 June
m Stanley Walter Cooke ... ... 30 June
m Edward James O'Brien Croker... 30 June
*47*

## ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1916

m Bertram Harvey, O.B.E.* ... 30 June
*1*

1917

(*I*) *m Arthur William Reader ... 1 Sept
m Harold William George Dunn Stidston ... ... ... ... 1 Sept
m Arthur Roberts Rice ... ... 1 Sept
(*I*) *m Ebenezer Joseph Allen ... 1 Sept
m Campbell Samson ... ... 1 Sept
*6*

1918

m Frederick John Pedrick ... 1 Apr
m Frederick William Bromley, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 1 Apr
m Robert Walker ... ... ... 15 July
m Wilfrid George Main ... ... 15 July
m James George Budge ... ... 1 Oct
m George Bevis ... ... ... 1 Nov
m Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns 1 Nov
*13*

1919

(*I*) m Harold Bertram Tostevin, D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 1 Jan
m Percy George Harris, O.B.E. ... 1 Mar
m Herbert Ernest Hooppell ... 1 Mar
m Stanley Thomas Stidston ... 1 July
m George Claude Fellowes Simmons 1 July
m Sydney George Roch, O.B.E. ... 1 July
m Ernest John Connors, O.B.E. ... 1 July
*SM* m Henry Hudson Gordon ... 1 July
*m Charles James Brook Stoneman 1 Dec
m Joseph William Baguley ... 1 Dec
*23*

1920

m Herbert George Webster Haddy 1 Jan
m Robert Henry Gouldthorpe Boddy ... ... ... ... 1 Jan
m Sydney Rupert Dight ... ... 30 June
m Lionel George Buchanan ... 30 June
m Frederick Elijah Bridgwater ... 30 June
m Robin Rampling, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Leonard Claude William Harrington ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Harold Hugh Huxham, D.S.O. 30 June
m George William Odam ... ... 30 June
m Walter Jabez Michell ... ... 30 June
m Harry Leithead Hammond ... 30 June
*SM* m Harold Hepworth Perring 30 June
****m George Wilfred Le Page, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Ronald Charles Boddie, D.S.O. 30 June
m Robert Montgomery ... ... 31 Dec
m William Frederick Paffett* ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Herbert Warde... ... 31 Dec
m Osborne Wallace Skinner ... 31 Dec
m James Ashton, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Lawrence Parsons Fowler ... 31 Dec
m Norman Sheppard Richardson ... 31 Dec
m Albert Arthur Green Martell, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) m Réné Charles Hugill, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
*46*

1921

m Oswald Cecil David Dallas ... 30 June
m Thomas Johnston Foulkes ... 30 June
m Harry William Wildish ... ... 30 June
m Alfred Clowes Brook ... ... 30 June
m Henry Royden Baker ... ... 30 June
*SM* m Henry Stafford Brockman 30 June
m Arthur Wild ... ... ... 30 June
m Aubrey Eustace Waters... ... 30 June
m Edwin Williamson ... ... 30 June
m William Henry Pudner ... 30 June
m Frederick Henry Buckmaster ... 30 June


Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

m Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E. 30 June
m George Fitzgerald Croker ... 30 June
m George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. 30 June
*m Percy Douglas Fulford... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Albert Sheridan ... ... 31 Dec
m William Cecil Horton ... ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Robins ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Sidney Gordon Wheeler ... 31 Dec
*SM* m Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E. ... ... ... 31 Dec
*SM* m Robert Harry Withey ... 31 Dec
m Frank Gough Brown ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Lane Harvey ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick William Gordon Smith 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Egyptian Government.*)
*SM* m George Villar ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) m Samuel Harrison Dunlop ... 31 Dec
*73*

1922

m Francis North Barker ... ... 30 June
m Sydney Charles Whyham ... 30 June
m George James Barratt Barry ... 30 June
m Henry James Lamb ... ... 30 June
m Edward Cecil Malet-Warden ... 30 June
m Augustus Gordon Jarrett ... 30 June
m Vivian Douglas Nops ... ... 30 June
*m Arthur Cyril Wippell ... ... 30 June
m John Dalton Sturrock ... ... 30 June
m Colin John Gray, D.S.O.* ... 30 June
*SM* ** m Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Charles Willoughby Keats ... 31 Dec
m Edward John Bedwell ... ... 31 Dec
m John Garnet Parry ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry John Rampling ... ... 31 Dec
m John Pattinson ... ... 31 Dec
m William Albert Carlisle ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Spalding ... ... 31 Dec
m John Snell Orr ... ... ... 31 Dec
*92*

1923

m Cyril Bedford Evington ... 30 June
m George Cocks ... ... ... 30 June
m Leonard Thackara ... ... 30 June
m Ralph Myddelton Jones... ... 30 June
*SM* m Hubert Martinus Hayward 30 June
*m Lionel Hugh Smith ... ... 30 June
*SM* m David Cristopher Bennett 30 June
m Hubert Bleackley, M.V.O. ... 30 June
m Stanley Herbert Sims, M.V.O. ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Hick ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Ernest McKeever Phillips ... 31 Dec

1923—*contd.*

*SM* m Alexander Hart Parry ... 31 Dec
m Percival Walter Allen ... ... 31 Dec
m Cyril Talbot Clover ... ... 31 Dec
m David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen 31 Dec
m Frederick Richard Gordon Turner, O.B.E.* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
*SM* m Frank Victor King ... ... 31 Dec
*109*

1924

m Warwick Vincent Kennaway ... 30 June
m Herbert William Smith ... ... 30 June
m Edward Gale Sanders ... ... 30 June
m Gerald George Percy Burt ... 30 June
*SM* m Cecil William Snell ... ... 30 June
*SM* m Stanley Jackson, O.B.E. ... 30 June
m George Bennett Allen* ... ... 30 June
m John Kingcome ... ... ... 30 June
m Albert Kingsley Dibley ... ... 30 June
m Robert Clifford Grigg ... ... 31 Dec
m William David Strachan-Smith 31 Dec
m Frank Burt Minhinnick ... 31 Dec
m Albert Edward Francis ... 31 Dec
m John Lewis Deacon, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
m James Trery Webber ... ... 31 Dec
m James Percy Johns ... ... 31 Dec
m Donald John Weeks ... ... 31 Dec
*SM* m David Parry Rowland ... 31 Dec
m Harry Hunter Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
m Leslie Wood Robinson ... ... 31 Dec
*m Dennis John Hoare ... ... 31 Dec
m John Horton Breaks ... ... 31 Dec
*131*

1925

m Sydney Edward Main ... ... 30 June
m Frank Jaques ... ... ... 30 June
*SM* m Arthur Eyre Smyth Seccombe 30 June
m Roland Palmer Dalton ... ... 30 June
m Stanley Hocken ... ... ... 30 June
m Alfred Cogill Bray ... ... 30 June
m Cecil John Meggs ... ... 30 June
m Edward Seymour Blight ... 30 June
m Cecil James Granville Mackenzie, M.V.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Stuart Robins ... ... ... 30 June
m Henry William Ascott ... ... 30 June
m Charles William Lambert ... 30 June
*SM* m Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Percy Walter Warwick ... ... 31 Dec
m Harry Guy Marshall ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Stanley Warren ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Penderel Janion ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt 31 Dec
*SM* m Cecil Roderick Hoare ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Chilean Navy.*)
m Casper Vashon Baker ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*151*

Digitized by Google

1926

m Francis Henry Hall ... ... 30 June
m Alexander Wood... ... ... 30 June
m Ernest Colin Plant ... ... 30 June
*SM* m John Christopher Flint ... 30 June
*SM* m Aldridge Evelegh ... ... 30 June
m David Henry Laurence Gill ... 31 Dec

*157*

1927

m Edward Iliff ... ... ... 30 June
m William Jeffery Bond ... ... 30 June
(*I*) m Douglas Hastie Smith ... 31 Dec
m Frank Mowbray Warren ... 31 Dec
m Edgar Charles John Thompson 31 Dec
m Wilfred Edward French... ... 31 Dec

*163*

1928

m Henry Hosgood Carter ... ... 30 June
m George Thomas Sullivan ... 30 June
m Harry Ernest le Poidevin ... 30 June
m William James Cole ... ... 31 Dec
m Alfred George Baker ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Foster... ... ... 31 Dec
m George Ellis ... ... ... 31 Dec

*170*

1929

mJohn Robert McCallum ... ... 30 June
*SM*mSydney Oswell Frew... ... 30 June
mHarry Clifford Curtis, D.S.M. ... 30 June

*173*

## COMMANDERS (E).

1925

†m Alexander Livingston Penrose Mark-Wardlaw ... ... ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty with British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
†m John Paramore Charley ... 30 June
†m John Benson Sidgwick* ... 30 June
†m Gilbert Charles Malden ... 30 June
†m Guy Florance Bickersteth Ottley ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) m Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Brian Leonard Sebastian ... 31 Dec

*7*

1926

m Denys Chester Ford ... ... 30 June
*SM* (*I*)†m Sidney Jasper Herbert... 30 June
m Bernard Wilberforce Greathed... 30 June
†m Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... 31 Dec
*SM* m Owen William Phillips ... 31 Dec
m Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Francis Chandler ... 31 Dec
†m John Leigh Bedale ... ... 31 Dec
*SM* m Charles Hepworth Nicholson 31 Dec
m John Herbert Percival Southby 31 Dec

*17*

1927

m Henry Campbell Treherne ... 30 June
m Louis Herbert Heath ... ... 30 June
*SM* m James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Eric William Hardy ... ... 30 June
†m George Herbert Hempson Brown ... ... ... ... 30 June
†m Charles Pierre Berthon... ... 30 June

1927—*contd.*

*SM* m Robert Eustace Lambert ... 30 June
*SM* †m *The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell ... ... ... ... 30 June
†m Edward Reginald Wallwyn James* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Clement Ellis ... ... ... 31 Dec
m John Irwin Moore ... ... 31 Dec
m Eustace Harold Vincent ... 31 Dec
m Vero Elliot Kemball ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
†m Louis Percival Mounsey Milner 31 Dec

*31*

1928

m Cyril Arthur Shaw ... ... 30 June
m Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Thomas Hamilton Crookshank... 30 June
m Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... ... 30 June
†*m William Langston Collingwood Carter* ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Thomas Edmund Docksey ... 30 June
m Rawdon Angus Fletcher ... 31 Dec
†m William Geoffrey Cowland ... 31 Dec
†m Cecil George Procter ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Stewart Roome ... ... 31 Dec

*41*

1929

†m Thomas Harold Simpson ... 30 June
m Ralph Wulstan Kimberley Twinberrow ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m James Breaks ... ... ... 30 June

*45*



Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).

1924

m Edward Oliver Stallybrass ... 15 May

*1*

1925

m *Sir* John James Kenward Shaw, *Bt.* ... ... ... ... ... 15 Mar

*2*

1926

m Ernest Gordon Beazley ... ... 15 Mar
m Charles Eric Percy Hall ... 15 Mar
m John Frederick Ward Tamplin... 15 Mar
m Thomas William Arthur Masterman ... ... ... ... 15 Mar
m Philip Edward Field Walker ... 15 Apr
m Rowland Paul Chapman ... 15 Sept
m Lawrence J. Goudy ... ... 15 Sept
†m Philip Hastings Fletcher Mitchell 15 Oct
m Francis John Anthony Coleby ... 15 Oct

*11*

1927

m Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge ... 15 Jan
*SM* m Ronald Gordon Murray ... 15 Jan
**m Alfred William Gray ... ... 15 Mar
†m Humphrey John Bradley Moore 15 June
†m Hubert Southwood Harrison ... 15 June
m Walter Desmond Brown, D.S.C. 15 July
m Lionel Grant Pennington ... 15 Sept
*SM* m Lionel Arthur Taylor ... 30 Sept
m George Henry Maunsell-Smyth 15 Nov
†m John Edward Saunders* ... 15 Nov

*21*

1928

m Sydney Brown ... ... ... 15 Jan
m William Hugh Taylor-Young ... 15 Mar
m Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett 15 Mar
*SM* m Edward Watson ... ... 15 Mar
m Eric Read... ... ... ... 15 May
m Douglas Hugh Tollemache ... 15 May
(*I*)*SM* m William Scarlett Jameson 15 May
m Horace Frederick Fellowes ... 15 May
m Arthur James Winstanley Wallis 15 July
m Eric Arthur Drummond... ... 15 July
m John George Moncrieff ... ... 15 July
†m Arthur Douglas Bonny* ... 15 Aug

*33*

1929

m Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson ... 15 Jan
m George Campbell Ross ... ... 15 Jan
m Frederick Victor Stopford ... 15 Jan
m Alexander William Chisholm-Batten ... ... ... ... 15 Jan
*SM* m Reichel William Valentine Reeves ... ... ... ... 15 Jan
m Francis Edward Clemitson ... 15 Jan
†mGeoffrey Frytche Blyth ... 15 Mar
†mWalter Francis Baily ... ... 15 Mar
mRobert Terence Grogan ... ... 15 July
mFrancis Henry Kennedy ... 15 July
*SM*m George Lancelot Meyrick Salter 15 Sept
m Alan John Norris ... ... 15 Sept
m Kenneth Eveleigh Smith ... 15 Sept

*46*

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1920

m Reginald Kilburn Crisp ... ... 1 Jan

*1*

1924

m Samuel Visick Thomas ... ... 1 Nov
m Edward Francis Tuckett ... 1 Dec

*3*

1925

m David Cotton ... ... ... 14 Jan
m George Collins ... ... ... 1 Apr
m George Frederick Gamblen ... 1 Apr
m Samuel Victor Cullingford ... 1 Apr
m Archibald William John Brook 1 Apr
m Clive George Ahern ... ... 15 July

*9*

1926

m Ernest Edward Sowter ... ... 1 Jan
m Albert Edgar Tatford ... ... 1 May
m Edward George Sullivan ... 1 May

1926—*contd.*

m Ralph Sydney Southin ... ... 1 May
m Richard Cecil Sloman ... ... 1 May
m Stanley Roy Hilton ... ... 1 May
*SM* m Patrick Hugh McCartan ... 1 May
m George Crofton Reginald Ridler 1 May
m Ivor McIvor ... ... ... 1 May
m William Thomas Arthur Jordan, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 1 May
m George Leonard McLennan ... 1 May
m William James King ... ... 1 May
m Frank Sydney Charles Pepper ... 1 May
m Edward Phillip Parrick ... ... 1 May
m Robert Albert Perry ... ... 1 May
m Frederick William Farlow ... 1 May
m Lionel Albert Symes ... ... 1 May
m Alan Leslie Thomson ... ... 1 May
m Francis William Burden ... 1 May
*SM* m Thomas Bryant Hawton ... 1 July
m Herbert Edgar Pillar ... ... 1 July
m Henry Battle ... ... ... 1 Aug
m *John Mann ... ... ... 1 Aug
*SM* m William Gordon McDonald 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

m John Toone Roberts ... ... 1 Nov
m Thomas Arnold ... ... ... 15 Dec
*SM* m Frederick James Stallard Symons ... ... ... ... 15 Dec
m Harry Martin Allen ... ... 15 Dec
*SM* m Arthur Stuart Bedells ... 15 Dec
m Cecil Ernest Lowe ... ... 15 Dec
*39*

1927

m Alfred Dore Slatter, M.B.E. ... 1 Jan
m Stanley James Brading ... ... 1 Jan
m Benjamin John Presland ... 1 Jan
m Reginald Charles Drew ... ... 1 Jan
m Sydney Greville West, D.S.C. ... 6 Feb
m Ernest Bernard Collins ... ... 7 May
m Robert John Anderson ... ... 7 May
m Robert Warden Stewart ... 7 May
m James Burt Craddock ... ... 7 May
m Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer ... 7 May
m Archibald Woodthorpe Cross ... 7 May
m Leonard Sims ... ... ... 7 May
m Henry John White ... ... 7 May
m Ernest Reeves Barwise ... ... 7 May
m William John McGhee ... ... 7 May
m Percy Barkley Latham ... ... 7 May
m Sydney John Russell ... ... 7 May
m Henry Frederick Gage ... ... 7 May
m Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E. 7 May
m Alfred Ernest Kemp ... ... 7 May
*SM* m Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake 7 May
m Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch 7 May
m Harry Barten Olden ... ... 7 May
m Harold Henry Ring Brown ... 7 May
m Holly Reuben Whitehouse ... 7 May
m Ernest Richard Eastabrook ... 6 Aug
m Samuel Reynolds Atwood ... 6 Aug
m Ronald Glinn Jefferson, D.S.M. 6 Aug
m John Brown Duncan ... ... 6 Aug

1927—*contd.*

m Joseph Thomas Belfield ... 6 Aug
m Ivor Charles Vickery ... ... 6 Aug
m Robert George Russan ... ... 6 Aug
m Wilfred Samuel Jerome ... 6 Aug
m George Bonar Forsyth ... ... 6 Aug
m Charles Michael Steer Kingdom 6 Aug
m John James Ronson ... ... 6 Aug
m William George Smale ... ... 6 Aug
m Charles George Guy Sindery ... 6 Aug
*77*

1928

m Percy Warner ... ... ... 6 Feb
m Francis Scott Banner ... ... 6 Feb
m John Richard Targett ... ... 7 May
m Andrew Young ... ... ... 7 May
m Frederick Henry Pugh ... ... 7 May
m Evan Morgan Broadhurst ... 1 July
m William Patrick Magee ... ... 1 July
m Henry Edward Lewis ... ... 1 July
m Cecil Harold McVittie ... ... 1 July
m Arthur Allen Adams ... ... 1 July
m John William Renshaw ... ... 1 July
m James George Dale ... ... 1 July
m Edward Ernest Smith ... ... 1 July
m Frederick Bernard Secretan ... 1 July
m Harold Lang ... ... ... 1 July
m Franklin George Tritton ... 1 July
m William John Perrow ... ... 1 July
*94*

1929

m Frank Edward Yeates ... ... 1 Feb
m Thomas Herbert Hunter ... 1 Feb
m Godfrey Oliver Powles ... ... 7 May
*SM*m Williame Alexander Howsego 1 Aug
m George Broad ... ... ... 1 Aug
*SM*m John Reginald Davis ... 1 Aug
*100*

## LIEUTENANTS (E).

1921

m Charles Edward Simms ... ... 15 Oct‡
m Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon ... 15 Nov‡
*2*

1922

William Leonard Spear ... ... 15 May‡
*SM* m Frederick Stewart Billings... 15 May‡
m Robert Cobb ... ... ... 15 May‡
†Robert Stewart Erskine Hannay 15June‡
†m John Michael Goodman ... 15 July‡
†John Frederick Samuel Wilson ... 15 Oct‡
Philip Daniel Oliver ... ... 15 Nov‡
†m Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville 15 Nov‡
m Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana 15 Nov‡
*11*

1923

Frank Trowbridge Mason ... ... 15 Jan‡
m Campbell Macgregor Lithgow ... 15 Jan‡
m Arthur Beauclerk Coventry ... 15 Jan‡
m Thomas Lee Metters ... ... 15 Feb‡
†m Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper* 15 Mar‡
Bernard William Geoffrey Clutterbuck ... ... ... ... 15 Mar‡
Basil Hedley Cronk ... ... 15 May‡
Ronald Watson Fyfe ... ... 15 May‡
*SM* James Hartley Brandon Dathan 15 May‡
m Leopold Edward Rebbeck ... 15 May‡
m Arthur Duncan Merriman ... 15 May‡
Harold Sherlock Greenlaw ... 15 July‡
†Alexander Davidson McGlashan* 15 Aug‡
†William Gordon Foster [**RR**] ... 15 Aug‡
Aubrey Francis Fisher Menzies ... 15 Sept‡
m Robert William Parker... ... 15 Sept‡

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

m John Delamain Ainger ... ... 15 Sept‡
m Norman John Hyacinth D'Arcy 15 Sept‡
m Richard Chambers Didham ... 15 Dec‡
*30*

1924

†Francis Allen Lister ... ... 30 Jan‡
Guy Cedric Hoffman ... ... 30 Jan‡
m Oswald John Gerard ... ... 15 Mar‡
m Gerald Richardson Cook ... 15 Mar‡
m Maurice Roger Marshal ... ... 15 Mar‡
m Richard Somerville Dawson ... 15 Mar‡
m Charles Littlewood ... ... 15 Mar‡
Edward Francis Howard Lawson 15 Mar‡
Ernest Charles Henry Featherstone 15 Mar‡
Henry William Head ... ... 15 Apr‡
†Iain Gilleasburg Maclean ... ... 15 Apr‡
Frederick Boris Courtney Smith ... 15 Sept‡
Glynn Hearson ... ... ... 15 Sept‡
Arthur Holled Gwyther ... ... 15 Oct‡
Philip Cardwell Taylor ... ... 30 Oct‡
William Evelyn Cavendish Davy ... 15 Dec‡
†John Garnett Cranston Given ... 15 Dec‡
*47*

1925

†John Ivor Tennant Green ... 30 Jan‡
†Edward Thomas Goddard ... 15 Mar‡
*SM* Stanley Thomas Gordon Bartwell ... ... ... ... 30 May‡
Thomas Arthur Hunter Walker ... 30 May‡
Eric Stanley Jones ... ...15 June‡
Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid 15 June‡
Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring 15 June‡
John Dudley Nelson Ham ...15 June‡
John Noel Fisher Haigh ... ...30 June‡
Arthur Hamilton Drake ... ...30 June‡
Alan Hereward Charles Coe ... 15 July‡
†Henry John Bedford Grylls ... 30 Aug‡
Robert Gregory Blaxland ... ... 30 Aug‡
Gilbert Lewis Baily ... ... 15 Oct‡
†Francis Egerton Lefroy ... ... 30 Oct‡
John Bonfoy Rooper ... ... 15 Dec‡
John Bertram Newsom ... ... 15 Dec‡
†Norman Eric Dalton ... ... 30 Dec‡
*65*

1926

Michael Griffith Evans ... ... 15 Jan‡
Evelyn Farrance Anderton ... 30 Jan‡
Richard Beresford Hugh Johnstone 30 Jan‡
Charles Philip Buttar ... ... 15 Feb‡
William Theobald Hindson ... 28 Feb‡
John Hollocombe ... ... ... 15 Mar‡
m William Ashworth Pickup ... 1 Apr‡
m Sidney Hewitt ... ... ... 23 Apr‡
John Blair Nicholson ... ... 15 May‡
Christopher Mark Morrell ... ...15 June‡
†Charles Philip Gallimore ... ...15 June‡
John Graham Hill ... ... ... 1 July‡
Charles Edward Smith ... ... 1 July‡
Francis Henry Lee ... ... ... 1 July‡
m Joseph Billing ... ... ... 14 Aug‡
*SM* John Holden Illingworth ... 15 Aug‡

1926—*contd.*

Richard Warwick Marshall ... 15 Aug‡
†Aubrey John Hutchinson Goodwin 15 Aug‡
†William Kenneth Weston* ... 15 Aug‡
George Hutchison Craven-Phillips 30 Aug‡
†James FitzGibbon ... ... 30 Aug‡
Robert Brian Halliwell ... ... 30 Aug‡
†Herbert Farquhar Atkins ... ... 30 Aug‡
†Hugh Gresley Cuming Butler ... 30 Aug‡
Colin Gatey ... ... ... ... 15 Nov‡
*SM* Hugh Mainwaring Millett ... 30 Nov‡
†Lancelot Arthur Babington Peile 15 Dec‡
Thomas James Turner* ... ... 15 Dec‡
Peter Kenneth Llewellin Fry ... 15 Dec‡
m Andrew Arthur Abbie ... ... 24 Dec‡
*95*

1927

Derrick Ford ... ... ... 1 Jan‡
Hubert Cecil George Griffin ... 1 Jan‡
Ernest Frederick Coggins ... ... 1 Jan‡
*SM* John Harry Roughton ... 15 Jan‡
m William Moore ... ... ... 8 Feb‡
Audley Alltrees Hogg ... ... 15 Feb‡
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
John Ralph Coote ... ... ... 15 Feb‡
m Walter Richard John Ford Switzer ... ... ... ... 3 Mar‡
*SM* Thomas Stirling Lee ... ... 15 Mar‡
Trevor Sydney Hayes ... ... 15 Mar‡
Edward Horace Nutter ... ... 15 Mar‡
m Alfred Ernest Buck ... ... 26 Mar‡
m Henry Richard George Brooking 29 Mar‡
*SM* John Hines Jenkins ... ... 15 Apr‡
Lionel John Francis Howard-Mercer 15 Apr‡
James Edward Best ... ... 15 Apr‡
*SM* Gilbert Henry Venables ... 30 Apr‡
George Oswald Naish ... ... 30 Apr‡
m Richard Thomas Spear ... ... 9 May‡
Lancelot Fogg-Elliott ... ... 15 May‡
*SM* John Paul Wellington Furse ... 30 May‡
Charles Roy William Bolt ... ... 15 June‡
Leonard Frank Ingram ... ... 15 June‡
m Sydney Penney Lemon ... ... 16 June‡
Francis John Scott Fox ... ... 30 June‡
Frederick William Hornsby ... 1 July‡
Christopher Webster Jones ... 1 July‡
†*SM* Stanley Victor Jackman ... 1 July‡
Daniel Shaw Holt-Wilson ... ... 15 Aug‡
m Arthur Bruce ... ... ... 16 Aug‡
m James William O'Brien ... ... 25 Aug‡
Herbert Cyril Brown ... ... 30 Aug‡
m William Thomas Hall, D.S.C. ... 7 Sept‡
m Elias Brown ... ... ... 16 Sept‡
Ivan Oldham Backhouse ... ... 30 Sept‡
Charles David Hilton Briggs ... 30 Sept‡
Archibald George Clarke ... ... 15 Oct ‡
m John Mitchell ... ... ... 25 Oct ‡
Algernon Percy Targett-Adams ... 15 Nov‡
Noel Edward Harwood Clarke ... 15 Nov‡
*SM* William Godfrey Pulvertaft ... 15 Nov‡
*SM* Reginald Thomas Sandars ... 30 Nov‡

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

Sydney Alick Harrison-Smith ... 15 Dec‡
Thomas Butler Butler-Cole ... 15 Dec‡
Theodore Gordon Bluett Winch ... 30 Dec‡
Eric Leo Jack Howell ... ... 30 Dec‡
m Robert Kerr Weir ... ... 30 Dec‡
*142*

1928

m Sidney Charles James Nichols ... 1 Jan‡
Roy Alfred Gould ... ... ... 1 Jan‡
m Andrew Moules ... ... ... 14 Jan‡
Charles Robert Archibald Grant ... 15 Jan‡
Hew Gerald Robert Binning ... 15 Jan‡
m William Charles Abrams ... 27 Jan‡
m Alfred George Pile ... ... 15 Feb‡
m Harold John Byrne ... ... 18 Feb‡
m Clarence Schofield ... ... 11 Mar‡
Christopher Mildmay Hall... ... 1 Apr‡
Richard Pratt Targett-Adams ... 1 Apr‡
Guy Austin Moore Wilson * ... 15 Apr‡
Godfrey John Elliott Spragge ... 30 Apr‡
John Oswald Hugh Gairdner ... 15June‡
Wilfrid Mowbray Onyon ... ... 30June‡
Philip Leslie Nicol ... ... ... 30June‡
Stewart Alister MacGregor ... 30June‡
Arnold Hirst... ... ... ... 1 July
Edward James Parish ... ... 1 July
Gilbert Carey de Jersey ... ... 15 July‡
Cuthbert William Forbes Usher-wood ... ... ... ... 15 Aug‡
Arnold Rudolph Newman ... ... 15 Aug‡
George Henry Leighton Dobrée ... 15 Aug‡
Brian Scholes Magee ... ... 16 Aug‡
Stephen Leonard Malachy Jenkins 1 Sept‡

1928—*contd.*

m Albert Henry Benfield, D.S.C. ... 3 Sept‡
m Percy Charles Deverell ... ... 11 Sept‡
Edwin Allen Morrison ... ... 15 Sept‡
Harold Bernard Samways ... ... 15 Sept‡
Nigel Edward Bagshaw ... ... 30 Sept‡
Alec Julian Tyndale-Biscoe ... 1 Oct‡
Hector George Edmund Dobbs ... 15 Oct‡
m James Percy Pearson ... ... 16 Oct‡
Frederick Hugh Phillips ... ... 15 Nov‡
m Cecil Arthur Letchford ... ... 30 Nov‡
m Ernest Thaxter, D.S.C. ... ... 20 Dec‡
*178*

1929

William Milburn Gibson ... ... 1 Jan
William Henry Kingswood ... 1 Jan
*SM* StanleyMaskell Terry ... ... 1 Jan
m Harry Bolton ... ... ... 15 Jan‡
Richard Gymer Parsons ... ... 30 Jan‡
Percival Hutchison Craven-Phillips 1 Feb‡
m Leonard Bury ... ... ... 7 Apr‡
Norman James Clift ... ... 16 Apr‡
Martin Hoby Hunt ... ... ... 30 Apr‡
m Sidney John Todd ... ... 7 May‡
Roger Grenville Giffard ... ... 30 May‡
Jack Burtenshaw ... ... ... 15June‡
Graham Kinsey ... ... ... 15June‡
m William John Richardson ... 16June‡
Edward Ralph Humphry ... ... 1 July‡
Frederick James Moule ... ... 1 July
Edward James Herbert Kirby ... 1 July
mJames Paul Kinner Griffiths ... 5 July‡
Robert Francis Storrs ... ... 15 July‡
*197*

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1922

m William Samuel Ward ... ... 1 Jan‡
m †Arthur Fred Dellbridge ... 1 Jan‡
m Philip Leslie Wilson ... ... 1 Jan‡
m Reginald Gordon Forsyth ... 1 Jan‡
m Hector McLean Matheson ... 1 Jan‡
m Francis Henry Smith ... ... 1 Feb‡
m Walter James Hardy ... ... 1 Feb‡
m Algernon Dale Kempster ... 1 Feb‡
m Sidney Albert Cockram ... ... 1 Feb‡
m John Vincent Shaw ... ... 1 Feb‡
m William Albert Whittle ... ... 12 Aug‡
m Frederick James Salmon ... 12 Aug‡
m Levo Hodge ... ... ... 12 Aug‡
*13*

1923

m Herbert Moy ... ... ... 1 Jan‡
m Frederick William Jones ... 1 Jan‡
m Cecil Reginald Percival Bennett 1 Jan‡
*SM* m Harold Austin Asbury ... 1 Jan‡
*SM* m George Frederick Taylor ... 1 July‡
m Sidney John Armstrong... ... 1 July‡
m Arthur Holt ... ... ... 1 July‡
*20*

1924

m †Frederick Arthur Steele ... 1 Jan‡
m David Anderson Smart ... ... 1 Jan‡
*SM* m Frederick James Allison ... 1 July‡
m Harold Welch ... ... ... 1 July‡
*SM* m Henry Alan Higgs ... ... 1 July‡
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*SM* m Leslie Henry Willis Mauger 1 July‡
*26*

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

| | |
|---|---|
| 1925 | |
| m Sydney George Smith ... | ... 30 Mar‡ |
| m †John Ernest Cooke ... | ... 1 July‡ |
| m Thomas Edwin Davies ... | ... 1 July‡ |
| m James Bertram Langdon | ... 6 Sept‡ |
| m George Francis Whettingstall | ... 7 Oct‡ |
| m George Thomas Pillage ... | ... 5 Nov‡ |
| 1925—*contd.* | |
| m Reginald William Dawes | ... 2 Dec‡ |
| *33* | |
| 1926 | |
| m George Dearnley Wilson | ... 1 Jan‡ |
| m James Anthony Ruddy ... | ... 1 Jan‡ |
| *35* | |

## SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E).

| | | Months. |
|---|---|---|
| 1927 | | |
| Walter Augustus Stewart ... | 16 Sept‡ | ½ |
| Hilary Greenwood ... ... | 1 Dec‡ | 1 |
| George Stanley Percy Wood | 1 Dec‡ | 1 |
| Richard Danvers Bayliffe ... | 1 Dec‡ | 1 |
| *4* | | |
| 1928 | | |
| Cyril George Webley... ... | 1 Jan‡ | — |
| Harry Hamilton Marshall ... | 16 Jan‡ | ½ |
| Peter Ross ... ... ... | 1 Feb‡ | — |
| Robert Cecil Richards ... | 1 Mar‡ | 2 |
| Brian Eoghan O'Brien ... | 1 Mar‡ | 2 |
| John Bernard Morrissey ... | 1 Apr‡ | 1 |
| Charles Bernard Pratt ... | 1 Apr‡ | 1 |
| Knightley Howard Gray ... | 1 May‡ | — |
| Alan Collins Reed ... ... | 1 May‡ | — |
| David Walter Herbert Coughlin ... ... ... | 1 June‡ | — |
| Ian Campbell Howden ... | 1 July ‡ | — |
| Edward Henry Allen ... | 16 Aug‡ | 1 |
| Sydney William Underhill ... | 1 Sept‡ | 1 |
| Derek McMullen ... ... | 1 Sept‡ | 1 |
| Harold William Mole ... | 1 Oct‡ | — |
| John Geoffrey Taite ... | 1 Nov‡ | 3 |
| Henry Charles Hogger ... | 1 Nov‡ | 2 |
| Frederic John Ricks ... | 1 Nov‡ | 2 |
| John Russell de Meza Warren | 1 Nov‡ | 2 |
| Marcus Philip Lawson ... | 1 Nov‡ | 2 |
| Frederick Hugh Fletcher ... | 1 Nov‡ | 2 |
| Richard Leslie Jordan ... | 1 Nov‡ | 2 |
| Charles Grantham Gosling ... | 1 Nov‡ | 2 |
| Arthur Claud Berlyn ... | 1 Nov‡ | 2 |
| John Henry Dudley Middleton... ... ... | 1 Dec‡ | 1 |
| Bertram Ryves Faunthorpe | 1 Dec‡ | 1 |
| John Witham Esmonde ... | 1 Dec‡ | 1 |
| Dennis Owen Bullen ... | 1 Dec‡ | 1 |
| 1928—*contd.* | | |
| John Kenneth McAlister Tod | 1 Dec‡ | 1 |
| Peter Torrens Joy ... ... | 1 Dec‡ | 1 |
| Peter Mere Latham... ... | 16 Dec‡ | 1½ |
| *35* | | |
| 1929 | | |
| George Ramsay MacGibbon | 1 Jan‡ | — |
| Ernest Eric Patrick Freeman | 1 Jan‡ | — |
| Hugh Wilson Findlay ... | 1 Jan‡ | — |
| Alfred Godfrey Blake Norman | 1 Jan‡ | — |
| William Guy Burnard-Lewman ... ... ... | 1 Jan‡ | — |
| Roy Kingston Hodgkin ... | 1 Jan‡ | — |
| Terence Patrick Kevin Moloney ... ... ... | 16 Jan‡ | ½ |
| Christopher Ridley Havergal | 1 Feb‡ | — |
| Roger James Armstrong ... | 1 Feb‡ | — |
| *Hon.* William Keith Rous ... | 1 Feb‡ | — |
| Hnmphrey Hugh Finch-Dawson ... ... ... | 1 Mar‡ | — |
| Walter Sydney Corfield Jenks [RR] ... ... | 1 Mar‡ | 2 |
| John Duncan Hamilton ... | 1 Mar | 2 |
| John Gordon Morrison Erskine ... ... ... | 1 Mar | 2 |
| Robert Douglas French ... | 1 Apr‡ | 1 |
| Harold Robinson Kitchin ... | 1 Apr | 1 |
| Jack Syrett McNaghten Jay | 1 Apr | 1 |
| Francis Leslie Tewkesbury... | 1 Apr | 1 |
| Eric Charles Senior ... ... | 1 Apr | 1 |
| John Macnamara ... ... | 1 May‡ | 1 |
| Graham Herbert Way ... | 1 May | — |
| George Frederick Turnbull... | 1 May | — |
| Thomas Guy Geoffrey Smardon... ... ... ... | 1 May | — |
| Claude Edward Hertslet Line | 1 May | — |
| Francis Stuart Ferguson ... | 1 May | — |
| Douglas Harold Acheson ... | 1 May | — |
| *61* | | |

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. 1, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

## ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E).

| 1928 | | Months. |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander Chancellor ... | 1 Sept‡ | — |
| Lewis Anthony Vintcent ... | 1 Sept‡ | — |
| *2* | | |

| 1929 | | Months. |
|---|---|---|
| Harold Humphrey Satow ... | 1 Jan | 1½ |
| Eric Butler Carter ... ... | 1 Jan | 1½ |
| Joseph Fisher Mansell ... | 1 Jan | 1 |
| Walter Frederick Boyt Lane | 1 Jan‡ | — |
| Anthony Bernard Chibnall ... | 1 May | — |
| *7* | | |

## MATES (E).

| 1927 | |
|---|---|
| Weston Smith ... ... ... | 1 July |
| William John Robb ... ... | 1 July |
| Frank Roberts ... ... ... | 1 July |
| *3* | |
| **1928** | |
| Frederick Albert Jeans (*act*) ... | 1 July |
| John Roland Patterson (*act*) ... | 1 July |
| Percy Thomas Shipley (*act*) ... | 1 July |
| Alfred Broughton Vickery (*act*) ... | 1 July |
| Arthur Reginald Kirk (*act*) ... | 1 July |
| *8* | |

| 1929 | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Melville Davies (*act*) ... | 1 July |
| Herbert Edwin Charles Hims (*act*) | 1 July |
| Ernest Mill (*act*) ... ... ... | 1 July |
| Albert Edward Hollamby (*act*) ... | 1 July |
| *12* | |

## MIDSHIPMEN (E).

| 1927 | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|
| Kenneth Morland Symonds | 1 Jan — |
| James Campbell Rome ... | 1 Jan — |
| Richard Herbert Measham... | 1 Jan — |
| Edward Rupert Tyndale Biscoe ... ... ... | 1 May 2 |
| Basil Howard Pike ... ... | 1 May 1 |
| George Webster ... ... | 1 May — |
| Robert Leslie Chave ... | 1 May 1 |
| William Basil Ayscough Wilkinson ... ... ... | 1 Sept — |
| Kenneth Howard Bloomer... | 1 Sept — |
| Kenneth Hatchard Smith ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Alan Jack Stewart ... ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Edward Alexander Read ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Horatio Alick Kintore Lay | 1 Sept 2 |
| Nigel John De Kenne Bruce-Kingsmill ... ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| John Frederick Sugden ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Alan Kirkconnel ... ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| William Brian Axford ... | 1 Sept 2 |
| Ralph Russell Shorto ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Geoffrey Morris Robins ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Eric Dangar Michell ... | 1 Sept 1 |

| 1927—*contd.* | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|
| Bernard Selwyn Padfield ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Wilfrid Vere Barré Drew ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Duncan Aldred Cotman ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Donald Edward Smeeton ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Robert James Greenwood-Penny ... ... ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Eric South Stanger... ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Frederick Lionel King Lewis | 1 Sept 1 |
| Vernon St. Clair Lane Magniac ... ... ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Guy Smyth Thorpe... ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Gordon Edward Sedgwick ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Godfrey Arthur Cooke ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| James Edmund Patrick Smeall ... ... ... | 1 Sept 1 |
| Sydney Vincent Parodé Capper ... ... ... | 1 Sept — |
| Louis Francis Cowell ... | 1 Sept — |
| William Laurence Gordon Porter ... ... ... | 1 Sept — |
| Alan Evelyn Hargrave ... | 1 Sept — |
| Harold Alfred Martin ... | 1 Sept — |
| Reginald Orlando Lockley... | 1 Sept — |
| *38* | |

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I. K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

| 1928 | | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|---|
| Antony Geoffrey Jamison ... | 1 Jan | 4 |
| Richard Kennedy Dorian Haines Carter ... ... | 1 Jan | 4 |
| Richard Elliott Gordon Bremner ... ... ... | 1 Jan | — |
| Andrew Ian Fraser Blair ... | 1 Jan | — |
| Alfred Eric Turner ... ... | 1 Jan | 2 |
| William Alexander John Campbell ... ... ... | 1 Jan | 2 |
| John Hainsworth Green ... | 1 Jan | 1 |
| Edwin Joseph Chubb ... | 1 Jan | 1 |
| Alan Funge Smith ... ... | 1 Jan | 1 |
| John Anthony Noel Malim | 1 Jan | 1 |
| Albert Cyril Kirkland Laman | 1 Jan | 1 |
| Guy Wemyss Alcock ... | 1 Jan | 1 |
| Neville Lloyd Evans ... | 1 Jan | 1 |
| Lawrence Barry Sharman ... | 1 Jan | 1 |
| Alan Wilfred Mervyn Collyer | 1 Jan | — |
| John Percival Howard Bott | 1 Jan | — |
| Brian Ussher Alcock ... | 1 Jan | — |
| John Joseph Hughes ... | 1 Jan | — |
| Osmond Peter Tilden ... | 1 Jan | — |
| John Le Cornu Morris ... | 1 Jan | — |
| William Vyoyd Stitt ... | 1 Jan | — |
| Brian Seward Blanchford ... | 1 Jan | — |
| Norman Spence ... ... | 1 Jan | — |
| Gyles Antony Owen Andrews | 1 Jan | — |
| John Stanley Wright ... | 1 Jan | — |
| Thomas Tarleton Brandreth | 1 May | 4 |
| Aleo Hatfield Bacchus ... | 1 May | 2 |
| Ernest Frederick Edward Naish ... ... ... | 1 May | 2 |
| John Scarlett Shiffner ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Ranceby Peter Pope Johnston ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| John Butler Aldred... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Edward Hugh Desmond Williams ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Edwin Arthur George Whittle ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Clifford Ralph Snellgrove ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Frederick John Magnus Bridgwater ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| John Herbert Pears... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Thomas William Erskine Dommett ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Raymond Shayle Hawkins... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| David Palmer ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Alexander Gordon Reid ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Richard Frederick Hermann Schlesinger Tolson ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Anthony Grant Oliver ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| John Darley Farrow ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Ronald Harrison Senior Clark ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |

| 1928—*cont.* | | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|---|
| Maurice Nicholas de Cornier Brown ... ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Vivian Burnett Briggs ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Keith Fincham Marshall ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Geoffrey Edward Justice Benn ... ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Basil Hugh Dodds ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| William Geoffrey Whayman | 1 Sept | — |
| Malcolm Hazlitt Sayers ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Ralph Murch Palmer ... | 1 Sept | — |
| Arthur Edwin Wood ... | 1 Sept | — |



| 1929 | | |
|---|---|---|
| Roger Francis Deans Harris ... | 1 Jan | 4 |
| Barry Worsop Cooper Leonard | 1 Jan | 2 |
| Michael Gower Gardner ... | 1 Jan | — |
| Humphrey Miller Wingfield Tracy... ... ... ... | 1 Jan | — |
| Francis Armishaw Lowe ... | 1 Jan | 2 |
| Vivian John Tresise Brown ... | 1 Jan | 2 |
| Gerald John Sandeman Gay ... | 1 Jan | 2 |
| Mervyn Brown... ... ... | 1 Jan | 2 |
| Maurice Eyre Persse Studdert | 1 Jan | — |
| Robin John Rampling ... | 1 Jan | — |
| Peter Charig ... ... ... | 1 Jan | — |
| Jack Armstrong Fenn Clark ... | 1 May | 2 |
| John Scott Carlisle ... ... | 1 May | — |
| Desmond Harvey ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Jasper Andrew Richard Abbott | 1 Sept | — |
| Robert Arthur Hamilton Bartley ... ... ... | 1 Sept | — |
| John Theodore Winn ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Terence Birley Yates ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Hereward White ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Ian Gerald Aylen ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| James Edward Hugo Henry Machen ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Eric George Nixon ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| Thomas Geoffrey Borlase Pearce ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 4 |
| William John Kingsford Shaxby ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Geoffrey William Tanner ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Henry Duncan Theodore Duffin ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Dudley Otis Black ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Richard Stanley Spooner ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Vivian Edward Hawton Vanstone ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| John Warwick Christian Smith ... ... ... | 1 Sept | 2 |
| Robert Noel Bothwell Brown | 1 Sept | — |
| William Edmund Collinge ... | 1 Sept | — |



Digitized by Google

## CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

| | *Chaplain.* |
|---|---|
| m *The Venerable Archdeacon* Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, O.B.E., B.A., K.H.Ch. | 31 May 10 |

## CHAPLAINS.

| | |
|---|---|
| m William Henry Goudge, M.A., *Instr. Com.* | 18 Feb 17 ...25 Sept 02‡ |
| n Christopher Graham, O.B.E., M.A. ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 06‡ |
| m Francis Trevor Robinson, M.A. | 1 Aug 06‡ |
| m William Neville Martin, M.A. | 1 Oct 07‡ |
| m William Herbert Maundrell, M.A. ... ... ... ... | 20 Dec 07‡ |
| m Charles John Eyre Peshall, D.S.O., M.A. ... ... ... | 4 May 08‡ |
| m Howard Bertram Mayne, M.A. | 22 Sept 08‡ |
| m Arthur Deane Gilbertson, M.A. | 20 Jan 09‡ |
| m Cecil Willoughby Poignand, M.A. | 24 Aug 09‡ |
| m Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A. ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 10‡ |
| m Alfred Shell, M.A. ... ... | 1 Sept 10‡ |
| m Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A. | 15 Nov 10‡ |
| m Thomas Crick, M.V.O., M.A. | 14 June 11‡ |
| m Christopher Philip Godwin Rose, B.D., M.A. ... ... | 15 June 11‡ |
| m John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A. ... ... ... ... | 27 Dec 11‡ |
| m William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A. ... ... ... ... | 8 Feb 12‡ |
| m Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A. | 11 Sept 12‡ |
| m John Archibald, B.A. | ...17 Oct 12‡ |
| m Thomas Williams, B.A. | ...16 Feb 13‡ |
| m Francis Hassard Burkitt, B.A. | 4 June 13‡ |
| m Leopold Walter Wale, M.A. | ...18 June 13‡ |
| m Geoffrey Wilberforce Tibbs, M.A. | 18 Sept 13‡ |
| m Walter Frederick Scott, B.A. | 22 Sept 13‡ |
| m Paschal Claude Gough, B.A. | ... 1 Jan 14‡ |
| m Guy Hanmer Harcourt, M.A. | 12 Feb 14‡ |
| m James Percy Evans, B.A. | ...11 June 14‡ |
| m George Hayward Hewitt, M.A. | 5 Aug 14‡ |
| m John Bernard Pim, M.A. | ...10 Aug 14‡ |
| m David Jonathan Jones | ...11 Aug 14‡ |
| m William Gill, B.A. ... | ...25 Aug 14‡ |
| m Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., B.A. ... ... ... ... | 3 Oct 14‡ |
| m Gunton Hinde Crouch, M.A. | 7 Oct 14‡ |
| m Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A. ... ... ... ... | 8 Dec 14‡ |
| m Archer Turner, B.A. ... ... | 9 Mar 15‡ |
| m John Wilfrid Evans, B.A. ... | 2 June 15‡ |
| m Arthur Cecil White, M.A. | ...29 June 15‡ |
| | *36* |
| m Robert Reginald Churchill, M.A. | 1 Sept 15‡ |
| m Reginald Morton Nicholls, M.A. | 29 Sept 15‡ |
| m Charles Edgar Payne ... | ...18 Nov 15‡ |
| m John Herbert Kidd, M.A. | ...14 Feb 16‡ |
| m Bernard Nash Carver, M.A. ... | 3 Oct 16‡ |
| m Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A. | 7 Nov 16‡ |
| m William Ball Gray Hedley Matthews ... ... ... | ...21 Nov 16‡ |
| m Guy St. Leger Hyde Gosselin, M.A. ... ... ... ... | ...16 June 17‡ |
| m Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C. | 26 June 17‡ |
| m Herbert Victor Kemp, B.A. ... | 2 Oct 17‡ |
| m Frank Freeman, M.A. | ...26 Nov 17‡ |
| m John Lubbock Robinson, M.A. | 7 Feb 18‡ |
| m George Whittaker, M.A. ... | 3 Apr 18‡ |
| m Vernon Kyrke, M.A. ... | ...26 Aug 18‡ |
| m Ronald Douglas Canadine, M.A. | 12 Jan 19‡ |
| m Basil Henry Lloyd Oswell, M.A. | 2 Feb 19‡ |
| Harold Edward Stevens | ...14 June 19‡ |
| Hubert Frank St. Patrick Foley, B.A. ... ... ... ... | 27 June 19‡ |
| Leonard Newman Green, B.A. | ...12 Jan 21‡ |
| Herbert Eldon Gick, B.A. | ...18 Oct 21‡ |
| m Bruce George Beale, L.Th. ... | 1 Aug 23‡ |
| m William Perceval St. Maur Michell, M.A. ... ... ... | 6 Dec 23‡ |
| m John Kenneth Wilson, B.A. ... | 1 June 25‡ |
| Eric George Martin Crocker, M.A. | 18 June 25‡ |
| Robert Thomas Venn, M.A. ... | 1 Sept 25‡ |
| Harry Goulding, B.A. ... ... | 7 Apr 26 |
| John Thomas Brychan Evans, B.A. | 1 July 26 |
| m Leonard Coulshaw, M.C., ... A.K.C. ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 27 |
| Harold Beardmore, A.K.C. ... | 1 Feb 27 |
| m Charles Herbert Richard Cocup | 16 Aug 27 |
| Frank Noel Chamberlain, A.K.C. | 5 Jan 28 |
| m Harold William George Arscott | 1 Feb 28 |
| m David Vaughan Edwards, M.A. | 3 Sept 28 |
| Douglas James Noel Wanstall, B.A. ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 28 |
| Robert Rowland Evans, B.A. ... | 16 Oct 28 |
| Thomas Basil Martin Jones, M.A. | 8 Jan 29 |
| m Arthur Leonard Poole, M.A. | 5 Feb 29 |
| David John Thomas, B.A., B.D. | 1 May 29 |
| James Churchill Waters, M.A. ... | 20 June 29 |
| Daniel Elias ... ... ... | 2 Sept 29 |
| | *76* |

## TEMPORARY WESLEYAN CHAPLAINS.

| | |
|---|---|
| **1915** | |
| m William Williams ... ... | 26 Oct‡ |
| **1918** | |
| m Irving Davies ... ... ... | 21 July‡ |
| **1924** | |
| m George Harbour Barnard ... | 19 Apr |
| **1928** | |
| m Reginald Bailey ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| | *4* |

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

## TEMPORARY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

1915

m John Charles Jones ... ... 28 Apr‡

1916

m William H. Purcell ... ... 6 July‡

1917

m Louis Bracey-Wright ... ... 1 Oct‡

1918

m Percy Wilfrid O'Connor... ... 17 Jan‡

1919

m Thomas Aloysius Giles ... ... 11 Sept‡

1921

Edward Dewey ... ... ... 3 Feb‡

m Augustin Forty ... ... ... 31 Oct‡

1923

m William Joseph Driscoll ... 8 Apr

1929

Michael Egan ... ... ... 19 June

Thomas Basil Bruce-Cooke ... 28 Aug

*10*

## OTHER TEMPORARY CHAPLAINS.

1914

m John Grierson, B.D. (*Free Church of Scotland*) ... ... 25 Sept‡

1920

William Matthew Yorwerth (*United Board*) ... ... ... ... 25 July‡

Arthur Haig (*Congregationalist*) ... 2 Aug‡

1920—*contd.*

Alexander Campsie, M.C., M.A. (*United Free Church of Scotland*) 10 Sept‡

1927

m Owen Roebuck (*Primitive Methodist*) ... ... ... 24 Dec

*5*

## INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS.

### INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

1923

(*I*) m John Camp, B.A. ... ... 1 Oct

1925

m Charles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A. ... ... ... 13 Feb

1926

m Edward William Fitch, B.A. ... 1 May

1927

*** (*I*) m Guy Varley Rayment, C.B.E., B.A. ... ... ... 24 July

*4*

### INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

1917

m William Henry Goudge, M.A., *Chaplain* 25 Sept 02 ... ... 18 Feb

1928

m Arthur Edward Hall, O.B.E., A.R.C.S. ... ... ... ... 14 Mar

*2*

1929

m William Isaac Saxton, M.A. ... 1 Sept

m Frederick William Shurlock, M.A. 1 Sept

m (*I*) John Reginald Grisman, B.A. 1 Sept

*5*

### INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1922

m Darcy Lever, B.A., B.Sc. ... 4 Jan

m Archibald Howard Saunders, B.A. 4 Jan

m Herbert Foulkes Farr, M.A. ... 4 Jan

m Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., D.Sc. ... ... ... 4 Jan

m Rhys Richard Percy Jones, M.A. 4 Jan

m Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A. 21 Feb

m Allan James Low, M.A. ... ... 21 Feb

m Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A. 1 June

m Arnold Frederick Booth, M.A. ... 16 Aug

*9*

1923

m Henry William Masterton, B.A. 17 Sept

m Gordon Kelf McArthur, B.A. ... 27 Apr

m Alfred Alexander Grant, B.Sc. ... 27 Apr

*12*

1926

m George Reginald Buck, B.A. ... 27 Apr

m (*I*) Hugh Albert Hendrie, M.A.... 7 Aug

m (*I*) Cecil William Baldwin, M.A. 7 Aug

William George West, M.A. ... 7 Aug

*16*

1927

Richard Gook Howard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... ... 21 Sept

Ralph Oakley Whiting, M.A. ... 21 Sept

Robert Edward Shaw, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept

m (*I*) Douglas Merson Steel, M.A. ... 21 Sept

m (*I*) Christmas David Howells, B.A. 21 Sept

m Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc.... ... 21 Sept

m (*I*) John Cecil Neave Taylor, M.Eng. ... ... ... .. 21 Sept

m Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A. ... ... ... 21 Sept

m (*I*) Jack Alexander Jago, M.A. ... 21 Sept

*25*

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Google

1928

m George Stuart Jamieson, M.A. ... 21 Sept
m Harry Victor Rumsey, M.M., B.A. 21 Sept
William Thomas Waddington, B.Sc. ... ... ... ... 21 Sept
m Charles Richard Benstead, M.C., B.A. ... ... ... ... 21 Sept
William Alfred Bishop, M.A. ... 21 Sept
Alfred William Turvey, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
(*I*) Frederick Charles Sobey, B.A. ... 21 Sept
William Jessop Baxter, B.A. ... 21 Sept
Hector Archibald McDonald, B.Sc. 21 Sept
Cecil Edward Abelson, M.A. ... 21 Sept

1928—*contd.*

m Conrad Young, M.A. ... ... 21 Sept
m Leslie William Martinnant, M.C., B.Sc. ... ... ... ... 21 Sept
m Bernard Vincent Gander, M.B.E., B.Sc. ... ... ... ... 21 Sept
Leslie Edward Pendal, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
David Cahill, B.A. ... ... ... 21 Sept
m Edward Roy Trendell, M.A. ... 21 Sept
John Richard Gibson Hudson, B.A., B.A.I. ... ... ... 21 Sept

*42*

## INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

1923

m Alan Robertson Edwards, M.A.... 20 Sept‡
Henry Stewart Gracie, B.A. ... 20 Sept‡
Sidney Barr Taylor, B.A. ... ... 20 Sept‡

*3*

1924

Cyril Tom Suthons, B.A. ... ... 25 Dec‡
James Robertson Wilson, B.Sc. ... 25 Dec‡
Arthur George Sidney Evans, B.Sc. 25 Dec‡
m Thomas Adamson Holden, M.C., B.Sc. ... ... ... ... 25 Dec‡

*7*

1925

John Fleming, B.A.... ... ... 23 Sept‡
m Geoffrey Meeker Clark, M.A. ... 23 Sept‡
m David Hywel Evans, A.M., M.A., B.Sc. ... ... ... ... 23 Sept‡

*10*

1926.

m Harold Craig Kelly, B.Sc. ... 16 Sept

*11*

## TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

1925

Donald Charles Mackay, B.Sc. ... 23 Sept‡

*1*

1926

Peter Bracelin, M.A., B.Sc. ... 16 Sept
Eric Ingham Spinks, B.A. ... ... 16 Sept

*3*

1927

Stanley Walter Croucher Pack, M.Sc. ... ... ... ... 22 Sept

1927—*cont.*

Laurence Shaw Bennett, B.Sc. ... 22 Sept
Angus Gunn, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 22 Sept
David Rice Hughes, B.A. ... ... 22 Sept

*7*

1928

Charles Sidney Porter, M.A. ... 26 Sept
James Gilmour Dowie, B.Sc. ... 26 Sept

*9*

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

***K.H.P.*** after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and ***K.H.S.*** that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.

### MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

*Surgeon Vice-Admiral* m Arthur Gaskell, C.B., O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (*Eng.*), L.R.C.P., D.P.H., *K.H.S.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 July 27

### SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

m David Walker Hewitt, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Eng.*) ... ... 1 June 24
m Reginald St. George Smallridge Bond, C.B., F.R.C.P. (*Lond.*), F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*), M.B., C.M., D.P.H.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 20 June 26
(*I*) m William Ludgate Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... 31 Aug 26
m Alfred James Hewitt, C.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... ... ... ... 10 May 27
m Henry Cadman Whiteside, C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 2 July 27
m James Herbert Fergusson, C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 24 Apr 29

*6*

## SURGEON CAPTAINS.

1924

m Harold John Chater, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 30 June

*1*

1925

m William Wallace Keir, C.M.G., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... ... 30 June
*m Robert William Basil Hall, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 31 Dec

*3*

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

1926

m Herbert Reginald Harry Denny, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... 30 June
*m John Scarbrough Dudding, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 30 June
m Arthur Richard Thomas, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*), L.R.C.P. ... 30 June
*m Percival Thomas Nicholls, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June
m James McCutcheon, M.B., B.Ch. 30 June
m Thomas Brown Shaw, M.B., Ch.B. 1 July
*m Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 1 July
m Charles Kendal Bushe, O.B.E., M.D., B.Ch. ... ... ... 1 July
***m Thomas William Myles, C.B.E., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... ... ... 1 July

1926—*contd.*

m Leslie Miles Morris, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec

*13*

1927

m Charles Thomas Baxter, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Alexander McCloy, M.B., B.Ch.... 1 July
m Guy Leslie Buckeridge, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 July

*16*

1928

m Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June
m Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 31 Dec

*18*

1929

m Bryan Pickering Pick, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June

*19*

## SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1916

⊗ m Kenelm Digby Bell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 21 Dec

*1*

1917

*PW* m Edward Bryan Kenny, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... ... ... 1 Mar
*m Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B., B.S. 1 Mar
m George Deleval Walsh, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 1 Mar
m Bertram Raleigh Bickford, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S. ... 1 Mar
m Briton Smallman Robson, M.B., B.S. ... ... ... ... 1 June
m John Herbert McDowall, M.B., B.S. ... ... ... ... 1 June
m John Miller Gordon, M.B., Ch.B. 1 June
m Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D., B.S. ... ... ... 1 Oct
m Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.D., B.S., D.P.H. ... ... ... 1 Oct
m James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 1 Oct
*m James McAlister Holmes, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... 1 Oct
m Robert Hunter McGiffin, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... ... 1 Oct

*13*

1918

m John Bourdas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S. ... ... ... ... 1 Feb
m Geoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... ... 19 Feb
m Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 1 Mar
m Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.Ch., D.T.M. & H. ... ... ... 14 Nov
m Sheldon Francis Dudley, O.B.E., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H., D.T.M.* ... ... ... 19 Nov
m William Winsland Douglas Chilcott, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 19 Nov
m Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 Nov

*20*

1919

m Campbell Ross, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... ... ... 14 May
*m George Gordon Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... ... 14 May
m Henry Dennis Drennan, D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... ... 14 May
⊗ m John Stains Austin, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 12 Nov
m Arthur Rowland Fisher, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 12 Nov
m William Harold Edgar, M.D., B.S. ... ... ... ... 12 Nov
m David Hughes Charles Given, M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. 12 Nov
m Gilbert Francis Syms, F.R.C.S. (*Eng.*), L.R.C.P.* ... ... 14 Nov
m Harold Hubert Babington, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... ... 19 Nov

*29*

1920

(*I*) m Arthur Tunna Rivers, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 12 May
m Charles James Aveling, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 12 May
m John Marcus Hayes, L.R.C.P. &S. 12 May
m Percy Blackwood Egan, M.D., B.Ch. ... ... ... ... 12 May
m Samuel Bradbury, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. ... ... ... ... 12 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 14 May
m Arthur Addison Sanders, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. ⊕ ... ... ... 14 May
m Horace Charlton Devas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 14 May
m Frederick George Hitch, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 6 Nov
m Thomas Robert Lloyd Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Nov
m John Head Burdett, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 6 Nov

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

m Francis George Hamilton Rollo Black, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... 6 Nov
m Gerald Roche McCowen, O.B.E., M.D., C.M. ... ... ... 6 Nov
m William Bradbury, D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... ... ... 6 Nov
m James Stewart Orwin, M.B., Ch.B. 14 Nov
m Harry Williams Nicholls M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 14 Nov

*45*

1921

m Roderick Joseph Graham Parnell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ⊕ 5 May
m Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... ... 14 May
(*I*) m Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... ... 14 May
m George Augustus Stewart Hamilton, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 21 July
*m William Charles Carson L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... ... ... 13 Sept
m Sidney Wilfred Grimwade, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ⊕* 4 Nov
m John Harding Baynes Martin, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... ... 5 Nov
m Frank Lewis Smith, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Nov
⊗ m Thomas Charles Patterson, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 5 Nov
m Arthur Gordon Valpy French, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Nov
m Cecil Gordon Sprague, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 5 Nov

*56*

1922

m Henry St. Clair Colson, M,B,. B.S., D.P.H. ... ... ... 23 Apr
m Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (*Eng.*), M.B., B.S., D.P.H. ... ... ... 6 May
m Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... 6 May
⊗ m Ernest MacEwan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 6 May
m Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B., B.Ch. 6 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
m Alexander Stephen Paterson, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... 6 May
m Robert Nicholas William Waller Biddulph, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 6 May
m Ernest Lacey Markham, O.B.E., M.B., B.S.... ... ... ... 6 May
m Herbert Edward Perkins, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Nov
m Ernest Charles Holtom, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... 4 Nov
m James Gordon Danson, M.D., M.R.C.P., Ch.B. ... ... ... 4 Nov
m Henry Houston Ormsby, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... ... ... 4 Nov
m Edward Moxon-Browne, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 4 Nov

1922—*contd.*

m Algernon Edgar Percy Cheesman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Nov

*70*

1923

m Leonard Alexander Moncrieff, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... 19 May
m Adrian Charles Paterson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 May
m Henry Edwin Scargill, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 19 May
m Thomas Cock, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 19 May
†m Alfred Bernard Clark, M.B., B.S., D.P.H. ... ... ... 24 Nov
m Guy Barton Cockrem, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 24 Nov
m Herbert Richard Barnes Hull, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 24 Nov
⊗ m Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 24 Nov
(*I*) m Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.... ... ... 24 Nov
m George Douglas Gordon Fergusson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 24 Nov
m George Donald Macintosh, M.B., Ch.M. ... ... ... ... 24 Nov

*81*

1924

m Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn, M.B., B.Ch. D.T.M. & H. ... ... 3 Apr
m James Percy Shorten, D.S.C., L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... ... 3 Apr
m Gordon Victor Hobbs, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 3 Apr
m Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... ... 3 Apr
m Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 3 Apr
m Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. ⊕ ... ... ... 4 Oct
m Hamlet Mark Whelan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 4 Oct
m Robert Francis Preston Cory, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Oct
m Percy Lamprière Gibson, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Oct
m Jackson Graham Boal, M.B., Ch.B. 4 Oct
m Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 4 Oct

*92*

1925

m Henry Brice Parker, D.S.C., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... 3 Apr
(*I*) m Julian Lionel Priston, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P. (*Lond.*), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. ... ... ... ... 3 Apr
m Frederick Cecil Wright, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 11 Apr
m Henry Ellis Yeo White, C.V.O., O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... ... ... 11 Apr
m Ivor Stanley Gabe, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 11 Apr
m Arthur John Tozer, L.M.S.S.A. 11 Apr

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

m Gerald Sylvester Harvey, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... ... 3 Oct
m William Hoare Murray, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... ... 3 Oct
m George Herbert Hayes, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... ... 3 Oct

*101*

1926

m James Dorrington Bangay, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 16 Jan
m Lionel Frederick Strugnell, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 22 Jan
m Richard Frith Quinton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 3 Apr
m Mark James Aitken, M.B., Ch.B. 3 Apr
m Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 3 Apr
m Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H. ... ... ... 3 Apr
m William Glossop Thwaytes, M.D., Ch.B. ... ... ... ... 3 Apr
m Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D., Ch.B. ... ... ... ... 3 Apr
m William Forbes Beattie, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... ... 3 Apr
m Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy-Williams, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... 3 Apr
m Francis Edmund Fitzmaurice, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... ... 3 Apr
m Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... ... ... 3 Apr

(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)

m James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C., M.D., B.Ch. ... ... ... ... 3 Apr
m James Mulvihill Horan, M.D., B.Ch. ... ... ... ... 3 Apr
m Harold Boultbee Padwick, D.S.O., L.M.S.S.A.* ... ... 19 May
m Robert James Inman, M.B., B.Ch. 15 July
m Malcolm Bonar Macleod, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... ... 23 July
m Richard Alexander Wilson Ford, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... ... 4 Aug
m Charles Hart Medlicott Gimlette, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 4 Aug
m William Henry Austin Sinclair-Loutit, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 4 Aug
m Roger Buddle, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 5 Aug
m Walter Palmer Vicary, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 5 Aug
m Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... ... 6 Aug
m Robert Archibald Brown, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... ... 7 Aug
m Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... 7 Aug
m Henry Wilks, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 2 Sept
m Philip Norman Button, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Sept
m James Kirker, L.R.C.P. & S. ... 16 Sept

1926—*contd.*

m Llewellyn Rhys Warburton, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 21 Sept
m Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 12 Oct
m Edward Heffernan, M.B., B.Ch. 7 Dec
m William John Morris, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 7 Dec

*133*

1927

m Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Jan
m Frank Cornwall Hunot, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 1 Feb
m George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... ... 8 Jan
m John Francis Pace, M.B., Ch.B. 1 Mar
m John Benjamin Crawford, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... ... ... 1 Apr
m John Cadzow Sinclair, M.B., Ch.B. 24 Apr
m Hugh Ley Puxon Peregrine, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 27 Apr
m Guy Walker Woodhouse, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 4 May
m Arthur Craig, L.R.C.P. & S., L.D.S. ... ... ... ... 7 May
m Tudor Gwynne-Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 19 June
m James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... 13 July
m Alexander William Gunn, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... ... 28 July
m Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... ... 1 Sept
m Alexander Gray McKee, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... ... 2 Nov
m Alexander Gordon Taylor, M.B. 11 Nov
m Leslie Stewart Goss, O.B.E. ... 20 Nov
m Leonard Woodburn Gemmell, M.B. ... ... ... ... 26 Nov
m Roger Paul Ninnis, M.B. ... 1 Dec
m James Dominic Murphy, M.B. ... 2 Dec
m Harry Forrest Stephen, M.B. ... 17 Dec

*153*

1928

m George Edwin Heath ... ... 21 Mar
m Ernest Bracewell Kelley, M.B. ... 5 Apr
m Alfred William North ... ... 19 May
m Owen Joseph Mary Kerrigan ... 17 Oct
m Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe ... ... 18 Oct
m Stewart Russell Johnston* ... 24 Oct
m William John Colborne ... ... 30 Oct
m John Frederick Haynes... ... 30 Oct
m Frank Hamilton Vey ... ... 7 Nov
m John Stephen Elliot, M.B., D.P.H. 3 Dec
⊗m Kenneth Alexander Ingleby Mackenzie, M.B. ... ... ... 18 Dec

*164*

1929

m Ronald Eric Rampling ... ... 18 Apr
m Howard Lexster Douglas ... 21 Apr
m John Wylie, M.B. ... ... 25 Apr
m John Francis Ainley, M.B. ... 28 Aug

*168*

Digitized by Google

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1923

†m Noel Arthur Hamilton Barlow 25 Oct
m Bernard Stanley Collings ... 26 Oct
†m FrancisLewisHartwellMacDowel 14 Nov
†m Frederick George Hunt, M.B.... 1 Dec

*4*

1924

†m Henry Hurst ... ... ... 16 Jan
†m John Edward Clark ... ... 20 Jan
†m William Anthony Jolliffe ... 15 Feb
†m Joseph Roland Brennan, M.B. 28 Feb
†m Robert Wallace Nesbitt, M.B., F.R.C.P.I. ... ... ... 6 Apr
†m Norman Bernard de Medina Greenstreet ... ... ... 17 Apr
†m Alfred Wilkinson Cocking ... 17 July
†*m Walter Ernest Heath ... ... 18 July
†m John Clifford Brown ... ... 16 Oct
†m Allan Watt McRorie,* M.B. ... 16 Nov

*14*

1925

†m Thomas Norman D'Arcy* ... 17 Apr
†*m Allan Gorden Bee ... ... 21 Sept

*16*

1926

†m Charles Harley Savory... ... 23 June
†mGeorge Geoffrey Newman ... 9 Oct

*18*

1927

m John Henry Breuell Crosbie, M.B. 3 Feb
m John William Tighe ... ... 12 Feb

1927—*contd.*

m Thomas Madill, M.B. ... ...13 June
m James Frederick Herbert Gaussen, M.B. ... ... ... ... 13 June
m Murdoch Brown ... ... ... 16 June
m Alexander Hayward Harkins, M.B. ... ... ... ... 26 July

*24*

1928

Gordon Septimus Rutherford ... 28 Jan
Arthur de Burgh Joyce, M.B. ... 3 Mar
m Albert Edward Phillips, M.B. ... 19 May
Gilbert Kirker, M.B. ... ... 19 May
Michael Brendan Devane ... ... 30 June
Seymour Grome Rainsford, M.B. ... 2 Aug
Robert Walsh Mussen, M.B. ... 22 Aug
m Annesley George Leunon Brown, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 25 Oct
Patrick Joseph Alfred The O'Rourke 13 Dec

*33*

1929

Robert William Higgins, M.B. ... 7 May
Archibald Primrose Anderson-Stuart, M.B. ... ... ... 15 June
David Herbert Kernohan, M.B. ... 5 July
Arnold Ashworth Pomfret, M.B. ... 13 Aug
Edwin Cosman Davis, M.D. ... 9 Sept
Alphonsus Liguori McDonnell, M.B. 9 Sept
Samuel Gerald Weldon, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... ... ... 10 Sept

*40*

## SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1923

James Hamilton, M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
Thomas Cowie Hilston Neil, M.B. 10 Dec
William Flynn, M.D. ... ... 13 Dec

*3*

1924

William Gordon Caulfield Fitzpatrick 1 Jan
Michael Barton ... ... ... 22 Feb
Robert Ruckley Baker ... ... 1 Mar
John Gerard Holmes, M.D. ... 26 Mar
Roland George Anthony, M.B. ... 26 Mar
Ernest Robert Sorley, M.B., D.P.H. 26 Mar
Francis Bernard Quinn, M.B. ... 14 Apr
James Valentine Williams, M.B. ... 26 Apr
John Alfred Cusack, M.B. ... ... 5 May
Vincent Francis Walsh ... ... 5 May
Douglas Murdo Beaton ... ... 13 Aug
Edward John Kenneth Weeks ... 19 Sept
David Duncan, M.B.,CH.B.,D.P.H. 15 Oct
Eric Vaughan Barnes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 23 Oct
Richard Louis Gibbon Proctor, M.B. 29 Dec
Henry Edward Meredith Martin, M.B. ... ... ... ... 29 Dec

*19*

1925

William Arthur Hopkins, M.B. ... 12 Jan
m Claude Keating, M.S.M.... ... 15 Jan
Robert Bryan McVicker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 23 Jan
Evelyn Brooke Pollard ... ... 22 Feb
James Callaghan Souter, M.B. ... 22 Feb
James Morrow Sloane, M.B. ... 28 Apr

1925—*contd.*

John Cussen, M.B. ... ... ... 5 June
Edward O'Reilly, M.B. ... ... 5 June
ThomasGeorge Brown Crawford,M.B. 9 June
m Herbert William Strong, M.B. ... 13 June
John George Maguire, M.B. ... 27 June
Thomas Francis Crean ... ... 5 Aug
William Percival Edwin McIntyre, M.D., B.Ch. ... ... ... 13 Aug
Dennis Charles Drake ... ... 10 Sept
Eric Thomas Sutherland Rudd,M.B. 21 Sept
Robert Cowan Foster, M.B. ... 25 Sept
Thomas Anderson Cochrane, M.B. 27 Sept
m Leopold Philip Spero, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 5 Nov
m Hubert Holdrich Fisher, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ... ... ... 5 Nov
m Robert Cyril May, M.C. ... ... 11 Nov

*39*

1926

Thomas Lawrence Joseph Barry, M.B. ... ... ... ... 7 Apr
Edwin Harold Rampling ... ... 13 May
m James Joseph Cusack, M.B. ... 10 June
Harry Lee Duncan, M.B. ... ... 2 July
Douglas Arnold Newbery ... ... 28 May
John Joyce Keevil, D.T.M. & H.... 9 July
Wolsey Cornwall Sloan, M.B. ... 18 Aug
Christopher George Rippin, M.B. ... 27 Sept
Ernest Evans Malone, M.B., ... 14 Oct
George Arthur Miller, B.M. ... 18 Oct
Cyril Francis Lynch, M.B. ... 19 Oct
George Phillips, M.B., B.Ch. ... 13 Nov

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

James Johnston Mason, M.B. ... 19 Nov
Charles Boyd Nicholson, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Dec
Charles Brendon Fox, M.D. ... 9 Dec
Norman Austin Dickinson ... 23 Dec

*55*

1927

Carol Richard Boland, M.B., B.Ch. 17 Jan
Gilbert Rorison, M.B. ... ... 17 Jan
Robert Archer Graff ... ... 13 Feb

1927—*contd.*

John Brian Patrick, M.B. ... ... 2 Mar
Frederick William Gayford ... 9 July
Thomas Stanislaus Osborne ... 9 July

*61*

1928

Thomas Wilson Froggatt, M.B., Ch.B. 17 Aug
Drummond Rewcastle Forbes Bertram, M.B. ... ... ... 17 Aug
Malcolm Andrew Graham-Yooll, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... 15 Sept

*64*

## SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

*(Entered for Short Service.)*

1926

Thomas Bernard Lynagh, M.B. ... 14 Oct
James Plenderleith Henderson, M.B. 30 Nov
James Grant Currie... ... ... 7 Dec
Eric Christopher Downer, M.B. ... 25 Dec
Robert Hugh Dummett, M.B. ... 25 Dec

*5*

1927

Thomas Prentice, M.B. ... ... 17 Jan
Patrick Hugh Deeny, M.B. ... 17 Jan
John Johnston, M.B. ... ... 2 Mar
John Robert Colquhoun Spicer ... 2 Mar
Louis Philip Sayers, M.B. ... ... 7 Apr
Edward William Bingham, M.B. ... 7 Apr
Joseph David Sayers ... ... 7 Apr
Charles Taylor Hyatt, M.B. ... 6 June
James Leo Malone ... ... ... 6 June
Thomas Frank Barlow ... ... 6 June
Victor George Horan, M.B. ... 19 Aug
Trevor George Davies ... ... 19 Aug
William Leslie Ackerman, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 19 Aug
John Hunter Nicolson, M.B. ... 8 Sept
Robert Murray ... ... ... 8 Sept
William Joseph Moody, M.B. ... 10 Oct
William Cresswell Munro ... ... 10 Oct
Robert Douglas Stuart, M.B ... 10 Oct
Jack Conway Gent ... ... ... 10 Oct
Francis William Besley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 22 Nov
James William Simpson ... ... 22 Nov
Oliver Watson, M.B. ... ... 2 Dec
William Robert Silvester Panckridge 2 Dec

*28*

1928

Joseph Anthony Kevin Fitzgerald, M.B. ... ... ... ... 2 Jan
John Wilfred Nesbitt, M.B. ... 2 Jan
Andrew David Sinclair, M.B. ... 2 Jan
Edward Rex Pascoe Williams, M.B. 2 Jan
Arthur Edward Kingston ... ... 2 Jan
Thomas Latimer Cleave ... ... 13 Feb
Godfrey Dacre Jennings Ball ... 13 Feb
Edward Stanley Bolton ... ... 13 Feb
Sam Leslie Lord ... ... ... 13 Feb
William David Malcolm Sim, M.B. 16 Feb
Percy Beauclerk Jackson ... ... 14 Mar
m David Ross Campbell, M.D. ... 14 Mar
William Ward Darley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 20 Apr
Frank Cecil Mayall Bamford, M.B. 20 Apr

1928—*contd.*

Charles Hamilton Egan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 20 Apr
Archibald Robert Ewart, M.B. ... 18 May
William Vincent Beach, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 18 May
Stephen Julian Savage, M.B. ... 19 June
Richard Ernest Palmer Cohen, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 June
Henry Joseph McCann, M.B. ... 19 June
Louis John Corbett ... ... 19 June
Farrell Dolan, M.B.... ... ... 19 July
Fielding Gerrard Vance Scovell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 July
Joseph Guy Ollerenshaw, M.B., Ch.B. 17 Aug
Archibald Newlands Forsyth, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... ... 17 Aug
Duncan Livingstone Pow, M.B. ... 17 Aug
Carlton Henry Birt, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 17 Aug
Alexander James Burden, M.B., B.Ch. 17 Aug
John Graham Paley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 15 Sept
Eric William Graham, M.B., Ch.B. 18 Sept
Harold Parry Williams, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 18 Sept
Richard Guy Eaton Richmond, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Sept
Harry Samuel Marks, L.M.S.S.A.... 18 Sept
John Wilfrid Lawson Crosfill, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... ... 18 Oct
John James Benson, L.R.C.S. & P. 19 Nov
James Younger Woodhouse, M.B., B.S. ... ... ... ... 19 Nov
Ronald Russell, M.B. ... ... 19 Nov
James Michael McNamara, M.B. ... 19 Dec
Michael Joseph Brosnan, M.B., B.Ch. 19 Dec

*67*

1929.

Dermot Francis Walsh, M.B., B.Ch. 18 Jan
m Hubert Arthur Clarke, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S. ... ... ... 18 Feb
Reginald Christopher Webster, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... ... ... 18 Feb
Arthur Leslie Moorby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 18
Herbert Lewis Belcher, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 18 Apr
Conrad James Farr, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 17 May

Digitized by Google

1929—*contd.*

James Brown Douglas, M.B., Ch.B. 18 June
Frederick Lancelot Aylmer Hughes, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... 18 June
Hill Gillman Wells, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 18 Ju
Alexander Maxwell Lawrence-Smith, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... 19 Aug
Rex St. John Lyburn, M.B., B.Ch.. 19 Aug
Norman James Urquhart Mather, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... ... 18 Aug
Edward Clifton Johnson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... 19 Aug
Sidney Jenkinson, L.M.S.S.A. ... 18 Sept

*81*

## SURGEON CAPTAIN (D).

1926

**m** Edward Ernest Fletcher, O.B.E., L.D.S. ... ... ... 1 July

*1*

## SURGEON COMMANDERS (D).

1926

mJohn RamseyPalmer, O.B.E., L.D.S. 1 July
mWalter Cecil Murray, L.D.S. ... 1 July

1929

m James Frederick Place, L.D.S.... 12 Sept

*3*

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

1920

m Robert Reginald Adams, L.D.S. 5 Aug
m David Paterson, L.D.S. ... 5 Aug
m John Stanley Frank Horton, L.D.S. ... ... ... ... 5 Aug
m Percy Glaskin Richards, L.D.S. 5 Aug
m Andrew Lawrey, L.D.S. ... 5 Aug
m Bernard John Geekie, L.D.S. ... 5 Aug
m Robert Sydney Ward, L.D.S. ... 5 Aug
m Frederick William Paul, L.D.S.... 10 Sept

*8*

1921

m Montague Fred Hopson, L.D.S. 1 Jan
m William Edwin Acland Sampson, L.D.S. ... ... ... ... 20 Feb
m Arthur Thomas Dally, L.D.S. ... 26 Apr

*11*

1922

m Alexander Dixon McHaffie, L.D.S 7 Feb
m Andrew Macpherson, L.D.S. ... 9 Mar

*13*

1923

m James Thomson Wood, L.D.S.... 31 Mar
m Francis Robert McCambley, L.D.S. ... ... ... ... 20 Oct

*15*

1927

m Edgar Gordon Adams, L.D.S. ... 12 Jan
m Frank Reginald Parry Williams, B.D.S. ... ... ... ... 21 Nov

1927—*contd.*

m Thomas Ernest Brevetor, L.D.S. 29 Nov
m Henry John Luck, L.D.S. ... 2 Dec

*19*

1928

m John Leslie Lean, L.D.S. ... 13 Mar
m Douglas Barker, L.D.S. ... ... 13 Mar
m Frederick William Watt, L.D.S. 17 Mar
m Ernest Cecil Bevis, L.D.S. ... 22 Mar
m Dudley Charles Eglington, M.C., B.D.S. ... ... ... ... 22 Mar
m John Leslie Edwards, L.D.S. ... 24 Nov
John Murray Park, L.D.S. ... 24 Nov
m Stephen Edward Brown, L.D.S... 24 Nov

*27*

1929

Cecil Williams, L.D.S. ... ... 19 Jan
Roderick Macdonald Finlayson, L.D.S. ... ... ... (M) 21 July
George Gray Cruikshank, L.D.S. ... 21 July
Thomas Hunt, L.D.S. ... ... 21 July
Leslie Bartlet Osborne, L.D.S. ... 21 July
mReginaldJosephMcAuliffeAndrews, L.D.S. ... ... ... ... 21 July
Arthur William Wallace, L.D.S. ... 21 July
m Lewis Machin Hughes, L.D.S. ... 21 July
Charles Joseph Finnigan, L.D.S. ... 21 July

*36*

## SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1924

Eric Randall Longhurst, L.D.S. (M) 15 Mar
m Horace Norman Victor Barnes, L.D.S. ... ... ... ... 15 Mar
m Oscar James Barrable, L.D.S. ... 15 Mar
Donald Lee Simpson, L.D.S. ... 15 Mar
m Denis Hanavelle Le Marchant, L.D.S. ... ... ... ... 15 Mar

*5*

1927

m Harold Edward Rose, L.D.S. ... 2 Jan
William Edward Loftus Brigham, L.D.S. ... ... ... ...(M) 7 Jan
Sidney Mawer, L.D.S. ... ... 7 Jan
Leslie Foster Fairey, L.D.S. ... 7 Jan
Leonard Austrim Moules, L.D.S. ... 7 Jan

1927—*contd.*

George Baker, L.D.S. ... ... 7 Jan
Leslie Robert Armstrong, L.D.S. ... 7 Jan
William Charles George Ford, L.D.S. 7 Jan
Henry Arthur Ginn, L.D.S. ... 2 July
George Blackborow Fellows Reece, L.D.S. ... ... ... ... 2 July
Herbert Vincent Pell, L.D.S. ... 2 July
Louis Victor Donegan, L.D.S. ... 2 July

*17*

1928

William Holgate, L.D.S. ... (M) 24 Mar
Philip Stanley Turner, L.D.S. ... 24 Mar
Thomas George A'Court Emberson, L.D.S. ... ... ... ... 24 Mar
Andrew Allen Gardner, B.D.S. ... 24 Mar

*21*

Digitized by Google

## LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

### I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF

(OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Ayre, Leslie C. E., *O.B.E.*
Batt. Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Bennett, Martin G., *O.B.E.*
Boardman, John C., *C.M.G.*
Boxer, Herbert M., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*
Butcher, Reginald, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*
Conde-Williams, Maurice M. F., *O.B.E.*
Cull, Malcolm G. S., *O.B.E.*
Cullinan, William F., *C.M.G.*
Eason, Victor C. G., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Foot, Harold C. F.
Goldsmith, Edward P.
Hemsted, James R.
Hood, Basil F., *D.S.O.*
Horsey, F. L., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Jerram, R. C., *D.S.O.*
Johnson, Cyril S., *D.S.C*
Kempson, Francis K.
Lynes, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Manisty, H. W. Eldon, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Marks, Percy D'E., *C.M.G.*
Measham, Herbert S., *C.M.G.*
Miller, Hugh, *D.S.O.*
Murray, Herbert P. W. G., *D.S.O.*
Radcliffe, Cyril
Shettle, John B.
Syson, John L., *O.B.E.*
Thursfield, Raymond S., *C.M.G.*
Woodhouse, John A. E.
Woodward, Henry W.

### II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF

(UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Badcock, Kenneth E., *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*
Barrow, H. L.
Blackler, Leonard, *O.B.E.*
Carter, Andrew J
Cavanagh, John D. M., *C.M.G.*
Churcher, Eric D. T.
Colles, Ernest D. G., *O.B.E.*
Cooke, George A.
Cooper, Archibald F., *O.B.E.*
de Denne, Cecil H., *D.S.O.*
Duggan, Eyre S., *O.B.E.*
Eagar, A. E. A.
Edmonds, A. C. M., *O.B.E.*
Elstob, E. B., *O.B.E.*
Fletcher, Evelyn N. R., *M.B.E.*
Gavin, Chas. M.
Haines, Frank A.
Heather, Paul, *O.B.E.*
Jackson, Henry L., *C.B.E.*
James, Kenneth, W.
Jolley, E. A.
Jolly, William E. H.
Lawder, K. M., *O.B.E.*
Leah, Edward T.
Merry, Colin C., *O.B.E.*
Paffard, Reginald D., *O.B.E.*
Parsons, Stanley S. C., *O.B.E.*
Peck, B. M.
Rapkin, Geoffrey J., *O.B.E.*
Ricci, Lewis A. da C.
Rogers, Henry, *O.B.E.*
Roy, Norman F.
Sampson, L. N., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Siddalls, John, *O.B.E.*
Skinner, William S., *O.B.E.*
Smyth, G. T., *O.B.E.*
Stern, Ernest H.
Strickland, Arthur F.
Symes, Edward A.
Tottenham, E. L.
Tucker, W. R.
Ward, Cecil A., *C.M.G.*
Waterhouse, Thomas R., *O.B.E.*
Watson, George W., *O.B.E.*
Webster, J. T. V., *D.S.O.*
Weston, Arthur F., *C.M.G.*
Wethey, Edwin H., *O.B.E.*
Whittington Ince, Edward W.
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*

### II.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Beall, Norman H., *O.B.E.*
Bell, John M.
Benwell-Lejeune, J. H. B.
Blake, Marcus
Blanchflower, Edward C., *O.B.E.*
Brightman, Ernest E.
Cockrem, Harald M.
Cooper, N. T. P.
Cree, Aubrey McM.
Crouch, Charles H. A., *O.B.E.*
Cundall, J. R.
Dent John
Derry, J. G.
Duke, Mansergh V.
Duckworth, Arthur D.
Durman, Richard F.
Enright, William G. E., *O.B.E.*
Forbes, D. F.
Gibbons, H. A.
Gilhespy, John W. E., *O.B.E.*
Grace, W. K. C.
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*
Hawkesworth, R. A., *O.B.E.*
Henderson, A. R.
Hickman, Cecil S. B.
Holmes, John D., *C.B.E.*
Hunter, Herbert P., *D.S.C.*
Jackman, Ernest W. H.
Johnson, Robert T.
Johnston, Albert B.
Jones, F. P. B.
Mack, F. R. J., *O.B.E.*
Martin, George F.
Medd, Walter H., *O.B.E.*
Moon, G. Loste
Moore, R. W.
More, John McL., *D.S.C.*
Morrish, William D. T.
Neeves, C. G.

Digitized by Google

Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*
Pearce, Reginald H.
Pertwee, H. G., *D.S.O.*
Prior, Cunningham, *O.B.E.*
Rainier, William P.
Richardson, Hugh M., *O.B.E.*
Roe, Donovan C.
Scotland, William R.
Shaw, Arthur P.
Shove, Cyril A., *O.B.E.*
Spry, William B.
Strickland, Paul S.
Thomson, George H., *O.B.E.*
Totton, H. K.
Wallace, R. R.
Warleigh, Lionel G.
Wedgwood, F. W.
Woodhouse, Hector R. M., *O.B.E.*

## IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Ashton, Reginald W. A., *O.B.E.*
Bath, Alan G., *O.B.E.*
Beall, A. E.
Burton, E. S.
Elliott, M. H., *M.B.E.*
Graham, Leslie J.
Hargreaves, George E. L.
Hawkes, William M.
Hewson, W. G.
Hodge, John M., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Hogg, James
King, Harold G.
Law, Charles H.
Lawrey, Martin
Lloyd, Cecil K.
Morrissey, Patrick H., *M.B.E.*
Pasmore, Dennis H.
Rea, Basil S., *M.B.E.*
Redhead, Norman R.
Reger, Fritz J.
Roe, Arthur C.
Rogers, John D. W.
Sandison, H. J. V.
Telling, Frederick J.
Waters, Reginald K.
Wheeler, Aubrey J.

## LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO ARE SERVING OR HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Armitage, Godfrey Q.
Guiness, Edward D.
Heath, Rupert M., *R.D.*
Heayberd, William V., *O.B.E.*, *R.D.*
Larkins, R. C.
Page, Hugh N., *R.D.*
Simon, Arnold, *O.B.E.*
Tuffill, Harold B., *C.B.E.*, *R.D.*



Digitized by Google

## PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

m *Paymaster Rear-Admiral* (†) m Henry Wilfred EldonManisty, C.B., C.M.G. 1 July 1929

## PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1923

m Charles Ernest Batt, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec

(†) m Herbert Stanley Measham, C.M.G. ... ... ... 31 Dec

*8*

1924

*m William Frederick Cullinan, C.M.G. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

*3*

1925

m Edward Ferdinand Murray ... 30 June

m John Dickenson Holmes, C.B.E. 30 June

**** m Charles Edward Lynes, C.M.G. ... ... ... ... 30 June

m Robert Alfred Jinkin, O.B.E. ... 1 July

m Gerald Solfleet ... ... ... 31 Dec

*8*

1926

(†) m Cyril Radcliffe ... ... 1 July

(*I*) *m Ernest William Heathcote Jackman ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

*10*

1927

(†) m Lionel George Watleigh ... 30 June

m Arthur Charles Roe ... ... 30 June

m Henry William Woodward ... 30 June

m Arthur Fullam Weston, C.M.G. 31 Dec

*14*

1928

(†) (*I*) m George Burton Osborne ... 30 June

**** m Hugh Miller, D.S.O. ... 30 June

* m Herbert Patrick William George Murray, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

(†) m Leonard Blackler, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec

(†) m Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

*19*

1929

(†)mNorman Frederick Roy ... 30 June

(†)*mThomas Ryder Waterhouse, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 30 June

(†)mJohn Siddalls, O.B.E. ... 30 June

(†)mMartin Gilbert Bennett, O.B.E. 1 July

(†)mCyril Barnard Nevill Lewis ... 1 July

*24*

## PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1917

m Edward Goggin Styles, O.B.E. 10 Apr

*m Edward Pink Rickcord ... 19 Apr

(*I*)m Maurice George Broad Brown 31 Dec

1917—*contd.*

m Edward Boucher, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

(†) m Aubrey McMahon Cree ... 31 Dec

*5*

Digitized by Google

1918

m Percy James Hazel ... ... 24 Feb
m Bernard Arthur Shaw Bromley 2 Mar
(†) *m James Meade Loughnan Cusack ... ... ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Clive Denman ... ... 1 Nov
*9*

1919

m Cyril Wilfrid Capner ... ... 23 June
*m Cecil Arthur Ward, C.M.G. ... 1 Aug
m Edward Charles Blanchflower, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 1 Aug
(†) (*I*) m John Mackey Hodge, D.S.O., M.V.O., O.B.E. ... 1 Aug
m George Loste Moon ... ... 7 Oct
m Harry Sampson Orchard ... 30 Oct
m James Henry Batchelor ... 19 Nov
m (*I*) Basil Edward Porter ... 19 Nov
*17*

1920

(†) m Robert Townsend Johnson ... 25 Mar
m Leonard Richard Barker ... 14 Apr
m Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 6 Aug
(†) m Ernest William Cox ... ... 23 Sept
(†) *m Cunningham Prior, O.B.E.... 7 Oct
*m John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh, C.M.G. ... ... 9 Oct
(†) m Thomas Alfred Woolf, O.B.E. 9 Oct
(S) *m Cyril Sheldon Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... ... 9 Oct
§ (S) *m John Luxmoore Syson, O.B.E. ... ... ... 9 Oct
(S) m** John Basil Shettle ... 9 Oct
(S) *m Raymond Spencer Thursfield, C.M.G. ... ... 30 Oct
m Arthur Foster Strickland, O.B.E. 30 Oct
(†) m William Douglas Travers Morrish ... ... ... ... 1 Nov
(†) m Paul Heather, O.B.E. ... 1 Nov
*31*

1921

(†) m James Edward Pitcairn ... 2 Jan
§(S) m Herbert Martyn Boxer, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 6 Jan
(†) m William Reginald Roe ... 5 Mar
*34*

1922

m Philip Skelton Graham ... ... 19 Feb
(†) m William John Archer Brown, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 8 Mar
(†) (S) m John Cogswell Boardman, C.M.G. ... ... 8 Mar
m Donald Andrew Peart ... ... 8 Mar
m Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin, O.B.E. 8 Mar

1922—*contd.*

(†) m Norman Scott Robertson ... 8 Mar
(†) m Ian Riach Watson ... ... 8 Mar
m Terence Macleane Salter ... 8 Mar
m Francis Garfit Cavanagh ... 8 Mar
m William Hale Coomber ... ... 27 Mar
m George Alfred Cooke ... ... 1 June
§(†)* (S) m Percy D'Evelyn Marks, C.M.G.. ... ... 23 June
(†) m Hugh Maclean Richardson, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 3 Aug
**(†)m John William Edward Gilhespy, O.B.E. ... ... ... 14 Sept
m Arthur Sennett Whyham ... 4 Oct
m Donald Horatio Nelson ... ... 1 Nov
m Horace Duncan Craig Meredith 10 Nov
§ (S) m Frank Lankester Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
*52*

1923

(†) m Charles Fitzroy Baker ... 25 Jan
(†)mGeorge Henry Thomson, O.B.E. 28 Jan
m Guy Percival Woollerton ... 31 Jan
(†) m Colin Campbell Merry, O.B.E. 23 Feb
(†)m(*I*)Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E. 23 Feb
m Harald Milner Cockrem ... 14 Mar
(†) m Geoffrey Thomas Smyth, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 21 Mar
(†) m Harold Charles Frank Pinsent 28 Mar
(†) m Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett ... ... ... ... 12 Apr
(S)(†) m Francis Kenelm Kempson 13 Apr
m Herbert Garfit Cavanagh ... 9 May
(†) m William Robson Scotland ... 23 May
(†) m (*I*) Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy ... ... ... ... 30 July
(†)mWilliam Ernest George Burtenshaw ... ... ... ... 14 Aug
(†)mHenry Prosser Williams, D.S.O. 21 Aug
§(†) (S) m Basil Frederick Hood, D.S.O. ... ... ... 27 Aug
(†) (*I*) m George Frederick Martin 30 Aug
(†)*m Andrew Jerome Carter ... 30 Sept
(†)mJames Anderson Brown Robertson, O.B.E. ... ... ... 30 Sept
m Herbert Ward Landon ... ... 7 Oct
(†)m Alexander Conway Colles ... 16 Oct
*73*

1924

(S) m Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams, O.B.E. ... 16 Jan
(†) m Fritz John Reger ... ... 21 Feb
(†) m David Sidney Lambert ... 2 Mar
(†) *m Archibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 7 Mar
(†)mGeorge William Watson, O.B.E. 25 Mar
(†)m William Augustus Lloyd ... 7 Apr

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*



Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

Ⓢ (†) m John Alick Edward Woodhouse ... ... ... 28 Apr
*m John Morley Bell ... ... 10 May
m John Moore Buckle ... ... 16 June
(†) m Bernard Carter ... ... 22 June
m Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse 28 June
m Philip Marrack ... ... ... 2 July
m Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E. ... 2 Aug
(†) m Ernest Hamilton Stern ... 8 Aug
m Basil Ashmore Stinton ... ... 10 Aug
(†) m Cecil Hugh de Denne, D.S.O. 9 Sept
m Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner... 15 Sept
(†) *m Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... ... ... ... 3 Oct
(†) m John Thomas Victor Webster, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
(†) m Paul Sebring Strickland ... 25 Nov
*93*

1925

(†) m Hubert Frederick Hewetson 13 Feb
(†) m Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... ... 13 Feb
(†) m Walter Hall Medd, O.B.E. ... 18 Feb
(†) m Alexander Charles Home ... 19 Feb
(†) m Edward Tregurtha Leah ... 2 Mar
†) m Henry Leigh Jackson, C.B.E. 7 Apr
(†) m Arthur Gilmer Smith... ... 20 Apr
(†) m Charles Murray Gavin ... 27 Apr
(†) *m Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci 29 Apr
(†) *m Richard Francis Durman ... 2 May
Ⓢ§ m Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E. ... ... ... 30 May
(†)*m Charles Henry Anson Crouch, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 6 Aug
Ⓢ* (†) m Harold Charles Frederick Foot ... ... ... 12 Aug
m John Reginald Sale ... ... 17 Aug
m Edwards Charles Annaheim ... 19 Sept
m Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle 9 Nov
*(†)m William Shelford Skinner, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 19 Dec
Ⓢ (†) ** m Victor Cecil Gould Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... 28 Dec
*111*

1926

(†) m Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Jan
(†) m Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers ... ... ... ... 31 Jan
(†) m Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 7 Feb
m John Frederick Stephens ... 2 Mar
(†)(*I*)m Oswy Lonsdale Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 10 Mar
(†)m Harold Gordon Badger, D.S.C. 24 May
m Henry Rogers, O.B.E. ... ... 12 July

1926—*contd.*

§Ⓢ(†)m Edward Philip Goldsmith 15 July
(†)(*I*)m William Evelyn Hatten Jolly ... ... ... ... 11 Sept
m Edwin Howard Wethey, O.B.E. 29 Sept
(†)(*I*)m William Pierce Butler Cormac ... ... ... ... 13 Oct
(†)m George Albert Whitting ... 5 Dec
Ⓢ (†)m James Rustat Hemsted 7 Dec
(†)m Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... ... 10 Dec
*125*

1927

(†)m William George Ewart Enright, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 2 Jan
*m Leslie Norman Sampson, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... ... 19 Jan
(†)m Herbert Charles Waldron ... 24 Mar
m Geoffrey Larpent Simmons ... 16 Apr
(†)(*I*)*m Marcus Blake ... ... 4 May
(†)(*I*)m Basil Miles Peck ... ... 9 June
(†)m Henry Livingston Shaw ... 19 June
(†)(*I*) m Herebert Edward Symons, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 13 Aug
(†)m William Peter Rainier ... 16 Oct
(†)m Albert Blennerhassett Johnston 23 Oct
(†)m Frederick James Lloyd ... 22 Nov
(†)*m Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C. 9 Dec
*137*

1928

(†)m Cecil Kingsley Lloyd ... 13 Jan
(†) m Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Feb
(†)(*I*)m William Mostyn Hawkes... 20 Feb
(†)m Reginald Patrick MacKenzie 11 Mar
m Frederick Noel Langford Oliver 23 Mar
(†)(*I*)m Alexander Hunter Payne ... 3 Apr
(*I*)(†)m Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles, O.B.E. ... ... ... 5 Apr
m John Hackney ... ... ... 12 Apr
(†)m Gerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E. 22 May
(†)m Edwin Howard Drayson ... 3 Aug
(†)m Hubert Lloyd Barrow ... 1 Sept
(†)(*I*)Francis Philip Bayly Jones ... 9 Nov
(†)(*I*)mRoger Ernest Worthington, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 19 Nov
(†)(*I*)mNorman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead ... ... ... ... 2 Dec
(†)(*I*)m Gerald Easterby Maynard 26 Dec
*152*

1929

(§)Ⓢm Rowland Christopher Jerram, D.S.O. ... ... ... 20 Feb
(†)(*I*)mFrederick John Good ... 1 May
mHugh Littleton ... ... ... 9 May
(†)mCharles Alexander Gibb ... 12 June
(†)mWalter Keir Campbell Grace... 18 June
(†)mWilliam David Stewart ... 24 Aug
*158*

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

### 1921

(†)(*I*) **m** William Wilson Cove ... 9 Oct
(†) **m** Alan George Bath, O.B.E. ... 18 Oct
(†)**(*I*) **m** Richard Arthur Hawkesworth, O.B.E. ... ... ... 18 Nov
**m** Harold Gray King ... ... 13 Dec
*(Lent to R.C.N.)*
(†)(*I*) **m** Noel Wright, O.B.E. ... 24 Dec

*5*

### 1922

(†) **m** Harold Dewar Norman ... 2 Jan
*(Lent to New Zealand Division.)*
(†)**m** John McLeod More, D.S.C. ... 10 Jan
**m** Geoffrey Herbert Lane ... ... 30 Jan
(†)(*I*) **m** John Douglas Wales Rogers 31 Jan
§§(†) **m** Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar ... ... ... ... 5 Feb
*(Lent to R.C.N.)*
(†)§ (S) **m** Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
(†) **m** Charles Assheton Bowen ... 7 Apr
(†) **m** Edward Amyas Symes ... 5 May
**m** Humphrey Hughes Simpson ... 15 July
*(Lent to New Zealand Division.)*
(†) **m** Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E. 15 July
(†)(*I*) **m** Harold Annesley Thompson 15 July
(†) **m** John Rowley Cundall ... 15 July
(†)(*I*) **m** Alexander d'Orville Morse 15 Oct
(†)(*I*) **m** Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E. 15 Oct
(†) **m** John Gordon Ashford ... 15 Oct
(†) **m** Eric Crosland Fenton ... 15 Oct
(†)(*I*) **m** Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E. 15 Oct
**m** James Gerald Johnson ... ... 15 Oct
**m** Claude Bedford Hughes... ... 15 Oct

*24*

### 1923

§§ **m** Eric Arthur Jolley ... ... 15 Jan
*(Lent to the Indian Government)*
(†)* **m** Reginald Howard Pearce ... 15 Jan
(†) **m** Andrew Richmond Henderson 15 Apr
(†) **m** George Harold Bankart ... 15 July
§§ (†) **m** Keith Macleod Lawder, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 15 July
(†) **m** William Bennett Spry ... 15 July
(†) **m** William Harold Watkins Winn 16 July
(†) **m** Donovan Connor Roe ... 15 Oct
(†) **m** Hume Andrew Gibbons ... 15 Oct
**m** George Wentworth Dawes ... 15 Oct
(†) **m** Edgar Stephen Apps ... 15 Oct
**m** Dennis Hathaway Pasmore ... 9 Dec
(†) **m** Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E. 13 Dec

*37*

### 1924

**m** Henry Jessop Kirkby ... ... 15 Jan
(†) **m** Humphrey Kenrick Totton... 15 Jan
**m** Arthur Frederick Humphreys ... 15 Apr

### 1924—*contd.*

(†) **m** George Esca Lyde Hargreaves 15 July
(†) **m** Herbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O. 15 July
**m** Charles Gower Robinson ... 15 July
(†) **m** John Gidley Derry ... ... 15 July
**m** Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E. ... 21 July
**m** Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan 15 Oct
(†) **m** Ernest Edward Brightman ... 15 Oct
**m** Bernard Neale Dalton ... ... 15 Oct
(†) **m** Thomas Hurst Trust ... 15 Oct
**m** Alan Edes Beall ... ... ... 15 Oct
(†) **m** Mansergh Valentine Duke ... 15 Oct
(†) **m** Walter Russell Tucker ... 17 Oct

*52*

### 1925

**m** Basil Hartpole Bowen ... ... 15 Jan
(†) **m** Aubrey John Wheeler ... 15 July
(†) (*I*) **m** Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley ... ... ... ... 15 July
**m** Arthur Noel Eversley-Green ... 21 July
**m** Adrian Marriner Pigott ... ... 15 Oct
(†) **m** Frederick William Wedgwood 15 Oct
**m** Reginald William Alexander Ashton, O.B.E. ... ... ... 15 Oct
(†) **m** John Bowden Hobbs ... 15 Oct
**m** Lionel Bertram Bishop ... 15 Oct
**m** Felix Roland Porter ... ... 15 Oct
(†) **m** Edward Kennedy ... ... 15 Oct
**m** Reginald Henry Kitchin ... 15 Oct
(†) **m** James Hogg ... ... ... 15 Oct
(†) **m** Edward Maurice Tetley ... 15 Oct

*66*

### 1926

(†) **m** William McBride ... ... 15 Jan
(†) **m** Arthur Henry Parsons ... 15 Jan
**m** Percy John Hiland ... ... 5 July
**m** Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E. ... ... ... ... 15 July
(†) **m** Duncan Fairfax Forbes ... 15 Oct
(†) **m** Charles Alun Maurice-Jones 15 Oct
**m** Lionel Edwin Northcott ... 15 Oct
(†) (*I*) **m** John Hugo Benwell Benwell-Lejeune ... ... ... 15 Oct
(†) **m** Harry Gordon Williams ... 15 Oct
(†)(*I*) **m** William Guy Ward-Smith 15 Oct
(†) **m** Richard Roy Wallace ... 15 Oct
(†)(*I*) **m** Rutherford Waddell Moore 15 Oct
(†) **m** Royston Henry Johnson ... 15 Oct
(†)(*I*) **m** Eric Julius Nightingale ... 15 Oct
(†) **m** Leslie John Graham ... 15 Oct
(†) **m** William Richard Campbell Steele ... ... ... ... 15 Oct
(†) **m**Edward Loftus Tottenham 15 Oct
**m** Arthur Purves Shaw ... ... 15 Oct
**m** Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis 15 Oct
(†) **m** Arthur Dyce Duckworth ... 15 Oct

*86*

§§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*
§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*


Digitized by Google

1927

m Basil Duck Read ... ... 15 Jan
(*I*)* m Hubert Percival Chapman... 15 Jan
(†) m Cecil Walter Brockman ... 15 Jan
§§m Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher, M.B.E. ... ... ... ... 15 Jan
*(Lent to New Zealand Division.)*
m Charles Harbottle Rae ... ... 15 Apr
(†) m Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher ... ... ... ... 15 Apr
*(Tempy. Paym. Captain.)*
m George Frederick Pine ... ... 15 Apr
(†) m Edward Scott Burton ... 15 Apr
(†)m Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin 15 Apr
m Wallace Douglas Stranack ... 5 July
(†) m James Henry Bankes Herbert 15 July
m Hugh Bridgeman Twomey ... 15 July
(†) m Thomas Rayner Moore ... 15 July
m Garnet Henry Wise ... ... 15 July
(†) m Maurice Herbert Elliott, M.B.E. ... ... ... ... 15 July
m George Calcutt ... ... ... 15 July
§§(†) m Kenneth Wallwyn James... 15 July
(†)(*I*) m Henry Hibbitt Harvey ... 15 July
m Brian O'Farrell Gregory ... 15 July
m John Allen Hussey ... ... 15 July
m Stuart Waldron Wareham, O.B.E. 15 July
m Charles Richard Allen ... ... 15 July
m James Gordon Lorraine Faed ... 15 July
m Horace Geldard Oswin ... ... 15 Sept
(†) m Richard Mann Bolster ... 15 Sept
(†) m Martin Lawrey ... ... 15 Sept
m Harald John Victor Sandison ... 15 Sept
(†) m Edgar Haslehurst ... ... 15 Sept
m Clement Edward Glenister ... 15 Sept
m Keith Leslie Dunn ... ... 15 Nov
(†) m Christopher Joseph Blight Harris 15 Nov
m John Arthur Miller ... ... 15 Nov
* m Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E. 15 Nov
m William Brian Canning Simpson 15 Nov
m Frederick Robert Joseph Mack, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 15 Nov
(†) m Charles Herbert Law ... 15 Nov
m Kenneth Unsworth White ... 15 Nov
(†) m Francis Drake Pearce ... 15 Nov

1927—*contd.*

m Mark Arthur William Sweny ... 15 Nov
m Stuart Thomson Crichton ... 15 Nov
m Douglas Oliver Henwood ... 15 Dec
*127*

1928

(†) m Albert Stanley Wiggett ... 15 Jan
(†) m Cecil Stanhope Blair Hickman 15 Jan
(*I*) m William Howard Bradley ... 15 Jan
m Alfred George Spears ... ... 15 Jan
(†) m Alan Watson Laybourne ... 15 Jan
m Norman Leslie Briggs Parker ... 15 Jan
(§) m William Harfoot, M.B.E. ... 1 Apr
m Edward Fleetwood McNeil-Smith 15 Apr
(†) m Laurence Arthur Boutwood 15 Apr
m Laurence Guest Gornall ... 15 Apr
m Hugh Thomas Isaac ... ... 15 Apr
m Norman Younger Clay ... ... 15 Apr
m Arthur Richard Thatcher ... 3 July
m Frank Mills Johnson ... ... 15 July
(*I*) m Arthur Percival Atwill ... 15 July
(†)(*I*) m Alan Rousseau Bradshaw 15 July
(*I*) m Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs 15 Oct
(†) m Roy Winn Lethbridge ... 15 Oct
*(Lent to RAN.)*
m Douglas Howard Doig ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Frank Ansell Haines ... 15 Oct
(*I*) m William Arthur Sharp ... 15 Oct
m Sidney Harwood Matthews ... 15 Oct
*149*

1929

m Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate 15 Jan
(†) m Cyril George Neeves ... ... 15 Apr
m Norman Thomas Porteous Cooper 15 Apr
m Stuart Frank Stapleton ... 15 Apr
(†) m Stanley Thomas Beardsworth 15 Apr
(†) m Frederick James Telling ... 15 Apr
(†) m William Sydney Ashby Stapley 15 Apr
(*I*) m William Stevens Cooper ... 15 Apr
m Gerald Howitt Courtier ... 15 July
m John Eustace Pibworth ... 15 July
m Alfred Gordon Jones ... ... 15 July
*160*

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1919

m Michael Armine Cooper Slipper 15 July‡
m Charles Kennedy ... ... 15 Nov‡
*2*

1922

†m George Cecil Gwynne Marfell ... 15 Jan‡
†m Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph Schofield 15 Apr‡
†m Harold Metcalfe Horne ... 15 Apr‡
(†) †m John Dent ... ... ... 15 Apr‡
*(Tempy. Paym. Lieut.-Com.)*

1922—*contd.*

†m Kenneth Fleming Green ... 15 Apr‡
†m Alfred William Holmes ... 15 Apr‡
m William Yates ... ... ... 15 July‡
†m Edward Sidney Satterthwaite... 15 July‡
m Richard Quintus Pine ... ... 15 Aug‡
m Edward Richard Townsend ... 23 Aug‡
m William James Grierson Prophit 29 Aug‡
*(Lent to New Zealand Division.)*
m Arthur Collingwood Dickson ... 8 Sept‡

§§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*
‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Percival John Arthur Moore ... 15 Oct‡
Frank Stewart Muller ... ... 15 Oct‡
Eric Horace Harvey ... ... 15 Oct‡
Ellis Campbell Crisp ... ... 15 Oct‡
*18*

1923

John Harry Kennedy ... ... 15 Jan‡
George Deering Selwood ... 15 Jan‡
Victor Evelyn Rusby ... ... 15 Jan‡
Harry Prevett ... ... ... 15 Jan‡
(*I*) Leo Bertrand Harris Budge 15 Jan‡
Geoffrey Mark Waters ... ... 27 Feb‡
Victor Robert Jordon ... ... 15 Apr‡
Richard Allix Braine ... ... 15 Apr‡
Idris Treharne Rees ... ... 15 Apr‡
Arthur Trestain Phillips ... 15 Apr‡
(*I*) Philip Cyril Le Cras ... 15 Apr‡
Frederick Charles Driscoll ... 15 Apr‡
Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ... 15 Apr‡
Rudolph Ivan Christian Behr ... 15 Apr‡
Ernest Richard Darby ... 2 June‡
Stanley Meldon White... ... 15 July‡
Norman Harold Shearburn ... 15 July‡
Augustus James Valentine Chubb 15 July‡
George Wynford Best ... ... 15 July‡
Alan Robert Percy Brown ... 15 July‡
Harry Philpot Koelle ... ... 16 Aug‡
Wilfred Graham Hewson ... 15 Oct‡
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Cecil Stanley Bishop ... ... 15 Oct‡
Andrew Leslie Craig-Jeffreys ... 15 Oct‡
Arthur Lewis ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
Harry Stowart Howell ... ... 15 Oct‡
Hubert William Ernest Bennett... 15 Oct‡
Robert Hugh Rump ... ... 15 Oct‡
Raymond Frank Pink ... ... 15 Oct‡
*47*

1924

Thomas Patrick Goodyear Bennett 15 Jan‡
Dennis Shephard Wareham ... 15 Jan‡
Edward Rolf Frederick Hok ... 11 Apr‡
Christopher Hugh Nicholson ... 15 Apr‡
Cyril Pidock Lee ... ... ... 15 Apr‡
Hughes Campbell Lockyer ... 3 June‡
Reginald Redvers Gilbert ... 15 July‡
Ronald Bailey ... ... ... 15 July‡
Sidney Alfred Collins ... ... 6 Oct‡
John Edward Davie Smith ... 15 Oct‡
Jasper Parrott ... ... ... 15 Oct‡
*58*

1925

Wilfrid Gordon Axworthy ... 15 Apr‡
Jack Richmond Allfrey ... ... 5 July‡
Harold Stanley Parsons Watch ... 15 Oct‡
John Strike Lancaster ... ... 15 Oct‡
Alan Colquhoun Burnett ... ... 15 Oct‡
Henry Reginald Harold ... ... 15 Oct‡
*64*

1926

Claudius Alexander Herdman ... 15 Jan‡
Jack Kenneth Highton ... ... 12 July‡
Ronald Forster Braidwood ... 12 July‡
Reginald Kitto Waters ... ... 12 Oct‡
Frank Robert Mannin ... ... 12 Oct‡
Ralph Williamson Jones ... ... 12 Oct‡
Ronald Wilson Paffard ... ... 12 Oct‡
Geoffrey Curtis Sammons ... ... 12 Oct‡
*72*

1927

Charles Edward Cecil Tomkins ... 12 Jan‡
Cecil Henry Rutherford ... ... 12 Jan‡
Alan Melville Ackery ... ... 12 Jan‡
Leonard Alphonso Jeffery ... ... 15 Jan‡
Norman Edgar Denning ... ... 15 Apr‡
Herbert Mansel Strachan White ... 15 Apr‡
Eric Francis Barnard George ... 15 Apr‡
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
Dennis Austin Wilson ... ... 15 Apr‡
Arthur Geoffrey Sowman ... ... 15 Apr‡
Philip John Row ... ... ... 15 Apr‡
Eric Alfred May ... ... ... 15 July‡
Frank Langford Whitehouse ... 15 July‡
Richard Saint Evremond Evered Burston ... ... ... ... 1 Aug‡
Kenneth Lancelot Barrow ... 1 Aug‡
Wilfred Geoffrey Stuart Tighe ... 1 Aug‡
William Eric Brockman ... ... 1 Nov‡
(*I*)Roy Eugene Sweny ... ... 1 Nov‡
Douglas Kenelm Winslow ... ... 1 Nov‡
*90*

1928

Charles John Cooper ... ... 1 Mar‡
Glendenning Blamey ... ... 1 Mar‡
Francis Leonard Coleman ... ... 1 Mar‡
Paul Curteis Kennett ... ... 1 Mar‡
Gilbert Ferriby Franklin ... ... 1 Mar‡
Patrick Rycroft Maurice ... ... 1 Mar‡
John Allen Price ... ... ... 1 June‡
Denis A'Court Bergne ... ... 1 June‡
John Henry Parkman Proctor ... 1 Aug‡
John Theodore Shrimpton ... 1 Aug‡
Arthur Alexander Loveridge ... 1 Aug‡
Gerald Horace Ashby ... ... 1 Nov‡
James Penton McIntyre ... ... 1 Nov‡
Herbert John Reeder ... ... 1 Nov‡
William Henry Samways, M.B.E. 16 Dec‡
*105*

1929

John Harvey McGregor ... ... 1 Feb‡
Guy Tregarthen Millett ... ... 1 Mar‡
(*S*)William Rashbrook ... ... 26 May‡
Leslie Wilson Pring ... ... 1 June‡
Arthur Francis Blowers ... ... 1 June‡
Gerald Huthwaite Moore ... ... 1 June‡
Robert Lancelot Cole ... ... 1 June‡
Alwyn Thomas Lavender Covey-Crump ... ... ... ... 1 June‡
John Samuel Swindell Smith ... 1 Sept‡
(*I*)Robert Michael Phelps Skinner... 1 Sept‡
Sydney Dennis Fry ... ... 10 Sept‡
*116*

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*



Digitized by Google

## PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1927

| | |
|---|---|
| Maurice Hubert Knott ... ... | 1 Nov‡ |
| Alexander Lade ... ... ... | 1 Nov‡ |
| Victor George Haye Weekes ... | 1 Nov‡ |
| John Michael Hogan ... ... | 1 Nov‡ |
| Hilton Elliott Cecil Wright ... | 1 Dec‡ |
| Henry Reginald Petre ... ... | 1 Dec‡ |
| Dudley Pedro Haigh Pearson ... | 1 Dec‡ |
| Harold Hosford Barry ... ... | 1 Dec‡ |

*8*

1928

| | |
|---|---|
| Jack Raymond Haysom ... ... | 1 Feb‡ |
| Walter Bernard Charles Cooper Evans ... ... ... ... | 15 Apr‡ |

*(Lent to New Zealand Division.)*

1928—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Alfred Lionel Tapper ... ... | 15 Apr‡ |
| Eardley Gwatkin Somerset Maclean | 1 May‡ |
| John Hugh Peterson Clover ... | 15 June‡ |
| Frederic James ... ... ... | 15 June‡ |
| John Frederick Baird ... ... | 15 June‡ |
| Henry Herbert Lyttleton Shewell | 15 July‡ |
| Richard Colville ... ... ... | 15 Sept‡ |
| Cecil Bryer Hinde ... ... ... | 15 Sept‡ |
| John Courtenay Evered Burston ... | 15 Sept |
| Thomas Tristram Theophilus ... | 15 Oct |
| William Karslake Cornish-Bowden | 15 Oct |
| Arthur Kenneth Tucker ... ... | 15 Dec |
| George Douglas Godfrey ... ... | 15 Dec |

*23*

## PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

1927

| | |
|---|---|
| John Edward Langdon ... ... | 15 Sept |
| Charles Frank Johnston Younger... | 15 Sept |
| Frederick William Goulding Pickford | 15 Sept |
| William Roger Vallance ... ... | 15 Sept |
| Godfrey Benjamin Teale ... ... | 15 Sept |
| Kenneth Forman ... ... ... | 15 Sept |
| James Finlay ... ... ... | 15 Sept |
| Alexander Charles Mathews ... | 15 Sept |

*8*

1928

| | |
|---|---|
| Angus George Clarke Pountney ... | 1 Jan |
| Eric Ernest Hitchens ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Morrice Alexander McMullen ... | 1 Jan |
| James Alexander Angus ... ... | 1 Jan |
| John Garfield Bennett ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Donald Augustus McKeown ... | 1 Jan |
| William James Farrell ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Alan Edgar Nicholas Merry ... | 1 Jan |
| Ronald Vernon Brockman ... | 1 Jan |
| Arthur Peter Ley Newcombe ... | 1 Jan |
| Jack William Frederick Gwillim ... | 1 Jan |
| Alfred Hawkins ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Anthony Louis Robiony ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Richard Arthur James Owen ... | 1 Sept |

1928—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| George Russell Lavers ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Edward Nelson Hickson ... ... | 1 Sept |
| (*I*)George Charles Desbrisay Curnock | 1 Sept |
| Charles Coulton Elliott ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Christopher Parsons ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Edward James Webb ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Edmund Francis Burkitt ... ... | 1 Sept |
| (*I*)Noel George McIntosh Holland | 1 Sept |
| Arthur Roosevelt Jackson ... | 1 Sept |
| George Douglas Ardron ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Francis Morgan Stent ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Jack Davey Price ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Reginald Albert Hall ... ... | 1 Sept |

*36*

1929.

| | |
|---|---|
| Francis Montagu Maxwell Ommanney ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| William Riddell Moore ... ... | 1 Jan |
| William Wallace Sheppard ... | 1 Jan |
| Eric Nelson Richardson ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Lyulph Lumley ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Robin Bousfield ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Alexander Walter Richards ... | 1 Jan |
| John Ellerton ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| George Harry Nicholls ... ... | 1 Jan |
| James Eric Scott ... ... ... | 1 Jan |

*45*

## PAYMASTER CADETS.

1928

| | |
|---|---|
| John Osmund Britton ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Francis John Hans Rathborne ... | 1 Sept |
| William Henry Cobham Hodges ... | 1 Sept |
| Miles Patrick Martin ... .. | 1 Sept |
| Edward Barry Denny ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Frank Vernon Harrison ... ... | 1 Sept |
| David Armstrong ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| William Robert Tinniswood ... | 1 Sept |
| Humfrey Fisher Crosby Halahan ... | 1 Sept |

*9*

1929

| | |
|---|---|
| John Harold Taylor ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Kenneth Henry Derwent ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Denys Laundy Blowers ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Arthur George David Davidson ... | 1 Jan |
| William Reginald Michell ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Charles Henry Anslow Harper ... | 1 Sept |
| John Stanley Jackson ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Robert Law Kirby ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Rowland Herbert Colby ... ... | 1 Sept |

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

1929—*contd.*

Anthony Woodifield ... ... 1 Sept
James Edwin Stevens ... ... 1 Sept
Paul Rendall Read ... ... ... 1 Sept
Sydney Andrew Boyd Mourant ... 1 Sept

1929—*contd.*

Thomas Gordon Putt Luxmoore ... 1 Sept
Robert Stuart Patrick Marrs ... 1 Sept
Arthur John Webley ... ... 1 Sept
*25*

## SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1922

m James Edward Pengelly ... 12 Aug
*1*

1924

m Albert George Seymour Edwards 31 Dec
*2*

1925

m Frederick James Drew ... ... 1 July
m Walter Thomas Ford Miller ... 31 Dec
*4*

1926

m Alfred John Parker ... ... 31 Dec
m Hubert Stanley Sansford ... 31 Dec
*6*

1927

m Francis Thomas Sargent ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Stroud ... ... ... 31 Dec
*8*

1928

m Herbert Richard Lillicrap, M.B.E. 13 Mar
*9*

1929

m John Charles Coleman ... ... 27 May
*10*

## ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT.

m Louis Tearrio ... ... ... 1 Jan 27

m William Fredericks Phillips Draper ... ... ... 15 Mar 29
*2*

## ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m George William Hows ... 12 Dec 27

m Charles Philip Perry ... ... 2 Dec 27
*2*

## ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

m John Blakey Clough ... ... 9 Apr 24
m Ernest Charles Offer ... ... 20 Sept 27

m Frank Benjamin Etherington 5 Nov 27
*3*

## HEADMASTERS.

| —— | *Seniority in Lieut.-Comdr's Rank.* | *Seniority as Headmaster.* |
|---|---|---|
| m Arthur William Holland, M.B.E. ... ... ... ... | 12 July 28 | 12 July 20 |
| m Alfred Letherby ... ... ... ... ... ... *2* | 12 July 28 | 12 July 20 |

## HEADMASTERS (*Lieutenant's Rank*).

1922

m George Anthony David Brown ... 13 Apr
*1*

1925

m Horace Evelyn Hindman ... 20 Nov
*2*

1926

m William Thomas Govier... ... 19 Mar
m William George Barrett ... ... 20 Sept
*4*

1927

m Frederick Tom Loman ... ... 11 Feb
m Francis John Hill ... ... 9 Apr

1927—*contd.*

m Arthur David Lewis, B.Sc. ... 21 May
m Frederick Storer ... ... ... 1 Sept
*8*

1928

m George Herbert Ivor Rickers ... 19 May
m Gordon Lough ... ... ... 29 Sept
*10*

1929

m Thomas George Cooke ... ... 18 Mar
*11*



Digitized by Google

## WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1929

m Reginald Francis ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 11 Feb

*1*

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

m Frank Pharoah, M.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Jan 28

*1*

## COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1921

*Dev* (T) m Albert Edward Jackson 14 Dec
*Dev* m Harry John Hamsher ... 15 Dec

*2*

1922

*Po* m Charles William Beere ... 19 Jan
*Po* (T) m Thomas Watkins ... 19 Jan
*Po* (T) m Thomas Lynch ... ... 19 Jan
*Po* †m John William James Draisey, M.B.E. ... ... 26 Feb
*Po* †m John Blake ... ... 26 Feb
*Ch* (T) m Henry Jackson Epworth, D.S.C. ... ... ... 28 Feb
(T) m Albert James Schloegell 28 Feb
*Po* (T) m James Garside ... ... 2 Apr
*Dev* *QC* (T) m Alfred William Gully 13 Apr
*Ch* m Henry James Millican ... 26 July
*Ch* m Walter Charles Hadley ... 26 July
*Po* (T) m Albert William Grose, D.S.C. ... ... ... 26 July
*Po* (T) m Alfred James Ward ... 26 July
*Dev* m John Ernest Mitchell ... 17 Sept
*Dev* *QC* m George Henry Collins ... 1 Oct
*Ch* (T) m Leonard Grunsell ... 11 Oct
*Po* † m Edward Alfred Spittle, M.B.E. ... ... ... 25 Oct
*Dev* (T) m Ernest Adams ... ... 11 Nov
*Po* (T) m George Odell ... ... 16 Nov
*Po* m James William Carter ... 20 Nov
*Dev* m John Thomas Ladbrooke Burrows, M.B.E. ... ... 23 Nov
*Dev* m John Burt Cobb ... ... 3 Dec
*Dev* m William Johnston ... ... 19 Dec

*25*

1923

*Po* (T) m Alfred John Bunn ... 15 Jan
*Dev* (T) m James Ernest Bellingham 30 Jan
*Dev* m William Henry Rundell ... 14 Mar
*Dev* (T) m John Henry Evans, D.S.C. 3 Apr
*Dev* (T) m Harry John Martin ... 22 Apr
*Po* (T) m William Shuker ... 28 Apr
*Dev* *SB* (T) m Frederick George Gibbons ... ... ... 29 Apr
*Dev* (T) m Denis Foley ... ... 29 Apr
*Dev* m Lionel John Backhouse ... 2 May
*Po* m John McDermott ... ... 20 May
*Po* m John Christian Ackerman ... 22 May
*Dev* m Charles Mahony ... ... 28 May
*Po* (T) m John Feeley ... ... 7 June
*Po* (T) m Reuben James McVittie, D.S.C. ... ... ... 7 June
*Po* m Walter John Pope ... ... 10 June
*Dev* m David Stafford ... ... 25 June
*Dev* m John McCarthy ... ... 25 June
*Dev* m Ernest James Luscombe ... 25 June
*Dev* m George Turner ... ... 25 June
*Po* (T) m Anthony Beard... ... 27 June
*Po* †m Albert Edward Rose ... 22 Aug
*Po* (T) m Henry Townsend ... 22 Aug
*Po* (T) m William Windsor ... 22 Aug
*Dev* (T) m Frederick Grinney, D.S.C. 1 Sept
*Po* m Albert Milton Wildbore, M.B.E. ... ... ... 4 Sept
*Ch* m *QC* Walter William Cooper 13 Sept
*Po* (T) mJames George Law, D.S.C. 2 Oct
*Po* m Thomas Herbert Saunders... 13 Oct
*Po* m Charles Woolgar ... ... 13 Oct
*Dev* m Peter Seymour Vincent Lakeman ... ... ... ... 14 Oct
*Dev* (T) m* Frederick Colston Way 29 Oct
*Dev* m Albert Broom ... ... 31 Oct
*Dev* m Leonard Percy Cocks ... 31 Oct
*Po* m Joseph Mills Burgess ... 31 Oct
*Dev* m Frederick Hibbs ... ... 31 Oct
*Dev* †m Alfred Field ... ... 31 Oct
*Dev* m Mark Methuen, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
*Po* (T) m Walter Edgar Pitts ... 8 Nov
*Po* m Richard John Hatton ... 8 Nov
*Po* m Charles Thorold Scrimshaw 8 Nov
*Ch* m John Francis Cashen ... 23 Dec

*66*

Digitized by Google

1924

*Po* m Frederick Stephen Croughan 13 Jan
*Dev* (T) m John Michael Bond ... 30 Jan
*Po* m Francis William Potter, D.S.C. ... ... ... 30 Jan
*Po* m Henry Francis Budden ... 30 Jan
*Dev* m Edward Jones ... ... 1 Feb
*Dev* m Charles Edward Thompson 6 Feb
*Dev* (T) m Frank John Ingham ... 13 Feb
*Ch* m Stephen Joseph Catt ... 17 Feb
*Po* (T) m Alfred Henry Walker ... 20 Feb
*Ch* (T) m Arthur Harold Furneaux 2 Apr
*Dev* m Frederick Thomas James Gale ... ... ... ... 3 Apr
*Po* *QC* m Henry Jones ... ... 29 Apr
*Po* m George Edward Wilson ... 29 Apr
*Po* m Thomas Cavan ... ... 29 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*Ch* m William Henry Simpson ... 1 May
*Po* (T) m Edgar Arthur Castle Barker ... ... ... 1 May
*Po* (T) m Albert Joseph Strawn ... 19 May
*Po* (T) m Percy William Lansley 19 May
*Ch* m William Fogg ... ... 19 May
*Ch* m Frederick Phillips ... ... 19 May
*Ch* m William Coe... ... ... 19 May
*Po* m Richard Henry Horne ... 5 June
*Dev* m William Henry Lake ... 5 June
*Po* m Claude William Case ... 15 June
*Po* m Walter George Collingwood Crouch, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
*Ch* (T) m John William Thomas... 1 Aug
*Dev* m Idwal Griffiths ... ... 1 Aug
*Po* (T) m Charles Edwin Finch, M.B.E. ... ... ... 1 Aug
*Dev* m (T) Joseph Pearce Wallis ... 1 Aug
*Dev* (T) m *QC* Samuel Henry Knight, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
*Po* (T) m William John Cleave ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Po* (T) m William Ernest Richard Palmer ... ... ... 1 Aug
*Dev* (T) m *QC* Joseph William Bordiss 1 Aug
*Po* (T) m Bertie Melbourne ... 1 Aug
*Po* m Edward Storey Moore ... 1 Aug
*Po* m Henry George Fenton ... 1 Aug
*Ch* m Arthur Robert Johnson ... 1 Aug
*Dev* m Frederick Thomas Hicks ... 1 Aug
*Ch* (T) m John Guthrie Dewar, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Aug
*Ch* m Edward William Arkle ... 1 Aug
*Ch* m Richard Stephen Charnock 1 Aug
*Dev* m Watkin Llewellyn Whitaker 1 Aug
*Po* (T) m George William Eddowes 1 Aug

1924—*contd.*

*Po* m Frederick Henry Yeo ... 1 Aug
*Po* m Samuel James Folland ... 1 Aug
*Po* m Sidney Charles Kennell ... 1 Aug
*Po* m Frederick Pantling, M.B.E. 1 Aug
*Po* (T) m James Short ... ... 1 Aug
*Po* (T) m William Ewart Hiscock 1 Aug
*Ch* m George Frederick William Adams ... ... ... 1 Aug
*Dev* m Henry Willey ... ... 1 Aug
*Dev* m James Alfred William French ... ... ... 1 Aug
*Dev* (T) m Frank Goldsmith ... 1 Aug
*Po* m Richard Johnson ... ... 1 Aug
*Po* m Sidney Francis Osborne ... 1 Aug
*Ch* (T) m George Herbert Neave... 1 Aug
*Po* m John Smith ... ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*Po* (T) m Thomas Bowden ... 1 Aug
*Ch* (T) m William Lewis ... 1 Aug
*Po* m Percival Francis King ... 1 Aug
*Po* (T) m Richard Owen James ... 1 Aug
*Ch* m Edward Herbert Welch ... 1 Aug
*Dev* m William Benjamin Remfry 1 Aug
*Po* m Charles Henry Bulbeck ... 1 Aug
*Po* (T) m William Thomas Charles Murray ... ... ... 1 Aug
*Po* (T) m Aylmer Reginald Warren 1 Aug
*Po* m Atkins Henry Pryce ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*Po* m William Barber ... ... 1 Aug
*Ch* (T) m William Long, D.S.C. ... 1 Aug
*Dev* m Herbert Donley ... ... 1 Aug
*Po* *QC* m Thomas Ernest Brooker 1 Aug
*Dev* m Edwin Henry Clarke ... 1 Aug
*Po* m William John Gale ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Po* m Alfred Harold Turton ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Ch* m William Wallace, D.S.M. ... 1 Aug
*Po* (T) m James John Lewis Llewellyn Baker ... ... ... 18 Aug
*Ch* (T) m Michael Spillane ... 18 Aug
*Ch* m John Robert Harrison ... 1 Dec

*145*

1925

*Dev* m Sidney John Chappell ... 1 Feb
*Po* (T) m Harold Anstey ... ... 1 Feb
*Dev* (T) m Patrick Conway ... 1 Feb
*Po* (T) m Henry James Jennings 1 Feb



Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | m John Andrew Robertson ... | 1 Feb | |
| *Po* | (T) m Dudley Newbold ... | 11 Feb | |
| *Po* | m Harry Ernest Hodgson ... | 11 Feb | |
| *Ch* | m John Walter Farley ... | 11 Feb | |
| *Po* | m Alfred Edward Adshead ... | 11 Feb | |
| *Po* | m Albert James Gardner ... | 11 Feb | |
| *Ch* | m Harry Edward Knights ... | 17 Feb | |
| *Ch* | m William Arthur Vinnicombe | 2 Apr | |
| *Ch* | m William Henry Dilks ... | 2 Apr | |
| *Dev* | m James Frank Widger ... | 2 Apr | |
| | (*Lent to R.A.N.*) | | |
| *Po* | (T) m Herbert Mould ... | 2 Apr | |
| *Po* | m Arthur Frank Mellows ... | 2 Apr | |
| *Dev* | m Percy John Joseph Cullum, D.S.C. ... ... ... | 26 May | |
| *Po* | m Frederick Charles Hammond | 28 May | |
| *Dev* | (T) m Frederick Luther Taylor | 28 May | |
| *Dev* | *QC* m Samuel Henry Vennard | 28 May | |
| *Po* | m Charles John Hampton ... | 28 May | |
| *Dev* | m James Thomas Inett ... | 28 May | |
| *Dev* | m William Samuel May ... | 28 May | |
| *Ch* | m Gilbert Royston Jaques ... | 28 May | |
| *Ch* | m William Edwin Green ... | 28 May | |
| *Dev* | m Edgar Dustow Paddy ... | 28 May | |
| *Ch* | m Charles Heath ... ... | 17 June | |
| *Dev* | (T) m Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan ... ... | 23 June | |
| | (*Lent to R.A.N.*) | | |
| *Ch* | m Frank Thomas Petley ... | 23 June | |
| *Ch* | m George Hill ... ... ... | 23 June | |
| *Po* | (T) m John Henry Edwards ... | 23 June | |
| *Dev* | (T) m Joshua Thomas Pollock | 23 June | |
| *Ch* | m Charles Self Harbord ... | 23 June | |
| *Po* | (T) m Lawrence Ernest Baxter | 23 June | |
| | (*Lent to R.A.N.*) | | |
| *Po* | (T) m Arthur John Cook ... | 23 June | |
| *Po* | *QC* (T) m Ernest Frary ... | 23 June | |
| *Po* | m Harold Hogben ... ... | 23 June | |
| *Po* | m Harry Cecil Selway ... | 23 June | |
| *Dev* | (T) m Francis William Wheble | 23 June | |
| *Dev* | (T) m Lewis Dugdall Sharpham Cox ... ... ... ... | 23 June | |
| *Ch* | m Percy Herbert Jarvis ... | 23 June | |
| *Ch* | (T) m Tom Edwin Jim Francis | 23 June | |
| *Po* | (T) m William Overington Fogden ... ... ... | 23 June | |
| *Ch* | m Walter Stoddart ... ... | 23 June | |
| *Po* | m Albert Wildig ... ... | 23 June | |
| *Po* | (T) m Henry James Attfield ... | 23 June | |
| *Ch* | m Ernest John Manning ... | 23 June | |
| *Po* | (T) m William Stockdale Bird | 23 June | |
| *Ch* | m Arthur Justine Ives ... | 2 July | |
| *Ch* | m John Henry Baker ... | 19 July | |
| | (*Lent to R.A.N.*) | | |
| *Dev* | (T) m Frank Brimming ... | 14 Aug | |
| *Po* | (T) m James Nathaniel Short | 14 Aug | |
| *Po* | m Percy Fulcher ... ... | 14 Aug | |
| *Po* | (T) m George William Wheeler | 14 Aug | |
| *Po* | m Seth Barratt, D.S.M. ... | 14 Aug | |

1925—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | m George Henry Carne Matthews ... ... ... | 14 Aug | |
| *Po* | *QC* †m Charles Frederick Harper ... ... ... | 14 Aug | |
| *Ch* | (T) m Frank Crebbin ... ... | 14 Aug | |
| *Dev* | (T) m Charles Frank Loveridge Gage ... ... ... ... | 14 Aug | |
| *Dev* | m Robert George Marshall ... | 14 Aug | |
| *Dev* | (T) m Frank Colston Hodges | 14 Aug | |
| *Po* | (T) m Arthur Crouch ... ... | 14 Aug | |
| *Po* | m Arnold George Weight ... | 14 Aug | |
| *Po* | (T) m William Bestall ... | 14 Aug | |
| *Ch* | m William Frederick Everitt | 14 Aug | |
| *Po* | (T) m Frederick Charles Broomfield ... ... ... ... | 14 Aug | |
| *Ch* | m William Henry Wakeling ... | 21 Aug | |
| *Ch* | m Arthur James Bennett ... | 23 Sept | |
| *Dev* | m Charles William John Sadd | 6 Oct | |
| *Ch* | m William Joseph Haslehurst | 13 Oct | |
| *Ch* | m William Dean Chandler ... | 18 Nov | |
| *Po* | (T) m George Marden, D.S.C. | 18 Nov | |
| *Po* | m Ernest Daniel Scrivens ... | 18 Nov | |
| *Po* | (T) m Michael Stephen Anniss | 18 Nov | |
| *Ch* | (T) m George James Stevens... | 18 Nov | |
| *Dev* | (T) m John Samuel Norman Young ... ... ... | 18 Nov | |

*222*

1926

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | (T) m Edward Albert Haydon | 14 Feb | |
| *Dev* | m William Henry Coombes ... | 2 Mar | |
| *Po* | (T) m George Gosden ... | 2 Mar | |
| *Ch* | (T) m Thomas John Nicholls | 2 Mar | |
| *Po* | (T) m James Stanley Dennitts | 2 Mar | |
| *Po* | (T) m Sydney Bertram Pollard | 2 Mar | |
| *Po* | (T) m Montague Halls Botley, D.S.M. ... ... ... | 2 Mar | |
| *Po* | m Frederick Henry Reade ... | 2 Mar | |
| *Dev* | (T) m Alfred Ernest Haddy ... | 2 Mar | |
| *Dev* | m Frederick Rowland Knott | 2 Mar | |
| *Po* | (T) m George Edward Berger | 2 Mar | |
| *Dev* | (T) m William George Pollock | 2 Mar | |
| *Po* | m Thomas Henry Coulter ... | 9 Mar | |
| *Po* | m Samuel James Shonk ... | 9 Mar | |
| *Po* | (T) m William Mayston ... | 9 Mar | |
| *Po* | m Henry John Perryer ... | 9 Mar | |
| *Po* | mOscar Nelson Augustus Smith | 9 Mar | |
| *Po* | m Oswald Henry White ... | 9 Mar | |
| *Ch* | (T) m Frank John Tailby ... | 3 Apr | |
| *Po* | m William Henry Osborne ... | 3 Apr | |
| *Po* | (T) m Leonard Henry Vick ... | 3 Apr | |
| *Po* | (T) m Walter Morris ... ... | 3 Apr | |
| *Po* | (T) mWilliam Charles Sansbury Casey ... ... ... | 3 Apr | |
| *Dev* | (T) m Charles Alick Bacon ... | 3 Apr | |
| *Dev* | (T) m Samuel Richard Manicom | 3 Apr | |

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* | (T) m Joseph Sidney Elgar Payne ... ... ... | 3 Apr |
| *Po* | (T) m Ernest George Hillier ... | 3 Apr |
| *Po* | (T) m Albert Crawford ... | 3 Apr |
| *Po* | (T) m Mark Ralph Street ... | 3 Apr |
| *Po* | m Ernest Pierce ... ... | 3 Apr |
| | (*Lent to New Zealand Division.*) | |
| *Po* | (T) m Ernest Albert Dunnaway | 3 Apr |
| *Ch* | (T) m Arthur Jenner Akehurst | 19 May |
| *Dev* | m John Bowden ... ... | 19 May |
| *Po* | m Ernest Kirton ... ... | 19 May |
| *Dev* | (T) m William Henry Lawrence | 19 May |
| *Dev* | (T) m Alfred John Hocken ... | 19 May |
| *Po* | m Alfred Ernest Lacey ... | 19 May |
| *Ch* | (T) m Frederick Archibald Wells ... ... ... ... | 19 May |
| *Ch* | (T) m Arthur Ernest Geer ... | 19 May |
| *Dev* | m Ernest Holbrook ... ... | 19 May |
| *Dev* | m James Davis Allen... ... | 19 May |
| *Po* | (T) m Arthur Fryer ... ... | 13 June |
| *Po* | m Cecil Grey Elliott ... ... | 3 July |
| *Po* | (T) m Alfred Gittus ... ... | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | m Benjamin Adolphus Wheeler Baldwin ... ... ... | 7 Oct |
| *Po* | (T) m Peter William Diviani... | 7 Oct |
| *Po* | (T) m Arthur Robert Phillips | 7 Oct |
| *Po* | (T) m Ernest Arthur Deverill | 7 Oct |
| *Po* | m William Marks ... ... | 7 Oct |
| *Po* | (T) m Frederick Taylor ... | 7 Oct |
| | (*Lent to R.A.N.*) | |
| *Po* | †m David Constantine ... | 7 Oct |
| *Po* | m Frank Rudge Dobson ... | 7 Oct |
| *Dev* | m Charles Joseph Kavanagh... | 7 Oct |
| | (*Lent to R.A.N.*) | |
| *Ch* | m Frederick Clements Dike ... | 7 Oct |
| *Ch* | m Edwin Dowding ... ... | 7 Oct |
| *Dev* | *QC*(T) m James Duncan ... | 7 Oct |
| *Po* | m William George English ... | 7 Oct |
| *Ch* | m Samuel Melling ... ... | 7 Oct |
| *Ch* | m Henry Ennis ... ... | 7 Oct |
| *Dev* | m John Niblock ... ... | 7 Oct |
| *Dev* | m Harry Jeffery ... ... | 7 Oct |
| *Dev* | (T) m Joseph William Heather | 7 Oct |
| *Po* | m Courtney Leonard ... ... | 4 Nov |
| *Dev* | m Walter Ernest Davey ... | 4 Nov |
| *Dev* | m William James Styles ... | 4 Nov |
| *Po* | m Richard Henry Smith ... | 16 Nov |
| *Dev* | m William Robert Lockyer, D.S.C. ... ... ... | 16 Nov |
| *Po* | m Martin William Sonnen ... | 16 Nov |
| *Po* | (T) m Arthur Richard Rishman | 16 Nov |
| *Po* | (T) m George James Feather-stone ... ... ... ... | 16 Nov |
| *Ch* | m John Henry Atkinson ... | 16 Nov |
| *Po* | (T) m Henry Arthur Brunger | 16 Nov |
| *Po* | m Richard Coker ... ... | 16 Nov |
| *Dev* | m Charles Henry Payne ... | 16 Nov |
| *Po* | m Lewis Arthur Sherwin ... | 16 Nov |
| | (*Lent to New Zealand Division.*) | |

1926—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* | m Herbert Samuel Cooper ... | 14 Dec |
| | (*Lent to R.A.N.*) | |
| *Dev* | m William Henry Hamilton Dobson ... ... ... | 14 Dec |
| *Dev* | m James Thomas King ... | 14 Dec |
| *Dev* | (T) m William George Symonds | 14 Dec |
| *Po* | (T) m Mark Henry John Cleverly ... ... ... | 14 Dec |
| *Ch* | (T) m Howard Henry Haycock | 14 Dec |
| *Po* | *QC* (T) m John Richard Jarvis | 14 Dec |
| *Ch* | m Herbert Dodge ... ... | 14 Dec |
| *Po* | m Edwin George Lewis ... | 14 Dec |
| *Po* | m Joseph Henry Dagg ... | 14 Dec |
| *Po* | (T) m Albert Victor Leason ... | 14 Dec |
| *Dev* | m Cedric William Clarke, D.S.C. ... ... ... | 14 Dec |
| *Dev* | m John William Carty ... | 14 Dec |
| *Ch* | (T) m Joseph William Parry... | 14 Dec |
| *Po* | (T) m Alfred Ernest Haynes... | 14 Dec |
| *Dev* | (T) m Robert Treby ... ... | 14 Dec |
| *Dev* | m James Davis ... ... | 14 Dec |
| *Ch* | m Harry Flawn Downing ... | 14 Dec |
| *Dev* | (T) m Harry Greenslade ... | 14 Dec |

*317*

1927

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* | (T) m Roderick Dhu Douglas | 26 Jan |
| *Po* | m Thomas Alfred Read ... | 7 Mar |
| *Dev* | m Ernest James Stentiford ... | 7 Mar |
| *Dev* | m Norman Benjamin Cudd ... | 7 Mar |
| *Po* | m Arthur Harrison ... ... | 7 Mar |
| | (*Lent to R.A.N.*) | |
| *Ch* | (T) m Willie Savory ... ... | 7 Mar |
| *Po* | m Henry Swales ... ... | 7 Mar |
| *Po* | m Herbert William Groves ... | 7 Mar |
| *Dev* | (T) m Edward Albert Edgar Lewis ... ... ... | 7 Mar |
| | (*Lent to R.O.N.*) | |
| *Po* | (T) m Henry Joshua Keene ... | 7 Mar |
| *Ch* | *QC* † m Lancelot Arthur Wright | 7 Mar |
| *Dev* | m Charles Frederick Phillips... | 7 Mar |
| *Po* | m Alfred Nathaniel Pack ... | 7 Mar |
| *Dev* | m Jabez George Lake... ... | 7 Mar |
| *Dev* | (T) m Charles Joseph Ashton | 7 Mar |
| *Ch* | m Harry Yates ... ... | 7 Mar |
| *Ch* | m Horace Herbert Brown ... | 7 Mar |
| *Po* | (T) m George Ansell ... ... | 7 Mar |
| *Po* | m Alexander Hylands ... | 7 Mar |
| *Dev* | m George May... ... ... | 7 Mar |
| *Po* | (T) m Frederick James Wood | 7 Mar |
| *Po* | (T) m John Miles ... ... | 7 Mar |
| *Dev* | (T) m William George Pappin | 7 Mar |
| *Po* | m Bertram Charles Barker ... | 25 Mar |
| *Po* | (T) m Frank Wright ... ... | 7 Apr |
| *Po* | (T) m Michael McCarthy ... | 7 Apr |
| *Po* | (T) m Arthur Ernest Albert Goldfinch ... ... ... | 1 May |



Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* | †*QC* m Arthur Jabez Dominey, D.S.M. ... ... ... | 1 May |
| *Po* | m William Edward Strevens, D.S.M. ... ... ... | 1 May |
| *Dev* | m Ernest Jarratt ... ... | 16 May |
| *Ch* | m William Joseph Skeggs ... | 7 June |
| *Ch* | (T) m Harold James Taylor ... (*Lent to New Zealand Division.*) | 7 June |
| *Po* | m Frederick Meredith Goodger | 7 June |
| *Po* | m George David Lloyd ... | 7 June |
| *Po* | m Charles Henry Nash ... | 7 June |
| *Dev* | m Samuel Avery ... ... | 7 June |
| *Po* | (T) m James Bunce ... ... | 7 June |
| *Dev* | m Walter James Scoble Soper | 7 June |
| *Po* | m Richard Victor Marchent ... | 7 June |
| *Po* | m Charles Deacon ... ... | 7 June |
| *Ch* | (T) m Thomas Samuel McDonald | 7 June |
| *Ch* | m George Henry Warren (*a*)... | 7 June |
| *Po* | (T) m John Frederick Arber... | 7 June |
| *Po* | (T) m Arthur Powell ... ... | 7 June |
| *Dev* | m William John Clarence Bateman Couzins... ... ... | 7 June |
| *Ch* | m Gordon Copland ... ... | 7 June |
| *Ch* | m William Clarke ... ... | 7 June |
| *Po* | m Arthur Edward Chase ... | 7 June |
| *Po* | (T) m Arthur Eves ... ... | 7 June |
| *Po* | m Ernest John Robinson ... | 7 June |
| *Po* | (T) m Harry Bevis ... ... | 7 June |
| *Dev* | *QC* m James Arthur Roberts | 7 June |
| *Po* | m Victor Phill... ... ... | 7 June |
| *Po* | m Ernest Cove... ... ... | 7 June |
| *Dev* | m John Pengelly ... ... | 7 June |
| *Ch* | (T) m James Alfred Reynolds, D.S.M. ... ... ... | 7 June |
| *Po* | (T) m George Charles Starr ... | 7 June |
| *Dev* | † m John Steele ... ... | 7 June |
| *Po* | m Herbert Pearson ... ... | 7 June |
| *Po* | (T) m Thomas Allen ... ... | 14 June |
| *Po* | m James Henry Scrivens ... | 22 June |
| *Ch* | m George Payne ... ... | 22 June |
| *Po* | m Alfred Charles Boddie ... | 22 June |
| *Ch* | (T) m Trevor William Vaughan | 22 June |
| *Po* | m John Henry Bryant ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*) | 22 June |
| *Dev* | (T) m John Trevethan ... | 22 June |
| *Dev* | (T) m Albert Edward Allen ... | 22 June |
| *Po* | (T) m John Neal ... ... | 22 June |
| *Po* | (T) m Henry Charles Dewey ... | 22 June |
| *Po* | m Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor ... ... ... | 22 June |
| *Dev* | m Frank Herbert Jones ... | 22 June |
| *Dev* | m John Medland ... ... | 25 June |
| *Po* | m Douglas Sapte Williams ... | 13 July |
| *Po* | (T) m Edwin Drewett... ... | 13 July |
| *Po* | † m Walter James Butcher ... | 13 July |
| *Po* | (T) m Frederick William Hale | 13 July |
| *Dev* | m Alexander Thomas Sambells | 13 July |
| *Ch* | m Joseph Renton ... ... | 13 July |

1927—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | *QC* m John Nicholas Hambly | 13 July |
| *Po* | m Harry Twine ... ... | 13 July |
| *Po* | m Thomas Christopher Harvey | 13 July |
| *Po* | m John Corfe ... ... ... | 13 July |
| *Po* | (T) m Frank William Bowden | 13 July |
| *Po* | m Herbert Ralph ... ... | 13 July |
| *Ch* | m Thomas William Ward ... | 13 July |
| *Po* | m Henry William Sell Bowers | 13 July |
| *Po* | m Arthur Burton, D.S.M. ... | 13 July |
| *Dev* | m Sydney Brock ... ... | 13 July |
| *Dev* | m Aubrey Bethell ... ... | 13 July |
| *Po* | m Ernest John Albert Gale, M.B.E. ... ... ... | 13 July |
| *Po* | (T) m Herbert Verdi Walker... | 13 July |
| *Dev* | m William George Greenslade | 13 July |
| *Ch* | m Percy Albert Merrin ... | 13 July |
| *Dev* | m Philip Stanley Lean ... | 13 July |
| *Ch* | (T) m James Penman... ... | 13 July |
| *Po* | m Joseph William Lapham ... | 13 July |
| *Po* | (T) m Arthur Smith ... ... | 13 July |
| *Dev* | m Charles Richard John Linton ... ... ... ... | 13 July |
| *Po* | † m Ernest Francis Ayling ... | 13 July |
| *Po* | (T) m George Jesse Pike ... | 13 July |
| *Ch* | m Frederick Augustus Squirrell | 13 July |
| *Po* | m Lewis Albert Steer ... ... | 13 July |
| *Dev* | m Ernest Edward Grashoff ... | 13 July |
| *Dev* | m George Parker Morris ... | 13 July |
| *Dev* | † m George Percy Harwood ... | 13 July |
| *Po* | m George Henry Warren (*b*)... | 13 July |
| *Po* | m Charles Boswell ... ... | 13 July |
| *Po* | m Reginald Tatterson ... | 13 July |
| *Po* | m William Arthur James Aldridge ... ... ... ... | 13 July |
| *Po* | m Frederick James Woodward (*Lent to R.A.N.*) | 13 July |
| *Po* | m John Arthur de Ste Croix... | 13 July |
| *Po* | m Alfred Fathers ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*) | 13 July |
| *Dev* | m James Walter Wilkinson ... | 13 July |
| *Ch* | m William Henry Pilbeam ... | 13 July |
| *Po* | m Isaac Edward Roberts ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*) | 13 July |
| *Ch* | m John Beese ... ... ... | 13 July |
| *Po* | m Edmund Alfred Church ... | 13 July |
| *Ch* | m Herbert Henry Leatherdale | 13 July |
| *Dev* | m Reginald James Maunder (*Lent to New Zealand Division.*) | 23 July |
| *Po* | (T) m Bertie Lucock Sadler ... | 23 July |
| *Po* | (T) m William Henry Cook ... | 23 July |
| *Po* | m Frank Marsh ... ... | 14 Sept |
| *Po* | m Charles Theodore Porter ... | 5 Nov |
| *Po* | m Arthur Richard John Jones | 1 Oct |
| *Po* | m Joseph Exton ... ... | 5 Dec |
| *Dev* | (T) m Francis James Titball | 5 Dec |
| *Dev* | (T) m Ernest William Niblett | 5 Dec |
| *Dev* | (T) m James Patrick Wilson | 7 Dec |
| *Po* | m Alfred Ernest James Lamport ... ... ... | 12 Dec |

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

*Po* (T) m George Harold Disbery 12 Dec
*Dev* m Edward Thomas Tozer ... 12 Dec
*Po* (T) m Arthur John Read ... 12 Dec
*Po* m William Naseby Fern ... 12 Dec
*Po* m George Thomas Elgie ... 12 Dec
*Po* (T) m Harry David Jenner ... 12 Dec
*Ch* (T) m Henry Alfred Wilson ... 12 Dec
*Dev* (T) m James Henry Davies ... 12 Dec
*Ch* (T) m William Daniel Chillistone ... ... ... 12 Dec
*Po* (T) m Harry Hewitt ... ... 12 Dec
*Ch* m Harry Bailey ... ... 12 Dec
*Po* (T) m Percy Edward Ashdown 12 Dec
*Ch* (T) m Oliver Stanley French 12 Dec
*Po* (T) m Robert Alfred Ward ... 12 Dec
*Po* (T) m Charles Herridge ... 12 Dec
*Dev* m James Smith ... ... 12 Dec
*Po* (T) m Harry Dean ... ... 12 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*Po* (T) m Walter William Price ... 12 Dec
*Ch* m Grant Benjamin Chambers 12 Dec
*Dev* m William Collins ... ... 12 Dec
*Po* (T) m Robert Joseph Greening 12 Dec
*Dev* (T) m Henry Albert Bigden ... 12 Dec
*Dev* m Arthur Alfred Hamilton Boyes ... ... ... 12 Dec
*Dev* (T) m Harold Treverton Bromidge ... ... ... 12 Dec
*Po* m Robert Bailey ... ... 14 Dec



1928

*Dev* m George Hamilton ... ... 21 Jan
*Dev* *QC* m †Percy George Marshalsea ... ... ... ... 16 Feb
*Dev* m Frederick Thomas Gribbon 16 Feb
*Ch* (T) m Harold Christopher Edridge ... ... ... 1 Mar
*Ch* (T) m Edward Leonard Colsell 1 Mar
*Po* m Bertie Hunt... ... ... 1 Mar
*Po* (T) m Albert Henry Cook, D.S.M. ... ... ... 1 Mar
*Dev* (T) m Edgar Tickell ... ... 1 Mar
*Dev* (T) m William Richard Mason 1 Mar
*Dev* (T) m Ernest Walter Goodey 1 Mar
*Po* m Edward William Roberts ... 1 Mar
*Ch* m William Tyrewhitt Bettridge 1 Mar
*Po* m William Paige ... ... 1 Mar
*Ch* (T) m Harold West ... ... 1 Mar
*Ch* (T) m Bert Batchelor ... 1 Mar
*Ch* (T) m William Ernest Wheele, D.S.M. ... ... ... 1 Mar
*Dev* (T) m William Blake ... ... 1 Mar
*Dev* (T) m Leopold Augustus Downing 1 Mar
*Po* m †William Putman ... ... 1 Mar
*Po* m Edwin Charles Chinel Dankester ... ... ... 1 Mar

1928—*contd.*

*Dev* (T) m Alfred Edmund Perry, D.S.M. ... ... ... 1 Mar
*Dev* (T) m James Balsdon ... 4 June
*Ch* m Samuel Charles Chapman... 5 June
*Ch* m Edgar Thomas Hutson ... 5 June
*Dev* (T) m John Henry Garner ... 13 June
*Po* (T) m Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale ... ... 13 June
*Dev* m John Thomas Ogeley ... 13 June
*Po* m †Charles Legg Durden ... 13 June
*Po* m Samuel Botwright ... ... 13 June
*Dev* m Frederick William Nicholls 13 June
*Po* *QC* m George Edward Williamson ... ... ... ... 13 June
*Po* m †*QC* Harry Creasey ... 13 June
*Po* m Frederick William Darbin 13 June
*Po* m James Ignatius Collins ... 13 June
*Ch* m John Corby, D.S.M. ... 13 June
*Po* (T) m William Allen Parsons 13 June
*Dev* m Sidney James McCarthy, M.B.E. ... ... ... 22 June
*Ch* (T) m Cyril Robert Pilgrim ... 22 June
*Po* m John Edmund Grice ... 22 June
*Po* (T) m Percy James Semmens 22 June
*Po* (T) m *QC* Reginald Horace Johnson ... ... ... 22 June
*Po* (T) m Walter Christmas ... 22 June
*Ch* m John Sankey Gilderson ... 22 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Ch* m Edward Williams ... ... 22 June
*Dev* m William May ... ... 22 June
*Ch* m †Vincent George Palmer ... 22 June
*Po* (T) m *QC* Alfred Frank Jackson 22 June
*Ch* m *QC* Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman ... ... ... 22 June
*Po* m Frederick Charles Castle ... 22 June
*Po* (T) m Arthur Baker ... ... 22 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Dev* m Frederick James Smith ... 22 June
*Po* m Richard Edmond John Fowler 22 June
*Po* *QC* m Arthur Cook ... ... 22 June
*Po* m John Skilling ... ... 22 June
*Po* m Frank Vernon Cook ... 22 June
*Dev* (T) m William McKie Jackson 12 July
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
*Dev* (T) m William George Darley 26 Aug
*Po* m Albert Henry Wood ... 26 Aug
*Po* m Henry William Ellender ... 26 Aug
*Po* m Albert Edward Brooker ... 26 Aug
*Po* (T) m Walter George Smith ... 26 Aug
*Dev* *QC* (T) m Leonard Thomas Northcott ... ... ... 28 Sept
*Dev* m Frederick George Roper ... 28 Sept
*Po* (T) m George Ernest Mugridge 28 Sept
*Dev* m *QC* Stephen Ernest Veal ... 28 Sept
*Ch* m Cecil Frederick Austin ... 28 Sept
*Ch* m †Robert Webb ... ... 28 Sept



Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

*Po* m Alfred John Paul ... ... 28 Sept
*Dev* (T) m Albert Charles Perry ... 28 Sept
*Po* m Walter James Cornick ... 28 Sept
*Ch* (T) m Ernest Savage ... ... 28 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*Po* (T) m Andrew Guthrie ... 28 Sept
*Po* m Alfred James Harvey ... 28 Sept
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
*Ch* m William Alexander Ritchie Imrie ... ... ... 28 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*Ch* m Richard Frank Lambert ... 28 Sept
*Dev* m Frank Frost ... ... 28 Sept
*Po* (T) m Henry Arthur Kirby ... 28 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Po* (T)*QC*m Henry Charles Skinner 28 Sept
*Po* (T) m Arthur George Gentry 1 Nov
*Po* (T) m John Henry Clark ... 1 Nov

1928—*contd.*

*Ch* *SM* (T) m Reginald Thomas Philpott ... ... ... 1 Nov
*Po* (T) m Joseph Wilfred Ferns ... 1 Nov
*Po* (T) m Richard Harold Shipcott 1 Nov
*Dev* (T) m Albert Ernest Barclay... 1 Nov
*Dev* (T) m Edward Legg ... ... 1 Nov
*Dev* (T) m William James Bevan... 1 Nov
*Ch* (T) m Richard Homewood ... 1 Nov
*Dev* (T) m William Henry Hoyle, D.S.M. ... ... ... 1 Nov
*Po* (T) m John Frank Cook ... 1 Nov
*Po* (T) m Richard Hyde... ... 1 Nov
*Po* (T) m Eric Valentine Potter ... 3 Nov
*Po* (T) m Joseph William Tharratt 3 Dec

*563*

## GUNNERS.

1918

*Po* m Frank Edward Maddox ... 22 June
*Po* m Albert Edward Kearn ... 22 June
*Po* m Stanley Hancock ... ... 21 July

*3*

1922

*Ch* m *QC* Bernard Balderston ... 12 Nov
*Po* (T) m Horace Joseph Garnham 12 Nov
*Po* (T) m Albert Victor Rowe ... 12 Nov
*Dev* m Patrick Connolly ... ... 12 Nov
*Po* m †Roland Arthur Wright ... 12 Nov
*Ch* m William Douglas Huke ... 12 Nov
*Po* m Albert Edward Victor House 12 Nov
*Po* (T) m Thomas Joseph Doyle... 12 Nov
*Po* (T) m Cecil Joseph Lissimor ... 12 Nov
*Po* (T) m William Christopher Hampton ... ... ... 12 Nov

*13*

1923

*Dev* m†*QC* William George Mallett 1 Apr
*Dev* m George Alexander Robertson 1 Apr
*Po* m Rex Davis ... ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* (T) m George James Parker ... 1 Apr
*Dev* (T) m Edwin Farrier Pillar ... 1 Apr
*Po* m Walter George Edwards ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Po* m Edward Frederic Durrant... 1 Apr
*Ch* m Charles Robert Clarke ... 1 Apr
*Po* (T) m Archibald Grieve ... 1 Apr
*Po* (T) m Alfred Henry Budden ... 1 Apr
*Po* (T) m Avrie Read Boyce ... 1 July
*Po* m†*QC* George Enos Allen ... 1 July

1923—*contd.*

*Dev* m†*QC* Archibald Garden ... 1 July
*Dev* (T) m *QC* George Albert Gough 1 July
*Po* m†Roderick George William Mills ... ... ... ... 1 July
*Ch* m Ernest Archer ... ... 1 July
*Po* m Thomas Jesse Dimmick ... 1 July
*Dev* m†*QC* Lionel Walter Charles Clark ... ... ... ... 1 July
*Dev* (T) m *QC* John James Hazlewood ... ... ... ... 1 July
*Po* mPercy Mathias Corben ... 1 Oct
*Ch* m†*QC* Harry Ivan Farmer ... 1 Oct
*Ch* m*QC* Edgar Charles Cyril Parkes 1 Oct
*Po* (T)m Henry Algernon Hill ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
*Dev* mEdgar Charles Curtain ... 1 Oct
*Dev* (T)m *QC* Albert Edwin Henry Jones... ... ... ... 1 Oct

*38*

1924

*Ch* m Edward George Thurygill... 1 Jan
*Po* m Charles McGhee ... ... 1 Jan
*Dev* m Charles Henry Mashford ... 1 Jan
*Po* (T) m Frank Chard ... ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Dev* m George Callaghan ... ... 1 Apr
*Dev* m George Leopold Smith ... 1 Apr
*Ch* m†Samuel Frederick Fullerton 1 Apr
*Dev* m John Shorten ... ... 1 Apr
*Ch* m *QC* John Newbery Richards 1 July
*Dev* (T) m Harry Edgecombe ... 1 July
*Po* m Thomas Horsman Bandy ... 1 July
*Dev* m Richard Ford Bunt... ... 1 July
*Po* †m Leonard Lewis Stonham ... 1 July
*Po* (T) mFrederick Pannell Morley 1 July

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

*Po* **m** James Sidney Cleary ... 1 July
*Po* **(T) m** Arthur John Barrow ... 1 July
*Ch* **†m** Edgar Chadwick ... ... 1 July
*Dev* **m** Horace Kadwill ... ... 1 Oct
*Ch* **†m** Llewellyn Fred Scillitoe ... 1 Oct
*Ch* **m** Oscar Yeadon Munson ... 1 Oct
*Po* **m** Joseph Dobson ... ... 1 Oct
*59*

1925

*Dev* **†m** Harold Francis Scrutton ... 1 Jan
*Po* **(T) m** Herbert Jarrett Dennis 1 Jan
*Dev* **(T) m** Charles Neville Collings Jasper ... ... ... 1 Jan
*Dev* **(T) m** Clarence Henry Higgins Deakin ... ... ... 1 Jan
*Po* **(T) m** Edward Gee ... ... 1 Jan
*Po* **m** Frederick William Ings ... 1 Jan
*Po* **†m** Albert Patrick Welch ... 1 Jan
*Po* **m** Albert Edward Stanley ... 1 Jan
*Po* **†m** John Henry Godfrey ... 1 Jan
*Ch* **(T) m** Leonard Charles de Voil 1 Apr
*Po* **(T) m** *QC* Hedley James Bundy 1 Apr
*Dev* **m** Daniel Joseph O'Neill... ... 1 Apr
*Po* **(T) m** William James Wilson... 1 Apr
*Dev* **m** Frederick Luxton ... ... 1 Apr
*Dev* **m** Sidney Edgar Harry Mitchell 1 Apr
*Ch* **m** *QC* †Basil Henry Charlton... 1 Apr
*Ch* **m** *QC* Alfred William Davis ... 1 Apr
*Po* **(T) m** Harold John Read Saunders ... ... ... 1 July
*Po* **(T) m** William James George Beresford Hayter ... ... 1 July
*Po* **†m** Donovan William Harris... 1 July
*Ch* **m** Norman Clifford Brisby ... 1 July
*Ch* **†m** William John Cocks ... 1 July
*Dev* **(T) m** William Grant ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* **(T) m** William Edmund Wheeler 1 Oct
*Dev* **(T) m** Ernest Richards ... 1 Oct
*Po* **(T) m** Albert James Dennis ... 1 Oct
*85*

1926

*Dev* **m** Benedict Quick ... ... 1 Jan
*Po* **(T) m** Alfred Albert King ... 1 Jan
*Po* **m** Ernest Edward Goodall ... 1 Jan
*Po* **m** Antony Moody ... ... 1 Jan
*Po* **(T) m** Henry Charles Hunt ... 1 Jan
*Po* **m** Albert William Baker ... 1 Jan
*Po* **(T) m** Thomas Alexander Porter 1 Jan
*Ch* **m** †*QC* Lewis Charles Koester 1 Jan
*Dev* **†m** Frederick Jane ... ... 1 Apr
*Dev* **m** Alfred George Gregory ... 1 Apr
*Po* **(T) m** Arthur Stokes ... ... 1 Apr
*Dev* **m** Clifford Wittenham Squires 1 Apr
*Ch* **(T) m** Archibald William Seabrook ... ... ... 1 Apr
*(Lent to R.C.N.)*
*Po* **(T) m** *QC* Leslie George Reed 1 Apr
*Po* **m** Leslie Stubbs ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* **m** Archibald Graham McLachlan 1 Apr
*Po* **(T) m** Ambrose Edwin Nicholls 1 Apr
*Ch* **(T) m** Reginald Augustus Cook 1 Apr

1926—*contd.*

*Po* **(T) m** *QC* Bernard Evelyn Chitty ... ... ... 1 July
*Po* **(T) m** James Edwin Duffy ... 1 July
*Dev* **(T) m** *QC* Ernest George Francis 1 July
*Dev* **m** George Lauchlan Ross ... 1 July
*Po* **†m** Frederick Charles Rowland 1 July
*Ch* **m** George Walter Morgan ... 1 July
*Po* **m** Albert Cornelius Varlow ... 1 July
*Po* **m** Eric Jack De Voil ... ... 1 July
*Po* **(T) m** *QC* Cecil Collins Lonsdale 1 July
*Po* **(T) m** Simeon Walter Cliffe ... 1 July
*Po* **(T) m** Samuel Cooper Gregor... 1 July
*Ch* **(T) m** Alfred John Gouffini ... 1 July
*Po* **m** Ernest Hayter ... ... 1 July
*Dev* **(T) m** Thomas Hubert Hook... 1 July
*Dev* **(T) m** Percy Dennis ... ... 1 July
*Ch* **(T) m** Frederick Ernest Victor Mathews ... ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* **(T) m** John Robert Smith ... 1 Oct
*Ch* **m** William Lionel Maynard Jealous ... ... ... 1 Oct
*Ch* **m** *QC* John Percy Chandler ... 1 Oct
*Po* **m** Frederick Walter Jelliff ... 1 Oct
*Po* **m** Harry George Hubert Tozer 1 Oct
*Po* **(T) m** William Henley ... 1 Oct
*Po* **m** Leslie Ernest Harris ... 1 Oct
*Po* **m** *QC* Jack George Ralph Titheridge ... ... ... 1 Oct
*Dev* **(T) m** Albert Orrell Henry Ashthorpe ... ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* **(T) m** Thomas John Gilbert Davis... ... ... ... 1 Oct
*Dev* **m** *QC* Anthony Rafferty ... 1 Oct
*130*

1927

*Po* **m** Benjamin John Anslow ... 1 Jan
*Po* **(T) m** *QC* Ralph Thomas White 1 Jan
*Po* **m** William Nettleship ... 1 Jan
*Po* **(T) m** Geoffrey Oliver Horrell 1 Jan
*Dev* **m** Frederick Robert Hellier Pease... ... ... ... 1 Jan
*Dev* **m** †*QC* Frederick James Gould 1 Jan
*(Lent to S.A.N.S.)*
*Dev* **m** *QC* William Frank Gerrish 1 Jan
*Dev* **m** †Arthur John Steele ... 1 Jan
*Po* *SM* **(T) m** Frederick Jefferson 1 Apr
*Ch* **m** Stanley Bertie Hall ... 1 Apr
*Dev* **(T) m** William Emmanuel Hayward ... ... ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* **(T) m** Marcus William Leonard Goldfinch ... ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* **m** *QC* William James Durrant 1 Apr
*Ch* **m** Herbert Dimmock ... 1 Apr
*Po* **(T) m** Luther Vivian Tite ... 1 Apr
*Po* **m** Frederick John Harding ... 1 Apr
*Po* **m** Charles George Baily ... 1 Apr
*Dev* **(T) m** William Frederick Horace Lewis... ... ... ... 1 July
*Dev* **(T) m** Ernest Albert Durnford 1 July
*Ch* **(T) m** Percy Hewitt ... ... 1 July
*Dev* **(T) m** George William Muirhead 1 July

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

*Dev* (T) m Sidney William Darracott 1 July
*Po* m Henry Luly Cox ... ... 1 July
*Po* m †Victor Wallace Poore ... 1 July
*Dev* (T) m Frank Alexander Reffell 1 Oct
*Po* (T) m Henry Vernon Jeffries ... 1 Oct
*Po* (T) m Henry Lewis ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* (T) m Harry Cornford Hird ... 1 Oct
*Po* (T) m Wallace Bruce Burns ... 1 Oct
*Ch* m William Marjot (*act*) ... 1 Oct
*Ch* *QC* m Edwin William Gillott 1 Oct
*Dev* (T) m Herbert Keen ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* m Albert Edward Jacobs ... 1 Oct
*Ch* m Thomas Strachan ... ... 1 Oct

*164*

1928

*Po* (T) m *QC* Robert John Lowe... 1 Jan
*Po* (T) m Alfred Godfrey Nicholls 1 Jan
*Po* (T) m William George Cotgrove 1 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Po* (T) m John Alexander Jago ... 1 Jan
*Dev* m Horace James Smart ... 1 Jan
*Dev* m Stephen William Harold Martin 1 Jan
*Ch* m Percy Appleyard ... ... 1 Jan
*Ch* m Henry Edward Lukey ... 1 Jan
*Po* m Ernest George Wye ... 1 Jan
*Dev* m Albert Arthur Ernest Wheeler 1 Apr
*Ch* m Herbert Charles Beaumont 1 Apr
*Po* (T) m Frederick Arthur Cobb... 1 Apr

1928—*contd.*

*Po* (T) m Alec Charles Townsin ... 1 Apr
*Ch* m George Henry Hayes ... 1 Apr
*Po* (T) m Sidney James Cope ... 1 Apr
*Dev* m George Henry Read ... 1 Apr
*Po* *QC* m Frederick John Jeffries ... 1 Apr
*Po* m Cecil Hugh George ... 1 Apr
*Dev* (T) m Frederick Wallace Grant 1 July
*Po* (T) m Frederick Summerfield ... 1 July
*Po* (T) m William Stewart Stone ... 1 July
*Po* (T) m Harold Lowey ... ... 1 July
*Po* (T) m Harold Percy Scott ... 1 July
*Po* m Charles George Albert Murphy 1 July
*Dev* (T) m Lewis John Luscombe ... 1 July
*Dev* (T) m William James Cook ... 1 July
*Po* (T) m Herbert Thomas Baker ... 1 July
*Po* m Harold Peter Frederick Mackay ... ... ... 1 July
*Po* (T) m John Walker ... ... 1 July
*Po* m James Alfred Chapman ... 1 July
*Ch* m †Thomas Arthur Pentney ... 1 July
*Dev* (T) m Claude Colin Kitt (*act*) 1 Oct
*Ch* m Henry Louis Victor Swire (*act*) 1 Oct
*Dev* Edgar Osborne (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* m William Barrett (*act*) ... 1 Oct
*Ch* m John Thomas Pearce (*act*)... 9 Oct
*Po* m *QC* (T) Henry Reginald Hey (*act*) ... ... ... ... 24 Oct

*201*

## COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

1922

*Dev* m Thomas John O'Neil ... 1 Jan
*Ch* m Sidney Austin ... ... 11 Feb
*Dev* m Thomas Coles ... ... 15 Mar
*Po* m Wilfred Turner ... ... 9 Apr
*Po* m Henry William Drake ... 12 July
*Ch* m Henry William Long ... 12 July
*Dev* m William James Reynolds ... 30 Sept
*Dev* m John Aleck Brander ... 2 Oct
*Dev* m Charles Andrew Street ... 19 Nov
*Po* m Alfred Thomas Nicholson ... 28 Nov
*Po* m John Andrews Price ... 28 Nov
*Ch* m Plato Smith ... ... 12 Dec
*Ch* m Michael Garvey ... ... 12 Dec
*Dev* m John Shea ... ... ... 12 Dec

*15*

1923

*Dev* m John Stephen Manley ... 15 Jan
*Po* m Lewis Goldstein ... ... 27 Jan
*Po* *m George Frederick Wheeler 7 June
*Po* m John Norman Holmes ... 12 June

1923—*contd.*

*Dev* m Patrick Mahoney ... ... 25 June
*Dev* m John Quick ... ... ... 1 Sept
*Dev* m George Quinn ... ... 11 Sept
*Po* m *CN* Charles Louis Scarlett 15 Sept
*Dev* m Herbert John Chapman ... 4 Nov

*24*

1924

*Ch* m William John Bate... ... 1 Apr
*Ch* m William Edward McDonald 23 Apr
*Ch* m James Manby Waller, D.S.C. 27 May
*Po* m ⊗ Ernest Edwin Kay ... 1 Aug
*Ch* m ⊗ Arthur Rowe ... ... 1 Aug
*Po* m Charles James Amsden ... 18 Aug
*Po* m Harry Bull ... ... ... 18 Aug
*Dev* m Richard Sullivan, M.B.E. ... 18 Aug
*Dev* m William James McCarthy ... 18 Aug
*Dev* m James Edward Wallis ... 18 Aug
*Dev* m Albert Edward Vincent ... 18 Aug
*Po* m Frank Kenyon ... ... 18 Aug
*Po* m Henry John Thomas Downes 18 Aug
*Dev* m Thomas Richard Wilson ... 18 Aug
*Dev* m Edward Driscoll ... ... 9 Sept
*Po* m Ernest George Scorey ... 9 Sept

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

*Ch* m George Victor Armstrong ... 9 Sept
*Dev* m William Harris Riddells ... 9 Sept
*Po* m George Reed Thompson ... 9 Sept
*Dev* m William Halloran ... ... 9 Sept
*Ch* m Oscar Gerald Foxworthy ... 9 Sept
*45*

1925

*Dev* m George Alexander Greet ... 3 Apr
*Po* m John William Noble ... 3 Apr
*Dev* m William George Partridge 18 Apr
*Ch* m Stuart Harry Luxon ... 3 July
*Po* m Leonard Charles Churcher John Backler ... ... 14 July
*Po* m Alfred Archibald Porter ... 17 Sept
*Dev* m William Henry Phillips ... 17 Sept
*Dev* m Percival Albert Wright ... 17 Sept
*Po* m William Booth ... ... 17 Sept
*Dev* m Herbert Le Noury ... ... 17 Sept
*Po* m Charles Edward Gordon ... 17 Sept
*Po* m Charles Dring ... ... 3 Oct
*Po* m Frederick William Mitchell 6 Oct
*Dev* m Frederick George Barnes ... 5 Nov
*59*

1926

*Po* m Ernest Jupp ... ... 17 May
*Dev* m John O'Sullivan ... ... 17 May
*Po* m Samuel Quainton ... ... 17 May
*Po* m Albert Edward Ribbans, D.S.M. ... ... ... 17 May
*Dev* m William Cashman ... ... 7 Oct
*Po* m Robert Frank Fluellen ... 4 Nov
*65*

1927

*Po* m William James Sartain ... 23 Jan
*Dev* m Patrick Joseph O'Brien ... 23 Jan
*Po* m Bertie Charles Jones ... 23 Jan
*Ch* m Leslie Robert Boroughs ... 23 Jan
*Ch* m George Jones ... ... 23 Jan
*Po* m John McKay Kirkcaldy, D.S.M. ... ... ... 23 Jan
*Po* m James William Henry Vincent ... ... ... 23 Jan
*Dev* m William George Knight ... 6 Feb
*Po* ⊗ m Frederick Stanley Instance ... ... ... 7 Mar
*Ch* m Michael Connolly ... ... 25 June
*Dev* m Frank Colston ... ... 25 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Dev* m Joseph Richard Ashfield, D.S.M. ... ... ... 25 June
*Dev* m Charles Napper ... ... 25 June
*Ch* m Sidney Hilbert Joynes ... 25 June
*Po* m William Thomas Dommett 25 June
*Dev* m Frederick Ernest Dawe ... 16 July
*Ch* m William Henry Francis ... 5 Dec
*82*

1928

*Po* m George Barber ... ... 23 Feb
*Dev* m Seymour Perkins ... ... 23 Feb
*Po* m Thomas George Brockway 23 Feb
*Po* m Alban Frank Brown ... 23 Feb
*Ch* m William Charles Hawkins ... 23 Feb
*Dev* m Reginald Walter Rowse ... 11 Oct
*Po* m Harry James Monk ... 11 Oct
*Dev* m Edmund Collings ... ... 11 Oct
*Dev* m ⊗ Thomas Henry Herbert Dean ... ... ... 11 Oct
*Dev* m Joseph Angelius Farrell ... 11 Oct
*Dev* m James Henry Fry ... ... 11 Oct
*93*

## BOATSWAINS

1926

*Dev* m Henry George John Ward 1 Jan
*Dev* m William Henry Calveley ... 1 Jan
*Po* m Colin Harrison ... ... 1 Jan
*Ch* m Arthur Thomas Board ... 1 Jan
*Ch* *QC* m Edgar Swanson ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to South African Naval Service.*)
*Po* m William Smith ... ... 1 Jan
*Po* m Harold Bernard Lamble ... 1 Jan
*Dev* m Henry Havelock Cook ... 1 June
*8*

1927

*Dev* m Gilbert Nelson (*act*) ... 3 May
*Ch* m George Reginald Carr Cole 3 May
*Dev* m Leonard Ransley ... ... 3 May
*Po* m Cyril Tredray ... ... 3 May
*Po* m George Bonney ... ... 3 May

1927—*contd.*

*Po* *QC* m Charles William Ward 3 May
*Dev* *QC* m Maurice Charles Williams 3 May
*Dev* m Clifford Joseph Davis ... 3 May
*Po* m Samuel Richard Williams 3 May
*Po* m Frederick Thomas Barnes... 3 May
*Ch* (H) m Charles James Lake ... 3 May
*Ch* *QC* m George Edmund Robert Reed ... ... ... 3 May
*Ch* m Frank Leonard Leeder ... 19 Nov
*Po* m Ernest Thomas Ford ... 19 Nov
*Po* m George Scott Russell ... 19 Nov
*Ch* m Charles Henry Beedell Burren ... ... ... 19 Nov
*Po* m Walter Leslie Bawler ... 19 Nov
*Po* m Lord Joseph Herbert Sheldon 19 Nov
*Ch* *QC* m Albert Edward Harding 19 Nov
*27*

Digitized by Google

## COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1920

*Ch* m Walter James Veerhault ... 19 Oct
*Po* m James William Anderson ... 19 Oct
*2*

1922

*Dev* m William George Sydney Slade ... ... ... 1 Oct
*3*

1924

*Dev* m Samuel George Smith ... 13 May
*Po* m Robert James Banyard ... 11 June
*Po* m William George Hay Lavender ... ... ... 11 Aug
*Po* m Charles John Linfield ... 11 Aug
*Po* m James Peter Murphy ... 11 Aug
*Dev* m Francis Christopher Gasparro, M.B.E. ... ... 11 Aug
*Po* m Frederick John Flynn ... 11 Aug
*10*

1925

*Po* m William Thomas Burt ... 10 Feb
*Ch* m Edward Dever ... ... 10 Feb
*12*

1926

*Ch* m Horace Richard Mason, D.S.M. ... ... ... 19 June
*Po* m Harold Charles Shambrook 19 June
*14*

1927

*Dev* m Leonard Carlyle Hopkins ... 10 Feb
*Po* m Ernest Edward Gough, D.S.M. ... ... ... 26 July
*Dev* m Gerald Barton ... ... 26 July
*Po* m William Pearce ... ... 11 Dec
*Po* m Frederick Alma James Oldaker Wiseman ... ... 11 Dec
*19*

1928

*Ch* m Henry Godwin Reeve ... 20 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Dev* m Arthur Charles Warner ... 3 Aug
*21*

## SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1924

*Dev* m Henry Pridham Gordon ... 5 Feb
*Po* m William David Manning ... 5 Feb
*Po* m Harry Albert Leary ... 28 Feb
*Ch* m Alfred John Grigg ... ... 26 Mar
*Po* m Harold James Peters ... 30 June
*5*

1925

*Po* m Anselm Leopold Eugene Boniface ... ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* m Harold Foden Butler ... 8 June
*7*

1926

*Po* m Robert Thomas Hyslop, D.S.M. ... ... ... 29 Sept
*Po* m Arthur Leonard Beckett ... 16 Nov
*Po* m Leonard Swan Leggott, D.S.M. ... ... ... 10 Dec
*10*

1927

*Po* m Harry Coward ... ... 19 Mar
*11*

1928

*Dev* m Sidney William Brookes ... 23 Apr
*Po* m Percival Tinker ... ... 9 May
*Ch* m Albert Arthur Austen ... 9 May
*Po* m Walter Head ... ... 31 July
*Dev* m Alfred Edgar Brown (*act*)... 2 Nov
*Ch* m Frank Robert Matthews ... 6 Nov
*Dev* m Albert Frank Lamble (*act*) 19 Nov
*Po* m William Arthur Deacon (*act*) 20 Nov
*19*

Digitized by Google

## COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

1922

*Po* m George Henry Stephens Foster ... ... ... 27 Mar
*Ch* m William Snow Bloodworth, M.B.E. ... ... ... 27 Mar
*2*

1923

*Po* m Samuel Lewington ... 1 Oct
*3*

1924

*Ch* m Robert James Freemantle 1 Oct
*Po* m Edward Clifford Dean, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Oct
*Ch* m Robert Allan Balfour ... 1 Oct
*6*

1925

*Ch* m John Richard Barnes ... 16 Feb
*Po* m John Frederick Shooter ... 16 Feb
*Dev* m William Henry Palk ... 16 Feb
*Po* m Arthur Clifford Greenhill ... 5 Apr
*Po* m Wilfred Small ... ... 28 Oct
*Ch* m Mark Lemon ... ... 28 Oct
*Ch* m *James Patrick Cleary ... 28 Oct
*13*

1926

*Ch* m Robert William Craig ... 1 July
*Po* m Charles Arthur Gregory ... 1 July
*Po* m Ernest Henry Cox ... ... 11 Oct

1926—*contd.*

*Po* m Albert Turgoose ... ... 11 Oct
*17*

1927

*Po* m Herbert Arthur Pears ... 1 Jan
*Po* m Hubert James Mason ... 22 Mar
*Dev* m Theodore Frank Perrow ... 30 June
*Po* m Robert Taylor ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Ch* m Charles Clement France, D.S.M. ... ... ... 20 July
*Po* m Herbert Henry Rawlings, M.B.E. ... ... ... 9 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*Po* m William Edgar Noss ... 4 Sept
*Po* m Herbert Pickworth ... 4 Sept
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
*Ch* m Edward Norman Dennis ... 16 Oct
*Po* m Sidney William Francis ... 17 Oct
*27*

1928

*Po* m Charles Eric Hornsey Robson ... ... ... 21 Mar
*Po* m Archibald Williams, D.S.M. 10 May
*Po* m Joseph Thompson ... 24 June
*Po* m Cecil Colin Nash ... ... 24 June
*Ch* m George Vince ... ... 24 June
*Po* m Walter Thomas Sayers ... 13 July
*33*

## WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1923

*Po* m John Christopher Kennedy 31 Oct
*Po* m William Cox ... ... 31 Oct
*Dev* m Alexander Driscoll ... 31 Oct
*Po* m Fred Jupp ... ... ... 31 Oct
*4*

1924

*Po* m George Henry Rowsell ... 13 Feb
*Dev* m Stephen Henry Hewison ... 1 Apr
*Dev* m Adam Robert Sinclair ... 1 Apr
*Dev* m Charles Winchester ... 13 Sept
*Po* m Charles Palk ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* m Francis Cecil Honeybun ... 7 Nov
*Po* m Richard Hughes-Rowlands 6 Dec
*11*

1925

*Po* m Frederick James Andrews 15 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Po* m Ernest Grave ... ... 1 Apr
*Dev* m Sidney Thomas Showell ... 1 Apr
*Ch* m Herbert David Hynd ... 8 Aug
*Dev* m Ernest Henry Ball ... 20 Oct
*Ch* m John Isaac Somers ... 20 Nov
*Po* m Percival James Olding D.S.M., M.S.M. 20 Nov
*18*

1926

*Dev* m William Henry Jones ... 2 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Po* m Frederick William Barford 7 July
*Dev* m Frederick George Bunker 7 July
*Ch* m Reginald Satchwill... ... 7 July

1926—*contd.*

*Po* m Frederick Bacon ... ... 5 Nov
*Dev* m Thomas Christopher Fitzgerald ... ... ... 25 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Dev* m Norman Thomas John Greenwood ... ... 25 Nov
*Dev* m Henry Bolton ... ... 25 Nov
*Po* m Wilkinson Batty ... ... 4 Dec
*27*

1927

*Po* m Samuel George Prismall ... 7 June
*Ch* m Albert Brook ... ... 7 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Po* m Frank Arthur George Page 7 June
*Po* m William Oswald Taylor ... 1 Oct
*Dev* m Arthur Hancock Owen ... 1 Nov
*32*

1928

*Po* m George Thomas Giles ... 1 Jan
*Po* m Walter Denis Clewer ... 1 Jan
*Ch* m Thomas William Bacon (*act*) 7 Sept
*Po* m George Ernest Bassett (*act*) 8 Oct
*36*

1929

*Dev* m Gust Rodd Jeffery (*act*) ... 1 Jan
*Po* m Maxwell Chandler (*act*) ... 7 Feb
*Po* m William Leslie Durn (*act*) ... 5 June
*39*

Digitized by Google

## COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1927

*Dev* m William Richard Saunders 14 Dec
*1*

1928

*Po* m Bertie Pinner ... ... 17 Dec
*2*

1929

*Dev* m Ernest Henry Crane ... 31 July
*3*

## WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1921

*Ch* m Charles James Wilmott ... 25 Nov
*1*

1922

*Dev* m Frederick James Parsons ... 13 Mar
*2*

1923

*Dev* m Reginald Dawe ... ... 1 Aug
*Po* m Robert Henry Cooper ... 17 Sept
*4*

1927

*Ch* m Arthur Richard Hughes ... 1 Jan
*Dev* m Samuel James Bennellick ... 18 Oct
*6*

1928

*Ch* m Albert Briggs Jenkins ... 7 Feb
*Dev* m John Henry Sharman (*act*)... 17 Dec
*8*

1929

*Ch* m Arthur William Herbert, D.S.M. (*act*) ... ... ... 31 July
*9*

## WARRANT OFFICER.

1919

*Po* m Albert Wilfred Smith ... ... 29 Oct
*1*

## COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1920

*Po* m Alfred George Ingram ... 7 July
*Dev* m William Morrissey, M.B.E. 28 Sept
*Ch* m Thomas Henry Gwilliam ... 4 Nov
*3*

1921

*Po* m Harry Emmerson ... ... 30 Jan
*Dev* m Alfred Lamey ... ... 4 May
*Dev* m Harry Blake, M.B.E. ... 4 May
*Dev* m Richard Ernest Brewer ... 25 May
*Po* m Harry Ernest Chappe ... 29 July
*Po* m Frederick Sydney Lawrence 28 Dec
*9*

1922

*Dev* m Sydney Cundy McClounan 1 Mar
*Dev* m Sydney Crawford Chiswell 20 June
*Ch* m Thomas Saysell ... ... 4 July
*Dev* m Charles William Oxford ... 19 July
*Ch* m Francis William George Johns ... ... ... 28 Aug
*Ch* m Louis Arthur Thomas ... 29 Nov
*15*

1923

*Ch* m Allen Beaumont Frise ..... 24 June
*Dev* m Frederick George Eke ... 26 Aug
*Po* m Edward John Cole ... 24 Oct
*Dev* m Edgar John Jones Munday 28 Nov
*19*

1924

*Dev* m Alfred Edward Leggatt ... 22 Sept
*Ch* m William Henry Royall, M.B.E. ... ... ... 21 Oct
*Dev* m William Pitt Watts ... 1 Nov
*23*

1925

*Po* m Vernon Frederick Moore ... 10 Feb
*Dev* m George Percy Byrne, D.S.C. 1 Apr
*Dev* m Samuel Ewart Sleeman ... 1 Apr
*Dev* m Maurice Charles Smith ... 1 Apr
*Dev* m Joseph Sowden Collacott ... 1 Apr
*Ch* m Thomas Henry Stonehouse 1 Apr
*Dev* m Sydney Herbert Chiswell ... 1 Apr
*Po* m Henry Southcott Burge ... 1 Apr
*Po* m Frederick Hough ... ... 1 Apr
*Dev* m Henry Cowle ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* m Henry Stopford Brice ... 15 Apr
*Dev* m Harry Lancelot Metters ... 19 May
*Dev* m Stanley Richards ... ... 19 May
*Dev* m Harold Henry McColl Barber 19 May
*Po* m Arthur John Cunningham 19 May
*Po* m William Charlie Bampfylde 20 July
*Po* m George Augustus Evans ... 22 Sept
*Dev* m William John Trounce ... 29 Sept
*Dev* m Henry Philip Joy Dean ... 29 Sept
*Po* m William David Thomas ... 29 Sept
*Po* m Charles William Gubbey ... 29 Sept
*Po* m Sidney Louis Pilcher ... 29 Sept
*Dev* m James Edwin Warne ... 29 Sept

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | m | William John Benoy, M.B.E. | 29 Sept |
| *Ch* | m | Charles Victor Rowland ... | 29 Sept |

*47*

1926

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | m | Cecil Albert Pike ... ... | 22 Jan |
| *Po* | m | Ernest Alfred Watts ... | 22 Jan |
| *Po* | m | Oscar Sydney Harold Camfield ... ... ... ... | 22 Jan |
| *Dev* | m | Alfred Richard Tink ... | 22 Jan |
| *Po* | m | Herbert Tidman ... ... | 22 Jan |
| *Dev* | m | Edgar Bertie Mitchell ... | 22 Jan |
| *Po* | m | John Rowell Hindmarch ... | 22 Jan |
| *Po* | m | Charles Francis Thorrowgood | 22 Jan |
| *Ch* | m | Arthur James Persac ... | 18 May |
| *Dev* | m | William Henry Chubb ... | 18 May |
| *Po* | m | Ambrose James Cole ... | 18 May |
| *Dev* | m | Edward Ernest John O'Gara | 18 May |
| *Dev* | m | Louis Arthur John King ... | 18 May |

*60*

1927

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | m | Harry Stonelake Goodfellow | 11 Apr |
| *Po* | m | Ambrose Broad ... ... | 11 Apr |
| *Dev* | m | Edward Archibald Morris ... | 11 Apr |
| *Dev* | m | George Francis Snell ... | 11 Apr |
| *Ch* | m | George Herbert Smith ... | 11 Apr |
| *Po* | m | William Alfred Pook ... | 11 Apr |
| *Dev* | m | Charles Thomas Frayn ... | 11 Apr |
| *Dev* | m | Sidney John Hooking (*Lent to R.A.N.*) ... | 11 Apr |
| *Po* | m | Harry Watson ... ... | 11 Apr |
| *Dev* | m | Frederick Stephen Harris ... | 26 June |

1927—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | m | John Myott, M.B.E. ... | 26 June |
| *Po* | m | John Albert Smith ... | 26 June |
| *Po* | m | William Volage Trimboy ... | 26 June |
| *Dev* | m | Trethowan Jeffery ... ... | 26 June |
| *Po* | m | Albert William George Todd | 26 June |
| *Po* | m | Harry Ivan Walter Lush ... | 26 June |
| *Dev* | m | Harry Leslie Ash ... ... | 26 June |
| *Ch* | m | William Bevans ... ... | 26 June |
| *Po* | m | William Alfred Cheer ... | 26 June |
| *Dev* | m | Ernest Victor Blane ... | 24 Oct |
| *Dev* | m | James John ... ... | 24 Oct |
| *Dev* | m | Arthur John Grinter ... | 24 Oct |
| *Dev* | m | Albert John Lewis ... ... | 24 Oct |
| *Dev* | m | George Henry Mutton ... | 24 Oct |
| *Po* | m | George William Potter ... | 24 Oct |
| *Po* | m | Albert Victor Watt ... | 24 Oct |
| *Po* | m | Albert Thomas Diaper ... | 24 Oct |
| *Dev* | m | John Joseph Cliffe ... ... | 24 Oct |

*88*

1928

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | m | William Henry Rendell ... | 22 Feb |
| *Ch* | m | George Peters ... ... | 22 Feb |
| *Ch* | m | James Robert Brightmore, D.S.M. ... ... ... | 22 Feb |
| *Dev* | m | Edward James Dunn, D.S.M. | 22 Feb |
| *Po* | m | Henry Leslie Haines Burden (*Lent to New Zealand Division.*) | 22 Feb |
| *Po* | | Henry Matthew Hay ... ... | 22 Feb |
| *Po* | m | Harold Henry Layton ... | 22 Feb |
| *Ch* | m | Daniel Wood ... ... | 22 Feb |
| *Po* | m | Francis William Newbery | 22 Feb |
| *Ch* | m | Marchant James Hawkins ... | 22 Feb |

*98*

## WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

1924

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Ch* | m | Frederick Alfred Bryant ... | 1 Jan |
| *Dev* | m | Leonard Cecil Jinman ... | 1 Jan |
| *Dev* | m | Samuel Leslie Thomas Trenwith ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| *Po* | m | Sidney Herbert Croucher ... | 1 Jan |

*4*

1925.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | m | Richard Frederick Carol Porter ... ... ... | 1 Apr |
| *Ch* | m | Frank Newton Woods ... | 1 Apr |
| *Ch* | m | Sidney Gladstone Beal ... | 1 Apr |
| *Ch* | m | Walter James Joy ... ... | 1 Apr |
| *Po* | m | William George Richards ... | 1 Apr |
| *Dev* | m | Theodore Edward Murch ... | 1 Apr |
| *Ch* | m | Samuel Charles Wilton Hanslip ... ... ... | 1 Apr |
| *Po* | m | Percival Daniel Eastes ... | 1 Apr |
| *Dev* | m | William Douglas Sheer ... | 16 May |
| *Ch* | m | James Cullen ... ... | 1 July |

*14*

1926

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | m | Philip Rich Trotman ... | 1 July |

*15*

1927

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | m | Alfred Melville Watts ... (*Lent to New Zealand Division.*) | 31 July |
| *Ch* | m | John Culf ... ... ... | 29 Sept |
| *Ch* | m | Edward Alfred Gunningham | 30 Nov |
| *Dev* | m | James Lewis Hambling ... | 2 Dec |
| *Dev* | | Stanley Herbert Tozer ... | 17 Dec |
| *Po* | m | Francis David Rich ... | 28 Dec |

*21*

1928

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | m | Victor Charles George Taylor | 17 Jan |
| *Po* | m | William Sharpe ... ... | 13 Mar |
| *Ch* | m | Thomas Walker ... ... | 14 June |
| *Dev* | m | Alfred Charles De Gruchy | 14 June |
| *Po* | m | Norman Charles Hill ... | 14 June |

*26*

Digitized by Google

## COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

### 1922

*Dev* m Michael Richards ... ... 1 Sept

*1*

### 1923

*Po* m David White Charlwood ... 1 Jan
*Ch* m Arthur Thomas Batley Bird 1 Jan
*Po* m Charles Stephen Grigson ... 1 Jan
*Po* m Ernest David Roberts ... 1 Jan
*Dev* m John Henry Roberts ... 1 Jan
*Dev* m Herbert Peters Way ... 1 Mar
*Dev* m Walter Swinbourne Thomas 1 May
*Po* *SM* m Tom Clegg ... ... 1 May
*Ch* m Alexander Isbister Torry ... 1 May
*Po* m Frank Tarrant ... ... 1 May
*Po* m William Thomas Kirkland 1 May
*Dev* m Harry Richards ... ... 1 June
*Po* m Alfred James Christopher Bullen ... ... ... 1 June
*Ch* m Edward Crossen ... ... 1 June
*Dev* m John Walter Jenkins ... 1 June
*Ch* m Louis John Fox ... ... 1 Aug
*Ch* m Ernest Southwick Johnson 1 Aug
*Po* m Harry Daulman ... ... 1 Aug
*Po* m John William Jones ... 1 Aug
*Dev* m William Edward Henry King, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
*Po* m Ernest Albert Duncan Williams ... ... ... 1 Aug
*Po* m Arthur John Allchorn ... 1 Sept
*Po* m William Henry Craddock ... 1 Sept
*Ch* m George Marmaduke Seaman 1 Sept
*Ch* m Thomas Allen ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* m Alfred Hayden ... ... 1 Oct
*Dev* m Charles Henry Herbert ... 1 Oct
*Po* m Albert Patien Shoring ... 1 Oct
*Dev* m Arthur John Rice, M.B.E. 1 Oct
*Dev* m Percival Frederick Davies ... 1 Nov
*Dev* m George Heron ... ... 1 Nov
*Po* m Charles Godsell Matthews ... 1 Nov
*Dev* m Harry Matthews Tope ... 1 Dec
*Dev* m William John Germon ... 1 Dec
*Dev* m Thomas Benjamin Holmes 1 Dec

*36*

### 1924

*Po* m Sidney Dawson ... ... 1 Feb
*Dev* m William Crooks McLean ... 1 Feb
*Dev* m Charles Edward Barnicoat 1 Feb
*Po* m William Andrew Frost ... 1 Feb
*Dev* m Victor Woolston Harvey ... 1 Feb
*Dev* m Sidney Herbert Martin ... 1 Feb
*Po* m Frank Thomas Powell ... 1 Apr
*Po* *SM* m John Bradley ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* m Thomas Cooper ... ... 1 Apr
*Ch* m William Christopher Embleton Hodgson ... ... 1 May
*Po* m Frederick William Towler ... 1 May
*Po* m Richard Blakely James ... 1 May
*Po* m James Nicol Hutton ... 1 June
*Dev* m William Leonard Baker ... 1 June
*Ch* m Ralph Coxon ... ... 1 Aug
*Dev* m Evan Edward Wellman, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Aug
*Dev* m John Dunlop Irvine ... 1 Sept
*Po* m William Victor Summons ... 1 Sept
*Dev* m Arthur William Purcell ... 1 Sept
*Dev* m Alfred Thomas Lavender ... 1 Sept
*Po* m William Joseph Gerrish ... 1 Sept
*Dev* m George Baron Pike ... 1 Sept
*Po* m David Bower, M.B.E. ... 1 Sept
*Dev* m James Adolphus Smeaton Hutchinson ... ... 1 Sept
*Dev* m Herbert James Woods ... 1 Sept
*Dev* m Albert Green ... ... 1 Sept
*Po* m George Edward Harvey ... 1 Sept
*Po* m Charles William Davis ... 1 Sept

*64*

### 1925

*Dev* m Thomas Garnet Goodfellow 1 Jan
*Ch* m John Alexander Finlay ... 1 Jan
*Po* m George Walmsley ... ... 1 Jan
*Dev* m Harry Adolphus Crocker ... 1 Jan
*Dev* m Henry Dutton Bracegirdle 1 Jan
*Dev* m Alfred Twiss Wilkins ... 1 Jan
*Dev* m Thomas George Raleigh ... 1 Jan
*Po* m Eugene Herbert O'Brien, M.B.E. ... ... ... 1 Jan
*Ch* m Hugh Sladden ... ... 1 Jan
*Po* m Arthur Wellesley Prescott 1 Jan
*Po* m Percy Charles Humby ... 1 Jan
*Ch* m Thomas Richard Guest ... 1 Jan
*Dev* m William George Pearce ... 1 Jan
*Po* m Ernest Augustus Betenson 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

*Ch* m Thomas James Wilkins ... 1 Jan
*Ch* m Peter Grieve ... ... 1 Mar
*Dev* m Samuel Ernest Elliott ... 20 Aug
*Dev* m William John Lowry ... 14 Sept
*Dev* m Frederick John Chanter ... 14 Sept
*Po* m Frank Ernest Wright ... 14 Sept
*Dev* m Arthur William White ... 14 Sept
*Ch* m Thomas George Stevens ... 14 Sept
*Dev* m John Emmanuel Lang ... 14 Sept
*Ch* m Frank Mitchell ... ... 14 Sept
*Po* m William James Todman ... 14 Sept
*Po* *SM* m Robert Bennett ... 14 Sept
*Ch* m William Rochester Boiston, D.S.M. ... ... ... 18 Nov
*91*

1926

*Ch* m Henry Francis Atkins ... 22 May
*Dev* m Percival Samuel Smith ... 1 Nov
*Po* m Edwin Cecil Evans... ... 1 Nov
*Dev* m Joseph Pattison ... ... 1 Nov
*Po* m Charlie Rogers Barter ... 1 Nov
*Po* m Ernest Albert Taylor ... 1 Nov
*Po* m Frederick James Stonestreet 1 Nov
*Po* m William Henry Slight ... 1 Dec
*Ch* m Roy Hare Smith ... ... 1 Dec
*Dev* m Edgar Percy Smeeton ... 1 Dec
*Dev* m Martin Henry Jordan ... 1 Dec
*Po* m Duncan Urquhart Brown ... 1 Dec
*Dev* m Alexander Cecil Renny ... 1 Dec
*Po* m Charles Augustus Henwood 1 Dec
*Dev* m Percy Hillson Tall ... ... 1 Dec
*Po* m John Pugh ... ... ... 1 Dec
*Po* m Harry Hopkins, M.B.E. ... 1 Dec
*108*

1927

*Dev* m Reginald Williams ... ... 14 Apr
*Dev* m Edward Adolphus Burch ... 14 Apr
*Po* m Evan David Lewis ... ... 14 Apr
*Dev* m Mark Crawford ... ... 14 Apr
*Dev* m William John Stacey ... 14 Apr
*Po* m Allan Willsteed ... ... 14 Apr
*Po* m William James Perriam ... 14 Apr
*Po* m Victor Christopher Putnam 14 Apr
*Po* m Frederick Alexander McIver Paddon ... ... ... 14 Apr
*Po* m Frederick Walter Thornton 14 Apr
*Dev* m William James Robins ... 7 May
*Po* m Edwin James Lawrence Fuller... ... ... ... 15 June
*Ch* m Charles Samuel Goddard ... 15 June
*Po* *SM* m Thomas William Collis 15 June
*Po* *SM* m Reginald James Ballantyne, D.S.M.... ... ... 12 Sept
*Dev* m John Henry Jarvis... ... 1 Oct

1927—*contd.*

*Po* *SM* m Frederick Young ... 1 Oct
*Po* *SM* m Charles Arthur Carlton 1 Oct
*Po* m Cecil Richard Chippendale 1 Oct
*Po* m William Henry White ... 1 Oct
*Po* m Albert Brotherwood ... 1 Oct
*Po* m Albert Edward Leverett ... 1 Oct
*Ch* m Arthur Barnes ... ... 1 Oct
*Dev* m Reginald Haynes ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* m Edwin Thomas Hoskin ... 1 Oct
*133*

1928

*Dev* *SM* m Joseph Manley ... 1 Jan
*Dev* m Richard Bath ... ... 1 Mar
*Po* m John Friend Kellaway ... 1 Mar
*Po* *SM* m Harry Leonard Stark... 1 Mar
*Ch* m James Smith, D.S.M. ... 1 Mar
*Po* m Percy George Wilson ... 1 Apr
*Po* m Alfred Pitt ... ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* m Harry Lumb ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* *SM* m Sydney Smith Wynne 1 Apr
*Dev* m Ernest Victor Swanson ... 1 May
*Dev* m Henry William Boyde ... 1 May
*Po* m William McKennan ... 1 May
*Dev* m George Atkinson Gridgeman 1 May
*Po* m John Doughty Nicholas ... 1 May
*Ch* m William Arthur Stephenson 1 June
*Dev* m Wilfred Henry Hicks, M.S.M. 1 June
*Dev* m William Charles George Keats 15 July
*Dev* m Edward John Goodsell ... 15 July
*Ch* *SM* m Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M.... ... ... 15 July
*Po* *SM* m Victor Gordon Scott, D.S.M. ... ... ... 16 July
*Po* m Christopher William Morse 1 Aug
*Po* m Harry Hudson ... ... 1 Aug
*Po* m Herbert Pullen ... ... 1 Aug
*Ch* m Stanley Chambers ... ... 1 Aug
*Po* m William Smith ... ... 1 Sept
*Ch* m Ernest Stephen George James Johnson, D.S.M. ... 1 Sept
*Po* m Ernest Easthope Budden ... 1 Sept
*Dev* m Lawrence Victor Edwards 1 Oct
*Dev* m George Samuel Lancaster, D.S.M. ... ... ... 1 Oct
*Dev* m Samuel Phillips Pearce ... 1 Oct
*Po* *SM* m Herbert William Brumham ... ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* m William Lazenby ... ... 1 Nov
*Dev* m Arthur Frederick Nico ... 1 Nov
*Ch* m Arthur Aney Mews... ... 1 Nov
*Po* *SM* m James Douglas Carden Bonham, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Nov
*Po* m Henry Morgan Thomas ... 1 Nov
*Dev* m Stanley James Taverner ... 24 Dec
*170*

Digitized by Google

## WARRANT ENGINEERS.

### 1920

*Po* m Ernest Edwin Berry ... 1 June
*Dev* m Henry Ridgman Adams ... 1 June
*Po* m Charles William Baker ... 1 June
*Po* m Robert Ernest Cope ... 1 Sept
*Dev* m Richard William Orchard ... 1 Sept
*Po* m Frederick Lee Graham ... 1 Dec
*Po* m William John McIver Paddon 1 Dec
*Ch* m George Herbert Routley ... 1 Dec
*8*

### 1921

*Po* m Norman Henry Thomas ... 1 Oct
*Ch* m Allan Cavers ... ... 1 Oct
*Dev* m Walter Stuart McMath ... 1 Oct
*Ch* m Oliver William Fay ... 1 Oct
*Po* m George Harold Cummins, D.S.M. ... ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*Dev* m Charles Harold Harvey ... 1 Oct
*Dev* m George Francis Pengelly ... 1 Oct
*Dev* m William Henry Hodge Northcott ... ... ... 1 Oct
*16*

### 1922

*Ch* m Thomas Lovell Scott ... 1 Oct
*Po* m Leslie Cosens Prior ... ... 1 Oct
*Dev* m Leonard Stanley Rooke ... 1 Oct
*Dev* m George William Bird ... 1 Oct
*Po* m Thomas George Vernon Casley 1 Oct
*Po* *SM* m Percy Herbert Leech ... 1 Oct
*Po* m Frank James Boyland ... 1 Oct
*Dev* m John Leslie Carl Burgess ... 1 Oct
*Po* m William Frederick Jenkin Dunn ... ... ... ... 1 Oct
*Ch* m Cecil Jack Kellaway ... 1 Oct
*Po* m Alfred Benjamin Cluett ... 1 Oct
*Dev* m Frederick Cecil Palmer ... 1 Oct
*Ch* m Alec Lee Hobden ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*Po* *SM* m Tom Kershaw ... ... 1 Oct
*30*

### 1923

*Dev* m Robert Lindsay Rooke ... 1 Oct
*Po* *SM* m Leonard Alexander Lall 1 Oct
*Dev* m Francis Orlando Egbert May 1 Oct
*Po* *SM* m William Harold Kemp 1 Oct
*Po* m Charles Henry Sperring ... 1 Oct
*Po* m Leonard Stafford Poe ... 1 Oct
*Po* m Ernest Stanley Stribley ... 1 Oct
*Po* m Stephen Charles Chatfield ... 1 Oct
*Po* *SM* m Henry Aspinall ... 1 Oct
*Dev* m Harold Charles Lavers ... 1 Oct
*Dev* m John Albert Leddra Hoskin 1 Oct
*Dev* m George Nicholas Goodyear 1 Oct

### 1923—*contd.*

*Po* *SM* m Leonard Victor Hauser, D.S.M. ... ... ... 1 Oct
*Ch* m Herbert Edward Drew ... 1 Oct
*Dev* m Francis John Hurt ... ... 1 Oct
*Dev* m Cyril Willing Treweeks ... 1 Oct
*Po* m James Parish Hewett ... 1 Oct
*47*

### 1924

*Ch* m John Sowray ... ... 15 Oct
*Dev* m Russell John Hugh Duffay 15 Oct
*Po* m Percy Leonard Tatford ... 15 Oct
*Po* m Ralph Duckworth ... ... 15 Oct
*Dev* m Thomas George Jeffery ... 15 Oct
*Dev* *SM* m Richard William George Lobb ... ... ... ... 15 Oct
*Dev* m Frank Denison ... ... 15 Oct
*Po* m Sidney Stewart Hall Wright 15 Oct
*Dev* m Reginald George Swift ... 15 Oct
*Po* m John Henry Gilbert ... 15 Oct
*Po* *SM* m Ernest Alfred Waterson 15 Oct
*58*

### 1925

*Ch* m Henry Hannaford ... ... 1 Jan
*Po* m John Nicholas Mutter ... 1 Jan
*Po* m Cyril Hamilton Foulger ... 1 Jan
*Dev* m Cecil Herbert Down ... 1 Jan
*Ch* m Charles Edwin Seats ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*Po* m William Henry Kenward ... 1 Jan
*Po* m Sydney John Rutland ... 1 Jan
*Dev* *SM* m William Edgar Budge 1 Jan
*Dev* *SM* m Arthur Edwin Urell ... 1 Jan
*Po* m Albert Valentine English ... 1 Jan
*Dev* m Andrew William Palmer ... 1 Jan
*Dev* m Frederick William Germain 1 Apr
*Dev* m Vernon Douglas Hodge ... 1 Apr
*Po* *SM* m William John George Jenkins ... ... ... 1 Apr
*Dev* m James Barlow Newton ... 1 Apr
*Ch* m Richard Hegarty ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* m Albert James Lee ... ... 1 Apr
*Ch* m William Henry Stubbings ... 1 Apr
*Po* m Ralph Allison ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* m John William Tribbeck ... 1 Apr
*Dev* m William Metters ... ... 1 Apr
*Dev* m Leonard Douglas May ... 1 Apr
*Dev* *SM* m William Alfred Hayes 1 Apr
*Dev* m Norman John Elliott Lark 15 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Ch* m Gilbert Stevenson Gibson ... 15 July
*Po* m Cecil Linsley Meadley ... 15 July
*Po* *SM* m John William Barber ... 15 July
*Dev* m Sydney Richard Pearse ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1925—*contd.*

*Ch* **m** John Henry Rankine ... 15 July
*Po* ***SM*** **m** William Thomas Sparks 15 July
*Po* **m** George Henry Hunt ... 15 July
*Dev* **m** Claude Henry Horswell ... 15 July
*Dev* **m** William John Saunders ... 15 July
*Ch* ***SM*** **m** Alfred Sumner ... 15 July
*Dev* ***SM*** **m** Ernald Prosser Birkett 1 Oct
*Po* **m** Arthur Victor Casley ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*Dev* **m** Gomer Arthur Heywood Thomas ... ... ... 1 Oct
*Dev* ***SM*** **m** Samuel Trevaskis ... 1 Oct
*Po* ***SM*** **m** Herbert Henry David Campaign ... ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* **m** William Jarvis Spendlow ... 1 Oct
*Dev* **m** Leonard Farrar ... ... 1 Oct
*Dev* ***SM*** **m** John Pugh ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* **m** Frederick Richards... ... 1 Oct
*Dev* **m** Ernest Thomas Robinson ... 1 Oct
*Dev* ***SM*** **m** Charles John Henry Willcocks ... ... ... 1 Oct
*Ch* **m** Sidney William James Gay 1 Oct
*Dev* ***SM*** **m** Victor William Stowe... 1 Oct

*105*

1926

*Dev* ***SM*** **m** Arthur Charles Harvey 1 Jan
*Po* **m** Henry John Pegler ... 1 Jan
*Ch* **m** Henry Walter Davey ... 1 Jan
*Dev* ***SM*** **m** Andrew Erskine ... 1 Jan
*Po* **m** William Henry Warren ... 1 Jan
*Dev* **m** Samuel George Seagrove Morrell ... ... ... 1 Jan
*Ch* **m** Leslie Victor Thomas ... 1 Jan
*Po* **m** Thomas William Robinson 1 Jan
*Ch* **m** Vincent Lindsey Lee ... 1 Jan
*Po* **m** Leonard James Gilderson 1 Jan
*Po* ***SM*** **m** William Charles Dinwoodey ... ... ... 1 Jan
*Po* **m** Reginald Alfred Roger Cheeseman ... ... ... 1 Jan
*Dev* **m** George Hendy ... ... 1 Apr
*Ch* **m** Frank Frederick Odds ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*Po* **m** Robert William Eamey ... 1 Apr
*Dev* **m** Albert Edward Storey ... 1 Apr
*Ch* **m** Stanley Wilson Paris ... 1 Apr
*Dev* **m** Bernard George Clynick ... 1 Apr
*Po* **m** Robert Arthur Marsh ... 1 Apr
*Dev* **m** Robert James Bertram Truscott ... ... ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Dev* **m** Albert John Lee ... ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*Po* ***SM*** **m** Edward Lewis Spratt 1 Apr
*Dev* **m** Albert Hemingway... ... 1 Apr
*Po* **m** Bernard Joseph Pilkington 1 Apr
*Po* **m** Arthur William Fairhead ... 1 Apr
*Ch* **m** Frank Reeves Hammond ... 1 July

1926—*contd.*

*Dev* **m** Charles Hubert Wilson ... 1 July
*Dev* **m** Horace Augustus Walter Brooks ... ... ... 1 July
*Dev* **m** Harold Percy Church ... 1 July
*Po* **m** Reginald William Trevett... 1 July
*Po* ***SM*** **m** Arthur Wallace Warner 1 July
*Dev* **m** John Oscar Sheer ... ... 1 July
*Dev* **m** George Healy Trend ... 1 July
*Dev* **m** William Fitzgerald Julian... 1 July
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*Po* **m** George Samuel Mason ... 1 July
*Dev* **m** Stanley Samuel Vincent ... 1 July
*Ch* **m** Douglas Godfrey Buchanan Cock ... ... ... ... 1 July
*Po* ***SM*** **m** Robert William Davies 1 Oct
*Po* **m** Leopold Jack Baird Tatford 1 Oct
*Dev* **m** Reginald Algernon Collings 1 Oct
*Ch* **m** William Percival Garner ... 1 Oct
*Dev* **m** Edgar Woolridge Cole ... 1 Oct
*Po* **m** Frederick Charles Walling 1 Oct
*Po* **m** Herbert Good ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* **m** Herbert Thomas Carter ... 1 Oct
*Dev* **m** Thomas Benson Garnett ... 1 Oct
*Dev* **m** Frank McLeod ... ... 1 Oct
*Dev* **m** Charles Blatchford ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* ***SM*** **m** Harold Percy Kernick 1 Oct
*Po* ***SM*** **m** William John McNally 1 Oct
*Dev* **m** Sydney Albert Hoyten Parkhouse... ... ... ... 1 Oct

*156*

1927.

*Dev* ***SM*** **m** Thomas Grenfell Nicholas 1 Jan
*Dev* **m** William Arthur Jones ... 1 Jan
*Po* **m** Reginald Charles Dean ... 1 Jan
*Dev* **m** Edgar Arthur Court-Hampton ... ... ... 1 Jan
*Po* **m** Edward John Sawdy ... 1 Jan
*Dev* **m** Arthur James Sambell ... 1 Jan
*Po* **m** Claude Glinton Smith ... 1 Jan
*Dev* ***SM*** **m** Richard Bowden ... 1 Jan
*Po* **m** Victor Charles Arthur Kyte 1 Jan
*Po* **m** ***SM*** Francis Arthur Braham 1 Jan
*Po* **m** Frederick Samuel Margrie 1 Jan
*Ch* **m** Henry Rogers Haddon ... 1 Jan
*Ch* **m** John Thomas Gething ... 1 Jan
*Po* **m** Cyril Ernest Tong ... ... 1 Apr
*Dev* **m** Gerald Lancelot Rose ... 1 Apr
*Dev* **m** John Hardy Harrison ... 1 Apr
*Po* **m** Edwin Douglas Smart ... 1 Apr
*Dev* **m** Cyril Morgan ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* **m** Edward James Reginald Kirton-Vaughan ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* **m** Charles Edward Collins ... 1 Apr
*Dev* **m** Edgar James Percy Collins 1 Apr
*Ch* **m** William McCullough Livingston ... ... ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* **m** Leonard Clarence Mark Jopling ... ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* **m** Thomas Chapman ... ... 1 Apr
*Dev* **m** Harold Ormonde Hughes... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | m | Henry Edward Benning Williamson ... ... ... | 1 Apr |
| *Po* | m | Joseph William Brand ... | 1 Apr |
| *Po* | m | John Edward Wynn ... | 1 July |
| *Po* | m | Frederick Joseph Schroder | 1 July |
| *Po* | m | Arthur Henry Ernest Charles | 1 July |
| *Po* | m | Ernest Tickle ... ... | 1 July |
| *Dev* | m | Courtney George Kerswill... | 1 July |
| *Ch* | m | Richard William Steel ... | 1 July |
| *Dev* | m | Frederick Axford Riddolls | 1 July |
| *Po* | m | Sydney Leonard Cecil Boddie | 1 July |
| *Dev* | m | Walter Smith ... ... | 1 July |
| *Ch* | m | William Joseph Blackeby... | 1 July |
| *Dev* | m | Lester George Leopold Hutchins ... ... ... | 1 July |
| *Po* | m | Francis Albert Piddington | 1 July |
| *Ch* | m | *SM* Roy Demetrius Glenn | 1 July |
| *Dev* | m | William Thomas Coombe... | 1 July |
| *Po* | m | Walter Hugh Cuthbert Leggett ... ... ... | 1 July |
| *Po* | m | *SM* Harry Cooper... ... | 1 Oct |
| *Po* | m | John Arthur Slade ... | 1 Oct |
| *Dev* | | Stanley Ernest Victor Gissing | 1 Oct |
| *Dev* | m | Edward Garnall Jenkinson | 1 Oct |
| *Dev* | m | James McNamara ... ... | 1 Oct |
| *Po* | m | Richard Arthur Spencer ... | 1 Oct |
| *Ch* | m | Frederick Charles Penny... | 1 Oct |
| *Po* | m | Leonard Arthur Creed ... | 1 Oct |
| *Dev* | m | Charles Alexander Maxwell | 1 Oct |

*207*

1928

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | m | Charles Weston Frederick Bass ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| *Ch* | m | Leonard George Nathaniel Linder ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| *Ch* | m | Frederick Irvin Sharman ... | 1 Jan |
| *Po* | m | Edgar Glanville Blofield ... | 1 Jan |
| *Dev* | m | Henry Edward Wade Baker | 1 Jan |
| *Dev* | m | Edwin Charles Bucknall ... | 1 Jan |
| *Dev* | m | Stanley Joseph Henry Mardon ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| *Ch* | m | Arthur Harris Dowty ... | 1 Jan |
| *Ch* | m | John George Revolta ... | 1 Jan |
| *Dev* | m | Leonard Horace Colwill ... | 1 Jan |
| *Po* | m | Sidney Herbert Young ... | 1 Apr |
| *Dev* | m | Edward James Brown ... | 1 Apr |
| *Po* | m | Henry Edward Sweetlove | 1 Apr |
| *Po* | m | John Walker ... ... | 1 Apr |
| *Dev* | m | Oscar Samuel Slope ... | 1 Apr |
| *Po* | m | Samuel St. John George Griffin ... ... ... | 1 Apr |
| *Dev* | m | Alfred John Williams ... | 1 Apr |
| *Ch* | m | Edward Rupert Stalhood Greensted ... ... ... | 1 Apr |
| *Po* | m | Alfred Leonard Ludford ... | 1 Apr |
| *Po* | m | Leslie John Brading ... | 1 Apr |
| *Po* | m | Frederick John Doy ... | 1 July |
| *Po* | m | Ralph Dixon ... ... | 1 July |

1928—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Ch* | m | Frederick Robert John Drake ... ... ... | 1 July |
| *Dev* | m | Edward James Alfred Gibson ... ... ... | 1 July |
| *Po* | m | Thomas Arthur Branton... | 1 July |
| *Po* | m | Herbert George Drew ... | 1 July |
| *Po* | m | Frederick David Bird ... | 1 July |
| *Dev* | m | William Frederick May ... | 1 July |
| *Po* | m | Alfred Lawrence Filley ... | 1 July |
| *Ch* | m | Sidney Smith ... ... | 1 July |
| *Po* | m | William Frame (*act*) ... | 1 Oct |
| *Dev* | m | Herbert John Vassia Back (*act*) ... ... ... | 1 Oct |
| *Po* | m | Maurice Victor Waldron (*act*) | 1 Oct |
| *Dev* | m | Charles Henry Harris (*act*)... | 1 Oct |
| *Dev* | m | William Comstock (*act*) ... | 1 Oct |
| *Dev* | m | Thomas Kirby Reynolds (*act*) | 1 Oct |
| *Po* | m | Kenneth Westbrook Douglas, D.S.M. (*act*) ... ... ... | 1 Oct |
| *Po* | m | Harold Hazlegrove Swayne (*act*) ... ... ... | 1 Oct |
| *Dev* | m | Reginald Thomas Jones (*act*) | 1 Oct |
| *Po* | m | Albert Stanley Sarfas (*act*)... | 1 Oct |

*247*

1929

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | m | William Thomas Allen (*act*) | 1 Jan |
| *Ch* | m | Francis Alfred Freeman (*act*) | 1 Jan |
| *Ch* | m | Alexander Charles Grant (*act*) | 1 Jan |
| *Ch* | m | Walter Henry Paris Sellers (*act*) ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| *Dev* | m | William Robert Corner (*act*) | 1 Jan |
| *Dev* | m | James Albert Trenaman (*act*) | 1 Jan |
| *Dev* | m | Charles Merrifield Piper (*act*) | 1 Jan |
| *Po* | m | Sydney Lewis Leech (*act*) ... | 1 Jan |
| *Dev* | m | Martin John Reginald Withell Norsworthy (*act*) ... ... | 1 Jan |
| *Po* | m | Henry Oliver Hill (*act*) ... | 1 Jan |
| *Po* | m | Harry Harris (*act*) ... ... | 1 Apr |
| *Dev* | m | Charles Owen Blair (*act*) ... | 1 Apr |
| *Dev* | m | Alfred Ernest McFarland (*act*) | 1 Apr |
| *Po* | m | Cecil William Randall (*act*) | 1 Apr |
| *Po* | m | William John Hall (*act*) ... | 1 Apr |
| *Po* | m | John Robert Dunglinson (*act*) | 1 Apr |
| *Po* | m | Kenneth Perowne Clarke (*act*) | 1 Apr |
| *Po* | m | Alexander William Lane (*act*) | 1 Apr |
| *Po* | m | Reginald Robinson (*act*) ... | 1 Apr |
| *Po* | m | Cecil John Charles Derbyshire (*act*) ... ... ... | 1 Apr |
| *Ch* | m | William Gillard (*act*) ... | 1 July |
| *Dev* | m | Edwin Dean (*act*) ... ... | 1 July |
| *Ch* | m | John Thomas Horn (*act*) ... | 1 July |
| *Po* | m | Edgar William Brading (*act*) | 1 July |
| *Po* | m | Joseph Frederick Walker (*act*) ... ... ... | 1 July |
| *Dev* | m | Albert Henry White (*act*) ... | 1 July |
| *Ch* | m | Arthur Dunn (*act*) ... ... | 1 July |
| *Dev* | m | Alexander John Greenwood (*act*) ... ... ... | 1 July |

*275*

Digitized by Google

## COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

1925

*Ch* **m** William Bennet ... ... 1 Jan
*Dev* **m** William Rogers ... ... 20 Aug
*2*

1926

*Dev* **m** John George Hicks... ... 1 Dec
*3*

1927

*Dev* **m** Thomas Lane ... ... 14 Apr
*Dev* **m** Walter Frederick Prew ... 14 Apr

1927—*contd.*

*Ch* **m** Henry Augustus Woodman 15 June
*Dev* **m** Harry Parker Spann ... 1 Oct
*7*

1928

*Po* **m** John Carwin Wood ... 1 Mar
*Po* **m** Henry Kenden ... ... 1 Apr
*Dev* **m** John Irwin Reed Binnington 1 Apr
*Po* **m** Charles Edward Robinson 1 May
*Po* **m** Henry John Phillips ... 1 Aug
*Po* **m** Abraham Davidson ... 1 Sept
*13*

1929

*Ch* **m** Stanley Osborn ... ... 1 July
*14*

## WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1920

*Po* **m** Edwin John Ogborne ... 1 Dec
*1*

1921

*Ch* **m** William John Nye ... ... 1 Oct
*2*

1925

*Dev* **m** John Carne ... ... ... 1 Oct
*3*

1926

*Ch* **m** George Kinchin ... ... 1 Jan
*Ch* **m** William Lowman Phipp ... 1 July
*5*

## COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1923

*Dev* **m** Frederick Charles Smith ... 1 Jan
*1*

1924

*Po* **m** Samuel James Spragg ... 21 Aug
*2*

1926

*Ch* **m** Henry Joseph Akam ... 6 Apr
*Dev* **m** William Reginald Osborne 3 May
*Po* **m** Edward Bennett ... ... 1 Oct
*5*

1927

*Po* **m** William West ... ... 23 June
*Dev* **m** Lionel Vinton, M.B.E. ... 1 Oct
*7*

1928

*Dev* **m** James Henry Rowe ... 2 Feb
*Po* **m** Charles Henry Hillier ... 6 June
*Ch* **m** Hartley Kirby Rounthwaite ... ... ... 6 June
*Dev* **m** Alfred Henry Barltrop ... 6 June
*11*

## WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1921

*Po* **m** Charles Wain ... ... 29 Apr
*Ch* **m** Daniel Frank Keefe ... 29 July
*2*

1922

*Po* **m** Harold James Smith ... 7 July
*Dev* **m** William Henry Ernest Holder ... ... ... 17 Oct
*4*

1923

*Po* **m** Walter Ewart Cottrell ... 1 Jan
*Po* **m** Harry Pickard ... ... 29 June
*6*

1924

*Po* **m** Alfred John Copplestone ... 2 Jan
*Po* **m** Edward Makin ... ... 21 Aug
*Ch* **m** John Henry Tindale ... 21 Aug
*Ch* **m** Herbert Edwin Gibson, D.S.M. ... ... ... 21 Aug
*Dev* **m** Edward Lancaster, D.S.M. 21 Aug
*Dev* **m** Samuel Siddall ... ... 21 Aug
*12*

1926

*Dev* **m** Philip Pugsley ... ... 3 May
*13*

1928

*Po* **m** William Harry Kenneth Molton ... ... ... 1 Apr
*14*

Digitized by Google

## COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1919

*Po* m William Lewis Richards ... 12 Dec
*1*

1920

*Dev* m Sydney Robert George Spriddle ... ... ... 2 Jan
*2*

1921

*Ch* m William Sweaney ... ... 1 Sept
*3*

1923

*Po* m Robert William Parker ... 6 Apr
*4*

1924

*Po* m Reginald Frank Webber ... 9 Apr
*Po* m Frederick Sweetman ... 9 Apr
*Po* m William Marston Smallwood 9 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Ch* m Turner Robert Hopkins ... 9 Apr
*Ch* m Joseph Edward Fell ... 9 Apr
*9*

1925

*Dev* m Jonathan Belcher ... ... 2 July
*10*

1926

*Dev* m Frank Lewis Weatherdon ... 17 July
*Po* m Ernest Daniel Hines ... 17 July
*Dev* m Edgar Henry Collins ... 4 Oct

1926—*contd.*

*Po* m Walter Henry Wragg ... 4 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Po* m Fred Gutteridge ... ... 4 Oct
*Po* m James Hemming Whittaker 4 Oct
*Dev* m William George Patrick Whiting ... ... ... 4 Oct
*Po* m Thomas Barham ... ... 4 Oct
*18*

1927

*Po* m Desire Tanguy ... ... 17 Jan
*Dev* m Clifton Robert Fursden ... 30 June
*Po* m Christopher Hodgson Booth 30 June
*Ch* m Jonas Haigh ... ... 30 June
*Po* m William James Archer ... 30 June
*Po* m Albert Bertie Williams ... 24 Aug
*Po* m George Haysom ... ... 24 Aug
*25*

1928

*Dev* m William Ford, D.S.M. ... 20 June
*Dev* m Alfred Charles Cornhill ... 10 Sept
*Po* m Bertram Charles Dawes ... 10 Sept
*Po* m William Albert Nimmy ... 10 Sept
(*Lent for duty with British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
*Po* m Ferdynand Stewart Aulgy Giles ... ... ... ... 10 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Po* m Ernest Gerry ... ... 10 Sept
*31*

1929

*Dev* m Percy Lewis Garrett ... 4 July
*Po* m Albert Walter Jane ... 4 July
*Po* m Sydney Spreadbury ... 4 July
*Dev* m Alfred Edwin Urell ... ... 4 July
*Po* m Frank Griffiths ... ... 4 July
*36*

## WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1923

*Ch* m Charles Frederick Craven ... 2 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Po* m Charles Bernard Eastwood 2 Nov
*Po* m Henry William Bray ... 2 Nov
*3*

1924

*Po* m John Pitt ... ... ... 6 Aug
*Po* m Cecil Victor Collins ... ... 31 Dec
*5*

1925

*Dev* m William Knight Snell ... 2 July
*Dev* m Alfred Lang Mitchell ... 2 July
*7*

1926

*Po* m William Osborne Hutson ... 1 Oct
*Ch* m Alfred William Edward Connor 18 Oct
*Dev* m Percy Bethell ... ... 18 Oct

1926—*contd.*

*Po* m Alfred Reginald Boorman ... 18 Oct
*Ch* m Charles James Hill ... 18 Oct
*Dev* m John Charles Warren ... 22 Oct
*13*

1927

*Po* m James William Cooper ... 9 Apr
*Dev* m William Hough ... ... 4 May
*Po* m Ernest Loney Hawkins ... 2 June
*Dev* m Thomas Henry Hall ... 30 June
*Dev* m John Connor ... ... 20 Sept
*Po* George Edwin Ashton ... 5 Nov
*19*

1928

*Dev* m Frederick Parnell Walters ... 9 Apr
*Ch* Arthur Edward Mason ... 8 June
*Dev* m Sidney Thomas Parsons ... 1 Sept
*22*

1929

*Po* Harold Lewis Bishop (*act*) ... 20 May
*23*

Digitized by Google

## SENIOR MASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

1918

*Dev* m William Chrismas Hewlett 29 Nov
*Ch* m Albert Clement Pope ... 29 Nov
*2*

1920

*Dev* m Frederick James Guppy ... 5 Apr
*Po* m Arthur George Betts ... 5 Apr
*4*

1921

*Dev* m Edward Sawle Clark ... 10 May
*Ch* m Walter Henry Harvey ... 10 May
*Dev* m Charles Frederick Mason, B.Sc. ... ... ... ... 10 May
*Po* m Peter Ormrod Jenkin ... 10 May
*8*

1922

*Po* m James Edward Bonnar ... 13 Apr
*Dev* m William Frederick Plant ... 13 Apr
*Po* m George Harry Nicholls ... 13 Apr
*11*

1924

*Dev* m Hubert Harold Hatcher ... 4 July
*Ch* m Arthur Wellesley Mills ... 4 July
*Dev* m Harold William Collins ... 4 July
*Po* m Reginald John Watson ... 4 July
*Po* m Claude Harold Welton ... 4 July
*Ch* m Arthur Coxon ... ... 4 July

1924—*contd.*

*Dev* m Thomas William Hugill, B.A. 4 July
*Dev* m Herbert Huntley Boddy ... 4 July
*Ch* m George Roberts ... ... 4 July
*Ch* m Harry Edgar Roe ... ... 4 July
*Dev* m Walter Guy Barnes, B.Sc. 4 July
*22*

1925

*Ch* m Frank Cartwright ... ... 20 Nov
*Po* m Frederick John Giles ... 20 Nov
*Dev* m David Adams ... ... 20 Nov
*Dev* m John Marshall ... ... 20 Nov
*26*

1926

*Dev* m William Arthur Choules ... 29 Sept
*Po* m Albert Thomas Wheeler ... 29 Sept
*Dev* m David John Campbell Smith 29 Sept
*Dev* m Cecil Ernest Wright ... 29 Sept
*30*

1927

*Ch* m Isaac Cyril Taylor Lupton 28 Sept
*Dev* m Colin Joseph Pickerill ... 28 Sept
*Ch* m Thomas Henry Kneebone ... 28 Sept
*Ch* m Cecil Page ... ... ... 28 Sept
*34*

1928

*Po* m Harold Frederick Short ... 28 Sept
*Po* m Arthur Dicker ... ... 28 Sept
*Po* m Thomas Edward Jackson ... 28 Sept
*Dev* m Christopher Henry Mulready 28 Sept
*38*

## SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

1925

*Ch* m Frederick George Turner ... 25 Mar
*Ch* m Wilfred Woolman ... ... 12 Apr
*Po* m Archibald Bruce Colwill ... 18 Apr
*3*

1927

*Dev* m Walter George Weaver ... 1 Feb
*Dev* m Fred Alexander Archibald 4 Nov
*5*

1928

*Dev* m Edwin Crumbie ... ... 21 June
*Ch* m Thomas Buckingham Waterhouse ... ... ... 1 Oct
*7*

## SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

1917

*Ch* m Samuel Maxwell Topley ... 6 June
*1*

1918

*Po* m Atholl Charles Howard, A.M.I.E.E. ... ... ... 3 Dec
*2*

1919

*Ch* m Joseph Augustine Campbell 12 Apr
*Po* m Sydney Wright Hill ... 25 Apr
*Dev* m Edgar George Murch ... 25 Apr
*Dev* m Richard Kay .. 25 Apr

1919—*contd.*

*Dev* m Herbert James Jewell ... 25 Apr
*Ch* m Alexander Coutts ... ... 26 Apr
*Dev* m Leonard William Tucker ... 26 Apr
*Dev* m Harold Hurrell ... ... 26 Apr
*Ch* m Clifford Arco Jervis ... 28 Apr
*Dev* m George Prowse ... ... 1 May
*Dev* m John Henry Mitchell ... 29 May
*13*

1920

*Po* William Page Lebbon, A.M.I.E.E. ... ... ... 10 Jan
*Po* Percy William Hunter ... 10 Jan

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*)—*continued.*

1920—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Ch* | Leonard Arthur Kew ... ... | | 10 Jan |
| *Dev* | Albert Frederic Howell ... | | 10 Jan |
| *Dev* | m Thomas Penswick O'Donnell | | 10 Jan |
| *Ch* | Ernest Victor Davies ... ... | | 10 Jan |
| *Po* | Harry Frank Warburton ... | | 17 Jan |
| *Po* | Frederick Ernest Berry ... | | 19 Jan |
| *Po* | Walter Charles Cooke... ... | | 27 July |
| *Dev* | Percival George Sparks ... | | 27 July |
| *Ch* | James Cullen ... ... ... | | 27 July |
| *Po* | John Moore Morgan ... ... | | 27 July |
| *Dev* | Albert Edward Lindley ... | | 27 July |
| *Ch* | Harry Alfred Fowler ... ... | | 27 July |
| *Po* | Horace Stanleigh Albery, B.Sc. | | 27 July |
| *Dev* | Richard Edgar Daw ... ... | | 27 July |
| *Po* | Edward Walter Voke... ... | | 27 July |
| *Dev* | Leonard John Daw ... ... | | 27 July |
| *Dev* | William Geoffrey Tucker ... | | 27 July |
| *Dev* | Harold Sidney John Strong ... | | 27 July |
| *Dev* | Alfred Chown ... ... ... | | 27 July |
| *Po* | m William Frederick White ... | | 27 July |
| *Dev* | Stanley John Rendle ... ... | | 27 July |
| *Dev* | Frederick William Spry ... | | 27 July |
| *Dev* | Ronald Thomas Davies ... | | 27 July |
| *Po* | Alfred Petty ... ... ... | | 2 Aug |
| *Dev* | m Frederick Charles Densum | | 14 Aug |
| *Dev* | m Frederick Harry Diplock, D.C.M. ... ... ... | | 1 Sept |
| *Po* | Thomas Boyd Watson ... | | 1 Sept |
| *Po* | James Martin ... ... ... | | 4 Sept |
| *Dev* | m Arthur Ewart Furse ... | | 29 Nov |
| *Dev* | James Henry Down ... ... | | 29 Nov |
| *Dev* | Edgar Whitford Brown ... | | 29 Nov |
| *Ch* | Leslie Dodridge ... ... | | 29 Nov |
| *Po* | Royle James Walter Hutchinson ... ... ... ... | | 29 Nov |
| *Ch* | Herbert Cyril Rice ... ... | | 29 Nov |
| *Dev* | Arthur William Ennor ... | | 29 Nov |
| *Po* | Arthur Spry Hoad ... ... | | 29 Nov |
| *Dev* | William George Nicholas Herley ... ... ... | | 29 Nov |
| *Dev* | John Clifton Dustan, A.M.I.E.E. *53* | | 29 Nov |

1922

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | m Harry James Eccles Campbell, B.Sc. ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| *Dev* | m Tom Graham Schofield, B.Sc. ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| *Po* | m Arthur Reginald Jones, B.Sc. ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| *Ch* | m Harold Cowlishaw, B.Sc. ... | 1 Sept |
| *Ch* | m Wilfred Louis Furmston ... | 1 Sept |
| *Dev* | Harold Cecil Comben ... ... | 1 Sept |
| *Dev* | m Thomas John Williams, B.Sc. ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| *Ch* | m Graham Reginald Alfred Rawlings, B.Sc. ... ... | 1 Sept |

1922—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* | m Charles Frederick Jackson, B.Sc. ... ... ... ... | 22 Sept |
| *Ch* | Cyril William Ellard, B.Sc. ... | 22 Sept |
| *Dev* | m Robert Bisset Murray ... | 22 Sept |
| *Po* | m Alan James McGregor, B.Sc. | 22 Sept |
| *Po* | m John Dennis, B.Sc.... ... | 22 Sept |
| *Po* | m Herbert Parmenter Pearce *67* | 22 Sept |

1923

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | Charles Blaiklock Hockaday ... | 23 Mar |
| *Po* | Harold John Jessup ... ... | 23 Mar |
| *Dev* | Ronald James Hill ... ... | 23 Mar |
| *Po* | Sydney Walter Harman ... | 23 Mar |
| *Po* | Reginald Alfred Samuel Wyatt | 23 Mar |
| *Dev* | Philip George Foss ... ... | 23 Mar |
| *Ch* | Ernest Arthur Doust ... ... | 23 Mar |
| *Ch* | Albert Alan Hodges ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Division.*) | 23 Mar |
| *Po* | William Edward Hall ... | 23 Mar |
| *Dev* | James Henry John Rowe ... | 23 Mar |
| *Ch* | John Leonard Rees ... ... | 23 Mar |
| *Ch* | James Sharp Morton ... ... | 23 Mar |
| *Po* | m Victor George Nightingall... | 17 Aug |
| *Po* | m William Edwin Tomlinson | 17 Aug |
| *Dev* | m Ivor Douglas Lawrence ... | 17 Aug |
| *Dev* | mJohn Rees, B.Sc. ... ... | 17 Aug |
| *Po* | m Leslie Charles Sibborn, M.C. | 17 Aug |
| *Ch* | Albert James Borking Springall | 17 Aug |
| *Ch* | m Charles Frederick Williamson, B.Sc. ... ... ... | 17 Aug |
| *Ch* | m William George Coleman, M.M. ... ... ... ... | 17 Aug |
| *Ch* | Gerald Patrick Sullivan ... | 17 Aug |
| *Po* | (*I*) Douglas Eric Winkworth... | 17 Aug |
| *Ch* | Reginald Edward Frost ... | 17 Aug |
| *Dev* | Francis Thomas Michell ... | 17 Aug |
| *Po* | Evan Percy Thomas ... ... *92* | 17 Aug |

1924

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | Percy Hargrave Legg, B.Sc.... | 22 Aug |
| *Po* | Gilbert Porter, B.Sc. ... ... | 22 Aug |
| *Dev* | m Gerald Crowle ... ... | 22 Aug |
| *Po* | Denis Edward Gregory, B.Sc. | 22 Aug |
| *Dev* | m Ernest George Birch, B.Sc. | 22 Aug |
| *Dev* | Herbert Clive Chambers, B.Sc. | 22 Aug |
| *Po* | Leslie William John Whitburn, B.Sc. ... ... ... ... | 22 Aug |
| *Dev* | m Thomas James Jones, B.Sc. | 22 Aug |
| *Ch* | Robert Edward Collins ... | 22 Aug |
| *Dev* | Daniel Leonard Pugh, B.Sc.... (*Lent to New Zealand Division.*) | 22 Aug |
| *Po* | Thomas Hoskison ... ... | 22 Aug |
| *Po* | Bernard Piper ... ... ... | 22 Aug |
| *Ch* | Joseph Haley Blakeley, M.Sc. | 22 Aug |
| *Dev* | Frederick James Chinery ... | 22 Aug |
| *Po* | Robert Smyth ... ... ... | 22 Aug |
| *Dev* | Cecil Raymond Escott, B.Sc. *108* | 22 Aug |

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*)—*cont.*

1925

*Po* Cecil Watts, B.Sc. ... ... 28 Aug
*Dev* Jack Daniel, B.Sc. ... ... 28 Aug
*Dev* Vallack Wilton Phillips ... 28 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*Dev* Melville James Cummins, B.Sc. 28 Aug
*Dev* m Leighton Chubb Toms, B.Sc. 28 Aug
*113*

1926

*Ch* Albert Harvey Miles ... ... 27 Aug
*Ch* Denis William Lacey, B.Sc. ... 27 Aug
*Po* Frederick James Donald Williams, B.Sc. ... ... 27 Aug
*Po* John Sydney Hewitt ... ... 27 Aug
*Ch* Harry Guy Middleton, B.Sc. ... 27 Aug
*Ch* George Norman Pask ... ... 27 Aug
*119*

1927

*Po* Thomas Richard Smart, B.A. 26 Aug
*Dev* Clifford Harper Sleightholme, B.Sc. ... ... ... 26 Aug
*Po* Thomas Kelly, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Aug
*Po* Percy Frank Kingswood ... 26 Aug

1927—*contd.*

*Po* Lawrence Edward Phillip Vigar, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Aug
*Po* Cyril Donald Munden ... 26 Aug
*Po* Robert Bruce Hollis, B.Sc. ... 26 Aug
*Dev* Harry Hopkinson ... ... 26 Aug
*Dev* Donald Edward Albert Wiltshire ... ... ... 26 Aug
*Dev* m Harold Ensoll ... ... 26 Aug
*Dev* Frank Marshall Cooper, B.Sc. 26 Aug
*Po* Frederick Robert Percy Elliott 26 Aug
*131*

1928

*Ch* Cyril Alfred Sinfield, B.Sc. ... 24 Aug
*Dev* William Douglas Jenkin ... 24 Aug
*Dev* James Taylor, B.Sc. ... ... 24 Aug
*Dev* Leslie Gilbert Murphy, B.Sc. 24 Aug
*Dev* Francis Roy Henwood ... 24 Aug
*Dev* Cyril Carr ... ... ... 24 Aug
*137*

## COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

1926

*Ch* m Andrew James Morgans ... 31 May
*1*

1928

*Ch* m William Herbert Pickard ... 5 May

1928—*contd.*

*Ch* m Garnet Hughes ... ... 20 Nov
*3*

1929

*Po* m George Blackman ... ... 11 Feb
*4*

## WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1921

*Ch* m Arthur John Cotton ... 25 May
*Po* m Edgar Philip Ham ... ... 27 Oct
*2*

1922

*Po* m Harry Phillips ... ... 18 Jan
*Po* m Alfred Edward Jones, C.G.M. 18 Jan
*4*

1924

*Ch* m Frank Neale ... ... .. 22 Oct
*5*

1926

*Dev* m Wilfred George Olver, M.S.M. ... ... ... 31 May
*6*

1927

*Po* m William Henry Goff ... 24 Apr
*Po* m Edward William Charman 14 May
*Po* m Percy Robert Sabin ... 25 Oct
*Dev* m Bertie James Hoare ... 1 Dec
*10*

1928

*Dev* m Albert Ernest Burch (*act*) ... 15 Sept
*Ch* m Albert William Coules (*act*) 20 Nov
*12*

1929

*Po* m William Thomas Jack Crick (*act*) ... ... ... 11 Feb
*13*



Digitized by Google G

## COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

1928

*Po* m George Walter Saxton Ricketts ... ... ... 19 Aug
*Ch* m Frederick Charles Martyn 16 Dec
*2*

1929

*Po* m Henry Guy ... ... ... 20 Jan
*Po* m Charles Coney ... ... 21 Feb
*Dev* m William Chapman Greet, M.S.M. ... ... ... 8 May
*Dev* m Herbert George Luscombe 8 May
*Ch* m Francis Samuel Vallis ... 14 May
*Dev* m Ernest Alfred Lillicrap ... 16 June
*Po* m Frederick James Sutton, M.S.M. ... ... ... 13 July
*Ch* m Thomas Jackson Wilson ... 10 Sept
*10*

## WARRANT WRITERS.

1924

*Dev* m Jack Evans Hamilton, D.S.M. ... ... ... 6 Oct
*Dev* m James Ernest Hatherley ... 23 Oct
*2*

1925

*Ch* m Thomas Patrick White ... 12 Dec
*Po* m Herbert Henry Scott Batten 17 Dec
*4*

1926

*Ch* m Frederick William Baker ... 7 Feb
*Po* m Edgar Joseph Chambers ... 14 Apr
*Dev* m Ivor Charles Martin ... 9 May
*Ch* m William James Culham ... 13 May
*Ch* m Henry Ince ... ... ... 27 May
*Po* m Bertie Vivian Tarrant ... 18 July
*Ch* m William Edward Hudson ... 8 Sept
*Dev* m Archibald William Fill ... 28 Sept
*Ch* m Samuel Armour Parke ... 3 Dec
*Dev* m Richard John Cox ... ... 30 Dec
*14*

1927

*Po* m Alfred Drake ... ... 27 Feb
*Po* m William Bracey Bolt ... 16 July
*Po* m Albert William Stone, M.S.M. ... ... ... 5 Dec
*17*

1928

*Dev* m Courteney Percy Please Brice ... ... ... 24 Feb
*Ch* m Robert Fowler ... ... 1 July
*Ch* m Charles James Wahab Enwright ... ... 5 July
*Dev* m David Christopher Aherne 19 Aug
*Po* m Henry John Hall (*act*) ... 16 Dec
*22*

1929

*Po* m William Cotton (*act*) ... 19 Jan
*Dev* m George Edward James Messervy (*act*) ... ... ... 20 Jan
*Dev* m Arthur Vivian Veal (*act*) ... 21 Feb
*Dev* mFrederick William Warn (*act*) 8 May
*Dev* mSydney John Ashworth (*act*) 8 May
*Dev* mWalter George King (*act*) ... 14 May
*Po* mGeorge Robert Polman (*act*) 16 June
*Po* m Frederick Nugent Whiter (*act*) ... ... ... 13 July
*Po* Albert Victor Burgess (*act*) ... 10 Sept
*31*

## COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1920

*Dev* m Alfred Sherbut ... ... 2 Dec
*1*

1923

*Dev* m William Robert Roch ... 2 June
*2*

1924

*Dev* m Alfred Ernest Peters ... 25 Jan
*Ch* m Ralph Henry John McCusker, M.B.E. ... 15 Aug
*4*

Digitized by Google

1925

*Ch* m Alfred Thomas Smart ... 1 Oct
*5*

1927

*Po* m Frederick William King ... 23 Apr
*6*

1928

*Po* m John James Boyd ... ... 1 Jan
*Dev* m Reuben George Shears ... 13 Mar
*Po* m Frederick Ernest Carter ... 2 July
*Po* m John James Kentsbeer ... 1 Nov
*10*

1929

*Po* m Charles William Fletcher Griffin ... ... ... 1 Jan
*Po* m Henry Windel ... ... 29 Jan
*Po* m Albert Edward Tull, D.S.M. 29 Jan
*Dev* m Frederick Jeremiah Cummins ... ... ... 30 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Govt.*)
*Dev* m William Richard Beer ... 31 Mar
*Ch* m Harry Guy Lodge ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* m William Doyle ... ... 8 May
*17*

## WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1922

*Po* m John Patrick Canty, D.S.M. 19 Dec
*1*

1923

*Dev* m Walter John Gunn ... 21 Mar
*Ch* m Allan Rickard ... ... 26 July
*Po* m Ralph Llewellyn Morgan ... 26 July
*Ch* m John George Cull ... ... 26 July
*Ch* m Walter Laurence Lofthouse Wheeler ... ... ... 26 July
*Po* m George Kingsford ... ... 17 Sept
*Dev* m Frederick George Richards 17 Sept
*8*

1924

*Dev* m Archibald Wansley Hoar, M.S.M. ... ... ... 25 Jan
*Po* m Charles George Daysh ... 15 Aug
*10*

1925

*Ch* m Harry Hill ... ... ... 31 Mar
*Dev* m William John Blackwood ... 20 June
*12*

1926

*Po* m Frederick Alfred Barnard ... 29 Mar
*Ch* m John Blundell ... ... 2 June
*Ch* m Arthur Jeffery Thomas Hutley ... ... ... 1 Sept
*Po* m Clifford Charles Atkey ... 1 Sept
*Dev* m Frederick William Bearne ... 1 Nov
*Po* m Francis Henry Stevens ... 3 Nov
*Po* m Percy Mark Cox ... ... 3 Dec
*19*

1927

*Dev* m Albert Edward Thorning ... 23 Apr
*Po* m Charles Albert Gill ... ... 17 Oct
*Dev* m Otto Henry Cecil Dymond 31 Oct
*Po* m Alfred Augustus Brees, M.S.M. ... ... ... 21 Dec
*23*

1928

*Dev* m Percy Gerald Hopping ... 1 Jan
*Dev* m Henry James Barnard ... 1 Jan
*Dev* m William John Stephens ... 1 Feb
*Dev* m Charles Hedley Speare Tancock ... ... ... 13 Mar
*Ch* m Edward Godfrey ... ... 9 June
*Ch* m Herbert Wallace Hutton ... 1 July
*Ch* m John Sydney Devitt ... 2 July
*Dev* m Edgar Holway Pitts (*act*) ... 30 Aug
*Dev* m Daniel Ahern (*act*) ... ... 19 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Division.*)
*Po* m William James Tilsed (*act*)... 1 Nov
*Dev* m Claude Oliver Bridgeman (*act*) ... ... ... 7 Nov
*34*

1929

*Ch* m Arthur William Richards (*act*) ... ... ... 1 Jan
*Po* m Jeremiah Thomas Sheehan (*act*) ... ... ... 1 Jan
*Dev* m Charles Joseph Richard Souhamy (*act*) ... ... 2 Apr
*Dev* m Frank Henry Symons (*act*) 26 May
*Po* m William Henry James Miller (*act*) ... ... 1 Aug
*Dev* George James Deacon (*act*)... 13 Sept
*40*

## COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1921

*Ch* m Arthur Oliver Flemming ... 19 Apr
*1*

1928

*Po* m Tom Jupp ... ... ... 1 Aug
*2*

1929

*Dev* m James Sainsbury ... ... 10 Apr
*3*



Digitized by Google

## WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1919

*Dev* m Arthur Lee ... ... ... 16 Nov
*Ch* m Thomas Edward Stevens ... 16 Nov
*Po* m Henry Ernest Ingram ... 16 Nov
*3*

1921

*Po* m Herbert Henry Curtis ... 19 Apr
*4*

1922

*Dev* m Alfred Edwin Pratt ... 28 July
*5*

1924

*Dev* m George Henry Iles ... ... 1 Oct
*6*

1928

*Dev* m William Clymo ... ... 14 May
*7*

1929

*Dev* m Frank Flynn (act) ... ... 4 Sept
*8*

## KEEPER AND STEWARD OF THE ROYAL CABINS IN H.M. YACHTS.

(*Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*)

m Samuel Mackenzie Hammond ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 22 June 21

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

*Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.*

*"(d)" indicates that an Officer is serving at the Depôt, R.M., Deal.*

CREST.—The Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath and surmounted by the Crowned Lion and Crown with "Gibraltar" on a scroll. The Foul Anchor imposed on the wreath below the Globe. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE KING'S COLOUR.—The Union. In the centre the Foul Anchor with the Royal Cypher interlaced ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE REGIMENTAL COLOUR.—Blue. In the centre the Foul Anchor interlaced with the Royal Cypher "G.R. IV" ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram." In the dexter canton the Union, in the remaining three corners the Royal and Imperial Cypher.

UNIFORM.—Blue, Facings—Scarlet.

CORPS JOURNAL.—"The Globe and Laurel," Eastney Barracks, Portsmouth.

CORPS ASSOCIATION.—Head Office, Queen Anne's Chambers, S.W.1. Branches at R.M. Divisions and Depôt R.M.

OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION.—Hon. Sec., 132, Rosebery Avenue, E.C.1. Branches at Liverpool, Deal, Greenwich, Gosport and Birmingham.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.

## THE KING.

### HONORARY COLONELS COMMANDANT.

| | | *Date of Appointment.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* | *PW***m Maj.-Gen. Sir* Archibald Paris, K.C.B., *p.s.c.* (*m*) ... ... | 26 Sept 23 |
| *Ch* | **m *Gen. Sir* Herbert Edward Blumberg, K.C.B. ... ... ... ... | 21 June 25 |
| *Pl* | m *Gen. Sir* Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. | 12 Mar 29 |

*3*

## HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF.

ADMIRALTY, QUEEN ANNE'S CHAMBERS, S.W. 1.

### ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

*Gen. PW* VC m Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., *p.s.c.* (*m*) ... ... 1 Oct 27

### ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

*Col. 2nd Comdt.* *m Richard Foster Carter Foster, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*m*) ... 13 July 28

### DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

*Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col.* ⊗ m Henry Compton Pope ... ... ... ... ... 1 Apr 26

### QUARTERMASTERS.

*Lt.-Col.* m Frederick William Mattison, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... 15 Nov 19
*Major* m Alfred George Sanderson ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 13 Dec 20

### WARRANT OFFICERS.

m Arthur John Duffield Robinson, M.S.M. ... ... ... ... ... ... 18 Apr 20
m Edward Evans, M.S.M. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 13 Dec 20
m Albert Edgar Hockley ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 20 Nov 21

## THE ROYAL MARINES

### GENERAL.

*PW* VC m Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*Adjutant-General*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Oct 28

*1*

### LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

m Reginald Hallward Morgan, C.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Oct 28
*m Reginald Cecil Temple, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... 16 June 29

*2*



Digitized by Google

## MAJOR-GENERALS.

m Robert Ormiston Paterson, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Apr 28
m Percy Molloy ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Oct 28
m Arthur Greenway Little, C.M.G. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 16 June 29

*3*

## COLONELS COMMANDANT (IN COMMAND).

| | Appointed. | Colonel in Army. | Temporary Brigadier. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Ply. Dn. AdC GSP* m George Leonard Raikes, C.B., D.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 28 | 31 Oct 26 | 1 June 28 |
| *Depôt, Deal, AdC GSP* m Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B., C.B.E. ... ... ... | 13 July 28 | 1 Jan 22 | 13 July 28 |
| *Chat. Dn. GSP* m Francis Home Griffiths ... | 1 Oct 28 | 3 Dec 26 | 1 Oct 28 |
| *Ports. Dn. GSP* m Henry Albert Hathway Jones | 16 June 29 | 9 Feb 27 | 16 June 29 |

*4*

## COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

| | | *Colonel in Army.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Chat. Dn.* m George Carpenter, O.B.E., D.S.C. | 16 June 27 | 3 June 22 |
| *Ply. Dn.* m James Hazel | 1 Apr 28 | 1 Apr 28 |
| *Depôt, Deal* **m Lewis Charles Lampen | 1 Oct 28 | 16 July 20 |
| *m *Richard Foster Carter Foster, C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*Supy.* 13 *July* 28) | 16 June 29 | 3 June 21 |
| *m *Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson, C.B.E.* (*Supy.* 10 *Feb* 27) | 16 June 29 | 16 June 29 |
| *Ports. Dn.* m Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner, C.B. | 16 June 29 | 3 June 21 |

*6*

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

*DIV*

*Ply* m Robert Daly Ormsby, C.B.E. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 19) ... ... ... 11 Jan 27
*Po* m George Mathew ... 9 Feb 27
*Po* *m Robert Henry Darwall, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 3 *June* 19) ... ... 22 May 27
*Ch(d)* ***William Wellington Godfrey, C.M.G. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 31 *May* 17) ... 1 Sept 27
*Po* m John Wallace Hudleston (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18)... 21 June 28
*Ply* * m Harold Blount, D.S.O.... 13 July 28
*Ch* * m St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild ... 14 July 28

*DIV*

m *William Henry Lainson Tripp, D.S.O., M.C.* (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 30 *June* 27) (*Secd.* 23 *July* 27) 6 Oct 28
m (*I*) *Cecil Edward Sykes Wright*, O.B.E. (*Secd.* 1 *Apr* 29) ... ... ... 31 Dec 28
*Ch(d)* ** Walter Legh Huntingford, C.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr 29
*m *Alan George Barwys Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O.* (*Seconded* 1 *May* 27) ... 16 June 29
*Ply.* (*I*) m James Macnair-Smith 17 June 29
*Ch.* (*I*) m Henry Basil Inman, M.C. 11 Aug 29

*13*

Digitized by Google

## MAJORS.

| DIV | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **1917** | |
| Po | *m *Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe* (*g*) (*a*) (*Supy. U.T. 4 July 29*) | 30 Jan |
| Po | *m Harold Edward William Iremonger, D.S.O. (*g*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19*) ... ... | 6 June |
| Po | m Cuthbert Williams ... | 6 June |
| Ch | m Harold Evelyn Gillespie, O.B.E., *g* (*D.O. 1 Oct 27*) | 6 June |
| Pl | *PW* m John Wansey Snepp, O.B.E. ... ... ... | 6 June |
| Ch | m Charles Bernard Mullins, *q.s.* ... ... ... ... | 6 June |
| Ch | *m Arthur Stanley Cantrell (*g*) (*a**) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 18*) (*Bde. Maj. 17 June 27*) | 6 June |
| Ch | **m Hubert Louis Jones, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Bt. Maj. 27 Jan 17*) ... ... | 6 June |
| | m Percival Owen (*Supt. R.N.S. of M., 1 Apr 29*).. | 6 June |
| Po | m John Bird Chancellor (*a**) (*D.O. 25 May 29*) | 6 June |
| Ch | (*I*)* m Pulteney William Malcolm, O.B.E. ... ... | 6 June |
| Ch | m Chandos Egerton Walter Hill ... ... ... | 6 June |
| Po | m John Travers de Saulez Washington ... ... | 6 June |
| Po | m George Rutledge (*g*) (*a*) ... (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 29*) | 1 Sept |
| Pl | *m Robert Sinclair (*D.O. 1 Feb. 28*) ... ... ... | 1 Sept |

| DIV | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **1917—*contd.*** | |
| Ch | m Herbert Reginald Brewer | 1 Sept |
| Pl | m Alfred Davis Welch ... *17* | 1 Sept |
| | **1918** | |
| | ⊗m *Henry Compton Pope* (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1 *July* 29) (*Supy. 1 Apr 26*) ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Ch | m Godfrey Philip Orde, *q.s.* (*g*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19*) | 1 Jan |
| Ch (*d*) | ⊗m Harold George Grant (*g*) (*Bt. Maj. 3 June 18*) (*Supt. P.R.T. Sch. 12 Jan 29*) ... *20* | 1 Sept |
| | **1919** | |
| Ch | m George Harold Kendle (*g*) | 1 Jan |
| Ch | m Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*s.c.*) (*Supt., Sch. of Sigs. 18 May 28*)... ... ... *22* | 1 Jan |
| | **1923** | |
| Pl (*d*) (*I*) | m *PW* Cuthbert Harold Coode, *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*g*) (*M. I. 16 Apr 27*) ... ... *23* | 31 Dec |
| | **1924** | |
| Pl | (*I*) m Alfred Leonard Forster, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Maj. 3 June 18*) (*Bde. Maj. 14 Feb. 29*) ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Ch (*d*) | (*I*) m *Thomas Lionel Hunton, M.V.O., O.B.E., *q.s.* (*g*) (*Bt. Maj. 1 Jan 19*) (*Bde. Maj. 15 Jan 29*) ... ... | 24 Jan |



Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

| DIV | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 1924—*contd.* | |
| *Po* | m John Melville Tuke (*a*) ... | 27 Feb |
| *Pl* | m Moritz Rodwell Yeo, O.B.E. (*g*) ... ... ... | 5 June |
| *Ch* | m Claude Attwood (*g*) ... | 7 June |
| | m *Harold Shearman Godfrey Bird, p.s.c.* (*n*) (*g*) (*Secd. 13 July 28*) ... ... *29* | 21 June |
| | 1925 | |
| *Pl* | *m Harold Edward Ravenshaw (*g*) ... ... ... | 5 Apr |
| | (*I*) m *Frederick Alexander Hamer* (*g*) (*a*†) (*Secd. 24 Feb 28*) ... ... ... *31* | 6 Apr |
| | 1926 | |
| *Po* | m Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer (*Bde. Maj. 15 Aug 29*) *32* | 3 Dec |
| | 1927 | |
| *Po* | m Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee (*a*†) (*I.S.L.A 1 Aug 29*) ... ... ... | 11 Jan |
| | m *Francis Charlewood Willes* (*g*) (*Secd. 16 Aug 20*) ... | 9 Feb |
| | ⊗*m *Robert Charles Arthur Glunicke, p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 1 Nov 27*) ... ... ... | 9 Feb |
| *Pl* | (*I*) m Henry Ronald Haines, O.B.E. ... ... | 10 Feb |
| *Pl* | m Evan Jukes Hughes, O.B.E. (*g*) ... ... ... ... | 1 May |
| *Ch* | ⊗*m Lionel Steele Wilkinson | 22 May |
| *Po* | ⊗ m Francis Roynon Jones *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... ... *39* | 22 Dec |
| | 1928 | |
| *Po* | m Thomas Graham Hungerford | 15 Feb |
| *Po* | m Harold Marsland Franks (*a**) (*Bt. Maj. 30 June 16*) (*I.S.L.A. 2 Aug 25*) ... | 24 Feb |
| | m *Gordon Hamilton Seath*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 10 July 26*) (*Bt. Maj. 1 Jan 18*) | 21 June |

| DIV | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 1928—*contd.* | |
| *Ch* | m Eric Culpeper Weston, *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*g*) (*I. of G. 7 June 27*) ... ... ... | 21 June |
| *Po* | m Arthur Peel Dawson ... | 13 July |
| *Pl* | m Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E. ... ... | 14 July |
| *Pl* | *PW* m Harold William Wilby | 1 Oct |
| | m *Henry Loftus Mitchell McCausland, p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Maj. 30 Jan 17*) (*Secd. 5 Oct 28*) ... ... ... | 1 Nov |
| *Po* | m Eric Louis Nepean Bishop | 1 Nov |
| | m *James Gordon Johnstone, p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 3 Apr 29*) ... *49* | 31 Dec |
| | 1929. | |
| *Po* | m Neil Inglefield Eastman (*g*) (*a**) ... ... ... | 3 Apr |
| *Po* | m Robert Grice Sturges ... | 17 June |
| *Pl* (*d*) | *m Charles Hector Congdon, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... ... | 4 July |
| *Pl* | m Albert Clarence St. Clair-Morford, M.C. ... ... | 11 Aug |
| | m *Vincent Christopher Brown*, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*g*) (*a**) (*Secd. 23 June 26*) ... | 15 Aug |
| *Po* | m Charles Walter Adair (*g*) (*a**) (*I. of G., S.S., 23 Apr 29*) ... ... *55* | 15 Aug |

Digitized by Google

## CAPTAINS.

### 1917

| DIV | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Po | m | Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber, O.B.E. ... ... | 1 May |
| Po | m | Eric James Banks Noyes | 9 May |
| Ch | m | Harry Duncan Weir ... | 11 May |
| Pl(d) | m | Eustace Cleveland Heathcote ... ... ... ... | 6 June |
| Pl(d) | m | Edmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker (*I. of S.A. 1 Feb 27*) ... ... ... | 6 June |
| Pl | *m | Norman Kempe Jolley (*Staff Coll. (Army)*) ... (*Bt. Maj. 3 June 29*) | 6 June |
| Pl | *m | Archibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E. ... ... ... | 6 June |
| Po | m | Cecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E. (*a*†) (*I.S.L.A., 22 Oct 28*) ... ... | 5 July |
| | m | *Robin Hasluck Campbell*, M.C., *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*Bt. Maj. 1 July 29*) (*Secd. 29 Jan 27*) | 23 July |
| | m | *Edwin Bowring* (*Supy. 31 May 27*)... ... ... | 9 Aug |
| | PWm | *Hamilton Wilkie Simpson* (*g*) *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 26 Aug 27*) ... ... | 11 Sept |
| Pl | m | Wilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis (*g*) (*a*) (*I. of G. 26 Mar 29*) ... ... | 11 Sept |
| | m | *Harold Roger Lambert*, D.S.C. (*g*) (*a**) *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*m*) (*Secd. 25 Jan 29*) ... | 17 Sept |
| | m | *Arthur Reginald Chater*, D.S.O. (*Secd. 3 Feb 21*) ... (*Bt. Maj. 23 Apr 18*) ... | 17 Sept |
| Ch | m | Cecil Brooke-Short ... | 1 Oct |
| Po | m | Arthur Nicholl Williams (*Adjt. 18 Nov 26*) ... ... | 2 Oct |
| Ch | m | Frederick Cecil Granger Stock (*a*) ... ... ... | 23 Oct |
| | m | *Thomas Henry Jameson*, (*Secd. 30 Jan 29*) ... ... | 11 Nov |

*18*

### 1918

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pl | m | Francis Cecil Law, D.S.C. (*g*) ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb |
| Pl | m | Albert Rendell ... ... | 7 May |
| Pl | m | Arnold Hughes Eagleton Reading (*Adjt. 22 Jan 27*) | 7 May |
| Po | m | Roland Sheridan Burgess | 7 May |
| Pl | m | Hubert Thomas Newman (*g*) (*Staff Coll. (Army)*) ... | 7 May |

### 1918

| DIV | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Po(d) | ⊗m | Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O. (*Bt. Maj. 7 May 18*) ... ... | 7 May |
| Ch | m | Thomas Bernard Washbourn Sandall (*a*†)... ... | 7 May |
| Po | m | Godfrey Edward Wildman Lushington (*a*) ... ... | 7 May |
| Ch | m | Osbert Moore Haworth-Booth (*g*) *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... | 7 May |
| Po | m | Gerald Stanley Hayman (*g*) (*a**) ... ... ... ... | 20 May |
| Ch | m | Staunton Alastair Field (*I. of S.A. 12 Nov 26*) ... | 20 May |
| Po | m | Allan Whitworth ... ... | 23 May |
| Ch | m | Randal MacDonnell ... | 17 June |
| Ch | m | Rioull Cunningham Graeme Mackenzie ... ... ... | 18 June |
| | m | *Maxwell Hardy Spicer* (*a*) (*Supy. 18 Aug 28*) ... | 26 June |
| Po | m | Charles Robert Wharram Lamplough, D.S.C. (*Supt. S.A. Sch. 17 Feb 29*) ... | 3 Aug |
| Ch | m | John Hugo Haddon ... | 5 Aug |
| Pl | ⊗ m | Alan Bennis Fennell Alcock, D.S.C. ... ... | 21 Aug |
| Po | m | Kenneth Alfred Bridge Puckle ... ... ... | 22 Aug |
| Pl | m | Donald Baillie Carter ... | 17 Oct |
| Po | m | John Edmund Leech-Porter (*a**) (*I. of S.A. 30 Jan 29*)... ... ... | 22 Oct |
| Po(d) | m | Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb Bowen (*a**)... ... ... | 30 Oct |

*40*

### 1919

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ch | ⊗m | Raymond Humphrey Quill ... ... ... | 25 Feb |
| | m | *George Walter Montague Grover* (*g*) (*a**) *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 10 July 26*) ... ... | 2 Mar |
| Pl | m | Ernest Thornborough Harden ... ... ... ... | 17 Mar |
| Pl | m | Frederick Wynford Dewhurst(*I. of S.A. 17 Sept 25*) | 1 Apr |

*44*



Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

| DIV | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 1920 | |
| *Po* | m Gerald Fenwick Haszard, O.B.E., D.S.C. (*a*†) (*Exprl. Offr. S.L.A. 26 May 28*) ... *45* | 4 Nov |
| | 1921 | |
| *Ch* | m Lawrence Mercer ... ... | 6 Jan |
| *Ch* | m Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... | 6 Jan |
| | m Mark Harold Collet, M.C. (*g*) (*a*†) (*Secd. 30 Mar 27*) | 6 Jan |
| *Po* | ⊗m Derek Arthur Conyngham Shephard ... ... | 6 Jan |
| *Po* | ⊗m Clive Melbourne Sergeant, D.S.C. ... ... ... | 6 Jan |
| *Po* | m Elliot Evill Johnson (*a*†)... | 6 Jan |
| | m *Leslie Chasemore Hollis p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 18 Apr. 29*) | 6 Jan |
| *Ch* | m William Edward Victor Bashall ... ... ... | 6 Jan |
| *Ch* | ⊗m Vivian Davenport Thomas (*g*) (*a*) (*Adjt. 16 Nov 27*)... ... ... | 6 Jan |
| *Po* | *m Samuel John Bassett, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... ... | 6 Jan |
| *Ch* | m William George Quianlan | 6 Jan |
| *Po* | m George Campbell (*a*) ... | 4 May |
| *Po*(*d*) | m Rawden Henry Pitt West, M.C. ... ... ... | 4 May |
| *Pl* | m James Eric Cornish ... | 21 June |
| *Po* | m Edward Harold Mitford Unwin (*a**) ... ... | 21 Sept |
| *Po* | m Claude Pennington Sparrow (*g*) ... ... ... ... | 21 Sept |
| *Pl* | m Alister Marchbank Robertson ... ... ... ... | 21 Sept |
| *Ch* | m Ernest St. John Brockman | 21 Sept |
| *Ch*(*d*) | ⊗m Valentine Gardner Clayton (*Supt. of Swim. and for P.R.T. duties 2 Apr 28*) | 1 Oct |
| *Ch* | m Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry ... ... ... | 16 Oct |
| *Po*(*d*) | m Edward James Osborne Ellison ... ... ... | 29 Nov |
| *Po* | ⊗m Reginald Walter Bagot | 29 Nov |
| *Ch* | m John Stacey Selby Tuppen *68* | 24 Dec |
| | 1922 | |
| | m *Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone, p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 17 Sept 27*) ... ... *69* | 25 Jan |
| | 1923 | |
| *Pl* | m Richard William Spraggett, M.C. ... ... ... *70* | 31 Dec |
| | 1926 | |
| *Ch*(*d*) | m Philip Royal Smith-Hill (*A.M.I. 1 Aug 29*) ... | 7 Sept |
| *Ch*(*d*)(*I*) | mFrancis Marmion Bramall | 7 Sept |
| *Po*(*d*) | m Humphry Thomas Tollemache (*Adjt. 16 Dec 28*) ... | 7 Sept |
| *Pl*(P) | m *Alfred Basil Woodhall* (*Supy. 12 Jan 25*) (*Flight. Lieut., 1 July 29*)... ... | 20 Oct |
| | m *Louis Harrie Wrangham, M.C.* (*Secd. 6 Dec 24*) ... | 20 Oct |
| *Pl* | m William Alfred Mackenzie Hanson, M.C. ... ... *76* | 20 Oct |
| | 1927 | |
| *Ch* | m Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith (*g*) ... ... ... | 30 Mar |
| *Po* | m Ernest Charles Lister Bearcroft... ... ... ... | 27 Apr |
| *Ch* | ⊗m Henry Ernest Francis Shackleton (*g*) ... ... | 27 Apr |
| *Po* | m George Harvie Morris ... | 27 Apr |
| *Ch* | m Edward Cecil Hoar ... | 27 Apr |
| *Ch* | m Ernest John Woodington | 27 Apr |
| *Ch* | m Edward Philip Bickford (*g*) (*a**) ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| *Pl* | ⊗mCharles Neville Strode Smith ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| *Po* | m John Howard Germon Wills (*g*) (*a*†) ... ... | 1 Sept |
| *Po* | m Leonard Oliver Jones (*a*) | 1 Sept |
| *Ch*(P) | m *Harry Melville Arbuthnot Day*, A.M. (*Supy. 16 June 24*) (*Flight Lieut. R.A.F., 1 July 28*) ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| *Ch* | m Sidney George Barten Paine (*g*) (*a*) ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| *Ch* | m Gerald Wills Beazley (*g*) ... | 1 Sept |
| *Ch* | m Philip John Burgess ... | 1 Sept |
| *Ch* | m Reginald Henry Sincock Teek ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| *Pl* | m Frederick Beville Pym ... | 1 Sept |
| *Pl* | m Courtenay Arthur Harcourt Kitchin ... ... ... *93* | 1 Sept |
| | 1928 | |
| *Pl* | m Charles Manaton Grosvenor Luxmoore ... ... ... | 26 Mar |
| *Pl* | m *Herbert Allen Bass* (*g*) (*Supy.*) ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| *Pl* | m *Reginald James Gumm* (*g*) (*Supy.*) ... ... ... | 1 Sept |

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *DIV* | | | |
| | 1928—*contd.* | | |
| *Pl* | (P)m *John Massey Fuller* (*g*) (*Supy. 16 June 24*) (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 16 June 24*) | | 1 Sept |
| *Pl* | m *Guy Victor Walton* (*Supy.*) | | 1 Sept |
| *Ch* | m *Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell* (*Supy.*) ... ... | | 1 Sept |
| *Pl* | m *Heaton Lumley* (*g*) (*a**) (*Supy.*) ... ... ... | | 1 Sept |
| *Ch* | m *Charles Richard Leslie Scott* (*Supy.*) ... ... ... | | 1 Sept |
| | m *Frank Ryder Richardson* (*Secd. 2 Apr 29*) ... ... | | 1 Sept |
| *Po* | m *Lawrance Donovan Caffyn* (*Supy.*) ... ... ... | | 1 Sept |
| *Po* | m *Edmund Ian Sword Martini* (*Supy.*) ... ... ... | | 1 Sept |
| *Po* | m *Ralph Pierson Deane* (*Supy.*) ... ... ... | | 1 Sept |
| *Ch* | m *Charles Alfred Power* (*Supy.*) | | 1 Sept |
| *Pl* | m *Edward Beavor Dun* (*g*) (*Supy.*) ... ... ... | | 1 Sept |
| *Pl* | m *Selwyn Guise Cutler* (*Supy.*) *108* | | 15 Oct |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *DIV* | | | |
| | 1929 | | |
| *Pl* | m *Francis Patrick Cyril Lordon* (*Supy.*) ... ... | | 1 Sept |
| | m *George Arthur Viner* (*g*) (*Secd. R.A.O.C. 26 Mar 28*) ... | | 1 Sept |
| *Pl* | m *Reginald Clifford Bullock* (*Supy.*) ... ... ... | | 1 Sept |
| *Ch* | m *Horatio McCullough Slater* (*a*) (*Supy.*) ... ... ... | | 1 Sept |
| *Ch* | m *Reginald Dennis Hale, D.S.M.* (*Supy.*) ... ... | | 1 Sept |
| *Po* | m *Lancelot Priestley* (*A.I. of S.A., 4 Oct. 26*) (*Supy.*) ... | | 1 Sept |
| *Po* | m *Cyril Herbert Charles Masters* (*a†*) (*Supy.*)... ... ... | | 1 Sept |
| *Ch* | ⊗ m *Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler* (*Supy.*) ... ... ... | | 1 Sept |
| *Po* | m *Joseph Thomas Hall* (*Supy.*) | | 1 Sept |
| *Pl* | m *Theodore Ablett Smythe* (*Supy.*) ... ... ... | | 1 Sept |
| | ⊗ m *Bernard William Leicester* (*Secd. 28 June 29*) ... | | 1 Sept |
| *Pl* | m *Cecil Leonard Barcroft* (*Supy.*) ... ... ... *120* | | 1 Sept |

## LIEUTENANTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 1921 | |
| *Ch* | ⊗ m Nigel Lennox (*P.R.T.I. 22 Nov 27*) ... ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Ch* | m Sydney Stead Appleyard (*g*) | 11 Oct‡ |
| *Pl* | m Alfred Percival Gumm (*g*) (*A.I. of S.A., 19 Oct 27*)... *3* | 11 Oct‡ |
| | 1922 | |
| *Ch* | Archibald John Wright ... | 1 Jan‡ |
| *Po* | Alan George Warren... ... | 1 Jan‡ |
| *Ch* | Charles Edward Cedric Ransome ... ... ... | 1 Jan‡ |
| *Pl* | Henry Charles Geoffrey Blandford ... ... ... | 1 Jan‡ |
| *Pl* | Roderick Stuart Lansdale ... | 1 Jan‡ |
| *Po* | (P) Berthold William Knowles (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 16 June 24* ... ... | 1 Jan‡ |
| *Ch* | Cecil Francis Lovell Holford | 1 Jan‡ |
| *Pl* | (P) *Owen Cathcart Jones* (*Supy. 12 Jan 25*) (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 12 Jan 25*) | 1 Jan‡ |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 1922—*contd.* | |
| | *Joseph Harold Cawley-Way* (*Secd. 16 Nov 28*) ... | 1 Jan‡ |
| *Po* | William Percy Nelson Dean | 1 Jan‡ |
| *Po* | m William Edward Petley, M.B.E. ... ... ... | 12 Aug‡ |
| *Pl* | (P) *Robert Clement Giles* (*Supy. 27 Apr 25*) (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 27 Apr 25*) | 1 Oct‡ |
| *Ch* | Julian Gathorne Hume (*I. of Sigs., 20 June 27*) ... ... | 1 Oct‡ |
| *Po* | Charles Leonard Edwards (*Asst. Supt. S.A. Sch., 1 Aug 29*) ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct‡ |
| *Po* | John Chaddesley Westall (*A.I. of Sigs., 27 Feb 28*) ... | 1 Oct‡ |
| *Pl* | Harold Edgar Balls (*g*) ... | 1 Oct‡ |
| *Ch*(*a*) (*d*) | Robert Maxwell Giddy *Flying Officer, R.A.F. 16 June 24*) ... ... | 1 Oct‡ |

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*



Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| DIV | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 1922—*contd.* | |
| *Ch* | **m** John Kyme Cordeaux ... | 15 Oct‡ |
| *Po* | (*I*) Thomas Edward Needham Knox ... ... ... | 31 Oct‡ |
| *Po* | Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill (*a*†) (*A.I.S.L.A., 10 Oct 27*) ... ... ... *23* | 31 Oct‡ |
| | 1923 | |
| *Pl* (*d*) | **m** George Robert Hawkins(*a*†) (*A.I. of S.A., 24 Sept 28*) | 30 Mar‡ |
| *Ch* | **m** Joe Robinson (*A.I. of S.A., 1 Aug 29*). ... ... | 30 Mar‡ |
| *Pl* | Patrick William O'Hara Phibbs ... ... ... | 1 Oct‡ |
| | *Richard Frank Cornwall* (*Secd. 1 Oct 26*) ... ... ... | 1 Oct‡ |
| *Pl* | James Henry Moxham (*g*) (*I.of Sigs., 20 June 27*) ... | 1 Oct‡ |
| *Po* | Cosmo La Roche Salter (*a*) ... | 1 Oct‡ |
| *Pl* | (**P**) Sydney Charles Woolley (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 16 June 24*) ... ... ... | 1 Oct‡ |
| *Ch* | (**P**) *Kenneth Hunt* (*Supy. 27 Apr 25*) (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 27 Apr 25*) ... | 1 Oct‡ |
| | **m** *Frederick George Sillitoe* (*Secd. 3 Mar. 29*) ... ... | 31 Dec‡ |
| *Po* | **m** Donald John Grey (*g*) (*A.I. of G. 6 Jan 27*) ... *33* | 31 Dec‡ |
| | 1924 | |
| *Po* | Kenneth Langton Macdonald Cooper (*g*) (*a*†) ... ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Po* | Ralph Garrett (*a*) ... ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Pl* | Walter Sowden North ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Pl* | John Frederick Morris Moulton ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Po*(*d*) | ⊗ John Markham Phillips ... (*Asst. Supt. P.R.T. School, 25 Mar 27*) | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Ch* | Peter Phillipps ... ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Pl* | Philip Harvey Owen Linzey Penfold ... ... ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Ch* | Roderick Dillwyn Sims ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Pl* | Frank Andrew Milliken ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Ch* | Harry Austin Tracey ... | 1 Sept‡ |

| DIV | | |
|---|---|---|
| | 1924—*contd.* | |
| *Ch* | George Baillie Olaus Farrington | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Pl* | Maurice Marchant (*g*) (*A.I. of G., 22 Mar 28*) ... ... | 1 Oct‡ |
| *Pl* | Arthur Henry Rede Buckley (*a**) ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct‡ |
| *Po* | John Owen Goodenough Hayter (*a*) ... ... ... | 1 Oct‡ |
| *Po* | John Lee Rose Pym ... *48* | 1 Oct‡ |
| | 1925 | |
| *Ch* | **m** Victor Henry Deane (*g*) ... | 31 Jan‡ |
| *Ch* | Gerald Whitehill Ross (*g*) ... (*A.I. of G., 1 Sept 27*) | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Pl* | ⊗ Geoffrey Arnold Haward ... (*P.R.T.I., 28 June 29*) ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Ch* | William Frank Paget Whitmarsh (*g*) ... ... ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Po* | Thomas Kelly Walker (*a**) ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Pl* | Robert Armstrong Edmondson (*g*) ... ... ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Ch* | George Procter Carless (*g*) ... *55* | 1 Oct‡ |
| | 1926 | |
| *Po* | ⊗ **m** Morris George Pughe (*P.R.T.I., 1 Dec 28*) ... | 1 Apr‡ |
| *Pl* | **m** John Colmslie Cairncross (*a**) ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr‡ |
| *Po* | Bertram George Ralfs (*g*) ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Po* | Cecil Farndale Phillips ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Ch* | Humphrey Ropner Duncan Woods ... ... ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Pl* | Hugh Samuel Baker ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Ch*(*d*) | Maurice Fletcher Heberden Rogers ... ... ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Pl* | (**P**)John Seymour Martin (*Supy. 15 Nov 27*) (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 15 Nov 27*) ... *63* | 1 Sept‡ |
| | 1927 | |
| *Pl* | **m** William Francis Edds ... | 1 Apr‡ |
| *Pl* | **m** Malcolm Clarke ... ... | 6 May‡ |
| *Po* | Campbell Richard Hardy ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Pl* | James Louis Moulton ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Po* | *Gerald King Martyn* (*Supy.* 9 Sept 29) ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| *Ch* | Joseph Picton Phillipps ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Pl* | Mervyn Archdall (*a*) ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Po* | Halford David Fellowes ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Pl* | Geoffrey Francis Burnett ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Ch* | Robert William Barrow Simonds ... ... ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| *Ch* | Adolphus John Harvey ... *74* | 1 Sept‡ |

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| DIV | 1928 | |
|---|---|---|
| Po | John Greenwood Fisher ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| Pl | Nigel Robert Mackie Skene | 1 Sept‡ |
| Ch | Frank Cyril Horton ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| Po | Eric Charles Ernest Palmer | 1 Sept‡ |
| Pl | Dudley Grevett Cornelius ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| Po | Timothy Patrick Honnor ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| Pl | James Robert Clifford Browne | 1 Sept‡ |
| Ch | Franklin Falconer Clark ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| Ch | Edward Ashley Brown ... | 1 Sept‡ |
| Pl | Robert Gage Somers Lang ... | 1 Oct‡ |
| | *84* | |
| | 1929 | |
| Po | Arthur George Crawford Langford (*proby.*) ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Ch | Reginald William Madoc (*proby.*) ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Pl | Patrick Guerin Solbe (*proby.*) | 1 Sept |
| | *87* | |

## PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

| | 1926 | |
|---|---|---|
| Pl | Frank Alfred Eustace ... | 1 Sept |
| Po | Bruce John David Lumsden | 1 Sept |
| | *2* | |
| | 1927 | |
| Ch | Ian Hurry Riches ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Pl | Methven Noel Humphreys... | 1 Sept |
| Pl | John Hamilton McCahon ... | 1 Sept |
| Ch | Richard Formby ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Po | Nicholas Gosselin Peppé Richardson... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Pl | Robert Granville Parks-Smith ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Pl | John Amyatt Bullock ... | 1 Sept |
| Po | William Hynd Norrie Martin | 1 Sept |
| Po | Cecil Stewart Watson ... | 1 Sept |
| Ch | George Barclay Grant ... | 1 Sept |
| Ch | Robert Richard Gerard Hoare | 1 Sept |
| Ch | David Lionel Cranford Duncan ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| | *14* | |
| | 1928 | |
| Po | Cecil Adolphus Harverson ... | 1 Jan |
| Po | Reginald Carteret de Mussenden Leathes ... ... | 1 Sept |
| | 1928—*contd.* | |
| Po | Richard St. Chad Arkwright | 1 Sept |
| Pl | John Lampen... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Po | Bernard William de Courcy-Ireland ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Ch | Reginald George Mascall ... | 1 Sept |
| Po | Gordon Herbert Stockley ... | 1 Sept |
| Ch | Donald Harry William Sanders | 1 Sept |
| Pl | Arthur Owen Powell... ... | 1 Sept |
| Ch | Arthur Richard Burch ... | 1 Sept |
| Pl | Alan Charles Newson ... | 1 Sept |
| Pl | Rodney Bertram Farley Smith | 1 Sept |
| | *26* | |
| | 1929 | |
| Pl | Thomas Keith West ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Po | Robert Handyside Bradshaw | 1 Jan |
| Pl | Frank Weyer Brown ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Po | Francis Stanley May ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Ch | Richard Thomas Partridge ... | 1 Jan |
| Ch | Arthur Lionel Brown ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Pl | Martin Price ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Po | Norman Charles Ries ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Po | Barclay Selwyn Francis Alton | 1 Sept |
| Pl | Richard Francis Verity Griffiths ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| | *36* | |

## PAYMASTERS AND BARRACKMASTERS.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Po | *PW* (*I*) m William Skeffington Poë, D.S.O. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 19) (*Paymr.* 9 *Oct* 20) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 23 Sept 27 |
| Pl | m Lawrence Norcock (*Paymr.* 7 *June* 24) ... ... ... ... ... | 23 Sept 27 |
| Ch | m Frank Valiant Temple, C.M.G. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 17) (*Paymr.* 25 *Jan* 22) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21 Oct 27 |
| Deal | (*I*) m Walter Sinclair, O.B.E. (*Paymr.* 1 *Nov* 28) ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 28 |
| Pl | (*I*) m William Archibald Jolly (*Bkmr.* 15 *Feb* 28) ... ... ... ... | 16 Dec 28 |
| Po | m Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne (*Bkmr.* 15 *Aug* 20) ... ... ... ... | 30 Jan 29 |
| Deal | m Arthur Charles Barnby, O.B.E. (*Bkmr.* 15 *Aug* 29) ... ... ... | 15 Aug 29 |

*Majors.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ch | m Mark Ker Gray (*Bkmr.* 25 *Aug* 22) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 18 |

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale laid down in App. I, Part I, K.R. & A.I.*



Digitized by Google

## SUPERNUMERARY LIST R.M. (W/T).

### MAJORS.

*m Francis Wyville Home (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 2 Feb 28*)... 6 June 17
(*S*) m Ernest George Cheesman ... ... ... 1 Sept 17
m Edward Gillespie, D.S.O. (*Bt. Maj. 1 Jan 18*) ... 1 Sept 18
*m Arthur James Mellor ... 27 Feb 24
m William George Hilary Miles ... ... ... 3 Dec 26
m Charles Gordon Fothergill ... ... ...21 June 28

*6*

### QUARTERMASTERS.

### LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

*Staff* m Frederick William Mattison, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... 8 Apr 27
*Po* m Thomas Bilney... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 19 July 29

*2*

### MAJORS.

*DIV*
*Pl* m Frederick Joseph Hore... 12 Dec 23
*Staff* m Alfred George Sanderson 30 Apr 24
*Rectg. Staff* m Alec John Dixon ... 17 Oct 26
*DIV*
*Ch* m Gilbert Henry Stephens 19 Dec 28
*Deal* m Herbert Abraham Morris 24 Feb 29

*5*

### CAPTAINS.

*Ch* m George Henry Smith Ilton (*Second Qr.-Mr.*) 1 Aug 26
*Po* m Ernest Charles Green (*Second Qr.-Mr.* (*Ord.*)) 16 Apr 28
*Po.* m Charles Edward Maton (*Second Qr.-Mr.*) 11 Oct 28

*3*

### LIEUTENANTS.

*Pl* m Frederick John Flawn (*Second Qr.-Mr.*) ... 12 Dec 23
*Ch* m Francis Walter Phillips (*Asst. Paymaster*) ... 7 June 26
*Deal* m John Watts (*Second Qr.-Mr.*) ... ... 17 Oct 26
*Pl* m Charles Frederick Parfitt (*Asst. Paymaster*) ... 19 Dec 28
*Po* m Herbert Miles Watkiss (*Asst. Paymaster*) ... 18 Jan 29
*S. of M.* m Matthew John Stacey (*Co. Offr. R.N.S. of M.*) 24 Feb 29

*6*

Digitized by Google

## DIRECTORS OF MUSIC *Captains*).

*DIV*
*Ch* m Percival Sylvester George O'Donnell, M.V.O., Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M.... 2 Aug 29

*DIV*
*Po* m Rudolph Peter O'Donnell, M.V.O. ... ... 2 Aug 29
*2*

## DIRECTORS OF MUSIC (*Lieutenants*).

*Deal* Frederick Joseph Ricketts 4 July 27

*Pl* m George William Edward Grayson, L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. ... ... 12 June 28
*2*

## COMMISSIONED SERGEANT-MAJORS.

*Pl* m George William Chant... 26 Sept 27
*Deal* m John Henry Wilson ... 19 July 29

*Po* m Edwin Charles Jarvis ... 19 July 29
*Ch* m William Arthur Stratton 19 July 29
*4*

## SERGEANT-MAJORS.

*Deal* m Charles Ellis, M.S.M. ... 22 Oct 19
*Deal* m Herbert George Morgan 3 Jan 20
*Ch* m Alfred James Bryant ... 8 Oct 23
*Deal* m Douglas Alfred Board ... 12 Dec 23

*Po* m Arthur Alfred Attwood M.S.M. ... ... ... 17 Oct 26
*Ply* m Reginald Taylor... ... 24 Feb 29
*6*

## COMMISSIONED SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

*Ch* m William Elias Webber, M.S.M. ... ... ... ... ... ... 16 May 27
*1*

## SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

*Po* m Charles George Salter, M.S.M. ... ... ... 3 Jan 20
*Pl* m William McKinlay Brown, M.S.M. ... ... ... 16 Apr 20
*Staff* m Arthur John Duffield Robinson, M.S.M. ... 18 Apr 20
*Staff* m Edward Evans, M.S.M. 13 Dec 20
*Staff* m Albert Edgar Hookley ... 20 Nov 21

*Pl* m Edward John Wood, M.S.M. ... ... ... 18 Jan 22
*Po* m Samuel Halliwell ... 7 June 26
*Deal* m William John Darlow, M.S.M. ... ... ... 11 Aug 28
*Ch* m John William Lawson, M.S.M. ... ... ... 19 Dec 28
*Deal* m John Charles Owen Beynon ... ... ... 18 Jan 29
*10*

## COMMISSIONED ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

*Po* m Harry Reynolds Horne (*a**) 12 May 24
*Po* m Frank Owen Botterill, M.B.E... ... ... 11 June 25
*Pl* m George Seyd ... ... 11 June 25
*Po* m William Michael Lane ... 11 June 25
*Po* m Joseph William Clifton (*a*) 11 June 25
*Pl* m Henry William Edmunds 29 Oct 25
*Po* m Charles William Ryman 29 Oct 25
*Po* †m Frederick Charles Waters (*a*) ... ... ... 29 Oct 25

*Pl* m Thomas Boffey, D.S.M. 15 June 26
*Pl* m Alfred Frederick Vickery 15 June 26
*Po* †m Harry Pearcy (*a**) ... 28 May 27
*Pl* m William Francis Weightman ... ... ... 28 May 27
*Pl* †m Joseph Dean ... ... 28 May 27
*Ch* m George Wardell... ... 28 May 27
*Ch* m Frank Hoile ... ... 6 Nov 27
*Pl* m William Augustus Hooper 10 Apr 28
*16*

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *DIV* | | | *DIV* | | |
| *Ch* | m Gilbert Charles George Parry | 1 Apr 24 | *Ch* | m Charles Bradley Feary ... | 27 Aug 24 |
| *Pl* | m Reginald Maurice Yea ... | 25 June 24 | *Po* | m Arthur Douglas Layzell ... | 5 Apr 25 |

*4*

## CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

(*Lieutenant.*)

*Deal* m John Palmer Newcombe ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 18 July 27

*1*

## HEAD MASTERS.

(*Cd. Officers from Wt. Rank.*)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Pl* | m Harold William Hawkins | 28 Apr 27 | *Ch* | m William Andrew Grey ... | 18 July 27 |
| *Po* | m Cecil Philip Airey, B.Sc. | 1 July 27 | | | |

*3*

## SCHOOLMASTERS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Deal* | Harold W. Trodd ... ... | 26 Oct 20 | *Po* | Frederick John Wilkins, B.Sc. ... ... ... | 19 Mar 25 |
| *Po* | m William Henry Farleigh | 7 Dec 21 | *Deal* | Frederick Edwin Cook ... | 19 Mar 25 |
| *Ch* | John Percy Farmer ... | 13 Dec 21 | *Ply* | Harry Moore, B.A. ... | 19 Mar 25 |
| *Deal* | m Harold Gilbert Brown, M.A. ... ... ... | 19 Mar 25 | | | |

*7*

## CHAPLAINS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Ch* | *Rev.* C. P. G. Rose, B.D., M.A. ... ... ... | 1 Jan 29 | *Deal* | *Rev.* William H. Maundrell, M.A. ... ... ... | 12 Oct 27 |
| *Po* | *Rev.* C. W. Poignand ... | 1 Jan 29 | | | |
| *Po* | *Rev.* B. G. Beale, B.A. ... | 11 Jan 29 | *Deal* | *Rev.* J. L. Robinson, M.A.... | 11 Jan 29 |
| *Pl* | *Rev.* N. M. Livingstone, M.A. ... ... ... | 16 Sept 27 | | | |

*6*

Digitized by Google

## SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF OFFICERS ON HALF PAY.

### LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

*DIV*

### MAJOR.

*Ch.* (I) Cecil Stuart Goldingham, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Mar 28

*1*

### CAPTAINS.

*Po* m Robert Arthur Ross Neville ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 23 May 18
*Pl* m Kenneth Edward Previte ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 27 Apr 27

*2*

### LIEUTENANT.

*Ch* m Godfrey Hill ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Oct 23

*1*

### CHIEF INSPECTORS, ROYAL MARINE POLICE.

| *District.* | | *Name.* | *Date of Appointment.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bandeath... | *Ch* | m William Harris (Retd. Capt., R.M.) ... ... | 20 Dec 22 |
| Holton Heath | *Ply* | m George Underhill, D.S.C. (Retd. Capt., R.M.)... | 21 Dec 22 |
| Portsmouth Area | *Po* | m Alfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C. (Retd. Capt., R.M.) | 21 Mar 23 |
| Portsmouth Area | *Po* | m George Allan (Retd. Capt., R.M.) ... ... | 16 Sept 26 |
| Deptford Area | *Ch* | m Herbert Marshallsay Jones (Retd. Capt., R.M.) | 19 May 23 |
| Rosyth ... | *Ch* | m Thomas Hills (Retd. Capt., R.M.) ... ... | 23 Apr 23 |
| Plymouth Area | *Ply* | m Thomas Henry Burton, M.C. (Retd. Capt., R.M.) | 25 Apr 23 |
| Chatham Area | *Ch* | m Samuel Watkin Bucknall (Retd. Capt., R.M.)... | 4 June 23 |
| Pembroke | *Ply* | m D'Arcy Albert Bunyan (Retd. Capt., R.M.) ... | 16 Sept 26 |
| Crombie ... | *Ch* | George Knott (Retd. Capt. R.M.) ... ... | 9 Apr 26 |

*10*

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

### Portsmouth Division, Royal Marines.

Superintendent—

*Major* m Percival Owen ... 1 Apr 29

Musical Director—

*Lieut.* m Samuel Fairfield, M.V.O., L.R.A.M. ... ... 1 July 22

Assistant Musical Director—

*Lieut.* m Arthur Pragnell, M.V.O., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. 29 Dec 27

Quartermaster—

m Harry Lewis Smith... ... 28 May 28

Company Officers—

*Capt. and Qr.-Mr.* m William Edward Faithfull ... ... 24 Aug 28

*Lieut. and Qr.-Mr.* Matthew John Stacey ... ... 24 Feb 29

Sergeant Major (*Warrant Officer*)—

m Charles James Lewis Hamilton, L.R.A.M. ... ... 20 Oct 26

Superintending Clerk (*Warrant Officer*)—

m Lewis Platford Donne ... 25 Mar 21

Bandmasters, R.M. Band (*Warrant Officers*)—

m Thomas William Trimmer 23 July 20

m Frederick Martin Radcliffe 24 Aug 20

m Charles Marks ... ... 3 Nov 20

m Arthur Charlett Green, L.R.A.M. ... ... ... 1 Mar 25

m Samuel Taylor, L.R.A.M. ... 5 Jan 26

m George Charles Keen, L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. ... ... ... 24 Jan 27

m William James Papworth, L.R.A.M. ... ... ... 29 Dec 27

m Herbert Wright, L.R.A.M. 22 Jan 28

m Herbert Kenward, L.R.A.M. 28 May 28

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

### DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1.)

*Col. 2nd Comdt.* m G. R. S. Hickson, C.B.E., R.M. ... ... ... ... ... 10 Feb 27

### ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

*Major Qr.-Mr.* m A. J. Dixon ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 17 Oct

| Name of District and Address. | Name of Recruiting Officer. | Date of Appointment. | Name of Final Medical Examining Officer. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LONDON— (55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1) | *Lieut.-Col.* G. H. Littleton, R.M. (*Retired*) | *1 Aug 29 | †*Surgeon Commander* E. B. Kenny, M.B., B.Ch. |
| BIRMINGHAM— (5, *Suffolk Street*) | *Lieut.-Com.* A. J. Brewster, R.N. (*Retd.*) | 25 May 26 | *Surgeon Captain* E. F. Ellis (*Retired*) |
| BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*) | *Major* R. S. Gibson, R.M. (*Retired*). | 1 Aug 29 | *Surgeon Captain* A. F. Fleming, D.S.O. (*Retired*) |
| CHATHAM— *Opposite* Town Hall. | | | *Medical Officer*, H.M. 'Pembroke' |
| DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill*) | | | *Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Vivid' |
| GLASGOW— (*Admiralty Central Offices*, 13, *Crown Terrace, Dowanhill*) | | | *Final Medical Examinations are carried out by the Retired Medical Officer at Newcastle* |
| LIVERPOOL— (30, *Canning Place, Liverpool*) | *Major* A. K. Evans, O.B.E., M.C., R.M. (*Retired*) | 6 Apr 25 | *Surgeon Captain* G. C. Cross (*Retired*) |
| MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*) | *Lieut.-Com.* P. Horgan, R.N. (*Retired*) | 1 Feb 25 | *Surgeon Captain* E. Cameron, M.B. (*Retired*) |
| NEWCASTLE— (116, *Rye Hill*) | *Commander* Frank Stone, R.N. (*Retired*) | 5 Apr 23 | *Surgeon Captain* Thomas D. Halahan, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Retired*) |
| PORTSMOUTH— (13, *Edinburgh Road*) | | | *Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Victory' |
| SOUTHAMPTON— (6, *Orchard Place, Queen's Park*) | *Lieutenant* D. R. Gordon, M.V.O. (*Retired*) | 13 Mar 27 | *Surgeon Captain* D. F. Alderson, D.P.H. (*Retired*) |

* Appointed R.S.O., Bristol, 17 Oct. 1927.

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

## FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, ETC., CHIEFS OF STAFF, CHIEF STAFF OFFICERS, FLAG LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, FLAG LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

| *Stations.* | *Flag Ships or Ship borne in.* | *Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.* | (1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command.* | (1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.* | *Secretaries.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NORE** ... | *Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')* | *Admiral Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander Sinclair, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief*) | (1) 16 May 27<br>(2) 16 May 27 | (1) *Captain* D. B. Le Mottee.<br>(2) *Lieut. - Com.* C. S. B. Swinley | *Paym. Capt.* H. W. Woodward |
| Chatham Dockyard | *Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')* | *Rear-Admiral* A. J. B. Stirling, CB (*Admiral Superintendent*) | (1) 16 Dec 27<br>(2) 16 Dec 27 | *None allowed* | C. E. Woolmer, OBE (*civilian*) |
| R. N. Barracks | *Broad Pendant flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')* | *Commodore* H. S. Shipway, (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*) | (1) 1 Dec 27<br>(2) 1 Dec 27 | *None allowed* | *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* N. R. F. Redhead |
| Sheerness Dockyard | Pembroke | *Captain* B. W. Barrow, DSO (*Captain Superintendent*) | (1) 1 Apr 29<br>(2) | — | W.A. Griffiths (*civilian*) |
| Harwich ... | Ganges | *Captain* F. M. Austin, *R.N.* (*Captain in Charge, Harwich and in command of Shotley Training Establishment*) | (1) 8 May 29<br>(2) 8 May 29 | — | — |
| London ... | President | *Commander* E. W. Buchanan, DSO (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. duties*) | (1) 1 May 28 | — | — |
| **PORTSMOUTH** | Victory | *Admiral Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, Bt, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO, LLD, DCL (*Commander-in-Chief*) | (1) 29 Apr 29<br>(2) 29 Apr 29 | (1) *Captain* M. K. Horton, DSO<br>(2) *Lieut.-Com.* G. A. St. J. M. de Wilton | *Paym. Capt.* M. G. S. Cull, OBE |
| H.M. Submarines | Dolphin | *Rear-Admiral* M. E. Dunbar-Nasmith, VC, CB. (*Rear-Admiral* (S)) | (1) 2 Sept 29<br>(2) 2 Sept 29 | (1) *Captain* A. Poland, DSO<br>(2) *Lt.-Comdr.* C. R. W. Gairdner | *Paym. Lieut.* J. Dent |
| H.M. Yachts ... | Victoria and Albert | *Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry T. Buller, KCVO, CB (*Vice-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*) | (1) 1 Apr 22<br>(2) 1 Apr 22 | — | *Paym. Com.* C. M. Gavin |
| Portsmouth Dockyard | *Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Victory')* | *Rear-Admiral* L. A. B. Donaldson, OB, CMG (*Admiral Superintendent*) | (1) 13 May 27<br>(2) 13 May 27 | *None allowed* | B Jewell, OBE (*civilian*) |
| R.N. Barracks | *Broad Pendant flown on shore (Borne on 'Victory')* | **Rear-Admiral* F. F. Rose, DSO (*Commodore R.N. Barracks*) | (1) 10 July 28<br>(2) 10 July 28 | *None allowed* | *Paym. Lieut.* F.J. Telling |
| Portland Base | Victory XI. | *Captain* E. W. Leir, DSO ... (*Captain in Charge, Portland*) | (1) 23 Apr 29<br>(2) 23 Apr 29 | — | — |
| Portland ... | Osprey | *Captain* A. J. L. Murray, DSO, OBE (*Captain* **A/S**) | (1) 12 Apr 28 | — | *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* **E. M.** Tetley |
| Southampton ... | President | *Commander* L. R. Palmer, DSO, (*Officer for RNR & MM Duties.*) | (1) 26 Nov 28<br>(2) 26 Nov 28 | — | — |
| **PLYMOUTH** ... (*Postal Address, Devonport*) | Erebus | †*Admiral Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCB, KCMG (*Commander-in-Chief*) | (1) 5 Oct 26<br>(2) 5 Oct 26 | (1) *Captain* J. M. Pipon, CMG, MVO, OBE<br>(2) *Lt.-Com.* K. H. Grant | *Paym. Capt.* P. D'E. Marks, CMG |
| Devonport Dockyard | *Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Vivid')* | *Rear - Admiral* O. Backhouse, CB | (1) 1 Mar 27<br>(2) 1 Mar 27 | *None allowed* | E. F. Garrard (*civilian*) |

* To be succeeded by Captain the Hon. A. R. M. Ramsay, DSO, RN, on 1st November 1929.
† To be succeeded by Admiral the Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, KCB, KCMG, KCVO, on 8th October 1929.

## FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

| *Stations.* | *Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.* | *Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.* | (1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.* | (1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.* | *Secretaries.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R.N. Barracks | *Broad Pendant flown on shore (Borne on 'Vivid')* | *Commodore* A. E. F. Bedford (*Commodore, R.N. Barracks*) | 5 Oct 28 | *None allowed* | *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* M. H. Elliott, MBE |
| Liverpool ... | President | *Commander* A.E.H. Wright, DSO (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. Duties*) | (1) 23 Sept 29 (2) — | — | — |
| **COAST OF SCOTLAND.** Rosyth Dockyard | *Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Greenwich')* | *Rear Admiral* T. J. Hallett, CBE (*Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*) | (1) 4 July 29 (2) 4 July 29 | (1) *Com.* The Hon. G. Stopford (2) *Lieut.-Com.* C. F. Bush | *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. E. Brightman, 4 July 29. J. K. Dixon (*civilian*) |
| Cromarty ... | Greenwich | *Commander* G. F. Markwick (*King's Harbour Master, Cromarty*) | (1) 27 Aug 28 (2) 27 Aug 28 | — | — |
| **RESERVE FLEET.** Portsmouth ... | Constance | *Vice-Admiral* P. H. Hall Thompson, CB, CMG (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*) | (1) 2 Apr 29 (2) 2 Apr 29 | (1) *Captain* G. C. Harrison (2) *Lieut. Cdr.* W. S. Mann | *Pay. Lt. Cdr.* K. M. Lawder, OBE |
| Nore ... ... | Birmingham | *Captain* L. S. Holbrook, MVO (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore*) | (1) 16 Dec 27 (2) 15 Aug 27 | — | — |
| Devonport ... | Pegasus | *Captain* A. T. Tillard, DSO (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.*) | (1) 17 Apr 28 (2) 17 Apr 28 | — | — |
| Rosyth... ... | Greenwich | *Captain* L. G. E. Crabbe, DSO. (*Captain (D), Reserve Fleet, Rosyth, and King's Harbour Master, Rosyth.*) | (1) 16 Aug 27 (2) 16 Aug 27 | — | — |
| **ATLANTIC FLEET.** SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON | Nelson | *Vice-Admiral Sir* A. Ernle M. Chatfield, KCB, KCMG, CVO (*Commander - in - Chief, Atlantic Fleet*) | (1) 17 Apr 29 (2) 17 Apr 29 | (1) *Rear-Admiral* W. M. James, CB (2) *Lieut.* C. P. F. Brown | *Paym. Capt.* R.C. Jerram, DSO |
| THIRD BATTLE SQUADRON | Emperor of India | *Rear-Admiral* H. K. Kitson (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Battle Squadron*) | (1) 6 May 29 (2) 6 May 29 | (1) *Capt.* F. A. Sommerville, DSO (2) *Lieut. - Com.* H. R. Sandwith | *Pay. Lt. Cdr.* F.W. Wedgwood |
| BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON | Renown | *Rear-Admiral* A. D. P. R. Pound, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron*) | (1) 21 May 29 (2) 21 May 29 | (1) *Capt.* C. P. Talbot, DSO (2) *Lt.-Cdr.* D. H. Everett | *Paym. Com.* J. R. Hemsted |
| SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON | Vindictive | *Rear-Admiral* the Hon. M. R. Best, CB, DSO, MVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron*) | (1) 16 May 29 (2) 16 May 29 | (1) *Captain* L. E. Holland (2) *Lieut.-Cdr.* A. K. Scott-Moncrieff | *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. R. Wallace |
| Commodore (D) | Centaur | *Commodore* R. C. Dalgliah | (1) 12 July 28 (2) 12 July 28 | (2) *Lieut.* C. L. Firth | *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* M. V. Duke |
| Captain F.M.S. | Harebell | *Captain* M. L. Goldsmith, DSO (*Captain F.M.S.*) | (1) 11 Jan 29 (2) 11 Jan 29 | — | *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* W. H. Bradley |
| **AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.** | Despatch | *Vice-Admiral Sir* Cyril T. M. Fuller, KCB, CMG, DSO (*Commander - in - Chief, America and West Indies Station*) | (1) 5 June 28 (2) 22 July 28 | (1) *Capt.* A. T. B. Curtis (2) *Lieut. - Com.* M. H. Evelegh | *Paym. Com.* E. D. G. Colles, OBE |

Digitized by Google

## FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

| *Stations.* | *Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.* | *Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.* | (1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.* | (1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.* | *Secretaries* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BERMUDA ... | Malabar | *Captain* R. V. Holt, DSO, MVO (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments*) | (1) 18 Oct 28 (2) | — | H. B. Watson (*civilian*) |
| **MEDITERRANEAN FLEET.** | Queen Elizabeth | *Admiral Sir* Frederick L. Field, KCB, KCMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station*) | (1) 1 May 28 (2) 8 June 28 | (1) *Commodore* J. K. Im Thurn, CMG, CBE (2) *Lieut.* R. A. B. Edwards | *Paym. Capt.* F. L. Horsey, OBE DSO |
| FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON | Revenge | *Vice-Admiral* W. A. H. Kelly, CB, CMG, MVO. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron and Vice-Admiral, Second in Command, Mediterranean Fleet*) | (1) 26 Apr 29 (2) 18 May 29 | (1) *Captain* C. W. Round-Turner, CMG (2) *Lieut.-Cdr.* C. T. M. Pizey | *Paym. Com.* E. H. Wethey, OBE |
| | Barham | *Rear-Admiral* the Hon. R. A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, CB, DSO (*Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron*) | (1) 21 Apr 29 (2) 6 May 29 | (1) *Capt.* J. C. Hamilton (2) *Lieut.* G. R. Waymouth | *Paym. Com.* M. Blake |
| FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON | London | *Rear-Admiral* H. W. Parker, CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron*) | (1) 10 Sept 28 (2) 14 Oct 28 | (1) *Capt.* R. B. Davies, VC, DSO, APC (2) *Lieut.* E. R. Mainguy, RCN | *Paym. Lieut. Com.* R. W. Moore |
| THIRD CRUISER SQUADRON | Curacoa | *Rear-Admiral* A. J. Davies, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron*) | (1) 27 Dec 28 (2) 2 Feb 29 | (1) *Capt.* H. E. C. Blagrove (2) *Lieut.-Com.* E. H. Kitson | *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. D. Duckworth. |
| Rear-Admiral (D) | Cairo | *Rear-Admiral* The Hon. A. B. S. Dutton, CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Mediterranean Fleet*) | (1) 1 Aug 28 (2) 1 Sept 28 | (1) *Capt.* H. Pott, MVO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* E. H. N. Harvey | *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* D. F. Forbes |
| MALTA ... ... | *Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Egmont'*) | *Vice-Admiral* F. H. Mitchell, CB, DSO (*Vice-Admiral in charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard*) | (1) 11 June 28 (2) 9 July 28 | (1) *Capt.* C. F. S. Danby (2) *Lieut.-Com.* M. Fogg-Elliott | *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. A. Hawkesworth, OBE E. W. Colvill (*civilian*) |
| GIBRALTAR ... | Cormorant | *Rear-Admiral* B. Curtis, CB, CMG, DSO. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar, and Admiral Supt. Gibraltar Dockyard*) | (1) 22 Mar 29 (2) 16 Apr. 29 | (1) *Capt.* G. H. Knowles, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* G. F. Hannay | *Paym. Lt. Cdr.* H.A. Gibbons F. F. Miller (*civilian*) |
| **CHINA**... ... | Kent | *Vice-Admiral* A. K. Waistell, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief*) | (1) 28 Nov 28 (2) 1 Feb 29 | (1) *Capt.* B. H. Ramsay, MVO (2) *Lieut.* D. P. Evans | *Paym. Capt.* L. C. E. Ayre, OBE |
| YANGTSE ... | Bee | **Rear-Admiral* H. J. Tweedie, CB (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*) | (1) 19 Aug 27 (2) 19 Oct 27 | (1) *Com.* C A. G. Hutchison | *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. R. M. Woodhouse, OBE |
| HONG KONG ... | Tamar | *Commodore* R. A. S. Hill (*In Charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong*) | (1) 19 Oct 28 (2) 7 Dec 28 | (2) *None allowed* | *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* D. H. Pasmore H. J. S. Scull (*civilian*) |

* To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral C. K. MacLean, CB, CVO, DSO, mid-October, 1929.

Digitized by Google

## FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

| *Stations.* | *Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.* | *Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.* | (1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.* | (1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.* | *Secretaries.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SINGAPORE ... | Kent | *Capt.* G. Mackworth, CMG, DSO (*Captain-in-Charge*) | (1) 26 Aug 27<br>(2) 11 Oct 27 | — | — |
| WEST RIVER ... | Tarantula | *Captain* E. K. Boddam-Whetham, DSO | (1) 27 July 29<br>(2) — | — | — |
| SHANGHAI ... | Bee | *Paym. Com.* G. H. Thomson, OBE (*Resident Naval Officer*) | (1) 14 Jan 27<br>(2) 1 Apr 27 | — | — |
| EAST INDIES | Effingham | ††*Vice-Admiral* B. S. Thesiger, CB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief*) | (1) 5 Oct 27<br>(2) 3 Dec 27 | (1) *Capt.* P. Macnamara<br>(2) *Lieut. Hon.* N. A. J. W. E. Napier | *Paym. Capt.* J. L. Syson, OBE |
| PERSIAN GULF | Triad | *Capt.* H. Boyes, CMG ... (*Senior Naval Officer*) | (1) 23 Dec 27<br>(2) 28 Jan 28 | — | — |
| AFRICA ... | Calcutta | *Vice-Admiral* R. M. Burmester, CB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief Africa*) | (1) 27 Dec 28<br>(2) 14 Feb 29 | (1) *Capt.* S. S. Bonham-Carter, DSO<br>(2) *Lt.* J. Quicke | *Paym. Com.* K. W. James |
| SIMONSTOWN ... | Flora | *Captain* E. Mc C. W. Lawrie, DSO (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments*) | (1) 4 Apr 29<br>(2) — | — | *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* N. Y. Clay<br>A. B. Whittle (*civilian*) |
| †NEW ZEALAND | Dunedin | *Commodore* Geoffrey Blake, CB, DSO (*Commodore in Command New Zealand Station, and First Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board*) | (1) 19 July 29<br>(2) 9 Sep 29 | — | *Paym. Com.* J. T. V. Webter, DSO |
| ‡AUSTRALIAN SQUADRON | Australia | *Rear-Admiral* E. R. G. R. Evans, CB, DSO, (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Australian Squadron*) | (1) 18 Mar 29<br>(2) 17 May 29 | (1) *Capt.* W. S. Chalmers, DSO<br>(2) *Lieut.-Com.* I. C. R. Macdonald, RAN | *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. W. Lethbridge |
| SYDNEY ... | Penguin | *Captain* H. P. Cayley, RAN (*Capt. Supt., Sydney, and Captain-in-Charge, New South Wales*) | (1) 1 Oct 27<br>(2) 1 Oct 27 | — | *Paym. Lieut.* J. C. Robinson, RAN<br>H. C. Allen (*civilian*) |

†† To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral E. J. A. Fullerton, CB, DSO, MA, early in December, 1929.
† *Under control of New Zealand Naval Board.*
‡ *Under control of Australian Naval Board.*

Digitized by Google

# I.—ATLANTIC FLEET.

SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON.

**NELSON** (*Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet*).
**RODNEY**

THIRD BATTLE SQUADRON.

(*b*)**EMPEROR OF INDIA** (*Flag*)
(*b*)**MARLBOROUGH**

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

*Sundown* *Whirlpool* *Shower* *Noontide* *s Fiery Cross*

BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.

**RENOWN** (*Flag*)
**REPULSE**
**TIGER**
*rr* **HOOD**

SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON.

**Vindictive** (*Flag*)
**Canterbury**
**Comus**
**Frobisher**

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

*Halo*
*Sheen*
*Seabreeze*

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

*Coldsnap*
*Harmatian*

MINELAYER.

**Adventure**

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

**Furious**
**Argus**

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTER

*Mist*

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTER.

*Cloud*
*Horizon*

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

(*b*) BATTLESHIP.
**Centurion**

¶DESTROYER.
Shikari

SLOOP.
Snapdragon

TUGS.
†St. Cyrus
†St. Genny

## DESTROYERS.

**Centaur** (Commodore (D)).

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTER.

*Flicker*

5TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

**Wallace** (Captain (D)).
Vesper
Velox
Versatile
Vortigern
Walker
Warwick
Watchman
Whirlwind

6TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

**Campbell** (Captain (D)).
Valhalla
Vidette
*r* Walpole
Wessex
Westcott
*r* Westminster
Windsor
Wolfhound
‡Wakeful
***Vivien

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTER.

*Billow*

(*a*)ATTACHED DRIFTER.

*Shooting Star*

(*a*) No crew provided. (*b*) Reduced or special complement.
¶ Tender to 'Centurion.'
‡ Temporarily commissioned in place of H.M.S. 'Westminster.'
*** Temporarily commissioned to relieve 'Walpole.'
*rr* Refitting at Portsmouth. Relieved by 'Tiger.'
† Tender to 'Repulse.'
*r* Paid off for refit.
*s* Placed on sale list.

Digitized by Google

ATTACHED DESTROYERS.

(*b*) Tetrarch
(*Target Towing Service.*)

(*b*) Sesame
(*For service with Aircraft Carrier.*)

(*Independent Commands.—Accounts of all these Flotillas and attached vessels carried out at Home Ports.*)

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS AT PORTSMOUTH.
(Administered by V.A.C.R.F.)

Lunar Bow — Flat Calm — Fumarole
Silhouette — Leeward

# II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

## NORE.

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

*b*Marshal Soult
*b*Tempest
Pembroke
} *Tender to 'Calliope.'*

Boys' Training Establishment, Shotley.
Ganges

## PORTSMOUTH.

NAVIGATION SCHOOL.

*b*Alresford — *b*Caterham

SIGNAL SCHOOL
Signal School Cruiser.
*m* Concord

*b*Truant (*Tender to 'Victory.'*)

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

*b*Excellent
*b*Terror
Restless
St. Fagan
(*a*)MB 890
} *Tenders to 'Excellent.'*

*Tender to 'Fisgard.'*
*b*Tyrant

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
*Tenders to 'Vernon.'*

*b*Tara — *b*Skate
*b*Winchester — *b*Medea
*b*Wrestler — *b*Vernon
*b*Vanoc — *b*Kate Lewis

Gunnery and Torpedo School Cruiser.
Champion

(*a*) No crews provided. *b* Denotes reduced or special complement.
*m* Trooping to China.

Digitized by Google

**Boys' Training Establishment, FORTON.**
St. Vincent.

**5th SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.**

**Dolphin** (*Depôt ship. Flag of R.A.* (8) ).
(*a*)Ladas (mooring vessel)
Oberon

TRAINING HALF FLOTILLA.
(*Tenders to 'Alecto'*).
(*i*)*b*Alecto

| | |
|---|---|
| H 23 | H 34 |
| H 28 | H 48 |
| H 30 | L 11 |
| H 31 | |

EXPERIMENTAL HALF FLOTILLA.
(*Tenders to 'Ross'*).
(*i*)*b*Ross

| | |
|---|---|
| L 22 | M 2 |
| L 25 | M 3 |
| H 43 | |

RESERVE HALF FLOTILLA.
(*Tenders to 'Pigmy'*).
(*i*)*b*Pigmy

| | |
|---|---|
| (*d*)L 6 | L 4 |
| L 12 | L 5 |
| L 14 | H 27 |
| L 17 | |

C.M.B. Base (*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*)
Hornet.

## DEVONPORT.

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
§¶ **Erebus**
(Independent command)

*b*Tedworth (*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.
Forres.

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
*Tenders to 'Defiance.'*
*b*Melpomene

† SECOND SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Adamant (*Depôt Ship*).
*Adamant II.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L 52 | L 54 | L 69 |
| L 53 | L 56 | L 71 |

## PORTLAND.

A/S ESTABLISHMENT.

**Osprey** (*Anti-Submarine School*).

FIRST A/S FLOTILLA.

**Heather**
*b*PC 74
*b*P 40
*b*P 59
*b*Cachalot
*b*Blackwater
} *Tenders to 'Heather.'* (*Accounts in 'Osprey.'*)

*b*Rowena
*b*Salmon
*b*Thruster
*b*Torrid
} *Tenders to 'Heather.'* (*Accounts in 'Osprey.'*)

†6th SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.

**Vulcan** (*Depôt ship*).
*b*Fermoy
(*a*)Nettle.

SUBMARINES.
FULL COMMISSION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| H 24 | H 44 | R 4 |
| H 32 | H 49 | |
| H 33 | H 50 | |

**Seagoing Gunnery Firing Ship.**

***b* Iron Duke.**

(*a*) ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Indian Summer.

TUG.
St. Martin.

*Depot Ship.*
(*a*) Medway.

*b* Denotes reduced or special complement. (*w*) Denotes Reserve complement.
(*a*) No crews provided. † Administered by R.A. (S).
¶ Also Cadet Training Ship.
*d* Paid off into dockyard control at Portsmouth for conversion to Target Ship.
(*i*) Independent Command with accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'
* 'Vulcan II' detached from Portland during absence of 'Lucia' in the Mediterranean and temporarily renamed 'Adamant II.'
§ Accounts carried out in 'Pegasus.'
(*a*) Commissioned for service on China Station.

Digitized by Google

# III.—FISHERY PROTECTION AND MINESWEEPING FLOTILLA.

**(Administered by Capt. F.M.S. at Portland.)**

FISHERY PROTECTION CRUISERS (*Sloops*).

Harebell
Godetia
Rosemary

FIRST MINESWEEPING FLOTILLA.

Albury
Dundalk
Dunoon
Pangbourne (S.O.)
Selkirk
Sutton
Tiverton

FISHERY PROTECTION GUNBOATS.

Boyne
Cherwell
Colne
Dart
Dee
Doon
Spey
Kennet

COMMISSIONED FOR TRAINING OF R.N.R. IN MINESWEEPING.

TRAWLERS.

Garry
Liffey

# IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET, SHIPS PAID OFF, etc.

## NORE.

RESERVE.

CRUISERS.

*m* **Cleopatra**
*c* **Curlew**
*m* **Cambrian**

MONITOR.

(*e*) Marshal Soult

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.

**Ark Royal.**

FLOTILLA LEADERS. (Paid off into maintenance reserve, except where otherwise shown.)

*n* Shakespeare (SORF)
*n* Malcolm (Capt. D).)
Grenville
Spenser
*n* Abdiel

DESTROYERS. (Paid off into maintenance reserve, except where otherwise shown.)

*a* Ursula
*b* Teazer
*b* Trinidad
*n* Valkyrie
Valorous
Venturous
‡ Verity
*n* Vectis
Wivern

(*Tenders to 'Malcolm.'*)

*a* Paid off into Dockyard Control in preparation for sale.
*b* Denotes reduced or special complement.
*c* To relieve H.M.S. 'Calliope' November, 1929.
*n* In nominal commission. *m* Trooping to China.
‡ In reserve to relieve 'Venomous' permanently in 4th Destroyer Flotilla, Autumn 1929.
§ Commissioned for service with the Fishery Protection Flotilla.
(*e*) Turret Drill Ship and Parent Ship, Nore Reserve.

Digitized by Google

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

(S.O. Minesweepers in Reserve, Nore.)

Elgin
Lydd

Saltash

Saltburn

(*Tenders to 'Malcolm.'*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

CRUISERS.

*r*Coventry
*r*Calypso
*aaa* *r*Dragon
*r*Hawkins
‡Shropshire

SUBMARINE.

(*e*)Odin

DESTROYERS.

§Waterhen
Vimy
*d*Torch

SLOOPS.

*c* Bluebell

SUBMARINES.

*d*L 1
*d*L 2
*d*L 7
*d*L 8

## PORTSMOUTH.

RESERVE.

CRUISERS.

**Constance**
(*Flag of V.A.C.R.F.*)
***m*Dartmouth**

*b*Tribune
*b*Tilbury

DESTROYERS.

*c*Thisbe

SLOOP.

*s*Sir Hugo

(*Tenders to 'Constance.'*)

MONITOR.

Minerva

DRIFTER.

Ebbtide.

SLOOP.

*c*Foxglove

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL.

Enchantress.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIP.

**Valiant**

SUBMARINE.

(*e*)Osiris
(*e*)Oswald

MONITOR.

Roberts

CRUISERS.

*d*Conquest
*a* *r*Delhi
*aa* *r*Dauntless

FLOTILLA LEADER.

*d*Seymour

DESTROYERS.

*s*Raider
*d*Urchin
*d*Umpire
*d*Tyrian

SLOOP.

*d*Hollyhock

---

* No crew provided. *b* Reduced complements. *c* Care and Maintenance Parties.
*d* Paid off in Dockyard Control for preparation for sale.
*r* Paid off for refit. *s* Placed on disposal list.
*w* Reserve complement. § Retubing. Will relieve 'Voyager' in the 1st Flotilla.
(*e*) Commissioned for service on China Station. *m* Acting as overflow ship to V.A.C.R.F. temporarily.
‡ Shortly to replace H.M.S. 'Frobisher' in the 1st Cruiser Squadron
*a* To relieve H.M.S. 'Cape Town' on America and West Indies station on completion.
*aa* To relieve H.M.S. 'Caradoc' on America and West Indies Stations on completion.
*aaa* To relieve H.M.S. 'Colombo' on the America and West Indies Station on completion.

Digitized by Google

## DEVONPORT.

RESERVE.

| Cruiser. | Aircraft Carrier. | Flotilla Leader. |
|---|---|---|
| | Twin Screw Minesweepers. | |
| *m*Caryafort | *s*Pegasus (S.O.) (*temporarily*). | †Saumarez |
| | ††Carstairs | |
| | Tedworth | |

Destroyers.

*b*Steadfast — *b*Thanet
¶Romola — *b*Tintagel

(*Tenders to 'Pegasus.'*)

## IRISH WATERS.

(*Independent Commands*).
(*Accounts carried out in 'Pegasus.'*)
(*b*) Seawolf
(*b*) Scythe.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

| Battleship. | Aircraft Carrier. | Cruisers. | Submarine. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Benbow | ‡*r*Glorious | Birmingham | *f* Otus. |
| | | Cardiff | |
| | | Danae | |
| | | *Devonshire | |
| | | *t*Lowestoft | |

| Destroyer. | Flotilla Leader. | Submarine. |
|---|---|---|
| *ss*Taurus | Montrose. | *s*H 29 |

## ROSYTH.

MAINTENANCE RESERVE.

Greenwich (Capt. (D)).

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sabre | Seabear | *n*Shark | Stronghold | *n*Trusty | *n*Verdun |
| Saladin | *n*Seafire | Simoom | *n*Sturdy | Turbulent | |
| Sardonyx | *n*Searcher | Sparrowhawk | Swallow | Turquoise | |
| Scimitar | *n*Senator | *n*Spindrift | *n*Tactician | Tuscan | |
| Scotsman | *n*Serene | Sportive | Tenedos | Vanity | |
| *n*Scout | *n*Shamrock | Strenuous | *n*Trojan | *n*Violent | |

Ambrose (Overflow Ship).

Tug:—Buckie Burn.

(N.B.—Vessels marked *n* are in nominal commission in reserve; other vessels are paid off.)

*d*Reserve of Drifters.
*e*Cascade
(*Tenders to 'Greenwich.'*)

# V.—VESSELS ON MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE.

| Yacht. | Surveying Ships. |
|---|---|
| Victoria and Albert | Beaufort |
| | Fitzroy |
| | Flinders |
| | Kellett |

# VI.—FLEET AIR ARM.

## HOME WATERS.

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS :—
**Furious.** Atlantic Fleet.
**Argus.** Atlantic Fleet.
*s***Pegasus** (Seaplane Carrier). In Reserve.
**Ark Royal** (Seaplane Carrier). In Reserve.

The normal number of aircraft per flight is six.

| AIRCRAFT :— | | Base. | Where Disposed. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fighter Flights ... ... | *a*No. 401 Flight (Flycatcher) ... | Leuchars. | 'Argus.' |
| | No. 405 Flight (Flycatcher) ... | Donibristle. | 'Furious.' |
| | No. 406 Flight (Flycatcher) ... | Donibristle. | Donibristle. |
| | No. 408 Flight (Flycatcher) ... | Donibristle. | Donibristle. |
| Spotter Reconnaissance Flights | No. 441 Flight (Fairey IIIF)... | Lecuhars. | 'Argus.' |
| | No. 443 (Fairey IIIF) ... | Leuchars. | 'Furious.' |
| | *a*No. 444 (Fairey IIID)... ... (Seaplane). | Lee-on-Solent. | 'Vindictive.' |
| | No. 447 Flight (Fairey IIIF)... | Gosport. | 'Furious.' |
| | No. 449 Flight (Blackburn) ... | Gosport. | 'Furious.' |
| | No. 450 Flight (Blackburn) ... | Gosport. | 'Argus.' |
| Torpedo Flights ... ... | No. 461 Flight (Dart)... ... | Gosport. | 'Furious.' |
| | No. 462 Flight (Ripon II) ... | Gosport. | 'Furious.' |

RA.F. BASES FOR FLEET AIR ARM :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gosport | Donibristle | Novar | } Landing Grounds. |
| Leuchars | | Chickerell | |

*b* Reduced or special complement. *r* Paid off for refit. †† Tender to 'Erebus.'
*s* On disposal list. ¶ Relieved by 'Steadfast.' To be transferred to dockyard control shortly.
*a* Flight of 3 aircraft only. *f* Commissioned for service on China Station.
*d* No crew provided. *e* On loan to Air Ministry. *ss* In hand for preparation for sale.
† Also duty with Gunnery School and R.N.R. College, Keyham
*m* Status of care and maintenance in reserve whilst undergoing repairs.
‡ To replace 'Courageous' on the Mediterranean Station.
* To remain in Commission and return to Mediterranean on completion of repairs.
*t* On trooping trip to Malta.

Digitized by Google

## FOREIGN STATIONS.

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS:—
**Hermes** China.
**Eagle** Mediterranean.
**Courageous** Mediterranean.

| AIRCRAFT:— | | Base. | Where Disposed. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fighter Flights | No. 402 Flight (Flycatcher) | Calafrana. | 'Eagle.' |
| | ƒNo. 403 Flight (Flycatcher) | China. | 'Hermes.' |
| | No. 404 Flight (Flycatcher) | Calafrana. | 'Courageous.' |
| | No. 407 Flight (Flycatcher) | Calafrana. | 'Courageous.' |
| Spotter Reconnaissance Flights | No. 440 Flight (Fairey IIIF) | China. | 'Hermes.' |
| | No. 442 Flight (Fairey IIID) | Kai Tak. | 'Hermes.' |
| | No. 445 Flight (Fairey IIIF) | Calafrana. | 'Courageous.' |
| | No. 446 Flight (Fairey IIIF) | Calafrana. | 'Courageous.' |
| | No. 448 Flight (Fairey IIIF) | Calafrana. | 'Eagle.' |
| Torpedo Flight | No. 460 Flight (Dart) | Calafrana. | 'Eagle.' |
| | No. 463 Flight (Dart) | Calafrana. | 'Courageous.' |
| | No. 464 Flight (Dart) | Calafrana. | 'Courageous.' |

R.A.F. BASES FOR FLEET AIR ARM:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Malta | Calafrana. |
| | Hal Far (Landing Ground). |
| Egypt | Alexandria (C. & M. Party). |
| China | Kai Tak |

# VI. (A)—R.A.F. UNITS FOR NAVAL CO-OPERATION AND TRAINING.

UNDER AIR OFFICER COMMANDING COASTAL AREA:—

| | |
|---|---|
| NAVAL CO-OPERATION:— | |
| Flying Boat Squadron, No. 201 (5 Boat Planes) | Calshot |
| Flying Boat Squadron, No. 204. (5 Boat Planes) | Mount Batten, Plymouth |
| TRAINING FLIGHTS FOR FLEET AIR ARM:— | Base. |
| "A" Fighter Training Flight (6 Fighters) | Leuchars. |
| "B" Spotting Training Flight (6 Spotters) | Leuchars. |
| "C" Reconnaissance Training Flight (4 Reconnaissance) | Leuchars. |
| "D" Torpedo Training Flight (3 Torpedo Planes) | Gosport. |
| OTHER TRAINING UNITS:— | Base. |
| Torpedo Development Flight (3 Torpedo Planes) | Gosport. |
| School of Naval Co-operation (6 Float Planes) | Lee-on-Solent. |
| Air Pilotage Flight (4 Boat Planes) | Calshot. |
| Seaplane Training Flight (2 Boat Planes, 3 Float Planes) | Calshot. |

UNDER AIR OFFICER COMMANDING, R.A.F. MEDITERRANEAN:—

| | |
|---|---|
| NAVAL CO-OPERATION:— | |
| Flying Boat Squadron, No. 202 (6 Float Planes) | Calafrana. |

UNDER AIR OFFICER COMMANDING IRAQ:—

| | |
|---|---|
| NAVAL CO-OPERATION:— | |
| Flying Boat Squadron, No. 203 (3 Boat Planes) | Basra. |

ADMINISTERED BY AIR MINISTRY:—

| | |
|---|---|
| NAVAL CO-OPERATION:— | |
| Flying Boat Squadron, No. 205 (4 Boat Planes) | Singapore. |

# VII.—MEDITERRANEAN.

FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON.

**QUEEN ELIZABETH.**
*(Fleet Flagship of Mediterranean Fleet)*

**REVENGE** *(Flag of V.A.)*
*Second in Command, Mediterranean Fleet)*
**WARSPITE**
**MALAYA**
**RAMILLIES**

**BARHAM** *(Flag of R.A.)*
**ROYAL OAK**
**ROYAL SOVEREIGN**
**RESOLUTION**

FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON.
**London** *(Flag)*
**Sussex**
***Devonshire**

THIRD CRUISER SQUADRON.
**Curacoa**
**(a)Calliope**
**¶(b)Ceres** *(Flag Temp.)*
**Caledon**
**(x)Castor**

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.
**§Courageous** **Eagle**

(x) Temporarily attached to China Station.
ƒ Flight of 9 aircraft.
(a) To be relieved by H.M.S. 'Curlew,' November, 1929.
(b) To be relieved by H.M.S. 'Calypso,' November, 1929.
§ To be replaced by 'Glorious.' ¶ Flag will be transferred to H.M.S. 'Curacoa' on 9th October.
* Undergoing repairs at Devonport.

Digitized by Google

**Cairo** (*Rear-Admiral* (D)).

FIRST DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
**Mackay** (*Captain* (D)).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| rVampire | rVivacious | §§Voyager | Whitley |
| Vendetta | Vimiera | Walrus | Wryneck |

SECOND DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
**Stuart** (*Captain* (D)).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Valentine | Vanquisher | Venetia | Viscount |
| Vanessa | Vega | Viceroy | Winchelsea |

THIRD DESTROYER FLOTILLA
**Keppel** (*Captain* (D)).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amazon | Veteran | Withrington | Wild Swan |
| Ambuscade | Wanderer | Wishart | Wolverine |

FOURTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
**Broke** (*Captain* (D)).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vansittart | Volunteer | Whitshed | Worcester |
| Venomous | Whitehall | Witch | Wren |

DESTROYER DEPÔT SHIP.
**Sandhurst.**

REPAIR SHIP.
fAssistance

SLOOP.
Bryony

RED SEA SLOOPS.
Clematis Dahlia

(*a*) ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Eddy

FIRST SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Douglas** (*Capt. S.* 1) | K 26 | L 21 |
| ‡Cyclops | L 16 | L 23 |
| Lucia | L 18 | L 26 |
| X 1 | | |

RESERVE OF MINESWEEPERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aberdare | Bagshot | Fareham | **Huntley |
| Abingdon | Derby | Harrow | Stoke |
| | | | Widnes |

DEPÔT SHIP.
Egmont (*Malta*)

DESTROYERS IN RESERVE AT MALTA.
Wolsey
Woolston

INSTRUCTIONAL MINELAYER.
cMedusa (*Tender to* '*Egmont*')

SURVEYING SHIP.
Endeavour

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

| TUG. | SLOOP. | TRAWLERS. | (*a*) DRIFTERS. | HOSPITAL SHIP. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Issey | Chrysanthemum | Moy | Crescent Moon | Maine |
| | | Ouse | Sunset | |
| | | | Landfall | |

**Gibraltar.**

DEPÔT SHIP
Cormorant (*Flag*)

bDESTROYERS.
iSplendid iTourmaline

# VIII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS.

**EAST INDIES.**

FOURTH CRUISER SQUADRON.
**Effingham** (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
**Emerald**
**Enterprise**

SLOOPS.
Crocus
Cyclamen
Lupin

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL
Triad (*S.N.O., Persian Gulf*)

SURVEYING SHIP.
Ormonde

**AFRICA STATION.**

SIXTH CRUISER SQUADRON.
**Calcutta** (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
**Carlisle**

Flora
(*Depôt Ship, Simonstown*)

SLOOPS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wallflower | Delphinium | Daffodil (S.O. West Coast) | Verbena |

*Transferred to Government of Union of South Africa*

SURVEYING SHIP.
Protea

TRAWLERS.
Sonneblom Immortelle

DEPÔT SHIP (*lent*).
Afrikander

*b* Reduced complement. (*a*) No crews provided.
** In commission in reserve as tender to 'Egmont.'
i Independent commands. Accounts carried out in 'Cormorant.' *c* Care and Maintenance.
† Paid off into dockyard control at Sheerness for refit.
‡ Rebollering at Malta, reduced complement.
§§ To be relieved by 'Waterhen.'
r Refitting at Portsmouth. *f* To be relieved by H.M.S. 'Resource.'

Digitized by Google

## CHINA.

FIFTH CRUISER SQUADRON.
**Kent** (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
**Berwick**
**Cumberland**
**Cornwall**
**Suffolk**

*Attached from other Squadrons*
**Castor**

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
**Hermes.**

*f*EIGHTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
**Bruce** (*Capt.* (D) ).

Seraph, Sirdar, Sterling, Sepoy
Serapis, Somme, Stormcloud, Thracian
Tamar (*Broad Pendant of Commodore, Hong Kong*).

GUNBOATS.
Yangtse Flotilla.
Bee (*Rear-Adl. and S.N.O. Yangtse*)
Scarab
Gnat
Aphis
Ladybird
Cockchafer
Peterel
Tern
Gannet
Widgeon

Teal
Cricket
Mantis
West River Flotilla.
Tarantula (*S.O. West River*)
Cicala
Moorhen
Moth
Seamew

SLOOPS.
Sandwich
Bridgewater
Magnolia
Cornflower

IV. SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
*Titania (*Capt.* (S.)) (*Depôt ship*) Marazion
*L 3, *L 19, *L 27
*L 15, *L 20, *L 33

MINESWEEPER.
Petersfield

SURVEYING SHIPS.
Iroquois
Herald

## AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

EIGHTH CRUISER SQUADRON.
**Despatch** (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
*a*Capetown
*aaa*Caradoc
*aa*Colombo
Durban

SLOOPS.
Wistaria
Heliotrope

Malabar (*Depôt Ship, Bermuda*)

## NEW ZEALAND.

*Under control of New Zealand Naval Board.*

**Dunedin** (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron*)
**Diomede** (*Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland*)
**Philomel**

SLOOPS.
Veronica
Laburnum

TRAWLER.
Wakakura

# IX.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

*Under control of Australian Naval Board.*

(A) VESSELS IN COMMISSION.

CRUISER SQUADRON.
**Australia** (*Rear-Adml. commanding H.M.A. Squadron*).
**Adelaide**
**Canberra**

DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
**Anzac** (*Comdr.* (D) )
Swordsman
Success

SEAPLANE CARRIER.
Albatross

SUBMARINES.
(*j*) Oxley
(*i*) Otway

DEPÔT SHIP.
(*a*) Penguin

SURVEYING VESSEL.
(*Sloop*).
Moresby

(B) VESSELS IN RESERVE, PAID OFF, &c.

CRUISER.
Brisbane

DESTROYERS.
††Huon, ††Parramatta, Stalwart
††Swan, Tasmania, Tattoo
††Torrens, ††Warego, ††Yarra

SLOOPS.
Mallow
Marguerite

SURVEYING VESSEL.
Geranium

DEPÔT SHIP.
Platypus.

# X.—ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

*Under control of Canadian Department of National Defence.*

DESTROYERS.
Champlain
Vancouver
*s*Patrician
*s*Patriot

DEPÔT SHIPS.
Naden (*Esquimault*)
Stadacona (*Halifax*)

MINESWEEPERS.
Festubert
Ypres
Armentieres
Thiepval

*a* Parent ship for Submarines and General Depôt Ship at Sydney, under command of Commander (S).
*r* Paid off for refit. (*b*) Special or reduced complement. †† Employed for R.A.N.R. training.
*f* Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.' (*i*) Independent command.
(*j*) Tender to 'Otway.' *s* Placed on Disposal List.
* To be relieved by H.M.S. 'Medway' and "O" Class Submarines shortly.
*a* To be relieved by 'Delhi.' *aa* To be relieved by 'Dragon.' *aaa* To be relieved by 'Dauntless.'

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF THE SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(NOTE.—*The numbers in brackets refer to the pages on which the ships are to be found.*)

## BATTLESHIPS.

*Nelson.*
Nelson (201)
Rodney (201)

*Royal Sovereign.*
Ramillies (207)
Revenge (207)
Resolution (207)
Royal Oak (207)
Royal Sovereign (207)

*Iron Duke.*
Benbow (206)
Emperor of India (201)
Marlborough (201)
Iron Duke (203)

*Queen Elizabeth.*
Barham (207)
Malaya (207)
Queen Elizabeth (207)
Valiant (205)
Warspite (207)

*King George V.*
(*a*) Centurion (201)

## BATTLE CRUISERS.

*Tiger.*
Tiger (201)

*Repulse.*
Renown (201)
Repulse (201)

*Hood.*
Hood (201)

## CRUISERS.

*Improved Birmingham.*
Hawkins (205)
Vindictive (201)
Frobisher (201)
Effingham (208)

*"E" Class.*
Emerald (208)
Enterprise (208)

*Adelaide.*
Adelaide (209)

*Cambrian* (1916).
Calliope (207)
Cambrian (204)
Canterbury (201)
Castor (207 and 209)
Champion (202)
Constance (205)

*Caroline* (1914).
Carysfort (206)
Cleopatra (204)
Comus (201)
Conquest (205)

*Kent Class.*
Berwick (209)
Suffolk (209)
Cornwall (209)
Cumberland (209)
Kent (209)
Australia (209)
Canberra (209)

*Centaur.*
Centaur (201)
Concord (202)

*Caledon* (1916).
Caledon (207)
Calypso (205)
Caradoc (209)

*Ceres* (1917).
Cardiff (206)
Ceres (207)
Coventry (205)
Curacoa (207)
Curlew (204)

*Chatham* (1913).
Lowestoft (206)
Birmingham (206)
Brisbane (209)

*"D" Class.*
Dauntless (205)
Danae (206)
Delhi (205)
Despatch (209)
Diomede (209)
Dragon (205)
Dunedin (209)
Durban (209)

*Carlisle* (1918).
Cairo (208)
Calcutta (208)
Capetown (209)
Colombo (209)
Carlisle (206)

*Weymouth.*
Dartmouth (205)

*London*
London (207)
Devonshire (206) and (207)
Sussex (207)
Shropshire (205)

## AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Albatross (209)
Argus (201 and 206)
Ark Royal (204, 205 and 206)
Courageous (207)
Glorious (206)
Eagle (207)
Pegasus (206)
Furious (201 and 206)
Hermes (209)

## MONITORS.

Erebus (203)
Marshal Soult (202 and 204)
Terror (202)
Medea (202)
Melpomene (203)
Medusa (208)
Minerva (205)
Roberts (205)

## PATROL BOATS.

Dart (204)
Spey (204)
P 40 (203)
P 59 (203)
PC 74 (203)

## DEPÔT SHIPS.

Adamant (203)
Afrikander (208)
Alecto (203)
Ambrose (206)
Cormorant (208)
Cyclops (208)
Dolphin (203)
Egmont (208)
Excellent (202)
Flora (208)
Greenwich (206)
Lucia (208)
Malabar (209)
Medway (203)
Naden (209)
Penguin (209)
Philomel (209)
Platypus (209)
Sandhurst (208)
Stadacona (209)
Tamar (209)
Titania (209)
Vulcan (203)

(*a*) *Rendered unfit for further warlike service.*



Digitized by Google

## SLOOPS.

*"Acacia" Class*
Bluebell (205)
Daffodil (208)
Dahlia (208)
Foxglove (205)
Hollyhock (205)
Laburnum (209)
Magnolia (209)
Mallow (209)
Veronica (209)

*"Arabis" Class.*
Cornflower (209)
Crocus (208)
Cyclamen (208)
Delphinium (208)
Geranium (209)
Godetia (204)
Lupin (208)
Marguerite (209)
Rosemary (204)
Snapdragon (201)
Verbena (208)
Wallflower (208)
Wistaria (209)

*"Anchusa" Class.*
Bryony (208)
Chrysanthemum (208)
Harebell (204)

*"Aubretia" Class.*
Heather (203)

*24 Class.*
Ladas (203)
Sir Hugo (205)

*"Azalea" Class.*
Clematis (208)
Heliotrope (209)

Bridgewater (209)
Sandwich (209)

## MINELAYERS.

Adventure (201)

## MINESWEEPERS.

Aberdare (208)
Abingdon (208)
Albury (204)
Alresford (202)
Bagshot (208)
Carstairs (205)
Caterham (202)
Derby (208)
Dundalk (204)
Dunoon (204)
Elgin (205)
Fareham (208)
Fermoy (203)
Forres (203)
Harrow (208)
Huntley (208)
Lydd (205)
Marazion (209)
Pangbourne (204)
Petersfield (209)
Ross (203)
Saltash (205)
Saltburn (205)
Selkirk (204)
Stoke (208)
Sutton (204)
Tedworth (203 and 206)
Tiverton (204)
Widnes (208)

## FLOTILLA LEADERS.

*"Scott" Class.*
Bruce (209)
Campbell (201)
Douglas (208)
Mackay (208)
Malcolm (204)
Montrose (206)
Stuart (208)

*"Shakespeare" Class.*
Broke (208)
Keppel (208)
Shakespeare (204)
Spenser (204)
Wallace (201)

*"Kempenfelt" Class.*
Abdiel (204)
Anzac (209)
Grenville (204)
Saumarez (206 and 203)
Seymour (205)

## DESTROYERS.

*Special Class (Australian).*
Huon (209)
Parramatta (209)
Torrens (209)
Warrego (209)
Yarra (209)
Swan (209)

*"A" Class.*
Ambuscade (208)
Amazon (208)

*Thornycroft "M" Class.*
Patrician (209)
Patriot (209)

*Admiralty "R" Class.*
Raider (205)
Restless (202)
Romola (206)
Rowena (203)
Salmon (206)

*Admiralty "R" Class—contd.*
Skate (202)
Tempest (202)
Tetrarch (202)
Thisbe (205)
Thruster (203)
Torrid (203)

*Admiralty Modified "R" Class.*
Umpire (205)
Urchin (205)
Ursula (204)

*Thornycroft "R" Class.*
Taurus (206)
Teazer (204)

*Yarrow "R" Class.*
Tyrant (202)

*Admiralty "S" Class.*
Sabre (206)
Saladin (206)
Sardonyx (206)
Scimitar (206)
Scotsman (206)
Scout (206)
Scythe (203)
Seabear (206)
Seafire (206)
Searcher (206)

*Admiralty "S" Class—contd.*
Seawolf (203)
Senator (206)
Sepoy (209)
Seraph (209)
Serapis (209)
Serene (206)
Sesame (202)
Shamrock (206)
Shark (206)
Shikari (201)
Simoom (206)
Sirdar (209)
Somme (209)
Sparrowhawk (206)
Spindrift (206)
Splendid (208)
Sportive (206)
Stalwart (209)
Steadfast (206)
Sterling (209)
Stormcloud (209)
Strenuous (206)
Stronghold (206)
Sturdy (206)
Success (209)
Swallow (206)

Digitized by Google

## DESTROYERS—*continued.*

*Admiralty "S" Class*—contd.
Swordsman (209)
Tactician (206)
Tara (202)
Tasmania (209)
Tattoo (209)
Tenedos (206)
Thanet (206)
Thracian (209)
Tilbury (205)
Tintagel (206)
Tribune (205)
Trinidad (204)
Trojan (206)
Truant (202)
Trusty (206)
Turbulent (206)

*Thornycroft "S" Class.*
Champlain (209)
Tourmaline (208)
Vancouver (209)

*Yarrow "S" Class.*
Torch (205)
Turquoise (206)
Tuscan (206)
Tyrian (205)

*Admiralty "V" Class.*
Valentine (208)
Valkyrie (204)
Valhalla (201)
Valorous (204)
Vampire (208)
Vanessa (208)
Vanity (206)
Vanoc (202)
Vanquisher (208)
Vectis (204)
Vega (208)
Velox (201)
Vendetta (208)
Venetia (208)
Venturous (204)
Verdun (206)
Versatile (201)
Vesper (201)
Vimy (205)

*Admiralty "V" Class*—contd.
Vidette (201)
Vimiera (208)
Violent (206)
Vivacious (208)
Vivien (201)
Vortigern (201)

*Thornycroft "V" Class.*
Viceroy (208)
Viscount (208)

*Admiralty "W" Class.*
Voyager (208)
Wakeful (201)
Walker (201)
Walpole (201)
Walrus (208)
Warwick (201)
Watchman (201)
Waterhen (205)
Wessex (201 and 205)
Westcott (201)
Westminster (201)
Whirlwind (201)
Whitley (208)
Winchelsea (208)
Winchester (202)
Windsor (201)
Wolfhound (201)
Wrestler (202)
Wryneck (208)

*Admiralty Modified "W" Class.*
Vansittart (208)
Venomous (208)
Verity (204)
Veteran (208)
Volunteer (208)
Wanderer (208)
Whitehall (208)
Whitshed (208)
Wild Swan (208)
Witherington (208)
Wivern (204)
Wolverine (208)
Worcester (208)
Wren (208)

*Thornycroft "W" Class.*
Wolsey (208)
Woolston (208)

*Thornycroft Modified "W" Class.*
Wishart (208)
Witch (208)

## SUBMARINES.

*"H" Class.*
H 23 (203)
H 24 (203)
H 27 (203)
H 28 (203)
H 29 (206)
H 30 (203)
H 31 (203)
H 32 (203)
H 33 (203)
H 34 (203)
H 43 (203)
H 44 (203)
H 48 (203)
H 49 (203)
H 50 (203)

*"K" Class.*
K 26 (208)

*"L" Class.*
L 1 (205)
L 2 (205)
L 3 (209)
L 4 (203)
L 5 (203)
L 6 (203)
L 7 (205)
L 8 (205)
L 11 (203)
L 12 (203)
L 14 (203)
L 15 (209)
L 16 (208)
L 17 (203)
L 18 (208)
L 19 (209)
L 20 (209)
L 21 (208)
L 22 (203)
L 23 (208)
L 25 (203)
L 26 (208)
L 27 (209)
L 33 (209)
L 52 (203)
L 53 (203)
L 54 (203)
L 56 (203)
L 69 (203)
L 71 (203)

*"M" Class.*
M 2 (203)
M 3 (203)

*"O" Class.*
Oberon (203)
Odin (205)
Osiris (205)
Oswald (205)
Otus (206)
Otway (209)
Oxley (209)

*"R" Class.*
R 4 (203)

*"X" Class.*
X 1 (208)

## SURVEYING VESSELS.

*Twin Screw Type.*
Beaufort (206)
Protea (208)
Iroquois (209)
Herald (209)
Fitzroy (206)
Flinders (206)
Kellett (206)
Ormonde (208)
Moresby (209)

*Old Type.*
Endeavour (208)

## GUNBOATS.

Gannet (209)
Peterel (209)
Seamew (209)
Tern (209)

*"Insect" Class.*
Aphis (209)
Bee (209)
Cicala (209)
Cockchafer (209)
Cricket (209)
Glow-worm (208)
Gnat (209)
Ladybird (209)
Mantis (209)
Moth (209)
Scarab (209)
Tarantula (209)

*Old China Gunboats.*
Moorhen (209)
Robin (209)
Teal (209)
Widgeon (209)



Digitized by Google

## YACHTS AND SPECIAL SERVICE VESSELS.

Enchantress (205)
Triad (208)
Victoria and Albert (206)

## TUGS.

Buckie Burn (206)
St. Cyrus (201)
St. Fagan (202)
St. Genny (201)
St. Issey (208)
St. Martin (203)

## TRAWLERS AND WHALERS.

Armentières (209)
Blackwater (203)
Boyne (204)
Cachalot (203)
Cherwell (204)
Colne (204)
Dee (204)
Doon (204)
Festubert (209)
Garry (204)
Immortelle (208)
Kate Lewis (202)
Kennet (204)
Liffey (204)
Moy (208)
Nettle (203)
Ouse (208)
Pembroke (202)
Sonneblom (208)
Thiepval (209)
Vernon (202)
Wakakura (209)
Ypres (209)

## DRIFTERS.

Billow (201)
Cascade (204)
Cloud (201)
Coldsnap (201)
Crescent Moon (208)
Ebbtide (205)
Eddy (208)
Fiery Cross (201)
Flat Calm (202)
Flicker (201)
Fumarole (202)
Halo (201)
Harmattan (201)
Horizon (201)
Indian Summer (208)
Landfall (208)
Leeward (202)
Lunar Bow (202)
Mist (201)
Noontide (201)
Seabreeze (201)
Sheen (201)
Shooting Star (201)
Shower (201)
Silhouette (201)
Sundown (201)
Sunset (208)
Whirlpool (201)

## MOTOR BOAT

MB 890 (202)

## STEAM LAUNCHES AS BASE SHIPS.

Osprey (203)
Ganges (202)
St. Vincent (203)

## MISCELLANEOUS SMALL CRAFT.

Pigmy (203)

## HOSPITAL SHIP.

Maine (208)

## REPAIR SHIP

Assistance (208)

## C.M.B. BASE.

Hornet (203)

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.


*The following are shown in separate lists :—* PAGE

*Australian Ships* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 292
*Canadian Ships* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 296
*New Zealand Division* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 297
*H.M. Ships transferred to service of the Government of South Africa* ... 297
*Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, Auxiliary Small Craft, Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 298
*Harbour Service, Training Ships, &c.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 303
*Royal Indian Marine Ships* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 471D


*The Ships are arranged alphabetically.*
*The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.*
*The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.*
*I.H.P. denotes Indicated Horse Power.* *(Ch.) denotes Manning Port, Chatham.*
*S.H.P. denotes Shaft Horse Power.*
*Po.) „ Manning Port, Portsmouth. .....(Dev.) „ „ „ Devonport.*

(G) *against an officer's name denotes that he is qualified and borne for Gunnery Duties.*
(T) *that he is qualified and borne for Torpedo Duties.*
(N) *that he is qualified and borne for Navigating Duties.*
(S) *that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(W/T) *that he is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties and is performing such duties and*
(I) *that he is paid as Interpreter.*

*In the cases where two dates are shewn against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.*

**ABDIEL.** *(Ch.)*
**Flotilla Leader.**
1,670 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Reserve Fleet, Nore.*
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* L. A. Sims..... Mar 29
*Commissioned 1st April, 1928.*
*Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'*

**ABERDARE.** *(Po.)*
**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
*Mediterranean.*
*Completed to Reserve Complement 22nd November, 1924.*
*Tender to 'Egmont.'*

**ABINGDON.** *(Po.)*
**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
*Mediterranean.*
*Completed to Reserve Complement 22nd November, 1924.*
*Tender to 'Egmont.'*

**ACASTA.**
**Destroyer.**
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
*Eng. Lieut. Com.* † E. H. Pugh..... Apr 29
*Gunner* .....*†(T)C. N. C. Jasper... 16 Sept 29
† *And for duty with Captain Superintendent Contract Built Ships.*
*Building at Works of Messrs. John Brown & Co., Ltd., Clydebank.*
* *And on Commissioning.*

**ACHATES.**
**Destroyer.**
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
*Eng. Lieut.*.....†H. McL. Matheson .... 18 Apr 29
† *And for Duty with Captain Superintendent Contract Built Ships.*
*Building at Works of Messrs. John Brown & Co., Ltd., Clydebank.*

**ACHERON.**
**Destroyer.**
*Eng. Lieut.Com.*...†G. L. McLennan ...28 June 29
*Building at works of Messrs. J. I. Thornycroft & Co., Woolston.*
† *And for duty with Captain Superintendent Contract Built Ships.*
*Borne in 'Victory.'*

**ACTIVE.**
**Destroyer.**
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
*Eng. Lieut. Com.*†J. T. Belfield..... 18 Dec 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....*†(T)R. Hydo..... 16 Sept 29
† *And for duty with Captain Superintendent Contract Built Ships.*
*Building at Works of Messrs. R. & W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
* *And on Commissioning*

**ADAMANT.** *(Dev.)*
**Depôt Ship for Submarines.**
935 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D
*2nd Submarine Flotilla.*
*Devonport.*
*Commander* .....†F. H. Taylor, D.S.C., 15 Apr 29
*Commander* **(S)** *2nd Submarine Flotilla.*
*Lieut.-Com.*.....H. S. Pugh ..... 16 Apr 29
*Lieutenant* .....**(N)** T. K. W. Atkinson 20 July 29
*Lieutenant* **(E)**...†J. H. Roughton ..... 1 May 29
*Surg. Lieut.*.....R. G. L. Proctor, MB, ch.B ..... 15 June 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....**(T)**J. W. Tharratt..... 10 Jan 29

**For Submarines.**
*Lieut.-Com.* .....J. L. Fletcher ..... 2 Sept 29
*Lieutenant*.....B. I. O'Donnell..... 1 Aug 29
*Sub-Lieut.*.....E. F. Pizey..... 12 Aug 29
*Re-commissioned at Devonport 12th November, 1926.*
*(† And for duty with Submarines.)*





Digitized by Google

**ADAMANT II.** (*late Vulcan II.*) (*late Lily*).
Depot Ship for Submarines.
*2nd Submarine Flotilla.*
*Atlantic Fleet.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....†R. C. T. Roe..... 9 Apr 29
*Lieutenant*.....†(A/S) D. V. Clift..... — May 29
(*And for A/S duties in Flotilla.*)
†(G) L. A. Humphreys. — May 29
(*And for* (G) *duties in Flotilla.*)
†(T)L. F. Durnford-Slater ..... — May 29
*Eng-Com*..... †A. Evelegh ..... 13 Aug 29
*Paymr. Lieut.-Com.* }A. E. Beall..... — May 29
*Paym. Lieut.*.....H. W. E. Bennett..... — May 29
*Cd. Elect.*.....W. Ford ..... — May 29

**For Submarines.**

*Lieutenant*.....S. A. Cuthbert..... 15 Apr 29
*Sub-Lieut.*.....L.A.Eunson-Campbell (RAN)..... 15 Apr 29
*Wt. Eng*.....R. D. Glenn..... 15 July 29
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

**ADVENTURE.** (*Dev.*)
**Minelayer.**
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH. 4-3 PR.
*Atlantic Fleet.*

*Captain*.....J. H. D. Cunningham, MVO ..... 21 Jan 28
*Commander*.....C. S. Sandford, OBE.... 1 Jan 29
*Lieut.-Com*.....(T) W. H. Graves..... 1 Oct 28
(N)I. D. Anderson ..... 14 Feb 29
G. G. Thyne..... 5 Aug 29
*Lieutenant*.....(G) W. G. B. Mackenzie 5 Aug 29
L. E. Tozer (RAN) ..... 30 Aug 28
C. L. Hill..... 1 Dec 27
*Eng. Com*.....J. P. Johns..... — Apr 28
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*W. G. McDonald..... 26 July 29
*Capt. R.M.*.....H. A. Bass ..... 6 May 29
*Surg. Com*.....H. L. P. Peregrine, MB. MRCS, LRCP ..... 7 Jan 26
*Paym Com*.....E. T. Leah ..... 1 July 29
*Sub-Lieut. RNR.*E. H. Smith..... 22 June 29
*Sub-Lieut.* (E)....W. A. Stewart..... 3 Sept 28
I. C. Howden ..... 3 Sept 29
*Mate*.....H. Riley..... 5 Jan 29
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*J. F. Baird..... 30 Nov 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....J. B. Cobb..... 23 July 29
H. Jones..... 2 Sept 29
(*For Ship's Drifter.*)
E. D. Paddy ..... 1 Aug 29
(*For Ship's Drifter.*)
(T) A. E. Barclay ..... 21 Sept 28
*Cd. Eng*.....A. W. White ..... 16 Nov 28
*Gunner*.....(T) A. E. H. Jones..... 3 Jan 29
*Wt Shipwright*....R. F. C. Porter ..... 6 May 29
*Wt. Eng*.....J. B. Newton..... 27 July 28
*Schoolmaster*.....J. C. Dustan, AMIEE... 21 Aug 28
*Commissioned at Devonport 6th May*, 1927.

**ALBURY.** (*Ch.*)
**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
1*st Minesweeping Flotilla.*

*Commander* .....W. S. Bardwell ..... 22 May 29
F. Metherell..... 13 July 29
*Lieut.-Com*.....(N)J. H. I. Wood..... 10 Aug 29
*Lieutenant*.....G. C. Phillips ..... 27 Sept 29
*Cd. Eng*.....E. V. Swanson..... 6 Dec 28
*Commissioned 22nd March*, 1927.
*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'*

**ALECTO.** (*Po.*)
**Depôt Ship for Submarines.**
935 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
*5th Submarine Flotilla.*

*Commander*.....† R. W. Blacklock, DSO 22 Apr 29
(*And in command of Training Half Flotilla.*)
*Lieut.-Com*.....†(N) J. S. P. Colquhoun10 June 29
*Lieutenant* .....H. W. G. Eglen..... 25 Jan 28
*Eng.-Lieut*.....†L. H. W. Mauger..... 20 July 29
(*And for duty in 'Hornet' and attached S/Ms.*)
*Surg. Lieut*.....J. L. Malone..... 30 Aug 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)W. S. Bird..... 7 May 29
J. R. S. Taylor ..... 10 Aug 29

**For Submarines.**

*Lieut.-Com*.....C. B. Allen..... 28 Aug 29
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 22nd October*, 1926.
† *And for duty with Submarines.*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

**ALRESFORD.** (*Po.*)
**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
*Portsmouth.*

*Lieutenant* .....E. A. Burton ..... 30 Mar 29
*Cd. Eng*.....G. E. Harvey..... 28 Dec 27
*Cd. Gunner*.....H. F. Budden..... 3 Dec 28
*Commissioned 13th May*, 1919.
*Tender to 'Dryad.'*

**AMAZON.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

*Commander*.....C. R. E. W. Perryman, DSC..... — Aug 29
*Lieutenant*.....E. L. Woodhall..... — Aug 29
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*S. F. Heraud, MBE ..... 1 Mar 28
*Sub-Lieut*.....(*I Fr*) C. M. Donner.... — Aug 29
G. B. Kingdon ..... — Sept 26

**AMBROSE.** (*Dev.*)
**Depôt Ship.**
6,600 TONS. I.H.P. 6,350.
*Accommodation Ship.*
*Rosyth.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....D. Garvey ..... 7 Aug 28
*Cd. Eng*.....H. D. Bracegirdle..... 5 Dec 28
*Paid off into Maintenance Reserve at Rosyth 4th December*, 1928.

**AMBUSCADE.** (*Ch.*)
**Destroyer.**
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
*3rd Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....T. B. Drew, OBE..... 3 Aug 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....L. J. Dover..... 7 Sept 28
*Lieutenant*.....J. Holmes..... — Feb 29
C. H. Campbell..... 6 Oct 28
*Eng. Lieut. Com.*J. T. Roberts..... 29 Dec 28
*Sub.-Lieut. R.N.R.* }D. I. Jones..... 4 May 29
*Gunner* (T) .....(T) H. West..... 10 Oct 28
*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 16th October*, 1928.
*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*

**ANTELOPE.**
**Destroyer.**
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

*Eng. Lieut. Com.*†A. E. Kemp ..... — Dec 28
† *And for duty with Captain Superintendent Contract Built Ships.*
*Building at Messrs. R. & W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Digitized by Google

**ANTHONY.**

**Destroyer.**

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*†C. M. S. Kingdom.... 8 Jan 29
*Cd. Gunner* ..*†(T) T. W. Vaughan ..... 16 Sept 29
† *And for duty with Captain Superintendent Contract-built Ships.*
*Building at Messrs. Scott's Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., Greenock.*
*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*
**And on Commissioning.*

**ARDENT.**

**Destroyer.**

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*†S. R. Atwood..... — Jan 29
† *And for duty with Captain Superintendent Contract-built Ships.*
*Building at Messrs. Scott's Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., Greenock.*

**APHIS.** (*Po.*)

**River Gunboat.**

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.
*China.*

*Lieut. Com.* .....(*I Fr*) H. D. Owen..... 1 Sept 28
*Lieutenant*.....J. S. S. Litchfield-Speer..... 15 May 29
*Surg. Lieut*.....D. F. Walsh, MB, BCh... 1 July 29
*Commissioned at Malta on 29th January*, 1927.

**ARGUS.** (*Po.*)

**Aircraft Carrier.**

14,450 TONS. H.P. 20,000.
GUNS—6–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
*Atlantic Fleet.*

*Captain*.....C. A. M. Sarel, OBE..... 27 Aug 29
*Commander* .....B. L. Johnston ..... 5 Nov 28
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(*I Jp. Fr.*) R. Leeds.... — Jan 28
(O) J. A. B. Willson ... 3 June 28
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(O) J. F. W. C. Hawkins 19 Jan 27
(O) A. E. Dodington... 29 July 28
W. E. Warner, DSC ..... 30 Apr 29
(O) L. G. E. Robinson 2 Nov 28
(O) (S) A. G. Rodger... 1 Jan 29
A. E. Horrell..... 12 Jan 29
(O) S. B. de Courcy-Ireland..... 20 June 29
(N)J. F. Rayment (R.A.N.)..... 24 Apr 29
*Lieutenant*.....(O) R. S. D. Armour... 14 Sept 28
(O) E. R. Dymott ..... 22 Aug 29
(O) C. G. Trencham.... 11 May 29
J. D. H. Manly..... 10 July 29
(*And as Acting Observer*)
J. W. Hawkins..... 16 Aug 28
(N) H. G. de Wolf (RCN) (*tempy.*)..... 29 Sept 28
E. R. S. Jackson..... 10 July 29
(*And as Acting Observer*)
(O) W. T. Couchman..... 1 Jan 29
(*And as Acting Observer*)
*Eng. Com*.....H. M. Hayward.....25 June 29
*Lieutenant* (E) ...C. E. Simms..... 18 May 28
*Mate* (E).....A. B. Vickery (*act*)..... 13 Aug 29
*Capt. R.M*.....R. D. Hale, DSM..... 5 Jan 29
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.*W.B.G.H.Matthews 1 Jan 29
*Surg. Com*.....A. C. Anderson, MB, ChB 28 Aug 28
*Paym. Com*.....R. E. I. Crosse..... 1 Sept 28
*Surg. Lieut*.....T. L. Cleave..... 1 Jan 29
*Paym.-Lieut*.....H. P. Koelle..... 4 June 29
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*H. H. Barry ..... 14 Dec 28
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)M. H. Botley, DSM... 22 Apr 29
F. W. Darbin..... 9 Nov 28
*Cd Shipwright*...H. I. W. Lush ..... 17 Dec 28
*Boatswain*.....E. T. Ford ..... 25 Oct 28
*Signal Boatswain*A. J. Grigg..... 9 Apr 29
*Wt. Teleg*.....E. H. Ball..... 1 Oct 28
*Wt. Eng.* .....C. L. Meadley..... 26 June 28
V. C. A. Kyte..... 8 June 29
L. J. Brading ..... 26 June 28
H. Harris.....24 June 29
*Schoolmaster*.....H. S. Albery, BSC..... 29 Apr 29

**Fleet Air Arm Flights.**

HEAD QUARTERS.

*Wing Com., R.A.F.* } J. H. S. Tyssen, MC... 19 Sept 28
*Squad. Ldr., R.A.F.* } R. B. Munday, DSC, AFC..... 19 Jan 27
*Flying Officer R.A.F.* } C. W. Rugg ..... 20 Feb 28
J. W. Hutchins..... — Apr 28
S. G. Connolly..... 1 Aug 28

NO. 401 FLIGHT.

*Lieutenant*.....(P) R. H. S. Roundell.. 1 Aug 29
(P) N. S. Luard..... 7 Nov 28
*Flight-Lieut. R.A.F. (Flight Com.)* } W. V. Hyde..... 9 Aug 28
*Flight-Lieut. R.A.F.* } B. B. Caswell..... 23 Feb 27

NO. 441 FLIGHT.

*Lieutenant* .....(P)W. S. Lea .....12 June 29
(P) J. B. Heath..... 1 Aug 29
*Flight Lieut., R.A.F. (FlightCom.)* } E. H. D. Spence..... 19 Nov 28
*Flying Officer, R.A.F.* } B. W. Barton..... 25 June 28
A. R. Ward ..... 22 June 28
D. J. T. Haynes ..... 7 Jan 29
*Pilot Officer, R.A.F.* } D. J. Hughes-Morgan 7 Aug 29

NO. 450 FLIGHT.

*Lieutenant (Flight Com.)* } R. A. Peyton..... 1 July 29
*Lieutenant* .....(P) G. R. F. T. Cooper 24 Nov 28
(P)*Count* A. D. R. Metaxa..... 22 May 29
(P)A. A. Murray ..... 19 Jan 27
*Flying Officers, R.A.F.* } G. F. Whistondale..... 15 July 29
*Pilot Officer, R.A.F.* } K. C. T. Marshall..... 15 July 29
J. E. Allen ..... 16 June 29

*Re-commissioned at the Nore on 19th January*, 1927.

**ARK ROYAL.** (*Ch.*)

**Aircraft Carrier.**

7,080 TONS. H.P. 3,000.
GUNS—4-12 PR.
*Reserve Fleet.*
*Nore.*

*Commander*.....P. Hordern ..... 1 Feb 29
*Lieut.-Com*.....P. H. Bonham Carter.. 12 Jan 29
J. E. Phayre ..... 27 Nov 28
*Eng. Com.* .....W. E. French..... 16 Apr 28
*Surg. Com.* .....J. F. Haynes..... 27 Aug 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....J. Beese ..... 5 Oct 27
*Cd. Shipwright*...T. Saysell ..... 18 May 28
*Cd. Eng*.....F. A. McI. Paddon (*tempy.*)..... 15 Jan 29
*Wt. Eng.* .....J. T. Horn (*act*) (*tempy.*) 4 Sept 29
*Re-commissioned at Chatham on 1st April*, 1928.
*Tender to 'Cleopatra.'*
*Accounts carried out in 'Marshal Soult.'*

**ARROW.**

**Destroyer.**

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

*Eng. Lieut. Com.* †F. B. Secretan ..... 27 Mar 29
† *And for duty with Captain Superintendent, Contract Built Ships.*
*Building at Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Barrow-in-Furness.*
*Tender to 'Pembroke.'*



Digitized by Google

**ASSISTANCE.** (*Po.*)

**Repair Ship.**

9,600 TONS. I.H.P. 4,000.
GUNS—2-3 INCH H.A.

*Captain*.....*Sir* Lionel A. D. Sturdee, *Bt.* ..... 14 May 28
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N) F. W. Crowther ... 15 Apr 29
(I *Fr.*) F. S. Graham... 12 Feb 29
W. J. Tonkin..... 16 Apr 29
*Lieutenant* .....*Hon.* R. A. W. J. Southwell..... — May 29
*Eng. Com*.....F. B. Minhinnick ..... 20 Nov 28
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*J. B. Craddock ..... 28 Feb 27
*Surg. Com.* .....F. St. B. Wickham, OBE 15 Mar 27
H. L. Douglas ..... 14 Mar 29
*Paym. Com*.....F. J. Reger..... 15 Feb 27
*Surg. Lieut*.....(D) H. V. Pell, LDS.... 30 Mar 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) P. W. Diviani ..... — Nov 26
J. W. Carty..... 20 June 29
*Cd. Boatswain*...C. E. Gordon ..... 24 Jan 27
*Cd. Shipwright*...H. Watson ..... 5 Dec 27
*Cd. Eng.* .....S. H. Martin ..... 22 May 29
*Gunner*.....
*Wt. Eng.* .....W. J. McI. Paddon..... 4 Dec 28
F. S. Margrie..... 7 Mar 27
*Wt. Elect*.....W. K. Snell ..... 15 Mar 27
*Wt. Supply Officer* } C. A. Gill ..... 1 Aug 29
*Paym. Mid*.....A. Hawkins..... 7 Jan 29
*Commissioned 1st April*, 1927.

**BAGSHOT.** (*Po.*)

**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
*Mediterranean.*
*Completed to Reserve Complement, 22nd November*, 1924.
*Tender to 'Egmont.'*

**BANTERER** (*late* PLUCKY). (*Po.*)

**Gunboat.**

195 TONS. I.H.P. 90.
*Paid off at Devonport, 13th December*, 1918.

**BARHAM.** (*Po*)

**Battleship.**

27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—8-15 INCH 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*1st Battle Squadron.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Rear-Admiral*....*The Hon.* R. A. R. Plunkett - Ernle - Erle- Drax, CB, DSO. 12 Apr 29
(*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron, Personal Staff,*
*Admiral's Secretary* } *Paym. Com.* (1 *Gr.*) M. Blake ... ... — May 29
*Flag Lieut*.....(S)G. R. Waymouth... 12 Apr 29
*Staff.*
*Chief Staff Officer—vide Flag Captain*
*Lieut.-Com.* .....G. M. B. Langley, OBE 21 Dec 28
(*Staff Officer (Operations)*)

*For duty in Admiral's Office.*
*Paym. Sub.-Lieut.* } H. E. C. Wright ..... — May 29

*Flag Captain* ...J. C. Hamilton ..... 14 Mar 29
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
*Commander* .....H. F. Curry, DSC ..... 23 Aug 29

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(I *Fr*) (G) A. D. Lacy 3 Apr 28
H. E. Seaman ..... — June 28
(T) R. W. James ..... 28 Dec 28
(N)E. S. Brand ..... 26 Apr 29
E. S. Felton ..... 1 May 29
*Lieutenant*.....(G)A. W. Buzzard..... 3 June 29
(2*nd* (G) *Officer.*)
E. T. Cooper ..... — May 29
(*And for Squadron P. & R.T. duties.*)
L. E. Porter ..... — June 28
C. G. W. Donald ..... — June 28
A. V. Thomas..... 1 June 29
H. C. Simms ..... 1 Aug 29
P. H. Matheson..... 1 Sept 28
*Eng. Com.* .....R. C. Brown, OBE ..... 17 Apr 29
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*A. L. Thomson..... 15 Oct 28
*Lieutenant* (E) ...K. J. R. Langmaid .... 5 June 28
E. J. Parish .... ..... 28 Mar 28
E. R. Humphry..... 1 July 29
*Major R.M*.....F. R. Jones.....10 May 29
*Capt. R.M.* .....S. G. B. Paine ..... — Aug 28 (16 June 28)
(*And for training of Land Artillery Specialists.*)
*Lieut. R.M.* .....J. R. L. Pym..... 12 June 28
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* B. N. Carver, MA 28 June 28
*Instr. Lieut.*.....H. S. Gracie, BA ..... — June 28
*Surg. Com.* .....G. G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BCh ..... 4 May 29
*Paym. Com*.....L. R. Watson ..... — Aug 29
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } H. K. Totton..... 3 Feb 29
*Surg. Lieut*.....G. D. J. Ball ..... — May 29
*Paym Lieut*.....P. C. le Cras..... 28 Apr 29
*Sub-Lieut*.....(I *Fr*)R. A. V. Gregory 15 Apr 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) E. Frary..... 11 Apr 28
H. Hogben..... 26 Mar 28
A. J. Dominey, DSM ... 2 Sept 29
E. W. Roberts ..... 1 Aug 29
(*For D.F. and I. duties.*)
*Cd. Shipwright*...A. J. Cole ..... 12 June 28
*Cd. R.M. Gunner*C. W. Ryman..... 12 June 28
*Gunner*.....(T) J. Walker ..... 22 Oct 28
*Boatswain*.....G. Bonney..... 17 Oct 27
*Wt. Teleg*.....E. Grave..... 9 June 29
*Wt. Eng*.....L. S. Poe ..... 30 Apr 29
F. R. Hammond ..... 22 Aug 27
A. H. E. Charles..... 20 Sept 27
S. H. Young (*act*)..... 12 June 28
*Wt. Elect*.....A. E. Mason ..... 15 Sept 28
*Wt. Ord. Offr*.....E. Makin..... — June 28
*Wt. Supply Offr*..A. W. Richards (*act*)... 4 Aug 29
*Schoolmaster*.....R. J. Hill ..... 20 May 29
*Midshipman*.....T. F. Percival (RAN).... 1 Sept 28
C. J. Stephenson (RAN) 1 Sept 28
G. E. Strangman (RAN) 1 Sept 28
J. M. Lancaster (RAN) 1 Sept 28
R. Horncastle..... 25 Aug 28
A. H. T. Johns..... 25 Aug 28
M. A. Langley ..... 25 Aug 28
D. H. F. Hetherington 25 Aug 28
A. E. Sutcliff..... 25 Aug 28
B. R. H. Ward..... 25 Aug 28
W. A. Adair ..... 25 Aug 28
V. N. Graves..... 25 Aug 28

Digitized by Google

*Mid. R.N.R.*.....E. J. Ken-Wood ..... 7 July 28
*(For 6 months' training.)*
*Cadet*.....E. F. S. Back..... 27 Apr 29
R. de L. Brooke ..... 27 Apr 29
F. Fletcher ..... 27 Apr 29
D. W. Waters ..... 27 Apr 29
J. M. Parker..... 27 Apr 29
H. C. Martell ..... 9 Aug 29
E. G. Savage..... 9 Aug 29
D. F. Townsend ..... 9 Aug 29
A. Davies ..... 9 Aug 29
J. G. T. Western ..... 9 Aug 29
J. R. Carr..... 9 Aug 29
*Paym. Mid.*.....W. W. Sheppard ..... 21 Aug 28
*Completed to full complement at Portsmouth on the 12th June, 1928.*

**BEAUFORT.** *(Dev.)*
**Surveying Vessel.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–3 PR.
*Lieut.-Com. in Comd.* } A. G. N. Wyatt..... 8 Feb 27
*Lieut.-Com.* .....R. M. Southern ..... 8 July 29
(N) R. A. Stephens .... 8 Oct 27
*(In lieu of a Specialist)*
*Lieutenant*.....R. B. A. Hunt (RAN) 12 Apr 29
J. Y. G. Torlesse..... 22 Oct 27
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*W. D. Stranack..... 26 Mar 29
*Surg. Lieut*.....W. D. M. Sim, MB..... 26 Mar 29
*Cd. Boatswain*....J. A. Farrell..... 4 Mar 29
*Cd. Eng*.....W. J. Robins..... 3 Jan 28
*Completed to full complement at Devonport, 26th March, 1929.*

**BEE.** *(Po.)*
**Gunboat.**
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–3 INCH A.A., 2–3 PR.
*China.*
*Rear-Admiral*.....H. J. Tweedie, CB..... 19 Aug 27
*(Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.)*
*Admiral's Secretary* } *Paym. Com.* H. R. M. Woodhouse, OBE .... 26 Aug 27
*Flag Lieut.* .....R. C. Haskett-Smith ... 23 Aug 29

*For duty in Admiral's Office.*
*Paym. Lieut.-Com*..... A. R. Thatcher 26 Aug 27
*Paym. Lieut*..... D. A'C. Bergne *(tempy)* 21 Feb 29

*Flag Captain* ....P. K. Kekewich..... 23 Aug 29
*(And as Chief Staff Officer.)*
*Lieut.-Com*.....(I *Fr.*) (S) A. T. G. C. Peachey..... 20 Jan 28
*(And for W/T and Staff Int. duties.)*
H. G. C. Stevens..... 26 Mar 29
*Lieutenant*.....(I *Gr*) M. S. L. Burnett 20 Mar 29
*Commander* (E)...L. H. Heath..... 27 Feb 29
*(And for duty at Shanghai.)*
*Paym. Com*.....G. H. Thomson, OBE... 14 Jan 27
*(Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.)*
W. D. Stewart ..... 4 Apr 29
*(Flotilla Accountant Officer.)*
*Surg. Lieut*.....W. G. C. Fitzpatrick.... 18 July 28
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } W. McBride..... 21 Apr 28
*Paym. Lieut*.....A. C. Dickson..... 1 Jan 28
*(Asst. to Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.)*
*Commissioned 16th March, 1916.*

**BENBOW.** *(Po.)*
**Battleship.**
25,000 TONS. H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—10–13·5 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
*Eng. Com.* .....F. E. Bridgewater ..... 28 Aug 28
*Cd. Gunner*.....H. G. Hamsher..... 3 June 29
*(In lieu of a specialist* (G) *Officer)*
(T) W. Mayston..... 12 May 28
*Cd. Shipwright*... E. V. Blane ..... 7 June 29
*Wt. Eng.* ..... W. J. Spendlow ..... 19 Nov 28
*Paid off into Dockyard Control at Devonport, 7th June, 1929.*

**BERWICK.** *(Dev.)*
**Cruiser.**
GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
*5th Cruiser Squadron, China.*
*Captain*.....T/Cdre. E. G. Robinson, OBE 10 Aug 28
*Commander* .....R. C. Woollerton ..... 2 Feb 28
*Lieut.-Com.* .....W. H. Bremner, DSO, DSC 2 Feb 28
(G) F. J. H. Lloyd..... 6 May 29
(N) (I *Fr*) J. D. F. Dowse — Mar 29
(T) A. S. Donovan..... 25 Oct 28
C. P. Frend ..... 2 Feb 28
*Lieutenant* .....B. E. Kendall ..... 31 Aug 28
J. S. Dallson ..... 2 Feb 28
T. W. S. J. H. Lemon 17 Nov 28
*Commander* (E) J. B. Sidgwick ..... 20 Mar 29
*Lieut.-Com.* (E) ..E. A. Drummond..... 2 Feb 28
*Lieutenant* (E) ...R. B. Halliwell..... 17 Dec 28
*Capt. R.M.* .....E. C. Hoar ..... 27 June 29
*Lieut. R.M.*.....H. D. Fellowes ..... 2 Dec 27
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* C. E. Payne ..... 24 Feb 28
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* } F. Wilkinson, MSc ..... 2 Feb 28
*Surg. Com.* .....R. K. Shaw, MC, MB, ChB ..... 6 Mar 29
*Paym. Com*.....E. C. Annaheim..... 2 Feb 28
*Surg.-Lieut*.....W. L. Ackerman, MD, MRCP ..... 2 Feb 28
*Paym. Lieut.* ....A. R. P. Brown..... 2 Feb 28
*Sub-Lieut.* .....R. C. Harrison..... — May 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....J. A. W. French..... 11 May 26
(T) H. V. Walker ..... 2 Feb 28
E. T. Tozer ..... 2 Feb 28
*(For D.F. & I. Duties.)*

*Cd. Boatswain*...G. A. Greet ..... 29 Feb 28
*Cd. Shipt.*.....C. A. Pike ..... 2 Feb 28
*Cd. Eng*.....E. T. Hoskin..... 4 Aug 29
W. H. Hicks, MSM ..... 2 Feb 28
*Gunner*.....W. G. Mallett ..... 2 Feb 28
*Wt. Elect*.....J. Pitt ..... 2 Feb 28
*Wt. Eng.* .....E. J. P. Collins ..... 2 Feb 28
*Schoolmaster*.....J. H. Down..... 2 Feb 28
*Midshipman* .....C. H. Wells ..... 12 Mar 28
P. L. Oswald ..... 2 Feb 28
B. McC. Smith..... 2 Feb 28
G. Hare ..... 2 Feb 28
G. C. Fowler ..... 2 Feb 28
W. A. M. Batten ..... 2 Feb 28
G. J. K. Stapleton ..... 2 Feb 28
*Paym. Mid.*.....K. Forman ..... 14 Dec 28
*Completed to full complement at Devonport on 2nd February, 1928.*

**BILLOW. Drifter.**
*Atlantic Fleet.*
*Attached to 5th Destroyer Flotilla.*



Digitized by Google

**BIRMINGHAM.** (*Ch.*)

**Cruiser.**

5,440 TONS. H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—9–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.

*Reserve Fleet.*

*Nore.*

*Commander*.....A. G. D. Twigg..... 14 May 29
*Lieut.-Com.*.....E. D. Marston (*temp*)).. 22 June 29
*Lieut. Com.* (E)...E. G. Beazley..... — Apr 29

*Commissioned at Chatham, 31st December, 1928.*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Marshal Soult.'*)

**BLACKWATER.** (*Po.*)

**Trawler.**

*First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.*

*Portland.*

*Cd. Gunner in comd.* } (T) W. Morris..... 24 Mar 28

*Tender to 'Heather.'*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'*)

**BLUEBELL.** (*Ch.*)

**Sloop.**

1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,300.
GUNS—2–4 INCH, 4–3 PR.

*Reserve Fleet.*

*Nore.*

*Cd. Eng*.....F. T. Powell..... — Dec 27

*Paid off to C. & M. party, On 14th June 1929.*

**BOYNE.** (*Ch.*)

**Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).**

GUNS—1–12 PR.

*Lieut.-Com.* .....S. A. Brooks ..... 15 Apr 29
(*Local Fishery Officer, North Sea.*)
*Lieutenant*.....H. Melville..... 4 Dec 28
*Cd. Gunner*..... J. Skilling..... .. ... 28 June 29
*Boatswain*.....G. E. R. Reed ..... 14 May 29

*Commissioned at the Nore, 2nd February, 1926.*
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'*)

**BRIDGEWATER.** (*Dev.*)

**Sloop.**

GUNS—2–4 INCH A.A.

*Commander*.....C. D. Moore ..... 26 Jan 29
*Lieutenant* .....A. N. Finter ..... 6 Nov 28
(N) W. G. Brittain..... 26 Jan 29
(*I Fr*) J. Mornement... — May 29
*Surg. Lieut*.....J. J. Cusack, MB..... 13 Mar 29
*Cd. Eng*.....A. Willsteed ..... 27 Mar 28
*Gunner*.....G. L. Smith ..... 15 Oct 28

*Commissioned at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 13th March 1929.*

**BRITANNIA** (*late 'Osborne'*). (*Dev.*)

**Steam Launch.**

*Captain*.....S. J. Meyrick..... 2 Jan 29

(*And in command of R.N. Coll., Dartmouth.*)
(*Attached—'Amaryllis'—Auxiliary Yawl—37 tons.*)

**BROKE.** (*Ch.*)

**Flotilla Leader.**

1,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.

*4th Flotilla.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....B. C. Watson, DSO..... 31 May 28
(*Captain* (D), *4th Flotilla.*)

*Flotilla Staff.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....(S) H. M. L. Waller (RAN)..... 15 Aug 28
(*For* (S) *and W/T Duties in Flotilla.*)
.....(G) H. S. Walkey..... 19 Feb 28
(*And for* (G) *Duties in Flotilla.*)
*Lieutenant* .....(T) E. R. Wilson .....6 May 29
(*And for* (T) *Duties in Flotilla.*)
*Commander* (E)...L. R. Ricardo..... 27 Aug 28
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
*Surg. Lieut*.....F. W. Besley, MRCS, LRCP ..... 22 Jan 28
(*Accommodated in 'Whitshed.'*)
*Paym. Lt.-Com*....K. U. White..... 4 June 29
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
*Gunner*.....J. P. Chandler..... 1 July 27
(*For D.F. & I. Duties in Flotilla.*)
*Wt. Teleg*.....W. D. Clewer ..... 16 Apr 28
*Schoolmaster*.....C. F. Williamson, BSC .. 21 Mar 28
(*Accommodated in 'Whitehall.'*)

---

*Lieut.-Com*.....(N) G. F. Dixon..... 16 Apr 28
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
C. E. P. Harrison ..... 4 May 29
*Lieutenant*.....J. I. Robertson ..... 16 Oct 28
*Sub-Lieut*..... R. R. Baker ..... 16 Apr 29
*Cd. Eng*.....H. W. Boyde ..... 4 Apr 29
*Gunner*.....(T) B. E. Chitty..... 27 July 27

*Re-commissioned on 21st August, 1928.*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

Digitized by Google

**BRUCE.** (*Ch.*)
**Flotilla Leader.**
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.
*8th Flotilla.*
*China.*

*Captain*.....*W. P. Mark-Wardlaw, DSO ..... 16 Nov 28
(*Captain* (D), *8th Flotilla.*)
*Lieut.-Com.*.....*(S) G. A. Worth (RCN). 15 June 28
*(G) W. G. L. Cooper... — Feb 29
*Lieutenant*.....*(T) S. Brown ..... 1 Feb 29
*Surg. Lieut.*.....*R. R. Baker..... 16 Apr 29
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } *R. M. Bolster ..... 28 Dec 28
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
*Cd. Gunner* .....J. Corby..... 1 June 29
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Teleg.*..... *F. G. Bunker..... — Oct 28
*Schoolmaster*.....J. Daniel, BSC..... 26 July 29

*Lieut.-Com.* .....J. P. White, DSC ..... 7 Jan 27
*(N) A. C. Cresswell..... 17 Oct 28
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
C. R. E. de Jersey ..... — July 29
*Lieutenant* .....K. S. Colquhoun ..... 7 Jan 27
(*1 Fr.*) J. A. W. Tothill 27 July 29
*Sub-Lieut.*.....E. P. F. Atkinson ..... 27 July 29
*Eng. Lieut. Com.*W. J. King ..... 30 Aug 29
*Gunner*..... (T) A. Grieve..... 1 June 29
*Wt. Eng.* .....C. G. Smith..... 30 Apr 29
*Schoolmaster*.....T. G. Schofield, BSC ... 9 Dec 27
*The following officers are borne as additional :—*
*Surg. Lieut.* .....*J. J. Benson, LRCS & P 16 Apr 29
(*Accommodated in 'Thracian.'*)
*Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January*, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

**BRYONY.** (*Dev.*)
**Sloop.**
1 290 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—4–3 PR.
*Mediterranean.*

*Commander* .....D. N. C. Tufnell, DSC... 1 Aug 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....R. J. Shaw, MBE ..... 15 Aug 28
*Lieutenant*.....(N)E. H. Thomas..... 1 June 29
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*R. W. Nesbitt, MB, FRCPI ..... 21 Aug 29
*Cd. Eng.* .....F. Tarrant ..... — Nov 27
*Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st September*, 1928.

**CACHALOT.** (*Po.*)
**Whaler.**
336 TONS. I.H.P. 1,000.
*First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.*
*Portland.*

*Lieut. in Comd*....F. J. Pearse ..... 22 Nov 27
*Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 11th March*, 1920.
*Tender to 'Heather.'*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'*)

**CAIRO.** (*Po.*)
**Cruiser.**
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
*Mediterranean.*

*Rear-Admiral* ...*The Hon.* A. B. S. Dutton, C.B., CMG ... 1 Aug 28
(*Rear-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Mediterranean Fleet.*)

*Personal Staff.*
*Admiral's Secretary* } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* D. F. Forbes ..... — Sept 28
*Flag Lieut.*.....(S) E. H. N. Harvey... — Sept 28
(*And as Squadron Signal and W/T Officer.*)

*Staff.*
*Chief Staff Offr.* (*vide Flag Captain*).
*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lieut.* H. R. Harold ..... 9 Aug 28

*Commander* .....(T) H. C. Phillips ..... 5 May 28
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G) L. B. Hill.....14 June 29
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer*)
*Lieut.-Com.*.....T. M. Smith..... 7 Nov 28
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
*Eng. Captain* ....A. W. J. Turner..... 23 May 29
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
*Accommodated in 'Sandhurst.'*
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*E. E. Sowter ..... 31 Oct 27
(*To assist Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
*Accommodated in 'Sandhurst.'*

*For duty in Admiral's Office.*
*Paym. Lieut.* ...(*1 Fr.*) R. E. Sweny ... 1 Aug 29

*Flag Captain* ...H. Pott, MVO..... — Aug 28
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
*Commander*.....L. V. Morgan, MVO, DSC 21 Dec 28
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N) K. M. L. Robinson 14 Aug 29
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
H. G. Hopper..... 9 Aug 28
(*And as Squadron P. & R/T Officer.*)
P. E. Healey ..... 1 Sept 28
*Lieutenant* .....(G) W. R. C. Leggatt .. 20 Nov 28
C. H. Thomas ..... 22 June 28
J. F. M. Robertson .... 1 Aug 29
J. A. S. Brame ..... 9 Aug 28
J. W. F. D. Cowgill..... 3 Aug 28
*Commander* (E) J. P. Charley..... 9 Aug 28
*Lieutenant* (E) ...A. H. Drake ..... 14 June 28
*Surg. Com.* .....A. G. Taylor, MB ..... 6 Sept 28
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
*Paym. Com.* .....G. W. Watson, OBE ... 9 Aug 28
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
*Paym.-Lieut.* .....V. R. Jordan ..... 19 Feb 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....H. W. S. Bowers ..... 5 Mar 29
*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } W. T. Burt ..... — Sept 28
*Senior Master* ...H. F. Short ..... 9 Aug 28
*Gunner* .....(T) A. J. Strawn..... 26 July 28
W. Barret (*act*)..... 15 Apr 29
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Teleg.*.....A. R. Sinclair..... 7 Mar 29
*Wt. Eng.* .....W. H. Warren ..... 23 July 28
A. L. Ludford ..... 30 July 28
*Wt. Shipwright*...V. C. G. Taylor..... 18 June 28
*Re-commissioned on 9th August*, 1928.

**CALCUTTA.** (*Ch.*)
**Cruiser.**
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
*6th Cruiser Squadron.*
*Africa.*

*Vice-Admiral* ...R. M. Burmester, CB, CMG ..... 27 Dec 28
(*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*)

*Personal Staff.*
*Admiral's Secretary.* } *Paym.-Com.* K. W. James 27 Dec 28
*Flag Lieut.* .....(S) J. Quicke..... 27 Dec 28
(*Fleet* (S) *and W/T Officer.*)

*Staff.*
*Chief of Staff*.....(*vide Flag Captain.*)
*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lieut.* R. R. Gilbert..... 27 Dec 28



Digitized by Google

*Lieut.-Com.*.....S. Barry..... 21 Dec 28
*(Staff Officer (Operations).)*
*Captain R.M.*....L. C. Hollis ..... 18 Apr 29
*(S.O.(I) Capetown.)*

*Asst. Secretary*...*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* C. J. B. Harris ..... 27 Dec 28
*For duty in Admiral's Office.*
*Paym. Lieut.* ....F. L. Coleman ..... 27 Dec 28

*Flag Captain*.....S. S. Bonham-Carter, DSO ..... 27 Dec 28
*(And as Chief of Staff.)*
*Commander*.....(N) C. H. Champness... 9 Mar 29
*(And as Fleet (N) Officer.)*
T. G. Harrison ..... 15 Aug 28
*Lieut.-Com.*.....R. L. B. Cunliffe ..... 1 Aug 29
(T) F. W. Growse ..... 15 Aug 28
*(And as Fleet (T) Officer.)*
(G) J. Graham ..... 19 Aug 29
*(And as Fleet (G) Officer.)*
A. H. M. Dunn, DSO... 25 Sept 28
*Lieutenant* .....R. C. Harry ..... 1 Aug 29
*(And as Fleet P. & R/T Officer.)*
K. A. Sellar ..... 27 Sept 28
(*I Fr.*) W. F. H. C. Rutherford..... 18 Sept 28
*Major R.M.*.....H. R. Brewer..... 18 Sept 28 (5 May 27)
*(And as Fleet R.M. Officer.)*

*Eng. Com.* .....H. F. du M. Hunt .... 19 Apr 28
*Lieutenant* (E) ...E. F. H. Lawson ..... 20 Aug 28
*Surg. Com.* .....W. Bradbury, DSO, MB, BCh ..... 18 Sept 28
*(And as Fleet Medical Officer.)*
*Paym. Com.* .....J. A. B. Robertson, OBE 1 Aug 28
*(And as Fleet Accountant Officer.)*
*Surg. Lieut.* .....R. A. Graff..... 18 Sept 28
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*D. P. H. Pearson ..... 6 Sept 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) G. J. Featherstone 8 Aug 28
H. Dodge ..... — July 28
*(For D.F. & I. Duties.)*
H. H. Brown..... 18 Sept 28
*Cd. Sig.* / *Boatswain* } F. J. Flynn..... 18 Sept 28
*Senior Master*.....C. J. Pickerill ..... 18 Sept 28
*Wt. Shipwright*...A. C. De Gruchy ..... 23 July 28
*Wt. Teleg.*.....G. H. Rowsell..... 18 Sept 28
*Wt. Eng.* .....S. W. Paris ..... 10 Sept 28
W. Gillard (*act*) ..... 9 Sept 29
*Paym. Mid.* .....F. M. M. Ommanney... — Aug 28
*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 18th September, 1928.*
*For Supernumerary Officers of Cape Depôt see under 'Flora.'*

**CALEDON.** (*Dev.*)

**Cruiser.**

4,120 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
*3rd Cruiser Squadron.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....H. Ardill..... 21 Dec 27
*Lieut.-Com.* .....A. B. Fanshawe ..... 27 Mar 28
(N) C. E. Stonham..... 26 Mar 28
*Lieutenant* .....(G) G. P. Packard..... 28 Aug 28
M. A. O. Biddulph..... 1 Dec 28
H. Vickers ..... 5 Sept 27
C. R. S. Farquhar..... 24 June 29
R. H. Bristowe..... 10 Nov 28
*Eng. Com.*.....A. G. Baker..... 8 Jan 29
*Lieut.-Com.* (E)...K. E. Smith..... — Dec 28
*Capt. R.M.*.....J. H. Haddon..... 12 Jan 29
*Paym. Com.*.....F. N. L. Oliver..... 27 June 27
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* W. A. Jolliffe ..... 2 Apr 29
*Sub.-Lt., R.N.R.* N. A. F. Kingscote..... 5 Jan 29
W. C. Riley..... 30 Mar 29
R.C. Freaker..... 20 July 29
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*E. G. S. Maclean..... 17 Feb 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) T. J. Nicholls..... 17 May 27
H. H. Leatherdale..... 21 July 28
*Cd. Shipwright*...S. H. Chiswell..... 9 Apr 28
*Gunner* ..... ....A. J. Paul ..... 1 July 29
*(For D.F. & I. Duties.)*
*Wt. Eng.*.....J. A. L. Hoskin..... 15 Jan 29
J. T. Gething..... 10 Sept 29
*Schoolmaster*.....V. G. Nightingall..... — Jan 29
*Re-commissioned at Devonport on 15th January, 1929.*

**CALLIOPE.** (*Ch.*)

**Cruiser.**

3,750 TONS. H.P. 37,500.
GUNS—4–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
*3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....A. F. Pridham ..... 26 Sept 28
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N) R. H. D. Olivier ... 26 Sept 28
(G) A. N. Grey ..... 26 Sept 28
R. J. P. Montgomery... 26 Sept 28
*Lieutenant* .....A. B. MacBrayne ..... 2 June 29
A. J. E. Brown ..... 26 Sept 28
E. Pawle..... 26 Sept 28
O. B. Perry..... 26 Sept 28
H. G. Bowerman ..... — Sept 29
*Eng. Com.* .....G. T. Sullivan ..... 21 Sept 28
*Lieutenant* (E) ...R. A. Gould ..... 4 Sept 28
*Capt. R.M.* .....E. C. L. Bearcroft..... 26 Sept 28 (12 Aug 27)
*Paym. Com.*.....W. P. B. Cormac..... 1 Sept 28
*Surg. Lieut. Com.*R. W. Mussen, MB..... 21 Aug 29
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*D. A. P. Shields..... 30 Mar 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) L. H. Vick ..... 26 Sept 28
*Gunner*.....E. G. Thurygill..... 16 Dec 27
*Wt. Eng.* .....W. McC. Livingston ... 26 Sept 28
A. J. Lee ..... 12 Sept 28
*Wt. Shipt* .....T. Walker ..... 26 Sept 28
*Schoolmaster*.....T. J. Jones, BSc..... 26 Sept 28
*Paym. Mid* .....J. E. Langdon..... 1 Sept 28
*Re-commissioned at Chatham on 26th September, 1928.*

**CALYPSO.** (*Ch.*)

**Cruiser.**

4,120 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.

*Captain*.....G. L. Coleridge ..... — Aug 29
*Lieut. Com.* .....*F. B. Hanson..... 20 Aug 29
*Lieutenant* .....B. H. Wilkinson..... 20 Aug 29
S. A. M. Else ..... 27 Aug 29
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* T. Arnold..... 29 Apr 29
*Lieutenant* (E) ...*G. C. Hoffman..... 9 Aug 29
*Paym. Com.*.....*R. P. MacKenzie ..... 6 Aug 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....*W. Coe ..... 8 July 29
*(T) W. W. Price ..... 6 July 29
*Gunner*.....F. Luxton..... — Sept 29
*(For D.F. & I. Duties.)*
*Wt. Eng.*.....V. L. Lee (*temp*)..... 27 Aug 28
*G. H. Trend..... 9 Aug 29
*Paym. Mid.* .....*(*I Fr*) G. C. D. Curnock 27 Aug 29
*Tender to 'Pembroke.'*
* *And on re-commissioning.*

**CAMBRIAN.** (*Ch.*)

**Cruiser.**

3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.

*Captain*.....R. H. O. Lane-Poole, OBE ..... 15 Dec 27
*Lieut.-Com.* .....J. C. Annesley, DSO.... 5 Jan 29
*Lieutenant*.....(G) W. L. Bond..... 1 Aug 29
*Lieut. R.N.R.*.....D. N. J. Williams ..... 8 June 29

Digitized by Google

*Eng. Com.*.....W. J. Bond ..... 4 Apr 28
*Lieutenant* (E)....A. D. Merriman..... 29 Dec 28
*Paym. Com.*.....W. G. E. Enright, OBE.. 1 Dec 28
*Surg. Lieut.*.....D. Duncan, MB ..... 1 Aug 29
*Mate* .....W. C. Hudson ..... 27 Apr 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....W. A. Vinnicombe ..... 25 July 29
J. Miles ..... 6 Aug 29
*Gunner*.....*C. G. A. Murphy (*act*) 5 Aug 29
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Eng.* .....J. Sowray . ..... 2 Nov 28
F. R. J. Drake..... 5 Dec 28
*Paym. Mid.* .....C. C. Elliott ..... 1 Aug 29
*Re-commissioned at Chatham on 31st December*, 1928
* *And on re-commissioning.*

**CAMPBELL.** (*Po.*)
**Flotilla Leader.**
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.
*6th Flotilla.*
*Atlantic Fleet.*
*Captain*.....T. S. V. Phillips ..... 4 Sept 28
(*Capt. (D) 6th Flotilla.*)
*Flotilla Staff.*
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(A/S) P. A. Maitland, DSO ..... 23 Aug 29
(Q) R. H. Cowan..... 15 Aug 27
*Lieutenant*.....(A/S) R. T. Hamilton.. 10 Dec 28
(*Accommodated in 'Valhalla.'*)
(T) P. Skelton ..... 27 Aug 29
(S) H. St. A. Malleson.. 18 Dec 28
(*For (S) and (W/T) Duties.*)
*Commander* (E)...C. A. Shaw..... 13 Aug 28
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } S. T. Beardsworth..... 31 May 29
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
*Surg. Lieut.*.....T. F. Crean..... 2 Sept 29
(*Accommodated in 'Valhalla.'*)
*Gunner*.....C. G. Bally ..... 1 Jan 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Westminster.'*)
*Wt. Teleg.*.....G. E. Bassett (*act*) ..... 8 Oct 28
(*Accommodated in 'Windsor.'*)
*Schoolmaster*.....L. W. J. Whitburn, BSC.. 27 Apr 28
(*Accommodated in 'Westcott.'*)

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N) K. W. Kirby ..... 9 Aug 28
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
W. A. R. Cartwright... 10 Dec 27
*Lieutenant*.....F. Barchard ..... 6 Dec 28
*Sub-Lieut.*.....E. G. E. Liversidge ... 27 July 29
*Gunner*.....T. A. Porter ..... 23 Aug 29
*Wt. Eng.* .....R. W. Eamey..... 25 Sept 28
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 1st January*, 1929.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'*)

**CANTERBURY.** (*Ch.*)
**Cruiser.**
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
*2nd Cruiser Squadron.*
*Atlantic Fleet.*
*Captain*.....G. C. C. Royle, CMG ... 12 Dec 27
*Lieut.-Com.* .....C. C. A Allen.. ..... 9 Apr 29
(N) F. H. Alderson..... 5 July 29
D. B. Dowling ..... 21 Nov 28
*Lieutenant*.....(G) C. O. H. de Lacy-Bacon..... 26 Aug 29
J. H. F. Burroughs ... 20 Oct 28
L. A. Lambert..... 9 Apr 29
W. J. Clowes ..... 9 Nov 28

*Eng. Com.* .....D. H. L. Gill ..... 20 Nov 28
*Lieutenant* (E) ...H. C. Brown ..... 7 Aug 28
*Lieut. R.M.*.....J. C. Cairncross..... 30 Apr 28
*Paym. Com.*.....C. H. de Denne, DSO... 13 Nov 28
*Surg. Com.* .....C. N. Ratcliffe ..... 2 Sept 29
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*.W. K. Cornish-Bowden 10 Apr 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....G. R. Jaques..... 1 Jan 28
(T) G. H. Disbery ..... 1 Aug 29
*Cd. Eng.* .....H. Sladden ..... 4 May 29
*Gunner*.....L. E. Harris ..... 5 Aug 29
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Eng.*.....E. J. Sawdy ..... 9 Apr 29
*Schoolmaster*.....A. E. Furse..... 3 Sept 28
*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st May* 1929.

**CAPETOWN.** (*Dev.*)
**Cruiser.**
4,190 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
*8th Cruiser Squadron.*
*America and West Indies.*
*Captain*.....W. E. C. Tait, MVO..... 5 July 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....R. A. Startin, OBE, AM 2 July 28
(N) R. Woods..... 15 Aug 29
*Lieutenant* .....(G) J. C. Clouston ..... 15 Apr 29
W. P. McCarthy ..... 24 Oct 28
J. A. L. Drummond ... 1 Oct 27
F. H. Dunlop..... 1 Jan 29
*Commander* (E) .C. G. Procter ..... — Aug 29
*Lieutenant* (E) ...A. H. Gwyther ..... 28 June 27
*Capt. R.M.* .....R. MacDonnell ..... 1 July 27
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* R. R. Evans, BA... 16 Oct 28
*Surg. Com.* .....W. H. A. Sinclair-Loutit, MB, ChB..... 1 Jan 27
*Paym. Com.*.....W. S. Skinner, OBE..... 1 July 27
*Sub-Lieut.*.....A. C. A. C. Duckworth 4 Sept 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....H. Donley ..... 1 July 27
(T) S. R. Manicom ..... 25 Jan 27
E. E. Grashoff ..... 22 Oct 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Cd. Shipwright*...W. H. Rendell ..... 24 Oct 27
*Wt. Eng.* .....F. C. Palmer ..... 26 Nov 28
W. A. Jones ..... 25 June 27
*Schoolmaster*.....W. E. Tomlinson ..... 1 July 27
*Paym. Mid.*.....J. G. Bennett..... 10 July 29
*Commissioned on 1st July*, 1927.

**CARADOC.** (*Po.*)
**Cruiser.**
4,120 TONS H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
*America and West Indies Station.*
*Captain*.....H. R. Moore, DSO ..... 11 Sept 28
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(G) D. M. Lees ..... 5 Oct 28
E. H. T. Hubbard ..... 29 Aug 28
(N) E. G. A. Clifford..... 27 Aug 28
*Lieutenant* .....L. B. Whetstone ..... 16 Sept 29
R. G. Onslow..... 11 Sept 28
C. H. De B. Newby ... 11 Sept 28
*Capt. R.M.*.....R. W. Bagot..... 5 Oct 28
*Commander* (E)...C. Ellis ..... 27 Mar 28
*Lieutenant* (E) ...N. D'Arcy ..... 16 Aug 28
*Paym. Com.*.....J. M. Buckle ..... 21 Aug 28
*Surg. Lieut. Com.*A. P. Anderson-Stuart, MB ..... 20 Aug 29
*Sub-Lieut.*.....H. W. Falcon-Steward 8 Nov 28
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*A. K. Tucker..... 21 Aug 28
*Cd. Gunner*.....S. J. Folland ..... 1 Sept 28
H. C. Edridge ..... 6 Sept 28
*Gunner* .....H. L. Cox ..... 1 Sept 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Eng.* .....C. E. Tong ..... 14 Aug 28
J. McNamara ..... 5 Sept 28
*Schoolmaster*.....R. Smyth ..... 5 Oct 28
*Completed to full complement at Portsmouth, 5th October*, 1928.



Digitized by Google

**CARDIFF.** (*Po.*)
**Cruiser.**
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 2-3 PR.
*Reserve Fleet, Devonport.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | F. A. H. Russel | — Sept 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | H. J. Hartnoll, DSO | — Sept 29 |
| | W. J. Fisher | 24 Aug 29 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | L. A. Symes | 30 Aug 29 |
| *Paym. Com.* | A. S. Whyham | 26 May 27 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | S. C. Kennell | 1 June 27 |
| | (T) F. A. Wells | — Oct 27 |
| *Cd. Shipwright* | W. J. Trounce | — Sept 29 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | F. A. Piddington (*tempy*) | — Sept 27 |

*Reduced to C. & M. party on 2nd September, 1929.*

**CARLISLE.** (*Dev.*)
**Cruiser.**
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*6th Cruiser Squadron, Africa.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | J. H. Young | 3 Sept 29 |
| *Lieut-Com.* | R. W. Hore, DSC | 30 May 29 |
| | (N) C. A. G. Nichols | 3 Sept 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | (G) H. du P. Richardson | 27 Aug 29 |
| | H. P. Currey | 26 July 29 |
| | R. C. V. Thomson | 30 May 29 |
| | H. S. Hopkins | 30 May 29 |
| *Commander* (E) | E. H. Vincent | 16 Apr 29 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | J. E. Best | 2 May 29 |
| *Capt. R.M.* | F. C. Law, DSC | 3 Sept 29 |
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* L. N. Green, BA | 3 Sept 29 |

(*And for 6th Cruiser Squadron.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Paym. Com.* | A. B. Johnston | 14 June 29 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* | A. G. Bee | 3 Sept 29 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | R. T. White | 14 Aug 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | E. W. Arkle | 22 Apr 29 |
| | (T) E. L. Colsell | 13 May 29 |
| *Cd. Shipwright* | W. P. Watts | — June 29 |
| *Gunner* | H. L. V. Swire (*act*) | — July 29 |

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wt. Eng.* | H. T. Carter | 27 Aug 29 |
| | R. A. Spencer | 6 May 29 |
| *Schoolmaster* | E. A. Doust | 3 Sept 29 |
| *Paym. Mid.* | M. A. McMullen | 1 Aug. 29 |

*Re-commissioned at Devonport on 3rd September, 1929.*

**CARSTAIRS.** (*Dev.*)
**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
*Devonport.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | W. F. Smithwick, DSC | 25 Nov 27 |
| *Lieutenant* | (N) T. M. Brownrigg | 27 July 29 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | C. Littlewood | 22 Dec 28 |
| *Cd. Boatswain* | P. J. O'Brien | 27 May 29 |

*Re-commissioned with a reduced complement on 8th September, 1924.*
*Tender to 'Erebus.'*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Pegasus.'*)

**CARYSFORT.** (*Dev.*)
**Cruiser.**
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*Reserve Fleet, Devonport.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Eng. Com.* | A. Wood | 29 Jan 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | *W. Johnston | 5 Oct 28 |
| | (T) E. Legg | 14 Jan 29 |
| *Cd. Shipwright* | J. J. Reid | 14 Jan 29 |
| *Gunner* | C. W. Squires | 8 July 29 |

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wt. Eng.* | H. J. V. Back (*act*) | 25 Jan 29 |

**And on reducing.*

**CASCADE.** **Drifter.**
*Lent to Air Ministry.*

**CASTOR.** (*Dev.*)
**Cruiser.**
3,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*3rd Cruiser Squadron.*
*Mediterranean.*
(*Tempy. attached to China Station.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | W. F. Wake-Walker, OBE | 17 May 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | H. J. Haynes | 1 Aug 28 |
| | (G) J. M. Armstrong (RAN) | 22 June 28 |
| | (N) J. M. Ashley | 22 June 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | M. B. Vertue | 30 June 28 |
| | R. S. Stafford | — Mar 29 |
| | C. R. S. Brown | 22 June 28 |
| | W. J. Eyre | 22 June 28 |
| *Eng. Com.* | F. M. Warren | 8 Feb 28 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | E. F. Anderton | 9 June 28 |
| *Lieut. R.M.* | T. K. Walker | 28 Sept 28 |
| *Surg. Com.* | J. C. Kelly, DSC, MD, B.Ch | 22 June 28 |
| *Paym.Sub-Lieut.* | T. T. Theophilus | 22 June 28 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | (T) F. W. Wheble | 1 May 28 |
| | J. Pengelly | 29 June 28 |
| *Cd. Shipwright* | F. W. G. Johns | 16 Feb 28 |
| *Gunner* | H. J. Smart | 28 June 28 |

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wt. Eng.* | R. W. Steel | 21 May 28 |
| *Wt. Mech.* | G. Kinchin | 11 June 28 |
| *Schoolmaster* | I. D. Lawrence | 22 June 28 |

*Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd June, 1928.*

**CATERHAM.** (*Po.*)
**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
*Portsmouth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | C. F. Alsbury | 5 Apr 28 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | W. E. Strevens | 16 Apr 29 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | C. W. Davis | 5 Mar 28 |

*Commissioned with reduced crew at Portsmouth, 4th December, 1919.*
*Tender to 'Dryad.'*

Digitized by Google

**CENTAUR.** (*Po.*)

**Cruiser.**

3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—4–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 2–3 PR.

*Atlantic Fleet.*

*Captain*.....R. C. Dalglish..... 12 July 28
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Commanding Atlantic Fleet Destroyer Flotillas.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Commodore's Secretary.* } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* M. V. Duke ..... 12 July 28
*Flag Lieut*.....C. L. Firth ..... 11 July 28
(*And as Squadron* (**S**) *&* (*W|T*) *Officer*).

*Staff.*

*Commander* .....(**G**) J. G. L. Dundas ... 5 Jan 29
(*Staff Officer* (*Operations*) *and as Squadron* (**G**) *Officer*.)
*Eng. Capt.* .....E. L. D. Acland, MVO... 30 July 29
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Offices at South Railway Jetty, Portsmouth.*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* I. McIvor..... 30 Dec 28
(*Assistant to Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Offices at South Railway Jetty, Portsmouth.*)

(*For duty in Commodore's Office.*)
*Paym. Lieut.* ....P. R. Maurice..... 7 May 29

*Commander* .....C. R. Peploe, DSC ..... 24 Aug 28
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(**N**) H. F. Lane..... 15 Aug 29
(*And as Squadron* (**N**) *Officer.*)
(**T**) C. P. Clarke..... 28 Dec 28
(*And as Squadron* (**T**) *Officer.*)
*Lieutenant* .....H. W. V. Stephenson.. 1 Aug 29
(*And for P. & R. T. duties.*)
(**G**) P. V. McLaughlin 11 Apr 28
J. E. Vallance..... 1 Aug 29
F. R. W. Parish..... 6 Dec 28
H. M. Darell-Brown.... 15 Aug 29
*Commander* (**E**).....E. W. Hardy. ..... 27 Feb 29
*Lieutenant* (**E**) ...T. L. Metters ..... 15 Aug 28
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* D. V. Edwards, MA 11 Jan 29
(*And for Destroyers and attached vessels.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Vivien.'*)
*Surg. Com.* .....A. G. McKee, LRCP & S 8 Apr 29
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
*Paym. Com.* .....E. B. Elstob, OBE ..... 1 July 29
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
*Sub-Lieut*.....L. H. Phillips..... 25 Jan 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....(**T**) R. O. James ..... 7 Aug 28
E. Cove..... — Aug 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
C. Boswell ..... 22 Aug 29
*Cd. Shipwright*...A. T. Diaper ..... 24 Aug 27
*Wt. Eng.* .....G. A. H. Thomas..... 30 Apr 29
R. Robinson (*act*) ..... 9 July 29
*Wt. Telegy*.....R. Hughes-Rowlands .. 3 Sept 28
*Wt. Supply Offr.* F. G. Richards ..... 20 Nov 28
*Schoolmaster*.....J. L. Rees ..... 4 Sept 28
(*And for duty with Destroyer Flotillas.*)
*Paym. Mid.*.....A. G. C. Pountney ..... 25 Apr 29
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 3rd January,1928*

**CENTURION.** (*Po.*)

**Battleship.**

23,000 TONS. H.P. 27,000.
*Fleet Target Ship.*

*Captain*.....R. C. Hamilton ..... 27 July 28
*Commander* .....C. H. Godwin, DSO .... 16 July 29
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(**N**) R. H. Caldwell, DSC 7 Jan 29
E. R. Reed..... 8 Jan 29
L. C. Lawrance..... 5 Jan 29
(**T**) S. Chapman..... 17 May 27
(*In lieu of a specialist.*)

*Lieutenant*.....W. E. Wilson..... 21 Aug 29
(**S**) D. O. Doble..... 15 Dec 28
(*And for Expl. Duties in Signal School.*)
*Eng. Com.* .....C. J. Meggs ..... 2 Nov 28
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* E. R. Barwise..... 2 Sept 29
*Paym. Com*.....(*I.Gr Fr*) O. L. Parsons, OBE ..... 1 Sept 29
*Surg.Lieut*.....R. G. Anthony, MB..... 10 Apr 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....G. H. C. Matthews..... 20 May 29
*Cd. Shipwright*...A. W. G. Todd..... — Aug 28
*Cd. Eng.*.....F. J. Stonestreet..... 19 July 27
*Cd. Elect*.....F. Gutteridge..... 23 Aug 29
*Wt. Eng.* .....S. S. H. Wright..... 2 Nov 28
J. W. Brand ..... 19 July 27
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 8th November*, 1927.

**CERES.** (*Ch.*)

**Cruiser.**

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 2–3 PR.

*3rd Cruiser Squadron.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....N. A. Wodehouse..... 17 Dec 28
*Lieut.-Com.*.....H. W. U. McCall..... 3 Aug 28
(**N**) G. T. Lanyon..... 24 Dec 28
(**G**) F. J. Butler, MBE... 8 Dec 27
W. S. G. Edward..... 27 Apr 27
*Lieutenant*.....C. B. Lowe..... 1 Sept 27
B. J. de St. Croix..... 1 Aug 27
J. W. R. Thompson... 12 Feb 29
*Lieut. R.N.R.* ...J. E. Maltby ..... 25 May 29
*Eng. Com.*.....G. Ellis..... 7 Jan 29
*Lieutenant* (**E**)....G. R. Cook..... 12 Oct 28
*Capt. R.M.* .....F. P. C. Lordon ..... 6 Mar 29 (1 Mar 27)
*Paym. Com*.....F. P. B. Jones..... 12 Apr 29
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*G. S. Rutherford..... 2 Feb 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....G. F. W. Adams..... — Feb 26
(**T**) C. Herridge..... 21 Nov 27
*Gunner*.....W. J. Durrant..... 15 Feb 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Eng.*.....R. C. Dean..... 30 May 29
T. K. Reynolds (*act*)... 18 Mar 29
*Schoolmaster*.....H. C. Rice..... 8 Dec 27
*Paym. Mid.*.....F. W. G. Pickford..... 14 Mar 29
*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th December*, 1927.

**CHAMPION.** (*Po.*)

**Cruiser.**

3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—4–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.

*Gunnery and Torpedo School Cruiser.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Captain*.....E. R. Bent, DSC..... 17 Oct 28
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(**N**) E. C. Wrey, OBE..... 20 July 29
C. M. Campbell..... — Dec 27
J. G. H. Steedman .... 7 Jan 29
(**G**) B. M. Walker..... 23 Apr 29
F. R. W. R. Gow (RCN) 20 July 28
F. C. Mott ..... 30 Apr 28
*Lieutenant* .....G. P. S. Davies..... 25 Sept 29
*Commander* (**E**)...V. J. H. H. Sankey .... 5 Jan 28
*Lieutenant* (**E**)....J. H. B. Dathan..... 5 Jan 29
*Lieut. R.M.*.....H. S. Baker..... 15 Jan 29
*Surg. Com.*.....E. B. Kelley, MB, BS... 22 Sept 28
*Paym. Com.*.....P. Marrack..... 1 July 28
*Cd. Gunner.* .....(**T**) B. Melbourne ..... 21 Jan 28
R. V. Marchant..... 8 Dec 27
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
J. Exton..... 21 Feb 29
*Cd. Shipwright*...W. A. Cheer ..... 20 Jan 28
*Wt. Eng.*.....F. L. Graham..... 8 Apr 29
*Wt. Writer*.....C. J. W. Enwright..... 14 Aug 28
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th May*, 1925.



Digitized by Google

**CHERWELL.** (*Po.*)
**Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).**
GUNS—1–12 PR.

*Lieut.-Com*.....J. F. D. Bowen ..... 5 Apr 29
*Lieutenant*.....H. H. Lock ..... 28 June 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....A. T. Sambells..... 28 June 29
*Cd. Boatswain* ...F. W. Mitchell.....28 June 29
*Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 1st November*, 1926.
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'*)

**CHRYSANTHEMUM.** (*Dev.*)
**Sloop.**
(*Target Towing Ship.*)
1,290 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2–3 PR.
*Mediterranean.*

*Commander*.....N. D. B. Taylor, DSC... 27 May 29
*Lieut.-Com*.....K. M. Fardell..... — May 29
*Lieutenant*.....(N) J. T. Powell..... 23 July 29
G. F. Case ..... 19 Sept 29
*Cd. Eng*.....J. Pugh..... 15 Oct 28
*Cd. Shipwright*...A. J. Grinter..... 1 May 27
*Gunner*.....D. J. O'Neill ..... 30 Sept 29
*Re-commissioned at Malta, 25th November*, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont.'*)

**CICALA.** (*Dev.*)
**River Gunboat.**
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.
*China.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....J. Bostock..... 9 Jan 28
*Lieutenant*.....I. M. Cooper ..... 28 Nov 27
*Surg. Lieut*.....E. S. Bolton..... 1 July 29
*Re-commissioned 8th June*, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'*)

**CLEMATIS.** (*Dev.*)
**Sloop.**
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2–4 INCH, 4–3 PR.
*Mediterranean.*

*Commander*.....F. Ratsey..... 8 June 28
*Lieut.-Com*.....G. H. Brown..... 1 Jan 29
*Lieutenant*.....(N) C. J. Wynne-Edwards 7 Jan 28
*Surg. Lieut*.....H. S. Marks, LMSSA.... 21 Feb 29
*Sub-Lieut*.....J. K. L. Dickson..... 19 Aug 29
*Cd. Eng*.....W. E. H. King, DSC.... 5 Mar 28
*Gunner*.....C. H. Mashford..... 8 July 29
*Re-commissioned at Malta, 25th November*, 1927.

**CLEOPATRA.** (*Ch.*)
**Cruiser.**
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.

*Captain* .....A. H. Norman, CMG..... 25 June 29
*Lieut.-Com*. .....J. B. Falla..... 31 Dec 28
(N) R. D. P. Hutchinson — Sept 29
*Lieutenant*.....(G) R. R. Airey..... 1 Aug 29
*Eng. Com*.....*H. G. Marshall ..... 30 Nov 28
*Lieutenant* (E) ...T. J. Turner ..... 12 June 29
*Paym. Lieut.-Com*. ..... } J. D. W. Rogers..... 5 July 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) J. W. Thomas..... 3 Dec 28
A. J. Ives ..... 26 Sept 28
*Gunner*.....H. P. F. Mackay ..... 31 Dec 28
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Eng*. .....C. W. Trowoeks..... 10 Aug 29
*S. Smith ..... 11 Dec 28
*Paym. Mid*. .....C. Parsons ..... 21 June 29
*Commissioned at Chatham, 31st December*, 1928.

**CLOUD.**
**Drifter.**
*Attached to 'Furious.'*

**C.M.B. 4.** **Coastal Motor Boat.**
(*Lent to Imperial War Museum.*)
**C.M.B. 9.** **Coastal Motor Boat.**
(*Weymouth Torpedo Range.*)
**C.M.B. 12.** **Coastal Motor Boat.**
(*Weymouth Torpedo Range.*)
**C.M.B. 81E.** **Coastal Motor Boat.**
(*Lent to Air Ministry.*)
**C.M.B. 83E.** **Coastal Motor Boat.**
(*Lent to Air Ministry.*)
**C.M.B. 84E.** **Coastal Motor Boat.**
(*Lent to Air Ministry.*)
**C.M.B. 85E.** **Coastal Motor Boat.**
**C.M.B. 115E.** **Coastal Motor Boat.**
(*Lent to Air Ministry.*)
**C.M.B. 119E.** **Coastal Motor Boat**

**COCKCHAFER.** (*Dev.*)
**Gunboat.**
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.
*China.*

*Commander*.....P. C. W. Manwaring... 20 Aug 28
*Lieutenant*.....E. B. Tancock ..... 10 Sept 28
*Surg. Lieut*.....A. J. Burden, MB., BCh — July 29
*Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January*, 1920.

**CODRINGTON.**
**Flotilla Leader.**
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH.

*Commander* (E)...† R. A. Fletcher..... 16 Apr 29
*Cd. Gunner* (T)...*†L. A. Downing ..... 16 Sept 29
*Building at works of Messrs. Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.*
†*And for duty with Captain Superintendent, Contract Built Ships.*
**And on commissioning.*

**COLD SNAP.**
**Drifter.**
*Atlantic Fleet.*
*Attached to 2nd Cruiser Squadron.*

**COLNE.** (*Po.*)
**Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).**
GUNS—1–12 PR. A.A.

*Lieut.-Com*.....E. B. Tod..... 13 May 29
*Lieutenant*.....C. E. Hazzeldine..... 9 Apr 29
*Boatswain*.....W. L. Bawler ..... 14 Aug 28
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.*)
*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 29th September*, 1925

**COLOMBO.** (*Ch.*)
**Cruiser.**
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
*America and West Indies.*

*Captain*.....VCC. C. Dobson, DSO. 1 Oct 27
*Lieut.-Com*.....(N) E. M. G. L. Boyle 31 Dec 28
R. F. J. Onslow, DSC... 3 July 27
G. F. N. Bradford..... 3 Jan 29
C. D. Arbuthnot ..... 3 Jan 28
*Lieutenant*.....(G) E. I. R. Leighton 28 Mar 28
J. P. Ingpen..... 3 Jan 28
*Eng. Com*. .....H. W. Smith..... 3 Jan 28
*Lieutenant* (E)....J. M. Goodman..... 10 Dec 28
*Capt. R.M*.....R. J. Gumm..... 28 Dec 28

Digitized by Google

*Paym. Com.*.....F. J. Good..... 1 July 29
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*...W. E. Heath..... 14 June28
*Surg. Lieut.*.....F. G. V. Scovell, MRCS, LRCP ..... 1 Nov 28
*Sub.-Lieut.* .....T. P. Coode..... 17 Nov 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....H. F. Downing ..... 1 Nov 28
(T) A. E. A. Goldfinch 12 Nov 28
*Cd. Eng.* .....R. Bath ..... 26 Nov 28
*Gunner*.....W. Marjot..... 11 Dec 28
*(For D.F. and I. Duties.)*
*Wt. Shipwright*...E. A. Gunningham ... 2 Jan 28
*Wt. Eng.*.....E J. R. Kirton-Vaughan..... 15 Oct 28
*Schoolmaster*.....T. P. O'Donnell..... 31 Dec 27
*Paym. Mid.*.....J. Finlay..... 4 Dec 28
*Re-commissioned at Chatham on 3rd January*, 1928.

**COLUMBINE (late Black Frost).**
**Drifter.**

---

**COMUS.** *(Dev.)*
**Cruiser.**
3,750 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*2nd Cruiser Squadron.*
*Atlantic Fleet.*

*Captain*.....R. B. T. Miles..... 14 Aug 29
*Lieut.-Com.*.....W. O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSC.... 21 Dec 28
(N) F. A. Slocum..... 15 Apr 29
*Lieutenant*.....(G) S. S. C. Mitchell..... 26 Aug 29
M. E. Wevell..... 1 Aug 29
W. S. Hall ..... 19 Apr 29
(I *Fr. It.*) E. Neville... 1 Sept 28
T. C. Crease..... 1 Nov 27
*Eng. Com.*.....R. C. Grigg..... 20 Aug 28
*Lieutenant* (E)....J. G. Hill..... 26 Apr 28
*Capt. R.M.*.....C. L. Barcroft..... 12 Jan 29
*Surg. Com.* .....O. J. M. Kerrigan..... 1 Dec 27
*Paym. Com.*.....W. A. Lloyd..... 1 Jan 29
*Sub-Lieut.R.N.R.*G. Morgan..... 23 July 29
*(To complete 12 months training.)*
*Cd. Gunner* .....W. S. May..... 2 Jan 28
(T) C. F. L. Gage..... 8 Aug 29
F. H. Jones..... 20 Nov 28
*(For D.F. & I. Duties.)*
*Wt. Eng.* .....S. R. Pearse..... 15 Aug 28
E. T. Robinson..... 9 Apr 29
*Wt. Shipwright*...J. L. Hambling..... 5 Apr 28
*Schoolmaster*.....C. W. Ellard, BSC..... 27 Dec 28
*Paym. Mid.*.....A. E. N. Merry ..... 15 Apr 29
*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 31st August*, 1927.

**CONCORD.** *(Po.)*
**Cruiser.**
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 2-3 PR.
*Signal School Cruiser.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Captain*.....A. J. Robertson, MVO.. 9 Oct 28
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N)F. J. Lambert, DSC 2 July 29
B. N. Downie, DSC..... 25 July 29
(S) J. B. Newman..... — July 29
*(And for duty in Sig. Sch. Experimental Dept.)*
R. V. H. Isacke..... 14 Mar 29
*Lieutenant*.....(G) C. C. Brown ..... 5 July 29
*Eng. Com.*.....A. H. Parry..... 16 July 28
*Lieutenant* (E)...F. H. Lee ..... 6 Feb 28
*Paym. Com.*.....G. L. Simmons..... 1 Oct 28
*Surg.-Lieut.*.....J. J. Mason ..... 16 Mar 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) M. McCarthy..... 24 Jan 28
J. H. Scrivens..... 5 Sept 27
*Cd. Shipwright*...H. S. Brice..... 9 Oct 28
*Gunner*.....E. Hayter..... 7 Aug 29
*(For D. F. & I. duties.)*
*Wt. Eng.*.....R. Hegarty..... 21 Apr 28
L. J. Gilderson..... 1 Aug 29
B. J. Pilkington..... 9 Oct 28
*Wt. Writer*.....C. P. P. Brice..... 9 Oct 28
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 9th October*, 1928.

**CONQUEST.**

---

**CONSTANCE.** *(Po.)*
**Cruiser.**
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.*

*Vice-Admiral*.....P. H. Hall Thompson, CB, CMG ..... 2 Apr 29
*(Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.)*

---

*Personal Staff.*

*Admiral's Secretary* } *Paym. Com.* K. M. Lawder, OBE.. 1 May 29
*Flag Lieut.-Com.* (S) W. S. Mann..... 1 July 29
*(And as Fleet (S) and (W|T) Officer.)*

---

*Staff.*

*Chief of Staff*.....*(vide Flag Captain.)*
*Secretary to Chief of Staff* } *Paym. Lieut.* R. W. Paffard..... 7 Jan 29

---

*Eng. Capt.*.....E. E. Bartlett..... 4 July 29
*(Fleet Engineer Officer.)*
*Cd. Eng.*.....C. W. Morse..... 20 Aug 28
*(To assist the Eng. Captain.)*

---

*Asst. Secretary*....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. G. L. Faed ..... 15 Nov 28

---

*Flag Capt.*.....G. C. Harrison..... 9 May 29
*(And as Chief of Staff.)*
*Commander*.....P. F. P. Berryman..... 1 Dec 28
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(T)P. G. C. Turner ..... 1 July 29
*(And for (T) duties in Reserve Fleet.)*
M. P. C. Kerr..... 1 July 29
(N) G. B. R. Rudyerd-Helpman..... 25 Sept 28
*(And for (N) Duties in Reserve Fleet.)*
(G) R. H. G. Talbot.... 13 Aug 29
*(And for (G) duties in Reserve Fleet.)*
F. G. Hart (RCN)..... 5 Jan 29
*Commander* .....(E) H. S. Roome..... 15 Jan 29
*Major R.M.*.....H. M. Franks..... 6 Sept 29
*(And as Fleet R.M. Officer.)*
*Surg. Com.*.....G. A. S. Hamilton, LRCP & S..... 6 Apr 29
*(And as Fleet Medical Officer.)*
*Paym. Com.*.....E. G. Styles, OBE..... — Jan 28
*(And as Fleet Accountant Officer.)*
*Surg. Lieut.*.....M. J. Brosnan ..... 1 July 29
*Paym. Lieut.* ....A. L. Craig-Jeffreys..... 30 July 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) G. Odell..... 4 Feb 29
C. W. Case..... 1 Feb 29
M. W. Sonnen..... 6 Feb 28
*(For D.F. & I. Duties.)*

Digitized by Google

*Cd. Eng.*.....H. Daulman ..... 24 June 29
*Cd. Ord. Officer*...E. Bennett..... ... 1 July 28
*Cd. Shipwright*...A. J. Cunningham..... 2 Feb 29
*Cd. Supply Offr.* A. Sherbut..... 26 June 28
*Wt. Writer*.....A. W. Stone, MSM..... 1 Feb 28
*The following Officers are borne as additional :—*
*Cd. Gunner* .....S. J. Shonk ..... 28 June 28
*(For charge of C. & M. Party of Vessels in Reserve.)*
*Wt. Eng.*.....C. H. Sperring..... 25 Feb 29
*(For Group of Sloops with C. & M. Parties.)*

**For Destroyers in Reserve.**

*Commander*.....L. D'O. Bignell..... 16 Jan 29
*(Commander (D)).*
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) T. Watkins..... 10 Dec 28

**For Emergency Destroyers.**

*Lieut.-Com.* .....N. A. G. Ohlenschlager, DSO ..... 22 May 29
H. E. Wellman..... 25 Jan 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) G. E. Berger..... 8 Apr 29
(T) A. Powell..... 4 May 28
*Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th December*, 1927.

**CORMORANT.** *(Po.)*

**Late Sloop.**

1,130 TONS

GUNS—4-3 PR.

*Gibraltar.*

*Rear-Admiral* ...B. Curtis, CB, CMG, DSO 22 Mar 29
*(Rear-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar and Ad. Supt. of Gibraltar Dockyard.)*

*Personal Staff.*

*Admiral's Secretary* } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. A. Gibbons..... 26 Mar 29
*Flag Lieut.-Com.*G. F. Hannay ..... 17 Sept 28

*Staff.*

*Chief Staff Officer.* } *Captain* G. H. Knowles, DSO ..... 21 Apr 28
*Sec. to C.S.O.*.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* O. S. B. Hickman.... 11 Apr 28

*For duty in Admiral's Office.*

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } S. F. Stapleton ..... 7 June 29

*Commander* .....C. T. Wilson ..... 16 Apr 28
*(And as Asst. to Maintenance Captain).*
*Paym. Com.* .....( *Sp.*) B. E. Porter ... 15 July 27
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } C. R. Allen ..... 11 Sept 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....P. F. King..... 1 Aug 29
A. R. J. Jones ..... 11 Apr 28
*Cd. Boatswain* ...A. F. Brown..... .. 15 Mar 29
*Wt. M.A.A.*.....F. J. Parsons..... 21 Feb 29
*(Mail Officer.)*
*The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—*
*Lieut.-Com.* .....W. A. Floyer ..... 30 Nov 27
*(For W/T Duties on staff of Rear-Admiral, Gibraltar and for charge of W/T Station.)*
*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } L. C. Hopkins..... 3 Aug 29
*(For Signal Station.)*
*Cd. Teleg.*.....W. Small ..... 28 Nov 30
*(As Asst. to Officer in charge W/T Station.)*
*Commissioned at Gibraltar, 1st June*, 1900.
*New books opened 1st July*, 1918.

**CORNFLOWER.** *(Po.)*

**Sloop.**

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

*China.*

*Commander* .....J. N. Pelly ..... 9 Dec 27
*Lieut.-Com.* .....T. E. B. Manders ..... 8 Dec 27
*Lieutenant* .....(N) B. I. Robertshaw 5 Mar 28
C. R. J. Carstairs ..... 9 Dec 27
*Surg. Lieut.*.....F. Dolan, MB ..... 30 Oct 28
*Cd. Eng.*.....T. Cooper..... — Sept 28
*Gunner*.....O. R. Clarke ..... 2 Nov 28
*Re-commissioned 22nd April*, 1929.

**CORNWALL.** *(Dev.)*

**Cruiser.**

GUNS—8-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

*5th Cruiser Squadron.*

*China.*

*Captain*.....A. N. Dowding ..... 13 June 28
*Commander* .....R. H. De'ath ..... 3 May 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(T) E. G. Abbott, AM .. 3 May 29
(G) W. S. Green..... 3 May 29
(N) F. G. L. Bullock... 14 Feb 29
(A/S) H. M. Newcomb.. 3 Nov 29
*Lieutenant* .....W. R. Bull, DSM..... 3 May 29
H. Norman..... 3 May 29
C. E. E. Paterson..... 1 Sept 29
C. B. Alers-Hankey .... 3 May 29
D. B. Wyburd ..... 3 May 29
*Eng. Com.*.....H. L. Harvey..... 3 May 29
*Lieutenant* (E) ...I. G. Maclean ..... 3 May 29
G. C. de Jersey ..... 3 May 29
*Capt. R.M.* .....G. W. Beasley ..... 3 May 29
*Lieut. R.M.*.....M. Archdall..... 30 May 29
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* H. W. G. Arscott — July 29
*Tempy Instr. Lieut.* } D. C. Mackay, BSc ..... 3 May 29
*Surg. Com.* .....J. Wylie, MB ..... 3 May 29
*Paym. Com.* .....H. C. Waldron..... 3 May 29
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } L. G. Gornall ..... 3 May 29
*Surg. Lieut.*.....T. F. Barlow..... 5 Nov 28
*Surg. Lieut.* (D)..W. E. L. Brigham, LDS 30 Mar 29
*Sub-Lieut.*.....J. H. T. Stilgoe..... 5 June 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) F. Brimming..... 8 Feb 29
J. T. King ..... 3 May 29
W. G. Greenslade ..... 3 May 29
*(For D.F. & I. Duties.)*
*Cd. Shipwright*...J. S. Collacott ..... 3 May 29
*Cd. Eng.*.....W. C. G. Keats ..... 3 May 29
*Gunner* .....H. F. Scrutton ..... 3 May 29
*Wt. Eng.* .....E. W. Cole ..... 3 May 29
C. M. Piper *(act)*..... 21 Mar 29
*Wt. Elect.* .....J. C. Warren ..... 3 May 29
*Schoolmaster*.....A. W. Ennor ..... 1 May 29
*Midshipman* .....I. W. T. Beloe ..... 3 May 29
F. M. Griffiths ..... 3 May 29
R. F. T. Stannard..... 3 May 29
P. N. Buckley ..... 3 May 29
E. T. Garnett..... 3 May 29
C. R. L. Argles ..... 3 May 29
O. S. Boothby ..... 3 May 29
G. D. A. Gregory ..... 3 May 29
D. D. O'Brien ..... 3 May 29
R. J. Robertson ..... 3 May 29
*Paym. Mid.*.....J. A. Angus ..... 21 June 29
*Completed to full complement at Devonport, 3rd May*, 1928.

Digitized by Google

**COURAGEOUS.** (*Po.*)

**Aircraft Carrier.**

18,600 TONS. H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—10–4·7 INCH, 4–3 PR.

*Mediterranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | H. J. S. Brownrigg, DSO | 15 Apr 29 |
| *Commander* | A. C. Allen | 1 Jan 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | (T) A. A. L. Miller | 24 Apr 28 |
| | V. R. S. Bowlby | 21 Feb 28 |
| | (N) J. P. W. Plditch | — Feb 29 |
| | D. H. C. Cooper | 21 Feb 28 |
| | (O) L. D. MacKintosh, DSC | 3 Jan 28 |
| | (G) E. S. K. E. Greaves | 19 Apr 29 |
| | (O) V. W. L. Proctor | 15 Aug 28 |
| | (O) R. St. J. Prentice | 3 Jan 28 |
| | (O) (S) B. de L. Faunce | 26 Dec 28 |
| | (O) (I *Fr. Gr.*) I. M. N. Mudie | 20 Dec 27 |
| *Lieutenant* | (O) J. V. Findlay | 22 Aug 29 |
| | (O) R. M. Ellis | 10 Aug 28 |
| | (I *Fr.*) (O) G. D. St. Q. Marescaux | 3 Jan 28 |
| | B. L. Moore | 9 July 28 |
| | (O) A. D. Torlesse | 3 Jan 28 |
| | J. D. Alnger | 1 July 19 |
| | (*And as Acting Observer*) C. M. Hall | 15 Apr 29 |
| | (O) M. H. C. Young | 20 Dec 27 |
| | (O) N. de G. Waymouth | 20 Dec 27 |
| | (N) M. J. Evans (*temp*) | 3 Sept 29 |
| *Lieut. R.N.R.* | W. B. Tanner | 14 Sept 29 |
| *Commander* (E) | D. C. Ford | 25 July 29 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | S. J. Russell | — Jan 29 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | T. S. Hayes | 6 Nov 27 |
| | M. H. Hunt | 27 Apr 28 |
| *Instructor Lieut.* | F. S. Sutherby | — Dec 28 |
| *Supt. R.M.* | H. A. C. Webber | 11 Nov 28 |
| *Lieut. R.M.* | J. P. Phillipps | 21 Feb 28 |
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* R. R. Churchill, MA | 21 Feb 28 |
| *Paym. Com.* | G. T. Smyth, OBE | 1 Aug 29 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* | J. C. Brown | 27 July 29 |
| *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* | R. H. G. Franklin | 11 June 29 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | N. A. Dickinson | 7 Feb 28 |
| *Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* | G. S. B. Collard | 27 Apr 29 |
| *Sub-Lieut* (E) | E. H. Allen | 10 Aug 29 |
| *Lt. Gunner* | C. Mahony | 27 Sept 26 |
| | (T) F. C. Hodges | 6 July 26 |
| *Ld. Sig. Boatswain* | E. E. Gough, DSM | 23 Jan 28 |
| *Ld. Shipwright* | G. P. Byrne | 1 Jan 27 |
| *Ld. Teleg.* | A. Williams, DSM | 16 Jan 28 |
| *Ld. Elect.* | A. E. Urell | 15 Aug 27 |
| *Armr.* | H. G. H. Tozer | 13 Sept 27 |
| | (*For D.F. & I. Duties.*) | |
| *Boatswain* | C. Tredray | 26 Sept 27 |
| *Plt. Eng.* | C. W. Baker | 24 July 29 |
| | G. F. Pengelly | 28 Sept 27 |
| | G. N. Goodyear | 15 June 27 |
| | G. L. Rose | 4 July 27 |
| *Plt. Supply Offr.* | C. H. S. Tancock | 8 Oct 28 |
| *Schoolmaster* | S. J. Rendle | 21 Feb 28 |

**Fleet Air Arm Flights.**

HEADQUARTERS FLIGHT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Flying Com.* | R. Collishaw, DSO, OBE, DSC, DFC | 2 Aug 29 |
| *Squad. Ldr. R.A.F.* | R. G. Gardner, DSC | 1 Apr 29 |
| *Flight Lieut. R.A.F.* | D. Drover | 11 Apr 28 |
| | E. T. Carpenter | 21 Feb 28 |
| | A. W. Franklyn | 21 Feb 28 |
| | E. Shersby | 21 Feb 28 |
| *Flying Officer R.A.F.* | A. H. Montgomery | 24 Aug 28 |

No. 404 FLIGHT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com. (Flight Com.)* | (P) L. C. Sharman | — Jan 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | (P) H. C. Toppin | — Dec 28 |
| *Lieut. R.M.* | (P) R. C. Giles | — Sept 27 |
| | (P) O. C. Jones | 21 Feb 28 |
| *Flying Officer R.A.F.* | J. D'A. Keary | — Dec 27 |

No. 407 FLIGHT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | (P) G. H. Birley | 1 Sept 27 |
| | (P) S. G. Long | 21 Dec 27 |
| | (P) H. P. Sears | 17 Aug 28 |
| | (P) G. L. Brinton | 1 June 28 |
| *Flight Lieut. (Flight Com.)* | J. N. D. Anderson | 20 Mar 28 |

No. 445 FLIGHT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut-Com.* | (P) H. L. St. J. Fancourt | — Aug 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | (P) C. N. Lentaigne | — Dec 28 |
| | (P) E. O. F. Price | 1 Apr 29 |
| | (P) L. J. S. Ede | — Sept 28 |
| *Flight Lieut. (Flight Com.)* | D. S. Allen | — Dec 27 |
| *Flying Officer R.A.F.* | V. G. A. Hatcher | 9 Mar 28 |
| *Pilot Officer, R.A.F.* | P. J. H. Halahan | 1 Feb 29 |

No. 446 FLIGHT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com. (Flight Com.)* | (P) R. St. A. Malleson | — Sept 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | (P) C. R. V. Pugh | — Mar 28 |
| | (P) T. S. Jackson | 21 Dec 27 |
| | (P) H. A. Traill | 1 Sept 27 |
| | (P) J. C. Richards | 1 June 28 |
| *Flying Officer R.A.F.* | P. C. Fair | 5 July 29 |

No. 463 FLIGHT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant (Flight Com.)* | (P) A. P. Colthurst | 16 Aug 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | (P) (I *Fr.*) D. J. Margetts | 21 Dec 27 |
| | (P) J. Brett | 7 Dec 28 |
| | (P) J. B. Buckley | 1 July 28 |
| *Flying Officer R.A.F.* | A. M. N. David | 1 Sept 27 |

No. 464 FLIGHT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | (P) R. H. S. Rodger | 1 Sept 27 |
| | (P) H. N. M. Nangle | 24 May 29 |
| | (P) C. W. Phillips | 16 Aug 29 |
| *Capt. R.M. (Flight Com.)* | (P) A. B. Woodhall | — June 28 |
| *Flying Officer R.A.F.* | J. C. C. Slater | 1 Sept 27 |
| | R. C. H. Monk | 1 Sept 27 |

*Commissioned at Devonport on 21st February, 1928.*

**COVENTRY.** (*Po.*)

**Cruiser.**

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*Chatham.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Eng. Com.* | S. E. Main | — Sept 28 |

*Paid off into Dockyard control at Chatham on 12th September, 1928.*

**CRESCENT MOON.**

**Drifter.**

*Mediterranean.*
*Attached to 'Queen Elizabeth.'*

**CRICKET.** (*Dev.*)

**Gunboat.**

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
*China.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | H. Gartside-Tippinge | 18 Sept 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | J. R. A. Seymour | 4 Sept 28 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | J. G. Paley, MRCS, LRCP | 21 Jan 29 |

*Re-commissioned 5th March, 1925.*

Digitized by Google

**CROCUS.** (*Po.*)

**Sloop.**

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

*East Indies.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | R. O. Fitzroy | 30 July 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | A. McD. Harvey | 2 July 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | (N) E. C. M. D. Dewar | 8 Apr 29 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | J. M. McNamara, MB... | 1 June 29 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | R. G. Tosswill | 15 May 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner.* | T. A. Read | 17 Dec 28 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | G. Walmsley | 1 Mar 29 |

*Re-commissioned at Bombay, 22nd January,* 1928.

**CUMBERLAND.** (*Ch.*)

**Cruiser.**

GUNS—8-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

*China.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | L. F. Potter | 13 Apr 29 |
| *Commander* | *Hon.* E. W. E. Fellowes | 14 Jan 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | (T) D. P. Cather | 8 Dec 27 |
| | (N) M. V. Keogh | 15 Apr 29 |
| | (G) K. L. Harkness | — Jan 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | (*I Fr.*) G. R. Fuller | 8 Dec 27 |
| | J. M. Rodgers | 8 Dec 27 |
| | P. G. T. Rodd | 31 Dec 27 |
| | J. H. M. Malcolm | 8 Dec 27 |
| | *The Hon.* R. D. Coleridge | 20 June 28 |
| *Commander* (E) | J. L. Bedale | — Sept 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (E) | R. T. Grogan | — Sept 29 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | G. O. Nalsh | 8 Dec 27 |
| | A. P. Targett-Adams | 8 Dec 27 |
| *Capt. R.M.* | H. D. Weir | 1 Dec 27 |
| *Lieut. R.M.* | F. C. Horton | 14 Sept 28 |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | C. E. Abelson, MA | 15 Dec 27 |
| *Surg. Com.* | H. Wilks, MRCS, LRCP... | 8 Dec 27 |
| *Paym. Com.* | A. J. Carter | 8 Dec 27 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | T. G. Davies | 8 Dec 28 |
| *Paym. Lieut.* | W. G. Axworthy | 8 Dec 27 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | R. A. Forbes | 4 Jan 28 |
| *Paym. Sub-Lieut.* | J. R. Haysom | 8 Dec 27 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | J. M. Burgess | 8 Dec 27 |
| | (T) T. S. McDonald | 8 Dec 27 |
| | G. H. Warren (*a*) | 8 Dec 27 |
| | (*For D.F. & I. Duties.*) | |
| *Cd. Shipwright* | A. J. Persac | 8 Dec 27 |
| *Gunner* | W. J. Cocks | 8 Dec 27 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | G. H. Routley | 8 Dec 27 |
| | G. W. Bird | 13 Sept 29 |
| | C. G. Kerswill | 8 Dec 27 |
| *Wt. Elect* | A. R. Boorman (*act*) | 8 Dec 27 |
| *Schoolmaster* | R. T. Davies | 15 Dec 27 |
| *Midshipman* | R. G. Norfolk | 6 Feb 28 |
| | J. Hopkinson | 6 Feb 28 |
| | T. Emanual | 6 Feb 28 |
| | A. N. G. Campbell | 6 Feb 28 |
| | W. E. C. Lowndes | 6 Feb 28 |
| | A. A. F. Talbot | 6 Feb 28 |
| | H. E. F. Tweedie | 4 Jan 28 |
| | P. P. W. Green | 4 Jan 28 |
| | J. M. C. Eliot | 4 Jan 28 |
| | W. F. N. Smith | 4 Jan 28 |

*Commissioned at Chatham, 8th December,* 1927.

**CURACOA.** (*Po.*)

**Cruiser.**

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

*3rd Cruiser Squadron.*

*Mediterranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Rear-Admiral* | A. J. Davies, CB | 27 Dec 28 |

(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Cruiser Squadron.*)

*Personal Staff.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Admiral's Secretary* | *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. D. Duckworth | — Jan 29 |
| *Flag Lieut.-Com.* (S) | E. H. Kitson | — Jan 29 |

(*And as Squadron* (S) *and* (*W|T*) *Officer.*)

*Staff.*

*Chief Staff Officer—vide Flag Captain.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | R. K. Dickson | — Oct 28 |

(*Staff Officer* (*Operations*).)

*For duty in Admiral's Office.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Paym. Lieut...* | J. T. Shrimpton | — Jan 29 |
| *Captain* | H. E. C. Blagrove | — Jan 29 |

(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | A. B. Greig, DSO | 4 Sept 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | R. A. Nicholson | 4 Sept 29 |
| | (G) G. T. Philip, DSC | 4 Sept 29 |

(*And as Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | (N) C. I. Horton | 4 Sept 29 |

(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | (T) J. S. Cowie | 4 Sept 29 |

(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | J. H. Thomas | 4 Sept 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | T. H. Villiers | 1 Aug 29 |
| | E. P. Hinton | 4 Sept 29 |
| | C. S. Pelly | 4 Sept 29 |

(*And as Squadron P. & R.T. Officer.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Eng. Com.* | J. G. Parry | 4 Sept 29 |

(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* (E) | M. R. Marshal | 4 Sept 29 |
| *Maj. R.M.* | H. W. Wilby | 4 Sept 29 |

(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* D. J. N. Wanstall, BA | 4 Sept 29 |

(*Accommodated in 'Ceres.'*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Surg-Com.* | M. J. Aitken, MB, ChB.. | 4 Sept 29 |

(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Paym. Com.* | S. F. C. T. Tyers | 4 Sept 29 |

(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Paym. Lieut.* | A. F. Blowers | 4 Sept 29 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | D. C. Kinloch | 4 Sept 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | A E. Chase | 4 Sept 29 |
| | J. Duncan | 4 Sept 29 |
| *Cd. Shipwright* | F. W. Newberry | 4 Sept 29 |
| *Gunner* | A. Moody | 4 Sept 29 |

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Stg. Boatswain* | H. F. Butler | 4 Sept 29 |
| *Wt. Teleg.* | A. Driscoll | 4 Sept 29 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | V. D. Hodge | 4 Sept 29 |
| *Schoolmaster* | J. H. Mitchell | 4 Sept 29 |

*Re-commissioned on 4th September,* 1929.

**CURLEW.** (*Des.*)

**Cruiser.**

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

*Chatham.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | J. G. Bower, DSO | — Aug 29 |
| *Lieut. Com.* | G. St. A. Alcock | 19 June 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | S. A. Buss | 19 June 29 |
| *Eng. Com.* | E. C. Plant | 24 Feb 29 |
| *Paym. Com.* | G. D. C. Kiddle | 25 June 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | C. R. J. Lintern | 13 May 29 |
| | (T) H. C. Skinner | 7 May 29 |
| *Gunner* | H. E. Lukey | — Sept 29 |

(*For D.F. & I. duties.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wt. Shipwright* | L. C. Jinman | 20 Apr 29 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | Walter Smith | 28 May 29 |
| *Schoolmaster* | C. R. Escott, B.SC | — July 29 |
| *Paym. Mid.* | E. N. Hickson | 9 July 29 |

*Paid off into Reserve on 9th August,* 1929.

*Tender to "Shakespeare."*

*Accounts carried out in "Marshal Soult."*

**CYCLAMEN.** (*Ch.*)

**Sloop.**

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

*East Indies.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | *Hon.* W. S. Carson | 1 June 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | *D. R. Wilson | 1 Jan 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | *(N) E. L. Pemberton | 3 Sept 29 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | *J. G. Ollerenshaw, MB, ChB | 15 Jan 29 |
| *Sub-Lieut* | *J. C. Elworthy | 19 Apr 29 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | J. Smith, DSM | 9 July 29 |
| *Gunner* | *G. Callaghan | 6 Mar 29 |

*Re-commissioned at Bombay, 10th March,* 1927.

*And on re-commissioning.

Digitized by Google

**CYCLOPS.** (*Ch.*)
**Depôt Ship.**
11,300 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.
*1st Submarine Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....*V. P. Freeman..... 30 May 29
*(N) E. A. Davis ..... 9 Sept 29
*H. T. Strawbridge .... 3 Sept 29
*Commander* (E)..†J. L. M. Stevenson ... 4 May 29
*Eng.-Lieut.-Com.*W. A. Howsego..... — Aug 29
*Lieutenant* (E)....W. H. Kingswood..... 15 Sept 29
*Chaplain*.....†*Rev.* T. B. M. Jones, BA — July 29
*Surg. Com.* .....G. L. Ritchie, MC, MB, ChB..... 17 Sept 29
*Paym. Com.*.....*E. W. Whittington-Ince..... 23 July 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) A. H. Furneaux ... 27 May 29
A. J. Bennett..... 1 Feb 29
*Cd. Eng.*.....F. J. Chanter..... — June 29
*Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)*.....} *A. B. Colwill ..... 3 Sept 29
*Cd. Writer* .....T. J. Wilson ..... — July 29
*Wt. Supply Offr.*.*C. O. Bridgeman (*act*) 15 Apr 29
*Paym. Mid* .....J. W. F. Gwillim..... — July 29

† *And for Duty with Submarines.*
*Commissioned on 16th December, 1926.*
* *And on recommissioning*

**DAFFODIL.** (*Dev.*)
**Sloop.**
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
*Africa.*

*Commander* .....V. B. Cardwell, OBE..... 11 Oct 27
*Lieut.-Com.*.....L. K. Beauchamp..... 21 Oct 27
*Lieutenant*.....(N) J. K. B. Stephenson 15 Dec 28
*Surg. Lieut.*.....C. T. Hyatt, MB..... 11 Jan 28
*Sub-Lieut.* .....K. D. Macphail ..... 17 Nov 28
*Cd. Eng.*.....C. R. Chippendale..... 20 Oct 27
*Re-commissioned at Devonport on 11th January, 1928.*

**DAHLIA.** (*Ch.*)
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
*Mediterranean.*

*Commander* .....R. A. Jackson..... 3 May 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....R. C. Stokes..... 30 Mar 29
*Lieutenant*.....(N) E. B. Martino ..... 7 Jan 28
D. G. Clark ..... 15 Aug 28
*Surg-Lieut.*.....C. H. Egan, MRCS, LRCP — June 29
*Cd. Mech.* .....A. Davidson..... 1 Feb 29
*Gunner* .....E. Archer..... 8 Dec 28
*Re-commissioned at Malta on 16th January, 1929.*

**DANAE.** (*Ch.*)
**Cruiser.**
4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*1st Cruiser Squadron.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Commander* (E) R. W. K. Twinberrow 12 Sept 29
*Cd. Shipwright*...A. J. Lewis..... 9 May 29
*Paid off into Dockyard control at Devonport, 9th May, 1929.*

**DART** (*late* **PO 73**). (*Dev.*)
**Fishery Protection Gunboat.**
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

*Lieut.-Com.* .....J. S. Prescott-Roberts 31 May 29
*Lieutenant*.....F. M. O'Connor..... 8 Feb 28
*Cd. Boatswain*....W. J. McCarthy..... 8 June 29
*Cd. Mech.*.....W. F. Prew..... 21 Dec 27
*Senior Mate P.C.S.*} *J. C. Carson (tempy)*... 3 Nov 25
*Commissioned at Devonport, 29th September, 1925.*
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.)*

**DARTMOUTH.** (*Po.*)
**Cruiser.**
5,250 TONS. H.P. 22,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*Reserve Fleet.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Commander* .....B. Acworth, DSO ..... — July 29
*Lieut.-Com.*.....A. Knubley ..... 1 July 29
N. H. Beaver..... 2 July 29
*Eng. Com.*.....E. Iliff..... — Jan 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....W. H. Osborne ..... 3 Dec 28
*Cd. Shipwright*...F. Hough ..... — June 29
*Paid off 25th June, 1929.*

**DAUNTLESS.** (*Po.*)
**Cruiser.**
4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*Eng. Com.*.....P. W. Allen..... 20 Aug 29
*Paid off into Dockyard Control at Portsmouth, 6th April, 1929.*

**DEE.** (*Ch.*)
**Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).**
GUNS 1-12 PR. A.A.

*Lieut.-Com.*.....W. V. H. Harris, MVO, DSO ..... 4 Sept 28
*Lieutenant* .....D. M. Sullivan ..... 5 Dec 28
*Boatswain*.....G. R. C. Cole..... 1 June 29
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 12th December, 1927.*
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.)*

**DEFIANCE.** (*Dev.*) *late 2nd Rate.*
5,270 TONS.
DEFIANCE II. (*'Spartan.'*)
DEFIANCE III. (*Hulk 'Cleopatra.'*)
DEFIANCE IV. (*Hulk 'Inconstant.'*)
*Torpedo School Ship.*
*Devonport.*

*Captain*.....R. S. MacFarlan ..... 28 July 28
*Commander*.....E. P. Thomas..... 1 Oct 28
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(T) C. L. Robertson..... — Nov 27
*Lieutenant*.....(T) H. G. St. J. Bury... 20 Aug 29
(T) R. H. Balfour..... 30 July 28
(T) G. W. Harper..... 16 July 29
(T)(*Gr*) P. N. Churchill 16 July 29
(T) G. B. Sayer..... 25 May 29
(T) J. F. Shepherd..... 25 May 29
*Eng. Lieut.* .....J. B. Langdon..... 16 July 29
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* G. P. O. Hill, BA... 7 May 29
*Surg. Com.*.....R. F. Quinton, MRCS, LRCP..... 25 July 29
*Paym. Com.*.....(I *Sp.*) M. G. B. Brown 1 Jan 28
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*(D) S. E. Brown, LDS... 7 Nov 28
*Surg. Lieut.*.....O. Watson ..... 1 May 29
*Paym. Lieut.*.....W. E. Brockman..... 8 Oct 28
*Elect. Lieut.*.....F. B. Etherington..... 5 Jan 28
*Head Master*.....F. Storer..... 27 July 27
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)A. W. Gully.....11 June 29
*(For Cd. of Confiance, for Confidential Books and as Assistant to Port M/S Officer.)*
(T) J. H. Evans, DSC... 11 June 29
(T) D. Foley..... 2 Nov 28
(T) F. Grinney, DSC.... 7 Oct 28
(T) J. S. N. Young..... 29 Apr 29
(T) A. E. Haddy..... 5 May 29
(T) W. G. Pollock..... 5 Aug 27
(T) W. H. Lawrence.... 1 Nov 27

Digitized by Google

*d. Gunner*.....(T) R. Treby..... 21 Mar 28
(T) F. J. Titball..... 27 July 27
(T) H. T. Bromidge..... 16 Apr 28
(T) E. Tickell..... 2 May 29
(T) A. E. Perry, DSM... 1 Sept 28
(T) W. R. Mason ..... 8 Apr 29
*Cd. Shipwright*...J. E. Warne ..... 1 Mar 28
*Cd. Elect*.....C. R. Fursden..... 27 Dec 27
*Senior Master*.....T. W. Hugill, BA ..... 1 Oct 27
*Gunner*.....(T) J. J. Hazlewood.... 27 Nov 28
(T) C. H. H. Deakin... 13 Nov 28
*Schoolmaster*.....H. J. Jewell..... 30 Aug 29
H. A. Fowler..... — Jan 27
H. S. J. Strong ..... 25 Feb 29
F. W. Spry..... 19 Apr 29
P. G. Foss..... 5 Nov 27
*Wt. Writer* .....G. E. J. Messervy.....3 May 29

*New Books opened 1st October, 1924.*

**DELHI.** (*Dev.*)

**Cruiser.**

4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

*Portsmouth.*

*Commander* .....*W. K. D. Dowding, DSC ..... 24 Sept 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....*A. H. B. Day..... 24 Sept 29
*(G) R. R. Gibbons, OBE 24 Sept 29
*Eng. Com.* .....H. H. Carter ..... 30 Dec 28
*Paym. Com*.....*J. Hackney ..... 10 Sept 29
*Wt. Eng.*.....*W. J. Hall (*act*) ..... 2 Sept 29
*Wt. Shipwright*...W. G. Richards..... 3 Apr 29

*Paid off into Dockyard Control on 7th January*, 1929

* *And on commissioning.*

**DELPHINIUM.** (*Ch.*)

**Sloop.**

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

*Africa.*

*Commander*.....C. E. S. Farrant..... 1 Oct 28
*Lieut.-Com*.....J. H. Lewty ..... 16 Sept 29
*Lieutenant* .....(N) R. H. Craske..... 3 Dec 28
R. H. Mills ..... 18 Dec 28
*Surg. Lieut*.....R. D. Stuart, MB..... 17 Dec 27
*Cd. Gunner* .....W. A. J. Aldridge ..... 18 Dec 28
*Cd. Eng*.....W. T. Kirkland..... 14 May 20

*Re-commissioned at Chatham on 18th December*, 1928.

**DERBY.** (*Dev.*)

**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A

*Mediterranean.*

*Completed to Reserve Complement, 22nd November*, 1924.

*Tender to 'Egmont.'*

**DESPATCH.** (*Po.*)

**Cruiser.**

4,765 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

*8th Cruiser Squadron.*

*America and West Indies.*

*Vice-Admiral*.....*Sir* Cyril T. M. Fuller, KCB, CMG, DSO..... 5 June 28

(*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Admiral's Secretary* } *Paym. Com.* (*1 Fr*) E. D. G. Colles ..... 22 Apr 29

*Flag Lieut.-Com.*(S) M. H. Evelegh ..... 5 June 28

(*And as Fleet* (S) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.*)

*Staff.*

*Chief of Staff* .....(*vide Flag Captain.*)
*Secretary*.....*Paym. Lieut.* C. J. Cooper..... 22 Apr 29

*Capt. R.M.*.....R. V. S. Johnstone..... 17 Sept 27

(*S.O.*(*I*) *Bermuda.*)

*Assistant Secretary* } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* F. A. Haines..... 22 Apr 29

*For duty in Admiral's Office.*

*Paym. Lieut*.....H. J. Reeder..... 22 Apr 29

*Flag Captain*.....A. T. B. Curtels..... 21 June 28

(*And as Chief of Staff.*)

*Commander*.....(N) J. Powell, DSO..... 14 Dec 27

(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer and Staff Officer (Operations).*)

*Hon.* C. P. Hermon-Hodge, DSO..... 10 Mar 28

*Lieut.-Com*.....C. W. Bower, DSC ..... 21 June 28
E. L. D. Bartley ..... 14 Dec 27

(*And as Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)

(G) D. Gilmour ..... 18 June 28

(*And as Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)

(T) H.H.C.Ainslie,DSC . 2 Nov 28

(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)

*Lieutenant*.....T. Harland ..... 7 Nov 28
J. B. Palmer ..... 7 Nov 28
E. C. L. Day ..... 7 Nov 28
R. H. Stephenson..... 27 Nov 28
*Eng. Com*.....S. H. Sims, MVO..... 22 Nov 27

(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

*Lieutenant* (E)....L. E. Rebbeck ..... 2 Apr 28
*Major R.M*.....(*I Gr*) P. W. Malcolm, OBE..... 5 July 28

(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)

*Surg. Com*.....E. MacEwan, MRCS, LRCP ..... 5 Nov 28

(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)

*Paym. Com*.....(*I Sp.*) C. A. Shove, OBE..... 7 Nov 28

(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)

*Paym. Lieut*.....L. W. Pring..... 7 Nov 28
*Senior Master*....T. E. Jackson ..... 7 Nov 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....G. D. Lloyd..... 1 July 27
(T) H. Bevis..... 5 Nov 28
*Cd. Teleg*.....J. P. Cleary ..... 1 Apr 28

(*Accommodated in 'Capetown.'*)

*Cd. Shipwright*...V. F. Moore ..... 7 Nov 28
*Gunner*.....C. H. George..... 2 Nov 28

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

*Signal Boatswain*W. Head ..... 7 Nov 28
*Wt. Eng.*.....S. W. J. Gay..... — Apr 29
H. R. Haddon..... 16 Aug 29
E. E. Berry ..... 14 Feb 28

*Asst. to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

*Paym. Cadet*.....J. O. Britton..... 29 Apr 29

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th November*, 1928.

**DEVONSHIRE.** (*Dev.*

**Cruiser.**

10,000 TONS. I.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—8-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

*1st Cruiser Squadron Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....H. C. Rawlings, DSO ... 19 Mar 29
*Commander*.....I. W. Whitehorn..... 19 Mar 29
*Lieut.-Com*.....(T) Q. D. Graham ..... 19 Mar 29
(G) A. H. Maxwell-Hyslop..... 19 Mar 29
(N) L. King..... ..... 19 Mar 29
J. R. D. Freeman..... 19 Mar 29
*Lieutenant* .....M. T. Collier..... 19 Mar 29
P. A. Berry..... 9 Apr 29
M. A. G. Child..... 10 May 29
S. T. Morgan ..... 19 Mar 29
*Capt. R.M.*.....T B W. Sandall..... 6 Sept 29
*Lieut. R.M.*.....G. P. Carless..... 28 Apr 29
*Eng. Com*.....R. H. Withey ..... 19 Mar 29
*Lieutenant* (E)...A. B. Coventry ..... 19 Mar 29
J. O. H. Gairdner..... 19 Mar 29
*Instr. Lieut.* .....H. C. Kelly, BSc..... 19 Mar 29

Digitized by Google

*Paym. Com.*.....J. A. E. Woodhouse ... 19 Mar 29
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*F. L. H. MacDowel..... 19 Mar 29
*Surg.-Lieut.*.....R. G. E. Richmond, MRCS, LRCP..... 19 Mar 29
*Surg. Lieut.* (D) W. C. G. Ford, LDS..... 19 Mar 29
*Sub-Lieut.*.....C. J. T. Stephens..... 3 Apr 29
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*L. G. Bingham ..... 28 Sept 29
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*H. H. L. Shewell ..... 15 Apr 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) J. P. Wallis. ..... 19 Mar 29
J. G. Lake..... 19 Mar 29
S. Avery..... 19 Mar 29
*(For D.F. & I. Duties.)*

*Cd. Shipt.*.....H. H. McC. Barber..... 19 Mar 29
*Gunner*.....F. Jane..... 19 Mar 29
*Wt. Eng*.....H. C. Lavers..... 19 Mar 29
C. H. Horswell ..... 19 Mar 29
E. J. A. Gibson..... 19 Mar 29
*Wt. Elect*.....F. P. Walters ..... 19 Mar 29
*Schoolmaster*.....A. J. McGregor, BSc ... 19 Mar 29
*Midshipman*.....A. C. E. Higgins ..... 19 Apr 29
R. C. P. Ellis ..... 19 Apr 29
J. A. Burnett..... 19 Apr 29
A. J. Cobham..... 19 Apr 29
J. E. C. Webber..... 19 Apr 29
G. J. Luther..... 19 Apr 29
C. R. G. Wilkinson..... 19 Apr 29
F. N. Elliott..... 19 Apr 29
H. B. Acworth..... 19 Apr 29
R. M. W. MacFarlan... 19 Apr 29
L. W. L. Argles..... 19 Apr 29
C. W. B. Milner..... 19 Apr 29
*Paym. Mid.*.....A. C. Mathews..... 19 Mar 29
*Commissioned at Devonport, 19th March, 1929.*

**DOLPHIN** *(late* **Pandora).** *(Po.)*
**Depôt Ship for Submarines.**
4,530 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
*(Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.)*
*Portsmouth.*

*Rear-Admiral*....VC M. E. Dunbar-Nasmith, CB..... 2 Sept 29
*(Rear-Admiral (S).)*
*Admiral's Secretary.* } *Paym. Lieut. Com.* J. Dent ..... 2 Sept 29
*Flag Lieut.-Com.*†(S)C. R. W. Gairdner 2 Sept 29
*(And for W/T Duties.)*

---

*Captain*.....A. Poland, DSO..... 19 July 29
*(Chief Staff Officer.)*
*Commander*.....†G. W. Wadham ..... 2 Sept 29
*Lieut.-Com*.....†E. M. Loly ..... 21 May 28
*(Staff Officer (Operations).)*
†(A/S) A. S. D. Ryder...10 Dec 28
*Eng. Capt.*.....†C. J. Limpenny, DSO .. 29 Nov 26
*(For duty with Rear-Admiral (S).)*
*Lieut. Com.* (E)...†W. S. Jameson..... 6 Mar 29
*(To assist Eng. Capt.)*
*Constructor Lieut.-Com.* } J. H. B. Chapman..... — Apr 29

---

*For duty in Admiral's Office.*
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } B. O'F. Gregory *(tempy.)* 6 Jan 28

**For Fort Blockhouse.**

*Captain*.....R. B. Darke, DSO .....15 June 29
*(Captain (S).)*
*(And in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.)*
*Commander*.....H. S. Bowlby ..... 13 Mar 29
*Lieut.-Com.*.....H. R. Gordon-Cumming 9 Jan 28
†(T) H. L. Welman..... 11 July 28
*Lieutenant*.....F. J. Coulton..... 2 Apr 28

*Capt. R.M.*.....C. N. S. Smith ..... 1 Mar 28
*Eng. Com.*.....†G. Villar..... 16 Apr 29
*(For charge of Machinery at Fort Blockhouse and Floating Dock.)*
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*T. B. Hawton..... 20 Apr 28
*Lieutenant* (E)....†C. R. A. Grant..... 4 May 29
*Eng. Lieut.*.....†G. F. Taylor..... 1 Sept 28
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* E. S. Ulyat, MA... 6 June 28
*Surg. Com.*.....R. A. W. Ford, LRCP& S 2 Nov 28
*Paym. Com.*.....C. A. Ward, CMG ..... 11 Sept 29
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*G. W. Dawes..... 19 Oct 28
D. O. Henwood..... 2 Jan 28
*Surg. Lieut.*.....C. J. Farr..... 17 July 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) A. H. Walker..... 21 Apr 28
S. F. Osborne..... 7 Jan 29
H. E. Hodgson..... 13 Feb 28
A. Burton, DSM..... 10 May 29
*Cd. Boatswain*....H. W. Drake..... 5 Nov 28
*Cd. Shipwright*...F. S. Lawrence..... 18 May 26
*Cd. Teleg.*.....†H. A. Pears..... 25 Jan 29
*Cd. Eng.*.....†H. L. Stark..... — Feb 28
*Cd. Elect.*.....W. G. P. Whiting ..... 27 Dec 28
*Senior Master*....P. O. Jenkin..... 27 July 29
*Cd. Supply Offr.*.F. E. Carter..... 1 Aug 29
*Wt. Writer*.....F. N. Whiter *(act)*..... 18 July 29

† *And for duty with Submarines.*
*(New books opened on 1st April, 1918.)*

---

**For Submarines.**

*Commander*.....John F. Hutchings, DSO, OBE..... 22 May 22
*(And for Experimental Duties.)*
*Lieut.-Com.*.....M. W. Ballward..... 10 Jan 29
*(And for Drafting Duties.)*
*Lieutenant*.....T. C. Hampton..... 7 Jan 29
R. Mc P. Jonas..... 1 Aug 29
R. N. Garnett..... 2 Sept 29
R. G. Mills..... 15 Aug 29
C. W. Greening..... 16 Sept 29
K. P. M. Edwards..... 2 Sept 29
J. D. Southern ..... 26 Aug 29
F. H. Mansell..... 2 Sept 29
*Lieut. R.N.R.*.....R. J. Sharples..... — Aug 29
*Sub-Lieut.*.....G. D. Tancred (RAN)... 15 Apr 29
N. W. Fisher..... 12 Aug 29
J. A. S. Wise ..... 12 Aug 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) R. T. Philpott ..... 4 Feb 27
*Cd. Eng.*.....C. A. Carlton..... 1 Nov 28

---

**DOON.** *(Po.)*
**Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).**
GUNS—1-12 PR. A.A.
*Lieut.-Com.* .....G. Healey ..... 18 Sept 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....C. W. Beere ..... 18 Sept 29
S. J. Chappell..... 29 July 29
S. E. Veal ..... 12 Jan 29
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.*
*(Tender to 'Harebell.')*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Victory IX,' Portland.)*

**DORSETSHIRE.** *(Po.)*
**Cruiser.**
*Eng. Com.* .....E. G. Sanders..... — Jan 28
*Lieutenant* (E)....B. Cobb..... 28 Mar 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....*(T) A. J. Cock..... 7 May 29
*A. Wildig..... — May 29
*Cd. Shipwright*...H. H. Layton ..... 29 Jan 29
*Wt. Elect.*.....*C. B. Eastwood..... 22 Aug 29
*Building at Portsmouth Dockyard.*
*Tender to 'Victory.'*
**And on commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

**DOUGLAS.** (*Po.*)
**Submarine Flotilla Leader.**
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
*1st Submarine Flotilla, Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....G. P. Thomson, OBE... — June 29
(*Captain* (**S**) *1st Submarine Flotilla.*)
(*Flotilla Staff.*)
*Lieut.-Com*..... †S. E. Norfolk..... 17 Jan 29
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
*Commander* (**E**) C. H. Nicholson ..... 4 May 29
(*Flotilla Engr. Officer.*)
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } W. S. A. Stapley..... 1 Aug 29
(*Secretary to Captain* (**S**).)
*Cd. Teleg*.....†E. H. Cox..... — Oct 28
*Sig. Boatswain*...A. F. Lamble (*act*)..... 16 Dec 28

---

*Lieut.-Com.* .....†(**G**) L. A. K. Boswell.. 7 Dec 28
(*For* (**G**) *duties with 1st S/M Flotilla.*)
(**N**) H. A. Showers (RAN) ..... 9 Mar 28
*Lieutenant*.....A. M. Martin ..... 6 June 29
A. E. Buchanan (RAN) 7 June 29
*Surg.-Lieut*.....E. R. P. Williams, MB 7 June 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....(**T**) M. H. J. Cleverley 28 Jan 29
J. Smith. ..... 20 Jan 29
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Engr*.....F. J. Boyland..... 7 Apr 28
(† *And for duty with Submarines.*)

**For Submarines.**

*Lieut.-Com*.....G. G. Slade..... 22 Aug 29
E. W. Monckton..... 5 July 29
*Sub-Lieut.* .....D. A. Fraser..... 12 Aug 29
H. G. Dymott..... 12 Aug 29
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th June*, 1929.

**DRAGON.** (*Ch.*)
**Cruiser.**
4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*Chatham.*

*Eng. Com*.....W. J. Cole..... 10 Apr 29
*Shipt. Lieut*.....H. R. Lillicrap, MBE... 2 July 29
*Paid off into Dockyard Control on 20th December*, 1928.

**DRYAD** (*late* **Steam Pinnace No. 191**). (*Po.*)
*Portsmouth Navigation School.*
*Postal address:—H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.*

*Captain*.....J. A. G. Troup ..... 17 Dec 28
(*And in command of Navigation School.*)
*Commander*.....H. D. Vaughan-Hughes 2 Jan 29
(*And in command of Tender.*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Edmond F. L. Jones 4 Oct 21
(**N**)M. J. Mansergh (*tempy*)..... — Sept 29
(**N**) J. L. Storey..... 13 Aug 28
(**N**) H. E. Adams ..... 9 Aug 28
(**N**) A. J. Wavish ..... 6 July 29
(**N**) F. G. Hughes ..... 21 July 28
(**N**) E. F. Disbrowe .... 15 Dec 27
*Lieutenant*.....(**N**) J. F. Stevens..... 28 Dec 28
(**N**) G. M. S. Stitt..... 8 July 29
(**N**) C. H. Duffett..... 17 Dec 28
(**N**) R. P. Mack..... 10 Dec 28
*Paym. Com.* .....P. Heather, OBE ..... 2 Sept 29
(*And as Asst. Port Librarian.*)
*Surg.-Lieut*.....T. G. B. Crawford, MB.. 1 Jan 29
*Paym. Lieut*..... G. C.Sammons..... 16 Mar 29
*Head Master*.....A. D. Lewis, BSC ..... 19 May 27

**DUNDALK.** (*Ch.*)
**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**
800 TONS. I,H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
*1st Minesweeping Flotilla.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....G. A. M. V. Harrison... 28 Sept 28
J. Reid..... 5 Jan 29
*Lieutenant* .....C. H. Pollock ..... 5 Apr 28
*Cd. Eng.* .....E. S. Johnson ..... 14 Aug 28
*Commissioned 22nd March*, 1927.
*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'*

**DUNOON.** (*Dev.*)
**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
*1st Minesweeping Flotilla.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....C. V. S. J. Marsden ... 30 Sept 29
H. A. Barclay..... 20 Feb 29
*Lieutenant* .....J. H. Swain ..... 5 Apr 28
*Cd. Eng*.....P. H. Tall..... 1 May 28
*Commissioned 22nd March*, 1927.
*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'*

**DURBAN.** (*Dev.*)
**Cruiser.**
4,650 TONS. I.H.P. 4,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*8th Cruiser Squadron.*
*America and West Indies.*

*Captain*.....R. Leatham ..... 26 Nov 28
*Commander* .....R. R. Stewart.. .. ..... 19 Mar 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(**N**) C. R. Burgess ..... 1 Sept 28
*Lieutenant*.....(**G**) M. Cunningham.... 1 Oct 28
(**T**) R. C. Boyle..... 14 Mar 29
P. Wilkinson..... 2 Aug 29
A. F. Burnell-Nugent.. — Feb 28
*G. A. Rotherham..... 9 Aug 28
*Commander* (**E**) G. F. B. Ottley..... 13 Sept 29
*Lieutenant* (**E**) ...M. G. Evans ..... — Feb 28
*Capt. R.M*.....L. Mercer..... 4 Jan 29 (15 Oct 27)
*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.* } E. I. Spinks, BA..... 19 Mar 29
*Paym. Com*.....(*I Fr, It, Sp.*) G. E. Maynard..... 19 Mar 29
*Surg. Lieut.-Com*.C. H. Savory ..... 19 Mar 29
*Sub-Lieut.* .....A. S. Bolt ..... 19 Mar 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....(**T**) W. Lewis..... 7 Oct 27
W. L. Whitaker..... 19 Mar 29
*Gunner*.....E. Osborne (*act*) ..... 19 Mar 29
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Eng.* .....W. F. May ..... 25 Oct 28
W. Comstock ..... 14 Mar 29
*Wt. Shipwright*...S. H. Tozer ..... 5 Apr 28
*Schoolmaster*.....T. Hoskison ..... 19 Mar 29
*Midshipman* .....A. R. Cheyne..... 19 Mar 29
R. A. F. Heap..... 19 Mar 29
J. P. Mosse..... 19 Mar 29
P. H. Wormell..... 19 Mar 29
F. C. Goodenough..... 19 Mar 29
P. C. Hopkins..... 19 Mar 29
*Paym. Mid.* .....C. F. J. Younger ..... — Feb 29
*Re-commissioned at Devonport*, 19th March 1929.

Digitized by Google

**EAGLE.** (*Dev.*)

**Aircraft Carrier.**

22,600 TONS. S.H.P. 50,000.
GUNS—9–6 INCH, 5–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....N. F. Laurence, DSO... 1 June 28
*Commander*.....H. M. Robson, DSO ... 14 Jan 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....N. A. Beal ..... 3 Oct 27
(N)F. E. Chevallier,DSC 29 Apr 29
(O) J. F. W. C. Hawkins ..... 10 Aug 28
(G) I. R. Clover ..... 11 Oct 27
H. Pursey ..... 1 May 29
(O)H. T. T. Bayliss..... 26 June 29
*Lieutenant* .....(O) H. B. F. Moorhead 26 Dec 28
(O) O. L. Meredith..... 8 Apr 29
(O) J. F. H. Sawyer ... 9 July 28
A. F. Cochrane ..... 18 Aug 28
(T)K. H. T. Peard..... 30 Sept 29
(O)H. P. Brister..... 8 Apr 29
(O) E. H. P. Slessor ... 20 Dec 27
(N) (*I Fr*) H. C. R. Alexander (*tempy*)... 23 Sept 29
(O)E. O. Unwin..... 8 Apr 29
T. E. Podger ..... 1 Dec 28
*Eng. Com*.....W. F. Paffett..... — June 28
*Lieut.-Com.* (E) P. H. F. Mitchell ..... 14 Nov 27
*Lieutenant* (E) ...R. G. Parsons ..... 27 Aug 28
*Capt. R.M.*.....R. W. Spraggett, MC... 29 May 29
*Lieut. R.M.* .....P. Phillipps ..... 2 Sept 28
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* R. M. Nicholls, MA ..... 7 May 29
*Surg. Com.* .....A. C. Shaw, MB, ChB... 3 Sept 28
*Paym. Com*.....B. Carter ..... 1 Aug 27
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } L. E. Northcott ..... — May 29
G. Calcutt ..... — May 29
*Surg. Lieut*.....J. A. K. Fitzgerald, MB ..... 5 Feb 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....J. Bowden ..... 6 Apr 29
(*For D.F. and I duties.*)
(T) H Greenslade ..... 29 Aug 28
G. P. Morris ..... 6 Apr 29
*Cd. Boatswain* ...F. G. Barnes ..... 16 Jan 28
*Cd. Teleg*.....W. E. Noss..... 25 Jan 29
*Sig. Boatswain* P. Tinker ..... 1 July 28
*Wt. Shipwright*...S. L. T. Trenwith..... 6 Apr 29
*Wt. Eng.* .....C. H. Down ..... 12 Sept 29
L. H. Colwill ..... 27 Feb 28
J. A. Trenaman (*act*)... 8 Apr 29
S. L. Leech (*act*) ..... 3 June 29
*Wt. Elect*.....W. Hough ..... 27 Dec 27
*Wt. Supply Officer* } F. A. Barnard ..... 1 Oct 26
*Schoolmaster*.....T. J. Williams, BSc .... 28 May 29

**Fleet Air Arm Flights.**

HEAD QUARTERS.

*Wing Com*.....R. M. Field ..... 9 Mar 28
*Squad. Leader*....R. Halley, DFC, AFC..... 27 Oct 28
*Flight Lt. R.A.F.*W. B. Everton..... 1 Sept 28
M. H. Garnons-Williams ..... 17 Mar 28
B. A. S. Lewin ..... 1 June 29

No. 402 FLIGHT.

*Lieutenant*.....(P) C. W. Byas..... 16 Aug 29
(P) C. A. Kingsley-Rowe 8 Apr 29
(P) H. D. Barlow ..... — July 28
(P) (*I Fr.*) R. A. Kilroy 20 June 28
*Flight Lt. R.A.F.*B. V. Reynolds ..... 1 June 29
*Flg. Off. R.A.F.* M. H. Clare..... 31 May 29
*Pilot Off. R.A.F.A.* P. F. M. Berkeley... 1 Feb 29

No. 448 FLIGHT.

*Lieutenant*.....(P)(*I Fr.*)A. C. G. Ermen 9 Jan 28
(P) (*I Fr.*) E. H. Shattock..... — July 28
(P) (*I Fr.*) O. S. Stevinson..... — July 22
*FlightLt.R.A.F.* (*Flight Com.*) } H. H. Down, AFC ..... — Apr 29
*Flg. Off. R.A.F.* D. J. Harrison ..... 17 Mar 28

No. 460 FLIGHT.

*Lieutenant* (*Flight Com.*) } (P) R. R. Graham..... 10 Aug 28
*Lieutenant*.....(P) I. M. Martineau.... 8 Apr 29
(P) G. R. Maw..... 8 Apr 29
(P) B. H. M. Kendall... 8 Apr 29
*Flg. Off. R.A.F.* E. G. L. Russell ..... 23 Aug 27
K. E. Parker..... 1 June 29
*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 29th May*, 1929.

**EBBTIDE.** (*Dev.*)

**Drifter.**

*Paid off into Reserve at Portsmouth on 15th December*, 1928.

**EDDY.**

**Drifter.**

*Mediterranean.*
*Attached to 1st Submarine Flotilla.*

**EFFINGHAM.** (*Po.*)

**Cruiser.**

9,770 TONS. I.H.P. 70,000.
GUNS—7–7·5 INCH, 3–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
*4th Cruiser Squadron.*
*East Indies.*

*Vice-Admiral* ...B. S. Thesiger, CB, CMG 5 Oct 27
(*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Admiral's Sec*....*Paym. Capt.* J. L. Syson, OBE ..... 28 Oct 27
*Flag Lieut*.....*Hon.* N. A. J. W. E. Napier..... 5 Nov 27

*Staff.*

*Chief of Staff*.....(*vide Flag Captain*).
*Secretary to C.O.S.* *Paym. Lieut.* C. S. Bishop..... 28 Oct 27

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(S) L. D. Jones ..... 1 Sept 27
(*Fleet* (S) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.*)
C. H. Drage..... 21 Dec 28
(*Staff Officer* (*Operations*).)

*Assistant Secretary.* *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. H. Parsons..... 25 July 29
*For duty in Admiral's Office.*
*Paym. Lieut.* ...C. E. C. Tomkins ..... 28 Oct

*Flag Captain* ...B. A. Fraser, OBE .....
(*And as Chief of the Staff.*)
*Commander* .....(N) D. R. Ritchie ..... — July
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)
F. H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton ..... 14 Sept 28
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(T) (*I Sp. It. Fr.*) J. A. Bickford-Smith ..... 9 July 28
(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
T. E. Halsey ..... 1 Feb 29
(G) C. E. F. Hall..... 14 Dec 28
(*And Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

*Lieut.-Com.*.....J. R. D'Oyly..... 20 Dec 27
(*And as Fleet P. & R/T Officer.*)
*Lieutenant.*.....W. H. B. Wallace ..... 1 June 28
G. E. Jones ..... 30 Aug 27
F. D. Howie ..... 18 Oct 27
A. L. Taylor ..... 20 Aug 28
D. E. Holland-Martin.. 8 Nov 28
*Eng. Com.* .....J. Pattinson ..... 7 Sept 27
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
*Lieutenant* (E)...G. A. D. Cooper ..... 12 Feb 29
A. J. H. Goodwin... ... 6 Aug 29
*Major R. M.*.....J. M. Tuke ..... 31 Oct 28
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
*Capt. R.M.* .....T. A. Smythe..... 28 Dec 28
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* H. Beardmore, AKC ..... 18 Oct 27
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* (l *Fr.*) C. D. Howells, BA..... 28 Oct 27
(*And as Fleet Education Officer.*)
*Surg. Com.* .....C. H. M. Gimlette, MB, MRCS, LRCP ..... 14 Oct 27
(*Fleet Medical Officer and as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
*Paym. Com.*.....J. W. E. Gilhespy, OBE 18 Oct 27
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
*Paym. Lieut.* ...A. C. Burnett..... 18 Oct 27
*Surg. Lieut.* .....
*Sub-Lieut* .....N. Lanyon..... 27 July 29
*Paym. Sub.-Lt.*...A. L. Tapper..... 18 Oct 27
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) S. B. Pollard ..... 7 Jan 29
E. Kirton ..... — Aug 27
*Cd. Eng.* .....E. P. Smeeton .....10 Sept 29
(*Assistant to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
*Cd. Shipwright*...E. A. Watts ..... 1 Sept 27
*Senior Master* ...C. F. Mason, BSc ..... 18 Oct 27
*Gunner* .....A. E. V. House ..... — Aug 27
A. G. McLachlan ..... — Aug 27
*Wt. Tel.* .....S. H. Hewison ..... 3 Sept 29
*Wt. Eng.*.....R. T. Jones (*act*)..... 20 Mar 29
C. J. C. Derbyshire(*act*) 29 June 29
*Wt. Mech.*.....E. J. Ogborne ..... 18 Oct 27
*Wt. Elect* .....C. V. Collins ..... 14 Sept 27
*Midshipman*.....C. R. Wood..... 15 Mar 29
I. C. Gordon..... 15 Mar 29
R. J. L. Hammond..... 15 Mar 29
W. A. Juniper ..... 15 Mar 29
M. M. Singer..... 15 Mar 29
G. Talbot-Smith..... 15 Mar 29
P. R. Ward ..... 15 Mar 29
R. C. Egan..... 15 Mar 29
*Paym. Mid.*.....*A. P. L. Newcombe*..... 6 Sept 27
EFFINGHAM II. Postal Address :—*H.M. Naval Office, Colombo, Ceylon.*]
*Lieut.-Com.* .....W. H. Dawes ..... 1 Feb 28
(*For charge of Matara W/T Station.*)
F. R. Holmstrom (*temp.*) ..... 1 Feb 27
*Eng. Com.*.....C. W. Snell..... 15 Dec 28
(*For service on staff of C.-in-C. for duty on shore at Colombo and for Charge of Machinery at Trincomali and Pugetts wharf.*)
*Major R.M.*.....H. L. M. McCausland.. 5 Oct 28
(*S.O.(I) Colombo.*)
E. G. Cheeseman..... 22 June 29
(*For charge of Aden W/T Stn.*)
*Paym. Com.* .....H. L. Jackson, CBE ..... 1 Feb 28
(*Resident Naval Officer, Colombo.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*(D) J. M. Park, LDS.... 29 Aug 27
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } A. P. Atwill ..... 20 July 28
(*Naval Distributing Officer and Mail Officer, Colombo.*)

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on the 18th October, 1927.*

**EGMONT** (*late* **Bullfrog**). (*Po.*)

Late **Gun-Boat.**

465 TONS.

GUNS—5–3 PR.

*Malta.*

*Vice-Admiral* ...F. H. Mitchell, CB, DSO 11 June 28
(*Vice-Admiral in charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Admiral's Secretary.* — *Paym. Lieut. - Com.* (l *Fr*) R. A. Hawkesworth, OBE ..... 18 June 28
*Flag Lieut.-Com.* M. Fogg-Elliot ..... 17 June 28

*Staff.*

*Chief Staff Officer.* (*Vide Flag Captain.*)
*Sec. to C.S.O.*.....*Paym. Lieut.* R. A. Braine..... 1 Feb 29

*Major R.M.* .....C. G. Fothergill..... 15 May 28
(*For W/T duties and for charge of shore W/T Station.*)

*For duty in Admiral's Office.*

*Paym. Lieut.* .....A. Lewis ..... 5 Mar 29

*Flag Captain*.....C. F. S. Danby..... 28 Dec 28
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
*Commander* .....A. E. Johnston ..... 1 Feb 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....R. C. Kinnear..... 15 Mar 29
*Eng. Com.* .....H. L. Hammond..... 18 Feb 29
(*And for Capt. of Dockyards Dept. and for duties with ships and vessels under orders of Rear-Admiral, Malta.*)
*Major R.M.*.....J. T. de S. Washington 21 Aug 28
(*And as Naval Provost Marshal, Malta.*)
*Capt. R.M.* .....C. A. Power..... 26 May 28
(*And as Asst. to Naval Provost Marshal.*)
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* L. W. Wale, MA... 15 Mar 28
(*And for Dockyard.*)
*Surg. Com.*.....J. D. Bangay, OBE, MRCS, LRCP 1 Oct 28
*Paym. Com.*.....H. S. Orchard..... 15 Apr 28
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } W. B. Spry..... 1 July 29
*Paym.-Lieut.* .....H. S. Howell ..... 7 May 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....C. T. Scrimshaw..... 1 Mar 29
A. C. Boddle..... 18 June 29
R. Bailey..... 20 Apr 29
*Cd. Boatswain*....W. Booth ..... 1 Mar 28
*Cd. Shipwright*...G. W. Potter..... 27 Apr 27
(*And as Barrackmaster.*)
*Cd. Eng.*.....E. J. L. Fuller..... 6 May 29
(*To assist Eng. Commander.*)
*Senior Master*....I. C. T. Lupton ..... 27 July 29
(*And for Fleet Education Centre.*)
*Wt. M.A.A.*.....R. Dawe..... 11 July 29
(*Mail Officer.*)
*Wt. Instr. in Cookery* } W. Clymo ..... 1 Feb 29

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services :—*

**For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta.**

*Capt. R.M.* .....E. T. N. Harden ..... 16 June 28
(*Instructor of Small Arms, Malta.*)
*Tempy. R.C. Chaplain* } *Rev.* L. Bracey-Wright 1 Oct 28
*Tempy. Wes. Chaplain* } *Rev.* Irving Davies ... 14 Nov 23
*Tempy. Pres. Chaplain* } *Rev.* Alexander Campsie, MA, MC..... 10 Sept 20
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* } G. S. Jamieson, MA..... 7 Dec 27
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
J. R. G. Hudson, BA... — Aug 28
*Cd. Gunner*.....J. W. Hyatt..... 2 Oct 28
(*For Malta Rifle Range.*)
*Cd. Boatswain* ...E. Jupp ..... 7 May 29
(*Fleet Target Service*)

Digitized by Google

*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } W. J. Veerhault..... 17 Oct 28
*(For Castille W/T Station.)*
*Cd. Teleg.*.....E. N. Dennis..... 8 Nov 28
*(Asst. to Port W/T Officer and for W/T and A/S Ship fitting and refitting duties.)*
*Wt. Teleg.*.....J. C. Kennedy..... 27 Feb 28
*(As Asst. to Port W/T Officer and for Survey of Stores in Malta Dockyard.)*
*Schoolmaster*.....H. J. Jessup..... —
*(For Fleet Education Centre.)*
*Sergt.-Major R.M.* } H. G. Morgan..... 5 Nov 27
*(For R.M. Clothing Depôt.)*

**For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.**

*Lieut.-Com.* .....J. D. Harvey..... 10 Apr 28
*(For Command of Destroyers in Reserve.)*
*Lieutenant*.....T. E. Linington..... — July 29
*(For Command of Group of Minesweepers in Reserve.)*
*Surg. Com.* .....*H. W. Fitzroy-Williams*, MB, ChB DPH, ..... 7 Nov 27
*(Naval Health Officer, Mediterranean.)*
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) W. Shuker ..... 11 June 28
*(For Destroyers in Reserve.)*
(T) H. Anstey..... 30 Apr 29
*(For Minesweepers in Reserve.)*
E. J. Robinson..... 1 Feb 28
*Cd. Boatswain*....T. H. H. Dean ..... 7 Sept 29
*(For Minesweepers in Reserve.)*
*Cd. Eng.*.....J. E. Lang..... — Jan 28
*(For reserve of Minesweepers.)*
*Wt. Eng.* .....W. F. J. Dunn ..... 6 Jan 28
*(For reserve of Minesweepers.)*

## EGMONT II.

**For Mediterranean Destroyer Flotillas.**

*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* J. K. Wilson, BA 1 June 28
*Paym. Capt.*.....G. Solfleet..... 15 Mar 29
*Paym. Com.*.....H. C. W. Turner ..... 15 Apr 28
*(For Supply Duties.)*
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } J. G. Ashford..... 17 Oct 28
C. W. Brockman ..... 20 June 27
*Wt. Writer* .....S. A. Parke..... 15 Mar 28
R. J. Cox ..... 15 June 28
*Wt. Supply Offr.*A. Rickard..... 1 Nov 27

## ELGIN. (*Ch.*)

**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
*Reserve Fleet.*
*Note.*
*Tender to 'Malcolm.'*

## EMERALD. (*Dev.*)

**Cruiser.**
7,550 TONS. I.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—7-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*4th Cruiser Squadron East Indies.*

*Captain* .....H. P. Boxer ..... 23 Feb 29
*Commander* .....I. M. Palmer, DSC..... 10 Oct 27
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N) E. R. Milner..... — May 29
S. V. Jephson..... 15 Aug 28
*Lieutenant*.....(P) R. C. Allen ..... 4 Sept 28
(G) E. M. Evans-Lombe 15 Apr 29
H. Thorman..... 21 Aug 28
(T) C. R. L. Parry..... 2 Aug 29
E. A. N. Gardiner..... 18 Aug 28
J. N. Hicks..... 16 July 28
*Eng. Com.*.....H. S. Warren..... 4 May 29
*Eng. Lieut.* .....A. F. Dellbridge..... — June 28
*Lieutenant* (E) ...P. H. Craven-Phillips . 4 Sept 28
*Captain R.M.* ...H. A P. de Berry..... 4 Sept 28
*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.* } D. R. Hughes, BA..... 4 Sept 28
*Paym. Com.*.....(*I Fr, Gr*) H. E. Symons, OBE ..... 4 Sept 28
*Surg. Com.* .....A. Craig LRCP & S, LDS 15 Aug 28
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } (*I Fr.*) H. H. Harvey. 4 Sept 28
*Surg. Lieut.*.....F. L. A. Hughes, MB, ChB ..... 18 Aug 29
*Sub-Lieut.*.....T. A. Pack-Beresford.. 8 Nov 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....G. May ..... 2 Aug 28
J. E. Grice ..... 2 July 28
*(For D.F. & I. Duties.)*
(T) W. J. Bevan..... 9 Jan 28
*Wt. Eng.* .....N. H. Thomas ..... 30 July 28
F. A. Riddolls ..... 16 July 28
E. J. Brown ..... 2 July 28
*Wt. Shipwright*...P. R. Trotman ..... 23 July 28
*Schoolmaster*.....R. B. Murray..... 4 Sept 28
*Midshipman*.....N. J. Wagstaff..... 4 Sept 28
J. M. Allston..... 4 Sept 28
C. M. Brunner ..... 4 Sept 28
R. G. W. Hare ..... 4 Sept 28
N. McI. Kemp..... 4 Sept 28
W. P. Lucy..... 4 Sept 28
W. S. Donald..... 4 Sept 28
G. B. Rowe..... 4 Sept 28
*Paym. Mid.*.....G. B. Teale..... 22 Aug 28
*Commissioned at Devonport on 4th September, 1928.*

## EMPEROR OF INDIA. (*Po.*)

**Battleship.**
25,000 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH.
2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*3rd Battle Squadron.*
*Atlantic.*

*Rear-Admiral*.....H. K. Kitson, C.B. ... 6 May 29
*(Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Batile Squadron.*
*Personal Staff.*
*Admiral's Secretary.* } *Paym. Lieut. Com.*, F. W. Wedgwood....15 June 29
*Flag Lieut.-Com.*(S)H. R. Sandwith..... 5 May 28
*(And as Squadron* (S) *and W/T Officer.)*
*Staff.*
*Chief Staff Officer (vide Flag Captain.)*
*See. to C.S.O....Paym. Lieut.* S. M. White..... 20 July 28

*Commander*.....J. S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve ..... 3 Sept 28
*(Staff Officer (Operations) and as Squadron* (G) *Officer.)*

*For duty in Admiral's Office.*
*Paym. Lieut.*.....J. S. S. Smith..... 6 June 29

*Flag-Captain* ....F. A. Sommerville, DSO 7 May 29
*(And as Chief Staff Officer.)*
*Commander* .....H. B. Rawlings, OBE .. 1 May 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....R. T. Bower..... 5 Jan 29
J. H. C. Willoughby ... 14 Jan 29
(N) C. B. C. Swayne... 1 Sept 28
*(And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.)*
(T) R. F. Fegen ..... 6 May 29
*(And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.)*
(G) G. V. A. Phelips ... 7 Dec 28
L. A. W. Johnson ..... 2 Sept 29
R. S. Ollerhead..... 15 July 29
A. G. Elliot ..... 9 Nov 28
J. P. Apps..... 31 Dec 27
A. F. C. Layard ..... 7 May 29
E. A. M. Haes..... 15 Aug 29
*(And as Squadron P. & R. T. Officer.)*
*Lieutenant* .....E. P. A. Brooks..... 15 Apr 29
C. C. L'E. Grant..... 5 Jan 29
H. M. S. Mundy..... 26 July 28
(N)W. E. J. Evans *(tempy)*..... 5 Sept 29
(*I Fr.*) W. Evershed.... 6 Dec 28
*Eng. Com.*.....A. G. Jarrett..... — Apr 29
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*E. G. Sullivan..... 18 Dec 28
*Lieutenant* (E) ...I. O. Backhouse..... 28 Aug 28
H. G. R. Binning..... 14 Dec 28
*Major R.M.*.....T. G. Hungerford ..... 16 Aug 29
*(And as Squadron R.M. Officer.)*

Digitized by Google

*Lieut. R.M.*.....C. F. L. Holford..... 3 Sept 29
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* A. Turner, BA ..... 2 Jan 29
*R.C. Chaplain* ...Rev. M. Egan ..... 7 Sept 29
(*Accommodated in 'Marlborough.'*
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* } C. R. Benstead, MC, BA.. 3 Sept 28
*Surg.-Com*.....T. R. L. Jones..... 5 July 29
*Paym. Com.* .....A. C. Home ..... 3 Apr 28
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
*Paym. Lieut.-Com* } E. L. Tottenham ..... 1 Jan 29
*Surg. Lieut*.....H. G. Wells, MRCS, LRCP 20 Aug 29
*Surg. Lieut*, (D) L. A. Moules, LDS ..... 27 Aug 28
*Paym. Lieut*.....G. F. Franklin ..... 15 Nov 28
*Sub-Lieut.* .....A. O. Johnson (*tempy*).. 14 Aug 29
*Sub Lieut.* (E) ...B. R. Spencer (RCN)..... 3 Sept 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) D. Newbold..... 6 Aug 29
P. Fulcher..... 1 Aug 29
E. F. Ayling..... 23 July 29
*Cd. Teleg*.....H. J. Mason ..... 8 Apr 29
*Cd. Eng.* .....H. P. Way..... 6 Nov 28
*Cd. Elect.*.....F. L. Weatherdon..... 19 Sept 28
*Senior Master* ...C. H. Welton ..... 31 Dec 27
*Gunner* .....(T) F. P. Morley ..... 7 May 29
B. J. Anslow..... 8 Jan 29
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
*Boatswain*.....W. Smith..... 7 May 29
*Signal Boatswain*S. W. Brookes ..... 26 Apr 29
*Wt. Shipwright*...N. C. Hill ..... 7 May 29
*Wt. Eng.* .....H. O. Hughes..... 7 Nov 27
C. A. Maxwell ..... 5 Apr 28
O. S. Slope ..... 5 Jan 29
*Wt. Ord. Off.*.....W. H. K. Molton ..... 7 May 29
*Wt. Supply Offr.* F. H. Symons (*act*)..... 20 Aug 29
*Schoolmaster*.....C. H. Sleightholme, BSO ..... 7 May 29
T. Kelly, B.Sc..... 30 Aug 29
H. Ensoll..... 7 May 29
*Midshipman*.....H. C. J. McRea ..... 1 Sept 27
A. G. L. Seale..... 1 Sept 27
J. Casson ..... 1 Sept 27
E. W. Finch-Noyes (RCN) ..... 10 Oct 28
J. C. Hibbard (RCN) ... 10 Oct 28
J. L. Woollcombe..... 5 Jan 29
F. A. L. H. Watson.... 5 Jan 29
*Hon.* J. D. Hotham ... 1 Sept 28
R. J. Hanson..... 1 Sept 28
J. L. E. McClintock ... 1 Sept 28
G. V. Parmiter..... 5 Jan 29
W. H. I. Bowater..... 5 Jan 29
L. D. B. Kenny ..... 20 Mar 29
R. A. F. Churchill..... 5 Jan 29
L. Blackburn..... 5 Jan 29
*Midshipman R.N.R.* } R. J. N. Nicolas (*proby*) 6 Apr 29
T. F. Parminter (*proby*)..... 7 Sept 29
A. Tyson (*proby*) ..... 7 Sept 29
*Cadet* .....R. Winter-Evans..... 27 Apr 29
D. G. Goodwin ..... 27 Apr 29
G. I. M. Balfour ..... 27 Apr 29
P. A. Roche..... 27 Apr 29
R. F. Stubbs ..... 27 Apr 29
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th May*, 1929.

**ENCHANTRESS.** (*Po.*)
**Admiralty Yacht.**
3,470 TONS. I.H.P. 6,400.
*Lieutenant*.....J. Kitcat (*tempy*)..... 27 July 29
*Cd Gunner*.....(T) A. H. Cook, DSM..... 22 May 29
*Reduced to C. & M. basis at Portsmouth on 20th February*, 1926.

**ENDEAVOUR.** (*Ch.*)
**Surveying Vessel.**
1,280 TONS. I.H.P. 1,100.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
*Commander* .....E. F. B. Law ..... 24 Oct 27
*Lieut.-Com*.....M. L. Harrison ..... 8 Oct 27
*Lieutenant* .....(N) W. C. Jenks..... 5 Nov 28
(*In lieu of a Specialist.*)
P. Barlow ..... 22 Oct 27
S. J. Hennessey ..... — Jan 28
W. M. Passmore..... 5 Nov 28
M. B. Thomas..... 5 Nov 28
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*J. McL. More, DSC ... 1 Oct 28
*Surg. Lieut.* .....P. H. Deeny, MB ..... 10 Sept 28
*Boatswain*.....C. J. Lake ..... 5 Sept 27
*Wt. Mech*.....W. J. Nye ..... 4 Sept 29
*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 17th October* 1928.

**ENTERPRISE.** (*Ch.*)
**Cruiser.**
7,580 TONS. I.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—7-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies.*
*Captain*.....H. D. Pridham-Wippell CVO 9 June 28
*Commander*.....C. Moody..... 26 Feb 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N) C. W. A. G. Hamley 20 July 28
(G) J. A. Grindle ..... 1 Nov 27
*Lieutenant* .....H. C. Chads ..... 9 Jan 29
(T) R. C. St. V. Millington ..... 1 Aug 29
(P) E. B. Carnduff ..... 26 Feb 29
J. A. Agnew ..... 17 Dec 28
D. Lampen ..... 21 Jan 29
*Eng. Com.* .....J. L. Deacon, MVO..... 6 Nov 27
*Lieutenant* (E) ...P. D. Oliver ..... 21 Sept 29
*Capt. R.M.* .....G. V. Walton..... 26 Feb 29
*Instr. Lieut.* .....D. H. Evans, AM, MA, BSC..... 26 Feb 29
*Paym. Com*.....H. F. Hewetson ..... 26 Feb 29
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.* J. R. Brennan, MB ..... 9 Mar 29
*Surg. Lieut.* .....E. R. Sorley, MB, DPH 26 Feb 29
*Paym. Lieut.*.....C. H. Rutherford ..... — Dec 28
*Sub-Lieut.* .....R. T. Gardiner ..... 25 Mar 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) M. R. Street ..... 9 Jan 28
A. H. F. Norman ..... 18 Dec 28
*Cd. Shipwright*...C. V. Rowland..... 28 Jan 29
*Gunner*.....J. A. Chapman ..... 18 Jan 29
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Eng.* .....J. P. Hewett ..... 29 Jan 29
J. H. Harrison ..... 31 Oct 27
J. G. Revolta ..... 24 Jan 29
A. L. Filley ..... 14 Mar 29
*Schoolmaster*.....W. L. Furmston..... 26 Feb 29
*Midshipman*.....J. L. Hallewell..... 15 Mar 29
D.H.Maitland-Makgill-Crichton..... 15 Mar 29
R. R. Wood..... 15 Mar 29
J. A. H. McKean..... 15 Mar 29
R. P. Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis... 15 Mar 29
S. J. A. Nix..... 15 Mar 29
W. B. R. Morrison..... 15 Mar 29
*Paym. Mid.*.....R. V. Brockman ..... 12 Feb 29
*Re-commissioned at Chatham on 26th February*, 1929

**EREBUS.** (*Dev.*)
**Monitor.**
8,000 TONS. H.P. 6,000.
GUNS—2-15 INCH, 8-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
(*Flagship of Commander-in-Chief, Devonport.*)
(*For staff see under 'Vivid.'*)
*Cadet Training Ship and Turret Drill Ship, Devonport.*
*Captain*.....S. St. L. Moore ..... 2 Sept 29
*Commander*.....A. M. Peters, DSO..... 1 Nov 27
*Lieut.-Com*.....(G) R. G. Lowry..... 2 Aug 28
(N) N. C. B. Cox..... 15 Aug 29

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenant*.....M. S. Slattery..... 15 July 29
H. V. P. McClintock... 18 Jan 29
W. H. Wood..... 7 Dec 28
*(For P. & R/T. Duties.)*
*Eng. Com*.....F. Jaques..... 20 Apr 28
*Lieutenant* (E) ...R. W. Parker ..... 4 Aug 27
*Captain, R.M*....G. S. Hayman ..... 1 Apr 29
*(And for Training Duties in the Port.)*
*Chaplain* ..... *Rev.* W. F. Scott, BA... 1 Jan 29
*Instr. Lt.-Com* ...D. Lever, BA, BSc ... 10 Oct 27
W. J. Baxter, BA..... 3 May 27
D. Cahill, BA ..... 10 May 29
*Surg. Com*.....W.P.Vicary, MRCS,LRCP 22 Sept 28
*Surg. Lieut*.....E. W. Bingham, MB.... 26 Sept 29
*Paym. Sub.-Lieut.* } C. B. Hinde ..... 24 May 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....F. Hibbs..... 10 Dec 28
I. Griffiths..... 18 July 27
W. H. Coombes..... 17 May 29
*(For D.F. & I. Duties.)*
W. Collins..... 16 Mar 28
*Cd. Shipwright*...C. W. Oxford..... 30 Sept 28
*Wt. Eng*.. .....R. J. H. Duffay..... 13 Sept 29
*The following Officers are borne as additional* :—
*Lieut.-Com*.....H. R. M. Laird ..... 17 Mar 27
*(For duty with Special Entry Cadets.)*
*Lieutenant*.....(E)G.H.Craven-Phillips 2 Dec 28
*(For duty with Special Entry Cadets.)*
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } N. H. Beall, OBE..... 11 July 27
*(For instruction of Paym. Cadets.)*
*Cd. Gunner* .....S. Brock..... 8 Nov 26
*(For Instructional Duties with Cadets.)*
*Re-commissioned at Devonport on 25th July, 1927.*
*Paymasters Accounts carried out in 'Pegasus.'*

**EXCELLENT** (*late* **Nith**). (*Po.*)

**Trawler.**

*Gunnery School, Portsmouth.*

*Captain* .....C. A. Scott..... 20 Apr 28
*Commander*.....I. B. B. Tower, DSC.... 1 Aug 28
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(G) F. C. Flynn..... 2 Jan 28
(G)F. R. Garside..... 22 July 29
(G) E. S. K. E. Greaves 31 Dec 27
(G) C. C. Hughes-Hallett 3 Jan 29
(G) W. G. Agnew..... 27 Feb 29
(G) P. V. Everett..... 15 May 29
(G) J. W. Boutwood.... 1 Aug 29
(G)P. H. Learmont..... 25 May 29
(G)T. A. C. Pakenham 26 Aug 29
*Lieutenant*.....(G) J. W. R. Roy (RCN) (*temp*).....—Sept 29
(G)R. P. Middleton(RAN)25 May 29
(G)E. R. A. Smith..... 23 May 29
(G)R. F. Elkins..... 23 May 29
(G)S. H. Carlill ..... 23 May 29
(G)H. G. Dickinson..... 23 May 29
G. A. Lawson..... 9 Dec 26
*(Lieutenant of Island).*
(G)G. H. Oswald..... 23 May 29
(G)S. W. Roskill..... 23 May 29
C. F. Bacon ..... 13 Sept 29
C. E. Bounton ..... 9 Jan 28
*(Inspector of Diving.)*
A. W. Wright..... 1 Feb 29
*Eng. Lieut*.....S. G. Smith..... 13 Aug 29
*Chaplain and Instr. Com.* *Rev.* William H. Goudge, MA..... 30 Jan 18
*Paym. Capt*.....C. B. N. Lewis..... 1 Jan 29
*Surg.-Com*.....G. D. Macintosh, MB, chM ..... 15 Aug 29
E. Heffernan, MB, BCh 27 Oct 28
*(And as Ophthalmic Specialist.)*
*Paym. Com*.....W. H. Medd, OBE..... 1 Feb 29
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (D) } J. S. F. Horton, LDS... 28 Sept 28
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } L. A. Boutwood..... 8 Apr 29
*Surg. Lieut*.....J. G. Maguire, MB..... 12 Mar 29
J. W. Simpson, MRCS, LRCP ..... 13 May 29
*Shipt. Lieut*.....J. C. Coleman..... 1 Sept 26
*(Barrackmaster)*
*Ord. Lieut*.....L. Tearrio..... — Dec 26
*Head Master*.....W. G. Barrett..... 27 Sept 26
*Cd. Gunner* .....J. Blake ..... 9 Apr 29
R. J. Hatton..... 8 Feb 29
*(In charge of Ordnance Stores and as President of W.O.'s Mess.)*
W. J. Pope..... 16 Jan 28
*(For D.F. & I. Duties.)*
A. E. Rose..... 2 May 27
F. W. Potter, DSC ..... 3 Dec 28
F. Pantling, MBE..... 1 July 28
*(For D.F. & I. Duties.)*
T. E. Brooker..... 14 Jan 29
W. Barber ..... 19 Dec 28
A. G. Weight ..... — Mar 26
A. E. Lacey ..... 8 Aug 27
F. R. Dobson (*tempy*) 24 June 29
W. G. English..... — Feb 28
C. Leonard..... 19 Mar 28
J. H. Dagg..... 30 Jan 29
C. Deacon..... 18 June 28
T. C. Harvey..... 30 Nov 27
A. E. J. Lamport..... 26 Feb 29
C. H. Nash..... 1 Nov 28
A. Cook..... 14 Aug 28
H. W. Ellender..... 5 May 27
*(For D.F. & I. Duties.)*
*Cd. Shipwright*...J. C. Coleman..... 1 Sept 26
*(Barrackmaster.)*
*Cd. Ord. Offr*.....S. J. Spragg..... — May 28
*Cd. Supply Offr*..J. J. Boyd ..... 1 Nov 28
*Senior Master*....R. J. Watson..... 30 Aug 28
*Gunner*.....R. A. Wright (*tempy*)... 1 Feb 29
T. J. Dimmick..... 2 Aug 27
P. M. Corben..... 15 Aug 29
J. Dobson..... 5 Mar 28
A. E. Stanley..... 18 Feb 28
D. W. Harris ..... — July 29
F. C. Rowland..... 19 Oct 28
J. G. R. Titheridge..... 1 Apr 28
V. W. Poore (*tempy*)... 27 June 29
*Wt. M.A.A*.....A. B. Jenkins ..... 7 Feb 28
*Wt. Ord. Offr*.....C. Wain..... — Sept 28
*Schoolmaster*.....F. E. Berry ..... 3 Dec 28
E. W. Voke..... 17 Apr 29
T. R. Smart, BA..... 21 Apr 28
*Wt. Writer*.....H. S. Batten..... 8 July 27
G. R. Polman (*act*)..... 29 July 29

**Experimental Department.**

*Commander*.....F. E. P. Hutton..... 27 Feb 28
*Lieut.-Com*.....W. Vaughan (*retd.*)..... 13 Aug 22
R. F. Knight..... 23 May 27
(G) G. N. Oliver..... 14 Jan 28
*(And in command of Trawler 'Excellent.')*
(G)N. G. Garnons-Williams, MBE..... 11 Aug 27
*Cd. Gunner*.....T. H. Coulter..... 14 Nov 27
H. W. Groves..... 1 Oct 28
*Cd. Ord. Offr*.....W. West..... 20 Apr 28
*Wt. Writer*.....B. V. Tarrant..... 10 Sept 26

---

**For Photographic School.**

*Lieut.-Com*.....R. G. W. Ord..... 10 Aug 29
*Wt. Officer*.....Albert W. Smith..... 16 Apr 20

**EXETER. Cruiser.**

*Eng. Com*.....E. McK. Phillips..... 4 Apr 29
*Wt. Shipwright*...*T. E. Murch..... 18 June 29
*Building at H.M. Dockyard, Devonport,*
* *And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

**FAREHAM.** (*Po.*)
**Twin-Screw Minesweeper.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. A.A.
*Mediterranean.*
*Completed to Reserve Complement 22nd November, 1924.*
*Tender to 'Egmont.'*

**FERMOY.** (*Ch.*)
**Twin-Screw Minesweepor.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. A.A.
*Portland.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | †J. G. Sutton | 8 Sept 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | P. J. Oliver | 4 Dec 28 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | E. Williams | 7 Jan 28 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | †T. W. Collis | 30 Oct 28 |

*Commissioned at Dundee, 12th July, 1919.*
*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

**FISGARD.** (*Po.*)
**Fisgard I.** (*late* **Spartiate**).
*Late Cruiser.* 11,000 TONS.
**Fisgard II.** (*late* **Calcutta**) (*late* **Hercules**).
**Fisgard III.** (*late* **Terrible**).
*Late Cruiser.* 14,200 TONS.
**Fisgard IV.** (*late* **Sultan**).
*Late Battleship.* 9,290 TONS.
*Depôt for training of Artificer Apprentices.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | H. T. England | 6 May 29 |

(*And as Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | J. P. Farquharson, DSO, OBE | 20 July 27 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | J. M. Heath | 3 June 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | A. R. Freeman | 14 June 28 |

(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | J. Slater, DSC | 29 Apr 29 |
| *Eng. Capt.* | F. E. Dean | 28 Dec 27 |

(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Eng. Com.* | T. Spalding | 30 July 29 |

(*For charge of Mechanical and Instructional training and for Repair Duties.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | R. C. Sloman | 3 Aug 27 |
| | F. G. Tritton | — Feb 28 |

(*For Instructional and Divisional Duties.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | T. H. Hunter | 5 Jan 29 |

(*For Instructional and Divisional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* (E) | R. G. Blaxland | 28 Feb 29 |

(*For Instructional and Divisional Duties.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | H. C. G. Griffin | 10 Apr 29 |

(*For Instructional and Divisional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | E. F. Coggins | — Dec 27 |

(*For Instructional and Divisional Duties.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | L. J. F. Howard-Mercer | 28 Feb 28 |

(*To assist in the instruction of Ratings taking Mechanical Instructional Courses.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | H. J. Byrne | 5 Mar 28 |

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* G. H. Harcourt, MA | 1 Jan 29 |
| *Surg. Com.* | C. J. Aveling, MRCS, LRCP | 8 July 27 |
| *Paym. Com.* | P. J. Hazel | 22 July 28 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (D) | D. Barker, LDS | 26 Sept 28 |
| *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* | B. S. Rea, MBE | 19 Oct 28 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | H. W. Strong, MB | 20 Sept 28 |
| *Paym. Lieut.* | F. C. Driscoll | 11 Sept 28 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | C. Woolgar | 24 June 29 |
| | G. E. Wilson | 11 Aug 27 |
| | J. W. Lapham | 8 May 29 |
| | A. H. Wood (*tempy*) | 17 Sept 29 |
| *Cd. Boatswain* | H. Bull | 10 Aug 29 |
| | G. R. Thompson | 11 Apr 28 |
| | R. F. Fluellen | 7 Dec 27 |
| | T. G. Brockway (*tempy*) | 16 Aug 29 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | W. J. Todman | 8 Aug 28 |
| | A. Pitt | 25 Nov 27 |
| *Cd. Shipwright* | A. G. Ingram | 30 Apr 29 |
| | O. S. H. Camfield | 2 July 28 |
| *Cd. Supply Offr.* | H. Windel | 1 Aug 29 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | J. H. Gilbert | 9 July 28 |

(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | W. H. Kenward | 5 Mar 28 |

(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | A. V. English (*tempy*) | 18 Mar 29 |

(*To assist the Eng. Capt.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | F. Richards | 2 Apr 28 |
| | T. W. Robinson | 27 Sept 28 |

(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Wt. Writer* | E. J. Chambers | 17 Sept 28 |
| *Wt. Supply Offr.* | W. L. L. Wheeler | 28 Aug 28 |
| *Wt. Inst. in Cookery* | H. E. Ingram | 1 Aug 26 |
| *Schoolmaster* | P. W. Hunter | 2 Apr 27 |
| | W. F. White (*tempy*) | 30 Sept 29 |

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1906.*
*New books opened, 1st April, 1923.*

**FITZROY.** (*Ch.*)
**Surveying Vessel.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–3 PR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | D. H. Fryer | 1 Feb 28 |
| | (G) F. C. Woodhouse | 22 July 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | (N) K. F. Boxall | 16 Jan 29 |

(*In lieu of a Specialist.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | S. W. S. Robertson (RAN) | 12 Apr 29 |
| | W. H. Dickinson | 5 Nov 28 |
| *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* | A. J. Wheeler | 1 July 29 |
| *Surg.-Lieut.* | J. W. L. Crosfill, MB, ChB | 26 Mar 29 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | G. M. Seaman | 8 Mar 27 |
| *Boatswain* | F. L. Leeder | 27 Feb 28 |

*Completed to full complement at Chatham, 26th March, 1929.*

**FLAT CALM.**
**Drifter.**
*In Reserve at Portsmouth.*

**FLICKER.**
**Drifter.**
*Atlantic Fleet.*
*Attached to 'Centaur.'*

**FLINDERS.** (*Po.*)
**Surveying Vessel.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–3 PR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | J. P. Cary | 24 Oct 27 |
| | H. E. Turner | 30 Mar 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | R. H. Kennedy | 22 July 29 |
| | C. W. Sabine | 16 Jan 29 |

(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Specialist* (N) *Officer.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* | R. H. Kitchin | 26 Mar 29 |
| *Surg.-Lieut.* | T. W. Froggatt, MB, ChB | 26 Mar 29 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | H. Hopkins | 3 Mar 29 |
| *Boatswain* | S. R. Williams | 29 Sept 27 |

*Completed to full complement at Portsmouth, 26th March, 1929.*

Digitized by Google

**FLORA** (*late* **Gryper**). (*Dev.*)
**Gunboat.**
(*Depôt Ship at Simonstown.*)

*Captain*.....E. McC. W. Lawrie, DSO 4 Apr 29
(*Captain in charge, Simonstown.*)
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*}N. Y. Clay..... 4 Jan 28
(*Captain's Secretary.*)

*Major R.M*..... G. H. Kendle..... 16 Dec 26
(*For duty at St. Helena.*)
*Paym. Com*.....W. P. Rainier..... 24 July 29
*Commissioned at Simonstown, 15th June*, 1923.
(*For other Officers borne on the books of 'Flora' see Cape Dockyard Armament Depôt, Simonstown, and Cape Hospital in appropriate sections.*)

**FORRES.** (*Dev.*)
**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–6 PR.
*Devonport.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....C. M. Butlin..... 8 Feb 29
*Lieutenant*.....(N) R. Oliver..... 1 Aug 29
*Lieutenant* (E)....L. Fogg-Elliott..... 21 Aug 28
*Cd. Boatswain*....H. J. Chapman..... 1 Sept 28
*Re-commissioned on 8th September*, 1924.
*Tender to R.N. College, Dartmouth.*

**FOXGLOVE.** (*Po.*)
**Sloop.**
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2–4 INCH, 4–3 PR.
*Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.*

*Cd. Eng*.....F. W. Thornton (*tempy*) 3 Sept 28
*Paid off to C. & M. party on 21st June*, 1929.

**FROBISHER.** (*Dev.*)
**Cruiser.**
9,860 TONS. S.H.P. 65,000.
GUNS—7–7·5 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
*First Cruiser Squadron.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....H. A. Forster, MVO .... — Sept 29
*Commander*.....*E. W. H. Blake..... 3 Aug 28
*Lieut.-Com*.....*(G)R. C. Bayne..... 3 June 29
*(N) E. I. Peyton..... 4 Apr 29
*John H. Lewes ..... 4 June 28
*Lieutenant*.....P. F. R. Waud ..... — Sept 29
I. H. Bockett-Pugh.... 19 Dec 27
*(T) B. J. Fisher..... 15 Apr 29
B. E. W. Logan..... 14 Jan 28
B. T. Turner ..... 1 Dec 28
*Commander* (E)..*B. L. G. Sebastian..... 9 Sept 29
*Lieut.-Com.* (E)..*J. E. Saunders..... 15 May 28
*Lieutenant* (E)...*T. G. B. Winch ..... 11 Jan 28
*Capt. R.M*.....H. Lumley ..... 9 Sept 29
(*And for training of Land Artillery Specialists.*)
*Lieut. R.M*.....R. A. Edmondson..... 29 Mar 28
*Instr. Lieut*.....S. B. Taylor, BA..... 13 Feb 28
*Tempy Instr. Lieut.* J. G. Dowie, BSC..... — Sept 29
*Surg. Com.* .....O. D. Brownfield, OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. 6 Sept 29
*Paym. Com*.....J. M. Bell ..... 20 Dec. 28
J. F. Stephens ..... 10 Sept 29
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*}*H. B. John, MBE..... — Dec 27
*Surg. Lieut*.....R. C. Webster, MB, BCh.. 8 Sept 29
*Sub-Lieut*.....R. B. C. Hutchison..... 7 Sept 29

*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*{J. H. P. Clover..... 17 Jan 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) W. E. R. Palmer.... — Sept 29
(T)W. G. Pappin. ..... 28 Dec 28
*Cd. Shipwright*...*J. R. Brightmore, DSM ..... 6 Sept 29
*Senior Master*....G. Roberts..... 13 Feb 28
*Gunner*.....*G. L. Ross..... 6 Sept 29
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
*E. G. Wye..... 6 Sept 29
*Boatswain*.....C. J. Davis..... 22 Feb 28
*Wt. Eng*.....S. G. S. Morrell..... 22 July 26
R. W. Trevett ..... 12 Jan 29
A. J. Sambell..... 16 June 29
G. S. Mason ..... 10 Sept 29
*C. H. Harris (*act*) ... 15 Feb 29
A. C. Grant (*act*) ..... 10 Sept 29
*Schoolmaster*.....W. C. Cooke..... — Aug 29
*Midshipman*.....*R. H. Maurice..... 14 Jan 28
*E. G. Clutton..... 14 Jan 28
*E. D. Norman..... 14 Jan 28
*G. R. G. Watkins..... 14 Jan 28
*J. A. Meares..... 14 Jan 28
*A. J. R. White..... 14 Jan 28
*Cadet* .....D. P. Mansfield ..... 12 Sept 29
C. C. Lowry ..... 12 Sept 29
J. F. Marmont..... 12 Sept 29
D. A. G. Mackworth... 12 Sept 29
R. H. C. Wyld..... 12 Sept 29
J. M. Palmer..... 12 Sept 29
*Paym. Mid*.....E. J. Webb..... 21 Aug 29
*Re-commissioned at Devonport on the 13th February*, 1928.
**And on re-commissioning.*

**FUMAROLE.**
**Drifter.**
*Atlantic Fleet.*
*Attached to 'Revenge.'*

**FURIOUS.** (*Po.*)
**Aircraft Carrier.**
22,450 TONS. H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—10–5·5 INCH, 6–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
*Atlantic Fleet.*

*Captain*.....E. J. Hardman-Jones, OBE ..... — Sept 29
*Commander*.....W. S. Gray ..... 20 June 28
*Lieut.-Com*.....(O)M. Farquhar..... 2 July 29
A. W. Sprott ..... 9 Jan 28
G. E. P. How ..... 1 Sept 28
(Q)(*I Fr.*) R. D. Rowe, DSO ..... 15 Aug 28
(N) J. S. Raynes ..... 10 Dec 28
(O)G. L'E. M. Sturges 17 Dec 27
W. J. A. Willis, CGM ... 6 Sept 29
(T) P. W. Dimsdale.... 30 June 28
(O) B. J. L. W. Rogers-Tillstone ..... 12 June 28
(O) G. A. M. Williams 1 Jan 29
(O)J. de B. Wailes..... 8 June 29
(O) M. R. B. Deane .... 20 June 28
*Lieutenant* .....(O)F. M. Walton ..... 17 June 29
G. C. Askew ..... 8 Apr 29
(*Acting Observer.*)
(O) E. R. G. Baker ... 25 June 28
(O) G. A. T. Laing..... 9 July 28
J. P. Wisden ..... 29 Apr 29
(O) R. Moore..... 1 Jan 29
(O) C. G. Couper ..... 16 June 28
G. B. Hodgkinson..... 10 July 29
(*And as Acting Observer.*) ...
(O) H. B. Hilbeck ... 26 May 29
(O) K. W. Beard ..... 24 May 29
J. G. Gould ..... 29 Apr 29
(N) S. J. P. Warrand (*tempy*)..... 5 Sept 29
A. H. T. Fleming ..... 10 July 29
(*And as Acting Observer.*)
(O)W. W. R. Bentinck. 6 Jan 29
(O)T. P. Wisden ..... 22 Sept 28

Digitized by Google

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Eng Com.* | H. W. Wildish | 20 Aug | 28 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (E) | A. J. W. Wallis | 20 Apr | 28 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | J. Fitzgibbon | 6 Aug | 28 |
| | D. S. Holt-Wilson | 8 Feb. | 28 |
| | S. L. M. Jenkins | 1 Jan | 29 |
| *Capt. R.M.* | C. A. H. Kitchin | 8 Oct | 27 |
| *Lieut. R.M.* | R. D. Sims | 2 Sept | 28 |
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* W. P. St. M. Michell, MA | 11 Dec | 27 |
| *Surg. Com.* | H. E. Scargill, MRCS, LRCP | 13 Aug | 28 |
| *Paym. Com.* | F K. Kempson | 20 Dec | 28 |
| | R. E. Worthington, DSO | 5 Sept | 29 |
| *Paym. Lieut.* | R. I. C. Behr | 8 Apr | 29 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | S. L. Lord, MB | — Apr | 28 |
| *Mate* | R. B. Edwards | 19 Nov | 28 |
| *Sub-Lieut* (E) | S. W. Underhill | 3 Sept | 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner* (T) | P. W. Lansley | 28 Dec | 27 |
| | J. A. Robertson | 17 Aug | 28 |
| | *(For D.F. & I. Duties.)* | | |
| | C. G. Elliott | 17 Aug | 28 |
| *Cd. Teleg.* | C. C. Nash | 7 Oct | 28 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | J. W. Jones | 28 Mar | 28 |
| *Cd. Elect.* | W. J. Archer (*tempy*) | 5 Sept | 29 |
| *Schoolmaster* (*C.W.O.*) | W. Woolman | 1 Jan | 29 |
| *Gunner* | S. Hancock | 31 May | 29 |
| *Boatswain* | L. J. H. Sheldon | 25 July | 28 |
| *Signal Boatswain* | A. A. Austen | 27 July | 28 |
| *Wt. Shipwright* | S. H. Croucher | 19 Nov | 28 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | H. Good | 27 July | 28 |
| | C. W. F. Bass | 5 Apr | 28 |
| | J. Dunglinson | 18 June | 29 |
| *Wt. Supply Offr.* | P. G. Hopping | 4 May | 28 |

## Fleet Air Arm Flights.

### HEADQUARTERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Wing Cdr. R.A.F.* | F. E. T. Hewlett, DSO, OBE | 8 Oct | 28 |
| *Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.F.* | T. W. Elsdon, RAF | 9 Jan | 28 |
| *Flight Lieut. R.A.F.* | F. J. W. Humphreys | 1 Sept | 28 |
| | R. E. Meek | 1 Oct | 28 |
| | M. C. Dick, AFC | 1 Sept | 28 |
| | F. H. Whitmore, MBE, DSC | 15 Apr | 29 |

### No. 405 FLIGHT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | (P) C. B. Tidd | 8 Apr | 29 |
| | (P) J. P. G. Bryant | 6 Sept | 28 |
| | (P) G. W. Dennis | 1 Jan | 29 |
| *Lieut. R.M.* | (P) K. Hunt | 27 July | 28 |
| *Flg. Offr. R.A.F.* | M. V. Ward | — Dec | 27 |
| *Pilot Officer, R.A.F.* | P. D. Cracroft | 1 Nov | 28 |
| | R. David | 21 June | 28 |

### No. 443 FLIGHT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | (P) J. H. I. Wood | 1 July | 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | (P) F. M. R. Stephenson | 3 Aug | 29 |
| | (P) A. N. R. Keene | 4 June | 29 |
| | (P) H. L. Hayes | 8 Apr | 29 |
| | (P) G. G. R. Rodd | 8 Apr | 29 |
| *Flight Lt. R.A.F.* (*Flight Com.*) | J. McFarlane | 21 July | 27 |
| *Flg. Offr. R.A.F.* | R. H. Barlow | 22 Dec | 27 |

### No. 447 FLIGHT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | (P) J. W. M. Healing | 9 June | 29 |
| | (P) F. G. Wynne | 1 Jan | 29 |
| | (P) (*I Fr. Sp.*) H. P. Madden | — Oct | 28 |
| | (P) P. W. Humphreys | 13 May | 29 |
| *Flight Lt. R.A.F.* | L. B. Duggan | 9 July | 28 |
| *Flg. Offr. R.A.F.* | H. M. Mellor | 26 Jan | 27 |

### No. 449 FLIGHT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | (P) E. W. E. Lane | 15 Dec | 25 |
| | (P) D. M. L. Neame | 24 Nov | 28 |
| | (P) A. Brock | 17 Aug | 26 |
| | (P) H. C. Ranald | — Sept | 28 |
| *Flg. Offr. R.A.F.* | J. E. W. Bowles | 22 Aug | 27 |

### No. 461 FLIGHT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* (*Flight Com.*) | (P) F. W. H. Clarke | 15 Oct | ? |
| *Lieutenant* | (P) M. Cursham | — Aug | 2[illegible] |
| | (P) C. A. R. Gibb | 1 Aug | 29 |
| | (P) J. E. Burstall | 21 Dec | 27 |
| | (P) P. Bethell | — Aug | 27 |
| *Pilot Offr. R.A.F.* | R. J. Drummond | 22 Aug | 27 |

### No. 462 FLIGHT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | (P) P. W. W. Wootten | 1 Aug | 29 |
| | (P) R. G. Poole | 14 Aug | 29 |
| | (P) C. A. N. Hooper | 21 Dec | 28 |
| | (P) H. H. Caddy | 15 Oct | 28 |
| *Flight Lt. R.A.F.* (*Flight Com.*) | D. d'H. Humphreys | 12 June | 29 |
| *Flg. Offr. R.A.F.* | E. A. Swiss | — Dec | 27 |

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 1st January, 1929.*

## GANGES (*late* Steam Launch No. 218).

*Postal Address:—*
*Harwich, Essex.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | F. M. Austin | 8 May | 29 |
| | (*Captain in charge, Harwich.*) | | |
| *Commander* | D. J. R. Simson | 7 Jan | 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | C. A. Kershaw | 30 Apr | 28 |
| | (G) C. E. C. Robinson | 13 Dec | 27 |
| | R. C. Taylor | 1 June | 29 |
| | L. A. H. Wright | 6 Dec | 28 |
| | (S) (*I Rs.*) E. P. Young | 3 Mar | 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | T. M. Napier | 7 Aug | 29 |
| | C. G. Hudson | 22 Mar | 28 |
| | J. W. Grant | 7 Dec | 28 |
| | A. M. Rundle | 1 Feb | 29 |
| | J. T. Lean | 4 Jan | 29 |
| | S. J. Horswell | 24 Apr | 29 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | E. B. Collins | 9 June | 28 |
| | (*For charge of machinery and for duty in harbour craft and in training establishment, Shotley.*) | | |
| *Capt. & Bt. Major* | R. A. D. Brooks, DSO | 28 Aug | 29 |
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* H. E. Gick, BA | 3 June | 29 |
| | *Rev.* R. T. Venn, MA | 12 Jan | 29 |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | H. F. Farr, MA | 15 Jan | 29 |
| *Paym. Capt.* | C. Radcliffe | 16 Jan | 28 |
| *Surg. Lieut. Com.* (D) | R. R. Adams, LDS | 26 Apr | 29 |
| | F. R. P. Williams, BDS | 30 Apr | 28 |
| *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* | L. V. Webb, OBE | 21 Sept | 29 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* (D) | L. R. Armstrong, LDS | 1 Nov | 28 |
| *Paym.-Lieut.* | E. S. Satterthwaite (*Captain's Secretary*) | 1 June | 29 |
| *Head Master* | A. Letherby | 1 Sept | 27 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | J. F. Cashen | 2 July | 28 |
| | H. E. Knights | 1 Nov | 27 |
| | F. C. Dike | 16 Oct | 27 |
| | E. G. Lewis | 12 Dec | 27 |
| | W. Clarke | 8 July | 29 |
| | F. V. Cook | 25 July | 28 |
| *Cd. Boatswain* | J. W. Noble | 24 May | 28 |
| *Cd. Sig. Boatswain* | J. P. Murphy | 27 July | 28 |
| *Cd. Shipwright* | G. Peters | 15 July | 28 |
| *Senior Master* | J. E. Bonnar | 30 Apr | 29 |
| | F. Cartwright | 29 Aug | 27 |
| | T. H. Kneebone | 31 Dec | 28 |
| *Schoolmaster* (*C.W.O.*) | F. G. Turner | 1 Jan | 28 |
| | T. B. Waterhouse | 20 July | 28 |
| *Gunner* | A. W. Davis | 1 Mar | 29 |
| | G. W. Morgan | 12 Jan | 28 |
| | S. W. H. Martin | 5 June | 29 |
| | H. C. Beaumont | 10 Aug | 28 |
| *Boatswain* | M. C. Williams | 12 Dec | 27 |
| *Sig. Boatswain* | L. S. Leggott, DSM | 1 May | 28 |
| *Wt. Telg.* | W. Cox | 7 Mar | 29 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | W. Metters | 22 Jan | 28 |

Digitized by Google

*Schoolmaster*.....R. Kay ..... 23 Mar 29
C. A. Jervis.. ..... 26 July 29
L. A. Kew ..... 19 Sept 26
J. Cullen ..... — Jan 27
W. G. Tucker..... — Nov 26
F. H. Diplock, DOM .... 28 Dec 28
W. G. N. Herley..... 29 July 29
J. S. Morton ..... — June 27
J. Rees, BSC..... 3 Jan 29
A. J. B. Springall..... 17 Aug 29
G. P. Sullivan..... 28 Apr 28
E. P. Thomas..... 28 Jan 29
R. E. Frost ..... 28 Dec 28
J. H. Blakeley, MSC .... 28 Dec 28
F. J. Chinery..... 13 Oct 28
M. J. Cummins, BSC ... 28 Dec 28
W. G. Coleman, MM ... 18 Aug 28
R. E. Collins ..... 4 May 29
D. W. Lacey, BSC..... 29 Apr 29
H. G. Middleton, BSC 29 Apr 29
J. S. Hewitt (*tempy*) ... 30 Aug 29
R. B. Hollis, BSC..... 28 Feb 28
L. G. Murphy, BSC. ... 23 Feb 29
F. R. Henwood ..... 23 Feb 29
C. Carr ..... 23 Feb 29
J. Taylor, B.SC. ..... 23 Feb 29
*Wt. Writer* .....J. E. Hamilton, DSM... 24 Sept 28
*Wt. Instr. of Cookery* } G. H. Iles ..... 1 Feb 28
*Wt. Supply Offr.* C. G. Daysh ..... 21 June 28

**GANNET.** (*Dev.*)

**River Gunboat.**

345 TONS. I.H.P. 2,120.
GUNS—2–3 INCH A.A.
*China.*

*Commander* .....G. F. L. Marx..... 1 June 28
*Lieutenant*.....J. M. G. Waldegrave .. — Sept 29
*Surg. Lieut.* .....W. W. Darley, MRCS, LRCP ..... 8 May 29
*Commissioned at Hong Kong on 6th March*, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Bee.'*)

**GARRY.** (*Po.*)

**Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).**

GUNS—1–12 PR. A.A.

*Lieut.-Com.* .....H. Buckle, AM ..... — Nov 28
*Cd. Gunner*.....J. McDermott..... 31 Aug 29
H. Jeffery..... — Nov 28
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*
*Commissioned on 5th July*, 1926.
*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.*

**GLORIOUS.** (*Dev.*)

**Aircraft Carrier.**

18,600 TONS. H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—16–4·7 INCH, 4–3 PR.

*Captain*.....*D. F. Moir, DSO..... 7 Aug 29
*Commander* .....*K. Edwards, DSC..... 23 Sept 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....*G. C. L. Dalley..... 23 Sept 29
*(T) R. J. Berry..... 5 Feb 29
*H. L. S. Baker..... 23 Sept 29
*(G) A. L. Tidd..... 20 Feb 29
*Eng. Com.* .....A. C. Brook ..... 29 Oct 27
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* R. A. Perry ..... 3 Apr 28
*Paym. Com.* .... .C. C. Merry, OBE ..... 11 July 29
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } C. A. Maurice-Jones.... 1 Sept 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....*(T) F. J. Ingham..... 16 Apr 28
P. J. J. Cullum, DSC... 28 Nov 27
*F. Frost..... 8 July 29
(*For D. F. & I. duties*)
*Cd. Boatswain*....*R. W. Rowse..... 20 June 29
*Cd. Shipwright*...S. E. Sleeman ..... 20 Apr 27
*Cd. Eng.*.....J. D. Irvine ..... 25 Feb 29
R. A. Collings..... 4 Sept 29
*Wt. Eng.*.....H. R. Adams ..... 27 Oct 28
E. Dean (*act*) ..... 9 Sept 29
*Wt. Elect.* .....*P. Bethell..... 11 June 29
*Wt. Supply Offr.*.A. W. Hoar, MSM..... 1 July 29
*Paid off to Dockyard Control at Rosyth on 14th February*, 1924.
* *And on commissioning.*

**GNAT.** (*Po.*)

**Gunboat.**

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.
*China.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....E. C. Hulton ..... 21 Sept 29
*Lieutenant* .....W. Bagwell..... 15 May 28
*Surg. Lieut.* .....J. R. C. Spicer ..... 10 June 27
*Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April*, 1916.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Bee.'*)

**GODETIA.** (*Ch.*)

**Fishery Protection Cruiser (Sloop).**

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. A.A.

*Commander* .....L. C. P. Tudway, DSO, DSC ..... 14 May 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....W. D. R. Hargreaves... 9 Apr 29
*Lieutenant* .....(N)D. H. Secker..... 23 July 29
J. R. G. Harvey..... 12 Aug 29
*Surg. Lieut.* .....L. P. Savers, MB..... 12 Sept 28
*Mate* .....J. H. Wilkinson..... 14 May 29
*Cd. Eng.*.....H. Richards..... 28 Aug 29
*Commissioned at Devonport, 13th January*, 1920.

**GREENWICH.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer Depôt Ship.**

8,600 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—4–4 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.
*Parent Ship of Maintenance Reserve and Depôt Ship for Scottish Command, Rosyth.*

*Captain*.....A. J. Landon..... 16 Aug 29
(*Captain* (D) *Reserve Fleet, Rosyth, and as King's Harbour Master, Rosyth.*)
*Commander*.....(I *Sp*) A. L. Fletcher... 30 Aug 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N) P. H. Mackenzie, DSC ..... 18 June 28
(*And as Asst. King's Harbour Master, Rosyth.*)
J. A. Douglas-Hamilton. 28 June 29
*Lieutenant* .....(I *Fr*) (T)M. F. B. Ward 17 July 29
W. H. L. Harrison..... 3 Oct 27
(*And for P.R.T. Duties.*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*C. G. Ahern ..... 9 July 28
(*And for 'Ambrose.'*)
*Surg. Com.* .....C. M. R. Thatcher, MB, ChB ..... 16 Aug 27
(*And as Naval Health Officer and Medical Transport Officer.*)
*Paym. Com.*.....C. F. Baker ..... 4 June 29
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } D. Paterson, LDS (D) (*tempy*) ..... 17 June 29
*Surg. Lieut*.....W. V. Beach, MRCS, LRCP ..... 13 Sept 29
*Paym. Lieut.*.....H. Prevett..... 1 Jan 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) E. A. C. Barker ... 10 Sept 29
R. Tatterson..... 12 Nov 27
*Cd. Boatswain*....A. T. Nicholson..... 15 Aug 29
*Cd. Shipwright*...J. A. Smith ..... 27 July 27
*Senior Master* ...W. F. Plant..... 8 May 29
*Wt. Ord. Offr.*.....H. E. Gibson, DSM..... 12 Mar 29
*Gunner*.....A. G. Gregory..... 26 Aug 29
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Writer* .....T. P. White ..... 15 May 28
*Wt. Supply Offr.*.J. S. Devitt ..... 22 Oct 28
*Re-commissioned with special complement, 16th August*, 1927.

**Coast of Scotland.**

*Rear-Admiral*.....T. J. Hallett, CBE ..... 4 July 29
(*Rear-Admiral & Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Admiral's Secretary.* *Paym. Lieut.-Com* E. E. Brightman..... 4 July 29
*Flag Lieut.-Com.* C. F. Bush..... 1 July 29



Digitized by Google

*Staff.*

*Commander*.....*The Hon.* G. Stopford... 20 May 27
(*Staff Officer* (*Operations*) *and* (*Intelligence*).)

*For duty in Admiral's Office.*

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } G. L. O. Davis..... 1 Jan 29

**For Maintenance Reserve Destroyers.**

*Commander* .....J. A. Scott..... 15 Aug 29
P. W. S. King, DSO ... 10 July 29
C. E. Brooke ..... 10 May 29
E. T. R. Chambers, AFC..... 1 Feb 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....A. N. Lee..... — Oct 27
A. M. Garlick..... — Oct 27
C. K. Adam..... 11 Jan 28
T. St. V. F. Tyler..... 8 May 28
*Eng. Com*.....H. H. Huxham..... 4 June 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) L. D. S. Cox..... 8 May 28
(T) F. C. Broomfield.... 30 Oct 28
(T) A. R. Phillips ..... — Sept 27
(T) J. Trevethan..... 2 May 29
*Cd. Boatswain* ...W. G. Knight..... 14 Feb 28
*Wt. Shipwright*...F. D. Rich ..... 10 Dec 28

**For Fleet Air Arm.**

*Lieutenant*.....(P)G. F. Renwick..... 17 June 29
(P)*Hon.* J. M. Southwell 16 June 29
(P) G. Willoughby..... — June 28
*Captain R.M.* ....(P) H. M. A. Day..... 30 Mar 29
*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.* } J. G. Murray ..... 15 Nov 28
G. R. M. Clifford..... 23 July 29
*Flying Officer, R.A.F.* } W. D. Baxter..... 13 June 28
D. J. Waghorn..... 21 June 29

**Boom Defence Depôt and Training School.**

*Lieut.-Com.* .....G. E. Blackmore, DSC.. 15 May 25
*Lieutenant*.....J. S. Linsey..... 13 Apr 28
*Cd. Eng*.....A. T. Wilkins..... 1 Oct 27
*Boatswain* .....W. H. Calveley..... 19 May 27

**For Miscellaneous Service.**

*Gunner*. .....R. G. W. Mills ..... 9 Apr 29
*For Instructional Sheds.*

**GRENVILLE.** (*Ch.*)

**Flotilla Leader.**

1,670 TONS. H.P. 36,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

*Reserve Fleet.*
*Nore.*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* E. R. Eastabrook..... 11 Sept 29
*Paid off, 1st July*, 1928.

**H 23. Submarine.**

*5th Submarine Flotilla.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Lieut. in Comd.* C. P. Robertson..... 22 Feb 29
*Lieutenant*.....R. S. Abram ..... 15 Apr 29
*Lieut. R.N.R.*....C. H. Verner..... 10 June 29
*Tender to 'Alecto.'*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

**H 24. Submarine.**

*6th Submarine Flotilla.*

*Lieut. in Comd*...E. A. Stocker . ..... 31 Dec 28
*Lieutenant*.....R. W. D. Thomson..... 12 Aug 29
*Sub.Lieut.R.N.R.* K. G. Cronin. ..... 18 Mar 29
*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*
*Commissioned 20th March*, 1928.

**H 27. Submarine.**

*Portsmouth.*

*Lieut. in Comd*....J. E. Broome..... 10 Aug 29
*Lieutenant*.....G. M. Sladen..... 10 Aug 29
*Sub-Lieut.R.N.R.*H. Coffey ..... 9 Sept 29
*Commissioned 10th August*, 1929
(*Tender to 'Alecto.*)

**H 28. Submarine.**

*5th Submarine Flotilla.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Lieut. in Comd*....J. G. Wood ..... 26 Aug 29
*Lieutenant*.....H. Wright ..... 15 Apr 29
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st September* 1928.
(*Tender to 'Alecto.'*)

**H 30. Submarine.**

*5th Submarine Flotilla.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(*ISw*)D. E. G.Wemyss. 15 July 29
*Lieutenant* .....J. C. H. Nelson ..... 4 Dec 28
*Sub-Lieut.R.N.R.*K. McM. Drake..... 9 Aug 29
*Tender to 'Alecto.'*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

**H 31. Submarine.**

*5th Submarine Flotilla.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Lieut. Com.* .....W. C. Thomas ..... 29 Apr 29
*Lieutenant*.....H. C. Browne..... 15 Apr 29
*Sub-Lieut.R.N.R.* Hill ..... 9 Aug 29
*Tender to 'Alecto.'*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

**H 32. Submarine.**

*6th Submarine Flotilla.*

*Lieut. in Comd*....A. E. F. Lovell ..... 29 Apr 29
*Lieutenant*.....H. P. de C. Steel..... — Aug 29
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* } J. Jackson..... 19 Aug 29
*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*

**H 33. Submarine.**

*Lieut.-Com.* .....L. B. A. Majendie..... 31 Dec 28
*Lieutenant* .....O. F. L. Bullock..... 7 Feb 29
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* } A. J. McHattie..... 16 Mar 29
*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*

**H 34. Submarine.**

*5th Submarine Flotilla.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Lieut. in Comd*...H. W. S. Browning .... 31 Dec 28
*Lieutenant*.....H. A. L. Marsham..... 12 Aug 29
*Lieut. R.N.R.*....J. G. Wiseman..... 11 Feb 27
*Tender to 'Alecto.'*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

**H 43. Submarine.**

*5th Submarine Flotilla.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Lieut. in Comd*...R. J. A. Cuming Gibson Craig..... 20 Aug 29
*Lieutenant*.....J. W. Linton..... 12 Aug 29
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*A. Ayre..... 16 Mar 29
*Tender to 'Ross.'*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

Digitized by Google

**H 44. Submarine.**

*6th Submarine Flotilla.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....C. Plumer ..... 10 June 29
*Lieutenant*.....C. A. Rowe..... 12 Aug 29
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* } H. B. Peate ..... 9 Sept 29

*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*

**H 43. Submarine.**

*5th Submarine Flotilla.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Lieut. in Comd.*...J. A. C. Hill..... 22 Feb 29
*Lieutenant* .....L. P. Brindley ..... 4 Dec 28
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* } D Parsons..... 9 Sept 29

*Tender to 'Alecto.'*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.')*

**H 48. Submarine.**

*6th Submarine Flotilla.*

*Lieut. in Comd.*...M. B. Sherwood..... 26 Aug 29
*Lieutenant* .....J. D. Luce..... — Aug 29
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* } D. H. F. Armstrong.... 19 Aug 29

*Tender to 'Vulcan'*

**H 50. Submarine.**

*6th Submarine Flotilla.*

*Lieut. in Comd.*...J. M. Money..... 26 Aug 29
*Lieutenant*.....(I *Fr*) J. F. W. Hine ... 12 Aug 29
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* } L. T. Sly ..... 9 Sept 29

*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*

**HALO.**

**Drifter.**

*Attached to 'Hood.'*

**HAREBELL.** (*Dev.*)

**Fishery Protection Cruiser (Sloop)**

1,290 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 2-12 PR. A.A.

*Captain*.....M. L. Goldsmith, DSO.. 11 Jan 29
*(Captain F.M.S.)*
*Lieut.-Com.* .....F. J. Durnford ..... 14 July 28
*Lieutenant* .....(N) K. Mackintosh..... 31 Aug 29
(I *Fr*)R. B. Honnywill 11 June 29
*Lieutenant* (E)....W. A. Pickup..... 10 Sept 28
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } W. H. Bradley..... 22 Mar 29

*(Secretary to Captain F.M.S.)*
*Surg. Lieut*.....H. E. M. Martin..... 27 Mar 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....C. H. Payne ..... 12 Mar 28

*(And for (G) Duties in Flotilla.)*
*Re-commissioned 12th February*, 1920.
*(Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.')*

**HARMATTAN.**

**Drifter.**

*Atlantic Fleet.*
*Attached to Second Cruiser Squadron.*

**HARROW.** (*Dev.*)

**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**

800 TONS. I.H.P 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

*Mediterranean.*

*Reduced to Reserve, 7th February*, 1926.

*Tender to 'Egmont.'*

**HAWKINS.** (*Ch.*)

**Cruiser.**

9,750 TONS. H.P. 60,000.

GUNS—7-7·5 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

*Eng. Com.*.....W. A. Carlisle ..... 15 Jan 29
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*J. Mann ..... — Sept 29
*Paym. Com.*.....*L. A. da C. Ricci..... 21 Sept 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....*L. J. Backhouse ..... 30 Sept 29
*Cd. Shipwright*....T. H. Gwilliam ..... 6 Nov 28

*Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham, 12th November*, 1928.
* *And on Commissioning.*

**HEATHER.** (*Dev.*)

**Sloop.**

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

*First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.*

*Portland.*

*Commander*.....L. G. Dawson..... 18 Jan 29
*Lieut.-Com.*.....*The Hon.* A. B. Carnegie..... 3 Jan 28
(A/S) K. B. Wilson ... 1 Sept 28
*Lieutenant*.....(N) J. S. C. Salter..... 10 May 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....G. Turner..... 23 Apr 28
*Wt. Eng.* .....L. S. Rooke ..... 17 Sept 29

*Commissioned 15th March*, 1923.
*(Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.')*

**HELIOTROPE.** (*Po.*)

**Sloop.**

1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.

GUNS—1-4 INCH. 4-3 PR.

*America and West Indies.*

*Commander*.....A. K. Gibson..... 8 May 28
*Lieut.-Com.*.....W. M. L. Astwood ..... 8 May 28
*Lieutenant*.....(N) C. W. M. Vereker . 27 Aug 28
*Surg. Lieut* .....V. G. Horan, MB, BCh. 27 Aug 28
*Sub-Lieut*.....(I *Fr*) A. M. McDowell . 1 Aug 28
*Cd. Gunner*.....H. Swales..... 17 Nov 27
*Cd. Eng*.....R. B. James..... 15 Dec 28

*Re-commissioned at Bermuda on 12th June*, 1929.

**HERALD.** (*Dev.*)

**Surveying Vessel.**

1,650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.

GUNS—1-3 PR.

*China.*

*Commander*.....P. S. E. Maxwell..... 8 Feb 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....C. A. Bamford..... 16 Jan 29
(N) A. M. Hughes..... 16 Jan 29

*(In lieu of a Specialist.)*

*Lieutenant.*.....E. V. R. Baker..... 16 Jan 29
W. H. Martin (RAN).... 1 Apr 28
M. E. Welby ..... 23 May 27
H. J. C. Stokes..... 16 Jan 29



Digitized by Google

*Surg. Lieut.*.....F. C. M. Bamford, MB 9 Apr 29
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } A. G. Bath, OBE..... 19 July 28
*Cd. Eng*.....G. B. Pike..... 12 June 28
*Boatswain*.....E. Collings..... 1 Nov 28
*Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 11th January, 1929.*

**HERMES.** (*Ch.*)

**Aircraft Carrier.**

10,850 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-5·5 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*China.*

*Captain*.....J. D. Campbell, MVO, OBE..... 17 Jan 29
*Commander*.....D. C. Lang..... 23 Sept 29
*Lieut.-Com*.....(O) J. A. Garland..... 1 Nov 27
A. J. Cubison, DSC ..... 12 Nov 28
I. B. Farrant..... 15 Dec 27
(O) W. G. Camidge..... 15 Dec 27
*Lieutenant*.....(O) D. A. C. Sillar..... 15 Dec 27
(G) D. H. Magnay..... — Mar 29
E. J. Prevost..... 15 Dec 27
A. H. Alexander..... 15 Dec 27
(O) A. B. Usher..... 15 Dec 27
(O) J. P. Wright..... 15 Dec 27
A. V. Walker..... 15 Nov 28
R. C. P. Thomas..... 21 Dec 28
(*And as Acting Observer.*)
(I *Fr.Gr.*) F. W. Beasley 21 Dec 28
(*And as Acting Observer.*)
(O) E. M. Hutton..... 9 July 28
*Eng. Com*.....W. V. Kennaway ..... 21 Nov 27
*Lieutenant* (E)....W. M. Gibson..... 15 Nov 27
*Eng.-Lieut*.....C. R. P. Bennett..... — Feb 29
*Capt. R.M*.....H. R. D. Woods..... 6 Sept 29
*Lieut. R.M*.....C. F. Phillips..... 20 Apr 27
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* F. Freeman, MA... 26 Mar 24
*Surg. Com*.....C. G. Sprague, MRCS, LRCP..... 15 Dec 27
*Paym. Com*.....A. H. Payne..... 15 Dec 27
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } J. H. B. Herbert..... 28 Dec 27
*Surg. Lieut*.....J. D. Sayers..... 1 Jan 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....W. Stoddart..... — July 27
(T) H. C. Dewey..... — Nov 27
*Cd. Eng*.....William Smith..... 16 Apr 28
*Cd. Shipwright*...M. J. Hawkins..... 15 Dec 27
*Cd. Supply Officer* } F. W. King..... 2 May 27
*Gunner*.....W. Nettleship..... — July 27
*Boatswain*.....F. T. Barnes..... 15 Dec 27
*Sig. Boatswain*...H. Coward..... 15 Dec 27
*Wt. Teleg*.....P. J. Olding DSM, MSM 2 Apr 28
*Wt. Eng*.....D. G. B. Cock..... 28 Nov 27
F. J. Schroder ..... 20 Jan 28
*Schoolmaster*.....F. C. Densum..... 15 Dec 27
*Paym. Mid*.....E. E. Hitchens..... 1 Jan 29

**Fleet Air Arm Flights.**

HEADQUARTERS.

*Wing Com. R.A.F.* } A. H. S. Steele-Perkins OBE ..... 19 Oct 28
*Sqdn.Ldr.R.A.F.L. C. Keeble* ..... 10 Dec 27
*Flight. Lieut. R.A.F.* } J. W. Colquhoun..... 27 June 29
*Flying Officer R.A F.* S. F. Cole..... 10 Apr 26
A. E. Evans, DFC..... — Dec 27

No. 403 FLIGHT.

*Lieut.-Com.* (*Flight Com.*) } (P) T. O. Bulteel.....
*Lieutenant*.....(P) A. M. Pilling..... 26 Oct 27
(P) D. G. F. W. Macintyre..... 19 Oct 28
(P) R. H. Barrett ..... 15 Dec 27
(P) H. W. Metcalfe ..... 30 Sept 28
(P) P. D. Heinemann.. — Aug 28
*Flg. Offr.R.A.F*..J. F. M. Wallis..... 20 Mar 28
*Pilot Offr. R.A.F*.A. B. Bennett..... 15 Feb 29
E. M. F. Grundy..... 2 May 29

No. 440 FLIGHT.

*Lieutenant*.....(P) A. O. Watson..... 21 Dec 27
(P) H. D. Smallwood... 2 May 29
(P) R. P. Garnett..... 2 May 29
(P) J. E. Fenton..... 15 Dec 27
*Flight-Lieut.R.A.F.* (*Flight Com.*) } F. L. Pearce..... 13 July 28
*Flg.Offr.R.A.F*...C. E. St. J. Beamish.... 13 June 29

No. 442 FLIGHT.

*Lieutenant*.....(P) F. W. N. Bassett... 1 Jan 29
(P) J. W. Hale..... 1 Jan 29
*Flight-Lieut.*... (*Flight Com.*) } W. D. Gairdner, DFC... 1 Jan 29
*Flg. Offr. R.A.F*.T. M. V. May..... 1 Jan 29
E. B. Webb..... 1 Jan 29
A. R. Ward..... 1 Jan 29
S. L. Blunt..... 25 Jan 29
A. G. C. Sommerhough 22 June 29
*Re-commissioned at Chatham on 15th December 1927.*

**HOLLYHOCK.**

**HOOD.** (*Dev.*)

**Battle Cruiser.**

41,200 TONS. H.P. 144,000.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-5·5 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(T) W. M. Phipps-Hornby ..... 29 Apr 29
*Lieutenant* .....(G) A. J. Mallett ..... 28 June 29
(*in lieu of a specialist officer.*)
*Eng. Com*.....J. D. Sturrock..... — Aug 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) C. E. Finch, MBE .... 10 June 29
*Cd. Shipwright*...H. M. Hay..... 17 May 29
*Wt. Eng.* .....C. Blatchford..... 11 Aug 27
*Paid off into Dockyard Control at Portsmouth, 17th May*, 1929.

Digitized by Google

**HORIZON.**

**Drifter.**

**HORNET** (*late* **C.M.B. No. 102**).

*C.M.B. BASE.*

*Haslar.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....†F. P. Busbridge..... 15 Oct 28

*Commissioned 13th November*, 1926.

*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

**HUNTLY.** (*Dev.*)

**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut.-Com.* F. C. C. Kennedy ..... 15 Feb 29

(*And in charge of M/S in Reserve.*)

*Cd. Eng.*.....W. J. Gerrish..... — Sept 29

*Completed to Reserve Complement, 17th October*, 1924.

*Tender to 'Egmont.'*

**IMPREGNABLE No. 2** (*late* **Powerful II.**, *late* **Andromeda**, *late* **Cruiser**).

11,000 TONS. I.H.P. 16,500.

*Paid off into Dockyard Control at Devonport.*

27 *March*, 1929.

**INDIAN SUMMER.**

**Drifter.**

*Portsmouth.*

*Attached to 'Tiger.'*

**INDUS.**

*Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Artificer Apprentices.*

INDUS (*late* DEFENCE) *Iron Ship*. 6,270 TONS.

*Workshop.*

*Paid off 15th August*, 1922.

**IRON DUKE.** (*Po.*)

**Battleship.**

25,000 TONS. H.P. 29,000.

GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

*Sea-going Gunnery Firing Ship.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain*..... | *Y*CE. C. Boyle ..... | 14 Aug 29 |
| *Commander*..... | M. J. Palmes ..... | 15 Apr 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* ..... | (N)C. A. R. Routh..... | 9 May 29 |
| | (I *It*) J. Murray ..... | 30 Apr 29 |
| | (G) D. S. Swanston..... | 25 Apr 29 |
| *Lieutenant* ..... | (T) R. Heathcote..... | 12 Apr 29 |
| | H. Kingsley (RCN) ..... | 13 May 29 |
| | G. L. Cant (RAN)..... | 30 Apr 29 |
| | E. H. G. Gregson..... | 30 Apr 29 |
| *Eng. Com.*..... | O. C. D. Dallas ..... | 19 July 29 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | F. J. S. Symons..... | 17 Jan 29 |
| *Lieutenant* (E)... | S. T. G. Bartwell ..... | 19 Mar 29 |
| *Capt. R.M.*..... | C. M. G. Luxmoore..... | 8 June 29 |
| *Lieut. R.M.* ..... | M. Clarke ..... | 7 June 29 |
| *Chaplain*..... | *Rev.* L. Coulshaw, MC AKC | 4 June 29 |
| *Surg. Com.*..... | P. B. Egan, MD ..... | 4 June 29 |
| *Paym. Comdr.*.... | W. E. G. Burtenshaw | 1 Apr 29 |
| | J. R. Sale..... | 25 June 29 |
| *Surg. Lieut.*..... | D. A. Newbery ..... | 13 May 29 |
| *Paym.-Lieut.*..... | R. Q. Pine ..... | 1 June 29 |
| *Mate* (E)..... | F. A. Jeans (*act*)..... | 13 Aug 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner* ..... | J. W. J. Draisey, MBE | 17 June 29 |
| | (T) J. W. Bordiss..... | 27 Aug 28 |
| | W. N. Fern..... | 26 Apr 28 |
| | G. Hamilton..... | 1 May 29 |
| | (T) J. F. Cook ..... | 25 July 29 |
| *Cd. Boatswain*.... | H. J. T. Downes ..... | 4 June 29 |
| *Cd. Ord. Officer*... | C. H. Hillier..... | — Aug 29 |
| *Cd. Shipwright*... | W. J. Trounce ..... | 20 June 28 |
| *Wt. Shipwright*... | P. D. Eastes..... | — Apr 29 |
| *Wt. Eng.* ..... | O. H. Harvey..... | 18 June 28 |
| | J. O. Sheer ..... | 5 Jan 29 |
| | W. H. C. Leggatt..... | 30 Apr 29 |
| | W. R. Corner (*act*)..... | 12 Mar 29 |
| *Schoolmaster*..... | G. Crowle ..... | — May 29 |

*The following Officer is borne as additional :—*

*Cd. Gunner*.....H. Creasey ..... — May 29

(*For H.A. Range, Portland.*)

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th June*, 1929.

**IROQUOIS.** (*Po.*)

**Surveying Vessel.**

1,650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.

GUNS—1-3 PR.

*China.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain*..... | J. D. Nares, DSO..... | 23 Feb 28 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* ..... | T. Taylor..... | 16 Jan 29 |
| *Lieutenant*..... | C. G. Little (RAN)..... | 1 Apr 28 |
| | (N) E. H. B. Baker..... | 14 Dec 27 |
| | (*In lieu of a specialist.*) | |
| | A. B. B. Foulerton..... | 14 Dec 27 |
| | C. J. Wood..... | 1 Aug 28 |
| *Surg. Lieut.*..... | E. W. Graham, MB,ChB | 15 Jan 29 |
| *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* | (I *Fr.*) W. G. Ward-Smith ..... | 1 Dec 27 |
| *Sub.-Lieut.*..... | C. F. Rawnsley..... | 16 Jan 29 |
| *Cd. Boatswain*... | M. Connolly..... | 5 Dec 27 |
| *Wt. Eng.* ..... | R. E. Cope..... | 1 Jan 28 |

*Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 5th March*, 1928.



Digitized by Google

**K 26. Submarine.**

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

*1st Submarine Flotilla.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Commander* .....(I *Sp*) G. A. Garnons-Williams, DSC..... 6 Aug 28
*Lieutenant*.....G. Tanner..... 18 July 29
E. N. V. Currey ..... — Nov 28
*Eng. Lieut*.....H. A. Asbury..... 22 Oct 28
*Sub-Lieut*.....(N) E. C. F. Nicolay... 25 Feb 29
(*In lieu of a specialist.*)

*Commissioned at Chatham, 19th May, 1923.*
*Accounts carried out in 'Cyclops'*

**KATE LEWIS.** (*Po.*)

**Trawler.**

*Portsmouth.*

*Lieut. in Comd*....W. H. A. Newman..... 22 Mar 28
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) H. D. Jenner ..... 22 Mar 29

*Commissioned at Portsmouth on 8th January, 1924.*
*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

**KELLETT.** (*Ch.*)

**Surveying Vessel.**

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-3 PR.

*Lieut.-Com. in Comd.* } N. A. C. Hardy..... 4 Aug 27
*Lieut.-Com.* .....A. Jones ..... 5 Nov 28
(N) W. I. Farquharson 25 June 28
(*In lieu of a Specialist Officer.*)
*Lieutenant*.....W. B. Monk..... 25 May 29
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (I *Fr*)W. W. Cove ... 26 Mar 29
*Surg.-Lieut*.....C. H. Birt, MRCS, LRCP 26 Mar 29
*Sub-Lieut*.....R. E. Terry (*act*)..... 26 Mar 29
*Cd. Boatswain*...R. Sullivan..... 15 Nov 28
*Cd. Mech*.....H. P. Spann..... 2 Dec 26

*Completed to full complement at Chatham, 26th March, 1929.*

**KENNET.** (*Ch.*)

**Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).**

GUNS—1-12 PR. A.A.

*Lieut.-Com.* .....E. F. G. Wharton .... 2 July 29
*Lieutenant*.....W. J. Stride..... 23 Apr 29
*Gunner* .....G. H. Hayes..... 5 Dec 28

*Tender to 'Pembroke'*

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 29th December, 1928.*

**KENT** (*Ch.*)

**Cruiser.**

GUNS—8-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

*Fifth Cruiser Squadron.*
*China.*

*Vice-Admiral*.....A. K. Walstell, KCB.... 28 Nov 28
(*Commander-in-Chief, China Station.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Admiral's Secy*...*Paym.-Capt.* L. C. E. Ayre, OBE..... 28 Nov 28
*Flag Lieut*.....D. P. Evans..... 28 Nov 28

*Staff.*

*Chief of Staff*.....(*vide Flag Captain.*)
*Secretary*.....*Paym. Lieut.* P. J. A. Moore (*tempy*).....28 Nov 28

---

*Captain*.....E. C. O. Thomson, DSO 20 Sept 29
(*Captain in Charge, Singapore.*)
*Commander* .....(G) H. G. D. Acland, DSO 19 Dec 27
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
J. N. Knox.....15 Mar 29
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .....H. J. Murphy..... 17 Feb 28
(*Staff Officer (Intelligence).*)
(S) (I *Fr*) H. S. L. Ewart..... 15 June 28
(*Fleet (S) & (W/T) Officer*)
(I *Jp*) W. B. Keith..... 14 Mar 29
(*Staff Officer (I).*)
*Eng. Capt.*.....T. E. Aitkenhead..... 26 Dec 28
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
*Major R.M*.....R. C. A. Glunicke..... 24 Feb 28
(*S.O. (I), Singapore.*)
*Capt. R.M.* .....G. W. M. Grover..... 13 July 28
(*S.O. (I), Shanghai.*)
*Flying Officer R.A.F.* } A. R. Hamilton..... 27 Jan 27
(*Asst. to Fleet Aviation Officer.*)
*Cd. Eng*.....A. C. Renny..... 30 Jan 28
(*As Asst. to Fleet Eng. Officer.*)

---

*Assistant Sec*.....*Paym. Lieut.- Com.* H. T. Isaac. ..... 28 Nov 28

---

*For duty in Admiral's Office.*

*Paym. Lieut*.....R. Bailey..... 28 Nov 28
J. H. P. Proctor..... 28 Nov 28
*Paym. Sub-Lieut*.V. G. H. Weekes..... — Dec 28

---

*Flag Captain*.....B. H. Ramsay, MVO..... 27 July 29
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
*Commander* .....(N) E. W. Kitson..... 25 June 28
(*And as Fleet (N) Officer.*)
J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSC 19 July 29
(G)P. L. Vian..'..... 17 Nov 27
*Lieut.-Com.* .....G. St. J. A. Taylor..... 25 June 28
(T) A. F. de Salis..... 25 June 28
(*And as Fleet (T) Officer.*)
(I *Jp*) J. A. S. Eccles... 29 Aug 28
W. St. J. Cobley..... 25 June 28
H. T. Andrew..... 27 July 29
(*And as Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenant*.....R. R. Harris..... 25 June 28
G. G. P. Cook..... 25 June 28
W. G. D. Blakeney..... 1 May 29
*Eng. Com*.....L. G. Buchanan..... 28 June 28
*Lieut.-Com.* (E)...G. H. Maunsell-Smyth 25 June 28
*Lieutenant* (E)....J. R. Coote..... 25 June 28
*Major R.M*.....E. J Hughes, OBE..... 14 June 29
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
*Lieut. R.M.*.....W. F. Edds..... 7 Mar 29
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* J. C. Waters, MA... 20 June 29
*Tempy R. C. Chaplain* / *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* } *Rev.* T. A. Giles..... 20 Aug 28
H. A. Hendrie, MA..... 25 June 28
(*And as Fleet Education Officer.*)
*Surg. Com.* .....H. F. Briggs, MB, ChB, FRCS..... 25 June 28
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
*Paym. Com*.....C. S. Johnson, DSO..... 25 June 28
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } E. C. Fenton ..... 25 June 28
*Surg.-Lieut*.....J. Hamilton, MB..... 25 June 28
*Paym. Lieut*.....F. L. Whitehouse..... 25 June 28
*Sub-Lieut*.....R. C. M. Duckworth... 17 Dec 28
M. W. Tomkinson..... 27 July 29
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* } R. Colville ..... 25 June 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....J. W. Farley..... 25 June 28
S. Melling..... 25 June 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) F. J. Wood..... 25 June 28
*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } W. G. H. Lavender ... 25 June 28
*Cd. Shipwright*...G. H. Smith..... 25 June 28
*Senior Master* ...W. G. Barnes, BSc..... 25 June 28
*Gunner*.....L. F. Scillitoe ..... 25 Mar 29
*Wt. Eng*.....W. H. Stubbings..... 25 June 28
W. P. Garner..... 25 June 28
F. C. Penny..... 25 June 28
*Wt. Teleg*.....W. Batty..... 25 June 28
*Wt. Ord. Officer*..W. E. Cottrell..... 24 Sept 28
*Wt. Elect*.....H. W. Bray..... 25 June 28
W. F. Edds .. . ..... 7 Mar 29
*Bndr. R.M.B*.....W. J. Papworth, LRAM. 22 June 28
*Midshipman*.....G. A. G. Ormsby..... 25 June 28
R. D. L. Dickson..... 25 June 28
K. Parkhurst..... 25 June 28
R. S. Attwater..... 25 June 28
J. L. Rathbone..... 25 June 28
V. W. Dobson..... 25 June 28
J. B. P. Stirling..... 25 June 28
T. A. Turner..... 25 June 28
H. T. Middleton..... 25 June 28
*Paym. Cadet*.....M. P. Martin..... 29 Apr 29

*The following Officers are borne as additional :—*
*Lieutenant*.....E. H. M. Colegrave..... 20 June 27
(*For 2 years' study in Japan.*)
C. N. R. Barham..... 1 Feb 29
(*For 3 years' study in Japan.*)
*Eng. Com*.....C. B. Evington..... 19 Apr 28
(*For 2 years' study in Japan.*)
*Paym. Lieut*.....W. E. McLaughlin..... 30 Jan 28
(*For 2 years' study in Japan.*)
*Commissioned at Chatham on 25th June*, 1928.

**KEPPEL.** (*Dev.*)
**Flotilla Leader.**
1,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
*3rd Flotilla.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....C. G Sedgwick ..... 16 Oct 28
(*Captain* (D) *3rd Flotilla.*)
*Flotilla Staff.*
*Lieut.-Com*.....(S) H. F. H. Layman.. 20 Dec 28
*Lieutenant*.....(G) L. W. Lamplough.. 25 June 29
(T) D. H. Hall Thompson..... 16 Oct 28
*Commander* (E)...E. R. W. James ..... 17 Sept 28
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*F. M. Johnson ..... 3 Oct 27
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
*Surg. Lieut.* .....T. C. H. Nell, MB ..... 10 Dec 28
(*Accommodated in 'Wolverine.'*)
*Gunner*.....G. H. Read..... 9 Oct 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Teleg*.....M. Chandler (*act*)..... 10 Aug 29
*Schoolmaster*.....L. C. Toms, BSc ..... 16 Oct 28
(*Accommodated in 'Witherington.'*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .....M. W. B. Hervey ..... 16 Oct 28
(N) C. H. Drake..... 1 Aug 27
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
*Lieutenant*.....J. F. C. Barker-Hahlo 9 Oct 28
M. H. Bliss..... 16 Oct 28
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) W. A. Parsons..... 6 Oct 27
*Wt. Eng*.....J. W. Tribbeck ..... 3 Jan 28
*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 16th October*, 1928.

*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*

**L 1. Submarine.**
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
*Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham, 15th April*, 1929.

**L 2. Submarine.**
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
*Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham, 15th April*, 1929.

**L 3. Submarine.**
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
*4th Submarine Flotilla.*
*China.*
*Lieut.-Com*.....W. R. Fell..... 1 Jan 29
*Lieutenant*.....R. P. Lonsdale..... 20 June 27
*Wt. Eng*.....E. A. Waterson..... — Nov 27
*Tender to 'Titania.'*

**L 6. Submarine.**
*Target Submarine.*
*Cd. Eng.* ..... J. Bradley ... ...27 Mar 29
*Paid off into Dockyard Control, 12th March*, 1928.

**L 7. Submarine.**
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
*Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham, 15th April*, 1929.


Digitized by Google

**L 8. Submarine.**

GUNS—1–4 INCH.

*Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham on 21st August, 1929.*

**L 11. Submarine.**

GUNS—1–4 INCH.

*Portsmouth.*

*Eng. Lieut.*.....F. J. Allison..... 22 July 29
*Tender to 'Alecto.'*
*Reduced to reserve on 20th August, 1929.*

**L 15. Submarine.**

GUNS—1–4 INCH.
*4th Submarine Flotilla.*
*China.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....G. C. P. Menzies..... — Jan 29
*Lieutenant*.....T. C. C. Lloyd..... 21 Nov 27
*Wt. Eng*.....W. C. Dinwoodey..... 13 Nov 28
*Tender to 'Ambrose.'*

**L 16. Submarine.**

GUNS—1–4 INCH.
*1st Submarine Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....T. Yeoman..... 15 June 28
*Lieutenant*.....P. E. H. Crimp..... 2 Nov 28
E. N. Langley..... 3 May 29
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* } S. Chapman..... 16 Mar 29
*Wt. Eng*.....W. H. Kemp..... — Feb 29
*Tender to 'Lucia.'*
*Commissioned 1st January, 1927.*

**L 18. Submarine.**

GUNS—1–4 INCH.
*1st Submarine Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....C. C. Alexander..... 7 Nov 27
*Lieutenant*.....D. H. Harper..... 8 May 29
H. G. Walters..... 4 Dec 28
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* } F. D. Stacpoole..... — Aug 29
*Wt. Eng*.....L. A. Lall..... —July 29
*Brought to full Complement on 15th May, 1926.*
*Tender to 'Lucia.'*

**L 19. Submarine.**

GUNS—1–4 INCH.
*4th Submarine Flotilla.*
*China.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....F. L. Merriman..... — Jan 29
*Lieutenant*.....S. H. Pinchin..... 20 June 27
(*I Fr*) W. J. W. Woods 15 Apr 28
*Wt. Eng*.....T. C. Nicholas..... 1 July 27
*Tender to 'Titania.'*
*Commissioned 29th March, 1923.*

**L 20. Submarine.**

GUNS—1–4 INCH.
*4th Submarine Flotilla.*
*China.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....H. C. Dains..... 14 Dec 27
*Lieutenant*.....G. H. Nowell..... 21 Nov 27
*Wt. Eng*.....T. C. Nicholas..... 1 Nov 27
*Tender to 'Titania.'*
*Commissioned 1st January, 1924.*

**L 21. Submarine.**

GUNS—1–4 INCH.
*1st Submarine Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....J. B. Mitford..... 22 Aug 29
*Lieutenant*.....C. D. Maud..... 3 May 29
H. G. Craig..... 24 Mar 28
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* } G. F. Cole..... — Aug 29
*Wt. Eng*.....P. H Leech..... — Sept 28
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 13th November, 1925.*
*Tender to 'Lucia.'*

**L 22. Submarine.**

GUNS—1–4 INCH.
*5th Submarine Flotilla.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....J. S. Bethell..... 3 Jan 29
*Lieutenant*.....R. W. Moir..... 1 Aug 29
*Sub-Lieut*.....W. A. K. N. Cavaye.... 12 Aug 29
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* } A. W. Bradfield..... 25 Feb 29
*Wt. Eng*.....H. H. D. Campaign ..... 15 Apr 29
*Tender to 'Ross.'*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)
*Completed to full Complement 3rd April, 1925.*

**L 23. Submarine.**

GUNS—1–4 INCH.
*1st Submarine Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....(*It*)J. L. F. Hunt..... 27 June 29
*Lieutenant*.....R. H. Dewhurst..... 4 May 29
(*I Fr*) A. S. Jackson .... 22 Aug 29
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* } A. Redford..... 16 Mar 29
*Wt. Eng*.....J. Pugh ..... 25 May 29
*Commissioned on 26th August, 1924.*
*Tender to 'Lucia.'*

**L 25. Submarine.**

*5th Submarine Flotilla.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Lieut. Com.* .....T. I. S. Bell..... 21 May 28
*Lieutenant*.....J. H. Montgomery ..... 29 Apr 29
J. G. D. Hill ..... 22 May 29
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* } J. C. Dawson ..... 25 Feb 29
*Wt. Eng*.....A. W. Warner..... 17 May 29
*Brought to full Commission on 5th February, 1926.*
*Tender to 'Ross.'*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

**L 26. Submarine.**

GUNS—1–4 INCH.
*1st Submarine Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut.-Com*..... ....J. D. de M. Leathes.... 11 Aug 28
*Lieutenant*.....H. R. Conway..... 9 Aug 28
*Sub-Lieut*.....L. J. Sedgwick..... 22 Aug 29
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* } P. L. S. Baxendale ..... 5 June 29
*Wt. Eng*.....A. Erskine..... 31 July 28
*Commissioned for trials on 20th July, 1926.*
*Tender to 'Lucia.'*

**L 27. Submarine.**

GUNS—1–4 INCH.
*4th Submarine Flotilla.*
*China.*

*Lieut.-Com*. .....F. H. E. Skyrme..... 14 Feb 29
*Lieutenant*.....R. L. S. Galsford..... 21 Nov 27
*Tender to 'Titania.'*

Digitized by Google

**L 33. Submarine.**

GUNS—1-4 INCH.
*4th Submarine Flotilla.*
*China.*

*Commander*.....J. Creswell..... 7 Feb 29
*Lieutenant*.....A. J. Debenham..... 20 June 27
R. G. Liveing..... 21 Nov 27
*Wt. Eng*.....C. J. H. Willcocks..... — Aug 27
*Tender to 'Ambrose.'*

**L 52. Submarine.**

GUNS—2-4 INCH.
*2nd Submarine Flotilla.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....J. G. W. Deneys..... 11 Aug 28
*Lieutenant*.....E. L. Armstrong..... 27 Apr 29
*Sub-Lieut.* .....S. R. H. Davenport ... 7 Sept 29
*Gunner* (T).....F. A. Reffell..... 12 Aug 29
*Wt Eng*.....J. W. Barber ..... 8 Apr 29
*Brought to full Commission on 14th March*, 1927.
*Tender to 'Adamant II.'*

**L 53. Submarine.**

GUNS—2-4 INCH.
*2nd Submarine Flotilla.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....L. H. Phillips..... 24 June 29
*Lieutenant*.....R. W. Peers..... 1 Aug 29
C. H. Holmes..... 7 Sept 29
*Lieutenant* (E)...J. H. Jenkins..... 18 Apr 29
*Gunner* .....(T) F. Jefferson..... 14 Aug 28
*Tender to 'Adamant II.'*
*Commissioned 10th December*, 1924.

**L 54. Submarine.**

GUNS—1-4 INCH.
*2nd Submarine Flotilla.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....H. E. Spragge..... 15 Nov 28
*Lieutenant*.....F. W. Collins..... 3 Jan 29
*Wt. Eng.* .....E. L. Spratt ..... 30 May 29
*Commissioned on 29th August*, 1924.
*Tender to 'Adamant II.'*

**L 56. Submarine.**

GUNS—1-4 INCH.
*2nd Submarine Flotilla.*

*Lieut. Com.* .....J. R. H. D'Aeth..... 15 Apr 29
*Lieutenant*.....D. C. Ingram..... 12 Aug 29
*Wt. Eng.* .....R. Bowden..... 8 Nov 27
*Tender to 'Adamant II.'*
*Completed to full crew on 29th November*, 1921.

**L 69. Submarine.**

GUNS—1-4 INCH.
*2nd Submarine Flotilla.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....W. E. Higham..... 30 Apr 28
*Lieutenant* .....J. G. Roper ..... 25 Apr 28
(*I Fr.*) E. H. Chavasse 4 Dec 28
*Sub.-Lt. R.N.R.*..H. N. Aaron..... 30 Apr 29
*Wt. Eng*.....A. E. Urell..... 1 Jan 29
*Tender to 'Adamant II.'*

**L 71. Submarine.**

GUNS—1-4 INCH.
*2nd Submarine Flotilla.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....G. W. E. Castens ..... 2 Sept 29
*Lieutenant* .....H. G. Cooke ..... 29 Apr 29
*Sub-Lieut* .....H. Menzies..... 22 May 29
*Sub-Lieut. RNR* R. S. Kerridge ..... 16 Apr 29
*Wt. Eng.* .....S. Trevaskis..... 10 Apr 29
*Completed to full Complement, 1st November*, 1924.
*Tender to 'Adamant II.'*

*Group "D" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth*

L12.
*In command of Group "D" Submarines.*
*Lieut.-Com*....H. P. K. Oram ..... 30 July 28
*(And for Instructional Duties.)*
*For duty with Group "D" Submarines.*
*Lieutenant* ...F. W. Lipscomb..... 1 July 29
J. Smyth..... 21 Aug 29
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* J. G. B. Oates ..... 9 Sept 29
*Wt. Eng*.....W. J. G. Jenkins... 10 Apr 29
*Tenders to 'Pigmy.'*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.')*

*Group "M" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.*

L14.
*In command of Group "M" Submarines.*
*Lieut.-Com.* B. R. Hooper.....2 Sept 29
*For duty with Group "M" Submarines.*
*Lieutenant* ...T. C. Hampton .....29 Apr 29
C. J. Blake ..... 3 Sept 28

L17.
*Sub-Lieut R.N.R.* J. J. Youngs..... 2 Feb 29
*Wt. Eng*.....A. Sumner..... 24 July 29
A. W. Lane (*act*).... 22 July 29
*Tenders to 'Pigmy.'*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.')*

*Group "Y" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.*

L4.
*In command of Group "Y" Submarines.*
*Lieut.Com.* F. G. Emley ..... 2 Sept 29
*For duty with Group "Y" Submarines.*
*Lieutenant* P. T. A. Love ..... 2 Sept 29
*Sub.-Lieut.* J. H. Carless ..... 2 Sept 29
*Wt. Eng.*..E. P. Birkett ..... 2 Sept 29
L5. W. J. McNally..... 2 Sept 29
*Tenders to 'Pigmy.'*
*(Accounts carried out in "Dolphin.")*

**LABURNUM.** (*Dev.*)
**Sloop.**
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
*New Zealand.*

*Commander* .....C. E. Hotham, DSC .... 2 Sept 29
*Lieut.-Com*.....*R. Hunter-Blair..... 1 Feb 29
*Lieutenant* .....(N) J. R. Westmacott 15 Apr 29
*Surg. Lieut.* .....*F. B. Quinn, MB..... 17 July 28
*Sub-Lieut*.....*N. V. J. T. Thew..... 19 Feb 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....*C. W. Clarke..... 30 Mar 29
*Cd. Eng.* .....H. M. Thomas ..... 25 Jan 28
*Re-commissioned at Auckland, 11th January*, 1927.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

**LADAS.** (*Po.*)
**Sloop**
(*Paid off.*)
*Attached to 'Dolphin.'*

**LADYBIRD.** (*Po.*)
**River Gunboat.**
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
*China.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....T. O. C. Plowden ..... 9 Jan 28
*Lieutenant*.....G. W. McN. Ambrose.. 5 Jan 29
*Surg. Lieut*.....R. Murray ..... 19 Nov 27
*Commissioned at Malta on 29th January*, 1927.

**LANDFALL.**
**Drifter.**
*Mediterranean*
*Attached to 'Assistance.'*

**LEEWARD.**
**Drifter.**
*Atlantic Fleet.*
*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 20th October*, 1928.



Digitized by Google

**LIFFEY.** (*Po.*)
**Fishery Protection Gunboat (Trawler).**
GUNS—1–12 PR. A.A.

*Lieut.-Com.*.....W. J. Fricker..... — Nov 28
*Lieutenant*.....T. B. Beckett..... 13 Dec 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....R. Johnson..... — Nov 28
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'*)

**LONDON.** (*Po.*)
**Cruiser.**
10,000 TONS. I.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
*1st Cruiser Squadron.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Rear-Admiral*.....H. W. Parker, CB, CMG 10 Sept 28
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron.*)

*Personal Staff.*
*Admiral's Secretary* — *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. W. Moore ..... 20 Sept 28
*Flag Lieut. Com.*E. R. Mainguy (RCN)... 10 Sept 28
(*And as Squadron* (**S**) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.*)

*Staff.*
*Chief Staff Officer* (*vide Flag Captain.*)
*Commander*.....(*I Gr*) J. F. Paget..... Apr 29
(*Squadron* (**G**) *Officer and as Staff Officer* (*Operations*)

*For duty in Admiral's Office.*
*Paym. Lieut*.....F. R. Mannin..... 1 June 28

*Flag Captain* .....VC R. B. Davies, DSO AFC ..... 4 Apr 29
(*And as Chief Staff Officer*)
*Commander* .....E. J. P. Brind ..... 5 Feb 29
(**N**)C. H. Lush..... 4 Apr 29
(*And as Squadron* (**N**) *Officer*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .....L. A. L. de Lacy Evans 5 Feb 29
(**G**) C. B. Turner ..... 5 Feb 29
(**T**)H. M. Huntington-Whiteley..... 5 Feb 29
(*And as Squadron* (**T**) *Officer*)
G. N. Loriston-Clarke 5 Feb 29
C. Wauchope ..... 5 Feb 29
*Lieutenant*.....D. H. Johnston..... 5 Feb 29
N. V. Dickinson, DSC... 4 Apr 29
(*And as Squadron P. & R.T. Officer*)
P. L. Collard..... 5 Feb 29
*Major R.M.* .....H. R. Haines, OBE ..... 4 Apr 29
(14 Feb 28)
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
*Lieut. R.M*.....P. W. O'H. Phibbs..... 5 Feb 29
*Eng. Com.* .....J. Kingcome ..... 5 Feb 29
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
*Lieutenant* (**E**) ...R. W. Fyfe..... 5 Feb 29
H. J. B. Grylls ..... 5 Feb 29
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* J. W. Evans, BA... 4 Apr 29
*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.*.....} L. S. Bennett, BSC..... 5 Feb 29
*Paym. Com.*.....H. P. Williams, DSO ... 5 Feb 29
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
*Surg. Com*.....W. H. Murray, LRCP & S 4 Apr 29
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*C. H. Law ..... 5 Feb 29
*Surg.-Lieut.*.H. A. Clarke, MRCS, LRCP, LDS12 Aug 29
*Paym. Lieut.* ....A. T. L. Covey-Crump 5 Feb 29
*Sub-Lieut*.....R. J. H. Couch ..... — June 29
*Sub-Lt. R.N.R.*..I. N. MacMillan..... 22 Dec 28
(*To complete* 12 *months' training.*)
E. O. Round..... 19 Jan 29
(*To complete* 12 *months' training.*)
*Cd. Gunner* .....V. Phill ..... 5 Feb 29
(**T**) W. H. Cook..... 5 Feb 29
W. Putman..... 5 Feb 29
*Cd. Teleg*.....R. J. Freemantle ..... 5 Feb 29
*Cd. Shipwright*...W. V. Trimboy ..... 5 Feb 29
*Cd. Eng.* .....H. Lumb..... ..... 5 Feb 29
*Cd. Elect.* .....C. H. Booth ..... 5 Feb 29
*Senior Master*....D. J. C. Smith ..... 5 Feb 29

*Gunner* .....E. F. Durrant ..... 5 Feb 29
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Sig. Boatswain*...F. R. Matthews (*act*).... 4 Apr 29
*Wt. Eng.*.....S. C. Chatfield ..... 5 Feb 29
T. G. Jeffery..... 4 Apr 29
(*Asst. to Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
T. A. Branton ..... 5 Feb 29
*Midshipman*.....E. R. Manners ..... 5 Feb 29
P. R. W. McMaster.... 3 Apr 29
A. W. Goldsmith..... 3 Apr 29
J. M. M. Tarver..... 3 Apr 29
O. G. Cameron..... 3 Apr 29
R. M. Crawford..... 3 Apr 29
H. W. Firth ..... 5 Feb 29
F. H. E. Hopkins ..... 5 Feb 29
R. E. Washbourn..... 5 Feb 29
E. G. Roper ..... 5 Feb 29
P. A. Stewart ..... 5 Feb 29
H. Chapman ..... 5 Feb 29
*Paym. Cadet* .....J. H. Taylor..... 3 Sept 29
*Recommissioned at Portsmouth on 5th February, 1929.*

**LOWESTOFT.** (*Dev.*)
**Cruiser.**
5,440 TONS. H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—9–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
*Africa.*

*Captain*.....C. G. Stuart, DSO, DSC 3 Sept 29
*Commander* .....D. C. Pillans ..... — Sept 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....R. B. Martin ..... 2 Sept 29
(**N**) G. A. French..... 15 Feb 29
)**G**) A. M. Hutchison.... 4 Sept 29
*Lieutenant* .....R. C. S. Garwood ..... 31 Aug 29
A. St. C. Donald ..... 16 Dec 27
*Eng. Com.* .....L. W. Robinson..... 1 Sept 27
*Lieutenant* (**E**) ...W. J. Richardson..... 4 Sept 29
*Instr. Com*.....F. W. Shurlock, MA.... 23 Nov 26
*Paym. Com*.....T. M. Salter..... 23 Nov 26
*Surg. Lieut.* .....J Johnston, MB..... — Sept 29
*Paym. Lieut.*.....J. H. McGregor ..... 23 Nov 26
*Cd. Gunner*.....R. G. Marshall..... 1 Mar 29
(**T**) C. A. Bacon..... 16 Nov 26
*Cd. Shipwright*...G. H. Mutton..... 16 Nov 26
*Cd. Mech*.....H. J. Phillips..... 23 Nov 26
*Gunner*.....W. F. Gerrish..... 4 July 28
*Wt. Eng*.....T. B. Garnett..... 19 Apr 27
*Schoolmaster*.....E. G. Murch..... 23 Nov 26
*Re-commissioned 23rd November*, 1926.

**LUCIA.** (*Dev.*)
**Depot Ship for Submarines.**
6,005 TONS. I.H.P. 2,700.
*2nd Submarine Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet.*

*Commander* .....†C. G. B. Coltart..... 9 May 29
*Lieut.-Com*.....(**N**) J. W. Pontifex..... 8 Jan 29
J. W. Hoskyns ..... 15 Apr 29
*Lieutenant* .....†(**T**) C. W. C. Turner... 1 Aug 29
†(**A/S**)J. W. Heath.... — May 29
(*And for A/S duties in Flotilla.*)
*Commander* (**E**)..†R. E. Lambert..... 16 Apr 29
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*.....} †A. S. Bedells..... 20 Aug 29
*Lieutenant* (**E**)....†S. M. Terry..... — July 29
*Surg. Com*.....G. B. Cockrem, MRCS, LRCP..... 3 Dec 27
*Paym. Com.* .....V. C. G. Eason, OBE, DSC ..... 1 Jan 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....(**T**) E. A. Haydon..... 19 Oct 27
J. A. Roberts..... 9 Aug 27
*Cd. Boatswain* ...P. A. Wright..... 4 Apr 29
*Cd Elect*.....A. B. Williams..... — May 29
*Cd. Shipwright*...S. Richards..... 15 June 27
*Wt. Eng*.....S. G. S. Morrell ..... 1 June 29
*Wt. Teleg*.....†F. A. G. Page..... — Aug 27
*Schoolmaster*.....E. Crumble..... 27 Dec 28 (CWO)

Digitized by Google

**For Submarines.**

*Wt. Eng.* .....A. S. Sarfas (*act*) ..... 16 May 29

*Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 1927.*
*†And for duty with Submarines.*

**LUNAR BOW.**

**Drifter.**

*In reserve at Portsmouth.*

**LUPIN.** (*Po.*)

**Sloop.**

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

*East Indies.*

*Commander*.....*Sir* John M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, DSO, DSO ..... 1 Aug 28
*Lieut.-Com.*.....P. H. H. Roberts..... 1 Aug 28
*Lieutenant*.....(N) D. H. S. Craven.... 15 Dec 28
F. D. Miller..... 15 Aug 28
*Surg. Lieut.*.....A. R. Ewart, MB ..... 19 Aug 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....A. N. Pack..... 10 Oct 28
*Cd. Eng.* .....L. V. Edwards..... 9 Sept 29
*Re-commissioned at Bombay, 21st November, 1928.*

**LYDD.** (*Ch.*)

**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

*Reserve Fleet.*
*Nore.*
*Tender to 'Malcolm.'*

**M 2. Submarine.**

GUNS—1-3 INCH H.A.
*5th Submarine Flotilla.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....A. S. Hutchinson..... 14 May 29
*Lieutenant*.....(O) F. S. Benney ..... — Aug 29
(P)C. L. Keighly-Peach 14 July 29
(*And for School of Naval Co-operation, Lee-on-Solent*)
J. W. McCoy ..... 4 Dec 28
*Sub-Lieut.*.....A. C. C. Miers..... 12 Aug 29
*Wt. Eng.*.....L. V. Hauser, DSM..... 8 Mar 27
*Completed to full complement on 8th October, 1928.*
*Tender to 'Ross.'*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

**M 3. Submarine.**

*Reserve.*
*Portsmouth.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....I. A. P. Macintyre..... 11 Jan 27
*Lieutenant*.....S. E. H. Spencer..... 29 Apr 29
M. G. Rimington..... 24 Sept 28
R. B. Chandler ..... 8 Oct 28
*Wt. Eng.*.....T. Kershaw..... 11 Feb 26
*Reduced to Reserve Status, 15th October, 1926.*
*Tender to 'Ross.'*

**MACKAY.** (*Ch.*)

**Flotilla Leader.**

1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

*1st Flotilla.*
*Mediterradian.*

*Captain*.....J. H. K. Clegg, OBE..... 11 Oct 27
(*Capt.* (D) *1st Destroyer Flotilla.*)

*Flotilla Staff.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(S) C. V. Robinson..... 8 June 28
(T) A. V. de Labal-mondiere..... 16 Apr 28
*Lieutenant* .....(G) R. G. Mackay..... 22 Oct 28
*Eng. Com.*.....F. Foster ..... 23 Apr 29
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
*Surg. Lieut.* .....H. J. McCann, MB..... 9 Nov 28
(*Accommodated in 'Vampire.'*)
*Paym. Lieut.*.....J. S. Lancaster..... 1 Nov 27
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
*Gunner*.....J. T. Pearce (*act*) ..... 8 May 29
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Teleg.*.....J. I. Somers ..... 2 July 28
(*Accommodated in 'Vampire.'*)
*Schoolmaster*.....L. C Sibborn, MC ..... 11 June 29
(*Accommodated in 'Wryneck.'*)

*Lieut.-Com.*..... (N) E. W. Grace..... 14 Dec 28
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
R. E. Hyde-Smith..... 15 Dec 28
*Lieutenant*.....J. V. W. Frizelle..... 19 Nov 28
R. H. R. Moodie..... 21 Apr 28
*Gunner*.....(T) E. Richards..... 13 Feb 28
*Wt. Eng.*.....C. E. Collins ..... 14 May 29
*Re-commissioned at Devonport on 11th June, 1929.*
*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*

**MAGNOLIA.** (*Ch.*)

**Sloop.**

1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
*China.*

*Commander*.....A. E. Buckland, DSO, DSO ..... 12 Apr 28
*Lieut.-Com.* .....S. K. Horn..... — Dec 27
*Lieutenant*.....(N) C. A. Jenkins..... 18 Aug 27
A. W. Jackson ..... 1 Nov 27
*Surg. Lieut.*.....T. L. J. Barry, MB..... 4 July 28
*Cd. Eng.*.....G. S. Lancaster, DSM... 4 Aug 29
*Gunner* .....W. D. Huke..... 17 Nov 28
*Re-commissioned 22nd April, 1929.*

**MALABAR.** (*Ch.*)

**Steam Pinnace.**

**For Royal Naval Barracks.**

*Captain*.....R. V. Holt, DSO, MVO 18 Oct 28
(*And in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .....V. D. Hirst..... 16 Feb 28
(*Assistant to Captain in charge and as Executive Officer.*)
*Paym. Lieut.*.....L. A. Jeffery..... 15 Feb 28
(*For duty with Captain in charge and as Fleet Distributing Officer.*)

**For Service at Bermuda.**

*Cd. Gunner* .....W. H. Simpson..... 9 May 27
(*And for charge of Rifle Range.*)
*Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.*
*New books opened 1st October, 1919.*

**MALAYA.** (*Dev.*)

**Battleship.**

27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
(*Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.*)

*1st Battle Squadron.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....N. E. Archdale, CBE ADC ..... 28 Dec 28
*Commander*.....G. C. C. Crookshank .. 21 Dec 28
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(T) E. C. Bindloss ..... 1 June 28
(*1 Fr. It.*) (N) B. B. Schofield..... 23 Nov 28
T. B. V. Thomas..... 12 Apr 29
(*1 It.*) E. B. Clark ..... 1 Jan 29
(G) E. G. Jeffery ..... 12 Oct 28
R. M. H. Sowdon ..... 1 Jan 29



Digitized by Google

*Lieutenant*.....(G) A. H. Finlay..... 1 Jan 29
R. K. Silcock ..... 12 Jan 29
W. J. McC. Spens ..... 10 Sept 29
J. W. M. Eaton ..... 17 Jan 29
(I *Fr.*) A. R. Pedder... 2 Mar 29
A. A. C. Ouvry ..... 16 Feb 29
*Eng. Com*.....G. D. Campbell ..... 16 Mar 29
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.* H. H. R. Brown..... — Aug 28
*Lieutenant* (E)...J. G. C. Given ..... 31 Aug 29
W. M. Onyon ..... 18 Feb 29
*Capt. R.M.*.....R. C. G. Mackenzie..... 21 Feb 29
*Lieut. R.M.* .....R. Garrett ..... 21 Feb 29
A. G. C. Langford (*proby*) ..... 4 Sept 29
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* D. J. Thomas, BA, BD..... 1 May 29
*Instr.Lieut. Com.*R. G. Howard, BSC, AMIOE..... 1 Apr 29
*Surg.-Com*.....J. F. Pace, MB, ChB.... 21 Feb 29
*Paym. Com.* .....H. M. Cockrem ..... 1 Nov 28
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.* (I *Fr. Gr.*) H. P. Chapman..... 28 Dec 28
*Surg.-Lieut*.....J. C. Gent ..... 1 Jan 29
*Surg.-Lieut*.....(D) H. A. Ginn, LDS ... 21 Feb 29
*Paym. Lieut*.....R. F. Pink..... 9 Jan 29
*Sub-Lieut*.....P. H. Higginbotham... 19 Mar 29
*Sub-Lieut.R.N.R.*T. O. Marr..... 2 Mar 22
K. T. Roper ..... 16 Mar 29
*Sub-Lieut.* (E) ...R. D. Bayliffe..... 3 Sept 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....C. J. Hampton ..... 30 Nov 27
(T) W. C. S. Casey..... 16 Dec 27
G. H. Warren (*b*)..... 2 Apr 29
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
W. May..... 28 Jan 29
*Cd. R.M. Gunner*H. R. Horne ..... 21 Feb 29
*Cd. Boatswain* ...H. Le Noury ..... 14 Feb 29
*Cd. Shipwright*...H. S. Burge ..... 27 June 28
*Cd. Ord. Offr*.....W. R. Osborne ..... 1 Jan 29
*Cd. Teleg.*.....A. C. Greenhill ..... 14 Jan 29
*Cd. Elect*.....B. C. Dawes ..... 28 Aug 28
*Gunner*.....G. E. Allen..... 1 Nov 28
C. McGhee..... 22 July 29
(T) W. E. Hayward ... 27 Dec 28
*Wt. Eng.* .....F. C. Walling ..... 3 Jan 27
W. Frame (*act*) ..... — Dec 28
M. V. Waldron (*act*) ... — Dec 28
H. H. Swayne (*act*)..... 18 Mar 29
*Wt. Supply Offr*..H. W. Hutton ..... 22 Oct 28
*Schoolmaster*.....A. C. Howard, AMIEE.. 21 Feb 29
*Midshipman*.....B. E. M. Goldman ... 11 May 29
M. E. Butler-Bowden 20 Mar 29
R. J. Cooper ..... 20 Mar 29
S. G. Rivers-Smith .... 20 Mar 29
W. J. Lucas ..... 20 Mar 29
M. F. L. Beebee..... 20 Mar 29
G. R. Carver ..... 20 Mar 29
I. F. M. Newnham..... 20 Mar 29
J. Hamilton..... 20 Mar 29
J. R. Olive..... 20 Mar 29
E. H. G. Stokes..... 20 Mar 29
P. L. Field..... 20 Mar 29
J. M. Bruen..... 20 Mar 29
H. N. C. Willmott..... 1 Sept 29
R. S. W. Wingfield-Digby ..... 1 Sept 29
H. R. A. Kidston ..... 1 Sept 29
D. A. B. Abdy..... 1 Sept 29
J. A. Stewart-Moore... 1 Sept 29
H. H. R. Moore ..... 1 Sept 29
M. G. C. Warmington 1 Sept 29
J. T. B. Birch..... 1 Sept 29
*Paym. Mid*.....A. W. Richards..... — Jan 29
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 21st February* 1929.

**MALCOLM.** (*Ch.*)
**Flotilla Leader.**
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
*Reserve Fleet.*
*Nore.*
*Captain*.....K. D. W. MacPherson. 15 Feb 29
(*And as Captain* (D).)
*Commander*.....C. J. F. Wood. DSO..... 21 Dec 28
*Lieut.-Com.* .....H. Robley ..... 1 June 29
*Eng. Com*.....F. J. Pedrick ..... 26 Sept 27
(*And for Reserve Flotilla Duties.*)
*Paym.Lieut.Com.*(I *Fr.*) A. G. Spears.... 28 Apr 29
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
*Cd. Eng.* .....L. V. Edwards..... 8 Mar 27
*The following Officers are borne as additional :—*
**For Maintenance Reserve Destroyers.**
*Lieut.-Com*.....G. B. H. Francis. ..... 5 July 29
J. H. Owen..... 15 Apr 29
C. F. J. Hammet..... 20 May 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) W. Long, DSC. .... 1 May 29
(T) A. J. Akehurst..... 23 July 27
(T) H. H. Haycock ... 24 Sept 29
W. H. Pilbeam..... 27 Nov 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
**For Emergency Destroyers.**
*Lieut.-Com*.....B. A. Taylor..... 1 May 29
A. M. Donovan, DSC.... 18 May 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) F. J. Tallby..... 29 July 28
(T) C. R. Pilgrim ..... 1 May 29
**For Destroyers Refitting.**
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) A. E. Geer..... 11 Dec 28
**For Minesweepers in Reserve.**
*Lieut.-Com*.....C. M. J. Willis..... 16 May 29
(*And for command of 'Saltash.'*)
*Cd. Eng*.....R. Coxon..... 30 July 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....C. Heath..... 24 Oct 28
(T) F. Crebbin..... 17 Sept 29
*Commissioned 1st April*, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'*)

**MANTIS.** (*Ch.*)
**Gunboat.**
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
*China.*
*Lieut.-Com*.....R. H. McBean, DSO, DSC..... 10 Mar 29
*Lieutenant*.....R. G. D. Wyndham..... 30 Apr 28
*Surg. Lieut*.....D. R. Campbell, MD.... 4 Nov 28
*Completed to full crew on 6th July*, 1925.

**MARAZION.** (*Ch.*)
**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
*4th Submarine Flotilla.*
*China.*
*Commander*.....†E. G. Stanley, DSC .... 8 Nov 86
*Lieutenant*.....F. Y. Bethell..... 5 Apr 28
*Cd. Eng*.....†S. S. Wynne..... — Apr 29
*Gunner*.....R. F. Bunt..... 22 July 29
*Tender to 'Titania.'*
*Re-commissioned 11th April*, 1929.
† *And for Duty with Submarines.*

**MARLBOROUGH.** (*Ch.*)
**Battleship.**
25,000 TONS. H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*3rd Battle Squadron.*
*Atlantic.*
*Captain*.....C. D. Burke ..... 6 Nov 28
*Commander* .....F. R. M. Johnson..... 16 Dec 27
*Lieut.-Com.* .....B. ff. Wingfield..... 1 Feb 28
(N) J. E. Caffin ..... 7 Sept 29
C. Y. C. Keays ..... 6 Dec 28
E. Dangerfield..... 15 July 29
(G) R. R. Webb..... 25 Apr 29
J. E. P. Brass..... 5 May 28
P. G. L. Cazalet..... 22 Sept 28

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenant*.....W. N. Drawbridge..... 5 May 28
C. G. S. Chittenden..... 26 Apr 29
(T) T. W. Botley..... 16 July 29
J. M. Luke (RAN) ..... 10 Sept 29
M. J. Toole..... 28 July 28
G. B. Roope..... 28 May 28
*Eng. Com.* .....H. H. Gordon ..... 3 Oct 28
*Lieut.-Com.* (E) .W. H. Taylor-Young... 6 July 29
*Lieutenant* (E)....C. P. Buttar..... 16 May 28
*Eng.Lieut.R.N.R.*H. L. Mathews ..... 8 Dec 28
(*For 6 months' training.*)
*Capt. R.M.* .....A. M. Robertson ..... 13 Oct 28
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* H. F. St. P. Foley, BA..... 2 Sept 27
*Instr.Lieut.-Com.*A. A. Grant, BSC..... 3 Sept 28
*Surg. Com*.....A. C. Paterson, MRCS, LRCP..... 30 Apr 29
*Paym. Com*.....(*I It Sp*) G. F. Martin.. 1 July 28
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*T. H. Trust..... 15 Aug 28
*Surg. Lieut*.....A. E. Kingston..... 1 Jan 29
*Surg. Lieut.* (D) O. J. Barrable, LDS..... 26 Apr 29
*Paym. Lieut.*.....D. K. Winslow ..... 19 Oct 28
*Paym. Lt. R.N.R.*E. C. T. Booth..... 5 Jan 29
(*For 77 days' training.*)
*Sub-Lieut*.....G. F. Blaxland..... 15 Dec 28
W. H. G. Saunt..... 7 Sept 29
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* } C. W. C. Pinckney..... 23 Mar 28
(*To complete 12 months' training.*)
*Mate* (E).....A. R. Kirk (*act*)..... 13 Aug 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....W. Wallace..... 14 Dec 28
(T) J. N. Short..... 18 May 28
J. D. Allen..... 1 Sept 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
L. A. Wright..... 10 Sept 28
(T) P. A. Fitt ..... 4 July 28
*Cd. Boatswain*....J. M. Waller, DSC ..... 1 May 28
*Senior Master*....H. H. Hatcher..... 29 Apr 29
*Gunner*.....(T) E. Gee ..... 8 Apr 29
*Wt. Shipt*.....W. J. Joy..... 5 Apr 28
*Wt. Teleg*.....T. W. Bacon (*act*)..... 3 Oct 28
*Wt. Eng*.....F. Denison..... 25 Jan 28
G. S. Gibson..... 5 Apr 28
A. H. Dowty..... 27 July 28
F. A. Freeman (*act*).... 9 July 29
*Wt. Supply Offr.*H. Hill..... 18 Dec 28
*Schoolmaster*.....G. N. Pask..... 5 Jan 29
P. F. Kingswood..... 29 Apr 29
H. Hopkinson..... 30 Aug 29
*Midshipman*.....E. V. St. J. Morgan.... 27 Apr 29
V. C. Begg..... 27 Apr 29
W. S. Clouston..... 27 Apr 29
G. W. Hawkins ..... 27 Apr 29
P. G. Merriman ..... 27 Apr 29
H. C. D. MacLean..... 27 Apr 29
G. C. Carter (RAN)..... 20 Mar 29
A. F. P. Lewis ..... 9 Sept 29
D. R. H. Ferguson ..... 9 Sept 29
D. H. P. Gardiner..... 9 Sept 29
D. G. F. Bird ..... 9 Sept 29
J. D. S. Hutchison (RAN). ..... 1 May 28
E. A. Membray (RAN).. 1 May 28
J. S. Mesley (RAN)..... 1 May 28
G. D. Wall (RAN)..... 1 May 28
J. R. C. Moultrie..... 5 Jan 29
G. G. Cowburn..... 5 Jan 29
E. H. Cartwright..... 5 Jan 29
W. L. Mayo..... 5 Jan 29
A. M. D. Lampen..... 1 Sept 28
T. S. Worthington..... 1 Sept 28
M. D. Wanklyn..... 1 Sept 28
J. Carmalt-Jones..... 20 June 29
*Midshipman R.N.R.* V. R. Johnson (*proby*) 1 June 29
G. A. Foster (*proby*) ... 1 June 29
*Paym. Mid*.....L. Lumley..... 21 Aug 28
*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 26th April*, 1927.

**MARSHAL SOULT.** (*Ch.*)

**Monitor.**

6,670 TONS. H.P. 1,500.

GUNS—2-15 INCH, 8-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.

*Reserve Fleet.*

*Nore.*

*Commander*.....W. R. Phillimore..... 15 July 29
*Lieut.-Com*.....E. W. M. King..... — Sept 28
R. M. Alleyne..... 29 Aug 28
*Cd. Gunner*.....L. A. Steer..... 25 Jan 28
*Cd. Eng*.....A. T. B. Bird ..... 10 Sept 29
*Re-commissioned 1st April*, 1927.

**MEDEA.** (*Po.*)

**Monitor.**

540 TONS. H.P. 545.

*Portsmouth.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....J. Hennessy..... 3 Dec 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) G. Gosden..... 2 July 29
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 25th March*, 1927.
*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

**MEDUSA.** (*Ch.*)

**Monitor.**

355 TONS. H.P. 400.

*Mediterranean.*

*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)H. J. Martin..... 9 July 28
*Reduced to C. & M. status at Malta on 26th September*, 1928.
*Tender to 'Egmont.'*

**MEDWAY.** (*Ch.*)

**Submarine Depôt Ship.**

*China.*

*Captain* .....C. Cantlie, DSC..... 1 Jan 29
(*And as Capt. (S) III S/M Flotilla*).
*Commander*. .....A. Bowman..... 9 Jan 29
*Lieut.-Com*. .....(N) P. L. Barcroft..... 15 Jan 29
†(G) R. T. Young ..... 15 Nov 28
(A/S) H. R. Tate ..... 7 Mar 29
*Lieutenant*. .....J. W. Wilson..... 12 Sept 29
(T) H. C. Stock ..... 10 Jan 29
*Eng. Com*. .....D. P. Rowland..... 17 Jan 28
*Eng. Lieut.-Com*. L. C. S. Noake..... 1 May 28
*Lieutenant* (E) ....R. T. Sandars ..... 4 May 29
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* D. Elias ..... 2 Sept 29
(*And for attached ships*).
*Paym. Com*. .....E. H. Drayson ..... 28 Dec 28
*Surg. Lieut.-Com*. A. W. McRorie, MB... 12 July 29
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } R. W. A. Ashton, OBE 1 June 29
*Surg. Lieut*. .....C. B. Nicholson, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP..... 18 June 29
*Paym. Lieut*. .....G. Blamey..... 10 Jan 29
*Cd. Gunner*. .....(T) A. Gittus..... 24 Apr 28
G. B. Chambers..... 3 Sept 28
*Cd. Boatswain* ....A. Rowe ..... 26 Aug 29
*Cd. Teleg*. .....S. W. Francis..... 20 Feb 29
*Cd. Eng*. .....V. G. Scott, DSM..... 29 July 29
*Cd. Elect*. .....E. D. Hines..... 4 July 28
*Cd. Shipwright* ....H. Tidman..... 10 July 28
*Wt. Eng*. .....J. L. C. Burgess ..... 29 Jan 29
J. Walker..... 26 June 29
M.J. R. W. Norsworthy 26 June 29
*Wt. Writer*.....A. Drake..... 1 May 29
*Wt. Supply Offr*....O. H. C. Dymond..... 22 Oct 28

**For Submarines.**

*Lieut.-Com*.....W. H. B. Friedberger 23 Sept 29
*Lieutenant*.....C. S. B. Turnbull..... 23 Sept 29
*Sub-Lieut*.....H. E. H. Nicholls .... 23 Sept 29
*Completed to full complement at Chatham on 9th July* 1929.
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

**MELPOMENE.** (*Dev.*)

**Monitor.**

355 TONS. H.P. 400.

*Devonport.*

*Lieutenant*.....S. E. Cann..... 16 Mar 27
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) A. Crouch..... 1 May 29
*Commissioned on 1st May*, 1923, *with special complement.*
*Tender to ' Defiance.'*



Digitized by Google

**MINERVA.** (*Po.*)
**Monitor.**
355 TONS. H.P. 400.
*Reserve Fleet.*
*Devonport.*
*Reduced to Reserve 1st April*, 1927.
*Tender to 'Dartmouth.'*

**MIST.** **Drifter.**
*Atlantic Fleet.*
*Attached to 'Adventure.'*

**MONTROSE.** (*Dev.*)
**Flotilla Leader.**
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
*Devonport.*

*Commander* (**E**) **J. Breaks** ..... 20 Aug 29
*Paid off into Dockyard Control on 11th June*, 1929.

**MOORHEN.** (*Ch.*)
**Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.**
180 TONS. I.H.P. 670.
GUNS—2-6 PR.
*China.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....W. W. Sitwell..... 1 Feb 29
*Lieutenant*.....R. C. Gordon..... 24 May 28
*Recommissioned 17th October*, 1918.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'*)

**MOTH.** (*Ch.*)
**Gunboat.**
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH. 1-3 INCH A.A.
*China.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....N. B. Weir ..... 15 May 28
*Lieutenant*.....R. Birch ..... 1 Sept 28
*Surg. Lieut*.....A. N. Forsyth, MB, ChB 17 Oct 28
*Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 1st August*, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'*)

**MOY.** (*Dev.*)
**Trawler.**
*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut. in Comd*....W. H. Harris..... 2 July 28
*Gunner*.....A. Rafferty..... 1 May 29
*Re-commissioned at Malta on 30th July*, 1929.
*Tender to 'Eymont.*

**NELSON.** (*Po.*)
**Battleship.**
33,500 TONS. I.H.P. 45,000.
GUNS—9-16 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 6-4·7 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*Atlantic Fleet.*

*Admiral*.....*Sir* A. Ernle M. Chatfield, KCB, KCMG, CVO ..... 17 Apr 29
(*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet.*)
*Personal Staff.*
*Admiral's Secretary* } *Paym. Capt.* R. C. Jerram, DSO..... 17 Apr 29
*Flag Lieut*.....C. P. F. Brown .... ... 17 Apr 29
*Staff*
*Chief of Staff*.....*Rear-Admiral* W. M. James, CB..... 17 Apr 29
*Secretary*.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. G. Pertwee, DSO..... 17 Apr 29

*Captain of the Fleet.* } *Captain* R. C. Davenport ..... ..... 14 Dec 28
*Secretary*.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (**I** *Fr. Sp.*) A. R. Bradshaw..... 3 Jan 29

*Commander* .....H. H. Bousfield..... 30 Aug 28
(*Staff Officer (Operations)*).
(**T**) G. R. G. Allen..... 15 Apr 29
(*Fleet* (**T**) *Officer.*)
(**G**) C. A. A. Larcom.... 20 Aug 28
(*Fleet* (**G**) *Officer.*)
P. F. Glover..... 3 Nov 28
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)

*Lieut.-Com.* .....W. C. T. Eyres ..... 21 Oct 27
(*Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
A. L. Besant ..... 2 Jan 29
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
(**S**) J. R. S. Haines..... 17 Apr 29
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)
*Lieutenant*.....(**S**) F. H. G. Allen..... 8 Apr 29
(*Asst. Fleet W/T Officer.*)
*Eng. Capt*.....H. A. Brown, ADC ..... 18 Dec 28
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Rodney.'*)
E. W. Roberts, OBE.... 18 Apr 28
(*Squadron Engineer Officer* (**I**).)
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*H. Lang..... 15 July 29
(*Asst. to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Rodney.'*)
*Constructor Com.*L. C. Williamson..... 15 Apr 29
*Instr. Com.* .....A. E. Hall, OBE, AFCS.. 21 Oct 27
(*Fleet Education Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)
*Paym. Capt*.....G. B. Osborne..... 11 July 28
(*As Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Marlborough.'*)
*Wing Com. R.A.F.* } C. E. Maude..... 27 Dec 28
(*Fleet Aviation Officer.*)
*Wt. Eng.* .....F. O. E. May..... 15 Aug 28
(*To assist Squadron Engineer Officer* (**I**).)
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)

*Assistant Secretary* } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* D. H. Doig..... 11 Apr 28
*For duty in Admiral's Office.*
*Paym. Lieut*.....R. H. Rump ..... 17 Apr 29
J. K. Highton ..... 16 May 29
R. L. Cole ..... 2 Sept 29
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*A. Lade ..... 1 Mar 28

*Captain*.....T. H. Binney, DSO ..... 15 Dec 28
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
*Commander* .....(**N**) E. J. Spooner ..... 9 Apr 29
(*And as Fleet* (**N**) *Officer.*)
H. E. Horan, DSC..... 4 Aug 28
*Lieut.-Com.* .....D. Young-Jamieson ... 1 Apr 27
(**T**) T. H. Back ..... 25 July 28
G. J. King-Landale ... 24 May 27
(**A/S**) P. F. Cooper..... 18 Aug 28
(*And as Fleet* **A/S** *Officer.*)
J. H. Bowen ..... 8 Apr 29
(**G**) M. M. Denny..... 12 Dec 29
P. K. Enright ..... 8 Jan 28
T. B. R. Woodrooffe.... 20 Apr 27
*Lieutenant* .....H. V. King..... 20 Apr 29
J. H. Huntley..... 20 Apr 27
(**G**) H. A. King ..... 15 Apr 29
(*2nd* (**G**) *Officer.*)
R. W. J. Pringle-Nicholson..... 1 Jan 29
(**N**) P. C. S. Tupper-Carey ..... 1 Aug 29
(**T**) (**I** *Fr.*) T. F. S. Wilson ..... 18 July 29
E. W. Thruston..... 7 Apr 29
V. D'A. Donaldson..... 1 Nov 27
St. J. R. J. Tyrwhitt... 30 Apr 29
I. K. A. Block ..... 28 Apr 28
F. L. Hemming ..... 23 Sept 29
*Eng.-Com*.....F. H. Buckmaster..... — July 29
*Lieut.-Com.* (**E**).. R. G. Murray..... — June 29
*Lieutenant* (**E**) ...J. N. F. Haigh ..... 28 Dec 28
F. J. S. Fox ..... 20 June 28
*Major R.M* ... { C. E. W. Hill ..... — Sept 29 (13 Aug 28)
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
*Capt. R.M.* .....R. H. S. Teek ..... 21 Oct 27 (16 Sept 27)
*Lieut. R.M.*.....T. P. Honnor..... — Aug 29 (18 Sept 28)
(*And for training of Land Artillery Specialists.*)
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* R. D. Canadine, MA ..... 21 Oct 27

Digitized by Google

*Tempy. Wesleyan Chaplain* } Rev. R. Bailey ..... 1 Sept 28
(*Accommodated in 'Rodney.'*)
*Instr.Lieut.Com.* A. H. Saunders, BA..... 7 Apr 29
*Surg. Com.*.....R. H. McGiffin, OBE, MB..... 4 Jan 29
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
W. G. Thwaytes, MD, ChB ..... 13 Aug 28
(*Accommodated in 'Rodney.'*)
(*And as Ophthalmic Specialist.*)
*Paym. Com.*.....W. D. T. Morrish..... 18 Dec 28
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } A. N. Eversley-Green (*tempy*)..... 21 Sept 29
*Surg. Lieut.*.....W. R. S. Panckridge .. 30 Aug 29
*Paym. Lieut.*.....C. A. Herdman ..... 7 Apr 29
*Sub-Lieut.*.....H. F. P. Grenfell..... 1 Sept 28
D. N. T. H. Webber... 15 Apr 29
*Sub Lieut.* (E)....C. G. Webley ..... 3 Sept 29
*Mate* (E)..... W. Smith..... 10 Jan 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....J. C. Ackerman..... 14 Dec 28
(T) A. Eves..... 2 Jan 28
A. E. Brooker ..... 20 Dec 26
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Cd. Boatswain* ...F. Kenyon..... 15 Nov 28
*Cd.Sig.Boatswain*F. C. Gasparro, MBE... 15 Apr 29
*Cd. Eng.* .....C. A. Henwood ..... 11 Sept 28
W. Lazenby..... 16 May 27
*Cd. Elect.* .....J. H. Whittaker ..... 15 Aug 29
*Cd. Shipwright*...W. A. Pook ..... 31 Dec 27
*Cd. Teleg.*.....W. T. Sayers..... 30 July 29
*Cd. Ord. Officer*...L. Vinton, MBE ..... 15 Apr 29
*Cd. R.M. Gunner* } H. Pearcy ..... 6 July 27
*Senior Master*.....A. G. Betts..... 26 July 29
*Gunner* .....(T) H. J. Garnham..... 24 Apr 29
R. Davis..... 1 Feb 27
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
J. H. Godfrey ..... 15 Aug 29
(T) M. W. L. Goldfinch ..... 27 July 27
*Boatswain*.....H. G. J. Ward..... — Jan 29
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Rodney.'*)
*Wt. Eng.* .....P. L. Tatford..... 30 Apr 29
C. H. Foulger..... 15 July 29
S. St. J. G. Griffin ..... 31 July 28
*Wt. Supply Offr.* P. M. Cox ..... 17 Nov 28
*Bandm. R.M.B.* T. W. Trimmer ..... 15 Aug 27
*Schoolmaster*.....F. R. P. Elliott..... 5 Jan 29
*Midshipman*.....H. F. O. Hale..... 29 Apr 29
R. P. C. O'Sullivan..... 7 Sept 29
J. H. Wallace..... 15 Aug 27
P. C. Meyrick..... 15 Aug 27
K. W. Michell ..... 15 Aug 27
A. W. P. Robertson ... 3 Jan 28
A. H. P. Noble ..... 3 Jan 28
C. B. Brooke ..... 3 Jan 28
A. R. Kennedy ..... 3 Jan 28
S. E. Post ..... 1 Sept 27
D. P. Dreyer ..... 31 Dec 27
J. C. A. Ingram..... 1 Sept 27
J. M. Hodges..... 1 Sept 27
I. G. Steel..... 21 June 29
P. W. F. Stubbs ..... 1 Sept 27
J. F. A. Ashcroft ..... 1 Sept 27
*Viscount* Bridport..... 25 Aug 28
A. H. C. Gordon-Lennox..... 25 Aug 28
N. J. W. Barttelot ..... 25 Aug 28
W. Whitworth ..... 25 Aug 28
W. J. Munn ..... 25 Aug 28
S. A. G. St. John ..... 25 Aug 28
G. G. A. F. Goldsmith 25 Aug 28
G. V. Corbett..... 25 Aug 28
*Cadet*.....J. J. E. Farnol ..... 5 Sept 29
L. W. Napier ..... 5 Sept 29
J. J. S. Rusher ..... 5 Sept 29
R. E. Coltart ..... 5 Sept 29
V. G. H. Ramsay-Fairfax..... 5 Sept 29
T. P. Aubrey ..... 5 Sept 29
*Cadet*.....G. V. Galway ..... 5 Sept 29
P. F. Whinney ..... 5 Sept 29
*Paym. Mid.*.....F. M. Stent ..... 26 Apr 28
*Paym. Cadet*.....W. H. C. Hodges..... 29 Apr 29
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th August*, 1927.

**NETTLE.**
**Particular Service Vessel.**
*Portland.*
*Attached to 'Vulcan.'*

**NOONTIDE.**
**Drifter.**
*Atlantic Fleet.*
*Attached to 'Emperor of India.'*

**NORFOLK.** (*Dev.*)
**Cruiser.**
*Lieut.-Com.*.....†* (T) R. A. Macdonald 12 Sept 29
†* (Q) P. H. S. Reid.... 11 Sept 29
*Eng. Com.*.....†R. P. Janion..... 10 Dec 28
*Lieut. Com.* (E.) .†E. Read..... 4 Apr 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....*†W. E. Davey ..... 14 Mar 29
*†(T) J. Balsdon..... 10 Apr 29
*Cd. Shipwright*...*†H. S. Goodfellow.... 15 May 29
*Wt. Elect.* .....*†H. L. Bishop (*act*)... 27 Aug 29
† *And for duty with Capt. Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
*Borne in 'Vivid.'*
*Building at the works of Fairfield Shipbuilding and Eng. Co., Govan, Glasgow.*
* *And on commissioning.*

**OBERON. Submarine.**
GUNS—1–4 INCH.
(*5th Submarine Flotilla.*)
*Lieut.-Com.*.....C. R. Thompson..... 12 Jan 29
*Lieutenant*.....J. W. Studholme..... 7 Jan 29
(*I Fr.*) J. G. Hunt ..... 12 Aug 29
*Sub-Lieut.*.....R. H. Aldworth..... 4 Dec 28
*Wt. Eng.*.....W. E. Budge..... 8 July 29
*Commissioned 24th August*, 1927.
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

**ODIN. Submarine**
GUNS—1–4 INCH.
*Lieut.-Com.* .....C. C. Flemming..... 1 Sept 28
*Lieutenant*.....R. Sheridan-Paterson . 1 Feb 29
(*I Fr.*) M. B. Halo..... 15 Apr 29
*Sub-Lieut* .....V. J. H. Van der Byl.. 15 Apr 29
*Cd. Eng.* .....J. D. C. Bonham, DSM — Feb 28
*Tender to 'Pembroke.'*
*Commissioned at Chatham on 8th July*, 1929.

**OLYMPUS. Submarine.**
GUNS—1–4 INCH.
*Lieut.-Com.*.....*††V.C.Dorman-Smith 18 Mar 29
*Lieutenant* .....*††A. F. St. G. Orpen 1 May 29
*††C. H. Hutchinson .. 26 Aug 29
*Sub. Lieut.* .....*††J. Mowlam ..... 26 Aug 29
*Lieutenant* (E)....*†‡ J. P. W. Furse ... 14 Nov 28
† *And for duty with Capt. Supt. Contract-built ships.*
‡ *And for duty with Submarines.*
*Building at Messrs. Beardmore's, Dalmuir.*
* *And on commissioning.*
*Borne in 'Dolphin.'*

**ORMONDE.** (*Dev.*)
**Surveying Vessel.**
1,650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—1–3 PR.
*Commander*.....W. V. Rice, DSO, DSC... 8 Feb 27
*Lieut.-Com.*.....C. Simpson..... 1 Feb 28
(N) H. P. L. Tennent... 8 Feb 27
(*In lieu of Specialist Officer.*)
C. F Loveless..... 8 Feb 27
*Lieutenant*.....H. P. Price..... 8 Feb 27
D. W. Deane..... 15 Dec 26
K. St. B. Collins..... 27 Aug 27
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*C. B. Hughes..... 3 Sept 29
*Surg. Lieut.*.....R. E. P. Cohen, MRCS, LRCP ..... 20 Aug 29
*Cd. Boatswain*...,F. E. Dawe ..... 15 Aug 29
*Cd. Mech.*.....H. Kenden ..... 20 Aug 29
*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd September*,1929.


Digitized by Google

**ORPHEUS. Submarine.**
GUNS—1-4 INCH.

*Lieut.-Com.*.....*R. S. Barry..... 30 June 29
*Lieutenant*.....††R. S. Warne..... 21 Aug 29
*Cd. Eng.*.....*J. Manley ..... — Jan 29
* *And on commissioning.*
† *And for duty with Capt. Supt. Contract-built ships*
‡ *And for duty with Submarines.*
*Building at Messrs. W. Beardmore & Co. Ltd., Dalmuir.*

**OSIRIS. Submarine.**
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
*China.*

*Commander*.....A. S. Lindsell ..... 13 Dec 28
*Lieutenant*.....G. B. H. Fawkes ..... 8 Aug 29
D. P. Trentham ..... 13 Dec 28
B. W. Taylor ..... 13 Dec 28
*Lieutenant* (E)....H. M. Millett ..... 13 Dec 28
*Commissioned on 13th December, 1928.*

**OSPREY.** (*Dev.*)
(*late* Steam Launch No. 248).
*Portland.*
**Anti-Submarine School.**

*Postal Address :—Captain A/S, H.M.S. 'Osprey,' Portland.*
*Captain*.....A. J. L. Murray, DSO, OBE..... 12 Apr 28
(*Captain A/S.*)
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } E. M. Tetley ..... 3 July 28
(*Captain's Secretary.*)

*Lieut.-Com*.....A. D. Nicholl..... 7 Jan 29
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
*Eng. Com*.....E. C. Malet-Warden... 11 Dec 28
(*And for Flotilla Duties with Captain A/S.*)
**For Anti-Submarine School.**
*Postal Address :—Commanding Officer, H.M.S. 'Osprey,' Portland.*
*Commander*.....I. W. L. Frewen-Laton, DSO ..... 13 June 29
*Hon.* O. W. Cornwallis, OBE ..... 15 Apr 29
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(A/S) N. J. W. William-Powlett, DSO. ..... 20 Dec 28
J. W. Farquhar..... 28 Aug 29
(A/S) E. H. Mann..... 11 Apr 29
(A/S) J. A. Binnie..... 5 Dec 27
(A/S) G. D. S. Johnson 1 Aug 29
*Lieutenant*.....G. F. Law ..... 19 Apr 27
(A/S) F. V. du Pasquier 10 Dec 28
(A/S) J. C. Hampson... 17 Dec 28
(A/S) G. C. Ford ..... 26 Aug 29
(A/S) W. F. Hollins.... 22 Aug 27
B. Plent ..... 5 July 28
(*Routine Officer.*)
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* H. E. Stevens..... 24 June 29
(*And for 'Vulcan' and for duty with S/M's.*)
*Surg. Com*.....H. E. Perkins, MRCS, LRCP..... 28 Dec 27
*Paym. Com*.....A. C. Denman ..... 1 Sept 26
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } H. G. Williams..... 17 Jan 28
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) F. Goldsmith..... 15 Feb 28
(T) B. L. Sadler ..... 1 Aug 29
*Cd. Eng*.....S. Dawson..... 21 Mar 28
*Cd. Shipwright*...L. A. J. King ..... 25 Sept 28
*Wt. Writer*.....A. V. Veal..... 1 May 29
*Schoolmaster*.....H. Hurrell..... 26 July 29
(*For Civilian Staff see Page 440.*)

**OSWALD. Submarine.**
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
*China.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....P. Ruck-Keene ..... 1 Mar 29
*Lieutenant*.....R. W. Keymer..... 1 Mar 29
(*I Fr*) E. D. Webb... 1 Mar 29
F. R. Main ..... 1 Mar 29
*Cd. Eng*.....R. Bennett ..... 1 Mar 29
*Commissioned on 1st March, 1920.*

**OTUS. Submarine.**
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
*China.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....T. B. Brunton ..... 5 June 29
*Lieutenant*.....G. H. Bolus ..... 5 June 29
J. E. Slaughter ..... 5 June 29
(*I Fr*)N. G. B. Crawford 13 Mar 29
*Wt. Eng*.....W. A. Hayes..... 5 June 29
*Commissioned on 5th June, 1929.*

**OUSE.** (*Dev.*)
**Trawler.**
*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut.in Comd*....T. H. Skuse..... 3 Jan 29
*Gunner*.....S. E. H. Mitchell..... 28 Jan 29
*Re-commissioned at Malta on 30th July, 1929.*
*Tender to 'Egmont.'*

**P. 40.** (*Dev.*)
**Patrol Boat.**
613 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
*First Anti-Submarine Flotilla*
*Portland.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....R. R. Devlin..... 14 Aug 28
*Cd. Gunner*.....J. N. Hambly ..... 6 Nov 28
*Cd. Eng*.....D. Bower..... 28 Dec 28
*Completed to full crew on 19th December, 1927.*
*Tender to 'Heather.'*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'*)

**P. 59.** (*Po.*)
**Patrol Boat.**
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
*First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.*
*Portland.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....G. H. Aylward..... 16 May 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)W. G. Symonds..... 4 May 28
*Cd. Eng*.....C. R. Barter..... 22 Feb 28
*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 27th February. 1920.*
*Tender to 'Heather.'*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'*)

**P.C. 74.** (*Po.*)
**Patrol Boat.**
604 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.
*First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.*
*Portland.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....P. R. Tanner..... 1 Feb 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....H. Twine..... 25 July 29
*Cd. Eng.*.....J. F. Kellaway ..... 16 Oct 28
*Commissioned at Portland 2nd December, 1919.*
*Tender to 'Heather.'*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'*)

**PANDORA. Submarine.**

*Wt. Eng.*.....‡†W. Sparks ..... 9 Aug 29
‡ *And for duty with Capt. Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
† *And for duty with Submarines.*
*Building at the works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.*

**PANGBOURNE.** (*Po.*)
**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A
*1st Minesweeping Flotilla.*

*Captain*.....H. B. Maltby..... 1 Sept 29
(*Senior Officer, 1st M/S Flotilla.*)
*Lieut.-Com*.....H. N. Barnes, DSC..... 18 Nov 27
*Lieutenant*.....(N) M. Price..... 10 Dec 28
*Eng Lieut.-Com.* F. E. Yeates..... 1 Aug 28
(*And for duty with Senior Officer 1st M/S Flotilla*).
*Cd Gunner*.....E. C. C. Dankester..... 26 Aug 29
*Commissioned 22nd March, 1927.*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'*)

Digitized by Google

**PEGASUS.** (*Dev.*)
**Aircraft Carrier.**
3,070 TONS. H.P. 9,500.
GUNS—4–12 PR.
*Reserve Fleet.*
*Devonport.*

*Captain* .....A. T. Tillard, DSO..... 1 Feb 29
(*And as Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet.*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(T) C. J. Forlong ..... 1 Feb 29
(*For* (T) *Duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
(G) H. C. C. Clarke, DSO..... 12 July 29
(*And for* (G) *Duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
(N) A. H. S. Casswell, DSC ..... 1 Aug 29
(*And for* (N) *Duties in Reserve Fleet in lieu of a Specialist.*)
*Eng.-Com.*.....S. T. Stidston..... 8 July 29
(*And for duty as Eng. Officer, Reserve Fleet.*)
*Surg.-Com.*.....J. H. McDowall, MB, BS 27 July 29
*Paym.-Com.* .....(*1 Fr.*) J. M. Hodge., DSO, MVO, OBE ..... 1 Feb 29
*Paym. Lieut.*.....R. St. E. E. Burston... 1 Feb 29
(S) W. Rashbrook..... 1 July 29
*Wt. Writer* .....D. C. Aherne..... 18 Feb 29

**For Destroyers in Reserve.**

*Commander* .....G. Wilson ..... 12 Aug 29
(*Commander* (D).)
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) J. H. Garner..... 26 Oct 28

**For Emergency Destroyers.**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....R. Nash, DSC..... 2 July 29
E. T. W. Church ..... 2 July 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) F. L. Taylor..... — Dec 28
(T) E. W. Goodey ..... — Nov 28
*Paid off into Dockyard control, 6th November*, 1928.
*Commissioned temporarily as ship of Senior Officer Reserve Fleet, Devonport, 1st February*, 1929.

**PEMBROKE.** (*Ch.*)
(*Late Trawler* **Stour.**)
GUNS—2–3 PR.
*Chatham.*

*Admiral*.....*Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO..... 16 May 27
(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Admiral's Secretary* } *Paym. Capt.* H. W. Woodward..... 16 May 27
*Flag Lieut.-Com.* C. S. B. Swinley..... 27 Mar 28

*Staff.*

*Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain.* — *Captain* D. B. le Mottée 2 May 29
*Secretary to Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain.* — *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* F. R. Porter.. ..... 20 Nov 28

*Commander*.....T. C. C. Bolster, DSO.... 8 Mar 28
(*Staff Officer* (*Operations and Intelligence*).)
R. Grenfell..... 1 May 28
(*As Maintenance Commander and for P. & R/T Duties.*)
*Eng. Rear-Admiral* } E. P. St. J. Benn, CB ... 30 Nov 28
*Eng. Com.*.....A. Wild..... 8 Jan 29
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
S. G. Wheeler..... 14 Nov 28
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
*Paym. Capt.*.....W. F. Cullinan, CMG ... 21 July 28
(*Port Accountant Officer and Port Librarian.*)
*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } J. W. Anderson..... 6 Nov 28
(*For Chatham Signal Tower.*)
*Wt. Eng.*.....H. Hannaford..... 6 Feb 28
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
*Bandmaster R.M.B.* .....C. Marks..... 16 May 27

*Assistant Secretary* } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. A. Hussey..... 16 May 27

*For duty in Admiral's Office.*

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } H. G. Oswin..... 16 May 27
*Paym. Lieut.* ....E. H. Harvey ..... 1 Feb 29
*The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship :—*

**Royal Naval Barracks.**

*Captain*.....H. S. Shipway..... 1 Dec 27
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
*Commodore's Secretary.* } *Paym. Com.* N. R. F. Redhead..... 1 Dec 27

*For duty in Commodore's Office*

*Paym. Lieut.*.....P. J. Row..... 7 Dec 27

*Commander*.....T. M. Barrett..... 20 July 27
(*Drafting Commander.*)
J. Brooke, DSC..... 9 July 28
*Lieut.-Com.*.....W. S. L. Gilchrist..... 1 May 29
(*Assistant Drafting Officer.*)
R. F. Morice..... 8 Aug 28
S. W. Lushington..... 20 Aug 28
C. F. G. T. Hallaran... 3 Feb 28
(*For P. & R/T Duties and as Asst. to Comdr. for maintenance and P. & R/T Duties.*)
C. H. Lingard Guthrie 17 May 29
D. W. Graham..... 28 Mar 28
G. N. W. Boyes ..... 30 July 29
*Lieutenant*.....A. S. Rosenthal (RAN) (*tempy*)..... 10 Sept 29
J. G. D. Wetherfield... 16 July 29
(*1 Fr.*) R. T. C. Woods 30 Dec 27
G. H. Thompson..... 10 Mar 28
R. D. Fricker..... 14 Oct 27
W. H. Selby..... 22 June 28
A. C. Mather (RAN) (*tempy*)..... 17 Sept 29
A. Y. Spearman ..... 1 Feb 29
*Captain R.M.*.....D. B. Carter ..... 19 Aug 29 (24 Apr. 28)
(*And for training duties in the Port.*)
*Eng.-Com.*.....B. J. G. Johns..... 13 Feb 28
(*For General Duties and for Stokers Training Estab.*)
J. C. Flint..... 18 July 29
(*Deputy Drafting Officer.*)
*Lieut.-Com.* (E)..S. Brown..... 22 May 28
*Surg. Capt.*.....G. L. Buckeridge, OBE, MRCS, LRCP..... 8 Oct 27
*Paym. Capt.*.....E. F. Murray..... 11 July 28
(*Division I.*)
J. D. Holmes, OBE..... 1 Mar 26
(*Division II.*)
T. R. Waterhouse, OBE 10 Sept 29
(*For Supply Duties.*)
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* A. Shell, MA..... 4 Sept 29
*Rev.* H. V. Kemp, BA... 30 May 29
*Surg. Com.* .....R. N. W. W. Biddulph, MRCS, LRCP..... 13 Dec 27
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
A. E. P. Cheesman, MRCS, LRCP..... 13 Dec 26
(*And for Anti-Gas School.*)
G. V. Hobbs, MRCS, LRCP..... 30 Apr 29
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
A. E. Malone, MB, BCH, DPH..... 25 Apr 27
(*Naval Health Officer, Nore Command.*)
R. P. Ninnis, MP..... 23 Feb 28
*Surg. Com.* (D)...J. F. Place, LDS..... 12 Sept 29
*Paym. Com.*.....B. A. S. Bromley..... 21 Jan 29
E. C. Blanchflower, OBE..... 1 Dec 27
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
C. A. Gibb..... 8 Apr 28
(*Division I.*)

Digitized by Google

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (D) R. M. Finlayson, LDS 2 Sept 29
(*And for duty at R.N. College, Greenwich.*)
C. J. Finnigan, LDS ... 20 Feb 29
L. M. Hughes, LDS..... 19 Aug 29
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* C. A. Bowen ..... 1 Jan 29
(*Division II.*)
L. J. Graham..... 15 June 27
(*Assistant Drafting Officer.*)
W. Harfoot, MBE ..... 29 Dec 27
*Surg. Lieut.*.....W. Flynn, MD..... — Apr 29
*Surg. Lieut.* (D) D. H. Le Marchant, LDS 9 May 29
P. S. Turner, LDS..... 5 June 28
*Lieut.-at-Arms*...H. T. Fullbrook..... — Mar 28
*Lieut.-Com. Instr. in Cookery* } Frank Pharoah, MBE... 5 Jan 16
*Headmaster* .....T. G. Cooke..... 20 July 28
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) L. Grunsell ..... 5 May 28
G. Copland..... 19 Apr 29
T. W. Ward..... 28 Jan 28
C. F. Austin..... 31 Aug 29
*Cd. Boatswain*....G. V. Armstrong..... 12 Dec 27
S. H. Luxon..... 7 Sept 28
W. H. Francis..... 12 June 28
*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } C. J. Linfield..... 3 Aug 29
*Cd. Shipwright*....A. B. Frise ..... 6 Dec 28
(*Barrackmaster.*)
*Cd. Eng*.....T. G. Stevens..... 4 Oct 27
(*To assist Eng. Com.*)
*Cd. Instr. in Cookery* } Arthur O. Fleming..... 8 Nov 20
*Cd. Supply Offr* R. H. J. McCusker, MBE 15 Apr 26
A. T. Smart ..... 31 Dec 28
*Cd. Supply Officer*H. G. Lodge..... 17 Oct 28
*Senior Master*....E. S. Clark..... 26 July 29
*Wt. M.A.A*.....A. W. Herbert, DSM (*act*) (*Chief of Regulating Staff*) (*tempy*).... 31 July 29
*Wt. Writer*.....W. J. Culham..... 1 June 26
(*Division I.*)
H. Ince..... 15 June 26
(*Division I.*)
W. E. Hudson..... 6 May 29
(*Division II.*)
R. Fowler ..... 1 July 29
(*Division II.*)
*Wt. Wardmaster* A. W. Coules..... 20 Nov 28
*Schoolmaster*.....S. M. Topley..... 26 July 29
A. Coutts..... 26 July 29
L. Dodridge..... 17 Aug 29
H. Cowlishaw, BSc..... 27 Apr 28

**For Training Duties.**

*Commander*.....A. R. Halfhide..... 21 Jan 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....*The Hon.* V. M. Wyndham-Quin..... 15 Jan 29
D. A. Stride..... 1 Sept 28
C. W. V. T. S. Lepper 23 Apr 29
C. G. P. Jones..... 15 Aug 29
M. R. H. Murray..... 16 July 29
*Lieutenant* (E) ...C. Schofield. ..... 5 June 28
(*For Stokers' Training Estab.*)
*Gunner*.....N. C. Brisby ..... 28 Jan 29

**For Mechanical Training Establishment.**

*Eng. Com*.....R. P. Dalton ..... 21 Nov 28
(*For charge of Mechanical and Instructional training and for Repair Duties.*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com*...H. R. Whitehouse..... —June 29
*Lieutenant* (E) ...F. G. S. Bowring..... 24 May 28
G. L. Bally..... 30 Dec 28
D. Ford ..... 18 June 29
C. W. Jones..... 4 Jan 28
*Eng. Lieut*.....S. J. Armstrong..... 6 Jan 28
*Cd. Shipt*.....L. A. Thomas..... 31 Dec 28
*Cd. Eng*.....T. R. Guest..... 2 Apr 28
*Wt. Eng*.....L. Farrer..... 28 Jan 29
H. W. Davey..... 3 Apr 28
A. E. Storey ..... 18 June 29
*Senior Master*.....A. Coxon ..... 5 Dec 27
*Schoolmaster*.....H. J. E. Campbell, BSc 15 Aug 28

**For Gunnery School.**

*Captain*.....F. T. B. Tower, OBE ... 10 June 20
*Lieut.-Com*.....(G) J. E. Sissmore, DSC 31 Dec 27
(G) E. W. L. Cook..... 26 Mar 28
(G) G. R. Barrow ..... 14 Nov 28
*Lieutenant*.....(G) C. W. G. M. Woodhouse ..... 23 May 29
(G) P. H. E. Welby-Everard ..... 23 May 29
(G) F. A. Ballance..... 23 May 29
(G) J. F. W. Maitland.. 23 May 29
W. D. Ely..... 15 Aug 28
(*Asst. Firing Officer and for* (G) *Duties in lieu of a specialist.*)
(G) H. Thornton Jones 26 Aug 29
G. A. J. Blundell..... — Apr 29
*Paym. Lieut.* ....I. T. Rees ..... 21 Sept 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....W. C. Hadley..... 10 Sept 28
(*And as President of W.O.'s Mess.*)
W. W. Cooper ..... 1 Sept 28
(*And for Trawler 'Pembroke' in command.*)
F. Phillips..... 19 Apr 29
R. S. Charnock ..... 17 Sept 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
C. S. Harbord..... 30 Dec 28
P. R. Jarvis ..... 19 Jan 29
E. J. Manning..... 29 July 29
W. H. Wakeling..... 30 July 27
W. D. Chandler..... 1 Oct 28
E. Dowding..... — Nov 27
H. Yates..... 16 Nov 27
P. A. Merrin..... 2 Aug 28
W. T. Bettridge..... 29 Apr 29
V. G. Palmer ..... 11 June 28
R. Webb..... 19 Apr 29
*Cd. Ord. Offr*.....H. J. Akam..... — June 28
*Senior Master*.....A. C. Pope..... 21 Jan 29
*Gunner*.....B. Balderston..... 29 Apr 29
E. C. C. Parkes ..... 1 Oct 28
(*For D. F. and I. duties.*)
*Wt. Ord. Offr*. ....J. H. Tindale..... Nov 28
*Schoolmaster*.....E. V. Davies ..... 7 Sept 28

**For Anti-Gas School.**

*Lieut.-Com*.....(1 *Gr*) G. C. Lang..... 27 July 29
(*And as Superintendent of Anti-Gas Training.*)
*Lieutenant*.....E. W. Dennett..... 12 Sept 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....W. H. Dilks..... 29 Sept 27

**For Miscellaneous Services.**

*Eng. Lieut*.....R. W. Dawes (*tempy*) . 12 Sept 29
*Pres. Chaplain*....*Rev.* Arthur Haig..... 2 Aug 20
*R.C. Chaplain*....*Rev.* John C. Jones..... 3 Feb 19
*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } E. Dever ..... 3 Oct 28
(*For Garrison Point Signal Station.*)
*Cd. Teleg*.....J. R. Barnes .... ..... 15 Nov 28
(*For survey of W|T Stores in Chatham and Sheerness Dockyards.*)
J. F. Shooter ..... 29 Aug 29
(*As Port W|T Officer and for instruction of W|T Ratings awaiting draft.*)
*Cd. Eng.* .....G. Heron (*tempy*) ..... 12 Sept 29
(*For duty under Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
W. L. Baker (*tempy*)... 12 Sept 29
(*For duty under Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
V. C. Putnam (*tempy*) 12 Sept 29
(*For duty under Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

**PERSEUS.**

**Submarine.**

*Lieut.-Com*.....*†‡J. W. Macnair ..... 24 June 29
*Lieutenant* .....*†‡R. H. Stokes-Rees 16 Sept 29
*Lieut.* (E).....*†‡G. H. Venables..... — Apr 29
*Building at Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.*
† *And for duty with Captain Superintendent Contract Built Ships.*
‡ *And for duty with Submarines.*
* *And on Commissioning. Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

Digitized by Google

**PETEREL.** (*Po.*)
**River Gunboat.**
345 TONS. I.H.P. 2,120.
GUNS—2-3 INCH H.A.
*China.*
*Lieut.-Com.* .....G. P. Hunter-Blair..... 7 May 29
*Lieutenant*.....C. H. C. Singleton..... —June29
*Commissioned at Hong Kong, 30th November,* 1927.

**PETERSFIELD.** (*Dev.*)
**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
*China.*
*Commander*.....F. A. C. Baker..... 1 Oct 28
*Lieut.-Com*.....V. N. Surtees..... 26 Sept 28
*Lieutenant*.....(N) G. Cobb..... 1 Jan 29
*Lieutenant* (E)....P. C. Deverell..... 17 Mar 29
*Re-commissioned at Wei-hai-Wei, 3rd September,* 1927.
*Tender to 'Kent.'*

**PHŒNIX.**
**Submarine.**
*Wt. Eng.*.....*††H. Aspinall..... 1 June 29
*Building at works of Messrs. Cammell Laird & Co. Ltd., Birkenhead.*
† *And for duty with Submarines.*
‡ *And for duty with Capt. Supt. Contract Built Ships.*
* *And on Commissioning.*
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

**PIGMY.**
**Special Service Vessel.**
*Portsmouth.*
*Commander*.....†E. A. Aylmer..... — Jan 29
(*For command of Reserve Half Flotilla.*)
*Commissioned 12th November,* 1926.
*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

**POSEIDON.**
**Submarine.**
*Lieut.-Com.*.....*††B. W. Galpin..... 28 Aug 29
*Cd. Eng.*.....*††W. C. Richards, DSM 1 June 29
*Building at works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Barrow.*
† *And for duty with Capt. Supt. Contract Built Ships.*
‡ *And for duty with Submarines.*
* *And on commissioning.*
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

**PRESIDENT** (*late* **Saxifrage**). (*Ch.*)
(*The postal address of the Commanding Officer S Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*)
PRESIDENT 1.
*Captain*.....J. C. Hodgson, DSO..... 1 Feb 28
(*And as Naval Member of R.N.V.R. Committee.*)
*Paym. Com*.....G. L. Moon..... 10 Apr 28
*Cd. Writer*.....F. C. Martyn..... — Nov 28

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services :—*
**For Miscellaneous Service at Admiralty.**
*Vice-Admiral* ....D. M. Anderson, CB, CMG, MVO..... .. 26 Apr 29
(*Admiralty Representative on League of Nations Permanent Advisory Commission.*)
*Commander*.....R. B. McCowen, DSO.... 14 Jan 29
(*D.N.E.'s Dept.*)
G. C. Dillon..... 9 Aug 28
(*League of Nations Committee.*)
A. R. Hammick..... 4 June 29
(*D.N.E.'s Dept.*)
M. J. C. de Meric, MVO 16 Sept 29
(*D.T.S.D.'s Dept.*)
A. D. Read..... 9 Jan 29
(*D.T.S.D.'s Dept.*)
P. W. Nolles (RCN)
(*temp*).....22 July 29
(*D.N.O.'s Dept.*)
*Commander*.....L. E. H. Maund..... 31 Jan 28
(*Naval Asst. Secy. to the Cttee. of Imp. Defence.*)
R. P. Selby..... ..... 22 July 29
(*D.N.O.'s Dept.*)
*Lieut.-Com*.....E. W. Woodruff (*temp*) 30 Sept 29
(*D.N.A.D.'s Dept.*)
*Hon.* H. M. A. Cecil.... 1 Feb 29
(*D.S.D.'s Dept.*)
*Eng. Com*.....D. H. Smith (*N.I.D.*).. 10 Apr 29
*Lieutenant* (E)....P C. Taylor (*E.-in-C's Dept.*)..... 31 Aug 29
*Paym. Com.* .....D. H. Nelson..... 7 May 29
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* { E. A. Symes ..... 12 Apr 29
(*League of Nations Commission.*)
G. H. Bankart..... 20 May 29
H. J. Kirkby (*N.I.D.*) 15 Aug 28
G. F. Pine ..... 7 June 27
(*For duty in 4th Sea Lord's Office.*)
M. Lawrey (*N.I.D.*)... 1 Aug 29
W. A. Sharp..... 1 July 28
(*For duty in 1st Sea Lord's Office.*)
*Paym. Lieut.*.....A. W. Holmes..... 2 Sept 29
(*For duty in 2nd Sea Lord's Office.*)

**For Study of Foreign Languages.**
*Commander*.....H. A. Packer..... — July 29
(*For 4 months' study in France.*)
*Lieut.-Com*.....M. G. Saunders..... 17 July 29
(*For 2 months' study in France and Germany.*)
J. J. Weld..... 20 Aug 29
(*For study in Spain.*)
C. S. D. Noakes..... 2 Sept 29
(*For Study in Spain.*)
M. G. Edwards ..... 2 Sept 29
(*For Study in Spain.*)
*Lieutenant*.....G. W. G. Simpson..... 2 Mar 29
(*For 6 months' study of Russian.*)
F. H. G. Oliphant..... 18 Mar 28
(*For 6 months' study in Turkey.*)
A. Crawfurd ..... — May 29
(*For 6 months' study in Germany.*)
C. R. Townsend..... 1 Aug 29
(*For 4 months study in Spain.*)
*Lieutenant* (E) ...F. S. Billings..... 16 Aug 29
(*For study in Spain.*)
*Instr. Lieut. Com.* } W. G. West, MA..... 16 Aug 29
(*For study in Spain.*)

**For Miscellaneous or Special Service.**
*Captain*.....J. F. Somerville, DSO.... 1 June 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(*I It*) G. A. Titterton ... 17 Aug 26
(G) P. B. Lawder ..... 25 July 27
(*For duty at Shoeburyness.*)
T. R. Beatty..... 1 Jan 29
R. G. Chichester..... 13 May 29
*Commander* (E)...B. W. Greathed..... 25 Apr 27
*Paym. Capt*.....H. S. Measham, CMG... 27 June 27
(*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet.*)
*Paym.Lieut.Com.*A. R. Henderson..... 15 Jan 29
(*I Jp*) T. E. Nave
(RAN) ..... 6 Jan 28

**PROTEUS.**
**Submarine.**
*Wt. Eng.* .....*††R. W. G. Lobb ..... 26 June 29
*Building at works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness*
† *For duty with Submarines.*
‡ *And for duty with Capt. Supt. Contract Built Ships.*
* *And on Commisioning.*
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

**QUEEN ELIZABETH.** (*Dev.*)
**Battleship.**
27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A A., 4-3 PR.
*Mediterranean.*
*Admiral* .....Sir Frederick L. Field, KCB, KCMG ..... 1 May 28
(*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*)
*Personal Staff.*
*Admiral's Secretary* } *Paym. Capt.* F. L. Horsey, OBE, DSC ... 18 May 28
*Flag Lieut.*.....(S) R. A. B. Edwards... 18 May 28
(*And as Asst. to Fleet (S) Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

*Staff.*

*Chief of Staff*.....*Captain* J. K. Im Thurn, CMG, CBE, ADC 18 May 28
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)

*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* C. G. Neeves ..... 14 May 28

*Captain of the Fleet* } S. D. Tillard ..... 12 Aug 28
*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* M. A. W. Sweny ..... 1 July 28

*Commander* (G) A. F. E. Palliser... 18 May 28
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
(T) D. W. Boyd, DSC 3 Aug 28
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
(*I Fr*) C. R. McCrum..... 8 Mar 29
(*Staff Office (Operations).*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(S) F. J. Wylie..... 15 Apr 29
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
H. H. McWilliam..... 8 Oct 28
(*Staff Officer (Intelligence) Afloat.*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(S) C. Caslon..... 29 Nov 28
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)
J. B. E. Hall ..... 18 May 28
(*Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
A. W. Clarke ..... 13 Oct 28
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
*Lieutenant*..... (S) W. A. C. Binnie ... 29 Mar 29
(*Asst. to Fleet W/T Officer.*)
*Eng. Capt.* .....A. E. Lester, DSO, OBE ADC..... 15 Nov 28
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
*Constructor Commander* } A. E. Horley ..... — Apr 29
*Capt. R.M.*.....H. W. Simpson (*S.O. (I.) Malta*) ..... 20 Aug 27
*Paym. Capt.*.....H. Miller, DSO ..... 1 Jan 29
(*Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
*Instr. Capt.* .....G. V. Rayment, OBE, BA ..... 24 July 27
(*Fleet Education Officer.*)
*Wing Com. R.A.F.* } E. L. Tomkinson, DSO, AFC ..... 31 Dec 27
(*Fleet Aviation Officer.*)
*Cd. Eng.* .....W. A. Stephenson..... — Mar 28
(*To assist Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

*Asst. Secretary*...*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. W. Laybourne ... 18 May 28

*For duty in Admiral's Office.*

*Paym. Lieut.*.....G. C. G. Marfell..... 14 May 28
(*I Fr.*) L. B. H. Budge 14 May 28
A. M. Ackery..... 13 Apr 29
H. M. S. White ..... 1 Oct 27
D. A. Wilson ..... 14 May 28
G. H. Moore ..... 20 Feb 28
*Wt. Writer* .....W. B. Bolt ..... 15 Jan 28

*Captain*.....W. A. Egerton, CMG ... 18 May 28
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
*Commander*.....(N) K. H. L. Mackenzie 11 May 28
(*And as Master of the Fleet.*)
C. M. Blackman, DSO.. 1 Jan 29
R. J. R. Scott, AM (*temp*)..... 24 Sept 29
(*Accommodated in "Egmont."*)
*Lieut.-Com*... .....J. T. Borrett, OBE ..... 15 Aug 27
(T) W. Haynes ..... 10 Sept 28
(A/S) F. J. Walker ..... 18 Aug 28
(*And for Fleet A/S Duties.*)
(G) T. L. Beevor ..... 3 June 29
W. R. G. Reid ..... 15 Aug 27
R. St. V. Sherbrooke... 1 Aug 29
W. St. J. Ainslie..... 1 Aug 29
*Lieutenant* .....P. G. Agnew ..... 6 Aug 28
K. S. Lyle..... 1 Aug 29
(Q) G. S. Tuck..... 1 Aug 29
(*I Fr*) (N) J. P. Hunt (*temp*)..... 5 Sept 29
I. G. Gibson ..... 1 May 28

*Eng. Com*.....(*I Rs.*) S. H. Dunlop ... 28 Feb 27
*Lieut.-Com.* (E)...H. S. Harrison ..... 21 Oct 28
*Lieutenant* (E) ...H. F. Atkins ..... 6 Aug 29
C. W. F. Usherwood .. 26 Apr 28
*Lt.-Col. R.M.*.....H. Blount, DSO ..... 23 Oct 28
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
*Capt. R.M.* .....B. G. B. Mitchell..... 1 Feb 29
*Lieut. R.M.*.....J. G. Fisher..... 27 Sept 28
P. G. Solbe (*proby*) .... 4 Sept 29
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* N. B. Kent, OBE, MA ..... 10 Oct 27
*C.R. Chaplain*...*Rev.* T. Bruce-Cooke... 28 Aug 29
*P.M. Chaplain* ..*Rev.* Owen Roebuck ... 24 Dec 27
(*Accommodated in 'Resolution.'*)
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* } R. R. P. Jones, MA ... 15 Oct 27
*Surg. Com.* .....L. Warren, OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ..... 1 Aug 28
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
*Paym. Com*.....R. G. T. Sennett ..... 1 Aug 27
W. K. C. Grace ..... — Jan 28
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } T. N. D'Arcy ..... 26 Feb 29
*Surg. Lieut*.....L. J. Corbett..... 1 Jan 29
(*For Fleet Duties.*)
*Paym. Lieut.* ....C. P. Lee ..... 12 Feb 29
*Sub-Lieut.* .....G. P. McG. Armstrong 14 Dec 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) S. H. Knight, MBE 15 May 29
F. T. Petley ..... 30 Apr 27
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
W. J. Haslehurst ..... 1 Sept 27
(T) P. J. Semmens ..... 13 Aug 27
*Cd. R.M. Gunner* W. F. Weightman..... 30 June 29
*Cd. Boatswain* ...W. H. Phillips ..... 20 Apr 27
*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } H. R. Mason, DSM ..... 14 Apr 28
F. A. J. O. Wiseman .. 1 Mar 28
*Cd. Teleg*.....R. W. Craig..... 10 Aug 29
*Cd. Elect.* .....R. W. Parker ..... 31 Mar 27
*Cd. Shipwright*...C. F. Thorrowgood .... 1 Apr 27
*Senior Master* ...W. A. Choules ..... 21 July 28
*Gunner*.....E. C. Curtain..... — Dec 27
B. H. Charlton ..... 15 June 27
*Boatswain* .....L. Ransley..... 1 Dec 27
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)
*Wt. Eng* .....R. A. R. Checseman ... 23 Oct 28
T. Chapman ..... 27 June 27
E. G. Jenkinson..... 8 Feb 29
S. J. H. Mardon..... 11 Jan 29
*Wt. Ord. Offr*.....H. Pickard..... 12 Feb 29
*Bndmr. R.M.* ...H. Wright, LRAM..... 21 June 28
*Midshipman* .....D. H. Elles..... 8 Nov 27
R. H. Courage ..... 8 Nov 27
I. R. Sarel ..... 8 Nov 27
F. M. Crichton..... 8 Nov 27
V. C. Grenfell..... 8 Nov 27
H. J. F. Lane ..... 8 Nov 27
T. H. Garwood ..... 14 Jan 28
D. J. Hallett ..... 14 Jan 28
G. Affleck-Graves ..... 14 Jan 28
N. J. Scarlett ..... 14 Jan 28
G. A. Carlin ..... 14 Jan 28
F. A. Smith ..... 14 Jan 28
F. W. R. Larken ..... 25 Aug 29
D. K. Buchanan-Dunlop ..... 24 Aug 29
D. R. Mitchell..... 24 Aug 29
D. E. Gillespie ..... 24 Aug 29
R. W. Little..... 24 Aug 29
M. L. Bernacchi..... 24 Aug 29
A. R. H. Walker..... 5 Jan 29
J. Wilkinson..... 5 Jan 29
R. W. Briggs..... 5 Jan 29
J. L. Livesey..... 5 Jan 29
M. E. Lashmore..... 5 Jan 29
*Paym. Mid.*.....J. Ellerton..... 21 Aug 28
*Paym. Cadet*.....F. J. H. Rathborne..... 29 Apr 29

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th September, 1927.*

Digitized by Google

**R 4. Submarine.**

*6th Submarine Flotilla.*

*Lieut. in Comd.*..W. E. Banks..... 29 Apr 29
*Lieutenant* .....B. Bryant ..... 4 Dec 28
*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*

**RAMILLIES.** (*Ch.*)

**Battleship.**

25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000

GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

*1st Battle Squadron.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....*B. W. M. Fairbairn, OBE..... 15 Apr 29
*Commander* .....*H. F. B. Handley ..... 21 Dec 28
*Lieut.-Com.* .....*(G) P. F. P. Wood..... 10 Oct 28
*(N) N. W. H. Weekes 2 Feb 29
*(T) G. E. L. Veale .... — June 29
*G. W. Mott..... — May 29
*J. O'B. Milner-Barry.. 16 July 29
*A. S. H. Morris..... 10 Apr 28
*C. B. Tinley..... 5 Mar 29
*Lieutenant* .....*(G) R. D. Hughes..... 8 July 29
C. L. Edwards..... 17 July 29
*A. H. Browne ..... 8 Aug 29
*J. C. Bacon ..... 8 Sept 29
E. H. Tilden ..... 2 Sept 29
*Lieut. R.N.R.* ...R. V. E. Case ..... 8 June 29
*Eng. Com*.....*V. D. Nops..... 31 May 29
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*.*S. G. West, DSC..... 24 July 29
*Lieutenant* (E) ...*N. J. Clift..... 10 Aug 28
*J. Burtenshaw..... 27 Apr 28
*H. G. C. Butler ..... 13 Aug 29
*Captain R.M*.....E. I. S. Martin ..... 19 Aug 29
*Lieut. R.M*.....H. E. Balls..... 10 Sept 29
E. A. Brown ..... 27 Oct 28
*Chaplain* .....*Rev. A. L. Poole, MA.. 5 Feb 29
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* } R. O. Whiting, MA..... — Aug 29
L. E. Pendal, BSC..... 18 Jan 27
*Surg. Com*.....*E. L. Markham, OBE, MB ..... 8 July 29
*Paym. Com*.....A. G. Smith ..... — July 29
*Surg. Lieut. Com.* } (D)..L. B. Osborne, LDS.. 18 Apr 28
*Paym.Lieut.Com.*(I *Gr*) C. R. V. Gibbs.... — July 29
*Paym. Lieut.*.....E. R. F. Hok..... — July 29
*Surg. Lieut*.....*D. R. F. Bertram, MB 10 Dec 28
*Sub-Lieut*.....*(I *Fr*) C. Hardle..... 15 Apr 29
*Mate*.....*S. J. Gunn..... 8 Feb 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....*R. H. Smith..... 12 Feb 29
*J. H. Atkinson..... 14 Feb 29
*(T) F. Wright ..... 15 Sept 28
R. F. Lambert ..... 2 Dec 26
*(For D.F. & I. Duties.)*
*Cd. Boatswain*....G. Jones ..... — Sept 29
*Cd. Shipwright*....*E. J. J. Munday..... 1 June 28
*Cd. Elect*.....*P. L. Garrett..... 23 Jan 28
*Cd. R.M. Gunner*W. M. Lane..... 27 Aug 29
*Gunner*.....L. W. C. Clark..... 1 Oct 26
E. Chadwick..... — July 29
H. Dimmock..... — July 29
*(For D.F. & I. Duties.)*
(T) H. Lewis..... — Aug 29
*Boatswain*.....C. Harrison..... 30 June 28
*Wt. Teleg*.....*H. Bolton..... 15 Apr 29
*Wt. Ord. Officer*..*A. J. Copplestone..... 30 July 29
*Wt. Eng*.....*S. S. Vincent..... 6 Dec 26
*L. G. N. Linder ..... 27 Aug 28
*W. T. Allen (*act*)..... 4 May 29
*A. E. McFarland (*act*) 29 July 29
J. F. Walker (*act*) ..... 23 Sept 29
*Wt. Supply Offr*..*E. Godfrey ..... 1 Aug 28
*Schoolmaster*.....G. Prowse..... —July 29
*Midshipman*.....*A. P. C. Leslie..... 8 Sept 27
*J. E. Smallwood..... 8 Sept 27
*R. H. Cooke..... 8 Sept 27
*D. S. Johnston..... 8 Sept 27
*D. F. Chilton..... 8 Sept 27
*J. G. Hamilton..... 8 Sept 27
*G. N. Beaumont..... 1 May 28
*Midshipman*.....*A. V. Lyle..... 1 May 28
*J. O. S. Wilde ..... 20 June 29
*K. H. J. L. Phibbs.... 1 May 28
*Midshipman R.N.R.*.....} A. S. Jenkins (*probv*)... 9 Feb 29
*Cadet*.....*A. G. Leatham..... 27 Apr 29
*R. W. Macdonald..... 27 Apr 29
*C. P. M. Hart..... 27 Apr 29
*R. A. Price..... 27 Apr 29
*A. D. Robin..... 7 Aug 29
*C. V. S. Malleson..... 5 Sept 29
*J. C. B. Boucher..... 5 Sept 29
*H. H. Bracken..... 5 Sept 29
*R. H. Mercer ..... 5 Sept 29
*W. Moresby ..... 5 Sept 29
*Paym. Cadet*.....*E. B. Denny..... 29 Apr 26
D. L. Blowers..... 3 Sept 29
*Completed to full Complement on 1st March, 1927.*
* *And on re-commissioning.*

**RENOWN.** (*Dev.*)

**Battle Cruiser.**

26,500 TONS. I.H.P. 112,000.
GUNS—6-15 INCH, 15-4 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet.*
*Rear-Admiral*....A. D. P. R. Pound, CB 21 May 29
*(Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron.)*

*Personal Staff.*

*Admiral's Secretary* *Paym. Com.* J. R. Hemsted..... 21 May 29
*Flag Lieut. Com.*.(8) D. H.Everett, MBE 21 May 29
*(And as Squadron (8) Officer.)*

*Staff.*

*Chief Staff Officer* *(vide Flag Captain.)*
*Secretary*.....*Paym. Lieut.* D. S. Wareham..... 19 June 29

*Commander* .....(G)A. W. la T. Bisset... 9 Apr 29
*(Squadron (G) Officer.)*
(T)A. G. Talbot..... 21 May 29
*(Squadron (T) Officer.)*
*Lieut.-Com.* .....W. G. B. Hartley..... 8 Apr 28
*(Squadron W/T Officer.)*

*For duty in Admiral's Office.*

*Paym. Lieut.* ....G. T. Millett..... 21 May 29

*Flag Captain*... C. P. Talbot, DSO ..... 1 Apr 29
*(And as Chief Staff Officer.)*
*Commander*..... (N) W. G. Benn..... 8 June 29
*(And as Squadron (N) Officer.)*
O. Bevir ..... 21 June 28
*Lieut.-Com*..... G. D. Yates ..... 15 Sept 27
(G) A. F. Armitage ..... 15 Nov 28
P. F. M. Dawson..... —July 29
*(And as Squadron P. & R.T. Officer.)*
G. P. Claridge ..... 16 July 28
J. A. Gilfard ..... 20 Dec 28
R. R. Helbert ..... 3 June 29
C. D. Donald, RCN ..... 1 Jan 29
*Lieutenant*..... (T) J. Hughes-Hallett... 30 July 28
N. D. Watts-Russell ... 29 Nov 28
(G) A. G. V. Hubback..... —June 29
G. T. Lambert ..... 24 Nov 28
H. W. Sims-Williams.... 18 Sept 29
(N)R. W. Anstice (*tempy*) 5 Sept 29
*Eng. Com*..... J. Ashton, DSO ..... 25 Apr 29
*Lieut.-Com.* (E) R. W. V. Reeves ..... 17 Apr 28
*Lieutenant* (E). E. H. Nutter ..... 11 Jan 29
L. F. Ingram ..... 24 Apr 28
S. V. Jackman ..... 13 Aug 29
*Major R.M*.....M. R. Yeo ..... 17 July 29
(4 Jan 29)
*(And as Squadron R.M. Officer.)*
*Capt. R.M.* .....G. E. Wildman-Lushington ..... 11 June 29
*Lieut. R.M*.....J. K. Cordeaux..... 31 Aug 29

Digitized by Google

*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* E. G. M. Crocker, MA..... 16 Aug 29
*Instr. Lieut. Com.* G. A. Clarkson, BA..... 14 May 29
*Surg. Com* .....W. H. Edgar, MB, BS... 14 May 29
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
*Paym. Com*.....P. S. Strickland ..... 1 June 29
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
B. M. Peck..... 1 Sept 29
*Surg. Lieut*.....J. Y. Woodhouse, MB, BS..... 16 Apr 29
*Paym. Lieut.*.....G. H. Ashby ..... 1 Aug 29
*Sub-Lieut*.....C. W. McMullen..... 8 July 29
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*C. Black ..... 28 June 29
N. Richardson..... 17 Aug 29
*Sub-Lieut.* (E)....G. S. P. Wood..... 3 Sept 29
*Cd. Gunner*..... (T) W. T. C. Murray ..... 5 Nov 28
(A. F. Mellows ..... 5 Apr 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
S. Barratt, DSM ..... 11 Jan 29
D. Constantine ..... 30 Apr 28
C. F. Phillips ..... 5 Sept 29
(T) H. A. Bidgen ..... — May 29
*Cd. Boatswain*...C. A. Street..... 15 Aug 29
*Cd. Signal Boatswain* } A. C. Warner ..... — June 29
*Cd. Shipwright*...J. J. Cliffe..... 17 May 29
*Cd. Eng.* .....W. H. White ..... 5 Dec 28
*Senior Master*....H. W. Collins..... 14 May 29
*Gunner*.....W. Payne (*act*) (RAN)... 11 June 29
*R.M. Gunner*.....M. B. Yea..... 4 July 28
*Wt. Eng*..... R. Allison ..... 27 July 28
A. J. Lee ..... 5 Jan 29
E. G. Blofield ..... 27 July 28
*Wt. Elect*.....J. W. Cooper ..... 29 Nov 27
*Wt. Teleg*.....H. D. Hynd ..... 4 July 28
*Wt Ord. Offr*.....P. Pugsley ..... 25 July 29
*Wt. Supply Offr*. W. J. Gunn ..... 1 Aug 29
*Wt. Supply Offr*.H. Windel ..... 25 June 28
*Schoolmaster*.....F. M. Cooper, BSC ..... 14 May 29
*Midshipman* ...H. C. B. Coleridge ..... 2 May 29
R. K. Hudson ..... 2 May 29
J. C. Stopford ..... 2 May 29
R. S. Blacker ..... 2 May 29
B. K. O. Arbuthnot ..... 1 Sept 28
A. J. Dent ..... 1 Sept 28
V. D. Ravenscroft ..... 1 Sept 28
R. F. Jenks ..... 1 Sept 28
R. P. Hill ..... 1 Sept 28
R. C. B. Buckley ..... 5 Jan 29
J. M. Sharpey-Schafer... 5 Jan 29
M. W. G. Webster ..... 5 Jan 29
P. E. Fanshawe ..... 5 Jan 29
J. E. Dover ..... 5 Jan 29
G. R. Colwin ..... 5 Jan 29
E. A. F. Drought ..... 5 Jan 29
*Midshipman R.N.R.* } A. W. Grigson (*proby*) .. 29 June 29
*Cadet*..... L. F. Manton ..... 30 Apr 29
G. V. Prowse ..... 30 Apr 29
J. R. Crothers ..... 20 Apr 29
R. H. Hodgkinson ..... 30 Apr 29
D. Vincent-Jones ..... 30 Apr 29
R. S. C. Langford ..... 30 Apr 29
*Paym. Cadet*.....D. Armstrong..... 29 Apr 29
*Completed to full complement at Portsmouth on 7th June*, 1929.

**REPULSE.** (*Ch.*)
**Battle Cruiser.**
26,500 TONS. H.P. 112,000
GUNS—6-15 INCH, 15-4 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet.*

*Captain*.....F. G. G. Chilton..... 21 Apr 28
*Commander*.....R. Mends ..... 25 July 28
*Lieut.-Com* .....(N) R. L. Moore ..... 12 Aug 27
(T) R. E. F. McQ. Mackenzie ..... 14 July 28
(G) W. R. Slayter ..... 23 Apr 28
(*I Gr. It.*) C. O'Callaghan, DSC..... 24 July 29
T. J. T. C. Jenks ..... 15 Aug 28
H. B. Farncomb (RAN).. 24 Apr 28
D. A. Parker. ..... 6 Dec 28

*Lieut.-Com*.....E. R. C. MacVicker..... 15 Aug 28
*Lieutenant* .....(G)M. B. Laing ..... 5 July 29
(T)T. A. Godsell (RAN) 15 July 29
(N)J. R. F. Newnham (*tempy*). 5 Sept 29
R. A. Currie..... 24 Sept 29
B. L. C. Turner..... 25 July 28
(*I Fr.*) T. A. K. Maunsell..... 28 Apr 28
A. H. Watt..... 23 Sept 29
*Eng. Com*.....L. H. Smith..... 5 Apr 28
*Lieut.-Com.* (E)..T. W. A. Masterman.... 6 July 27
*Lieutenant* (E)....C. P. Gallimore..... 6 Aug 28
L. A. B. Pelle..... 13 Aug 29
G. J. E. Sprague..... 30 Aug 29
*Capt. R.M*.....E. J. B. Noyes ..... 3 Sept 28
*Lieut. R.M*.....J. O. G. Hayter..... 8 Sept 29
D. G. Cornelius ..... 3 Sept 28
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* J. H. Kidd, MA.... 3 Sept 28
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* } C. Young, BA..... 3 Sept 28
*Surg. Com*.....F. G. H. R. Black, MD, ChB..... 9 Aug 28
*Paym. Com*.....J. C. Boardman, CMG.. 13 Aug 29
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } J. R. Cundall..... 16 May 29
*Surg. Lieut*.....H. L. Belcher, MRCP, LRCP ..... 6 July 29
*Paym-Lieut*.....J. R. Allfrey ..... 29 Apr 29
*Sub-Lieut*.....H. N. Reid..... 27 Apr 28
*Sub-Lieut.* (E)....A. M. Clift (RAN)..... 3 Sept 29
*Mate*.....H. H. Gardner..... 5 Jan 29
*Mate* (E) .....W. J. Robb..... 22 Mar 29
*Cd Gunner* .....H. J. Millican ..... 3 Dec 28
(T) A. V. Leason ..... 4 Dec 28
W. J. Butcher ..... 8 Apr 29
*Cd. R.M. Gunner* G. Seyd..... 19 June 28
*Cd. Boatswain*...S. H. Joynes..... 5 Dec 27
*Cd. Eng*.....E. Crossen..... 5 Nov 27
*Cd. Shipwright*...W. H. Royall, MBE ..... 20 Dec 28
*Cd. Elect.* .....R. F. Webber..... 8 Apr 29
*Cd. Supply Offr*. J. J. Kentsbeer..... 16 Apr 28
*Senior Master* ...A. Dicker..... 27July 29
*Gunner*.....A. E. Kearn ..... 23 July 29
(T) W. E. Wheeler..... 8 Aug 29
L. Stubbs..... 14 Aug 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Teleg*.....R. Satchwill ..... — June 29
*Wt. Eng*.....T. G. V. Casley..... 13 Sept 29
L. A. Creed..... 16 Dec 27
F. J. Doy ..... 30 Apr 29
*Schoolmaster*.....L. E. P. Vigar, BSC..... 5 Jan 29
*Midshipman*.....G. H. S. Haward..... 1 Sept 28
C. B. Crouch..... 1 Sept 28
C. G. Walker..... 1 Sept 28
D. S. Massy-Dawson.... 1 Sept 28
W. G. C. Elder..... 1 Sept 28
J. W. T. Halliday..... 1 Sept 28
M. R. Branwell..... 1 Sept28
H. H. H. Mulleneux.... 1 Sept 28
H. Pasley-Tyler..... 1 Sept 28
J. D. Gemmell..... 1 Sept 28
G. O. Roberts..... 1 Sept 28
H. A. I. Luard..... 5 Jan 29
E. P. Tomkinson..... 5 Jan 29
J. E. Scotland..... 5 Jan 29
J. F. Thompson..... 5 Jan 29
P. A. R. Bembridge.... 5 Jan 29
N. R. Williams..... 5 Jan 29
J. B. de B. Kershaw.... 5 Jan 29
*Cadet*.....J. A. J. Smith-Shand.. 5 Sept 29
J. R. Phillimore..... 5 Sept 29
M. W. Watson..... 5 Sept 29
J. G. Little..... 5 Sept 29
R. R. Lambert..... 5 Sept 29
*Paym. Mid.* .....G. H. Nicholls..... 21 Aug 28
*Recommissioned at Portsmouth on 1st January*, 1929.

Digitized by Google

**RESOLUTION.** (*Dev.*)
**Battleship.**
25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
*1st Battle Squadron Mediteranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | VC The Hon. E. B. S. Bingham, OBE | 3 Aug 29 |
| *Commander* | H. B. Jacomb | 12 Dec 28 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | (I *Da.*) (N) R. E. C. Dunbar | 1 Nov 27 |
| | (G) J. L. Davies | 11 Dec 28 |
| | (T) V. A. L. Bradyll-Johnson | 15 May 29 |
| | G. W. Burrell | 21 Nov 27 |
| | J. C. D. Esdaile (RAN) | 10 Oct 28 |
| | C. A. E. Stanfield | 26 Oct 27 |
| | H. J. A. S. Jerome | 21 Nov 27 |
| *Lieutenant* | (G) J. S. Gamon | 3 June 29 |
| | (*2nd* (G) *Officer*) J. H. Buckley | 20 Dec 28 |
| | I. Jeffrey | 24 June 29 |
| | C. B. Perry | 2 June 29 |
| | D. Grove-White | 30 Dec 29 |
| *Eng. Com.* | G. J. B. Barry | — June 27 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | C. E. Lowe | 16 Sept 27 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | N. E. Bagshaw | 30 Sept 28 |
| *Capt. R.M.* | H. E. F. Shackleton | 11 Nov 28 |
| *Lieut. R.M.* | W. P. N. Dean | 30 Dec 27 |
| | H. A. Tracey | 29 Nov 27 |
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* C. G. G. Pearson, MA | 30 Dec 27 |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | A. W. Turvey, BSC | 30 Dec 27 |
| *Surg. Com.* | F. G. Hitch, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | 28 Feb 29 |
| | (*And for Specialist Duties.*) | |
| *Paym. Com.* | W. R. Scotland | 1 Aug 29 |
| *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* | B. N. Dalton | — Jan 28 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* (D) | D. L. Simpson, LDS | 12 Jan 28 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | G. Phillips, MB. | 17 June 29 |
| *Paym. Lieut.* | N. H. Shearburn | 1 May 28 |
| *Sub Lieut.* | R. C. Lewis | 15 Apr 29 |
| *Sub.-Lt. R.N.R.* | J. A. Baragwanath | 2 Feb 29 |
| *Mate* (E) | F. Roberts | 31 Aug 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | J. T. Inett | 11 Dec 28 |
| | (T) A. E. Haynes | 17 Jan 27 |
| | J. Corfe | 14 June 28 |
| | (*For D.F. & I. Duties.*) C. L. Durden | 11 Oct 27 |
| *Cd. Boatswain* | C. Napper | 20 Sept 27 |
| *Cd. Shipwright* | G. F. Snell | 1 Dec 27 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | S. P. Pearce | 15 Oct 28 |
| *Gunner* | (T) H. Edgecombe | 1 Nov 27 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | E. Tickle | 15 Dec 27 |
| | A. H. White (*act*) | 12 Sept 29 |
| | A. J. Greenwood (*act*) | 12 Sept 29 |
| *Wt. Ord. Offr.* | W. H. E. Holder | 22 Mar 29 |
| *Wt. Teleg.* | W. O. Taylor | 1 Nov 27 |
| *Wt. Elect.* | A. L. Mitchell | 26 June 29 |
| *Wt. Supply Offr.* | A. T. J. Hutley | 18 Oct 27 |
| *Schoolmaster* | R. J. W. Hutchinson | 30 Dec 27 |
| *Midshipman* | J. B. Thompson (RAN) | 24 June 29 |
| | R. T. Paul | 31 Dec 27 |
| | R. Bill | 31 Dec 27 |
| | W. D. Æ. King | 31 Dec 27 |
| | A. M. Hutchinson | 31 Dec 27 |
| | E. N. Pumphrey | 31 Dec 27 |
| | J. S. Huddart | 1 May 28 |
| | G. S. Corlett | 1 May 28 |
| | R. Dyer | 1 May 28 |
| | C. E. H. Batham | 1 May 28 |
| | C. H. E. Osmaston | 1 May 28 |
| | J. S. Stead | 1 May 28 |
| *Cadet* | R. L. Clode | 27 Apr 29 |
| | R. H. N. Johnston | 27 Apr 29 |
| | T. D. Herrick | 27 Apr 29 |
| | A. R. L. Butler | 27 Apr 29 |
| | R. E. N. Kearney | 27 Apr 29 |
| | H. R. Rycroft | 27 Apr 29 |
| | P. M. Dent | 9 Aug 29 |
| *Cadet* | F. W. B. Ramsey | 9 Aug 29 |
| | J. B. E. Wainwright | 9 Aug 29 |
| | R. H. Bramwell | 9 Aug 29 |
| | G. R. Heppel | 9 Aug 29 |
| | H. E. Jackson | 9 Aug 29 |
| *Paym. Mid.* | J. E. Scott | 21 Aug 29 |
| *Paym. Cadet.* | H. F. C. Halahan | 29 Apr 29 |

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th December, 1927.*

**RESOURCE.** (*Po.*)
**Repair Ship.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | A. Maitland-Dougall | 10 Sept 29 |
| *Commander* | *†D. B. O'Connell | 19 Aug 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | *†(N) W. K. V. Fairlie | 18 Sept 29 |
| *Eng. Com.* | †L. Thackara | 24 Apr 28 |
| *Eng.-Lieut.* | †F. W. Jones | 31 Oct 28 |
| *Paym. Com.* | †A. C. M. Edmonds, OBE | 1 May 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | (T)*†R. J. Greening | 25 July 28 |
| | *†H. C. Selway | 15 Mar 29 |
| *Cd Shipt* | †A. V. Watt | 15 Oct 28 |
| *Boatswain* | *†C. W. Ward | 16 Apr 29 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | †F. J. Hurt | 30 July 29 |
| | †C. O. Blair (*act*) | 30 July 29 |
| *Wi. Elect.* | *†C. J. Hill | 23 Apr 29 |
| *Wt. Supply Offr.* | J. T. Sheehan (*act*) | 1 Apr 29 |
| *Paym. Mid.* | *G. R. Lavers | 10 Sept 29 |

† *For duty with Capt. Supt. Contract-built Ships.*
*Building at Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in Furness.*
* *And on commissioning.*

**RESTLESS.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
*Portsmouth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | F. L. Cavaye | 1 July 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | S. Botwright | 25 Sept 28 |
| | (*For D F. & I. Duties.*) | |
| *Cd. Eng.* | H. Hudson | 5 Mar 28 |

*Completed to special Complement at Portsmouth on 12th August, 1926.*
*Tender to 'Excellent.'*

**REVENGE.** (*Po.*)
**Battleship.**
25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
*1st Battle Squadron. Mediterranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Vice-Admiral* | W. A. H. Kelly, CB, CMG, MVO | 26 Apr 29 |

(*Vice-Admiral, Commanding 1st Battle Squadron and Vice-Admiral, 2nd in Command, Mediterranean Fleet.*)
*Personal Staff.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Admiral's Secretary* / *Flag. Lieut.-Com.* | *Paym. Com.* E. H. Wethey, OBE | 10 May 29 |
| | C. T. M. Pizey | 26 Apr 29 |

*Staff.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Staff Officer—vide Flag Captain* | | |
| *Secretary to C.O.S.* | *Paym. Lieut.* J. E. D. Smith | — May 29 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | J. S. Hammill | 1 Aug 27 |
| | (*Staff Officer (Operations).*) | |
| | (T) (I *Sp*) A. J. Mitchell | 1 Aug 29 |
| | (*Squadron* (T) *Officer.*) | |
| | (G) W. R. Patterson | 26 Apr 29 |
| | (*Squadron* (G) *Officer.*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | (S) K. B. Best | 12 Apr 29 |
| | (*Squadron W/T Officer.*) | |
| *Eng. Capt.* | S. P. Start | 14 Aug 29 |
| | (*Squadron Engineer Officer.*) | |
| | (*Accommodated in 'Royal Sovereign.'*) | |
| *Cd. Eng.* | G. A. Gridgeman | 23 Oct 28 |
| | (*To assist Squadron Engineer Officer.*) | |
| | (*Accommodated in 'Royal Sovereign.'*) | |

Digitized by Google

*Assistant Secretary.*
*Paym.-Lieut.*.....G. D. Selwood ..... 29 Apr 29
*For duty in Admiral's Office.*
*Paym. Lieut.* ...R. M. P. Skinner..... 25 Apr 29

---

*Flag-Captain* ...C. W. Round-Turner, CMG ..... 8 Dec 28
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
*Commander* .....(N) C. A. Browne..... 26 Apr 29
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
D. B. Fisher, OBE ..... 20 Nov 28
*Lieut.-Com.*.....W. B. Walker..... 6 Dec 28
(G) G. S. Laurence..... 29 Oct 28
(T) W. P. Carne..... 26 Nov 28
P. K. Wallace..... 26 Apr 29
(*And as Squadron P. & R.T. Officer.*)
C. S. Bell..... 7 Jan 29
*Lieutenant*.....C. J. N. Atkinson ..... 4 Jan 29
R. C. D. Haig ..... 2 Jan 29
(G) M. W. St. L. Searle 6 Dec 28
H. C. Cumberbatch.... 26 Aug 29
G. Ransome ..... 2 Jan 29
M. F. L. Henstock..... 6 Dec 28
S. Macdonald..... 19 Aug 29
*Eng. Com.*.....A. C. Wippell..... — July 28
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*F. W. Farlow..... 27 Apr 28
*Lieutenant* (E) ...A. R. Newman ..... 7 Nov 28
F. J. Moule..... 6 Dec 28
*Major R.M.*.....C. Attwood ..... 18 May 29
(28 Oct 27)
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
*Capt. R.M.*.....W. A. Hanson, MC ..... 2 Jan 29
*Lieut. R.M.*.....H. C. G. Blandford .... 2 Jan 29
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.*F. N. Chamberlain, AKC..... 2 Jan 29
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*A. F. Booth, MA..... 2 Jan 29
*Surg. Com.*.....C. V. Griffiths, DSO, MRCS, LRCP ..... — May 29
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
*Paym. Com* .....(*I Fr*)E. H. N. Kennedy 27 Aug 29
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*J. B. Hobbs ..... 1 Jan 29
E. S. Burton..... 6 Dec 28
*Surg. Lieut.*.....J. J. Keevil, DTM & H — May 29
*Sub.-Lieut.* .....W. G. Crawford..... 1 Aug 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....F. S. Croughan..... 19 Dec 27
(T) J. T. Pollock..... 14 Mar 28
J. Steele ..... 12 Nov 28
(T) J. A. Reynolds, DSM 1 Nov 28
*Cd. R.M. Gunner*J. Dean..... 2 Jan 29
*Cd. Boatswain* ...J. E. Wallis ..... 6 Dec 28
*Cd. Shipwright*...F. G. Eke..... 31 Dec 27
*Cd. Elect.* .....T. R. Hopkins..... 23 Oct 28
*Cd. Eng.*.....W. J. Germon..... 26 Oct 28
*Cd. Teleg.*.....M. Lemon..... 20 Nov 28
*Cd. Ord. Offr.*....H. K. Rounthwaite.... 10 Nov 28
*Senior Master*....H. H. Boddy..... 2 Jan 29
*Gunner*.....E. E. Goodall..... 12 Nov 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
W. D. Manning ..... 4 May 29
*W. Eng.* .....L. D. May..... 15 Oct 28
A. J. Williams..... 31 July 28
*Wt. Mech.* .....J. Carne..... 18 June 28
*Wt. Supply Offr.*.W. J. Stephens (*act*)... 1 Aug 28
*Midshipman*.....M. Bruce..... 2 Jan 29
P. G. Newton..... 2 Jan 29
G. S. Lloyd-Owen ..... 2 Jan 29
G. W. W. Paine..... 21 Jan 29
L. C. Smith..... 2 Jan 29
E. K. U. Clark..... 2 Jan 29
H. C. O. Bull..... 2 Jan 29
P. J. Cowell..... 2 Jan 29
G. C. M. Falla..... 2 Jan 29
J. V. Waterhouse..... 8 Jan 29
T. W. B. Shaw ..... 8 Jan 29
R. S. Brooke..... 8 Jan 29
J. B. Frewen..... 8 Jan 29
A. F. Collett..... 8 Jan 29
R. H. Royds..... 8 Jan 29
J. B. Laing..... 5 Jan 29
J. G. B. Cooke..... 5 Jan 29
C. J. W. Simpson..... 5 Jan 29
*Midshipman*.....C. H. S. Aylwin..... 5 Jan 29
M. C. Hoskin ..... 5 Jan 29
H. O. H. Barnes..... 5 Jan 29
*Midshipman, R.N.R.* } P. A. Block..... 19 Jan 29
*Paym. Mid.* .....E. F. Burkitt..... 7 Apr 29
*Paym. Cadet* .....W. R. Tinniswood..... 29 Apr 29
K. H. Derwent..... 3 Sept 29
*Commissioned at Devonport on 2nd January, 1929.*

**ROBERTS.**
**Monitor.**
*Portsmouth.*

**RODNEY.** (*Dev.*)
**Battleship.**
33,900 TONS. I.H.P. 45,000
GUNS—9-16 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 6-4·7 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*Atlantic Fleet.*
*Captain*.....F. L. Tottenham, CBE.. 21 Apr 28
*Commander*.....R. L. Burnett, OBE..... 28 Dec 28
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(*I Da.*) A. A. Mackinnon 13 July 27
(G) P. Todd..... 9 July 28
(T) G. E. Creasy..... 15 June 28
(N) E. D. Brooke ..... 10 Dec 28
E. R. Dodd..... 13 July 27
M. J. Yeatman..... 13 July 27
P. B. R. W. William-Powlett..... 14 Nov 27
J. H. Pipe..... 8 Aug 27
F. J. C. Halahan, DSC ..... 24 July 29
*Lieutenant*.....(*I Gr.*)O. F. M. Wethered 30 June 28
D. G. V. Williams..... 15 Sept 28
(G) H. F. Lawson ..... 29 June 29
G. C. Dickins..... 1 Aug 29
A. C. Stanford..... 15 June 28
(T) R. D. Watson ..... 12 Aug 29
R. J. S. Butler..... 10 Jan 29
(N) M. H. Brown (*tempy*) 5 Sept 29
R. C. M. White..... 30 Oct 28
J. J. Casement..... 1 Nov 27
G. K. Collett ..... 1 Sept 28
*Lieut. R.N.R. (N.Z. Divn.)* } W. J. Weber ..... 11 May 29
(*To complete* 12 *months' training.*)
*Eng. Com.*.....L. Montgomery ..... 13 Dec 28
*Lieut.-Com.* (E)..R. P. Chapman ..... 8 July 29
*Lieutenant* (E) ...F. T. Mason..... 28 Dec 28
N. E. Dalton..... — June 29
C. D. H. Briggs..... 9 Apr 29
*Capt. R.M.* .....R. H. Quill..... 10 Oct 27
*Lieut. R.M.*.....N. R. M. Skene..... 20 Mar 29
(10 Sept. 28)
R. W. Madoc (*proby*)... 6 Sept 29
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* J. B. Pim, MA..... 5 Jan 28
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*G. R. Buck, BA..... 7 Dec 27
*Surg. Com.* .....J. H. Burdett..... 4 Apr 29
*Paym. Com.*.....G. A. Cooke..... 11 Dec 28
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*(D) M. F. Hopson, LDS 10 Aug 29
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } T. R. Moore ..... 5 July 29
*Surg. Lieut.*.....M. A. Graham-Yooll, MA, ch. n..... 15 Feb 29
*Paym. Lieut.*.....S. A. Jolliffe..... 10 Jan 29
*Sub-Lieut.*.....J. C. Cole ..... 14 Aug 29
*Mate* .....J. O. Martin..... 5 Jan 29
*Mate* (E).....P. T. Shipley (*act*)..... 13 Aug 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....J. E. Mitchell..... 18 Aug 28
(T) J. M. Bond ..... 7 Sept 28
W. H. H. Dobson..... 14 Feb 27
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) C. J. Ashton ..... 29 June 27
P. G. Marshalsea ..... 14 June 28
*Cd. R.M. Gunner*A. F. Vickery..... 1 Nov 27
*Cd. Boatswain* ...S. Perkins..... 2 Sept 29
*Cd. Shipwright*...W. J. Benoy, MBE..... 18 Apr 28
*Cd. Teleg.*.....W. H. Palk..... 26 Jan 29
*Cd. Eng.* .....E. A. Burch ..... 30 Apr 29
*Cd. Elect.*.....S. R. G. Spriddle ..... 18 Dec 25

Digitized by Google

*Senior Master*....C. Page..... 4 Sept 29
*Gunner*.....P. Connolly..... 5 Sept 27
*(For D.F. & I. Duties.)*
A. J. Steele (*tempy*)..... 23 July 29
(T) G. Shilston (RON) (*act*)..... 28 May 29
*Wt. Eng.*.....W. J. Saunders..... 10 Jan 29
E. A. Court-Hampton. 20 Aug 29
C. Morgan..... 3 Aug 27
*Wt. Ord. Offr.*...H. J. Smith..... 28 July 28
*Wt. Supply Offr.* D. Ahern (*act*)..... 7 Nov 28
*Schoolmaster*.....C. D. Munden..... 5 Jan 29
*Midshipman*.....C. E. R. Sharp..... 31 Dec 27
M. F. Andrew..... 31 Dec 27
F. R. Twiss..... 31 Dec 27
B. Walford..... 31 Dec 27
J. F. B. Brown..... 31 Dec 27
J. C. H. Price..... 14 Jan 28
C. C. B. Mackenzie.... 14 Jan 28
G. A. L. Woods..... 14 Jan 28
C. E. Fenwick..... 14 Jan 28
P. E. J. Ryan..... 14 Jan 28
E. G. P. B. Knapton... 2 Feb 28
C. T. B. Tibbits..... 14 Jan 28
R. T. Tripp..... 5 Jan 29
G. M. Wheadon..... 5 Jan 29
R. E. Topp..... 5 Jan 29
R. M. D. Ponsonby.... 5 Jan 29
M. J. A. O'Sullivan.... 5 Jan 29
R. G. B. O. Roe..... 5 Jan 29
G. O. Symonds..... 5 Jan 29
M. C. Creagh-Osborne. 5 Jan 29
C. E. A. Cree..... 5 Jan 29
*Midshipman, R.N.R.* } E. J. Fulleylove (*proby*)..... 6 July 29
R. E. Chard (*proby*)..... 17 July 29
*Paym. Mid.*.....A. L. Robiony..... 23 Apr 29
*Paym. Cadet*.....A. G. D. Davidson..... 3 Sept 29
*Commissioned at Devonport, 7th December*, 1927.

**ROMOLA.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Reserve Fleet.*
*Devonport.*
*Cd. Eng.*.....T. B. Holmes..... 5 Jan 29
*Re-commissioned at Devonport on 20th December*, 1923.
*(Accounts carried out in 'Pegasus.')*

**ROSEMARY.** (*Po.*)
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
*Fishery Protection Flotilla.*
*Commander*.....G. F. W. Wilson, DSO.. 18 Oct 28
*Lieut.-Com.*.....H. White..... 18 Oct 28
*Lieutenant*.....(N)H. L. Jenkins..... 8 Apr 29
C. S. E. Lansdown..... 18 May 29
*Surg.-Lieut.*.....D. L. Pow, MB..... 17 Oct 28
*Mate*.....L. E. Ricketts..... 15 Apr 29
*Cd. Eng.*.....C. G. Matthews..... 3 Sept 28
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 18th October*, 1928.

**ROSS.** (*Po.*)
**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
*Portsmouth.*
*Commander*.....†G. E. Colpoys..... 15 Jan 29
*(And in Command of Experimental Half Flotilla.)*
*Lieut-Com.*.....H. R. Sperring..... 18 Nov 27
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)G. Marden, DSC..... 4 Feb 28
*Cd. Eng.*.....†T. Clegg..... 24 Aug 27
† *And for duty with Submarines.*
*Commissioned 15th October*, 1926.
*(Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.')*

**ROWENA.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.*
*Portland.*
*Lt.-Com.*.....C. F. Tower..... 22 Aug 29
*Lieutenant*.....(A/S) J. A. H. Hunter 18 July 29
W. K. R. Cross..... 4 Dec 28
*Cd. Eng.*.....P. C. Humby..... 21 Aug 28
*Gunner*.....(T) A. R. Boyce..... 24 Nov 27
*Re-commissioned on 1st July*, 1926.
*Tender to 'Heather.'*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.')*

**ROYAL OAK.** (*Ch.*)
**Battleship.**
25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
*1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean.*
*Captain*.....W. T. R. Ford..... 8 May 29
*Commander*.....W. T. Makeig-Jones....10 June 29
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N) C. D. Bury..... — May 29
R. B. Wilmot-Sitwell... 15 Apr 29
(G)H. N. C. Webber... 3 June 29
(T)C. A. L. Mansergh, DSO — Sept 29
*J. A. Barter..... 12 Sept 29
F. G. Hackforth-Jones 3 June 29
*Lieutenant*.....A. M. Chovil..... 24 June 29
(*ISp*) V. F. Smyth..... 24 June 29
(G)B. Jones..... 3 June 29
(*2nd* (G) *Officer*)
C. E. Glasfurd..... 20 Apr 29
H. R. White..... — Sept 29
J. R. E. Langworthy... 21 Feb 28
*Eng. Com.*.....N. S. Richardson..... — Apr 28
*Lieut.-Com.*(E)...C. R. O. Burge.....18 May 29
*Lieutenant* (E)...E. T. Goddard..... 6 Aug 28
R. F. Storrs..... 27 Apr 28
*Constructor Lieut.*S. H. Watson..... — Dec 28
*Capt. R.M.*.....L. O. Jones..... 17 Aug 28
*Lieut. R.M.*.....J. F. M. Moulton..... 24 May 29
R. G. S. Lang..... 28 Oct 28
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* H. Goulding, BA. 23 June 27
*Instr. Lieut.*.....J. Fleming, BA..... 23 Feb 28
*Surg. Com.*.....A. B. Clark, MB, BS, DPH..... — May 29
*Paym. Com.*.....H. C. F. Foot..... — Aug 29
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*J. Hogg..... 28 Dec 28
*Surg. Lieut.*.....C. G. Rippin, MB..... — May 29
*Paym. Lieut.*....M. A. C. Slipper..... 15 Feb 28
*Sub-Lieut.*.....C. H. Cobbe..... 8 Nov 28
*Cd. Gunner*.....A. Field..... — Aug 29
A. R. Johnson..... 1 Apr 27
*(T) J. Neal..... — May 28
E. A. Church..... — Aug 29
*Cd. Ord. Offr.*...J. H. Rowe..... 20 June 27
*Cd. Elect.*.....T Barham..... — Sept 29
*Gunner*.....S. F. Fullerton..... 20 Apr 27
*O. Y. Munson..... 4 Feb 28
*(For D.F. & I. Duties.)*
*(T) S. J. Cope..... 27 Aug 28
*R.M. Gunner*.....A. D. Layzell..... 3 Jan 29
*Boatswain*.....A. T. Board..... 15 Aug 28
*Sig. Boatswain*..A. E. Brown..... 21 Jan 29
*Cd. Shipt.*.....J. Cullen..... 1 Nov 28
*Wt. Teleg.*.....F. C. Honeybun..... 9 June 29
*Wt. Eng.*.....G. H. Hunt..... — Mar 29
F. McLeod..... 27 June 27
E. G. Bucknall..... 31 Oct 28
K. W. Douglas..... 14 June 29
*Wt. Supply Offr.* W. H. J. Miller (*act*)... — Sept 29
*Schoolmaster*.....A. F. Howell..... — June 27

Digitized by Google

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Midshipman* | H. H. MacKeown | 1 Sept 27 | |
| | E. A. Nicholson | 1 Sept 27 | |
| | J. M. A. Ennion | 1 Sept 27 | |
| | A. W. Iles | 1 Sept 27 | |
| | R. C. G. Smith | 1 Sept 27 | |
| | *Viscount* Jocelyn | — Dec 27 | |
| | W. E. Waters | — Dec 27 | |
| | J. H. Eaden | — Dec 27 | |
| | W. R. Patterson | — Dec 27 | |
| | A. Bailey | 12 Aug 27 | |
| | E. G. Irving | 12 Aug 27 | |
| | W. J. R. Campbell | 12 Aug 27 | |
| | D. E. Langmore | 12 Aug 27 | |
| | R. B. N. Hicks | 25 Aug 28 | |
| | G. P. Kilroy | 25 Aug 28 | |
| | A. B. Cole | 25 Aug 28 | |
| | J. Cochrane | 25 Aug 28 | |
| | F. J. Brooks | 25 Aug 28 | |
| | E. G. Ducat-Hammersley | 1 May 28 | |
| *Midshipman* | A. P. Pellew | 1 May 28 | |
| | R. C. Sewell | 1 May 28 | |
| | *Sir* Standish O'G. Roche, *Bt.* | 1 May 28 | |
| | E. S. Lipscomb | 1 May 28 | |
| *Paym. Mid.* | E. N. Richardson | 1 Sept 28 | |

*Re-commissioned at Devonport 1st April, 1927.*
* *And on re-commissioning.*

**ROYAL SOVEREIGN.** (*Ch.*)
**Battleship.**
25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.
*1st Battle Squadron.*
*Mediterranean.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | B. G. Washington, CMG, DSO | 3 Aug 29 | |
| *Commander* | V. E. Ward | 1 Nov 28 | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | J. P. Money | — May 28 | |
| | M. B. Alexander-Sinclair | 10 Aug 26 | |
| | (**N**) O. L. Gordon | 1 Oct 28 | |
| | (**G**) R. C. O'Conor | 10 June 29 | |
| | (**T**) A. H. Spurgeon (RAN) | 24 Jan 29 | |
| | E. C. L. Turner | 15 May 28 | |
| *Lieutenant* | H. M. C. Ionides | 16 May 29 | |
| | (**G**) J. N. Sparks | 23 May 29 | |
| | (*2nd* (**G**) *Officer.*) | | |
| | H. L. Oliver | 15 May 28 | |
| | H. Lambton | 24 July 28 | |
| | (**I** *Fr*) H. N. R. Richardson | 22 Oct 28 | |
| | J. Spencer | 8 Nov 28 | |
| *Eng. Com.* | H. J. Rampling | 27 Feb 28 | |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | F. S. C. Pepper | — Mar 28 | |
| *Lieutenant* (**E**) | E. L. J. Howell | 17 May 29 | |
| | G. Kinsey | 27 Apr 28 | |
| *Capt. R.M.* | F. C. G. Stock | 15 May 28 | |
| *Lieut. R.M.* | W. E. P. Whitmarsh | 15 May 28 | |
| | F. F. Clark | 2 Sept 28 | |
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* W. Gill, BA | 29 May 28 | |
| *Tempy. R.C. Chaplain* | *Rev.* W. J. Driscoll | 3 Dec 28 | |
| *Tempy. Instr. Lieut.* | A. Gunn, BSc | 10 Oct 28 | |
| *Surg. Com.* | J. S. Orwin, MB, ChB | 14 May 28 | |
| *Paym. Com.* | B. A. Stinton | 15 Apr 29 | |
| *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* | (**I** *Sp*) C. E. S. Crowley | 1 Aug 29 | |
| | N. L. B. Parker | 2 Jan 28 | |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | J. A. Cusack, MB | 14 May 28 | |
| *Surg. Lieut.* (**D**) | S. Mawer, LDS | 14 May 28 | |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | C. E. Keys | 24 Aug 29 | |
| *Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* | R. J. Coffey | 2 Mar 29 | |
| | W. S. Morrow | 3 Aug 29 | |
| | K. D. Morgan | 3 Aug 29 | |
| *Cd. Gunner* | (**T**) W. E. Hiscock | — Nov 27 | |
| | G. Hill | 12 Feb 29 | |
| | (**T**) E. V. Potter | 13 Feb 28 | |
| *Cd. Boatswain* | O. G. Foxworthy | 1 Feb 29 | |
| *Cd. R.M. Gunner* | J. W. Clifton | 15 May 28 | |
| *Gunner* | L. C. Koester | 7 Mar 28 | |
| | S. B. Hall | 7 Feb 28 | |
| | (*For D.F. & I. Duties.*) | | |
| *Wt. Teleg.* | A. H. Owen | 15 Mar 28 | |
| *Wt. Shipwright* | S. G. Beal | 6 Mar 28 | |
| *Wt. Eng.* | V. W. Stowe | — Oct 28 | |
| | H. E. W. Baker | 27 Feb 28 | |
| | S. E. V. Gissing | 17 Apr 28 | |
| | H. O. Hill (*act*) | 3 June 29 | |
| *Wt. Elect.* | S. T. Parsons | 24 Jan 29 | |
| *Wt. Ord. Offr.* | S. Siddall | — Jan 29 | |
| *Wt. Supply Offr.* | A. A. Brees, MSM | 7 Feb 28 | |
| *Schoolmaster* | T. B. Watson | 10 May 28 | |
| *Midshipman* | N. K. Tod | 29 May 28 | |
| | C. P. W. Marshall | 29 May 28 | |
| | N. H. G. Austin | 29 May 28 | |
| | J. A. Caldecott-Smith | 29 May 28 | |
| | B. E. H. Stranack | 29 May 28 | |
| | R. H. Allington | 5 Sept 28 | |
| | P. M. Gregory | 29 May 28 | |
| | J. C. Bullock | 29 May 28 | |
| | J. E. Jowitt | 1 Sept 29 | |
| | J. G. F. W. Roberts | 1 Sept 29 | |
| | D. Sanderson | 1 Sept 29 | |
| | H. S. Duval | 1 Sept 29 | |
| | M. Napier | 1 Sept 29 | |
| | J. P. Gunner | 1 Sept 29 | |
| | M. W. B. Craig-Waller | 1 Sept 29 | |
| *Cadet* | P. R. Parker | 9 Aug 29 | |
| | T. C. Seddon | 9 Aug 29 | |
| | E. M. Usherwood | 9 Aug 29 | |
| | H. E. R. Torin | 9 Aug 29 | |
| *Paym. Mid.* | R. Bousfield | 21 Aug 28 | |

*Completed to full complement 15th May, 1928.*

**ST. CYRUS.** (*Ch.*)
**Tug.**
*Atlantic Fleet.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | H. Pegg | 10 Apr 28 | |
| *Gunner* | J. Shorten | 10 July 29 | |
| *Boatswain* | A. E. Harding | 1 Dec 28 | |

*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 27th April, 1928.*
*Tender to 'Repulse.'*

**ST. FAGAN.** (*Po.*)
**Tug.**
*Portsmouth.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | A. Page | 1 Sept 28 | |
| *Cd. Boatswain* | L. Goldstein | 1 Nov 28 | |

*Commissioned 2nd March, 1920*
*Tender to 'Excellent.'*

**ST. GENNY.** (*Ch.*)
**Tug.**
*Atlantic Fleet.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut. in Comd.* | C. F. Paul | 30 Apr 29 | |
| *Boatswain* | C. H. B. Burren | 1 Jan 29 | |

*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 27th April 1928.*
*Tender to 'Repulse.'*

**ST. ISSEY.** (*Ch.*)
**Tug.**
*Mediterranean.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut. in Comd.* | H. P. Hamlyn | 1 Jan 29 | |
| *Cd. Boatswain* | P. Smith | 15 Sept 29 | |

*Re-commissioned at Malta on 11th October, 1928.*
*Tender to 'Egmont.'*

**ST. MARTIN.** (*Po.*)
**Tug.**
*Portsmouth.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut. in Comd.* | F. C. Worsley | 1 Dec 28 | |
| *Cd. Boatswain* | H. J. Monk | 1 July 29 | |

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 4th April, 1929.*
*Tender to 'Tiger.'*

Digitized by Google

**ST. VINCENT** (*late* **Steam Launch No. 288**).
(*Boys' Training Establishment, Forton.*)
*Postal Address :—H.M.S. 'St. Vincent,' Gosport, Hants.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | W. G. C. Maxwell, CMG | 1 Feb 28 |
| *Commander* | G. C. Cooke | 1 Aug 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | C. F. B. Bowlby, DSC | 10 Jan 29 |
| | (G) J. F. Steemson | 5 Aug 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | L. G. Richardson | 1 Aug 29 |
| | G. A. Thring | 1 Aug 29 |
| | J. W. Hall | 29 Apr 29 |
| | R. D. H. Jay | 26 July 28 |
| | A. L. E. Hoskyns-Abrahall | 23 Nov 28 |
| | (*And for P. & R.T. Duties.*) | |
| *Capt. R.M.* | E. St. J. Brockman | 17 May 29 |
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* A. C. White, MA | 2 May 27 |
| *Instr.Lieut.-Com.* | C. W. Winwood-Smith, BA | 30 Mar 29 |
| *Surg. Com.* | H. W. Nicholl, MRCP, LRCP | 13 May 27 |
| *Paym. Com.* | R. S. Thursfield, CMG | 21 Aug 29 |
| *Surg. Lieut. Com.* | A. A. Pomfret | 12 Sept 28 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (D) | A. D. McHaffie, LDS | 17 May 27 |
| *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* | B. Hamnett | 16 Apr 29 |
| | S. W. Wareham, OBE | 9 July 29 |
| *Surg.-Lieut* (D) | E. R. Longhurst, LDS | 17 May 29 |
| *Headmaster* | F. T. Loman | 9 Apr 27 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | A. E. Adshed | 17 May 27 |
| | W. Marks | 6 Aug 29 |
| | H. Ralph | 17 May 27 |
| *Cd. Boatswain* | E. E. Kay | 17 May 27 |
| | (*For P. & R.T. Duties.*) | |
| | C. Dring | 3 Dec 28 |
| | S. Quainton | 28 June 29 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | E. H. O'Brien, MBE | 28 Aug 29 |
| | (*For charge of Machinery and Tenders.*) | |
| *Cd. Shipwright* | S. L. Pilcher | 25 Mar 29 |
| *Senior Master* | J. Marshall | 23 Feb 29 |
| | A. T. Wheeler | 17 Nov 28 |
| *Cd. Supply Offr.* | A. E. Tull, DSM | 1 Dec 26 |
| *Gunner* | F. W. Ings | 9 Aug 28 |
| | A. C. Varlow | 8 May 29 |
| | E. J. De Voll | 5 Mar 29 |
| | F. J. Harding | 22 May 28 |
| | F. J. Jeffries | 15 Dec 28 |
| *Boatswain* | H. B. Lamble | 25 Feb 29 |
| *Sig. Boatswain* | H. A. Leary | 30 May 29 |
| *Wt. Teleg.* | F. Jupp | 14 June 29 |
| *Wt. Writer* | W. Cotton (*act*) | 1 May 29 |
| *Wt. Inst. in Cookery* | H. H. Curtis | 17 Jan 27 |
| *Schoolmaster* | W. P. Lebbon, AMIEE | 28 Dec 28 |
| | A. Petty | 29 July 29 |
| | J. Martin | 1 Oct 28 |
| | A. S. Hoad | 30 Aug 29 |
| | C. B. Hockaday | 11 Sept 29 |
| | D. E. Winkworth | 14 Mar 29 |
| | B. Piper | 31 Aug 28 |
| | C. Watts, BSC | 19 Apr 29 |
| | F. J. D. Williams, BSC | 19 Apr 29 |
| | A. H. Miles | 30 Aug 29 |
| | W. D. Jenkin | 23 Feb 29 |

**SABRE.** (*Ch.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*
*Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 30th March, 1928.*
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**SALADIN.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*
*Paid off into Maintenance Reserve on 20th January, 1928.*
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**SALMON.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*First Anti-Submarine Flotilla, Portland.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | D. R. Brocklebank | 15 Nov 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | R. M. G. Gambier | 12 Aug 29 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | E. D. Lewis | 10 Nov 27 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | (T) L. T. Northcott | 21 Mar 28 |

*Commissioned 22nd September, 1926.*
*Tender to 'Heather.'*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'*)

**SALTASH.** (*Ch.*)
**Twin-Screw Minesweeper.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
*Reserve Fleet.*
*None.*
*Tender to 'Malcolm.'*

**SALTBURN.** (*Ch.*)
**Twin-Screw Minesweeper.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A
*Reserve Fleet.*
*None.*
*Tender to 'Malcolm.*

**SANDHURST.** (*Ch.*)
**Destroyer Depôt Ship.**
11,500 TONS. I.H.P. 4,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
*Mediterranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | A. R. Smithwick, DSO | 14 Mar 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | (N) R. M. Stopford, DSC | 1 Aug 29 |
| | *D. J. Anderson-Morshead | 10 Oct 28 |
| | J. R. Poland | 20 Mar 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | *A. E. Sercombe | 8 Aug 28 |
| *Eng. Com.* | F. N. Barker | 12 May 29 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | A. A. Adams | 21 July 29 |
| *Lieut. R.M.* | P. H. O. L. Penfold | 26 Aug 27 |
| *Surg. Com.* | J. P. Shorten, DSC | 21 July 29 |
| *Paym. Com.* | *H. G. Badger, DSC | 10 Oct 28 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | A. L. Moorby, MRCS, LRCP | 14 June 29 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* (D) | L. V. Donegan, LDS | 21 Aug 29 |
| *Paym. Sub-Lieut.* | *J. C. E. Burston | 1 Nov 28 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | *(T) J. W. Parry | 25 Apr 27 |
| | *S. C. Chapman | 12 May 28 |
| | *E. T. Hutson | 1 Nov 28 |
| *Cd. Boatswain* | *W. J. Bate | 31 Oct 28 |
| *Cd. Elect.* | *A. W. Jane | 15 Sept 28 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | R. W. Orchard | 10 Sept 29 |
| | A. Dunn (*act*) | 10 Sept 29 |
| *Wt. Shipwright* | *S. C. W. Hanslip | 5 Dec 28 |
| *Wt. Ord. Offr.* | *D. F. Keefe | 3 Jan 27 |
| *Wt. Supply Offr.* | E. H. Pitts | 1 Aug 29 |

*Re-commissioned at Malta on 14th January, 1929.*
(* *And on re-commissioning.*)

**SANDWICH.** (*Po.*)
**Sloop.**
GUNS—2-4 INCH A.A.
*China.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | F. Howard, DSC | 5 Nov 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | (I *Fr*) H. C. Guernsey | 17 Dec 28 |
| | (N) A. H. Thorold | 7 Jan 29 |
| | (I *Fr*) R. C. Medley | — May 29 |

Digitized by Google

*Surg. Lieut.*.....C. B. Fox..... 22 Mar 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....G. E. Williamson..... 22 Mar 29
*Wt. Eng* .....W. S. McMath,..... 2 May 28
*ommissioned at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 22nd March*, 1929.

**SARDONYX.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*
*Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 17th November*, 1927.
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**SAUMAREZ.** (*Dev.*)
**Flotilla Leader.**
1,670 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
*Commander*.....A. G. Harris..... 23 Aug 28
*Lieut.-Com*.....A. A. S. Murray ..... 20 July 29
*Lieutenant*.....(N)H. H. Herbert.....17 June 29
(*In lieu of a Specialist.*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*W. J. McGhee ..... 16 July29
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) J. E. Bellingham... 12 Aug 29
H. Willey..... 18 Feb 29
*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st December*, 1925.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Pegasus.'*)

**SCARAB.** (*Ch.*)
**Gunboat.**
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
*China.*
*Lieut.-Com*.....C. Naylor, DSO, DSC..... 9 Jan 28
*Lieutenant* .....C. A. de W. Kitcat..... — Feb 28
*Surg. Lieut*.....G. Rorison, MB ..... 1 May 28
*Re-commissioned 6th December*, 1915.

**SCIMITAR.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*
*Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 6th October*, 1927.
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**SCOTSMAN.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*
*Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 6th October*, 1927.
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**SCOUT.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*
*Lieutenant* (E) ...A. A. Abbie..... 10 Dec 27
*Commissioned 18th November*, 1927.
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**SCYTHE.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Reserve Fleet.*
*Devonport.*
(*Employed in Irish Waters.*)
*Lieut.-Com*.....F. C. Husband-Clutton 20 Aug 29
*Lieutenant* .....C. J. Skrine..... 17 July 28
P. Q. Roberts..... 25 July 29
*Lieutenant* (E)....R. K. Weir..... 24 July 28
*Cd Gunner*.....(T) J. W. Heather..... — Jan 28
*Reduced to three-fifths complement on 28th December*, 1925.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Pegasus.'*)

**SEA BEAR.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*
*Paid off into Maintenance Reserve 17th November*, 1927.
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**SEABREEZE.**
**Drifter.**
*Portsmouth.*

**SEAFIRE.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*
*Cd. Eng*.....J. N. Hutton..... 8 Dec 27
*Commissioned 6th October*, 1927
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**SEAMEW.** (*Ch.*)
**River Gunboat.**
287 TONS. I.H.P. 1,200.
GUNS—2-3 INCH A.A.
*China.*
*Lieut.-Com*.....G. Langham..... 28 Apr 29
*Lieutenant* .....T. H. Hill-Walker..... 19 Mar 29
*Commissioned 1st April*, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'*)

**SEARCHER.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*
*Wt. Eng*.....R. G. Swift..... 30 July 29
*Commissioned 6th October*, 1927.
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**SEAWOLF.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Reserve Fleet.*
*Devonport.*
(*Employed in Irish Waters.*)
*Commander*.....H. M. Hughes..... 4 June 29
*Lieutenant* .....W. J. Nixon ..... 4 Dec 28
J. Newsham ..... 20 Dec 28
*Lieutenant* (E) ...A. Bruce..... 19 Dec 27
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T)J. P. Wilson..... 4 Dec 28
*Reduced to three-fifths complement on 1st December*, 1925.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Pegasus.'*)

**SELKIRK.** (*Po.*)
**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
*Fishery Protection Flotilla.*
*Lieut.-Com.* .....P. E. Fell..... 2 Sept 29
C. V. Green ..... 18 Sept 29
*Mate* .....S. G. Stoodley ..... 29 May 29
*Wt. Eng.* .....F. W. Germain ..... 10 Apr 28
*Completed to full complement, 14th May*, 1929.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'*)

**SENATOR.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.* R. K. Crisp..... 5 July 28
*Commissioned 18th November*, 1927.
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

Digitized by Google

**SEPOY.** (*Ch.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*8th Flotilla.*
*China.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | *H. E. Reid (RCN). | 1 Feb 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | D. B. Colley | 18 Dec 26 |
| | G. P. C. Ball | — Sept 29 |
| *Sub.-Lieut.* | *F. D. Brown. | 17 Dec 28 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | J. D. Nicholas | 19 Mar 29 |
| *Gunner* | *(T) L. G. Reed | 29 Mar 28 |

*Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.')*
* *And on re-commissioning.*

**SERAPH.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*8th Flotilla.*
*China.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | *C. F. H. Churchill | — Oct 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | E. R. Conder | — Jan 27 |
| | *N. L. Dwane.. | 27 July 29 |
| *Sub.-Lieut* | *J. O. Mansell | 17 Dec 28 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | J. A. S. Hutchinson | — Dec 28 |
| *Gunner* | (T) L. J. Luscombe | 1 June 29 |

*Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.')*
* *And on re-commissioning.*

**SERAPIS.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*8th Flotilla.*
*China.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | *J. M. Porter | 1 Feb 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | *(I Fr) T. J. N. Hilken | 27 July 29 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | G. R. Cadiz | 17 Dec 28 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | (T) A. E. Allen | 1 June 29 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | H. Pullen | 28 Dec 28 |

*Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.')*
* *And on re-commissioning.*

**SERENE.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | B. J. Presland | 3 Apr 29 |

*Commissioned 6th October, 1927.*
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**SESAME.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Atlantic Fleet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | H. Vaughan-Jones | 27 May 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | E. P. H. Pinckney (*tempy*) | 17 Oct 28 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | A. Moules | 1 Feb 28 |
| *Sub.-Lieut* | G. B. S. Slater | 1 June 29 |
| *Gunner* | (T) H. J. Bundy | — Feb 29 |

*Recommissioned 9th April, 1929.*

**SEYMOUR.** (*Po.*)
**Flotilla Leader.**
1,670 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
*Paid off into Dockyard Control at Portsmouth, 30th April, 1929.*

**SHAKESPEARE.** (*Ch.*)
**Flotilla Leader.**
1,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH. 1-3 INCH A.A.
*Reserve Fleet.*
*Nore.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | E. J. G. Mackinnon, DSO | 15 Feb 28 |
| | *(Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, The Nore.)* | |
| *Commander* | P. Butter | 31 Dec 28 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | (*I Fr*) (N) H. E. Evans, OBE | 15 July 29 |
| | *(And for (N) duties in Reserve Fleet, in lieu of a Specialist.)* | |
| | K. L. Campbell | 31 Dec 28 |
| | C. V. Jack | 31 Dec 28 |
| | (G) R. G. France-Hayhurst | 12 July 29 |
| | *(And for (G) duties in Reserve Fleet.)* | |
| *Lieutenant* | (T) E. R. Collins | 15 June 29 |
| | *(and for (T) duties in Reserve Fleet.)* | |
| *Eng. Com.* | F. W. Bromley, DSO.. | 31 Dec 28 |
| *Surg. Com.* | J. C. Sinclair, MB, ChB. | 31 Dec 28 |
| *Paym. Com.* | C. Prior, OBE. | 11 Jan 29 |
| *Paym. Lieut. Com.* | N. E. Denning | 7 Aug 29 |
| *Gunner* | J. N. Richards | 8 June 29 |
| | *(For D. F. & I. Duties.)* | |
| *Wt. Shipwright* | F. A. Bryant | 14 May 29 |
| *Wt. Writer* | F. W. Baker | 31 Dec 28 |
| *Wt. Supply Offr.* | G. Kingsford | 1 Aug 29 |

*Commissioned at Chatham, 14th May, 1929*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Marshal Soult.'*

**SHAMROCK.** (*Ch.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Cd. Eng.* | A. Barnes | — Feb 29 |

*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**SHARK.** (*Ch.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Cd. Eng.* | A. A. Mews | 6 Oct 27 |

*Commissioned 6th October, 1927.*
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**SHEEN.**
**Drifter.**
*Attached to H.M.S. 'Repulse.'*

**SHIKARI.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | G. S. Holden | 26 Nov 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | B. B. Junor | 2 Sept 29 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | F. W. Towler | 16 July 28 |

*Re-commissioned 8th November, 1927.*
*Tender to 'Centurion.'*

**SHOOTING STAR**
**Drifter.**
*Atlantic Fleet.*
*Attached to 6th Destroyer Flotilla.*

**SHOWER.** (*Po.*)
**Drifter.**
*Atlantic Fleet.*
*Attached to 'Iron Duke,'*

Digitized by Google

**SHROPSHIRE.** (*Ch.*)
GUNS 8·8 INCH, 4—4 INCH A.A.,4—3 PR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Capatin* | *R. W. Oldham, OBE | 15 June 29 |
| *Commander* | *†C. H. J. Harcourt | 15 May 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | *†(G) P. A. Trier | 11 Sept 29 |
| | *†(T) A. A. D. Grey | 18 Dec 28 |
| | *†(N) G. V. B. Faulkner | 25 May 29 |
| | *†F. H. Ashton | 26 July 29 |
| | *†H. F. Hackett | 17 June 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | *H. W. Sharpe | 10 Aug 29 |
| | *G. F. Blaxland | 23 July 29 |
| | *J. H. Dathan | 20 Aug 29 |
| *Eng. Com.* | †J. T. Webber | 25 July 27 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | †*W. K. Weston | 13 Aug 29 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* | *†J. V. Shaw | 20 Nov 28 |
| *Asst. Constructor* | E. F. Craggs | — Sept 29 |
| *Capt. R.M.* | L. D. Caffyn | 3 Sept 29 |
| *Tempy Instr. Lieut.* | C. S. Porter, MA | — Aug 29 |
| *Surg. Com.* | J. A. Maxwell, MB, BCh, FRCS (Ed) | 8 Sept 29 |
| *Paym. Com.* | *†C. K. Lloyd | 1 Apr 29 |
| *Surg Lieut.* | H. P. Williams, MRCS, LRCP | 8 Sept 29 |
| *Paym. Lieut.* | *E. R. Townsend | 24 Aug 29 |
| *Sub. Lieut.* | *(I Fr.) W. F. R. Segrave | 17 Aug 29 |
| *Sub. Lieut. R.N.R.* | C. Williams | 17 Aug 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | *†S. J. Catt | 14 July 28 |
| | *†F. H. Yeo | 14 Feb 29 |
| | *(For D. F. and I. Duties.)* | |
| | *(T) W. E. Wheele | 7 Aug 28 |
| *Cd. Shipwright* | †W. C. Bampfylde | 28 June 28 |
| *Cd. Elect.* | *†S. Spreadbury | 19 Feb 29 |
| *Gunner* | *T. A. Pentney | 9 Sept 29 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | †S. J. Rutland | — June 29 |
| | †G. Hendy | 7 May 29 |
| | †R. A. Marsh | 7 May 29 |
| *Schoolmaster* | W. E. Hall | — Aug 29 |
| *Midshipman* | R. C. W. Trotter | 5 Sept 29 |
| | A. A. C. Gage | 5 Sept 29 |
| | R. P. Coppinger | 5 Sept 29 |
| | J. B. Cox | 5 Sept 29 |
| | J. P. Scatchard | 5 Sept 29 |
| *Cadet* | K. C. M. Fleetwood | 12 Sept 29 |
| | J. A. Goldsmith | 12 Sept 29 |
| | G. A. Vardon | 12 Sept 29 |
| | R. D. Franks | 12 Sept 29 |
| | J. R. Gower | 12 Sept 29 |
| | E. A. Shaw | 12 Sept 29 |
| | P. J. Thornhill | 12 Sept 29 |
| *Paym. Mid.* | *G. D. Ardron | 15 June 29 |

*Tender to 'Pembroke.'*
*† And for duty with Capt. Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
*Building at the works of Messrs. W. Beardmore & Co., Ltd., Dalmuir.*
** And on commissioning.*

**SILHOUETTE.**
**Drifter.**
*Atlantic Fleet.*
*Attached to 'Rodney.'*

**SIMOOM.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
*Rosyth.*
*Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 23rd December, 1927.*
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**SIRDAR.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
*8th Flotilla.*
*China.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | *J. S. Crawford | 9 Apr 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | *C. K. Arbuthnot | 27 July 29 |
| | L. G. Durlacher | 7 Jan 27 |
| | *R. M. Freer | 20 Apr 28 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | L. J. Fox | 28 Dec 28 |
| *Gunner* | (T) H. P. Scott | 1 June 29 |

*Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.')*
** And on recommissioning.*

**SIR HUGO.** (*Po.*)
**Sloop.**
*Reserve Fleet.*
*Portsmouth.*

**SKATE.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
*Portsmouth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | T. L. Alkin | 4 Apr 28 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | (T) A. F. Jackson | 23 June 28 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | W. McKennan | 14 May 28 |

*Commissioned on 16th November, 1926.*
*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

**SNAPDRAGON.** (*Dev.*)
**Sloop.**
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
*Atlantic Fleet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | G. O. Lydekker, OBE, DSC | 11 Jan 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com* | R. W. Lawrence, DSC | 5 Jan 29 |
| | *(And as Fleet Photographic Officer.)* H. W. D'Arcy Evans | — May 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | J. M. Hannan (RAN) | 13 July 29 |
| | (N) W. L. Brodrick | 5 Dec 28 |
| *Sub.-Lieut. R.N.R.* | A. T. H. Weatherall | 5 Sept 29 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | J. H. Roberts | 5 Dec 28 |

*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 30th April, 1929.*
*Attached to Battle Cruiser Squadron.*

**SOMME.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
*8th Flotilla.*
*China.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | *J. G. Crossley | — Feb 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | *C. M. Jacob | 19 Apr 29 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | A. E. Buck | 20 Feb 28 |
| *Sub.-Lieut.* | *J. N. N. Synnott | 27 July 29 |
| *Gunner* | (T) F. Summerfield | 1 June 29 |

*Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II')*
** And on re-commissioning.*

**SPARROWHAWK.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*
*Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 17th November, 1927.*
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**SPENSER.** (*Ch.*)
**Flotilla Leader.**
1,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.
*Reserve Fleet.*
*Nore*
*Paid off, 1st July, 1928.*
*Tender to 'Malcolm.'*

**SPEY** (*late* **P 38**). (*Ch.*)
**Fishery Protection Gunboat.**
613 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1–4 INCH.
**Fishery Protection Flotilla.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | H. I. M. L. Scott | 2 Jan 28 |
| | *(Local Fishery Naval Officer, Scotland.)* | |
| *Lieutenant* | R. E. Woodriffe | 15 Nov 27 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | J. R. Harrison | 18 Apr 29 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | O. W. Fay | 20 Oct 28 |

*Commissioned on 11th February, 1925.*
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.')*

Digitized by Google

**SPINDRIFT.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*
*Cd. Eng*.....W. J. Stacey..... 18 Nov 27
(*Commissioned 16th November*, 1927.
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**SPLENDID.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
*Mediterranean.*
*Lieut.-Com*.....H. W. Williams..... 20 June 29
*Lieutenant* .....L. R. K. Tyrwhitt..... 1 Oct 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) J. W. Ferns..... 15 May 28
*Cd. Mech*.....H. A. Woodman..... 2 July 29
*Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 24th November*, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Cormorant.'*)

**SPORTIVE.** (*Ch.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*
*Paid off into Maintenance Reserve,*
*30th March*, 1928.
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**STEADFAST.** (*Ch.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
*Devonport.*
*Cd. Eng*.....M. H. Jordan..... 6 Mar 29
*Commissioned 6th March*, 1929.
*Tender to 'Pegasus.'*

**STERLING.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
*8th Flotilla.*
*China.*
*Lieut.-Com*. .....*E. W. B. Sim ..... — Feb 29
*Lieutenant*.....*P. C. Ransome..... 27 July 29
*Sub.-Lieut*.....*H. G. A. Lewis..... 27 July 29
*Cd. Eng*.....R. H. Smith ..... 28 Dec 28
*Gunner*.....(T)H. Lowey..... 1 June 29
*Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January* 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

(*Dev.*)
**Twin-Screw Minesweeper.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. A.A.
*Mediterranean.*
*Reserve Complement, 17th October*, 1924.
*Tender to 'Egmont.'*

(*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
*8th Flotilla.*
*China.*
Handley ... 15 July 29
.....olt..... 15 Jan 27
..... — Sept 29
.....Norfolk 17 Dec 28
..... — Oct 28
..... 2 July 27
*January*, 1927.
*Tamar II.'*)
*Dec 27*
*27.*

**STRENUOUS.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
*Rosyth.*
*Paid off into Maintenance Reserve on*
*20th December*, 1927.
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**STRONGHOLD.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*
*Paid off into Maintenance Reserve,*
*30th March*, 1928.
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**STUART.** (*Po.*)
**Flotilla Leader.**
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.
*2nd Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*
*Captain*.....W. J. Whitworth, DSO . 19 Dec 28
(*Captain* (D) *2nd Flotilla.*)
*Flotilla Staff.*
*Lieut.-Com*. .....(A/S) F. M. Mason ..... 12 Dec 27
(S)A. V. S. Yates.....15 June 29
(*For* (*S*) *and* (*W/T*) *Duties.*)
(G) H. B. Ellison..... 26 Nov 28
*Lieutenant* .....(T) C. E. Lambe..... 10 Oct 27
*Commander* (E)...T. H. Crookshank..... 15 Oct 28
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
*Surg. Lt.-Com*.....M. B. Devane.....25 June 29
*Accommodated in 'Winchelsea.'*)
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } W. B. C. Simpson ..... 17 May 27
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
*Gunner*.....F. W. Jelliff..... — Mar 27
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Winchelsea.'*)
*Wt. Teleg*.....C. Winchester ..... 14 Mar 29
(*Accommodated in 'Vanquisher.'*)
*Schoolmaster*.....H. C. Chambers, BSc... — June 27

*Lieut.-Com*.....(N) H. A. Shears .... 3 May 27
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
H. E. Hollond, DSC..... 3 Feb 27
(A/S) R. J. R. Dendy. 4 June 29
(*Accommodated in 'Valentine.'*)
*Lieutenant* .....G. St. J. Barnett ..... 9 Mar 29
*Sub-Lieut*. .....C. K. Ashwanden ..... 12 Sept 28
*Wt. Eng*. .....J. N. Mutter ..... 23 May 27
*Gunner*.....(T) J. A. Jago..... 4 May 29
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 27th May*, 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

**STURDY.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*
*Cd. Eng*.....J. Pattison ..... 6 Oct 27
*Commissioned 6th October*, 1927
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

Digitized by Google

**SUFFOLK.** (*Po.*)

**Cruiser.**

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.

*5th Cruiser Squadron.*
*China.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | G. S. Arbuthnot, DSO | 12 | Jan 29 |
| *Commander* | C. E. B. Simeon | 7 | Feb 28 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | (**G**) H. Drew, DSC | 7 | Feb 28 |
| | (**N**) E. H. C. Branson | 7 | Feb 28 |
| | J. G. C. Gibson | 7 | Feb 28 |
| | T. N. Sheffield | 5 | Oct 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | (T) S. R. Ascherson | 12 | Apr 29 |
| | (*I. It. Fr.*) H. E. Guerrier | 7 | Feb 28 |
| | W. C. Bushell | 7 | Feb 28 |
| | J. R. Roberts-West | 15 | July 29 |
| *Eng. Com.* | H. R. Baker | 7 | Feb 28 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (**E**) | F. V. Stopford | 7 | Feb 28 |
| *Lieutenant* (**E**) | F. E. Lefroy | 18 | Jan 29 |
| | P. L. Nicol | 7 | Feb 29 |
| *Capt. R.M.* | E. J. Woodington | 2 | May 28 |
| *Lieut. R.M.* | A. J. Harvey | — | Mar 28 |
| | | (16 | Sept 27) |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | (*I Fr.*) J. A. Jago, MA | 7 | Feb 28 |
| *Surg. Com.* | L. S. Goss, OBE | 7 | Feb 28 |
| *Paym. Com.* | (*I Jp.*) H. L. Shaw | 7 | Feb 28 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | P. B. Jackson | 6 | Nov 28 |
| *Paym. Lieut.* | J. H. Kennedy | 7 | Feb 28 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | A. D. Lenox-Conyngham | 2 | May 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | C. H. Bulbeck | 7 | Feb 28 |
| | (T) J. R. Jarvis | 7 | Feb 28 |
| | J. A. de Ste Croix | 7 | Feb 28 |
| | (*For D.F. & I. Duties.*) | | |
| *Shipwright* | J. Myott, MBE | 7 | Feb 28 |
| *Elect.* | J. Haigh | 7 | Feb 28 |
| *Gunner* | A. P Welch | 7 | Feb 28 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | L. Prior | 7 | Feb 28 |
| | R. Duckworth | 7 | Feb 28 |
| | J. E. Wynn | 7 | Feb 28 |
| *Schoolmaster* | J. Dennis, BSC | 7 | Feb 28 |
| *Midshipman* | R. J. Bailey | 7 | Feb 28 |
| | R. H. Wright | 7 | Feb 28 |
| | C. C. Suther | 7 | Feb 28 |
| | M. J. Ross | 7 | Feb 28 |
| | C. W. Carter | 7 | Feb 28 |
| | A. D. C. Inglis | 7 | Feb 28 |
| *Paym.-Mid.* | W. J. Farrell | 10 | July 29 |

*Completed to full crew at Portsmouth on the 7th February, 1928.*

**SUNDOWN.**

**Drifter.**

*Atlantic Fleet.*
*Attached to 'Ramillies'*

**SUNSET.**

**Drifter.**

*Mediterranean.*
*Attached to 'Valiant.'*

**SUSSEX.** (*Ch.*)

**Cruiser.**

10,000 TONS. I.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS, 8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.

*1st Cruiser Squadron.*
*Mediterranean.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | R. H. T. Raikes, DSO | 26 | Mar 29 |
| *Commander* | W. G. Tennant, MVO | 26 | Mar 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | C. C. F. Grey | 1 | Aug 29 |
| | (T) R. A. Everitt | 26 | Mar 29 |
| | (**N**) H. A. Rowley | 26 | Mar 29 |
| | (**G**) R. M. T. Taylor | 26 | Mar 29 |
| | L. M. Shadwell | 26 | Mar 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | T. W. Marsh | 26 | Mar 29 |
| | C. W. Hope | 27 | Mar 29 |
| | D. H. T. L. Jenkins | 9 | Apr 29 |
| *Eng. Com.* | C. W. Keats | 26 | Mar 29 |
| *Lieut. Com.* (**E**) | A. J. Norris | 26 | Mar 29 |
| *Lieutenant* (**E**) | J. Hollocombe | 26 | Mar 29 |
| *Capt. R.M.* | W. E. V. Bashall | 25 | Mar 29 |
| *Lieut. R.M.* | V. H. Deane | 26 | Mar 29 |
| *Instr. Lieut.* | C. T. Suthons, BA | 19 | Apr 29 |
| *Surg. Com.* | F. E. Fitzmaurice, LRCP & S. | 22 | Mar 29 |
| *Paym. Com.* | R. D. Paffard, OBE | 26 | Mar 29 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | R. Russell, MB | 26 | Mar 29 |
| *Paym. Lieut.* | F. S. Muller | 26 | Mar 29 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | E. T. Larken | 26 | Mar 29 |
| *Sub.-Lieut* (**E**) | H. W. Mole | 10 | Aug 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | J. Renton | 26 | Mar 29 |
| | (T) F. W. Hale | 26 | Mar 29 |
| *Cd. Elect.* | D. Tanguy | 26 | Mar 29 |
| *Cd. Mech.* | S. Osborn | 26 | Mar 29 |
| *Gunner* | L. L. Stonham | 26 | Mar 29 |
| | A. W. Baker | 26 | Mar 29 |
| | (*For D.F. & I. Duties.*) | | |
| *Wt. Shipt.* | F. N. Woods | 26 | Mar 29 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | H. J. Pegler | 26 | Mar 29 |
| *Wt. Mech.* | W. L. Phipp | 26 | Mar 29 |
| *Schoolmaster* | D. E. Gregory BSC | 26 | Mar 29 |
| *Midshipman* | D. V. Garde | 19 | Apr 29 |
| | G. H. Greenway | 19 | Apr 29 |
| | R. M. E. Pain | 19 | Apr 29 |
| | A. H. Terry | 19 | Apr 29 |
| | R. C. Tillard | 19 | Apr 29 |
| *Cadet* | V. A. Wight-Boycott | 27 | Apr 29 |
| | B. D. Gallie | 27 | Apr 29 |
| | A. S. Whitworth | 27 | Apr 29 |
| | J. Loveday | 27 | Apr 29 |
| | D. H. R. Bromley | 28 | Apr 29 |
| | R. E. Campbell | 27 | Apr 29 |
| *Paym. Mid.* | W. R. Vallance | 26 | Mar 29 |

*Commissioned at Chatham, 26th March, 1929.*

**SUTTON.** (*Ch.*)

**Twin-Screw Minesweeper.**

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. A.A.

*1st Minesweeping Flotilla.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | W. A. Whitaker | 1 | June |
| | R. C. D. Grimes | 17 | Dec |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | W. A. Hopkins, MB | 16 | Sept |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | R. W. F. Northcott | 1 | Dec |
| *Cd. Eng.* | T. J. Wilkins | 1 | Nov |

*Commissioned 22nd March, 1927.*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'*)

**SWALLOW.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.

*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*
*Paid off into Maintenance Reserve 30th March, 1928.*
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**TACTICIAN.** (*Dev.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—3–4 INCH.

*Maintenance Reserve, Rosyth.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Cd. Eng.* | C. E. Barnicoat | | |

*Commissioned 16th December 19*
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

Digitized by Google

**TAMAR.** (*Dev.*)

**Receiving Ship.**
4,650 TONS.
GUNS—6–6 PR.

*Hong Kong.*

*Captain*.....R. A. S. Hill ..... 19 Oct 28
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. in charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)
*Commodore's Secretary* { *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* D. H. Pasmore ..... 19 Oct 28

*Commander*. .....R. D. Binney..... 15 Mar 28
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)

*For duty in Commodore's Office.*

*Paym. Lieut.*.....W. G. S. Tighe..... 19 Oct 28
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*H. R. Petre..... 19 Oct 28

*Commander*.....F. H. D. Byron..... 11 May 27
*Lieut.-Com*.....E. E. Hill..... — July 29
*Capt. R.M*.....G. H. Morris..... 14 June 29
*Paym. Com*.....D. S. Lambert..... 1 Feb 29
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*J. E. Clark..... 1 Aug 28
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
*Surg. Lieut. Com.* } (D) G. G. Cruikshank, LDS 2 Apr 29
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } F. D. Pearce..... 12 Jan 28
*Cd. Gunner*.....E. D. Scrivens ..... — Feb 29
(T)A. J. Hocken..... 1 June 29

FLEET AIR ARM FLIGHTS.
Headquarters.
*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.* } P. J. Farmer..... 24 Jan 27
*Surg. Lieut*.....W. C. Munro..... 9 Apr 29
*Flying Officer R.A.F.* A. A. Jones..... 24 Jan 27
C. B. Rawlins, MC..... 12 Feb 27

*The following Officers are borne as additional :—*

**For Miscellaneous Services.**

*Commander*.....J. M. Scott..... 2 Mar 28
(*For duty with Captain-in-charge, Singapore.*)
*Lieut.-Com*. .....T. A. Powell..... 4 May 29
(S) B. G. H. Phillips... 23 July 29
(*And for charge of Seletar W/T Stn.*)
*Eng. Com*.....F. H. Hall..... 7 Mar 28
(*For charge of Stores and for Fleet Duties at Hong Kong.*)
*Capt. R.M*.....W. G. Quianlan..... 20 Sept 28
(*Instructor of Small Arms, Hong Kong.*)
*Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.* } *W. G. H. Miles*..... — Jan 26
(*For charge of Stonecutters W/T Station.*)
*Surg. Com*.....D. H. C. Given, MD, BCh, DPH, DTM & H .... 20 July 28
(*For Singapore Naval Base and as Medical Officer in charge of Medical Organisation, and as Naval Health Officer.*)
*R. Buddle*, OBE, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP..... — July 27
(*For Singapore Naval Base and as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)
*Cd. Teleg*.....*G. Vince*..... 12 Nov 27
(*For Survey of W/T Stores at Hong Kong, duty with ships refitting, and West River Patrol and general W/T duties at Hong Kong.*)
*Cd. M.A.A*.....E. H. Crane..... 1 Feb 28
(*Mail Officer.*)

**TAMAR II.**

(*For Accounts of Destroyers.*)

*Paym. Com*.....S. S. C. Parsons, OBE. 1 Oct 28
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } A. M. Pigott ..... 11 Dec 28
H. B. Twomey..... 7 Aug 29
(*New books opened on 1st July, 1918.*)

**TARA.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.

*Portsmouth.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....J. H. Cobby..... 1 June 29
*Cd. Eng*. .....A. E. Leverett ..... 27 Aug 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) J. S. E. Payne..... 1 Aug 29
*Re-commissioned at the Nore, 10th November, 1919.*
*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

**TARANTULA.** (*Ch.*)

**Gunboat.**
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.

*China.*

*Captain*.....E. K. Boddam-Whetham, DSO..... 27 July 29
(*Senior Officer, West River.*)
*Lieutenant*.....C. D. H. Johnston..... 1 Jan 29
C. H. Dawson..... — July 29
*Surg. Lieut*.....W. C. Sloan, MB..... 10 Dec 27
*Commissioned 1st June*, 1916.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'*)

**TAURUS.** (*Dev.*)

**Destroyer.**
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.

*Paid off into Dockyard Control at Devonport, 29th May*, 1929.

**TEAL.** (*Ch.*)

**Gunboat.**
180 TONS. I.H.P. 670.
GUNS—2–6 PR.

*China.*

*Lieut.-Com*. .....G. F. Stevens-Guille ... 18 Sept 29
*Lieutenant*.....C. W. Johns..... 1 Sept 28
N. C. S. Gooch..... 20 Mar 29

**TEAZER.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.

*Chatham.*

*Wt. Eng*.....J. H. Rankine..... 25 Feb 29
*Commissioned at Chatham, 1st May*, 1929.

**TEDWORTH.** (*Dev.*)

**Twin-Screw Minesweeper.**
750 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—1–3 INCH A.A.

*Devonport.*

*Lieutenant*.....R. J. Gordon..... 6 Apr 28
*Cd. Eng*. .....C. H. Herbert ..... 12 Sept 29
*Commissioned at Devonport, 21st August*, 1923.
*Tender to 'Vivid.'*

**TEMPEST.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.

*Nore.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....E. Eastwick-Field..... 2 Aug 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....W. E. Green..... 12 Mar 28
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
*Cd. Eng*.....W. R. Bolston, DSM.... 22 Oct 28
*Commissioned 25th November*, 1926.
*Tender to 'Pembroke'*



Digitized by Google

**TENEDOS.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

*Maintenance Reserve.*

*Rosyth.*

*Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 15th November, 1927.*

*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**TERN.** (*Ch.*)

**River Gunboat.**

287 TONS. I.H.P 1,200.

GUNS—2-3 INCH H.A.

*China.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | W. A. Ford | — Sept 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | P. Ashe | 29 Apr 29 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | J. H. Nicolson, MB | 5 Nov 28 |

*Commissioned 21st November, 1927.*

**TERROR.** (*Po.*)

**Monitor.**

8,000 TONS. H.P. 6,000.

GUNS—2-15 INCH, 8-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.

*Turret Drill Ship. Portsmouth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | C. C. B. Vacher, DSO | 2 Sept 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | W. Walmsley | 25 Jan 28 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | A. H. Benfield, DSC | 4 June 28 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | A. J. Gardner | 10 May 28 |

*Commissioned on 2nd September, 1924.*

*Tender to 'Excellent.'*

**TETRARCH.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

*Atlantic Fleet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | G. N. Rolfe | 5 Nov 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | G. F. Agutter | 27 July 29 |
| *Sub Lieut.* | H. le F. Richards | 16 Apr 29 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | F. Mitchell | 14 Aug 28 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | (T) G. J. Stevens | 25 Apr 29 |

*Re-commissioned at Chatham on 4th September, 1928.*

**THANET.** (*Dev.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

*Reserve Fleet.*

*Devonport.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Cd. Eng.* | J. H. Jarvis | — Apr 28 |

*Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 20th October, 1928.*

*Tender to 'Pegasus.'*

**THISBE.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Cd. Eng.* | D. U. Brown | 14 Oct 27 |

*Reduced to C. & M. status at Portsmouth, 30th May, 1929.*

**THRACIAN.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

*8th Flotilla.*

*China.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | *N. L. Veresmith | 1 Feb 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | M. S. Thomas | 28 Dec 26 |
| *Lieutenant* | R. J. Burges | — Sept 29 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | *P. C. O. Moseley | 17 Dec 28 |
| *Gunner* | (T) A. J. Gouffini | 1 June 29 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | R. Haynes | 29 Oct 28 |

*Re-commissioned at the Nore, 7th January, 1927.*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.')*
* *And on re-commissioning.*

**THRUSTER.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

*First Anti-Submarine Flotilla, Portland.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | E. C. Thornton, DSO | 1 Dec 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | (A/S) G. A. Neville | 22 Sept 28 |
| | E. N. J. Oddie | 17 July 29 |
| *Gunner* | (T) A. H. Budden | 29 Sept 28 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | T. L. Scott | 11 Feb 29 |

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th May, 1926.*
*Tender to 'Heather.'*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.')*

**TIGER.** (*Dev.*)

**Battle Cruiser.**

28,500 TONS. H.P. 108,000.

GUNS—8-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

*Battle Cruiser Squadron.*

*Atlantic Fleet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | D. B. N. North, CSI, CMG, CVO | 10 May 29 |
| *Commander* | H. T. Baillie-Grohman, DSO, OBE | 2 Jan 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | I. H. Morten | 9 Jan 28 |
| | (G) C. L. Procter | 10 Jan 28 |
| | J. Patchett | 1 Sept 28 |
| | (N) T. C. T. Wynne | 11 Feb 29 |
| | T. Ellis | 26 Oct 28 |
| | (T) R. E. S. Bidwell, RCN | 5 Nov 28 |
| *Lieutenant.* | L. L. B. Myers | 7 Sept 29 |
| | R. H. Langton | 11 Mar 29 |
| | (G) H. A. Hinds | 17 May 29 |
| | *(As 2nd (G) Officer.)* W. H. Williamson (RAN) | 17 May 29 |
| | R. L. Fisher | 19 July 28 |
| | P. D. H. R. Pelly | 23 Feb 29 |
| | K. A. Short | 30 Apr 29 |
| *Eng. Com.* | E. J. Bedwell | 20 Sept 27 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (E) | K. A. B. Hutson | 13 Sept 29 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | H. S. Greenlaw | 24 June 27 |
| | A. G. Clarke | 21 Feb 28 |
| | G. H. L. Dobree | 17 May 29 |
| *Capt. R.M.* | A. B. F. Alcock | 17 May 29 (28 Aug 28) |
| *Lieut. R.M.* | E. C. E. Palmer | 17 May 29 (28 Aug 28) |
| | J. R. C. Browne | 17 May 29 (3 Sept 28) |
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* G. H. Crouch, MA | 12 Jan 29 |
| *Temp. R.C. Chaplain* | *Rev.* E. Dewey | 17 May 29 |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | N. M. S. Langlands, MA, DSC | 17 May 29 |

Digitized by Google

*Surg. Com.*.....G. R. McCowen, OBE, MD, CM..... 17 May 29
*Paym. Com.*.....P. S. Graham..... 20 Aug 29
H. Rogers, OBE. ..... 3 Apr 29
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (D) } A. W. Wallace, LDS ..... 21 May 29
*Surg. Lieut.*.....S. J. Savage, MB, BCh 12 June 29
*Paym. Lieut.*.....E. A. May ..... 1 Jan 29
*Sub.-Lieut.*.....L. H. F. P. Gipps..... 10 Aug 29
*Mate* (E).....J. R. Patterson (*act*)..... 13 Aug 29
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) F. G. Gibbons ..... 4 Feb 29
F. C. Hammond..... 1 July 29
A. Hylands ..... 27 Aug 28

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

(T) A. C. Perry..... 17 May 29
*Cd. R.M. Gunner*H. W. Edmunds..... 17 May 29 (15 Dec 28)
*Cd. Boatswain*....J. H. Fry..... 15 Aug 29
*Cd. Shipwright*...E. B. Mitchell ..... 17 May 29
*Cd. Teleg.* .....E. C. Dean, DSC..... — Apr 29
*Cd. Eng.* .....A. W. Prescott ..... 4 Dec 28
*Schoolmaster*.....W. G. Weaver..... 17 May 29 (*C.W.O.*)
*Gunner*.....H. I. Farmer..... 17 June 29
*Boatswain*.....G. Nelson (*act*). ..... 14 June 29
*Wt. Eng.* .....A. W. Palmer..... 30 Apr 29
A. W. Fairhead ..... 9 Oct 28
H. E. Sweetlove..... 4 Sept 28
*Wt. Elect.* .....J. Connor..... 11 Feb 29
*Wt. Ord. Officer*...E. Lancaster DSM..... 15 Aug 29
*Wt. Supply Offr.* A. E. Thorning..... 1 Apr 29
*Schoolmaster*.....D. E. A. Wiltshire..... 17 May 29
*Midshipman*.....C. E. L. Sclater..... 17 May 29
R. P. S. Grant..... 17 May 29
B. J. C. Wise..... 17 May 29
R. S. Casement..... 17 May 29
J. C. C. Henley..... 17 May 29
A. G. Forman..... 17 May 29
N. S. Henderson..... 17 May 29
W. Elliott..... 17 May 29
J. E. S. Bush..... 17 May 29
T. D. Ross..... 17 May 29
N. K. Cambell ..... 17 May 29
J. W. Rylands..... 17 May 29
C. E. S. B. Beal..... 17 May 29
R. M. Galloway..... 17 May 29
R. H. Connell..... 17 May 29
A. J. T. Roe..... 17 May 29
W. A. Starkie..... 17 May 29
M. C. E. Hanson..... 17 May 29
D. H. B. Barrett..... 17 May 29
*Cadet*.....R. I. Alexander Sinclair 30 Apr 29
J. F. R. Crews..... 30 Apr 29
C. T. Casson..... 30 Apr 29
J. L. Blackham..... 30 Apr 29
*Paym. Mid.* .....W. R. Moore ..... 17 May 29

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 17th May,* 1929.

**TILBURY.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

*Portsmouth.*

*Cd. Eng.*.....H. J. Woods..... 6 Mar 29

*Commissioned 6th March,* 1929.

*Tender to 'Constance.'*

**TINTAGEL.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—3-4 INCH.

*Devonport.*

*Cd. Eng.* .....R. Williams..... 29 Jan 29

*Commissioned at Rosyth on 2nd February,* 1929.

*Tender to "Pegasus."*

**TITANIA.** (*Ch.*)

**Depôt Ship for Submarines.**

5,470 TONS. I.H.P. 3,200.

*4th Submarine Flotilla.*

*China.*

*Commander*.....A. B. Lockhart, DSC.. 8 Jan 29
(*And as Commander (S) IV, S.M. Flotilla.*)
J. Figgins ..... 1 July 27
*Lieut.-Com.* .....†(T) H. H. Rogers. ... 4 Aug 28
*Lieutenant*.....(N) H. P. H. Bent .... — Feb 29
T. Leahy ..... 15 Oct 28
*Commander* (E) ..†O. W. Phillips..... 17 Feb 28
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.* †P. H. McCartan ..... — Dec 27
*Lieutenant* (E) ...†J. H. Illingworth ..... 22 Nov 27
*Paym. Com.*.....H. D. C. Meredith..... 13 Apr 28
H. Littleton ..... 1 Mar 27
*Surg. Lieut.* .....A. E. Phillips, MB ..... — July 28
*Paym. Lieut.* .....H. S. P. Watch..... 1 Jan 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....W. F. Everitt..... 1 Jan 28
(T) W. G. Darley ..... 5 Mar 28
*Cd. Boatswain* ...W. Cashman ..... 10 Jan 27
*Cd. Shipwright*...T. H. Stonehouse..... 19 Apr 28
*Cd. Eng.* .....†F. Young ..... 25 Nov 27
*Cd. Elect* .....F. Griffiths ..... 31 Dec 28
*Wt. Teleg.*.....†G. T. Giles ..... 1 Feb 28
*Schoolmaster*.....C. F. Jackson, BSC ..... 1 Feb 29

† *And for Duty with Submarines.*

**For Submarines.**

*Lieut.-Com.* T. H. Dickson ..... 7 Feb 29
*Lieutenant*.....V. G. D. Mansell..... 15 Apr 29
I. M. Carss ..... 31 July 28
*Sub-Lieut*.....J. R. Bryans..... 11 Oct 28
J. G. P. D. Long..... 15 Apr 29
W. H. Farrington..... 15 Apr 29
C. L. L. Glass..... 15 Apr 29
*Wt. Eng.* .....F. A. Braham..... 15 Apr 29
H. Cooper..... 14 Apr 29

*Re-commissioned 11th April,* 1929.

**TIVERTON.** (*Dev.*)

**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

*1st Minesweeping Flotilla.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....W. N. Kingdon..... 16 Jan 28
*Lieutenant.* .....R. W. Walnewright ... 23 Feb 29
*Sub-Lieut*.....J. D. C. Little..... 29 Apr 29
*Cd. Eng.* .....W. C. McLean..... 31 Oct 27

*Commissioned 22nd March,* 1927.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.'*)



Digitized by Google

**TORCH.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Reserve Fleet.*
*Nore.*

*Cd. Eng.* .....E. S. G. J. Johnson.... 15 Apr 29
*Paid off into Dockyard Control on 14th June, 1929.*

**TORRID.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*First Anti-Submarine Flotilla, Portland*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....E. B. K. Stevens..... 15 Aug 28
*Lieutenant*.....·...(A/S) J. G. Farrant..... 26 Aug 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) J. H. Clark..... 2 Aug 28
*Cd. Mech*.....C. E. Robinson..... — Apr 27
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 1st February, 1927.*
*Tender to 'Heather.'*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.')*

**TOURMALINE.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Mediterranean.*

*Commander*.....H. V. Hudson, OBE ... 29 Jan 29
*(And for command of Gibraltar Local Defence Flotilla.)*
*Lieutenant* .....A. W. C. J. Nicholson.. 2 July 28
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* P. Warner ..... 2 July 28
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)W. G. Smith..... 15 May 29
*Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 24th November, 1928.*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Cormorant.')*

**TRIAD.** (*Oh.*)

**Special Service Vessel.**
GUNS—1-12 PR., 4-3 PR.
*East Indies.*

*Captain*.....H. Boyes, CMG ..... 28 Jan 28
*(Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.)*
*Lieut.-Com.* .....A. D. S. Grant..... 20 May 29
*Lieutenant* .....(N)D. H. Harries (RAN) 23 Mar 29
C. R. P. Thomson..... 12 Feb 28
J. H. Gretton..... 15 Aug 28
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*S. V. Thomas..... — Aug 29
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } A. de B. Joyce ..... 18 May 28
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } H. R. H. Vaughan ... 24 Dec 27
*Re-commissioned at Bombay on 3rd February, 1928.*

**TRIBUNE.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Portsmouth.*

*Cd. Eng.* .....E. D. Roberts..... 7 Feb 29
*Commissioned at Rosyth on 1st February, 1929.*
*Tender to 'Constance.'*

**TRINIDAD.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Chatham.*

*Cd. Eng.* .....W. C. E. Hodgson..... 29 Jan 29
*Completed to special complement at Chatham, 23rd April, 1929.*
*Tender to 'Malcolm.'*

**TROJAN.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*G. C. R. Ridler ..... 6 Oct 27
*Commissioned 6th October, 1927*
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**TRUANT.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Portsmouth.*

*Lieut. Com*.....(I *Fr.*) L. J. M. Gauvreau, (RCN)..... 1 Aug 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) R. J. McVittie, DSC 27 July 28
*Cd. Eng*.....A. Hayden ..... 12 Dec 27
*Completed to Reduced Complement, 13th May, 1919.*
*Tender to 'Victory.'*

**TRUSTY.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*

*Cd. Eng.* .....E. E. Wellman, DSC.... 13 Feb 29
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

Digitized by Google

**TURBULENT.** (*Ch.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve*
*Rosyth.*
*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 29th August, 1927.*
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**TURQUOISE.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*
*Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 17th November, 1927.*
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**TUSCAN.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Rosyth.*
*Paid off into Maintenance Reserve on 20th December, 1927.*
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**TYRANT.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
900 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Portsmouth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | H. E. Raymond, DSC... | 2 Aug 29 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | P. G. Wilson..... | 5 Mar 28 |

*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April, 1919.*
*Tender to 'Fisgard.'*

**TYRIAN.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Paid off into Dockyard Control at Portsmouth, 22nd April, 1929.*

**UMPIRE.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
*Paid off into Dockyard Control at Portsmouth, 30th April, 1929.*

**UNDINE.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Paid off into Dockyard Control at Portsmouth 28th September, 1927.*

**URCHIN.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
*Paid off into Dockyard Control at Portsmouth, 28th March, 1929.*

**URSULA.** (*Ch.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
*Paid off into Dockyard Control at Sheerness, 15th May, 1929.*

**VALENTINE.** (*Ch.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH
*2nd Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | F. R. Barry..... | 19 Apr 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | J. N. K. Knight..... | 19 Sept 27 |
| | T. K. Masterman ..... | 1 Nov 27 |
| | E. H. Dyke..... | 12 Feb 28 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | C. H. McVittie.·..... | 7 Aug 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | (T) W. O. Fogden ..... | 18 July 27 |

*Commissioned at Sheerness, 19th September, 1927*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.')*

**VALHALLA.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
*6th Flotilla.*
*Atlantic Fleet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | J. G. Crace..... | 26 Apr 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | *J. S. Crawford..... | 28 Mar 27 |
| | J. H. Venville..... | 15 Apr 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | *R. H. Torbock ..... | — Dec 28 |
| | *A. W. A. Kettle..... | 28 Aug 28 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | R. G. Jefferson..... | 31 Dec 28 |
| *Gunner* | *(T) G. A. Gough..... | 28 Oct 27 |

*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd May, 1926.*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Vivid.')*
* *And on re-commissioning.*



Digitized by Google

**VALIANT.** (*Dev.*)

**Battleship.**

27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000.

GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.

*1st Battle Squadron.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Lieutenant*.....H. S. Randall..... 3 Apr 29

(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of a specialist.*)

*Eng. Com.* .....H. H. Perring..... 3 Dec 28

*Cd. Gunner* .....*(T)E. G. Hillier..... 6 May 29

*Cd. Shipwright*...H. Cowle..... 25 May 27

*Cd. Eng*.....A. W. Purcell..... 24 May 27

*Paid off into Dockyard control at Portsmouth, 23rd March*, 1929.

* *And on re-commissioning.*

**VALKYRIE.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,325 TONS.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

*Maintenance Reserve.*

*Nore.*

*Wt.-Eng*.....H. E. Drew..... 17 July 29

*Commissioned 1st April*, 1928.

*Tender to 'Malcolm.'*

**VALOROUS.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

*Maintenance Reserve, Nore.*

*Paid off 1st July*, 1928.

*Tender to 'Malcolm.'*

**VAMPIRE.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

*1st Flotilla.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Captain*.....E. de F. Renouf ..... — May 29

*Lieutenant* .....St. J. A. Micklethwait.. — Dec 27

E. M. Penton..... 1 Mar 29

C. M. Parry ..... 8 Nov 28

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* G. O. Powles ..... 20 Apr 28

*Gunner* .....(T)W. S. Stone ..... 1 May 29

*Recommissioned at Portsmouth on 11th June*, 1929.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

**VANESSA.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

*2nd Flotilla.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....B. A. W. Warburton-Lee 9 Apr 28

*Lieutenant* .....G. N. Brewer ..... 2 Oct 26

H. W. Biggs..... — Sept 29

R. F. Harland..... 15 Aug 28

*Lieutenant* (E)...E. Thaxter, DSC..... 13 Aug 29

*Gunner* .....(T) W. Henley ..... 19 Oct 27

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 27th May*, 1927.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

**VANITY.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

*Maintenance Reserve.*

*Rosyth.*

*Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 10th October*, 1928.

*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**VANOC.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

*Portsmouth.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....J. C. Colvill..... 21 May 29

*Eng. Lieut*.....G. F. Whettingstall ... 3 Oc 28

*Cd. Gunner* .....(T)J. F. Arber..... 18 Mar 29

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 17th November*, 1925.

*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

**VANQUISHER.** (*Dev.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

*2nd Flotilla.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Commander*.....D. S. McGrath ..... 4 June 29

*Lieut.-Com*.....H. T. Rust ..... 17 May 27

*Lieutenant* .....R. P. Tanner ..... 4 Aug 27

H. T. R. Bonham..... 15 Aug 28

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*G. F. Gamblen..... 21 Nov 27

*Gunner*.....(T) E. F. Pillar..... 1 May 27

*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 27th May*, 1927.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

Digitized by Google

**VANSITTART.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
*4th Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | T. F. A. Voysey | 1 May 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | A. F. L. Evans | 1 Nov 28 |
| | A. N. Waring | 24 Feb 29 |
| *Mate* | S. Francis (*tempy*) | 31 Aug 28 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (E) | D. H. Tollemache | 6 June 28 |
| *Gunner* | (T) F. W. Grant | 29 Mar 29 |

*Re-commissioned on 21st August, 1928.*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.')*

**VECTIS.** (*Ch.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Nore.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Cd. Eng* | J. A. Finlay | 1 July 29 |

*Commissioned 1st April, 1928.*
*Tender to 'Malcolm.'*

**VEGA.** (*Ch.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
*2nd Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | W. D. G. Weir | 15 Nov 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | D. H. M. Leggatt | 11 May 28 |
| | A. R. Wait | 2 May 27 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | A. Young | 7 Aug 29 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | L. H. Stileman | 15 Aug 28 |
| *Gunner* | (T) H. J. Dennis | 1 May 27 |

*Re-commissioned at The Nore, 27th May, 1927.*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.')*

**VELOX.** (*Ch.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
*5th Flotilla.*
*Atlantic Fleet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut. Com.* | R. F. B. Swinley | 20 Apr 29 |
| *Lieutenant.* | A. G. Skipwith | 15 Aug 29 |
| | J. L. Machin | 1 Apr 29 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | B. H. Cronk | 23 Apr 28 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | A. B. M. Fairbairn | 27 Apr 29 |
| *Sub-Lt. R.N.R.* | J. E. Evans | 16 Sept 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner* (T) | B. Batchelor | 26 Apr 29 |

*Commissioned at Chatham, 6th May, 1929.*

**VENDETTA.** (*Po.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
*1st Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | W. N. T. Beckett, MVO, DSC | 25 June 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | A. Fearn | 10 June 29 |
| | S. C. Tuke | 4 June 29 |
| *Lieut.* (E) | S. J. Todd | 28 May 29 |
| *Sub. Lieut.* | H. B. C. Gill | 3 Aug 29 |
| *Gunner* | (T) G. O. Horrell | 15 June 28 |

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 11th June, 1929.*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.')*

**VENETIA.** (*Ch.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | B. C. S. Martin | 5 Apr 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | H. G. Scott | 5 Mar 29 |
| | (I *Fr.*) G. C. C. Campbell-Johnstone | 5 Apr 28 |
| | W. O. Bradbury | 30 Mar 28 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* | P. L. Wilson | 6 Mar 28 |
| *Gunner* | (T) W. Grant | 30 Mar 28 |

*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 30th March, 1928.*

**VENOMOUS.** (*Ch.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4·7 INCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Cd. Eng* | P. Grieve | 3 Sept 29 |
| *Gunner* | (T) S. C. Gregory | 25 June 28 |

**VENTUROUS.** (*Dev.*)
**Destroyer.**
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Nore.*

*Paid off 1st July, 1928.*



Digitized by Google

**VERBENA.** (*Dev.*)

**Sloop.**

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

*Africa.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | L. G. Ingham | 14 Oct | 27 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | (1 *Fr.*) H. C. Purvis | 14 Oct | 27 |
| *Lieutenant* | (N) K. S. Backhouse | 1 Aug | 29 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* | G. Kirker, MD | 28 Oct | 27 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | E. H. C. Chapman | 12 Apr | 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | F. W. Nicholls | 20 Sept | 27 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | W. H. H. Northcott | — Sept | 29 |

*Commissioned 28th October, 1927.*

**VERDUN.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

*Maintenance Reserve.*

*Rosyth.*

*Commissioned 18th November, 1927.*

*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**VERITY.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | C. A. N. Chatwin | — Sept | 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | R. Jackson | — Sept | 29 |
| | R. C. Slacke | — Sept | 29 |
| | W. R. J. Redman | — Sept | 29 |
| *Eng.-Lieut.-Com.* | *H. Mallen | 3 Sept | 29 |
| *Gunner* | (T) H. R. Hey (*act*) | — Sept | 29 |

*Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 11th July, 1929.*

**And on commissioning.*

**VERNON.**

(*late* **Strathcoe**). (*Po.*)

**Torpedo School.**

**Portsmouth.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | H. D. Bridges, CVO, DSO | 1 Nov | 28 |
| *Commander* | D. A. Budgen | 1 July | 29 |
| | J. C. MacLean | 26 Apr | 29 |
| | (*For Whitehead Dept.*) | | |
| | E. V. Jeffreys | 2 Jan | 29 |
| | H. D. Nichol | 23 July | 29 |
| | N. V. Grace | 29 Apr | 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | (T) H. R. Bennett | 15 Apr | 29 |
| | (T) R. A. S. Bethell | 24 Jan | 27 |
| | (*For duty with Supt. of Torpedo Experiments.*) | | |
| | J. D. Campbell, DSC | 26 Dec | 25 |
| | (T) P. S. Cooper | 20 July | 29 |
| | (T) A. C. Powell | 26 Nov | 28 |
| | (T) A. G. Mack | 31 May | 28 |
| | (T) G. E. A. Jackson | 10 May | 29 |
| | P. Agger | 11 May | 28 |
| | (*In lieu of a Specialist* (T) *Officer.*) | | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | (T) P. H. W. Haig-Ferguson | 14 Dec | 27 |
| | (T) J. F. W. Mudford | 11 Dec | 28 |
| | (T) P. H. F. Colomb | 3 Sept | 28 |
| | (T) F. Schunck | 2 Feb | 29 |
| | (T) G. A. C. Williams | 9 Aug | 27 |
| | (T) S. L. Bateson | 19 Oct | 28 |
| | (T) W. G. Andrewes | 8 Apr | 27 |
| | (T) S. H. Paton | 12 Oct | 27 |
| | E. S. Oatley | 5 Sept | 29 |
| | (T) R. Oliver-Bellasis | 19 Dec | 27 |
| | (T) J. C.S. Chamberlain | 9 May | 29 |
| | B. F. Johnson | 1 Aug | 29 |
| | (*And for P. & R. T. duties.*) | | |
| *Lieutenant* | (T) E. O. Obbard | 27 Aug | 29 |
| | (T) W. J. C. Robertson | 25 May | 29 |
| | (T) A. B. R. Sands | 25 May | 29 |
| | (T) S. A. Cooper | 25 May | 29 |
| | (T) L. H. T. Hollebone | 25 May | 29 |
| | (T) L. Gowlland | 25 May | 29 |
| | (T) H. T. Powell | 25 May | 29 |
| | (T) R. D. Watson | 25 May | 29 |
| | P. G. Panteny | 8 Apr | 26 |
| | (*Chief Routine Officer.*) | | |
| | T. W. Galletly | 2 Apr | 28 |
| | A. Gosham | 9 July | 27 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | A. E. Tatford | 29 Nov | 27 |
| | (*To assist the Eng. Officer.*) | | |
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* T. Williams, BA | 24 Jan | 29 |
| *Surg. Com.* | H. H. Ormsby, MB, BCH | 11 July | 29 |
| *Paym. Com.* | J. M. L. Cusack | 11 Aug | 27 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (D) | J. L. Lean, LDS | 14 Aug | 29 |
| *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* | C. G. Robinson | 23 July | 29 |
| | E. F. McNeil-Smith | 11 Dec | 28 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | D. C. Drake | 29 Dec | 28 |
| *Electrical Lieut.-Com.* | George W. Hows | — Sept | 18 |
| *Electrical Lieut.* | J. B. Clough | 6 Jan | 25 |
| | E. C. Offer | 5 Jan | 28 |
| *Paym. Sub.-Lieut.* | F. James | 10 Mar | 29 |
| *Headmaster* | George A. D. Brown | 1 Feb | 19 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | (T) A. J. Schloegell | 26 May | 28 |
| | (*And as President of W.O.'s Mess.*) | | |
| | (T) A. W. Grose, DSC | 23 Aug | 29 |
| | (T) A. J. Bunn | 9 July | 29 |
| | (T) A. Beard | 16 Apr | 29 |
| | (T) H. Townsend | 8 Aug | 27 |
| | (T) J. G. Law | 7 Nov | 27 |
| | (T) T. Bowden | 2 Jan | 28 |
| | (T) G. W. Wheeler | 22 Nov | 27 |
| | (T) W. Bestall | 4 Feb | 27 |
| | (T) A. Crawford | 21 Nov | 27 |
| | (T) E. A. Deverill | 15 Oct | 28 |
| | (T) R. D. Douglas | 22 Aug | 28 |
| | (T) H. J. Keene | 18 Mar | 29 |
| | (T) G. Ansell | 2 July | 29 |
| | (T) F. W. Bowden | 17 Sept | 29 |
| | (T) G. J. Pike | 27 Jan | 28 |

Digitized by Google

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Cd. Gunner* | E. Drewett | 27 July 28 |
| | W. D. Chillistone | — Feb 28 |
| | (T) O. S. French | 28 Jan 29 |
| | (T) L. L. H. Hollingdale | 2 Aug 28 |
| | (T) G. E. Mugridge | 12 Nov 27 |
| | (T) A. Guthrie | 23 Apr 28 |
| | (T) R. H. Shipcott | 8 Aug 29 |
| *Cd. Shipwright* | H. E. Chappel | 27 May 29 |
| *Cd. Elect.* | W. Sweaney | — Mar 29 |
| | F. Sweetman | 11 Mar 29 |
| | J. Belcher | 27 Aug 28 |
| | G. Haysom | 9 Apr 28 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | A. J. Allchorn | 20 Oct 27 |
| *Senior Master* | G. H. Nicholls | 19 Jan 29 |
| *Cd. Writer* | F. J. Sutton, MSM | 18 July 26 |
| *Gunner* | (T) A. G. Gentry | 8 Aug 27 |
| | (T) A. V. Rowe | 4 Dec 28 |
| | (T) T. J. Doyle | 23 June 28 |
| | (T) W. C. Hampton | 24 Apr 29 |
| | (T) L. C. de Voll | 24 Oct 28 |
| *Wt. M.A.A.* | R. H. Cooper | 21 Feb 27 |
| *Wt. Writer* | H. J. Hall (*act.*) | 1 Jan 29 |
| *Wt. Supply Offr.* | J. P. Canty, DSM | 1 Dec 28 |
| *Schoolmaster* | S. W. Hill | 26 July 29 |
| | H. F. Warburton | 2 Mar 29 |
| | J. M. Morgan | 1 Mar 28 |
| | F. H. Diplock, DCM | 28 Apr 27 |
| | S. W. Harman | 23 Nov 27 |
| | R. A. S. Wyatt | 1 May 28 |

*The following Officers are borne as additional :—*

**Superintendent of Mine Design.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | Hartley R. G. Moore, OBE (*ret.*) | 15 Nov 22 |

**Mine Depôts.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Eng. Com.* | G. F. Croker | 6 Dec 28 |
| | (*For General Duties and for Mining Liaison with C.S.A.S. and Mine Depôts.*) | |
| *Cd. Eng.* | E. A. Taylor | 5 June 28 |
| | (*To assist the Eng. Com.*) | |

**Miscellaneous.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | A. G. Peace, DSO | 12 Oct 26 |
| | (*For general direction of Gas and Anti-Gas instruction and trials.*) | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | (T) C. E. Tooth | 22 Apr 25 |
| | (*For Explosive Research Work.*) | |
| | (T) H. C. Woolrych | 8 Apr 29 |
| | (*For Duty at Stokes Bay.*) | |
| | (T) E. L. B. Damant | 27 Aug 29 |
| | (T) N. M. Bird (*tempy*) | 22 July 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | S. H. Cornish | 20 Apr 28 |
| | (*For Cd. of Trawler 'Vernon.'*) | |
| | E. H. Walker | 27 Feb 27 |
| | (*For Horsea Island.*) | |
| | M. J. O'Leary | 17 Oct 28 |
| | W. R. Dale | 5 Aug 29 |
| | (*For 'Skylark' in command.*) | |
| *Cd. Gunner* | (T) H. J. Jennings | 20 Dec 27 |
| | (*For 'Redwing' in command.*) | |
| | (T) J. S. Dennitts | 14 Mar 27 |
| | (*For Stokes Bay.*) | |
| | (T) H. A. Brunger | 15 Apr 29 |
| | (*For Trawler 'Vernon' tempy.*) | |
| *Gunner* | (T) Walter W. S. Stevens, MBE (*ret*) | 16 Aug 19 |
| | (*For Duty as 3rd Technical Assistant to Supt. Torpedo Experiments.*) | |
| | (T) Walter Gregg (*ret*) | 7 Dec 20 |
| | (*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station as Record Keeper.*) | |
| *Wt. Elect.* | W. O. Hutson | 16 Aug 29 |
| | (*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.*) | |

(*For Civilian Staff of 'Vernon' see page 439.*)

*New Books opened 1st July, 1918.*

**VERONICA.** (*Ch.*)

**Sloop.**

1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.

GUNS—2–4 INCH, 4–3 PR.

*New Zealand.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | *G. W. T. Robertson | 20 Aug 28 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | *R. M. Spencer | 2 Aug 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | *(N) A. J. Baker Cresswell | 8 Mar 28 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com* | *S. G. Weldon, MD, DPH | 2 Feb 28 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | *C. P. Wade | 17 Sept 28 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | *E. J. A. Gale, MBE | 15 Mar 29 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | B. G. Clynick | 11 Sept 28 |

*Re-commissioned at Auckland, 11th January, 1927.*
** And on re-commissioning.*

**VERSATILE.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

*5th Flotilla.*

*Atlantic Fleet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | E. G. N. Rushbrooke, DSO | — July 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | A. B. Russell | — July 29 |
| | S. H. Norris | — July 29 |
| | (*1 Fr*) J. H. Unwin | — July 29 |
| *Lieut. R.N.R.* | G. McE. Mackellar | 7 Sept 29 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* | F. J. Salmon | 6 July 27 |
| *Gunner* | (T) H. V. Jeffries | — July 29 |

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 8th July, 1929.*

**VESPER.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

*5th Flotilla.*

*Atlantic Fleet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Comdr.* | A. M. Sheffield | 10 July 29 |
| | S. E. Crewe-Read | 10 July 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | J. H. Ruck-Keene | 10 July 29 |
| | J. H. Fordham | 10 July 29 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | E. Brown | 20 Aug 28 |
| *Gunner* | (T) A. J. Dennis | 10 July 29 |

*Recommissioned at Portsmouth on 9th July, 1929.*
*Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'*



Digitized by Google

**VETERAN.** (*Dev.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

*3rd Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Commander*.....H. T. W. Pawsey..... 4 June 29
*Lieutenant* .....H. W. Bredin ..... 31 Dec 27
P. A. Cartwright ..... 22 Oct 28
*Eng. Lieut.*.....H. Welch ..... 20 Jan 28
*Sub.-Lieut.*.....J. de F. Jago..... 16 Aug 29
*Gunner* .....(T)T. H. Hook ..... 21 July 27

*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 16th October, 1928.*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

**VICEROY.** (*Dev.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.

*2nd Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....A. G. Davidson..... 31 Aug 27
*Lieutenant* .....R. C. V. Ross..... 31 Aug 27
T. C. Robinson..... 31 Aug 27
G. A. Tilney ..... 31 Aug 27
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* D. P. O'Dwyer ..... 14 Nov 28
*Gunner* .....(T) E. G. Francis ..... 31 Aug 27

*Commissioned at Devonport 31st August, 1927.*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

**His Majesty's Yacht.**

**VICTORIA AND ALBERT.** (*Po.*)

4,700 TONS. I.H.P. 11,000.
GUNS—2–6 PR. (BRONZE).

*Portsmouth.*

*Vice-Admiral* ...*Sir* Henry T. Buller, KCVO, CB..... 1 Apr 22
(*In command of H.M.Yachts.*)
*Commander* .....*Hon.* G. Fraser, DSO... 9 Jan 28
(N) R. G. Bowes Lyon MVO..... 15 Aug 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....T. H. Troubridge ..... 9 Jan 28
G. A. B. Hawkins, MVO, DSC ..... 8 Apr 29
*Hon.* E. Pleydell-Bouverie..... 18 May 29
*Eng. Com.* .....R. C. Boddie, DSO ..... 29 Dec 23
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(E) J. G. Moncrieff..... 10 Aug 29
*Surg. Com.*.....H. E. Y. White, CVO, OBE, MB, ChB, FRCS... 1 Nov 27
*Paym. Com.* .....E. Boucher, MVO ..... 9 Aug 26
C. M. Gavin ..... 7 Apr 27
(*And for duty with Rear-Admiral, H.M. Yacht.*)
*Sub-Lieut.*.....R. A. B. Phillimore..... 1 June 29
(*I Fr.*) C. D. Bonham-Carter ..... 1 June 29
D. H. Fuller..... 1 June 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....W. G. C. Crouch, DSC... 6 Nov 22
(T) J. L. L. Baker... 24 Mar 27
*Cd. Boatswain* ...B. C. Jones..... 24 May 27
*Cd. Shipwright*...Harry Emmerson ..... 29 Sept 22
*Cd. Eng.*.....W. A. Frost ..... 28 Sept 25
W. J. Perriam ..... 3 Apr 28
*Cd. Mech.*.....J. G. Hicks, DSM..... 3 Apr 28
*Keeper & Stew'd of Royal Cabins* } Samuel M. Hammond 22 June 11

*Re-commissioned 17th June, 1919.*

**VICTORY.** (*Po.*) **1st Rate.**

2,164 TONS (B.M.)
GUNS—24–32 PR., 2–9 PR., 6–6 PR.

*Portsmouth.*

*Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.*

*Admiral* .....*Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO, LLD, DCL..... 29 Apr 29
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Admiral's Secretary.* — *Paym. Capt.* M. G. S. Cull, OBE..... 29 Apr 29
*Flag Lieut.-Com.* G. A. St. J. M. de Wilton 29 Apr 29

*Staff.*

*Chief of Staff & Maintenance Captain.* } M. K. Horton, DSO..... 20 Apr 28
*Secretary to C.O.S. and Maintenance Captain.* } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. P. Shaw..... 11 Jan 29

*Commander*.....F. G. Bramble, DSO.... 14 Feb 29
(*For Anti-gas Duties.*)
J. V. V. Magrane..... 15 Apr 29
(*Staff Officer (Operations) and (Intelligence).*)
G. E. Boultbee ..... 3 Sept 28
(*Maintenance Commander and for P. & R.T. duties.*)
*Eng. Rear-Admiral* } H. S. Garwood, CB, OBE 24 Apr 28
*Eng. Capt.*.....E. J. O'B. Croker ..... 15 Jan 29
*Eng. Com.*.....C. J. Gray, DSO ..... 2 Nov 26
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
*Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.* } G. Rutledge..... — Sept 29 (3 Sept 28)
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
*Paym Capt.*.....C. E. Lynes, CMG..... 17 June 29
(*Port Accountant Officer and as Port Librarian.*)
*Cd. Eng.*.....A. J. C. Bullen..... 6 Aug 29
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
*Bandmaster* .....F. M. Radcliffe ..... 29 Apr 29

*Assistant Secretary.* — *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* W. R. C. Steele..... 17 Apr 29

*For duty in Admiral's Office.*

*Paym. Lieut.* .....V. E. Rusby ..... 1 Aug 28
R. F. Braidwood..... 10 June 29
W. H. Samways, MBE... 4 Nov 26

**Royal Naval Barracks.**

*Rear-Admiral*.....F. F. Rose, DSO..... 10 July 28
*Commodore's Secretary.* } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* F. J. Telling..... 10 July 28

*For duty in Commodore's Office.* } *Paym. Lieut.* A. G. Sowman ..... 4 May 28

*Commander* .....H. M. Coombs, DSO..... 11 Apr 29
(*Drafting Commander.*)
E. H. Wace..... 5 Apr 29

Digitized by Google

*Lieut.-Com.*.....V. Searles-Wood..... 10 Aug 29
*(Assistant Drafting Officer.)*
G. W. Hoare-Smith ... 6 Nov 28
J. D. Stevenson ..... 10 Apr 28
*(For P. & R.T. Duties and as Asst. to Cdr. for Maintenance & P. & R.T. Duties.)*
W. H. Clayton..... 5 Oct 27
(G) A. C. Chapman..... 28 June 29
P. S. Smith ..... 13 Aug 28
R. G. H. Linzee..... 3 Sept 29
J. A. McCoy..... 10 Apr 28
J. H. Plumer. .....6 June 29
*Lieutenant* .....L. V. G. Chapman ..... 12 June 28
G. S. Stewart (RAN)... 17 Sept 29
*(tempy)*
V. F. Boyle..... 10 Oct 28
K. M. Walter..... 26 Nov 28
C. H. Coles..... 6 May 29
*Eng. Com.*.....G. Bevis..... 3 Sept 28
*(Deputy Drafting Officer.)*
C. T. Clover ..... 4 Oct 28
*(For general Duties in connection with Depôt and Stokers' Training Establishment.)*
*Lieut.-Com.* (E) J. F. W. Tamplin ..... 29 Mar 27
*Lieutenant* (E).....R. G. Giffard..... 29 Mar 29
*Capt. R.M.* .....F. B. Pym ..... 29 Dec 27
*(And for training duties in the Port.)*
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* C. J. E. Peshall, DSO, MA..... } 24 Jan 29
*Rev.* C. H. K. Cocup.... 1 Jan 29
*Tempy. R.C. Chaplain* } *Rev.* W. H. Purcell ... 29 Oct 26
*Tempy. Wes. Chaplain* } *Rev.* G. H. Barnard ... 1 Sept 26
*Tempy. United BoardChaplain* } *Rev.* W. M. Yorwerth 17 June 24
*Instr. Lieut.*.. ...T. A. Holden, MC, BSc . 16 Mar 29
*Surg. Capt.* .....J. McCutcheon, MB, BCh..... 11 July 29
*Paym. Capt.*.....C. E. Batt, CMG ..... 5 Sept 26
*(Division I)*
H. P. W. G. Murray, DSO..... 11 July 29
*(Division II.)*
*Surg. Com.*.....P. M. Rivaz, MD, BS, DPH 14 Apr 28
*(Naval Health Officer, Portsmouth Command.)*
J. Bourdas, MRCS, LRCP, LDS ..... 29 Aug 28
A. J. Tozer, LMSSA..... 27 Apr 28
*(And for Specialist Duties.)*
W. F. Beattie, MB ChB 21 June 28
M. B. Macleod, MB ChB 16 May 27
*(And as Ophthalmic Specialist.)*
J. Kirker LRCP & S..... 10 Apr 29
H. F. Stephen, MB ..... 10 Aug 29
*Surg. Com.* (D)...W. C. Murray, LDS..... 29 Sept 26
*Paym. Com* .....J. H. Batchelor ..... 1 Sept 26
*(For Supply Duties.)*
E. W. Cox ..... 1 Sept 28
*(For R.F.R.)*
J. D. M. Cavanagh, CMG 7 Sept 29
G. A. Youle, OBE ..... 22 May 28
*(Assistant Drafting Officer.)*
*Surg. Lieut. Com.* (D) } F. W. Paul, LDS..... 20 Oct 28
H. J. Luck, LDS..... 16 Aug 29
F. W. Watt, LDS ..... 17 Aug 29
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } L. B. Bishop ..... 1 July 28
*(Division II.)*
C. E. Glenister..... 1 Jan 28
*(Division I.)*
*Surg. Lieut.*.....E. J. K. Weeks, MB ... 20 Sept 28
*(And to assist Ophthalmic Specialist.)*
*Surg. Lieut.* (D)..G. Baker, LDS.. ..... 3 Sept 28
L. F. Fairey, LDS ..... 8 Aug 29
T. G. A'C. Emberson, LDS ..... 5 June 28
W. Holgate, LDS ..... 8 July 28

*Paym. Lieut.* ....E. R. Darby ..... 1 July 25
S. D. Fry..... — Sept 24
*(Division) I.*
*Shipt. Lieut*.....F. J. Drew ..... 11 Apr 27
*(As Barrackmaster.)*
*Head Master*.....F. J. Hill ..... 2 Apr 27
*Cd. Gunner* .....R. H. Horne ..... 9 Sept 29
H. G. Fenton..... 28 Nov 27
R. Coker ..... 10 Feb 28
B. C. Barker ..... 19 Apr 28
F. M. Goodger ..... 6 Aug 28
D. S. Williams ..... 28 June 28
F. Marsh ..... 27 Mar 28
C. T. Porter ..... 11 June 28
W. Paige..... 26 Nov 28
B. Hunt *(tempy)*..... 22 July 29
F. C. Castle..... 28 Jan 29
*Cd. Boatswain* ...G. F. Wheeler..... 14 Jan 29
*(Boatswain of Barracks and President of W.O's Mess.)*
W. J. Sartain ..... 8 Dec 27
G. Barber..... 4 June 29
*Cd. Eng.*.....D. W. Charlwood ..... 27 Feb 28
*(To assist Eng. Com. for Depôt Duties.)*
*Cd. M.A.A.*.....B. Pinner..... — Jan 29
*Cd. Writer*.....G. W. S. Ricketts ..... 28 Sept 26
*(Division II.)*
H. Guy ..... 20 Apr 27
*(Division II.)*
*Cd. Supply Offr*..W. Doyle..... 1 May 28
*Cd. Instr. in Cookery* } T. Jupp ..... 27 June 29
*Senior Master* ...W. C. Hewlett ..... 2 Jan 28
*Wt. M.A.A.*.....A. R. Hughes ..... 17 Jan 27
*(Chief of Regulating Staff.)*
*Schoolmaster*.....L. W. Tucker..... 20 July 29
R. E. Daw.....24 June 29
A. R. Jones, BSc ..... 3 Jan 28
H. P. Pearce ..... 27 Apr 28
*Wt. Wardmaster* W. T. J. Crick *(act)*..... 16 Sept 29
*Wt. Writer*.....F. W. Warn *(act)*..... 4 June 29
*(Division I.)*
*Wt. Supply Offr*..R. L. Morgan ..... 1 Dec 27
C. C. Atkey..... 15 July 29
*Wt. Instr. in Cookery* } T. E. Stevens *(tempy)* 4 Sept 29
*The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:*

**For School of Physical and Recreational Training.**

*Captain*.....H. C. Allen..... 3 Sept 29
*(For charge of Physical and Recreational Training School.)*
*Lieut.-Com.* .....J. D. Chapple, DSC..... 1 Feb 29
G. V. Knight..... 15 Aug 29
*Lieutenant* .....C. R. Garrett..... 13 Mar 29
H. T. Andrew ..... 19 Oct 28
*Capt. R.M.*.....W. I. Nonweiler ..... 4 Jan 28
*Surg.-Com.*.....K. A. I. Mackenzie, MB 2 May 27
*(And as Specialist in P.R.T.)*

**For Training Duties.**

*Commander*.....*Sir* Atwell H. Lake, *Bt.*, OBE..... 5 Apr 28
*Lieut.-Com.*.....G. A. B. Hills ..... 6 May 29
W. A. C Dickson.....24 June 29
J. A. P. Blackburn..... 21 May 28
J. G. Aitchison..... 16 Dec 27
F. S. Bell..... 12 Mar 28
R. S. Lovatt..... 2 Jan 28
H. C. Skinner..... 27 June 29
*Commander* (E) ..A. F. Dobbyn..... 20 Aug 28
*Cd. Eng.* .....C. S. Grigson ..... 17 Mar 29
*Wt. Supply Offr*...H. Windel..... 14 Feb 28



Digitized by Google

**For Signal School.**

*Captain*.....J. S. C. Salmond..... 2 Jan 28
*Commander*.....E. B. C. Dicken, OBE, DSC..... 16 Dec 27
(*Executive Officer.*)
*Lieut.-Com*.....(S) N. B. Deare..... 30 June 28
(S) L. S. Saunders..... 22 Oct 28
(S) R. M. Dick, DSC.... 31 Dec 28
(S) E. M. Manners..... 23 Aug 28
(S) *Lord* Louis Mountbatten, KCVO..... 19 July 29
J. H. F. Crombie (*tempy*) 5 Sept 29
(S) J. P. Gornall..... 16 May 29
T. Griffin (*tempy*) ..... 28 May 29
*Instr. Lieut*.....A. R. Edwards, MA..... 19 Nov 26
*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.*} P. Bracelin, MA, BSC (*tempy.*)..... 12 Aug 29
*Paym. Lieut*.....K. F. Green..... 8 Sept 28
*Sig. Lieut.* .....H. J. Cook ..... 26 Oct 28
*Teleg. Lieut*.....H. Johnstone..... 2 July 29
*Cd. Sig. Boatswn.*W. Pearce ..... 14 Jan 29
*Cd. Teleg.* .....G. H. S. Foster ..... 2 Jan 28
S. Lewington ..... 8 Apr 29
C. A. Gregory..... 17 Dec 27
A. Turgoose ..... 27 Sept 29
*Senior Master*....H. E. Roe ..... 8 May 29
*Sig Boatswain*...H. P. Gordon..... 7 Feb 28
H. J. Peters..... 26 Apr 29
R. T. Hyslop, DSM..... 10 Mar 29
*Wt. Teleg*.....F. W. Barford ..... 25 June 29
W. L. Durn (*act*) ..... 5 June 29
*Schoolmaster*.....E. W. Brown ..... 16 Apr 28
P. H. Legg, BSC..... 22 Aug 28
C. A. Sinfield, BSC 23 Feb 29

**Signal School (Experimental).**

*Commander* .....C. S. Daniel ..... 3 Nov 28
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(S) B. R. Willett, DSC.. 22 Sept 28
(S) G. F. Burghard.....27 June 28
(S) A. M. Knapp ..... 7 Mar 28
*Major, R.M*.....E. Gillespie, DSO ..... 3 Sept 28
*Teleg. Lieut.-Com.*G. F. Howell..... 11 Nov 21
H. Simpson..... 1 Aug 24
*Cd. Teleg*.....T. F. Perrow ..... 11 June 28
G. C. France..... 5 Sept 28
(*For Civilian Staff of Signal School see page* 439.)

**For Anti-Gas School.**

*Lieut.-Com*.....A. G. Grierson..... 24 Sept 28
(*I Sp*) B. Dean..... 9 Jan 29
*Surg. Com*.....C. E. Greeson, MD, ChB 19 Mar 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....J. W. Carter ..... 29 Oct 28

**For Secretaries' Course.**

*Paym. Capt*.....M. G. Bennett, OBE.... 23 June 27
(*Superintendent.*)
*Paym. Com*.....R. F. Durnan..... 8 July 29
(*Asst. Supt.*)
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*} N. Wright, OBE ..... 1 Aug 29

**For 'Victory' Ship.**

*Lieutenant*.....P. C. Organ..... 27 Aug 28
*Cd. Boatswain*....A. E. Ribbans, DSM.... 28 Jan 28
J. McK. Kirkcaldy, DSM 14 Jan 29
*Boatswain*.....H. J. Monk..... 1 May 27

**For Fleet Air Arm.**

*Lieutenant*.....H. R. M. Nicholl..... 1 July 29

**For Miscellaneous Services.**

*Captain*.....S. R. Bailey, CBE, DSO 2 Apr 29
J. C. Tovey, DSO..... 9 June 28
*Commander*.....D. F. Dolphin..... 8 Aug 28
(*In charge of Detention Quarters.*)
N. C. Moore, DSO, MVO.. 21 June 28
D. C. G. Shoppee, DSC 8 Mar 29
R. R. McGrigor..... 26 Sept 27
L. C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe ..... 1 Jan 29
*Lieut.-Com*.....C. P. Satow..... 30 Aug 29
(N) L. J. P. Jones, DSC ..... 30 Aug 29
D. L. Cowan, DSC..... 10 Apr 29
(*For charge of South Coast of England Survey.*)
F. E. Raw ..... 14 Aug 29
(N) H. St. L. Nicolson (*tempy.*)..... 30 Aug 29
*Eng. Capt*.....E. C. Green, DSO (*retd.*) 24 Jan 29
(*For duty at R.M. Bks., Portsmouth.*)
*Eng. Com*.....S. R. Light..... 20 Aug 28
(*For charge of Admiralty Fuel Experimental Station and Machinery at Haslar, &c.*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*E. M. Broadhurst..... 2 May 27
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*} F. R. J. Mack, OBE..... 1 Aug 29
*Cd. Boatswain*....F. S. Instance..... 1 Feb 27
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)
*Cd. Sig. Boatswain*} G. Barton ..... 15 Aug 29
(*For Central Signal Station.*)
*Cd. Eng*.....W. H. Slight..... 21 Aug 28
(*To assist Engineer Officer in charge of Liquid Fuel Experiments at Haslar.*)
*Cd. Teleg*.....R. A. Balfour..... 15 Dec 27
(*For Horsea W/T Station.*)
*Wt. Supply Offr.*.A. E. Tull, DSM ..... 1 Dec 26
*Wt. M.A.A*.....W. R. Saunders..... 14 Feb 27
(*For Naval Detention Quarters.*)

## VICTORY XI.

**Portland Naval Base.**

*Captain*.....E. W. Leir, DSO..... 23 Apr 29
(*Captain in Charge, and as K.H.M., Portland.*)
*Lieutenant* .....W. Camp ..... 1 Mar 29
(*For Portland Rifle Range and Port (G) duties.*)
C. J. Gearey..... 18 Sept 29
*Eng. Com*.....J. W. Baguley..... 8 Jan 29
(*For duty with Capt. A/P.*)
*Paym. Com*.....W. R. Roe..... 11 July 28
K. E. Badcock, DSO, DSC 4 June 29
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*} B. H. Bowen..... 15 Nov 28
(*For duty with Capt. in Charge.*)
*Cd. Gunner* .....A. M. Wildbore, MBE... 18 Jan 29
(T) A. R. Rishman..... 9 July 28
(*For Portland Torpedo Range.*)
*Cd Writer*.....C. Coney..... 14 May 29
*Head Master*.....H. E. Hindman ..... 31 Dec 28
*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899.*

Digitized by Google

**VIDETTE.** (*Dev.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

*6th Flotilla.*

*Atlantic Fleet.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....R. B. Gossage..... — Dec 28
*Lieutenant*.....N. H. Whatley..... 9 Apr 29
A. H. Attfield..... 3 Sept 29
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.**S. V. Cullingford ..... 15 Dec 28
*Sub-Lieut.* .....W. G. C. Stokes..... 29 Apr 29
*Gunner*.....*(T) G. W. Muirhead ... 23 Apr 28

*Commissioned at Devonport, 26th August, 1927.*

(*Accounts carried out in 'Vivid.'*)

* *And on re-commissioning.*

**VIMIERA.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

*1st Flotilla, Mediterranean.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....J. L. Younghusband... 17 May 29
*Lieutenant* .....H. P. Henderson..... 17 May 29
E. D. J. Abbot..... 19 Sept 29
J. Lee-Barber..... 17 May 29
G. A. H. Pratt.....11 June 29
*Eng. Lieut.* .....R. G. Forsyth..... — Apr 29
*Gunner*.....(T) H. T. Baker ..... 29 Apr 29

*Completed to full complement on 11th June, 1929.*

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

**VIMY.** (*Dev.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

*Lieut.-Com.* (E). G. F. Blyth..... 5 Dec 28

*Paid off into Dockyard Control at Sheerness on 11th July, 1929*

**VINDICTIVE.** (*Ch.*)

**Cruiser.**

9,750 TONS. H.P. 60,000.

GUNS—6-7·5 INCH, 3-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

*2nd Cruiser Squadron.*

*Atlantic Fleet.*

*Rear-Admiral*.....*The Hon.* M. R. Best, CB, DSO, MVO ..... 16 May 29

(*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Admiral's Secretary* ... } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. R. Wallace ..... 16 May 29
*Flag Lieut.-Com.*(S)A. K. Scott-Moncrieff ..... 16 May 29

(*And as Squadron* (S) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.*)

*Staff.*

*Chief Staff Officer* (*vide Flag Captain*).
*Lieut.-Com.*.....B. C. B. Brooke..... 15 Aug 28

(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)

*For duty in Admiral's Office.*

*Paym. Lieut.*.....R. W. Jones..... 16 May 29

*Flag Captain*.....L. E. Holland ..... 16 May 29

(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

*Commander*.....F. M. C. Curtis ..... 21 Dec 28
(N)C. E. Morgan, DSO... 26 Apr 29

(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)

*Lieut.-Com.*.....(T) F. H. P. Maurice.... 20 Aug 28

(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)

(G) A. S. Russell..... 12 July 29

(*And as Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)

(O) H. S. M. Smith..... 24 Sept 28
W. R. M. Fleet..... 12 Dec 28
S. Boucher ..... 29 Apr 29

(*And as Squadron P. & R.T. Officer.*)

*Lieutenant*.....F. W. G. Harker ..... 29 May 28
(O) G. Gowland..... 8 Apr 29
(*I Fr.*)A. St. J.Edwards 14 Aug 29

(*And as Acting Observer.*)

P. C. Ransome..... 20 Aug 28
A. M. McKillop..... 4 July 29
G. C. Colville ..... 9 Apr 29
*Eng. Com*.....P. W. Warwick ..... — Aug 29
*Lieutenant* (E)....C. M. Morrell ..... 2 Nov 28
S. A. MacGregor..... 15 Aug 28
*Major R.M*.....L. S. Wilkinson..... 30 Apr 29

(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)

*Capt. R.M.*.....R. C. Bullock..... 20 Aug 28
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* V. Kyrke, MA..... 8 Jan 29

(*And for duty with 2nd Cruiser Squadron.*)

*Surg. Com*.....M. S. Moore, MD, BCh, DPH (*tempy*) ..... 29 Au
*Paym. Com*.... ....G. P. Woollerton..... 20 Aug 2 8

(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

*Surg. Lieut*.....J. B. Douglas, MB, ChB ..... 20 Aug 29
*Paym. Lieut*.....A. J. V. Chubb..... 7 Jan 29
*Sub.-Lieut.* (E)...H. H. Marshall ..... 30 Apr 29
*Paym.-Sub.-Lieut.* } G.D. Godfrey ..... 28 Aug 9
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) H. Mould..... 1 July 27
F. A. Squirrell..... 14 May 28
*Cd. Elect*.....E. Gerry ..... 8 Aug 29
*Senior Master* ...C. H. Mulready ..... 20 Aug 28
*Gunner*.....W. L. M. Jealous..... 14 May 28

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

T. Strachan ..... 14 May 28
*Sig. Boatswain* ...W. A. Deacon (*act*)..... 1 May 29
*Wt. Teleg*.....C. Palk ..... 8 May 29
*Wt. Shipwright*...J. Culf ..... 21 May 28
*Wt. Eng*.....R. L. Rooke..... 30 Apr 29
L. V. Thomas..... 29 June 28
E. R. S. Greensted ... 14 Aug 28

**Fleet Air Arm Flights.**

NO. 444 FLIGHT.

*Lieutenant* .....(P)G. M. Pares..... 2 Sept 29
(P) E. J. E. Burt ..... 30 Apr 29
*Flight Lieut. R.A.F. (Flight Com.)* } G. R. O'Sullivan ..... 2 May 28

*Re-commissioned at Chatham on 20th August, 1928.*



Digitized by Google

**VIOLENT.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
*Maintenance Reserve.*
*Rosyth.*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* S. R. Hilton ..... 31 July 28
*Commissioned, 15th November,* 1927.
*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

**VISCOUNT.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
*2nd Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....G. C. Fryer..... 9 Apr 28
P. J. Short..... 2 May 27
*Lieutenant* .....P. H. Hadow..... — May 27
H. D. Wyldbore-Smith 15 Aug 28
*Eng. Lieut.*.....A. D. Kempster..... 2 Aug 29
*Gunner* .....(T) R. T. White..... 1 May 28
*Re-commissioned at the Nore, 27th May,* 1927.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

**VIVACIOUS.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

*1st Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....W. G. Gerard ..... 10 Oct 28
*Lieutenant*.....N. R. Courthope-Munroe..... 4 June 29
J. Fair..... 25 May 29
*Eng. Lt.-Com*.....D. Cotton..... 28 May 29
*Sub-Lieut.* .....C. A. Luckham..... 8 Nov 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) A. G. Gentry..... 9 Aug 29
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 11th June,* 1929.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

**VIVID** (*late* **Marshal Ney**). (*Dev.*)

*Devonport.*

*Admiral*.....*Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck KCB, KCMG..... 5 Oct 26
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)
(*Flag flown in 'Erebus.'*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Admiral's Secretary.* — *Paym. Capt.* P. D'E. Marks, OMG..... 5 Oct 26
*Flag Lieut.-Com.* — K. H. Grant..... 9 Apr 28

*Staff.*

*Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain.* — *Captain* J. M. Pipon, CMG, MVO, OBE..... 15 Apr 29
*Secretary to C.O.S. and Maintenance Captain.* — *Paym. Lieut. Com.* H. J. V. Sandison... 11 June 29

*Commander*.....T. B. Fellowes..... 7 Jan 29
(*Staff Officer*) (*Operations & Intelligence.*)
E. R. Archer..... 23 Feb 28
(*Maintenance Commander and for P. & R/T Duties.*)
*Eng. Rear-Admiral* — R. B. Morison, CMG .... 15 Apr 27
*Eng Com*.....A. A. G.Martell, DSO..... 30 July 29
R. M. Jones ..... 5 Feb 29
*Major R.M*.....A. D. Welch ..... 10 Sept 29
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
*Paym. Capt*.....L. G. Warleigh.....12 June 29
(*Port Accountant Officer and as Port Librarian.*)
*Cd. Eng.* .....M. Richards ..... 12 Nov 28

*Assistant Secretary.* — *Paym.Lieut.-Com.*C.H. Rae..... 5 Oct 26
(*For duty in Admiral's Office.*)
*Paym. Lieut*.....C. H. Nicholson..... 5 Oct 26
E. C. Crisp..... 7 Jan 27
*Wt. Writer* .....I. C. Martin ..... 8 May 29
*Bandmaster, R.M.B.* — S. Taylor, LRAM..... 6 Nov 26

**Royal Naval Barracks.**

*Captain*.....A. E. F. Bedford..... 5 Oct 28
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
*Commodore's Secretary* — *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* M. H. Elliott, MBE... 18 Dec 28

*For duty in Commodore's Office.* — *Paym. Lieut.* R. K. Waters..... 8 Oct 28

*Commander*.....J. I. Hallett, DSO..... 17 July 29
(*Drafting Commander.*)
H. M. Spreckley..... 14 Jan 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....A. P. Bush, DSO..... 21 Mar 29
(*Assistant Drafting Officer.*)
F. R. Baxter ..... 24 Sept 28
V. C. W. St. A. Malleson 21 May 28
G. J. A. Cross..... 24 July 29
R. J. T. Walker..... 15 Nov 27
R. I. Clutterbuck ..... 14 Feb 28
H. R. M. Laird (*temp.*) 9 Aug 29
E. W. Bush, DSC..... 11 Dec 28
J. G. Henderson..... 26 Apr 29
R. B. Cooper..... 1 Aug 29
(*For P. & R.T. duties and as Assistant to Maintenance Commander.*)
*Lieutenant*.....W. L. G. Adams..... 10 Sept 29
G. I. Hughes..... 12 Apr 29
J. Peterson, DSC..... 9 Oct 28
A. C. Behague ..... 12 Apr 28
*Eng. Com*.....C. J. B. Stoneman..... 1 July 29
(*For General Duties in Depôt and Stokers' Training Establishment.*)
S. Robins..... 13 July 29
(*Deputy Drafting Officer.*)
*Lieut.-Com.* (E) R. C. W. Bett..... 7 Aug 29
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* C. Graham, OBE, MA..... 1 Jan 29
*Tempy. R.C. Chaplain* — *Rev.* G. Whittaker, MA 5 Apr 28
*Rev.* P. W. O'Connor... 23 May 29
*Surg. Capt.* .....A. R. Schofield, MB, MRCS, LRCP ..... 10 Sept 29
*Paym. Capt*.....A. C. Roe..... 1 July 29
(*Division I.*)
N. F. Roy..... 20 June 29
(*For Supply duties.*)
J. Siddalls, OBE..... 1 Aug 29
(*Division II.*)

Digitized by Google

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Surg. Com.* | W. W. D. Chilcott | 16 June | 27 |
| | *(And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.)* | | |
| | C. Ross, MD, ch.B, DPH | 28 Dec | 28 |
| | *(Naval Health Officer, Devonport Command.)* | | |
| | J. M. Hayes LRCP & S | 1 June | 29 |
| | W. C. Carson, LRCP & S | 12 July | 27 |
| | I. S. Gabe, MRCS, LRCP | 9 Aug | 28 |
| | *(And for Specialist Duties.)* | | |
| | W. J. Morris, MB., BS, MRCS, LRCP | 15 Mar | 29 |
| *Surg. Com.* (D) | J. R. Palmer, OBE LDS | 22 Sept | 26 |
| *Paym. Com.* | A. M. Cree | 25 Apr | 27 |
| | *(For R.F.R.)* | | |
| | R. T. Johnson | 21 Dec | 28 |
| | *(For General Mess Duties.)* | | |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (D) | W. E. A. Sampson, LDS | 10 Aug | 29 |
| | A. Macpherson, LDS | 27 Sept | 27 |
| | F. R. McCambley, LDS | 11 Dec | 28 |
| | T. Hunt, LDS | 31 July | 28 |
| *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* | W. H. W. Winn | 10 Sept | 29 |
| | E. S. Apps | 12 June | 28 |
| | D. C. Roe | 11 Jan | 29 |
| | *(Assistant Drafting Officer.)* | | |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | J. P. Henderson, MB | 29 Apr | 29 |
| | E. C. Downer, MB | — May | 29 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* (D) | H. N. V. Barnes, LDS | 3 Aug | 29 |
| | H. E. Rose, LDS | 29 Aug | 29 |
| | A. A. Gardner, BDS | 5 June | 28 |
| *Head Master* | W. T. Govier | 6 Oct | 28 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | C. E. Thompson | 25 July | 27 |
| | W. H. Lake | 31 May | 29 |
| | W. B. Remfrey | 28 Mar | 29 |
| | C. W. J. Sadd | 31 May | 29 |
| | J. Davis | 23 Apr | 28 |
| | J. T. Ogeley | 1 Mar | 28 |
| *Cd. Boatswain* | T. J. O'Neill | 11 July | 27 |
| | *(Boatswain of Barracks and President of W.O's Mess.)* | | |
| | J. Quick | 25 Aug | 28 |
| | *For Clothing Duties.)* | | |
| | W. Halloran | 14 July | 29 |
| | *(For Barrack duties.)* | | |
| *Cd. Shipwright* | A. Lamey | 12 Jan | 29 |
| | *(Barrackmaster.)* | | |
| *Cd. Eng.* | W. J. Lowry | 24 Sept | 28 |
| | *(To assist Eng. Officer for Depôt Duties.)* | | |
| *Cd. Writer* | H. G. Luscombe | 1 Dec | 28 |
| | *(Division I.)* | | |
| | E. A. Lillicrap | 3 June | 26 |
| | *(Division I.)* | | |
| *Cd. Supply Offr.* | W. R. Roch | 12 Jan | 28 |
| | A. E. Peters | 19 Apr | 27 |
| | B. G. Shears | 8 May | 28 |
| | W. R. Beer | 27 Dec | 28 |
| *Cd. Inst. in Cookery* | J. Sainsbury | 1 May | 29 |
| *Senior Master* | C. E. Wright | 31 Dec | 27 |
| *Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)* | F. A. Archibald | 19 Apr | 29 |
| *Gunner* | H. Kadwill | 23 Jan | 28 |
| *Boatswain* | T. H. H. Dean | 1 Mar | 27 |
| | *(For P. & R/T Duties.)* | | |
| *Wt. Writer* | J. E. Hatherley | 14 Feb | 27 |
| | *(Division II.)* | | |
| | A. W. Fill | 7 June | 29 |
| | *(Division I.)* | | |
| *Wt. M.A.A.* | S. J. Bennellick | 19 Dec | 28 |
| | *(Chief of Regulating Staff.)* | | |
| | J. H. Sharman (*act*) | 11 July | 29 |
| | *(For charge of Patrols.)* | | |
| *Schoolmaster* | A. Chown | 5 Sept | 29 |
| | H. C. Comben | 24 Oct | 28 |
| | J. H. J. Rowe | 16 Apr | 28 |
| *Wt. Wardmaster* | B. J. Hoare | 10 Mar | 28 |
| *Wt. Inst. Cookery* | A. Lee | 23 Nov | 26 |
| | A. E. Pratt | 8 Aug | 24 |

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—*

**Gunnery School.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | E. O. B. S. Osborne, DSO | 8 Apr | 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | (G) G. C. A. Whitelocke | 3 Nov | 27 |
| | (G) I. M. R. Campbell | 24 Sept | 28 |
| | (G) H. Lingard | 19 Oct | 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | G. W. Field | 10 May | 29 |
| | *(Assistant Firing Officer.)* | | |
| | (G) G. R. Dolan | 23 May | 29 |
| | (G) R. B. Jennings | 23 May | 29 |
| | (G) H. H. L. Dickson | 23 May | 29 |
| | (G) G. M. F. Fuller | 23 May | 29 |
| | (G) D. L. Johnston | 23 May | 29 |
| | F. J. Hopkins | 8 Dec | 26 |
| | *(For Rifle Range.)* | | |
| | F. L. Maunder | 30 Aug | 28 |
| *Paym. Lieut.* | J. P. McIntyre | 21 Feb | 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | J. T. L. Burrows, MBE | 9 Jan | 28 |
| | *(For D.F. & I. Duties.)* | | |
| | W. H. Rundell | 14 Jan | 28 |
| | E. Jones | 25 Mar | 29 |
| | F. T. J. Gale | 1 Dec | 27 |
| | F. T. Hicks | 1 Aug | 29 |
| | E. H. Clarke | 23 Jan | 28 |
| | F. R. Knott | 14 Aug | 28 |
| | J. Niblock | 5 June | 29 |
| | E. J. Stentiford | — Sept | 29 |
| | N. B. Cudd | 28 Nov | 27 |
| | W. J. S. Soper | 28 Sept | 29 |
| | G. P. Harwood | 2 Aug | 27 |
| | R. J. Maunder | 14 Jan | 28 |
| | F. J. Smith | 8 June | 29 |
| | *(For D.F. & I. Duties.)* | | |
| *Cd. Ord. Offr.* | F. C. Smith | 5 June | 26 |
| | A. H. Barltrop | 15 Nov | 28 |
| *Senior Master* | F. J. Guppy | 24 Nov | 28 |
| *Gunner* | G. A. Robertson | 28 Jan | 29 |
| | A. Garden | 12 Nov | 28 |
| *Schoolmaster* | E. G. Birch, BSC | 17 May | 29 |

**For Training Duties.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | VC V. A. C. Crutchley, DSO | 7 Jan | 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | R. A. Trevor | 10 Sept | 29 |
| | A. E. Reynolds | 10 May | 29 |
| | P. N. Walter | 21 Nov | 27 |
| | F. C. Neale | 17 Jan | 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | C. T. Collett | 3 June | 29 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* | W. A. Whittle | 3 Sept | 28 |
| *Teleg. Lieut.* | A. Dean | — Nov | 27 |
| | *(Port W/T Officer and for instruction of W/T ratings.)* | | |
| *Cd. Gunner* | (T) E. Adams | 24 Apr | 29 |
| | *(For supervision of disciplinary training of disposable ratings.)* | | |
| *Cd. Sig. Boatswain* | W. G. S. Slade | 26 Oct | 28 |
| | *(For supervision of Instruction of V.S. and W/T ratings awaiting draft and for charge of Instructional Stores.)* | | |

**For Anti-Gas School.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | (T) H. G. Gorton | 22 Apr | 29 |
| | G. J. D. Tweedy | 20 Apr | 29 |
| *Surg. Com.* | G. S. Harvey, MB, ChB | 20 Nov | 27 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | E. Holbrook | 13 Nov | 28 |



Digitized by Google

**For Fleet Air Arm.**

*Lieutenant* .....(P) P. W. W. Wootten 10 June 29
(P) C. A. R. Gibb..... 10 June 29
(P) G. C. Dickins ..... 10 June 29

**For Miscellaneous Services.**

*Commander*.....(N) B. K. Boase..... 4 Apr 27
*(King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.)*
*Lieut.-Com*.....(N) C. R. H. Harvey... 14 June 28
*Tempy. Pres. Chaplain* *Rev.* John Grierson, BD..... 2 Aug 20
*Tempy. Wes. Chaplain* } W. Williams..... 1 Sept 28
*Cd. Gunner*.....M. Methuen, DSC ..... 28 Aug 29
*(For new entries.)*
*Cd. Signal Boatswain* } S. G. Smith ..... 15 Apr 29
*(For Flagstaff Steps, W/T Station.)*
*Wt. Teleg*.....F. Bacon..... 3 Sept 29
*(For survey of W/T Stores in Dockyard.)*

**Mechanical Training Establishment.**

*Eng. Com*.....G. W. le Page, DSO..... 19 June 27
*(For charge of Mechanical and Instructional training and for Repair duties.)*
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.* G. Collins..... 21 Mar 28
J. J. Ronson..... 15 Aug 28
G. Broad..... 30 July 29
*Cd. Boatswain*....J. Shea..... 9 Feb 29
*Cd. Shipwright*...S. C. McClounan..... 17 Dec 27
*Cd. Eng.* .....V. W. Harvey ..... 12 Aug 29
*Headmaster* ... G. Lough..... 29 Sept 28
*Schoolmaster*.....P. G. Sparks ..... 3 Nov 28
L. J. Daw..... 25 May 29
G. Porter, BSC..... 17 Apr 28

**VIVIEN.** *(Ch.)*

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
*6th Flotilla.*
*Atlantic Fleet.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....R. F. Jolly..... 26 Apr 29
*Lieutenant* .....J. J. Arkwright..... 26 Apr 29
E. A. Gibbs..... 27 July 29
F. G. Johnstone..... 26 Apr 29
*Lieutenant* (E) ...W. C. Abrams ..... 6 Nov 28
*Gunner*.....(T) A. A. King..... 26 Apr 29
*Recommissioned at Chatham, 26th April*, 1929.
*(Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.')*

**VOLUNTEER.** *(Dev.)*

**Destroyer.**

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
*4th Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Commander*.....E. J. Shelley..... 1 July 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....P. J. Fitzgerald..... 1 Sept 28
*Lieutenant* .....C. J. O. Malcolm ..... 16 July 28
A. L. Hobson..... 28 Aug 28
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.* J. G. Dale ..... 21 Aug 28
*Gunner*.....(T) J. R. Smith ..... 25 June 28
*Re-commissioned on 21st August*, 1928.
*(Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.')*

**VORTIGERN.** *(Po.)*

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
*5th Flotilla.*
*Atlantic Fleet.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....T. B. Hill ..... 6 Dec 8
*Lieutenant* .....C. F. Walker ..... 22 Apr 29
C. B. S. Clitherow ..... 5 Jan 29
(1*Fr*)A. L. Lawford .... 30 Nov 28
*Lieutenant RNR*.H. E. Morison ..... 25 Sept 29
*Lieutenant* (E)...J. W. Keohane (RCN)... 14 Aug 29
*Gunner* .....(T) H. C. Hunt..... 5 Dec 28
*Recommissioned at Portsmouth on 30th November*, 1928.

**VOYAGER.** *(Dev.)*

**Destroyer**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
*1st Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....P. V. James ..... 26 Sept 28
*Lieutenant* .....R. Dalby ..... 4 June 29
F. R. James (RAN) ..... 7 June 29
*Lieutenant* (E) E. A. A. Gibbon ..... — Dec 27
*Sub-Lieut*.....A. C. Akerman ..... 3 Aug 29
*Gunner*..... (T) W. J. Cook ..... 2 Feb 29
*Re-commissioned at Devonport, on 11th June*, 1929.
*(Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.')*

**VULCAN.** *(Ch.)*

**Depôt Ship for Submarines.**

6,620 TONS. I.H.P. 7,200.
*Portland.*

*Commander* .....H. R. Marrack, DSO ... 26 Mar 29
*(Commander (S), 6th Flotilla.)*
*Lieut.-Com*.....(1*Fr*)(N)P. B. V. Heard 20 July 29
*(In lieu of a Specialist.)*
K. J. T. Southgate .... 12 Sept 29
†(T) F. G. H. Bolt (RAN) 17 July 28
*Lieutenant* .....S. D. Ingram ..... 27 Sept 29
*Eng. Com.* .....†S. O. Frew ..... 9 Apr 29
*Lieutenant* (E) ...R. B. H. Johnstone.... 16 Apr 29
*Paym. Com.* . ....G. J. Rapkin, OBE ..... 14 Dec 28
*Paym. Lieut*.....K. L. Barrow (*tempy.*). 1 Aug 29
*Surg. Com* .....J. M. Horan, MB, BCh 1 Jan 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) W. Windsor..... 12 Nov 28
P. S. V. Lakeman ..... 3 Apr 29
*Cd. Boatswain*....E. Driscoll ..... 16 Feb 29
*Cd. Shipwright*...J. R. Hindmarch ..... 14 June 28
*Cd. Eng.*.....†H. W. Brumham..... 23 May 29
*Cd. Elect.* .....E. H. Collins ..... 10 June 28
*Wt. Teleg.* .....†N. J. T. Greenwood... 28 June 29
*Wt. Writer* .....S. J. Ashworth (*act*) ... 4 June 29
*Schoolmaster*.....A. E. Lindley..... 8 June 29
*(And for Duty at Portland Naval Base.)*
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

**For Submarines.**

*Lieutenant* .....D. V. Sprague ..... 23 Sept 29
*Sub-Lieut*.....J. R. Bryans ..... 14 Aug 28
(1 *Fr*) M. J. R. de Courcy..... 7 Sept 29
K. MacI. Woods..... 7 Sept 29
*Mate* .....N. E. Cutler ..... 8 July 29
*Commissioned at Chatham, 5th January*, 1909.

Digitized by Google

**WAKEFUL.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

*6th Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....W. J. Phipps..... 29 Apr 29
*Lieutenant*.....(*I Fr*) U. H. R. James 24 July 29
R. G. K. Knowling..... — Apr 29
(*I Fr*)M. D. C. Meyrick 29 Apr 29
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*F. S. Banner ..... 6 Dec 27
*Gunner*.....(T)H. C. Hird..... — Apr 29
*Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 9th April*, 1929.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'*)

**WALKER.** (*Dev.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

*5th Flotilla.*

*Atlantic Fleet.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....G. B. Amery Parkes ... 14 Dec 28
*Lieutenant* .....G. V. M. Dolphin ..... 23 Nov 27
J. G. P. Brownrigg ... 16 Dec 27
*Lieut.-Com.* (E) ..L. J. Goudy ..... 26 July 28
*Sub-Lieut*.....T. N. Masterman..... 27 Apr 29
*Gunner*.....(T) H. Keen..... 10 July 28
*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th September*, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Vivid.'*)

**WALLACE.** (*Po.*)

**Flotilla Leader.**

1,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH.

*5th Flotilla.*

*Atlantic Fleet.*

*Captain*.....R. H. C. Hallifax ..... 16 Aug 29
(*Captain* (D) *5th Flotilla.*)
*Flotilla Staff.*

*Lieutenant* .....(G)R. J. O. Otway-Ruthven ..... 23 Apr 29
(T) J. H. Allison..... 18 Dec 28
(S) C. S. Bushe..... 15 Dec 28
(*For (S) & W/T Duties.*)
*Eng.-Com.* .....H. E. le Poidevin ..... 1 Dec 28
(*For Flotilla Duties.*)
*Paym. Lieut*.....A. T. Phillips..... 16 July 29
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
*Gunner*.....G. T. Elgie ..... 1 Jan 28
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Teleg*.....G. R. Jeffery (*act*)..... 7 Apr 29
(*Accommodated in 'Warwick.'*)

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N) C. F. W. Norris ... 19 Aug 29
(*And for* (N) *duties in Flotilla.*)
*Lieutenant* .....S. A. Buss ..... 15 Aug 29
J. B. G. Temple ..... 5 Sept 29
D. J. Pack-Beresford... 15 Dec 28
*Surg. Lieut*.....J. V. Williams, MB..... 13 Sept 29
(*Accommodated in 'Velox.'*)
*Gunner* (T) .....H. J. R. Saunders ..... 3 Sept 29
*Wt. Eng.* .....A. Cavers ..... — Dec 27
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th September*, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'*)

**WALLFLOWER.** (*Ch.*)

**Sloop.**

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2–4 INCH, 4–3 PR.

*Africa.*

*Commander*.....L. H. Ashmore ..... 1 July 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....G. E. C. Wood..... 3 Sept 29
*Lieutenant* .....(N) J. Jefferis ..... 18 Aug 7
E. W. Howard-Crockett 3 Nov 28
*Surg. Lieut*.....A. D. Sinclair, MB..... 12 Mar 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....J. I. Collins ..... 1 Sept 28
*Cd. Mech* .....W. Bennet ..... 15 Mar 28
*Re-commissioned at Simonstown, 29th October*, 1928.

**WALPOLE.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

*Eng.Lieut.-Com.* W. P. Magee ..... — Feb 28
*Paid off into Dockyard Control at Portsmouth, 1st May*, 1929.

**WALRUS.** (*Dev.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

*1st Flotilla.*

*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....L. V. Lloyd ..... 16 Aug 28
*Lieutenant* .....J. H. Dale ..... 10 June 29
M. H. R. Crichton ..... 10 June 29
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.* H. E. Pillar..... 21 Nov 27
*Sub-Lieut*.....M. Thornton..... 16 Mar 29
*Gunner*.....(T) W. J. G. B. Hayter.. 1 May 28
*Re-commissioned at Devonport on 11th June*, 1929.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

Digitized by Google

**WANDERER.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

*3rd Flotilla.*

*Mediterranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | R. M. J. Hutton | 17 Sept 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | E. G. Welchman | 2 Oct 28 |
| | G. E. F. Spicer-Simson | 9 Oct 28 |
| | N. A. Copeman | 1 Nov 27 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | (T) W. B. Burns | 28 Sept 28 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | T. G. Raleigh | — Sept 29 |

*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 16th October, 1928.*

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

**WARSPITE.** (*Po.*)

**Battleship.**

27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000.

GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.

*1st Battle Squadron.*

*Mediterranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | A. H. Walker, OBE | 9 Jan 29 |
| *Commander* | H. T. C. Walker | 7 Nov 27 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | (G) R. D. Oliver, DSC | 14 Oct 27 |
| | (T) A. C. G. Madden | 1 Aug 27 |
| | B. L. Clark | 1 Nov 28 |
| | (N) D. M. Branson | 19 Feb 29 |
| | J. P. de B. Smith | 1 Mar 29 |
| | A. M. Williams | 23 Jan 29 |
| | A. D. B. James | 9 Jan 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | G. Borrett | 23 Feb 28 |
| | (G) C. A. Harris | 1 Aug 29 |
| | J. F. Whitfeld | 13 Mar 29 |
| | J. M. Rowland | 19 Aug 29 |
| | T. B. Wardle | 23 Jan 29 |
| *Eng.-Com.* | G. B. Allen | — July 29 |
| *Eng. Lieut. Com.* | K. D. P. Hall-Patch | — Sept 29 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | C. R. W. Bolt | 5 Mar 29 |
| | H. G. E. Dobbs | 19 Mar 28 |
| *Capt. R.M.* | J. H. G. Wills | 22 Dec 28 (30 Sept 27) |
| *Lieut. R.M.* | A. J. Wright | 23 Jan 29 |
| | B. G. Ralfs | 23 Jan 29 |
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* G. W. Page, AKC | — Mar 29 |
| *Instr. Com.* | W. I. Saxton, MA | 23 Jan 29 |
| *Surg. Com.* | J. F. M. Campbell, MB, ChB | 21 Jan 29 |
| *Paym. Com.* | H. C. F. Pinsent | 1 Sept 28 |
| *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* | H. A. Thompson | 10 Aug 28 |
| | J. E. Pibworth | 1 Sept 28 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | L. P. Spero, MRCS, LRCP | — June 29 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | J. S. Robertson | 28 Mar 29 |
| *Sub-Lieut. RNR* | K. J. White | 27 Apr 29 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* (E) | H. Greenwood | 10 Aug 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | (T) W. E. Pitts | 4 Dec 28 |
| | H. Pearson | 8 Nov 28 |
| | (T) R. H. Johnson | 4 Jan 29 |
| *Cd. R.M. Gunner* | F. Holle | 23 Jan 29 |
| *Cd. Boatswain* | J. W. H. Vincent | 28 Apr 28 |
| *Cd. Teleg.* | J. Thompson | — May 29 |
| *Cd. Shipwright* | A. Broad | 26 Nov 28 |
| *Cd. Mech.* | J. C. Wood | 27 Feb 28 |
| *Gunner* | T. H. Bandy (*For D. F. & I. Duties.*) | 8 Nov 28 |
| | F. C. Rowland | 23 Jan 29 |
| *Senior Master* | A. W. Mills | 23 Jan 29 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | E. D. Smart | 13 Sept 29 |
| | R. Dixon | 3 Dec 28 |
| | F. D. Bird | 28 Sept 28 |
| *Wt. Elect.* | G. E. Ashton | 9 Apr 28 |
| *Wt. Supply Offr.* | H. J. Barnard | 1 Nov 28 |
| *Midshipman* | G. S. Lamb | 20 Mar 29 |
| | E. J. Lee | 20 Mar 29 |
| | V. C. F. Clark | 20 Mar 29 |
| | R. E. P. Miers | 20 Mar 29 |
| | E. F. Balston | 28 Mar 29 |
| | E. R. C. Morris | 28 Mar 29 |
| | A. A. W. Pollard | 28 Mar 29 |
| | E. A. Woodward | 28 Mar 29 |
| | M. R. G. Wingfield | 28 Mar 29 |
| | D. S. Tibbitts | 28 Mar 29 |
| | A. J. P. Plugge | 28 Mar 29 |
| | J. B. Jefferies | 28 Mar 29 |
| | G. K. Horsey | 28 Mar 29 |
| *Cadet* | H. C. Fox | 27 Apr 29 |
| | W. D. F. B. Muspratt | 27 Apr 29 |
| | H. S. M. Davenport | 27 Apr 29 |
| | F. F. Arkwright | 27 Apr 29 |
| | R. P. Raikes | 27 Apr 29 |
| | E. F. P. Cooper | 9 Aug 29 |
| | R. H. Griffiths | 9 Aug 29 |
| | E. O. Daniel | 9 Aug 29 |
| *Paym. Cadet* | F. V. Harrison | 29 Apr 29 |

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 23rd January, 1929.*

**WARWICK.** (*Dev.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

*5th Flotilla*

*Atlantic Fleet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | H. H. Harwood, OBE | 1 Aug 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | G. W. Arkwright | 6 Dec 28 |
| | J. Liddell | 25 May 29 |
| | (*I Fr.*) R. S. Wellby | 20 Mar 28 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | A. D. Slatter, MBE | 5 Dec 28 |
| *Gunner* | (T) W. F. H. Lewis | 8 Aug 28 |

*Re-commissioned at Devonport on 4th September, 1928.*

(*Accounts carried out in 'Vivid.'*)

**WATCHMAN.** (*Dev.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

*5th Flotilla.*

*Atlantic Fleet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | G. A. Scott, DSC | 1 Aug 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | R. N. Fothergill | 13 Oct 28 |
| | R. F. Jennings | 31 Dec 28 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* | G. D. Wilson | 23 Apr 29 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | W. L. M. Brown | 27 Apr 29 |
| *Gunner* | (T) A. O. H. Ashthorpe | 21 Oct 27 |

*Re-commissioned on 4th September, 1928.*

(*Accounts carried out in 'Vivid.'*)

**WATERHEN.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | R. S. Southin | — Sept 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner* (T) | T. E. J. Francis (*tempy.*) | 26 Aug 29 |

*Paid off into Dockyard Control at Sheerness, 8th May, 1929.*

Digitized by Google

**WESSEX.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

*6th Flotilla.*

*Atlantic Fleet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | F. C. Bradley | 26 Apr 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | C. W. May | 1 Nov 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | H. B. C. Holmes | 8 Apr 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* (E) | E. O. Stallybrass | 8 Aug 28 |
| *Sub-Lieut* | J. R. Barnes | 19 Apr 29 |
| *Gunner* | (T) A. E. Nicholls | 28 Dec 27 |

*Commissioned at Chatham, 1st January, 1929.*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.')*

**WESTCOTT.** (*Dev.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

*6th Flotilla.*

*Atlantic Fleet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | *M. S. Spalding, DSC | 6 Dec 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | *D. T. Dowler | 5 Apr 28 |
| | *F. A. M. Eden | 14 Aug 28 |
| | *J. M. Bayley | 5 Apr 28 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | *R. W. Stewart | 28 Dec 27 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | *(T) W. H. Hoyle, DSM | 29 Mar 27 |

*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd May, 1926.*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Vivid.')*

* *And on re-commissioning.*

**WESTMINSTER.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Eng. Lieut* | F. H. Smith | 7 Jan 29 |

*Paid off into Dockyard control at Portsmouth, 9th April, 1929.*

**WHIRLPOOL.**

**Drifter.**

*Portsmouth.*

**WHIRLWIND.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

*5th Flotilla.*

*Atlantic Fleet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | (I *Rs.*) H. Clanchy | 29 Mar 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | W. R. Marshal-A'Deane | 29 Mar 28 |
| | G. H. C. Dickens | 29 Mar 28 |
| | M. Everard | 9 Apr 29 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | R. T. Spear | 27 July 27 |
| *Gunner* | (T) W. J. Wilson | 8 Apr 29 |

*Re-commissioned on 4th September, 1928.*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.')*

**WHITEHALL.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

*4th Flotilla.*

*Mediterranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | R. H. D. Lane | 9 Apr 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | R. Frederick | 28 Aug 28 |
| | R. J. Harrison | 1 May 29 |
| | B. C. Howe | 28 Aug 28 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | W. T. Hall, DSC | — Nov 27 |
| *Gunner* | (T) L. V. Tite | 26 July 28 |

*Re-commissioned on 21st August, 1928*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.').*

**WHITLEY.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

*1st Flotilla.*

*Mediterranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | D. C. Morrison | — May 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | R. C. Beckett | — May 29 |
| | P. F. Powlett | 7 June 29 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | J. P. Pearson | 27 Feb 28 |
| *Sub-Lieut* | F. C. Brodrick | — May 29 |
| *Gunner* | (T) F. A. Cobb | — May 29 |

*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th May, 1929.*
*(Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.')*

Digitized by Google

**WHITSHED.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

*4th Flotilla.*

*Mediterranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | J. R. N. Taylor | 10 Apr 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | A. F. Pugsley | 28 Aug 28 |
| | R. B. S. Tennant | 14 Aug 28 |
| | D. B. Shaw | 14 Feb 28 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | J. W. Renshaw, MBE | 16 July 28 |
| *Gunner* | (T) P. Hewitt | 25 July 28 |

*Re-commissioned on 21st August, 1928.*

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

**WIDGEON.** (*Dev.*)

**Gunboat.**

180 TONS. I.H.P. 670.

GUNS—2-6 PR.

*China.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | E. O. T. Keeling | 15 July 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | R. F. Gordon | 29 Apr 29 |

*Re-commissioned 1st October, 1917.*

**WIDNES.** (*Dev.*)

**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

*Mediterranean.*

*Reduced to Reserve, 7th February, 1926.*
*Tender to 'Egmont.'*

**WILD SWAN.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

*3rd Flotilla.*

*Mediterranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | E. L. Berthon, DSC | 12 Sept 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | H. R. Graham | 20 Oct 28 |
| | W. T. W. Curtis | 16 Oct 28 |
| | J. B. Herapath | 19 Sept 28 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | P. S. Smith | — Sept 29 |
| *Gunner* | (T) S. W. Cliffe | 10 Oct 28 |

*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 16th October, 1928.*

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

**WINCHELSEA.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

*2nd Flotilla.*

*Mediterranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | G. R. Cousins DSC | 11 Aug 27 |
| *Lieutenant* | R. Gotto | 5 May 28 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* | S. W. F. Bennetts | 8 Aug 28 |
| | W. E. Fletcher | 15 Nov 27 |
| | W. S. Ward | 10 Mar 28 |
| *Gunner* | (T) J. E. Duffy | 10 June 27 |

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 27th May, 1927.*

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

**WINCHESTER.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

*Portsmouth.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | H. P. Wilson | 21 Feb 29 |

(*And in command of 'Vernon's' flotilla.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | P. L. Gunn | 1 Dec 28 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.* | W. S. Jerome | 1 Jan 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | (T) J. H. Edwards | 10 Feb 28 |

*Re-commissioned on 10th January, 1927.*
*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

**WINDSOR.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

*6th Flotilla.*

*Atlantic Fleet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | R. Kerr | — Dec 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | W. G. A. Robson | 15 Dec 28 |
| | A. St. Clair Ford | 26 July 28 |
| | W. J. Lamb | 1 Sept 28 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | E. C. H. Featherstone | 5 Jan 29 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | (T) J. Bunce | 8 Apr 29 |

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1929*
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'*)

**WISHART.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,350 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

*3rd Flotilla.*

*Mediterranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | H. M. Barnes | — Aug 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | R. E. Courage | 20 Oct 28 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | C. E. Smith | 25 Oct 28 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | T. V. Briggs | 16 Mar 29 |
| | W. G. Williams | 3 Aug 29 |
| *Gunner* | (T) C. C. Lonsdale | 16 Oct 28 |

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 16th October 1928*

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

Digitized by Google

**WISTARIA.** (*Po.*)

**Sloop.**

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2–4 INCH, 4–3 PR.

*America and West Indies.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander*.....G. Curteis, MVO..... | 1 Sept 28 | |
| *Lieut.-Com*.....E. M. Haes..... | 10 Apr 28 | |
| *Lieutenant*.....(N)G. W. D. Duncan... | 20 July 29 | |
| J. G. T. Inglis..... | 20 Feb 28 | |
| *Surg. Lieut*.....M. Barton..... | — Dec 27 | |
| *Cd. Gunner* .....F. H. Reade ..... | 17 Nov 28 | |
| *Cd. Eng.* .....E. A. D. Williams..... | 10 Apr 29 | |

*Re-commissioned at Bermuda on 1st February*, 1928.

**WITCH.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,360 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

*4th Flotilla.*

*Mediterranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain*.....J. W. Clayton..... | 3 Aug 29 | |
| *Lieutenant*.....W. G. Davis..... | 9 Apr 28 | |
| N. J. Crossley..... | 18 May 28 | |
| E. G. Le Geyt..... | 4 Aug 27 | |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com*.E. P. Parrick..... | 11 Jan 29 | |
| *Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* } *A. O. Gething..... | 4 May 29 | |
| *Gunner*.....(T) A. C. Townsin ..... | 1 Aug 29 | |

*Re-commissioned on 21st August*, 1928.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

**WITHERINGTON.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

*3rd Flotilla.*

*Mediterranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com*.....F. Douglas-Watson..... | 12 Sept 28 | |
| *Lieutenant* .....M. Norman ..... | 1 Oct 28 | |
| A. B. Allson ..... | 17 Sept 28 | |
| N. E. Whitestone ..... | — Dec 27 | |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com*.H. B. Olden ..... | 19 Sept 28 | |
| *Gunner*.....(T)R. J. Lowe (*act*) ... | 4 Oct 28 | |

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 16th October*, 1928.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

**WIVERN.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

*Maintenance Reserve.*

*Nore.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Cd. Eng*.....A. Brotherhood..... | 21 May 29 | |

*Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 16th May*, 1929.

*Tender to 'Malcolm.'*

**WOLFHOUND.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,800 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

*6th Flotilla.*

*Atlantic Fleet.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com*.....R. A. Cassidi..... | 30 Apr 29 | |
| *Lieutenant* .....M. W. Ewart-Wentworth ..... | 30 Apr 29 | |
| W. S. Thomas..... | 30 Apr 29 | |
| G. H. Peters ..... | 20 July 29 | |
| *Lieutenant* (E) ...C. A. Letchford ..... | 28 Aug 29 | |
| *Sub-Lieut. RNR* G. W. Dobson ..... | 7 Sept 29 | |
| *Gunner* .....(T) T. J. G. Davis..... | 3 Sept 29 | |

*Completed to full complement at Portsmouth, 30th April*, 1929.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'*)

**WOLSEY.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

*Malta.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com*.J. R. Targett ..... | 28 Dec 28 | |

**WOLVERINE.** (*Dev.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

*3rd Flotilla.*

*Mediterranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut. Com*.....F. R. G. Maunsell..... | 1 Aug 29 | |
| *Lieutenant*.....C. Crawshay... ..... | 1 July 27 | |
| G. H. Stokes ..... | 30 Mar 29 | |
| *Lieutenant* (E) ...H. R. G. Brooking..... | 16 Oct 28 | |
| *Sub-Lieut.* .....J. S. M. Richardson.... | 31 Oct 28 | |
| *Gunner*.....(T) S. W. Darracott ... | 11 Oct 28 | |

*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 16th October*, 1928.

(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

**WOOLSTON.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

*3rd Flotilla.*

*Mediterranean.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Cd. Gunner* .....(T) A. Smith ..... | 5 June 29 | |
| *Cd Eng.* .....J. W. Jenkins ..... | — Sept 29 | |

(*Commissioned at Malta, 5th June*, 1929.

*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*

Digitized by Google

**WORCESTER.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
*4th Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....F. E. Wilmot-Sitwell.... 20 Aug 29
*Lieutenant*.....H. N. Sheffield..... 1 Aug 27
M. H. le Mare..... 1 May 29
E. H. F. Moultrie..... 28 Aug 28
*Eng. Lieut.*.....D. A. Smart ..... 26 July 29
*Gunner*.....(T) M. W. L. Goldfinch 8 Aug 28

*Re-commissioned on 21st August*, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*

**WREN.** (*Dev.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
*4th Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....J. Bickford..... 15 Aug 28
*Lieutenant*.....E. C. Coats..... 9 Aug 28
B. H. de C. Mellor..... 21 Feb 28
*Lieutenant* (E)....A. G. Pile ..... 13 Sept 29
*Sub. Lieut.* .....G. D. Anderson ..... 10 Aug 29
*Gunner*.....(T) E. A. Durnford..... 25 June 28

*Re-commissioned on 21st August*, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

**WRESTLER.** (*Po.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
*Portsmouth.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....C. J. H. Hill..... 30 Apr 28
*Lieutenant* (E)....G. T. Pillage ..... 21 Aug 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) G. C. Starr..... 30 Dec 27

*Re-commissioned with reduced crew on 18th May*, 1922.
*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

**WRYNECK.** (*Ch.*)

**Destroyer.**

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
*1st Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Commander*.....P. J. Mack ..... 9 Apr 28
*Lieutenant*.....R. G. Stewart ..... 1 Nov 25
(I) *Fr.*) B. G. Scurfield.. 1 Jan 29
R. Alexander ..... 29 June 29
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*H. J. White ..... 6 Aug 28
*Gunner*.....(T) A. G. Nicholls ..... 24 Aug 28

*Completed to full complement on 11th June* 1929.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Egmont II.'*)

**X1. Submarine.**

GUNS—4–5·2 INCH.
*1st Submarine Flotilla.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Commander*.....C. H. Allen, DSO..... 18 July 27
*Lieut.-Com.*.....G. C. Harris..... 20 Apr 29
*Lieutenant*.....(N) G. K. Whitney-Smith ..... — Sept 29
(G) L. N. Brownfield... 25 June 29
P. J. H. Bartlett..... 31 July 28
J. H. Forbes..... 15 Apr 29
*Commander* (E)...W. G. Cowland..... 1 May 29
*Lieutenant* (E)....F. B. C. Smith ..... 21 June 29

*Commissioned on 25th September*, 1925.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Cyclops.'*)

**YORK.** (*Ch.*)

**Cruiser.**

GUNS—6–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.

*Lieut.-Com.* .....*†(G) A. W. Gush ..... 16 Sept 29
*Lieutenant* .....*†(T)(*I.Rs*) K. H. S. Cohen ..... 16 July 29
*Eng. Com.*.....†G. Cocks..... — Jan 29
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*†J. R. Davis ..... 4 Sept 28
*Cd. Gunner*.....†(T) G. H. Neave..... 6 Feb 29
†G. Payne..... 27 Jan 29
*Cd. Shipt*.....†C. T. Frayn..... 25 June 28
*Wt. Elect.* .....†E. L. Hawkins..... 18 June 29

† *And for Duty with Capt. Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
* *And on commissioning.*

*Building at the works of Palmer's Shipbuilding and Iron Co., Jarrow.*
*Tender to 'Pembroke.'*

Digitized by Google

# H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

## ADELAIDE.

**Cruiser.**

5,550 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.

GUNS—9–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.

*Eng.Lieut.-Com.* P. W. Sims ..... 28 June 28
*Gunner*.....(T) F. Chard ..... 6 June 29
*Wt. Shipwright* ..*H. T. Haylock*..... 28 June 28
*(Borne in 'Penguin.')*

*(Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 28th June, 1928.)*

## ALBATROSS.

**Seaplane Carrier.**

GUNS—4–4·7 A.A.

6,000 TONS. S.H.P. 12,000.

*Captain*.....D. M. T. Bedford ..... 23 Jan 29
*Commander* .....G. D. Moore ..... 27 Apr 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....H. de L. Standley..... 23 Jan 29
(O) G. R. Deverell ..... 8 July 29
*Lieut.* .....W. H. Thurlby ..... 23 Jan 29
(O) H. S. Chesterman.. 5 Mar 29
(O) V. E. Kennedy..... 8 Mar 29
(N) J. H. Walker..... 23 Jan 29
(O) I. D. Elliot ..... 8 July 29
(O) C. H. Brooks..... 19 Feb 29
A. M. Wilkinson ..... 23 Jan 29
*Eng.-Com.* .....A. R. Doyle ..... 23 Jan 29
*Eng.-Lieut*.....J. H. Dardel, MSM ..... 23 Jan 29
*Lieut.* (E) ..... *G. McD. Wilson*-..... 23 Jan 29
*Surg. Lieut. Com.*R. Martin ..... 23 Jan 29
*Surg. Lieut.* .....*G. C. Moss* ..... 9 July 29
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } F. E. Kedge ..... 23 Jan 29
*Payr.-Lieut.* .....C. H. Blacklock ..... 23 Jan 29
R. F. Hatherell..... 23 Jan 29
*Sub-Lieut.* .....G. C. Oldham..... 23 Jan 29
*Cd. Gunner* .....A. H. Turton ..... 23 Jan 29
J. F. Widger ..... 13 Aug 29
*(For D.F. Duties.)*
*Cd. Shipmt*.....D. McLeod ..... 23Jan 29
*Gunner*.....(T) F. L. S. Golik ..... 23 Jan 29
*Boen*.....*J. C. Elley* (act)..... 5 Mar 29
*Wt. Tel*.....B. H. Harding..... 23 Feb 29
*Wt. Eng.* .....W. A. Cook ..... 23 Jan 29
*Wt. Mech.* .....A. E. Edwards ..... 23 Jan 29
*Schoolmaster*.....J. E. Pearce ..... 23 Jan 29

**R.A.A.F.**

No. 101 FLIGHT.

*Squad.-Leader* ...A. E. Hompel ..... 25 Feb 29
*Flight Lieut*.....J. E. Hewitt ..... 25 Feb 29
*Flying Officer* ....P. Bailhache ..... 30 June 29
F. G. Crowther ..... 25 Feb 29
*(Lieut. R.A.N.)*
S. A. C. Campbell ..... 25 Feb 29
*(Paym. Lieut. R.A.N.)*
E. G. Knox-Knight ... 25 Feb 29
L. V. Lachal ..... 25 Feb 29
E. F. Selk..... 25 Feb 29
D. A. J. Creal *(act.)* ... 25 Feb 29

*(Commissioned at Sydney, 23rd January, 1929.)*

## ANZAC.

**Flotilla Leader.**

1,670 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

*Commander* .....J W. Durnford ..... 27 Apr 29
*(As Commander (D).)*
*Lieutenant* .....(G) K. J. D'Arcy..... 10 Jan 28
(T†) E. F. V. Dechaineux ..... 28 June 29
*(And for Flotilla Duties.)*
A. J. Travis ..... 5 May 28
J. Plunkett-Cole ..... 1 Jan 29
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*H. Dustin *(act)* ..... 14 Nov 28
*Lieutenant* (E) ...*J. W. N. Bull* ..... 23 Jan 29
*Sub-Lieut.* .....*M. J. Clark*..... 27 Mar 29
*Gunner*.....(T) A. I. Lower *(act)*... 26 Mar 29

*(Commissioned at Sydney, 10th January, 1928.)*

## AUSTRALIA.

**Cruiser.**

10,000 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.

*Rear-Admiral* ...E. R.G. R. Evans, CB, DSO..... 17 May 29

*(Commanding H.M. Australian Squadron.)*

*Personal Staff.*

*Admiral's Secretary* { *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. W. Lethbridge ..... 17 May 29
*Flag Lieut.-Com.*(ST)I. C. R. Macdonald 29 June 29
*(And as Squadron (S) and W/T Officer.)*

*Staff.*

*Chief Staff Offr...Vide Flag Captain.*
*Lieut.-Com.* .....E. D. B. McCarthy ... 1 May 28
*(Staff Officer, Operations and Intelligence.)*
*Cd. Eng*.....F. J. Raymont..... 1 May 28
*(As Assistant to Squadron Engineer Officer.)*

*For Duty in Admiral's Office.*

*Paym. Lieut.* ....E. H. Leitch ..... 1 May 28
*(And as Secretary to C.S.O.)*
B. F. Blackwell ..... 1 May 28
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*E. D. Creal ..... 9 Aug 29

*Flag Captain* ...W. S. Chalmers, DSC... 17 May 29
*(And as Chief Staff Officer.)*
*Commander* .....J. F. B. Carslake..... 24 Apr 28
(N) R. G. Duke..... 24 Apr 28
*(And as Squadron (N) Officer.)*
*Lieut.-Com.* .....M. H. A. Kelsey, DSC 1 May 28
H. L. Howden ..... 24 Apr 28
(G†) J. A. Collins ..... 24 Apr 28
*(And as Squadron (G) Officer.)*
(T†) R. B. M. Long ... 24 Apr 28
*(And as Squadron (T) Officer.)*
*Lieutenant* .....W. L. Murmann ..... 24 Apr 28
*(And as Squadron P. and R.T. Officer.)*
(G†) H. J. Buchanan... 10 July 29
(N)*T. Oliver* ..... 3 Aug 29
C. R. Reid ..... 1 Jan 29
J. C. Morrow ..... 26 Mar 29
*Eng. Com*.....T. W. Ross ..... 24 Apr 28
*(And as Squadron Engineer Officer.)*
*Eng. Lieut-Com*..R. B. Smith ..... 2 Jan 29
*Lieut.-Com.* (E)..O. F. McMahon ..... 24 Apr 28
*Lieutenant* (E) ...C. C. Clark ..... 24 Apr 28
*(And for duty with Squad Engineer Officer.)*
*L. S. Dalton* ..... 24 Apr 28
*E. P. Liddell* ..... 24 Dec 28
*R. G. Parker*..... 1 Aug 28
*Chaplain* .....I. L. Skelton ..... 1 July 29
*Instr. Lieut.* .....G. Lucas..... 1 Apr 29
*Surg. Com.* .....A. S. Mackenzie..... 24 Apr 28
*(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)*
*Surg. Lieut*.....H. W. Gault ..... 1 Apr 29
*Surg. Lieut.* (D)..J. E. Richards ..... 24 Apr 28
*Paym. Com*.....E. W. Trivett ..... 24 Apr 28
*(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)*
*Paym. Lieut.-Cr.*A. J. White..... 9 Aug 29
*Sub-Lieut.* .....N. A. Mackinnon ..... 1 May 28
*K. G. Whitford* ..... 28 Mar 29
*G. J. I. Clarke* ..... 1 Apr 29
*Cd Gunner* .....(T)G. T. Saunders ..... 24 Apr 28
C. J. Kavanagh..... 24 Apr 28
J. S. Gilderson ..... 1 Aug 29
*(For D.F. Duties.)*
*Cd. Boatswain* ...J. F. Tucker ..... 24 Apr 28
*Cd. Shipwright*...W. J. T. White..... 24 Apr 28
*Cd. Eng.* .....S. A. W. Chisholm ..... 1 May 28
*Gunner*.....F. A. Graham ..... 1 May 28
*Signal Boatswain* J. A. Coleman, MSM ... 1 May 28
*Wt. Teleg*.....R. Lane ..... 12 Aug 29
*Wt. Mech*.....W. J. Robertson ..... 21 Aug 29
*Wt. Ord. Offr*.....*F. H. Brilliant*..... 24 Apr 28
*Wt. Elect* .....N. H. Simmonds ..... 24 Apr 28
*Schoolmaster*.....J. A. Gloury..... 22 July 29
*Wt. Supply Offr.* F. W. Nelson..... 24 Apr 28
*Wt. Bandmaster.* J. Ventry ..... 1 May 28
*Midshipman*.....D'A. T. Gale..... 22 Jan 29
T. K. Morrison ..... 22 Jan 29
W. S. Bracegirdle ..... 22 Jan 26
G. M. Haynes..... 22 Jan 29
*Pay. Mid.* .....P. O. L. Owen ..... 26 Mar 29
*L. B. Hodgman*..... 1 May 28
*Pay. Cadet* .....W. K. Jackson ..... 1 May 29

*(Commissioned at Clydebank, 24th April, 1928.)*

Digitized by Google

**BRISBANE.**

**Cruiser.**

5,400 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.

GUNS—8–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.

*Commander* (E)...C. J. B. Colthurst ..... 28 June 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....C. F. Crabb ..... 28 June 28
*Borne in 'Penguin.'*
*(In Reserve at Sydney.)*

**CANBERRA.**

**Cruiser.**

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH A.A., 4–3 PR.

*Captain*.....G. L. Massey ..... 9 July 28
*Commander* .....J. L. Boyd, DSC..... 9 July 28
*Lieut.-Com.* .....H. P. Chubb ..... 9 July 28
V. A. T. Ramage..... 5 Mar 29
(G) J. Burnett ..... 9 July 28
(N†) L. F. Gilling ..... 9 July 28
(T) N. K. Calder ..... 9 July 28
*Lieutenant*.....(A/S)S. H. K. Spurgeon 9 July 28
J. Newton ..... 24 July 28
⊗*M. W. Lancaster*..... 11 Feb 29
H. M. Burrell..... 9 July 28
N. M. Sherlock..... 9 July 28
J. A. Walsh..... 9 July 28
*R. J. Hodge* ..... 14 July 28
*H. S. Barnett* ..... 10 July 29
*Eng. Com*.....A. C. W. Mears..... 9 July 28
*Lieut.-Com.*(E) ...E. S. Nurse ..... 17 May 29
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*G. I. D. Hutcheson..... 9 July 28
*Lieutenant* (E)....R. Gray ..... 9 July 28
*W. J. M. Armitage* ... 9 July 28
*E. B. Vallance*..... 13 Feb 29
*R. D. Handcock*..... 1 Aug 28
*Inst. Lieut. Com.* J. C. Slater..... 22 Jan 29
*(And for Squadron duties)*
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* A. Tulloh ..... 9 July 28
*Rev.* L. M. Jones ..... 9 July 28
*(And for Squadron Duties.)*
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*D. S. Prentice..... 1 July 29
*Surg. Lieut.* .....F. J. Matthews ..... 12 Aug 29
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*(D) C. B. H. Boake..... 29 July 29
*Paym. Com*.....R. C. Negus ..... 9 July 28
*Paym. Lieut*.....J. O'Reilly ..... 9 July 28
*A. H. Sheppard*..... 22 Apr 29
*Sub-Lieut*.....A. H. Green..... 8 Aug 28
*G. G. O. Gataker* ..... 5 Nov 28
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*R. F. M. Lowe ..... 9 July 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....W. J. Gale ..... 4 Dec 28
(T) S. S. James ..... 9 July 28
*Cd. Bosn.* .....G. H. Hewish..... 9 July 28
*Cd. Shipwt.* .....W. E. E. Nicholson..... 9 July 28
*Gunner*.....(T) G. H. Copeland ... 9 July 28
H. Hardiman ..... 9 July 28
*Signal Bosn*.....*R. S. Booth*..... 12 Feb 29
*Wt. Eng.* .....W. L. Nicol..... 9 July 28
N. J. E. Lark..... 9 July 28
*R. P. Oram* (act) ..... 17 Feb. 29
*Wt. Elect*.....C. F. Craven ..... 9 July 28
*Wt. Schl.*.....B. E. Flood..... 22 July 29
*A. Parkinson* ..... 10 Feb 29
*Wt. S.O.* .....C. B. Maxwell..... 9 July 28
*Midshipman* .....C. C. F. Bourne ..... 26 Mar 29
H. A. Bowden..... 26 Mar 29
R. T. Power..... 26 Mar 29
G. A. Rattigan..... 26 Mar 29
*(Commissioned at Clydebank, 9th July, 1928.)*

**CERBERUS** *(late* **Kooranga).**

**Single Screw Motor Boat.**

61 TONS. H.P. 200.

*Tender to Flinders Naval Depôt, Westernport.*
*(Re-commissioned 6th June, 1924.)*
*(Postal address: H.M.A.S. 'Cerberus,' Flinders Naval Depôt, Victoria.)*
*The following Officers are borne for General Duties in Flinders Naval Depôt, and for the Special Duties shown:—*
*Captain*.....A. M. Lecky, DSO ..... 11 Mar 29
*(And as Captain Superintendent of Training.)*
*Commander* .....R. M. Servaes ..... 15 Apr 29
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(S) R. V. Barton ..... 17 Dec 27
*(And for charge Signal and W/T School.)*
(N) *F. W. Heriot* ..... 10 Aug 29
(T) J. G. D. Ouvry..... 26 Mar 28
*(And for charge of Torpedo School.)*
C. Appleton..... 25 Feb 29
(G) G. H. Roberts..... 12 Feb. 29
*(And for charge of Gunnery School.)*
(G) P. C. Anderson .... 5 Aug 29
*(And for Gunnery School.)*
F. G. Ince ..... 28 June 28
F. Bolt ..... 14 Apr 24
*Lieutenant* .....(T) N. P. Morgan ..... 1 July 29
*(And for Torpedo School.)*
⊗ S. T. M. Gower..... 20 Apr 28
*(And for charge of P. & R.T School.)*
P. R. Besley ..... 1 Sept 27
(P) *G. A. Hall* ..... 26 Apr 29
(G) R. R. Dowling ..... 28 July 28
*(And for Gunnery School.)*
J. A. A. Stocks..... 26 Aug 29
J. Sanders ..... 12 May 29
(S) D. McKenzie..... 8 Mar 29
*(And for Signal School.)*
N. R. Read..... 5 Mar 29
*Eng. Com.* .....O. A. Ireland..... 1 Jan 26
*(For charge of M.T. School and of Machinery of attached Tenders.)*
A. E. Creal..... 6 July 26
*(And as Drafting Officer.)*
*Lieutenant* (E) ...A. D. Cairns..... 21 Jan 28
R. M. Rowlands ..... 20 May 29
H. G. D. Oliver..... 9 Jan 28
E. J. Rose ..... 17 Aug 25
*(And for Instructional Duties.)*
*Chaplain R.A.N.R.* } *Rev.* Charles Hudson... 14 Jan 23
*Chaplain* .....Rev. W. H. Henderson 1 July 29
*Rev.* C. B. Callaghan... 18 May 28
*Inst.Lieut.-Com.* B. J. McGrath ..... 24 Jan 28
*Surg. Com.* .....W. J. Carr ..... 18 June 27
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. E. Hehir..... 7 Aug 29
Richard W. Collins..... 1 Jan 21
*(For victualling, clothing and implement accounts and for charge of school cookery.)*
*Surg. Lieut*.....L. Lockwood..... 5 Sept 28
H. C. Maling ..... 16 June 27
B. J. Sergeant ..... 8 Apr 29
*J. R. Hasker* ..... 8 May 28
*W. G. Farrel* ..... 1 June 29
*Surg. Lieut.* (D)...A. R. Woolcott ..... 3 Aug 29
L. M. Shugg ..... 4 Feb 29
*Paym. Lieut*.....H. M. Johnson ..... 4 June 28
*Ordnance Lieut.-Com. (Emer. List.)* } G. Prideaux, MBE ..... 1 May 21
*(And for* (G) *School.)*
*Headmaster* .....A. H. Hopkins ..... 1 May 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....J. H. Baker ..... 6 July 28
*(And for Gunnery School.)*
H. S. Cooper ..... 18 June 27
J. H. Bryant ..... 20 Jan 27
*(And for Gunnery School and D.F. duties.)*
*A. Harrison* ..... 5 Mar 29
F. J. Woodward ..... 11 Feb 29
*(And for Gunnery School.)*
(T) A. Baker ..... 27 Aug 28
*(And for Torpedo School.)*
*Cd. Boatswain*....R. J. Winder..... 11 Feb 29
F. Colston..... 7 Sept 28
*Cd. Sig. Bosn.*...H. G. Reeve..... 11 Feb 29
*(And for Signal School)*
*Cd. Shipwright*...S. J. Hocking..... 11 July 27
*(And as Barrackmaster.)*
*Cd. Eng*.....W. F. Kearns..... 20 July 28
Harry B. Broomhead, DSM ..... 1 July 22
*Cd. Electrician*...Edward C. Burke ..... 1 July 22
*(For Depôt Lighting and Torpedo School Duties and for Battery Shed.)*
W. M. Smallwood ..... 16 Jan 28
*Senior Master* } R. H. B. Finney..... 22 July 29
W. R. Murphy..... 22 July 29
*Cd. Writr.* .....T. Lea ..... 18 Dec 28
*Cd. Supply Offr.*.H. W. Shepherd ..... 25 June 26
*Gunner*.....(T) J. L. Pettigrew. ... 6 Feb 29
*(And for Torpedo School).*
(T) G. H. Springall *(act)* 25 May 28
*(And for Torpedo School.)*

Digitized by Google

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Boatswain* | W. J. Hurst | 13 May 29 |
| | M. Morton | 15 Aug 29 |
| *Sig. Boatswain* | A. E. L. McLeod (*act.*) | 18 Apr 29 |
| *Wt. Teleg.* | D. McLachlan | 5 Aug 29 |
| | (*And for Signal School.*) | |
| | W. H. Jones | 8 July 29 |
| | *T. C. Fitzgerald* | 7 July 27 |
| | A. Brook | 17 June 29 |
| *Wt. M.A.A.* | H. P. Walke (*act*) | 7 Jan 29 |
| *Schoolmaster* | H. Guest | 15 June 27 |
| | E. T. Griffith | 10 Jan 27 |
| | R. J. McGinness | 23 Jan 29 |
| | A. O. Hurst | 12 May 28 |
| | *H. F. Downs* | 6 June 27 |
| *Wt. Wardmaster* | F. G. W. Daisley | 1 Dec 26 |
| *Wt. Writer* | L. C. Irving | 24 Apr 29 |
| | R. C. Watson | 22 July 29 |
| | S. O. Morrison | 1 May 29 |
| *Wt. Inst. in Cookery* | W. J. Honeybun (*act.*) | 1 Jan 29 |
| | (*For duty at Navy Office.*) | |
| *Commander* | D. T. Graham-Brown, MVO | 26 Oct 25 |
| | C. J. Pope | 17 Aug 29 |
| | C. F. Hammill | 11 Mar 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | (8†) F. B. Tours | 27 May 29 |
| | C. F. Mills | 3 Dec 28 |
| *Eng. Rear-Admiral* | E. D. Sydenham, CBE | 12 July 23 |
| *Eng. Com.* | D. P. Herbert | 4 Jan 28 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | D. J. H. Clarke | 3 Dec 28 |
| *Surg. Capt.* | L. Darby | 1 Mar 27 |
| *Paym. Com.* | J. D. Jackson | 12 July 29 |
| *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* | A. Freyer | 5 Aug 29 |
| *Paym. Lieut.* | W. J. Pearce | 6 June 28 |

MISCELLANEOUS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Eng. Com.* | G. W. Bloomfield | 13 Aug 25 |
| | (*Mining Engineer Officer.*) | |
| *The following are borne on the books of the Naval Depôt, London :—* | | |
| *Captain* | H. J. Feakes | 19 May 27 |
| *Eng. Capt.* | P. E. McNell | 1 Feb 29 |
| *Pay. Lieut.-Com.* | J. B. Foley | 22 Apr 29 |

**FRANKLIN.**

*The following are borne for Duty at Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay :—*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | C. H. G. Benson, DSO | 9 Apr 29 |
| *Commander* | E. S. F. Fegen | 20 Jan 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | J. R. Miller | 3 Jan 29 |
| | ⊗R. S. Pearson | 29 Jan 29 |
| | F. N. Cook | 26 Aug 29 |
| *Eng.-Com.* | L. J. P. Carr | 28 Jan 29 |
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* G. Stubbs | 24 Jan 27 |
| *Instr.Lieut.-Com.* | F. G. Rednall | 1 Feb 27 |
| *Surg.Lieut.-Com.* | W. L. Brooks (*act*) | 16 Apr 26 |
| *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* | T. F. Maynard (*act*) | 22 Mar 28 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | I. E. Roberts | 11 Feb 29 |
| *Wt. Shipwright* | E. V. Gooch (*act.*) | 7 Feb 29 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | T. Turnbull, MSM | 10 Dec 25 |
| *Wt. Supply Offr* | C. Wilson | 1 Oct 26 |

**GERANIUM.**

**Sloop.**

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—1–4 INCH, 2–3 PR.

(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 10th November*, 1927.)

**HUON.**

**Destroyer.**

700 TONS. S.H.P. 10,000.

GUNS—1–4 INCH, 3–12 PR.

(*In Reserve with C. & M. party at Hobart for Naval Reserve Training.*)

**MALLOW.**

**Sloop.**

1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.

GUNS—1–12 PR., 1–3 PR.

(*In Reserve at Westernport.*)

**MARGUERITE.**

**Sloop.**

1,250 TONS. H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—1–4 INCH, 2–3 PR.

*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney on 23rd July*, 1929,

**MORESBY** (late "**SILVIO**" lent from Royal Navy).

**Sloop.**

1,650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.

GUNS—1–3 PR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | D. A. Henderson, OBE (*act*) | 1 Nov 27 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | A. D. Condor | 13 Apr 27 |
| | R. V. Wheatley | 18 Mar 27 |
| *Lieutenant* | A. K. Baxendell | 12 Mar 28 |
| | G. A. Gould | 19 Sept 25 |
| | K. E. Oom | 7 May 26 |
| | S. F. Bolton | 1 Apr 28 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | C. A. Downward | 2 Apr 29 |
| *Paym. Lieut.* | P. V. O'Reilly | 1 Mar 29 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | M. R. McArthur | 2 Apl 29 |
| | *H. M. Trebilco* | 30 Mar 29 |
| *Cd. Boatswain* | A. J. Haberfield | 1 Apr 28 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | J. D. Owens | 1 Mar 27 |
| | (*Commissioned at Pembroke Dock, 20th June*, 1925.) | |

**OTWAY.**

**Submarine.**

1,535 TONS.

GUNS—1–4 INCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | N. H. Shaw | 1 Sept 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | J. B. S. Barwood | 19 Feb 29 |
| | L. R. Brooks | 1 Sept 28 |
| | H. C. Wright | 1 Sept 28 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | A. Nairn | 1 Sept 28 |

*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 21st February*, 1929.
(*Tender to 'Penguin.'*)

**OXLEY.**

**Submarine.**

1,535 TONS.

GUNS—1–4 INCH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | F. E. Getting | 5 Sept 28 |
| *Lieutenant* | J. Donovan | 5 Sept 28 |
| | A. E. Fowler | 20 Aug 28 |
| | T. H. Martelli | 19 Feb 29 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | J. A. Hutton | 12 May 29 |

*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 21st February*, 1929.
(*Tender to 'Penguin.'*)

**PARRAMATTA.**

**Destroyer.**

700 TONS. I.H.P. 10,000.

GUNS—1–4 INCH, 3–12 PR.

(*In Reserve.*)

**PENGUIN** (*late* **Platypus**).

3,460 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.

*Sydney.*

*Depôt and S/M Parent Ship.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | | |
| | (*Captain Supt., Sydney, and Captain-in-Charge, New South Wales.*) | |
| *Captain's Secretary* | *Payr. Lieut.* J. C. Robinson | 1 Oct 27 |
| *Commander* | †A. G. Hine, DSO | 16 Aug 29 |
| | (*In command of Depôt and Commander* (**S**).) | |

Digitized by Google

*Lieut.-Com.*.....*K. Michell*, MVO, DSC... 24 July 29
†(T) G. A. Bateman.... 16 Aug 29
†G. A. W. Voeleker.... 16 Aug 29
W. D. Hunter..... 7 Sept 26
(N) A. J. G. Tate..... 16 Aug 29
†(A/S)H. S. K. Melville 16 Aug 29

*Lieutenant*.....H. H. Palmer..... 24 Mar 29
(*And as D.I.O. Sydney and Staff Officer to Capt. Supt. Sydney and Port P. & R.T. Officer.*

C. C. Baldwin ..... 16 Apr 29
(*And for Ships in Reserve.*)
J. P. Tonkin..... 16 Aug 29
J. K. Walton..... 16 Aug 29
*Eng. Com*.....†C. W. Bridge..... 16 Aug 29

*Eng. Lieut.-Cr*....G. A. Hutchison..... 9 Nov 29
(*And for Ships in Reserve.*)

*Lieutenant* (E) ...†F. C. Hodgson..... 16 Aug 29
E. A. Good..... 23 Jan 29
*K. D'A. Harvie*..... 16 Aug 29

*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* O. A. Hardie..... 9 May 28
*Rev.* V. W. Thompson. 16 Aug 29

*Inst.-Com.* .....M. H. Moyes..... 1 Apr 29
(*And for Naval Estabs. Sydney and as Port Instructor Officer.*)

*Surg.-Com.* .....W. E. Roberts..... 3 July 29
(*And for Naval Estabs. and for Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.*)

*Surg.Lieut.Com.*.*T. A. Kidston*..... 4 July 29

*Surg.Lieut.Com.*.(D)D. McL. Austin..... 1 Jan 23

*Surg. Lieut.* .....D. A. Pritchard..... 5 Sept 28
J. M. Flattery..... 16 Aug 29
G. C. P. Courtney..... 12 Aug 29
H. K. B. Bailey..... 20 June29

*Surg. Lieut.* (D).A. C. Tregear..... 16 Aug 29
D. O. Southby..... 21 Feb. 29

*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*W. T. Hogan ..... 23 July 28
A. E. Sharp..... 16 Aug 29

*Paym. Lieut*.....E. H. Curry..... 3 Aug 29
*P. Perry* ..... 9 Aug 29
E. R. Matthews..... 16 Aug 29

*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) W. J. Cleave..... 16 Aug 29

*Cd. Boatswain* ...J. H. Donnelly..... 16 May 29

*Cd. Teleg*.....R. Taylor..... 7 June29
(*And for charge of W/T Station and as Port W/T Officer.*)

*Cd. Eng.* .....A. Livingstone..... 15 May 29

*Cd. Mech*.....*R. Scott*..... 24 July 29

*Cd. Elect*.....W. H. Wragg..... 16 Aug 29

*Senior Master*....W. S. Edgerton..... 22 July 29
*Gunner*.....F. G. Lowrie . 11 May 28
(T) B. A. A. Hamill..... 26 Mar 29
(*And for Ships in Reserve.*)

*Boatswain*.....S. Clough..... 16 Aug 29
*Wt. Teleg*.....†F. J. Andrews..... 16 Aug 29
*Wt. Shipwright*...R. B. Cargin..... 30 May 27
*Wt. Eng.* .....W. C. J. Ward..... 16 Aug 29
W. Wemburg (*act*)..... 16 Aug 29
*Wt. Wardmaster*.T. E. Mullins..... 19 Aug 22
V. A. Haines..... 23 Jan 29
*Schoolmaster*.....R. J. Matthews..... 16 Aug 29
*Wt. Writer*.....H. W. Smith..... 22 July 29
J. J. Wills (*act*)..... 16 Aug 29
*Wt. Supply Of*....J. P. Mehan..... 16 Aug 29
A. W. Harrison (*act*)... 8 Mar 29

*The following are borne for Miscellaneous Services :—*

*Wt. M.A.A*.....Cecil R. Welch..... 25 Feb. 25

(*For Detention Quarters*).

†*And for duty with Submarines.*

(*Recommissioned at Sydney, 16th August*, 1929.)

**STALWART.**

**Destroyer.**

1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 30th November*, 1925.)

**SUCCESS.**

**Destroyer.**

1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

*Commander* .....E. C. Rhodes ..... 28 Jan 27
*Lieut.-Com*.....P. H. Hirst..... 24 Apr 29
*Lieutenant* .....W. H. Harrington..... 1 Jan 29
*Eng. Lieut*.....J. V. Corigliano..... 14 Nov 28
*Sub-Lieut*.....A. G. Lewis..... 10 July 29
*Gunner*.....(T) W. G. Cotgrove.... 29 June 29

(*Commissioned at Sydney, 1st December*, 1925.)

**SWAN.**

**Destroyer.**

700 TONS. S.H.P. 10,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.
(*In Reserve.*)

**SWORDSMAN.**

**Destroyer.**

1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

*Lieut.-Com.* .....A. R. M. Black ..... 10 Jan 28
*Lieutenant* .....F. M. Milne ..... 10 Jan 28
(*And for (N) Duties.*)
R. W. Rankin..... 20 Aug 29
*Lieutenant* (E) ...W. H. S. Rands..... 12 Jan 28
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) E. C. R. Leppan ... 12 Apr 28
(*Commissioned at Sydney, 5th August*, 1926.)

**TASMANIA.**

**Destroyer.**

1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
(*In Reserve at Sydney.*)

**TATTOO.**

**Destroyer.**

1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
(*In Reserve at Sydney.*)

**TORRENS.**

**Destroyer.**

700 TONS. S.H.P. 10,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.
(*In Reserve at Sydney.*)

**WARREGO.**

**Destroyer.**

700 TONS. S.H.P. 10,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.
(*In Reserve at Sydney.*)

**YARRA.**

**Destroyer.**

700 TONS. S.H.P. 10,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.
(*In Reserve at Sydney.*)

## FLEET AUXILIARIES.

**BILOELA.**

**Fleet Collier and Oiler.**

9,930 TONS. I.H.P. 2,300.

**KURUMBA.**

**Fleet Oiler.**

7,930 TONS. H.P. 2000.

Digitized by Google

## H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

**ARMENTIERES.**
**Minesweeper.**
GUNS—1–12 PR.

*Lieut.-Com*.....W. B. Creery..... 8 Sept 28
(*Tender to 'Naden.'*)

**CHAMPLAIN.**
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.

*Lieut.-Com*.....J. C. I. Edwards..... 21 May 28
*Lieutenant*.....G. R. Miles..... 13 Feb 28
*Lieutenant* (E)...T. H. Evans..... 18 Aug 28
*Sub-Lieut*.....H. F. Pullen ..... 27 May 29
*Gunner*.....(T) H. A. Hill..... 15 Apr 29
*Commissioned at Portsmouth on 1st March*, 1928.

**FESTUBERT.**
**Minesweeper.**
GUNS—1–12 PR.

*Lieut.-Com*.....F. L. Houghton..... 1 July 29
(*Tender to 'Stadacona.'*)

**NADEN.**
**Motor Vessel.**
(*Depôt Ship. Esquimalt.*)

*Commander*.....L. W. Murray ..... 23 Jan 29
(*And as S.N.O. Esquimalt.*)
*Lieut.-Com*.....C. R. H. Taylor ..... 24 July 28
(N)H. R. Tingley..... 30 Aug 28
(*And for 'Thiepval.'*)
(T) G. M. Hibbard..... 4 Jan 29
D. St. G. Lindsay..... 1 July 29
G. B. F. Barnes ..... 1 Jan 29
(T) W. B. Creery..... 1 Oct 26
(Q) A. M. Hope..... 22 July 29
*Lieutenant*.....H. G. De Wolf ..... 20 July 29
*Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.N.* } H. G. King..... 1 Mar 27
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* } R. A. Wright ..... 1 Mar 27
*Shipt. Lieut*.....C. H. Brown ..... 28 Apr 24
*Cd. Gunner* .....W. D. Johnson ..... 1 Dec 28
E. A. E. Lewis ..... 8 June 28
*Wt. Vict. Offr*.....H. E. Hubbard..... 1 May 26
*Wt. Writer*.. .....T. W. Kensington (*act*) 1 Apr 29
*The following Officers are borne as additional:—*
*Lieut.-Com*.....V. S. Godfrey..... 18 Aug 28
(*Staff Officer to S.N.O.*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com*.A. D. M. Curry..... 1 Oct 27
*Lieutenant* (E)...J. W. Keohane ..... 4 Apr 27

**STADACONA.**
(Depôt Ship. Halifax.)
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR.

*Commander*.....V. G. Brodeur..... 30 Jan 27
(*And as S.N.O. Halifax.*)
*Lieut.-Com*.....R. I. Agnew ..... 20 Sept 28
(T)J. E. W. Oland, DSC 27 Nov 28
J. D Laurie ..... 1 Sept 28
D. St. G. Lindsay..... 6 Aug 27
(S) F. L. Houghton..... 14 May 27
(*And for 'Festubert.'*)
*Lieut.-Com*.....A. C. Wurtele (*tempy*) 1 July 29
(*And for 'Ypres.'*)
M. A. Wood ..... 4 Aug 29
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (I) M. J. R. O. Cossette (*a t*)..... 19 Apr 27
*Cd. Gunner* .....W. D. Johnson..... 25 Oct 23
(T) W. McK. Jackson. 15 Apr 29
*Wt. Shipwright*...J. E. Hutchings..... 1 Apr 24
*Wt. Victg. Officer*J. G. B. Horne..... 1 Jan 25
*Wt. Writer*.....F. E. J. McWade (*act*).. 1 Apr 26
*The following Officers are borne as additional:—*
*Lieut.-Com*.....H. T. W. Grant..... 24 June 29
(*Staff Officer to S.N.O.*)
*Eng. Com*. .....G. L. Stephens..... 22 Oct 27
*Lieut.* (E) .....W. W. Porteous..... 12 Sept 28
**For Headquarters, Ottawa.**
*Captain*.....Walter Hose CBE ..... 1 Jan 21
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)
(*Chief of the Naval Staff.*)
*Commander R.N.* } R. L. Edwards..... — Mar 29
(*Director of Naval Intelligence.*)
*Commander*.....C. T. Beard..... 1 June 28
(*Naval Staff Officer.*)
*Lieut.-Com*.....H. W. S. Soulsby..... 17 May 27
(G) R. H. Oland..... 13 June 27
*Eng. Com*.....*Thomas O. Phillips* (*act*) 15 Aug 18
(*Consulting Naval Engineer.*)
G. P. Clarke..... 24 Oct 27
*Lieut.* (E) .....J. G. Knowlton ..... 22 Oct 28
*Paym. Com. R.N.*A. E. Esgar..... 2 May 27
(*Naval Secretary.*)
*Paym. Lieut*.....F. R. W. Nixon..... 27 Feb 28

**THIEPVAL.**
**Minesweeper.**
GUNS—1–12 PR.

*Lieut.-Com*.....H. R. Tingley ..... 30 Aug 28
(*Tender to 'Naden.'*)

**VANCOUVER.**
**Destroyer.**
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.

*Lieut.-Com*.....R. W. Wood ..... 15 Aug 28
*Lieutenant*.....W. B. L. Holms ..... 13 Feb 28
*Lieutenant* (E)....A. C. M. Davy..... 10 Feb 28
*Sub-Lieut*.....E. P. Tisdall..... 15 May 29
*Cd. Gunner*. .....(T)A. W. Seabrook.... — Jan 29
*Commissioned at Portsmouth on 1st March*, 1928.

**YPRES.**
**Minesweeper.**
GUNS—1–12 PR.

*Lieut.-Com*. .....A. C. Wurtele (*tempy.*) 1 July 29
(*Tender to 'Stadacona.'*)

## NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF ROYAL NAVY.

**DIOMEDE** (*Po.*)
**Cruiser.**
4,765 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6–6 INCH, 3–4 INCH A.A.

*Captain*.....L. V. Wells, DSO..... 25 Oct 27
*Commander*.....R. C. Jeffreys, DSC..... 16 July 28
*Lieut.-Com*.....(N) G. C. Harper..... 16 July 28
B. M. Douglas ..... 15 Aug 28
*Lieutenant*.....(T) G. V. Gladstone ... 30 July 28
N. G. Leeper..... 15 Aug 28
R. F. Jessel..... 15 Aug 28
J. T. Currie..... 15 Aug 28
*Commander* (E)...V. E. Kemball..... 15 Aug 28
*Eng. Lieut*.....H. A. Higgs ..... 17 July 28
*Capt. R.M.* .....M. H. Spicer ..... 14 Aug 28
*Surg. Com*.....A. H. Joy, MB..... 16 Dec 26
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } H. H. Simpson ..... 19 July 28
*Paym. Lieut*.....E. F. B. George..... 20 Aug 27
*Cd. Gunner*.....A. H. Pryce ..... 17 Feb 28
E. Pierce..... 19 July 28
(T) H. Dean ..... 19 July 28
*Wt. Eng.* .....G. H. Cummins, DSM... 17 July 28
A. V. Casley..... 4 Feb 29
*Wt. Shipwright*...A. M. Watts..... 3 Sep 28
*Schoolmaster*.....R. Y. Baillie, NZNF..... 19 July 28
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 19th July*, 1928.

Digitized by Google

## NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF ROYAL NAVY—*continued.*

**DUNEDIN.**

**Cruiser.**

4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6–6 INCH, 3–4 INCH A.A.

*Captain*, *Commodore*..... (2nd class) } G. Blake, CB, DSO ..... 19 July 29
(*Commodore in Commd. of New Zealand Station.*)
*Commodore's Secretary* { *Paym. Com.* J. T. V. Webster, DSO 7 June 29
*And as Naval Secretary, Navy Office, Wellington.*)

*Chief Staff Officer.*
*Captain*.....J. S. G. Fraser, DSO.... — Feb 29
(*Navy Office, Wellington.*)

*Assistant Secretary* } *Paym. Lieut.* J. Parrott 24 Jan 26

*Commander*.....H. L. Morgan, DSO..... 1 Apr 27
(N)A. E. T. Tate, DSC.. 7 Sept 28
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
*Lieut.-Com*.....(S)C. J. W. Branson... 7 Sept 28
(G) E. H. Longsdon..... — June 27
(*And as Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
C. S. Britton ..... 16 May 27
*Lieutenant*.....(T)W. A. Dallmeyer ... 7 Aug 28
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
G. N. Rawlings..... 13 Apr 28
H. Lovegrove..... 29 Mar 29
*Eng. Com*.....C. V. Baker..... 3 Aug 28
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
*Lieutenant* (E) ...A. A. Hogg..... 1 Apr 29
*Capt. R.M*.....E. Bowring..... 31 May 27
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
*Surg. Com*.....S. Bradbury, MB, DPH.. 25 Apr 27
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
*Paym. Com*.....W. M. Hawkes..... 18 May 28
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
*Paym. Lieut*.....W. G. Hewson..... 30 May 27
*Cd. Gunner*.....T. Cavan..... 1 Apr 27
(T) E. Savage..... 19 Nov 28
W. A. R. Imrie..... 17 Jan 26
*Cd. Teleg* .....H. Pickworth..... 29 Mar 29
*Cd. Shipwright* ...H. L. H. Burden ..... 19 Nov 28
*Wt. Eng*.....C. E. Seats..... 13 Apr 28
W. F. Julian ..... 29 Mar 29
*Schoolmaster*.....A. A. Hodges..... 1 June 27
*The following Officers are borne as additional for duty at Navy Office, Wellington :—*
*Lieut.-Com*.....Cyril J. M. Lang..... 1 Apr 28
*Staff Officer (Operations and Intelligence. and as Staff Officer (Intelligence) Wellington)*
*Cd. Writer N.Z.N.F.* } Charles E. Joy..... 10 May 23
*Wt. Writer N.Z.N.F.* } Herbert R. Sleeman.... 23 July 26
*Commissioned at Chatham, 1st October, 1920.*

**PHILOMEL.**

**Cruiser**

(*Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland.*)
2,575 TONS. I.H.P. 7,500 F.D.
GUNS—1–6 INCH, 1–4 INCH, 2–12 PR.
*Commander* .....N. Clover..... 25 May 28
(*Naval Officer in charge, Auckland.*)
*Lieut.-Com*.....J. D. Prentice..... 29 Mar 29
*Lieutenant*.....C. T. R. Searle..... 12 Apr 28
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.Charles Marchant*..... 1 July 22
(*And as Engineer Officer of Base, Devonport.*)
*Chaplain N.Z.N.F.* } *Rev.* G. T. Robson, MC. 6 May 27
*Surg. Com*.....T. J. O'Riordan, MB ... 3 Aug 28
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } H. D. Norman..... 16 Mar 28
*Cd. Gunner*.....J. Smith..... 6 May 27
(T) H. J. Taylor..... 15 Nov 27
*Cd. Writer N.Z.N.F.* } C. J. Reynolds..... 27 Jan 27
*Wt. Eng*.....F. F. Odds ..... 1 Feb 29
*Wt. Supply Offr.* W. J. Tilsed (*act*) ..... 29 Mar 29
*Schoolmaster*.....D. L. Pugh, BSC ..... 13 Apr 28
*Commissioned at Wellington, N.Z., 1st March*, 1921.

**TOIA.**

**WAKAKURA**

**Tug.**

**Trawler.**

*Lieut. in Command* } H. F. Edwards..... 11 Nov 27
*Commissioned at Sheerness, 8th April*, 1926.
(*Tender to 'Philomel'.*)

## H.M. SHIPS TRANSFERRED TO THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF SOUTH AFRICA.

**AFRIKANDER** (*late* **Tickler**).

**Gunboat.**

*Depôt Ship, Simonstown.*
*Commander*.....R. F. U. P. FitzGerald 4 June 28
(*And as Officer Commanding South African Naval Service.*)
*Lieutenant S.A.N.S.* } F. J. Scott Stokes..... 15 Feb 26
(*For duty as Officer Instructor S.A. Divn., R.N.V.R., and as Asst. to O.C., S.A.N.S.*)
J. Schlee..... 31 May 29
(*For Courses.*)
*Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S.* } A. C. Matson (*act*)..... 28 June 29
(*For Courses.*)
*Paym. Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S.* { Horace H. Williams. 15 June 23 *Paym. Lieut. (tempy.)* / Petrus B. Smuts..... 15 June 23 *Paym. Lieut. (tempy.)*
*Wt. Vict. Offr. S.A.N.S.* } W. G. Nunn..... 1 Apr 24
*Commissioned at Simonstown, 15th June*, 1923.

**IMMORTELLE.**

**Trawler.**

*Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S.* } L. E. Scott Napier, DSO 24 June 22
*Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S.* } H. A. F. Trew (*act*)..... 2 Jan 29
*Gunner*.....F. J. Gould..... 27 July 29
(*Tempy. Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S.*)
*Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November*, 1921.
*Tender to 'Afrikander.'*

**PROTEA.**

**Surveying Vessel.**

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUN—1–3 PR.

*Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S.* } James Dalgleish..... 1 Apr 22
*Lieut.-Com. R.N.* A. H. Stanley..... 17 Sept 28
*Lieut. S.A.N.S.* F. J. Dean..... 17 Sept 28
*Eng. Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S.* } E. La Chard..... 27 Oct 22
*Boatswain*.....E. Swanson..... 10 June 29
(*Tempy. Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S.*)
*Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November*, 1921.
*Tender to 'Afrikander.'*

**SONNEBLOM.**

**Trawler.**

*Lieut. in Cmd. S.A.N.S.* } T. M. Goddard..... 19 Sept 25
*Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November*, 1921.
*Tender to 'Afrikander.'*

Digitized by Google

## LIST OF STORE SHIPS, ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND DRIFTERS AND ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES.

## ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ABERFOYLE, *Special Service Vessel*, 210 *Tons*, *I.H.P.* 240. *Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

ADDA (*late* ADELAIDE). S. (*late* FIDGET, *late* MINER No. 18.) *Particular Service Vessel I.H.P.* 230. *Malta.*

ADVICE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Chatham.*

AID. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 600. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept.*

ALFRED. *Sailing Barge. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

ALLIANCE. S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Chatham.*

ANCHORITE (*late* PROGRESS). *Mooring Steamer. Devonport.*

ANCIENT (*late* VETERAN). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

ANCONA. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester.*

ANTICYCLONE. *Drifter. Devonport.*

APPLE LEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | P. S. Rees | 1 Mar 29 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | W. H. Scott | 28 Feb 29 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | R. McWhannell | 18 Nov 26 |

*Chatham.*

ARGO. *Store Carrier. Capacity* 1,250 *Tons.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | E. Smith. | |

*Portsmouth.*

ASP. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.* 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Chatham.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport.*

ATTENDANT. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,178 Tons. *I.H.P.* 450. *In Reserve at Rosyth.*

BACCHUS. *Distilling Vessel and Store Carrier. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | R. C. E. Neyroud | 29 June28 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | S. T. Dunster | 22 Apr 29 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | L. A. Sharp | 22 Mar 28 |

*Chatham.*

BEACON. *Launch. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S.Dept.*

BELGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | E. Parker | 18 Oct 28 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | W. McEver | 1 Nov 28 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | F. E. Langer | 23 Nov 28 |

*Hong Kong.*

BIRCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | R. T. Gallon | 24 Sept 28 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | A. M. Lockwood | 6 Sept 29 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | A. H. Ireland | 18 Dec 28 |

*Sheerness.*

BISON. *Steam Store Vessel* (*Steel*). 760 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | C. F. Harrison | 23 June21 |

*Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

BLOSSOM. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Gibraltar.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

BOXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | A. Peters | 18 Feb 29 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | E. M. Rae | 11 Sept 29 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | A. C. Fraser | 20 Nov 26 |

*Malta.*

BRAMBLELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,626 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | J. H. Jones | 20 Feb 28 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | J. McAngus | 22 June 28 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | F. C. Reynolds | 24 Feb 28 |

*Malta.*

BRITISH BEACON. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

BRITISH LANTERN. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

BRITISH LIGHT. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

BRITISH STAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

BROOMHALL. *Puffer. Portsmouth.*

BUCKIE BURN. *Tug. Rosyth.*

BUFFALO. *Mooring Steamer. Harwich.*

BURMA. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,116 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.

*In Reserve at Rosyth.*

C. 1. *Coal Depôt. Portsmouth.*

C. 2. (*Vigilant*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 115. *I.H.P.* 340. *Portsmouth.*

C. 3. *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*

C. 4. (*Onward*). *Derrick towing lighter. G.T.* 336. *I.H.P.* 300. *Rosyth.*

C. 5. *Derrick towing lighter. G.T.* 150. *I.H.P.* 200. *Portsmouth.*

C. 6. *Derrick towing lighter. G.T.* 150. *I.H.P.* 200. *Portsmouth.*

C. 9. (*West Acre*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 132. *I.H.P.* 450. *Portsmouth.*

C. 15. *Steam Launch, Portsmouth.*

C. 62. (*Hallgarth*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 175. *I.H.P.* 240. *Devonport.*

C. 64. *Steam Coaling Craft. G.T.* 615. *I.H.P.* 695. *Rosyth.*

C. 65. *Steam Coaling Craft. G.T.* 615. *I.H.P.* 695. *Sheerness.*

C. 66. (*A.S.* 41). *Steam Barge. I.H.P.* 60. *Devonport.*

C. 67. *Steam Launch. Devonport.*

C. 83. (*late* X. 207). *Motor Lighter. I.H.P.* 60. *Devonport.*

C. 84. (*late* X. 223). *Motor Lighter. I.H.P.* 80. *Devonport.*

C. 102. (*Stobo Castle*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 280. *I.H.P.* 980. *Devonport.*

C. 107. *Steam Pinnace. Sheerness.*

C. 108. (*Flamer*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 124. *I.H.P.* 250. *Sheerness.*

C. 109. (*Agincourt*). *Coal Depôt. Sheerness.*

C. 111. (*Toxteth*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 150. *I.H.P.* 550. *Sheerness.*

C. 134. (*A.S.* 40). *Steam Lighter. G.T.* 180 *Tons. I.H.P.* 68. *Sheerness.*

C. 150. (*Carbon*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 185. *I.H.P.* 280. *Portsmouth.*

C. 151. *Steam Launch. Portland.*

C. 152. *Steam Lighter for Lubricating Oils. I.H.P.* 240. *Sheerness.*

C. 166. (*late* X. 162). *Motor Lighter for Lubricating Oils. I.H.P.* 240. *Portland.*

Digitized by Google

C. 210. (*Victory*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 76. *I.H.P.* 287. *Malta.*
C. 211. *Steam Launch. I.H.P.* 240. *Malta.*
C. 212. (*late* X. 31). *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel. G.T* 150. *B.H.P.* 60. *Malta.*
C. 214. (*late* X. 111). *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel. G.T.* 150. *B.H.P.* 60. *Malta.*
C. 320. (*Welshman*). *Steam Tug. I.H.P.* 330. *Gibraltar.*
C. 406. *Steam Pinnace. Hong Kong.*
C. 409. (*Sir W. Jervaise*). *Steam Tug. G.T.* 200. *I.H.P.* 200. *Hong Kong.*
C. 440. *Motor Launch. Rangoon.*
C. 450. *Steam Launch. Singapore.*
C. 508. *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*
C. 509. (*late* X. 219). *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel. I.H.P.* 120. *Rosyth.*

CAIRNEY. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*

CAMEL. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Devonport.*

CAROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. *In Reserve at Rosyth.*

CELEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375. *In Reserve at Rosyth.*

CHERRYLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
*Master*.....J. R. Gorrie..... 22 Feb 28
*Ch. Offr*.....R. Rutter..... 6 Sept 28
*Ch. Eng*.....C. E. Wrate ..... 21 May 28
*Chatham.*

CHERUB. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Hong Kong.*

CHUB. S. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 340 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Simonstown.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

CLINKER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360. *Sheerness.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

COCHIN. *Tug Sheerness.*

COCKLE (*late* X 78). *Motor Oil Fuel Lighter. Sheerness. G.T.* 140. *I.H.P.* 50.

CONFIANCE. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Iron*). 270 *Tons. I.H.P.* 350. *Tender to 'Defiance.' Devonport.*

CONQUERESS. *Tug.* 240 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *Portsmouth.*

CRACKER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

CREOLE. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Bermuda. Victg. Dept.*

DELPHINULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,600 *Tons.*
*Master*.....W. A. Wooster ..... 18 Oct 28
*Ch. Offr*.....B. Tunnard ..... 18 Mar 29
*Ch. Eng*.....J. B. Russell..... 1 Aug 28
*Portsmouth.*

DESPOT (*late* DESPATCH). S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *N.D. Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.*

DISTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *In Reserve at Rosyth.*

DREDGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 4,000 *Tons.* 7,589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,500.
*Master*.....F. J. Delamotte..... 2 May 29
*Ch. Offr*.....T. A. Mitchell..... 10 Jan 29
*Ch. Eng*.....F. C. Pavitt ..... 20 Aug 29
*Malta.*

EBONOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
*Master*.....F. S. Brown ..... 27 May 28
*Ch. Offr*.....W. A. Edmunds ..... 18 Nov 28
*Ch. Eng*.....R. Watson..... 13 Aug 29
*Portsmouth.*

EGYPT. *Sailing Barge. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

ELDEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Devonport.*

ELMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
*Master*.....W. B. Browne ..... 5 Sept 29
*Ch. Offr*.....R. H. P. Mayhew..... 17 June 28
*Ch. Eng*.....J. R. Flett..... 1 June 28
*Portland.*

EMILY. S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 180. *Malta.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

EMILY. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

EMPRISE (*late* ENTERPRISE). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*). 300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. *Portsmouth.*

ENERGETIC. P. *Tug.* 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250 *Gibraltar.*

EVELYN. *Steam Launch. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

FAITHFUL. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept.*

FIRM. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*

FLAGON. (*late* X 128). *Motor Lighter. Water Carrier. I.H.P.* 60. *Rosyth.*

FORTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
*Master*.....W. H. Green..... 1 June 27
*Ch. Offr*.....C. Sweeney..... 11 May 29
*Ch. Eng*.....R. Blacklock..... 22 June 27
*Hong Kong.*

FRANCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
*Master*.....L. Elford..... — Mar 29
*Ch. Offr*.....R. Haymes..... 12 Dec 28
*Ch. Eng*.....J. A. Mackintosh..... 19 Apr 28
*Hong Kong.*

FRATER. *Steam Launch. Bull Point, Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

GLEN. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*

GLITTER. *Drifter. Devonport.*

GOOD CHEER. *Steam Launch. Rosyth. C.E. in C. Department.*

GRAPPLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

HARLEQUIN. *Medway Ferry Service.*

HASTY. (*late* LINNET, *late* NAPIER OF MAGDALA). *Special Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 300. *Attached to 'Defiance,' Devonport.*

HELLESPONT. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

HELPFUL. S. *Tank Steamer* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Malta.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

HENRY GORDON. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

HICKOROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
*Ch. Offr*.....J. D. Johnstone..... 15 Jan 29
*Ch. Eng*.....W. A. Payne ..... 25 Mar 29
*Sheerness.*

INDUSTRIOUS. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Devonport.*

ISLEFORD. *Steam Store Vessel.*
*Master*.....W. G. Williams..... 18 Sept 22
*Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

Digitized by Google

AMES LUDFORD. *Trawler.*

ANET. *Steam Harbour Launch. Crombie.*

ASON. *Tug. Chatham.*

AUNTY. *Tug. Devonport.*

OHN EVELYN. *Victualling Store Carrier G.T.* 435. *I.H.P.* 500. *Deptford.*

OYCE. *Tug and Cargo Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

HARKI. *Oiler. Capacity* 680 *Tons.* 1,465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 775.
*Master*.....N. Colbridge..... 4 Apr 29
*Ch. Offr*.....H. R. Simpson ..... 1 Nov 28
*Ch. Eng*.....C. M. Morgan..... 24 Nov 28
*Hong Kong.*

ILMUN. (*Dev.*) *Cable Ship, G.T.* 507. *I.H.P.* 700.
*Master*.....S. G. Gorton, MBE..... 15 Dec 19
*Ch. Offr*.....*Comdr.* H. C. Pellow, RN (*retd.*) ..... — 24
*Navigating Offr.* } *Captain* H. C. B. Pipon, OB, RN (*retd.*)..... 1 Mar 28
*Ch. Eng*.....J. S. Winfield..... 10 Jan 21
*Devonport. Tender to 'Defiance.'*

IMMEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Portsmouth.*

ARCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
*On Y.C. Agreement. Sheerness.*

IMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 Tons. *I.H.P.* 700.
*Master*.....W. B. Browne ..... 26 Aug 29
*Ch. Offr.*.....S. M. Woodward ..... 17 June 29
*Ch. Eng*.....W. S. Ritchie..... 29 Aug 28
*Sheerness.*

LOCH LONG. *Twin Screw Tug. I.H.P.* 375. *Torpedo Depôt, Malta. A.S. Dept.*

LORAINE. *Steam Drifter. Gosport (Victualling Dept.).*

LUCY. S. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200. *Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

MAINE (*late* PANAMA). (*Dev.*) *Hospital Ship.*
*Surg. Capt.*.....A. R. Thomas, OBE, FRCS (*Ed.*), LRCP 21 June 29
*Surg. Com.*.....G. D. G. Fergusson, MRCS, LRCP..... 1 June 28
*(And as Specialist in Anæsthetics.)*
H. M. Whelan, MRCS, LRCP..... 19 Dec 27
*(And as Surgical Specialist.)*
R. A. Brown, MB, ChB 23 July 28
*(And for Specialist Duties.)*
J. F. Ainley, MD..... 21 June 28
*(And as Ophthalmic Specialist.)*
*Paym. Com.*.....A. C. Collcs..... 11 May 29
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (D) } J. L. Edwards, LDS ... 27 May 29
*Wt. Warder* } W. H. Goff..... 1 Oct 27

*Master*.....R. N. Smardon..... 1 May 21
*Ch. Offr*.....L. N. Hill..... 27 Jan 28
*Ch. Eng*.....C. E. Harland, MIMechE 14 Feb 21
*Malta.*

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

MARIA. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

MARY TAVY. *Tug. Chatham.*

MAVOURNEEN. *Harbour Launch. Trincomali.*

MESSENGER. *Mooring Steamer. Portsmouth.*

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal William Yard, Devonport, Victg. Dept.*

MIXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200. *Gibraltar.*

MOILER (*late* X 75). *Motor Lighter. (Water Carrier.) I.H.P.* 50. *Rosyth.*

MONA. *Motor Boat. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Malta. (Victualling Dept.)*

MONTENOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
*Master*.....J. B. Hurst..... 27 July 29
*Ch. Offr.*.....V. J. B. Welch ..... 1 Nov 28
*Ch. Eng*.....W. W. Ridgway ..... 7 Aug 29
*Malta.*

MOOR. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

MOORDALE. *Mooring Steamer. Portland.*

MOORFOWL. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

MOORHILL. *Mooring Steamer. Gibraltar.*

MOORLAKE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

MOORSTONE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

MUSKET (*late* No. 169). *Steam Launch, Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

NIMBLE. T.S. *Ferry Steamer (Steel).* 651 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300. *Medway Ferry Service.*

NOEL. *Water Tank Vessel (Steel).* 350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 120. *Gibraltar. (Victualling Dept.)*

NUCULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.*
*Master*.....A. Beardsall..... 30 Nov 25
*Ch. Offr*.....G. Attwood..... 1 Oct 26
*Ch. Eng*.....H. R. Bullimore..... 22 Nov 25
*New Zealand.*

OLEANDER. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
*Master*.....W. Frost..... 19 Feb 29
*Ch. Offr*.....R. R. Ferguson..... 26 June 28
*Ch. Eng*.....C. A. Smith..... 25 June 28
*Portsmouth.*

OLNA. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
*Master*.....W. E. Meikle..... 10 June 29
*Ch. Offr*.....B. Ellis ..... 7 Jan 29
*Ch. Eng*.....Henry Baker, DSO..... 26 July 21
*Portsmouth.*

ONYX (*late* C.D. 82). *Drifter. Bermuda.*

ORANGELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Chatham.*
*Master*.....R. D. Williams..... 11 Jan 29
*Ch. Offr*.....I. Evans..... 16 Dec 27
*Ch. Eng*.....J. Atchison ..... 9 Sept 28

PEARLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
*Master*.....H. R. Elsby..... 7 Dec 28
*Ch. Offr*.....J. Davidson ..... 19 June 29
*Ch. Eng*.....P. E. C. Ogden..... 26 June 29
*Chatham.*

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Vict. Dept.*

PERT. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 2,000. *Devonport*

PERTHSHIRE. *Fleet Supply Ship. Capacity* 3,400 *Tons.* 9,336 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,400.
*Master*.....A. H. Hardy..... 21 Sept 22
*Ch. Offr*.....F. M. Harvey..... 15 June 28
*Ch. Eng*.....T. Perrett..... 20 Aug 28
*Malta.*

Digitized by Google

**PETRELLA.** *Petrol Carrier.* *Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
*Master* .....A. L. Jones..... 3 Mar 29
*Ch. Offr*.....R. T. Duthie ..... 20 Aug 29
*Ch. Eng*.....A. B. McIntyre..... 11 Dec 28
*Sheerness.*

**PETROBUS.** *Petrol Carrier.* *Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500.
*Master*.....W. C. T. Barns..... 26 July 29
*Ch. Offr*.....W. A. Furnivall..... 6 Dec 28
*Ch. Eng*.....T. A. Reay..... 4 Aug 28
*Sheerness.*

**PETROLEUM.** *Oiler.* *Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.* 9,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
*Master* .....R. F. Shotton..... 12 Oct 27
*Ch. Eng*.....G. A. Calvert..... 17 June 29
*Portsmouth.*

**PETRONEL.** *Water Carrier.* *Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500.
*Master*.....T. Robinson (*act*)..... 13 Feb 29
*Ch. Offr*.....N. R. Caird..... 18 Jan 29
*Ch. Eng*.....T. W. Robinson..... 28 Apr 28
*Portsmouth.*

**PHILOL.** *Oiler.* *Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700.
*Master* .....W. J. Shipton..... 24 May 28
*Ch. Offr*.....C. R. Soper..... 11 Feb 29
*Ch. Eng*.....P. Greenwood..... 2 Aug 28
*Devonport.*

**PILOT.** *Steam Tug.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
*Portland.*

**PLUMLEAF.** *Oiler.* *Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,750.
*Master* .....G. H. Franklin ..... 8 Nov 28
*Ch. Offr.* .....B. N. Beasley ..... 1 Oct 28
*Ch. Eng*.....W. D. Hewitt..... 13 June 29
*Chatham.*

**POET CHAUCER.** *Tug.* *Hong Kong.*

**POLLY** (*late* C. 410). *Tug.* *Hong Kong.*

**PRESTOL.** *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons.* *H.P.* 3,375.
*Master*.....G. St. L. Capsey..... — Aug 29
*Ch. Offr*.....H. A. Shacklock..... 24 Apr 29
*Ch. Eng*.....L. H. Taylor..... 29 Apr 29
*Portsmouth.*

**PROMPT** (*late Tug* 315). *Devonport.*

**PROVIDER.** S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Vict. Dept.*

**RAMBLER.** P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar.*

**RAPIDOL.** *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,375.
*Master* .....S. G. Kent ..... 1 May 28
*Ch. Offr*.....A. MacDonald ..... 4 Aug 28
*Ch. Eng*.....G. E. Dunning ..... 2 Aug 28
*Simonstown.*

**RATHVEN BURN.** *Tug.* *Portsmouth.*

**REDWING.** *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel.* *I.H.P.* 320. *Mining School, Portsmouth.*

**RESOLVE.** *Tug.* *Portsmouth.*

**RESPOND.** *Screw Tug.* *Malta.*

**RESTIVE.** P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

**RETORT.** *Tug.* *Devonport.*

**ROBERT CLOUGHTON.** *Trawler.* *Rosyth.*

**ROBERTS.**

**ROBUST.** P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*

**ROLLICKER.** *Twin Screw Tug.* 620 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport.*

**ROYSTERER.** *Twin Screw Tug.* *Malta.*

**RUTHENIA.** *Oiler.* *Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,788 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000.
*Singapore.*

**ST. ABBS.** *Tug.* *Bermuda.*

**ST. BLAZEY.** *Tug.* *Bermuda.*

**ST. BREOCK.** *Tug.* *Hong Kong.*

**ST. CLEARS.** *Tug.* *Sheerness.*

**ST. DAY.** *Tug.* *Gibraltar.*

**ST. DOGMAEL.** *Tug.* *Simonstown.*

**ST. JUST.** *Tug.* *Portsmouth.*

**ST. MELLONS.** *Tug.* *Portsmouth.*

**ST. MONANCE.** *Tug.* *Hong Kong.*

**ST. OMAR.** *Tug.* *Gibraltar.*

**SANDBOY** (*late* STRENUOUS). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*

**SCOTOL.** *Oiler.* *Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700.
*Master*.....J. W. Pegden..... 22 July 29
*Ch. Offr.* .....H. M. Sinclair..... 29 Apr 29
*Ch. Eng*.....G. S. G. Russell ..... 22 July 29
*Portland.*

**SERBOL.** *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,042 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,375.
*Master* .....J. M. Smith..... 11 Jan 28
*Ch. Offr*.....T. G. Bennett..... 30 Nov 27
*Ch. Eng*.....A. Nicholls..... 30 Nov 27
*Bermuda.*

**SKYLARK** (*late* GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Particular Service Vessel.* *I.H.P.* 200. *Mining School, Portsmouth.*

**SLAVOL.** *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,375.
*Master* .....*Lieut.-Com.* J. P. Tugwood, DSO, RD, RNR 14 Dec 27
*Ch. Offr.* .....*Lieut.-Com.* F. W. J. T. Ford, RN (*retd*)..... 22 Mar 28
*Ch. Eng*.....C. J. Falconer..... 13 Jan 28
*Trincomali.*

**SPRITE.** P. *Tug.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

**STEADY.** *Mooring Steamer.* *Portsmouth.*

**SUPPLY.** S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300. *Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).

**SWARTHY** (*late* STURDY). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

**TERRIER.** *Tug.* *Chatham.*

**THERMOL.** *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,826 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,200. *Gibraltar.*

**TOR.** *Motor Boat.* *Devonport. A.S. Dept*

**TORTOISE.** S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300. *Portland* (*Victualling Dept.*).

**TREFOIL.** *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,500 *Tons.* *B.H.P.* 1,500. *In Reserve at Rosyth.*

**TURMOIL.** *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,464 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800. *In Reserve at Rosyth.*

**TYKE.** *Tug.* *Chatham.*

**UPNOR.** S. *Store Ship* (*Steel*). 600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
*Master* .....W. G. Williams ..... 18 Sept 22
*Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

**URGENT.** S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.* 425 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 160. *Sheerness* (*Victualling Dept.*).

Digitized by Google

VISCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
*Master* .....C. R. Rosen ..... 25 May 28
*Ch. Offr.* .....M. W. Thomas ..... 6 July 28
*Ch. Eng.* .....M. Blair ..... 6 Sept 28
*Gibraltar.*

VOLATILE (*late* VOLCANO). P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

VOLENS (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer.*

WAINSCOTT. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

WAR AFRIDI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,800 *Tons.*
*Master* .....R. J. Harland ..... 22 Nov 28
*Ch. Offr.* .....W. H. Farrow ..... 20 Oct 28
*Ch. Eng.* .....D. E. Morgan ..... 2 May 28
*Devonport.*

WAR BAHADUR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons.*
*Master* .....C. F. Haughton ..... 8 Sept 26
*Ch. Offr.* .....H. W. Smart ..... 7 Apr 29
*Ch. Eng.* .....J. S. Harrison ..... 22 Apr 27
*Devonport.*

WAR BHARATA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*

WAR BRAHMIN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,600 *Tons.*
*Master*.....D. R. McCutchan..... 2 Jan 28
*Ch. Offr*.....W. W. Peddle..... 2 Jan 28
*Ch. Eng*.....J. E. Hawthorn ..... 23 Aug 29
*Devonport.*

WAR DIWAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
*Master* .....J. Gow ..... 26 July 28
*Ch. Offr*.....C. Cunningham ..... 31 July 28
*Ch. Eng.* .....M. N. Carlyle ..... 30 July 28
*Devonport.*

WAR HINDOO. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,100 *Tons.*
*Master* .....W. T. Williams..... 22 Mar 29
*Ch. Offr*.....A. Spencer ..... 26 Mar 29
*Ch. Eng*.....W. Maybray ..... 27 Mar 29
*Devonport.*

WAR KRISHNA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*
*Master* .....C. L. Cutsforth ..... 24 Feb 28
*Ch. Offr.* .....A. H. Straight ..... 21 Sept 28
*Ch. Eng.* .....J. Paton ..... 7 Jan 28
*Devonport.*

WAR MEHTAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,100 *Tons.*
*Master* .....W. Whiteley ..... 24 June 29
*Ch. Offr.* .....J. MacLean ..... 28 June 28
*Ch. Eng.* .....A. G. Forbes ..... 28 June 28
*Devonport.*

WAR NAWAB. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Devonport.*

WAR NIZAM. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Devonport.*

WAR PATHAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
*Master* .....J. C. Gibson ..... 8 Nov 28
*Ch. Offr.* .....H. W. R. Fowler..... 13 Feb 28
*Ch. Eng*.....E. B. Morton ..... 2 Apr 29
*Devonport.*

WAR PINDARI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,300 *Tons.*
*Master* .....G. E. Thickett ..... 2 May 28
*Ch. Offr.* .....T. Banbury..... 30 Aug 28
*Ch. Eng.* .....F. Campbell ..... 14 Nov 27
*Devonport.*

WAR SEPOY. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
*Master* .....C. H. Noel ..... 19 June 29
*Ch. Offr*.....T. H. Card..... 12 Feb 29
*Ch. Eng.* .....S. J. M. Esson ..... 11 Apr 28
*Devonport.*

WAR SIRDAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*
*Master* .....A. D. Davies..... 18 July 29
*Ch. Offr.* .....S. Mitchell..... 19 July 29
*Ch. Eng.* .....C. N. Ansell..... 19 July 29
*Devonport.*

WAR SUDRA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,700 *Tons. Devonport.*

WEST BAY. *Tug. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

WEST COCKER. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

WEST CREEK. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WEST DEAN. S. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

WEST HYDE. *Tug. Chatham.*

WINKLE (*late* X 77). *Water Lighter. Chatham* (*Victualling Dept.*).

X 21. *Lighter. Malta.*

X 23. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

X 36. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*

X 40. *Insulated Lighter. Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).

X 45. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*

X 64. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*

X 76. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*

X 95. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 103. *Lighter. Sheerness.*

X 120. *Lighter. Malta.*

X 127 (L 9). *Water Lighter. Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).

X 131 (L 10). *Water Lighter. Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).

X 134. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

X 140. *Lighter. Devonport.*

X 149. *Lighter. Sheerness.*

X 182 (L 1). *Water Lighter. Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).

X 201. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*

X 206. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*

X 209. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept.*

X 213. *Lighter. Chatham.*

X 216. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*

X 217. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 218. *Lighter. Chatham.*

X 224. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 225. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 34. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*) 100 *tons. Royal William Yard, Plymouth* (*Victualling Dept.*).

YC 37 (*late* VIVID (*old*) *late* CUCKOO). *Devonport.*

YC 70. *Lighter. Chatham.*

YC 71 (*late* AS 28). *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 72 (*late* AS 29). *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 80. *Water Lighter. Sheerness* (*Victualling Dept.*).

YC 81. *Water Lighter. Sheerness* (*Victualling Dept.*).

YC 168. *Water Lighter. Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).

YC 204. *Water Lighter. Gibraltar* (*Victualling Dept.*).

YC 297 (*late* AS 25). *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*

YC 304. *Water Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport.*

YC 306. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport* (*Victualling Dept.*).

ZEST (*late* ZEALOUS). *Motor Lighter.* (*Water Carrier.*) *G.T.* 205. *I.H.P.* 180. *Rosyth.*



Digitized by Google

## HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, TRAINING SHIPS, ETC.).

ARETHUSA. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 3,832 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

CAROLINE. *Late Cruiser.* 2,750 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Ulster Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Belfast.*

CARRICK (*late* CITY OF ADELAIDE). 860 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Outlying Unit of Clyde Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Greenock.*

CLAVERHOUSE (*late* M. 23). *Late Monitor.* 485 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for East Scottish Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Leith.*

CONWAY (*late* NILE). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,375 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association.*) *Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.*

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,917 *Tons. Juvenile Reformatory.* (*Lent to the School Ship Company.*) *Gravesend.*

EAGLET (*late* IRWELL, *late* SIR BEVIS). *Late Sloop.* 950 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Mersey Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Liverpool.*

FLY. *Cutter.* 60 *Tons.* (*Hulk for accommodating Pilots, etc.*) *Plymouth.*

FLYING FOX. *Late Sloop.* 925 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Bristol Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Bristol.*

HELICON (*late* CALLIOPE). *Late Light Cruiser.* 2,770 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Tyne Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys.* 3,223 Tons. (*Lent to Mr. Wheatly Cobb for preservation.*) *Falmouth.*

IRWELL (*late* GOOLE). *Late Minesweeper.* 555 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Outlying Unit of Mersey Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Manchester.*

MUTINE. *Late Surveying Vessel.* 980 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Outlying Units of Bristol Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Newport (Mon.).*

PRESIDENT (*late* SAXIFRAGE). *Late Sloop.* 1,135 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for London Division, R.N.V.R.*) *London.*

PRESIDENT (*old*) (*late* GANNET). *Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry in connection with "Mercury" Training School.*) *Hamble River, Southampton.*

RED DRAGON. (*Hulk.*) *Devonport.*

SATELLITE. *Late Light Cruiser.* 1,010 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Outlying Units of Tyne Division, R.N.V.R.*) *North Shields.*

UNICORN. *5th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Outlying Unit of East Scottish Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Dundee.*

VALIANT III. (*late* VALIANT (*old*)). 6,710 *Tons. Hulk. Devonport.*

ORCHESTER (*late* FREDERICK WILLIAM). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,725 *Tons.* (*Lent to Incorporated Thames Nautical Training College.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

Digitized by Google

### Senior Officers' War Course.
*(At R.N. War College, Greenwich.)*

### Senior Officers' Technical Course.
*(At Portsmouth.)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Vice-Admiral* | F. C. Dreyer, CB, CBE | 12 Aug 29 | ‡*Captain, R.N.R.* | F. R. Miles, RD | 10 Aug 29 |
| *Rear-Admiral* | G. Hopwood, CBE | 12 Aug 29 | ‡*Commander* | H. E. Snepp | 12 Aug 29 |
| | G. F. Hyde, CVO, CBE (*R.A.N.*) | 12 Aug 29 | | E. Rotherham | 12 Aug 29 |
| | | | | N. M. F. Corbett | 12 Aug 29 |
| | H. S. Monroe, DSO | 12 Aug 29 | | C. H. Heath-Caldwell, DSC | 12 Aug 29 |
| ‡*Captain* | A. Lambert | 12 Aug 29 | | C. H. L. Woodhouse | 5 Sept 29 |
| | H. E. Dannreuther, DSO | 12 Aug 29 | | | |
| | G. Layton, DSO | 12 Aug 29 | ‡*Comdr. R.N.R.* | H. A. Moore, RD | 10 Aug 29 |
| | R. M. Welby | 12 Aug 29 | | G. A. Robinson, RD | 5 Sept 29 |

### * Staff Course.
*(At R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | H. E. Morse | 7 Jan 29 | *Lieut.-Com.* | T. M. Taylor | 7 Jan 29 |
| | J. W. A. Waller | 7 Jan 29 | | S. M. Raw | 7 Jan 29 |
| | H. L. I. Kirkpatrick | 7 Jan 29 | | N. A. Pritchard | 7 Jan 29 |
| | H. J. Egerton | 7 Jan 29 | | V. J. Voelcker | 7 Jan 29 |
| | J. A. V. Morse | 7 Jan 29 | | E. K. H. St. Aubyn, DSC | 7 Jan 29 |
| | H. Hickling | 7 Jan 29 | | D. K. Bain | 7 Jan 29 |
| | R. Shelley | 7 Jan 29 | | H. S. Squance | 7 Jan 29 |
| | A. E. M. Cunninghame-Graham | 7 Jan 29 | | J. S. Head | 7 Jan 29 |
| | | | | *Hon.* G. H. E. Russell | 7 Jan 29 |
| | I. G. Glennie | 7 Jan 29 | | J. F. Bradburne | 7 Jan 29 |
| | E. G. H. Bellars | 7 Jan 29 | | W. J. R. Beech, RCN | 7 Jan 29 |
| | A. R. M. Bridge | 7 Jan 29 | | | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | H. G. Norman | 7 Jan 29 | *Major R.M.* | R. G. Sturges | 7 Jan 29 |
| | G. D. Belben, DSC, AM | 7 Jan 29 | | | |
| | R. C. Wield | 7 Jan 29 | *Capt. R.M.* | A. M. Craig, OBE | 7 Jan 29 |
| | W. D. Stephens | 7 Jan 29 | | | |

### * Imperial Defence Course.
*(At Imperial Defence College.)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | A. B. Cunningham, DSO | 14 Jan 29 | *Captain* | J. W. S. Dorling | 14 Jan 29 |
| | T. F. B. Calvert, DSO | 14 Jan 29 | *Commander* | V. H. Danckwerts | 14 Jan 29 |
| | J. G. P. Vivian | 14 Jan 29 | | G. C. Jones, RCN | 14 Jan 29 |

### * Air Force Staff College, Andover.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | S. N. Blackburn, DSC | 21 Jan 29 | *Lieut.-Com.* | C. C. M. Usher | 21 Jan 29 |

### * Course at Senior Officers' School, Sheerness.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | A. H. Taylor, OBE | 30 Sept 29 | *Captain* | L. H. B. Bevan | 30 Sept 29 |

### Course at Staff College, Camberley.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | V.C. A. W. S. Agar, DSO | 21 Jan 29 | *Commander* | J. C. Leach, MVO | 21 Jan 29 |

### †Officers qualifying for (G†)
*(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | R. P. Clarke | 26 Sept 29 | *Lieutenant* | A. R. Murray-Smith | 26 Sept 29 |
| | G. Barnard | 26 Sept 29 | | R. I. Hoyle | 26 Sept 29 |

### * Officers qualifying for (G).
*(In H.M.S. 'Excellent.')*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | T. L. Bratt | 3 Jan 29 | *Lieutenant* | H. N. S. Brown | 3 Jan 29 |
| | R. W. Armytage, AM | 3 Jan 29 | | J. W. Forrest | 3 Jan 29 |
| | A. C. Luce | 3 Jan 29 | | E. K. Le Mesurier | 3 Jan 29 |
| | G. E. Hurry | 3 Jan 29 | | A. F. Campbell | 3 Jan 29 |
| | R. S. Christian-Edwards | 3 Jan 29 | | A. L. Owen | 3 Jan 29 |
| | | | | C. F. J. L. Davies | 3 Jan 29 |
| | G. A. Moore | 3 Jan 29 | | J. D. Shaw-Hamilton | 3 Jan 29 |
| | M. G. Goodenough | 3 Jan 29 | | E. S. D. Fremantle | 3 Jan 29 |
| | S. J. S. Boord | 3 Jan 29 | | E. E. Blackwell | 3 Jan 29 |

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Borne in 'Excellent.'* ‡ *Borne in 'Victory.'*



Digitized by Google

**† Officers qualifying for (G).**
*(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | M. A. C. H. Hardcastle | 25 Sept 29 | *Lieutenant* | A. F. Matheson | 25 Sept 29 |
| | W. J. Yendell | 25 Sept 29 | | C. E. Madden | 25 Sept 29 |
| | W. K. Edden | 25 Sept 29 | | D. L. Raymond | 25 Sept 29 |
| | G. T. Coney | 25 Sept 29 | | S. D. Roper | 25 Sept 29 |
| | G. P. U. Morris | 25 Sept 29 | | | |

*** Officers qualifying for (T†).**
*(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | G. B. Sayer | 26 Sept 29 | *Lieutenant* | F. S. Walford | 26 Sept 29 |
| | C. J. Smith | 26 Sept 29 | | R. J. H. Ryan | 26 Sept 29 |

**‡ Officers qualifying for (T).**
*(In H.M.S. 'Vernon.')*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | P. W. Brock | 3 Jan 29 | *Lieutenant* | Q. P. Whitford | 3 Jan 29 |
| | J. Hext Lewes | 3 Jan 29 | | K. R. Buckley | 3 Jan 29 |
| | A. P. Gibson | 3 Jan 29 | | A. Pares | 3 Jan 29 |
| | W. Smith | 3 Jan 29 | | G. T. Smith | 3 Jan 29 |
| | G. C. Blundell | 3 Jan 29 | | R. W. Griffith | 3 Jan 29 |
| | C. T. Jellicoe | 3 Jan 29 | | H. N. Lay (RCN) | 3 Jan 29 |
| | A. H. Wallis | 3 Jan 29 | | W. T. A. Moran (RAN) | 3 Jan 29 |
| | H. Norman | 3 Jan 29 | | G. I. C. Hutchinson | 3 Jan 29 |
| | A. Gray | 3 Jan 29 | | P. E. Heseltine | 3 Jan 29 |
| | E. J. S. James | 3 Jan 29 | | P. M. Stephens | 3 Jan 29 |
| | A. W. Lindsay-Watson | 3 Jan 29 | | | |

**‡ Officers qualifying for (T).**
*(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)*

**Officers qualifying for (A/S).**
*(In H.M.S. 'Osprey.')*

**‖ Officers qualifying for (A/S).**
*(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)*

**† Observers' Course.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | R. D. Watkins | 29 Apr 29 | *Lieutenant* | R. S. Palairet | 29 Apr 29 |
| | M. A. Everett | 29 Apr 29 | | A. N. C. Bingley | 29 Apr 29 |
| | P. C. L. Yorke | 29 Apr 29 | | C. G. Thompson | 29 Apr 29 |
| | G. H. Beale | 29 Apr 29 | | J. M. F. Phillimore | 6 Aug 29 |

**Naval Observers Meteorological Course.**
*(At Air Ministry.)*

**Pilot's Course.**
*(At R.A.F. Base, Leuchars.)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | J. H. Charsley | 30 Sept 28 | *Lieut. R.M.* | G. K. Martyn | 8 Sept 29 |
| | N. Kennedy | 13 Jan 29 | *Sub-Lieut* | H. M. King | 12 May 29 |
| | P. Somerville | 12 May 29 | | S. W. D. Colls | 12 May 29 |
| | D. R. C. Hodson | 12 May 29 | | P. A. Booth | 12 May 29 |
| | A. G. Poe | 12 May 29 | | J. A. Wroughton | 12 May 29 |
| | W. H. Parkin | 13 Jan 29 | | J. A. S. Colquhoun | 10 June 29 |
| | A. C. R. Duvall | 10 June 29 | | D. A. H. Hornell | 8 Sept 29 |
| | A. R. Baines | 13 Jan 29 | | C. D'O. Umfreville | 8 Sept 29 |
| | J. William Hale | 12 May 29 | | A. J. Tillard | 8 Sept 29 |
| | K. Williamson | 8 Sept 29 | *Mate* | R. E. Gunston | 13 Jan 29 |
| | T. G. Carey | 8 Sept 29 | | H. H. Gardner | 8 Sept 29 |

* *Borne in 'President.'*
† *Borne in 'Excellent.'*
‡ *Borne in 'Vernon.'*
‖ *Borne in 'Osprey.'*

Digitized by Google

**Pilot's Course—*continued.***

***(At R.A.F. Base, Gosport.)***

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant*..... | M. T. Cowin ..... | 13 May 29 | *Mate* ..... | R. W. Wicks ..... | 13 May 29 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* ..... | I. C. Rowe..... | 13 May 29 | | | |

***(At R.A.F. Base, Donibristle.)***

**§ Photographic Course.**

***(At R.A.F. School of Photography, Farnborough.)***

**¶ First Class Ship Course.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* ..... | F. N. Craven..... | 9 Sept 29 | *Lieutenant*..... | G. L. Bodoans ..... | 9 Sept 29 |
| | A. G. West..... | 9 Sept 29 | | | |

**¶ Long (N) Course.**

***(At H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.)***

**§ P and R/T Course.**

***(At Portsmouth.)***

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* ..... | T. G. P. Crick..... | 4 July 29 | *Lieutenant* ..... | J. S. Gabbett..... | 4 July 29 |
| | R. F. A. Redman ..... | 4 July 29 | *Captain RM*..... | R. P. Deane ..... | 4 July 29 |

*** Officers undergoing advanced Course of Signals.**

***(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)***

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* ..... | J. P. L. Reid ..... | 25 Sept 29 | *Lieutenant*..... | C. Loehnis ..... | 25 Sept 29 |
| | J. D. Crossman..... | 25 Sept 29 | | A. D. Casey (RAN) .. ... | 25 Sept 29 |

**§ Officers qualifying for Signal Duties.**

***(At H.M. Signal School, Portsmouth.)***

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant*..... | L. C. Sinker..... | 1 Dec 28 | *Lieutenant*..... | C. F. W. St. Quintin... | 1 Dec 28 |
| | R. S. Young..... | 1 Dec 28 | | M. Hodges..... | 1 Dec 28 |
| | H. F. G. Evered..... | 1 Dec 28 | | *Hon.* A. Pleydell-Bouverie..... | 1 Dec 28 |
| | E. W. J. Bankes..... | 1 Dec 28 | | P. Dawnay..... | 1 Dec 28 |
| | R. G. Swallow..... | 1 Dec 28 | | | |
| | J. D. M. Robinson..... | 1 Dec 28 | | | |

*** Officers undergoing advanced Course of Instruction in Engineering.**

***(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)***

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* (E) ... | P. K. L. Fry ..... | 27 Sept 28 | *Lieutenant* (E) ... | B. S. Magee ..... | 26 Sept 29 |
| | S. A. Harrison-Smith... | 27 Sept 28 | | A. J. Tyndale-Biscoe | 26 Sept 29 |
| | G. A. M. Wilson ..... | 27 Sept 28 | | R. P. Targett-Adams | 26 Sept 29 |
| | A. Hirst ..... | 27 Sept 28 | | C. M. Hall ..... | 26 Sept 29 |
| | K. McK. Urquhart (RAN) ..... | 27 Sept 28 | | E. J. H. Kirby ..... | 26 Sept 29 |
| | | | *Sub.-Lieut.* (E)... | D. W. H. Coughlin .... | 26 Sept 29 |

* *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Victory.'* ¶ *Borne in 'Dryad.'*



Digitized by Google

‖ For Course of Instruction in Engineering.

*(At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sub-Lieut.* (E).... | P. Ross | 17 Sept 25 |
| | A. C. Reed | 14 Jan 26 |
| | J. B. Morrissey | 14 Jan 26 |
| | K. H. Gray | 14 Jan 26 |
| | R. C. Richards | 14 Jan 26 |
| | B. E. O'Brien | 14 Jan 26 |
| | C. B. Pratt | 14 Jan 26 |
| | D. McMullen | 17 Sept 25 |
| | J. G. Taite | 14 Jan 26 |
| | P. M. Latham | 14 Jan 26 |
| | T. P. K. Moloney | 14 Jan 26 |
| | H. C. Hogger | 15 Sept 26 |
| | F. J. Ricks | 15 Sept 26 |
| | J. R. de M. Warren | 15 Sept 26 |
| | M. P. Lawson | 15 Sept 26 |
| | F. H. Fletcher | 15 Sept 26 |
| | R. L. Jordan | 15 Sept 26 |
| | C. G. Gosling | 15 Sept 26 |
| | A. C. Berlyn | 15 Sept 26 |
| | J. H. D. Middleton | 15 Sept 26 |
| | B. R. Faunthorpe | 15 Sept 26 |
| | J. W. Esmonde | 15 Sept 26 |
| | D. O. Bullen | 15 Sept 26 |
| | J. K. McA. Tod | 15 Sept 26 |
| | P. T. Joy | 15 Sept 26 |
| | G. R. MacGibbon | 15 Sept 26 |
| | E. E. P. Freeman | 15 Sept 26 |
| | H. W. Findlay | 15 Sept 26 |
| | A. G. B. Norman | 15 Sept 26 |
| | W. G. Burnard-Lewman | 15 Sept 26 |
| | R. K. Hodgkin | 15 Sept 26 |
| | H. H. Finch-Dawson | 14 Jan 26 |
| | W. S. C. Jenks | 15 May 26 |
| | R. D. French | 15 May 26 |
| | J. Macnamara | 15 May 26 |
| | A. Chancellor | 15 May 26 |
| | L. A. Vintcent | 15 May 26 |
| | C. R. Havergal | 15 Sept 26 |
| | R. J. Armstrong | 15 Sept 26 |
| | *Hon.* W. K. Rous | 15 Sept 26 |
| | J. D. Hamilton | 13 Jan 27 |
| | E. C. Senior | 13 Jan 27 |
| | F. L. Tewkesbury | 13 Jan 27 |
| | C. E. H. Line | 13 Jan 27 |
| | H. R. Kitchin | 13 Jan 27 |
| | T. G. G. Smardon | 13 Jan 27 |
| | J. G. M. Erskine | 13 Jan 27 |
| | D. H. Acheson | 13 Jan 27 |
| | J. S. McN. Jay | 13 Jan 27 |
| | G. F. Turnbull | 13 Jan 27 |
| | F. S. Ferguson | 13 Jan 27 |
| | G. H. Way | 13 Jan 27 |
| | N. McGuire (RAN) | 16 Sept 26 |
| | R. A. Phillips (RAN) | 16 Sept 26 |
| *Act. Sub-Lieut.* (E) | J. F. Mansell | 15 Sept 26 |
| | H. H. Satow | 15 Sept 26 |
| | E. B. Carter | 15 Sept 26 |
| | W. F. B. Lane | 16 Sept 26 |
| | A. B. Chibnall | 13 Jan 27 |
| *Midshipman* (E) | J. C. Rome | 13 Jan 27 |
| | R. H. Measham | 13 Jan 27 |
| | K. M. Symonds | 13 Jan 27 |
| | E. R. Tyndale-Biscoe | 3 June 27 |
| | B. H. Pike | 5 May 27 |
| | G. Webster | 5 May 27 |
| | R. L. Chave | 5 May 27 |
| | N. A. C. Letch (RAN) | 5 May 27 |
| | S. K. Gallehawk (RAN) | 5 May 27 |
| | W. B. A. Wilkinson | 17 July 29 |
| | K. H. Smith | 15 Sept 27 |
| | A. J. Stewart | 15 Sept 27 |
| | E. A. Read | 15 Sept 27 |
| | H. A. K. Lay | 15 Sept 27 |
| *Midshipman* (E) | N. J. De K. Bruce-Kingsmill | 15 Sept 27 |
| | J. F. Sugden | 15 Sept 27 |
| | A. Kirkconnel | 15 Sept 27 |
| | W. B. Axford | 15 Sept 27 |
| | R. R. Shorto | 15 Sept 27 |
| | G. M. Robins | 15 Sept 27 |
| | E. D. Michell | 15 Sept 27 |
| | B. S. Padfield | 15 Sept 27 |
| | W. V. B. Drew | 15 Sept 27 |
| | D. A. Cotman | 15 Sept 27 |
| | D. E. Smeeton | 15 Sept 27 |
| | R. J. Greenwood-Penny | 15 Sept 27 |
| | E. S. Stanger | 15 Sept 27 |
| | F. L. King Lewis | 15 Sept 27 |
| | V. St. C. L. Magniac | 15 Sept 27 |
| | G. S. Thorpe | 15 Sept 27 |
| | G. E. Sedgwick | 15 Sept 27 |
| | G. A. Cooke | 15 Sept 27 |
| | J. E. P. Smeall | 15 Sept 27 |
| | S. V. P. Capper | 15 Sept 27 |
| | L. F. Cowell | 15 Sept 27 |
| | W. L. G. Porter | 15 Sept 27 |
| | A. E. Hargrave | 15 Sept 27 |
| | H. A. Martin | 15 Sept 27 |
| | K. H. Bloomer | 2 Nov 27 |
| | R. O. Lockley | 15 Sept 27 |
| | J. le C. Morris | 12 Jan 28 |
| | J. J. Hughes | 12 Jan 28 |
| | O. P. Tilden | 12 Jan 28 |
| | N. L. Evans | 12 Jan 28 |
| | A. C. K. Laman | 12 Jan 28 |
| | N. Spence | 12 Jan 28 |
| | A. W. M. Collyer | 12 Jan 28 |
| | G. W. Alcock | 12 Jan 28 |
| | B. S. Blanchford | 12 Jan 28 |
| | B. U. Alcock | 12 Jan 28 |
| | J. P. H. Bott | 12 Jan 28 |
| | A. G. Jamison | 12 Jan 28 |
| | R. K. D. H. Carter | 12 Jan 28 |
| | R. E. G. Bremner | 12 Jan 28 |
| | A. I. F Blair | 12 Jan 28 |
| | A. E. Turner | 12 Jan 28 |
| | E. J. Chubb | 12 Jan 28 |
| | W. A. J. Campbell | 12 Jan 28 |
| | J. A. N. Mallm | 12 Jan 28 |
| | A. F. Smith | 12 Jan 28 |
| | W. V. Stitt | 12 Jan 28 |
| | J. H. Green | 12 Jan 28 |
| | L. B. Sharman | 12 Jan 28 |
| | G. A. O. Andrews | 12 Jan 28 |
| | J. S. Wright | 12 Jan 28 |
| | E. F. E. Naish | 3 May 28 |
| | T. T. Brandreth | 3 May 28 |
| | A. H. Bacchus | 3 May 28 |
| | O. T. Amott (RAN) | 3 May 28 |
| | F. L. George (RAN) | 3 May 28 |
| | E. H. D. Williams | 13 Sept 28 |
| | E. A. G. Whittle | 13 Sept 28 |
| | C. R. Snellgrove | 13 Sept 28 |
| | F. J. M. Bridgwater | 13 Sept 28 |
| | J. H. Pears | 13 Sept 28 |
| | T. W. E. Dommett | 13 Sept 28 |
| | R. S. Hawkins | 13 Sept 28 |
| | D. Palmer | 13 Sept 28 |
| | A. G. Reid | 13 Sept 28 |
| | R. F. H. S. Tolson | 13 Sept 28 |
| | A. G. Oliver | 13 Sept 28 |
| | J. D. Farrow | 13 Sept 28 |
| | R. H. S. Clark | 13 Sept 28 |
| | M. N. de C. Brown | 13 Sept 28 |
| | V. B. Briggs | 13 Sept 28 |
| | K. F. Marshall | 13 Sept 28 |

‖ *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

**‖ For Course of Instruction in Engineering—*continued.***

*(At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham)*—contd.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Midshipman* (E) | G. E. J. Benn | 13 Sept 28 | | L. N. Dine (RAN) | 9 May 29 |
| | B. H. Dodds | 13 Sept 28 | | F. S. Saunders (RAN) | 9 May 29 |
| | W. G. Whayman | 13 Sept 28 | | D. Harvey | 18 Sept 29 |
| | M. H. Sayers | 13 Sept 28 | | J. A. R. Abbott | 18 Sept 29 |
| | R. M. Palmer | 13 Sept 28 | | R. A. H. Bartley | 18 Sept 29 |
| | R. P. P. Johnston | 13 Sept 28 | | J. T. Winn | 18 Sept 29 |
| | J. S. Shiffner | 13 Sept 28 | | T. B. Yates | 18 Sept 29 |
| *Midshipman* (E) | J. B. Aldred | 13 Sept 28 | | H. White | 18 Sept 29 |
| | A. E. Wood | 13 Sept 28 | | I. G. Aylen | 18 Sept 29 |
| | B. W. C. Leonard | 10 Jan 29 | | J. E. H. Machen | 18 Sept 29 |
| | R. F. D. Harris | 10 Jan 29 | | E. G. Nixon | 18 Sept 29 |
| | H. M. W. Tracey | 10 Jan 29 | | T. G. B. Pearce | 18 Sept 29 |
| | M. G. Gardner | 10 Jan 29 | | W. J. K. Shaxby | 18 Sept 29 |
| | F. A. Lowe | 10 Jan 29 | | G. W. Tanner | 18 Sept 29 |
| | V. J. T. Brown | 10 Jan 29 | | H. D. T. Duffin | 18 Sept 29 |
| | G. J. S. Gay | 10 Jan 29 | | D. O. Black | 18 Sept 29 |
| | M. Brown | 10 Jan 29 | | R. S. Spooner | 18 Sept 29 |
| | M. E. P. Studdert | 10 Jan 29 | | V. E. H. Vanstone | 18 Sept 29 |
| | R. J. Rampling | 10 Jan 29 | | J. W. C. Smith | 18 Sept 29 |
| | P. Charig | 10 Jan 29 | | R. N. B. Brown | 18 Sept 29 |
| | J. S. Carlisle | 9 May 29 | | W. E. Collinge | 18 Sept 29 |
| | J. A. Fenn-Clark | 9 May 29 | | | |

*** Officers undergoing Courses for rank of Lieutenant.**

*(At R.N. College Greenwich.)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Act. Sub-Lieut.* | I. H. Dundas | 26 Sept 28 | *Act. Sub-Lieut.* | G. H. Reynolds | 3 Jan 29 |
| | H. A. V. Haggard | 26 Sept 28 | | J. G. Hopkins | 3 Jan 29 |
| | H. B. Taitt | 26 Sept 28 | | *Lord* Hugh T. de la P. Beresford | 3 Jan 29 |
| | R. L. H. Marsh | 3 Jan 29 | | R. J. Burch | 3 Jan 29 |
| | D. R. F. Cambell | 3 Jan 29 | | J. C. Cockburn | 3 Jan 29 |
| | P. J. Knowling | 3 Jan 29 | | R. D. Cayley | 3 Jan 29 |
| | G. M. D. Hutcheson | 3 Jan 29 | | H. F. Bone | 3 Jan 29 |
| | F. G. Penny | 3 Jan 29 | | V. D. Gask | 3 Jan 29 |
| | A. J. H. Carslaw | 3 Jan 29 | | C. Gwinner | 3 Jan 29 |
| | R. C. J. Dreyer | 3 Jan 29 | | J. H. T. Boteler | 3 Jan 29 |
| | J. L. Moreton | 3 Jan 29 | | W. Thompson | 3 Jan 29 |
| | J. Howson | 3 Jan 29 | | F. B. Currie | 3 Jan 29 |
| | D. McI. Russell | 3 Jan 29 | | D. J. B. Jewitt | 3 Jan 29 |
| | E. C. Peake | 3 Jan 29 | | O. Brocklebank | 3 Jan 29 |
| | A. H. Shaw-Hamilton | 3 Jan 29 | | H. P. Bramwell | 3 Jan 29 |
| | P. W. Burnett | 3 Jan 29 | | A. H. F. Hunt | 2 May 29 |
| | D. R. Cox | 3 Jan 29 | | R. I. A. Sarell | 2 May 29 |
| | W. F. E. Hussey | 3 Jan 29 | | H. W. Parkinson | 2 May 29 |
| | S. T. C. Harrison | 3 Jan 29 | | J. Bowman-Manifold | 2 May 29 |
| | J. G. S. Cunningham | 3 Jan 29 | | P. J. Milner-Barry | 2 May 29 |
| | A. B. G. Tulloch | 3 Jan 29 | | A. S. Webb | 2 May 29 |
| | I. G. Robertson | 3 Jan 29 | | N. E. G. Roper | 2 May 29 |
| | A. C. Price | 3 Jan 29 | | G. D. Clarke | 2 May 29 |
| | E. C. Baylon | 3 Jan 29 | | W. O. Shelford | 2 May 29 |
| | E. A. Blundell | 3 Jan 29 | | T. H. B. Shaw | 2 May 29 |
| | A. C. Macdonald | 3 Jan 29 | | R. M. Aubrey | 2 May 29 |
| | R. A. Fell | 3 Jan 29 | | P. E. Foy | 2 May 29 |
| | J. M. Villiers | 3 Jan 29 | | A. Kennett | 2 May 29 |
| | W. S. Handcock | 3 Jan 29 | | G. E. Bingham-Powell | 2 May 29 |
| | G. W. Rowell | 3 Jan 29 | | J. M. Wintour | 2 May 29 |
| | D. A. Lawford | 3 Jan 29 | | J. Clutton-Baker | 2 May 29 |
| | J. May | 3 Jan 29 | | P. L. Jamison | 2 May 29 |
| | J. C. G. Martin | 3 Jan 29 | | D. E. Mansfield | 2 May 29 |
| | F. J. Cartwright | 3 Jan 29 | | A. F. Hall | 2 May 29 |
| | C. L. G. Evans | 3 Jan 29 | | J. M. S. Cox | 2 May 29 |
| | R. Casement | 3 Jan 29 | | F. E. C. Judd | 2 May 29 |
| | A. E. T. Christie | 3 Jan 29 | | R. M. T. Peacock | 2 May 29 |
| | C. E. A. Owen | 3 Jan 29 | | B. Vesey | 2 May 29 |
| | R. W. T. Gowans | 3 Jan 29 | | P. G. O. Sydney-Turner | 2 May 29 |
| | H. I. G. Rylands | 3 Jan 29 | | G. P. Huddart | 2 May 29 |
| | A. F. Black | 3 Jan 29 | | B. T. Simons | 2 May 29 |
| | P. L. H. D. Irven | 3 Jan 29 | | J. D. Watson | 2 May 29 |
| | F. W. B. Edwards | 3 Jan 29 | | J. E. Moore | 2 May 29 |
| | J. N. Garnett | 3 Jan 29 | | A. N. P. Costobadie | 2 May 29 |
| | J. Grant | 3 Jan 29 | | L. C. B. Ashburner | 2 May 29 |
| | | | | J. F. Gruning | 2 May 29 |

‖ *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

* *Borne in 'President.'*



Digitized by Google

*** Officers undergoing Courses for rank of Lieutenant—*continued.***

(*At R.N. College, Greenwich*)—contd.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Act. Sub-Lieut.* | J. W. S. Corbett | 2 May 29 |
| | T. L. Canning | 2 May 29 |
| | D. P. Little | 2 May 29 |
| | R. F. Whinney | 2 May 29 |
| | T. T. Euman | 2 May 29 |
| | R. F. Acworth | 2 May 29 |
| | G. F. M. Best | 2 May 29 |
| | I. W. Gwynne-Evans | 2 May 29 |
| | E. N. Sinclair | 2 May 29 |
| | J. W. McClelland | 2 May 29 |
| | R. E. D. Ryder | 2 May 29 |
| | G. A. Helps | 2 May 29 |
| | P. A. R. Withers | 2 May 29 |
| | J. G. B. Stratton | 2 May 29 |
| | T. E. Donkin | 2 May 29 |
| | H. Day | 2 May 29 |
| | L. H. Landman | 2 May 29 |
| | P. M. Bliss | 2 May 29 |
| | S. H. Beattie | 2 May 29 |
| | *Hon.* D. Edwardes | 2 May 29 |
| | H. R. Thompson | 2 May 29 |
| | A. N. Rowell | 2 May 29 |
| | R. D. H. S. Pankhurst | 2 May 29 |
| | R. A. B. Michell | 2 May 29 |
| | M. Hare | 2 May 29 |
| | *Hon.* P. C. Carew | 2 May 29 |
| | P. H. Havers | 2 May 29 |
| | J. R. B. Longden | 26 Sept 29 |
| | J. Y. Thompson | 26 Sept 29 |
| | E. O. Bickford | 26 Sept 29 |
| | C. C. Martell | 26 Sept 29 |
| | G. M. Bennett | 26 Sept 29 |
| | R. C. Lewis | 26 Sept 29 |
| | *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, Bt. | 26 Sept 29 |
| | J. S. H. Lawrence | 26 Sept 29 |
| | G. T. Cooper | 26 Sept 29 |
| | *Hon.* D. C. Cairns | 26 Sept 29 |
| | S. R. White | 26 Sept 29 |
| | J. D. Hayes | 26 Sept 29 |
| | E. S. W. Maclure | 26 Sept 29 |
| | C. P. Coke | 26 Sept 29 |
| | R. A. Ewing | 26 Sept 29 |
| | M. L. Hardie | 26 Sept 29 |
| | E. Mack | 26 Sept 29 |
| | *Lord* W. M. A. Cecil | 26 Sept 29 |
| | P. van B. Wadlow | 26 Sept 29 |
| | F. M. Bruce | 26 Sept 29 |
| | N. T. Tangye | 26 Sept 29 |
| | M. C. W. P. Consett | 26 Sept 29 |
| | A. Gracie | 26 Sept 29 |
| | R. R. S. Pennefather | 26 Sept 29 |
| | A. J. F. Milne-Home | 26 Sept 29 |
| | F. A. Paynter | 26 Sept 29 |
| | W. C. Scoular | 26 Sept 29 |
| | R. Tyrwhitt | 26 Sept 29 |
| | L. C. D. Godwin | 26 Sept 29 |
| | R. E. Hardman-Jones | 26 Sept 29 |
| | A. B. Kay | 26 Sept 29 |
| | J. D. Stead | 26 Sept 29 |
| | D. J. A. Heber-Percy | 26 Sept 29 |
| | W. B. Kellett | 26 Sept 29 |
| | R. M. Sandbach | 26 Sept 29 |
| | R. H. S. Pemberton | 26 Sept 29 |
| | M. Johnstone | 26 Sept 29 |
| | E. F. A. Dykes | 26 Sept 29 |
| | A. S. Storey (RAN) | 26 Sept 29 |
| | F. K. Fogarty (RAN) | 26 Sept 29 |
| | J. Denny (RAN) | 26 Sept 29 |
| | R. Rhoades (RAN) | 26 Sept 29 |
| | R. C. Robison (RAN) | 26 Sept 29 |
| | A. G. F. Stewart (RAN) | 26 Sept 29 |

**Officers undergoing Courses in (G) (T) and (N) for rank of Lieutenant.**

(*At Portsmouth*);

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Act. Sub-Lieut.* | H. G. T. Padfield | — Jan 29 |
| | W. N. Petch | — Jan 29 |
| | S. G. L. Turnbull | — Jan 29 |
| | P. M. B. Chavasse | — Jan 29 |
| | H. A. E. Lucas | — Jan 29 |
| | C. J. Grenfell | — Jan 29 |
| | G. N. Torry | — Jan 29 |
| | A. T. Courtney | — Apr 29 |
| | A. W. T. McGaw | — Apr 29 |
| | P. S. Francis | — Apr 29 |
| | T. G. C. Jameson | — Apr 29 |
| | M. S. Townsend | — Apr 29 |
| | J. F. Cochrane | — Apr 29 |
| | D. C. V. Pelly | — Apr 29 |
| | R. E. Portlock | — Apr 29 |
| | W. F. Haselfoot | — Apr 29 |
| | M. Lindsay | — Apr 29 |
| | H. W. Acworth | — Apr 29 |
| | H. C. W. Head | — Apr 29 |
| | T. Kitcat | — Apr 29 |
| | J. A. Elwin | — Apr 29 |
| | R. F. Leonard | — Apr 29 |
| | J. G. Forbes | — Apr 29 |
| | C. M. Norman | — Apr 29 |
| *Act. Sub-Lieut.* | M. K. Cavenagh-Mainwaring | — Apr 29 |
| | N. R. Quill | — Apr 29 |
| | L. M. R. Sharp | — Apr 29 |
| | R. A. Villiers | — Apr 29 |
| | C. A. C. Montgomery | — Apr 29 |
| | T. L. Eddison | — Apr 29 |
| | T. W. T. Blackwell | — Apr 29 |
| | *Sir* Robert A. Clayton-East, *Bt.* | — Apr 29 |
| | H. C. N. Rolfe | — Apr 29 |
| | A. Yeoman | — Apr 29 |
| | W. A. F. Hawkins | — Apr 29 |
| | C. R. S. Hayne | — Apr 29 |
| | P. H. Cardew | — Apr 29 |
| | G. S. Salt | — Apr 29 |
| | L. St. G. Rich | — Apr 29 |
| | A. W. R. McNicoll (RAN) | — Apr 29 |
| | O. H. Becher (RAN) | — Apr 29 |
| | G. C. Ingleton (RAN) | — Apr 29 |
| | L. Gellatly (RAN) | — Apr 29 |
| | P. E. Carr (RAN) | — Apr 29 |
| | B. K. Phelan (RAN) | — Apr 29 |
| | J. L. Bath (RAN) | — Apr 29 |
| | J. H. Harding (RAN) | — Apr 29 |
| | K. A. Hogan (RAN) | — Apr 29 |

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

**Mates Courses for rank of Lieutenant.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Mate* | J. E. H. McBeath (*act*) | 3 Jan 29 | *Mate* | F. Hodgson (*act*) | 3 Jan 29 |
| | S. L. B. Maybury (*act*) | 3 Jan 29 | | E. W. Lowson (*act*) | 3 Jan 29 |
| | W. G. Boaks (*act*) | 3 Jan 29 | | H. J. Caldwell (*act*) | 3 Jan 29 |
| | L. E. Moncaster (*act*) | 3 Jan 29 | | T. C. Russell (*act*) | 3 Jan 29 |
| | | | *Lieutenant* | K. F. Adams. (RCN) | — Apr 29 |

***Mates (E) Course for rank of Lieutenant (E).**

(*At R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Mate* | (E)J. M. Davies (*act*) | 26 Sept 29 | *Mate* | E. Mill (*act*) | 26 Sept 29 |
| | H. E. C. Hims (*act*) | 26 Sept 29 | | A. E. Hollamby (*act*) | 26 Sept 29 |

**§ For Submarine Commanding Officer's Course.**

(*At Portsmouth.*)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | D. Tod | 2 Sept 29 | *Lieutenant* | R. E. Butler | 2 Sept 29 |
| | C. T. Firth | 2 Sept 29 | | R. G. B. Hayter | 2 Sept 29 |
| | E. R. Gibson | 2 Sept 29 | | | |

**** For Submarine Course.**

(*At Portsmouth.*)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | A. C. M. David | 26 Aug 29 | *Sub-Lieut* | A. H. Dlack | 26 Aug 29 |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | S. C. J. Nicholls | 12 Aug 29 | | R. T. Shaw | 26 Aug 29 |
| | F. H. Phillips | — Aug 29 | | L. W. A. Mac Donnell | 26 Aug 29 |
| | H. B. Samways | 2 Sept 29 | | D. St. Clair Ford | 26 Aug 29 |
| *Eng.-Lieut* | W. J. Hardy | 11 Sept 29 | | L. P. Moore | 31 Aug 29 |
| *Sub-Lieut* | L. C. S. Sheppard | 26 Aug 29 | *Sub-Lieut.R.N.R.* | T. Hood | 27 July 29 |
| | W. D. Dunkerley | 26 Aug 29 | | F. F. Feint | 31 Aug 29 |
| | K. N. Hoare | 26 Aug 29 | | P. Sargent | 14 Sept 29 |

**Senior Engineer Officers' Course.**

(*At R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

*** Probationary Second Lieutenants, R.M.**

(*At R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

*** Course in Advanced Science for Instructor Officers.**

(*At R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* L. W. Martinnant, MC, B.Sc. 26 Sept 29

*** Course of Instruction for Instructor Officers.**

(*At R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

§ *Borne in 'Alecto.'* ** *Borne in 'Dolphin.'* * *Borne in 'President'*



Digitized by Google

*** Medical Officers' Post-Graduate Course.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Surg. Com.*.....R. F. P. Cory, MRCP, LRCP..... 17 Aug 29 | | *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* N. B. de M. Greenstreet | 3 Aug 29 |

*** Medical Officers' Promotion Course.**

*(Held at R.N. College, Greenwich.)*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* J. H. B. Crosbie, MB... | 25 Sept 29 | *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* M. Brown, MB ..... | 25 Sept 29 |
| J. W. Tighe..... | 25 Sept 29 | A. H. Harkins ..... | 25 Sept 29 |
| T. Madill, MB ..... | 25 Sept 29 | J. M. Henderson, MB, MC (RAN)..... | 25 Sept 29 |
| J. F. H. Gaussen, MB... | 25 Sept 29 | | |

**§ Course of Instruction for Medical Officers.**

*(At R.N. Hospital, Haslar.)*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Surg. Lieut.*.....A. M. Lawrence-Smith, MB, ChB..... | 19 Aug 29 | *Surg. Lieut.*.....N. J. U. Mather, MB, BCh..... | 18 Aug 29 |
| R. St. J. Lyburn, MB, B.Ch..... | 19 Aug 29 | E. C. Johnson, MRCS, LRCP..... | 19 Aug 29 |
| | | S. Jenkinson LMSSA ... | 18 Sept 29 |

**§ Course of Instruction for Dental Officers.**

*(At R.N. Hospital, Haslar.)*

**§ Secretaries' Course.**

*(South Terrace, Portsmouth Dockyard.)*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Paym.-Com.*.....F. G. Cavanagh..... | 20 Aug 29 | *Paym.-Lt.-Com.*...B. K. H. Norgate..... | 20 Aug 29 |
| *Paym.-Lt.-Com.*...J. G. Johnson..... | 20 Aug 29 | N. T. P. Cooper..... | 20 Aug 29 |
| G. H. Wise..... | 20 Aug 29 | *Paym.-Lieut.*.....G. H. Courtier..... | 20 Aug 29 |
| J. A. Miller..... | 20 Aug 29 | H. M Horne..... | 20 Aug 29 |
| K. L. Dunn..... | 20 Aug 29 | G. A. J. Schofield..... | 20 Aug 29 |

**‡ Advanced Course for Gunners.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Gunner* .....E. W. Gillott..... | 12 Aug 29 | *Gunner*.....A. E. Jacobs..... | 12 Aug 29 |
| P. Appleyard..... | 12 Aug 29 | A. A. E. Wheeler ..... | 12 Aug 29 |

*** Advanced Course for Schoolmasters.**

*(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)*

**Probationary Assistant Constructors.**

*(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)*

| *1st Year.* | *2nd Year* | *3rd Year.* |
|---|---|---|
| R. Baker, | H. R. Mann, | D. W. Smithers, |
| V. W. Hall, | H. E. Newnham. | L. J. Barrett, |
| A. J. Sims. | | H. E. Skinner. |

**Probationary Assistant Electrical Engineers.**

*(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)*

*2nd Year.*

L. A. Sansbury,
H. W. Thomas,
W. W. H. Ash.

* *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Victory.'* ‡ *Borne in 'Excellent.'*

Digitized by Google

**Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* Qualification after completing a Course at or serving for a year on the Staff of the R.N. Staff College.**

*Rear-Admiral* E. A. Astley-Rushton, CB, CMG
C. M. Forbes, DSO
W. M. James, CB
C. J. C. Little, CB
*The Hon.* R. A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, CB, DSO

*Captain* R. M. Bellairs, CMG
E. R. Bent, DSO
A. K. Betty, DSO
M. B. Birkett, DSO
G. Blake, DSO
W. S. Chalmers, DSC
M. L. Clarke, DSC
J. W. S. Dorling
B. Egerton
W. A. Egerton, CMG
J. U. P. Fitzgerald
J. H. Godfrey
F. H. W. Goolden
R. H. C. Hallifax
H. H. Harwood, OBE
L. E. Holland
W. L. Jackson, DSO
E. L. S. King, MVO
P. Macnamara
H. R. Moore, DSO
R. W. Oldham, OBE
J. F. C. Patterson, OBE
T. S. V. Phillips
A. J. Power
B. H. Ramsay, MVO
E. de F. Renouf
A. R. Smithwick, DSO
E. N. Syfret
A. H. Taylor, OBE
G. P. Thomson, OBE
H. G. Thursfield
J. C. Tovey, DSO
C. E. Turle, DSO
J. G. P. Vivian
W. F. Wake-Walker, OBE
A. U. Willis, DSO

*Commander* B. F. Adams, DSO
A. W. S. Agar, VC, DSO.
A. C. Allen
G. R. G. Allen, OBE
*Sir* John M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, DSO, DSC
F. N. Attwood
H.T.Baillie-Grohman, DSO, OBE
C. B. Barry, DSO
C. T. Beard (RCN)
L. H. Bell
W. G. Benn
O. Bevir
R. D. Binney
A. W. La T. Bisset
R. H. Bevan
C. J. L. Bittleston DSO
C. M. Blackman, DSO
E. W. H. Blake
H. H. Bonsfield
H. C. Bovell
R. H. V. Buxton
C. H. Champness
C. Coppinger, DSO
G. H. Creswell, DSO
J. Creswell
G. C. C. Crookshank
F. M. C. Curtis

*Commander* F. H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton
V. H. Danckwerts
D. de Pass
R. H. F. De Salis, DSO
G. C. Dillon
C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSO
W. K. D.Dowding,DSC
G. D'Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSC
J. G. L. Dundas
J. H. Edelsten
K. Edwards, DSC
C. Farquhar-Smith (RAN)
G. H. Faulkner, DSC
T. B. Fellowes
R. F. U. P. Fitzgerald
W. H. Gell, DSO
C. M. Graham
R. Grenfell
H. J. B. Hall, OBE
O. E. Hallifax, DSO
C. F. Hammill
J. S. Hammill
J. Harding
E. G. G. Hastings, OBE
*The Hon.* C. P. Hermon-Hodge, DSO
L. B. Hill
C. S. Holland
H. E. Horan, DSO
C. A. G. Hutchison
W. B. Hynes, DSO
L. G. Ingham
F. W. H. Jeans
R. E. Jeffreys, DSC
C. F. Jepson
B. L. Johnston
G. C. Jones (RCN)
G. M. K. Keble-White
H. R. G. Kinahan
W. S. R. King Hall
J. N. Knox
H. A. C. Lane
D. C. Lang
C. A. A. Larcom
J. C. Leach, MVO
A. B. Lockhart, DSO
C. H. Lush
C. R. McOrum
R. R. McGrigor
J. S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve
J. C. Maclean
J. V. V. Magrane
W. T. Makeig-Jones
G. F. L. Marx
L. E. H. Maund
C. J. A. Miles
*The Marquess of* Milford Haven, KCVO
N. C. Moore, DSO
L. V. Morgan, MVO, DSO
P. W. Nelles (RCN)
L. F. N. Ommanney
J. F. Paget
A. F. E. Palliser, DSC
W. E. Parry
F. H. Pegram
A. J. L. Phillips
C. J. Pope (RAN)
J. Powell, DSO

*Commander* H. B. Rawlings, OBE
J. W. Rivett-Carnac DSC
G. W. T. Robertson
H. M. Robson, DSO
C. S. Sandford, OBE
C. M. R. Schwerdt
G. A. Scott, DSO
R. J. R. Scott
R. M. Servaes
D. C. G. Shoppee, DSC
S. D. Spicer
R. R. Stewart
J. N. Tait, DSC
A. G. Talbot
G. D. Taylor
W. G. Tennant, MVO
I. B. B. Tower, DSC
W. A. Usher
G. W. Wadham
E. T. Wickham, OBE
A. G. B. Wilson, DSO

*Lieut.-Com.* G. St. A. Alcock
C. C. A. Allen
A. F. Armitage
S. Barry
A. L. Besant
R. A. S. Bethell
S. N. Blackburn, DSC
R. T. Bower
W. H. Bremner, DSO, DSC
B. C. B. Brooke
A. P. Bush, DSO
A. E. H. Cameron
C. M. Campbell
A. W. Clarke
C. P. Clarke
D. H. C. Cooper
E. C. Cordeaux
J. S. Cowie
G. E. Creasy
H. B. Deedes
R. K. Dickson
V. C. Dorman Smith
B. N. Downie, DSC
C. H. Drage
W. C. T. Eyres
H. B. Farncomb (RAN)
M. Farquhar
W. H. D. Friedberger
H. G. Gorton
Q. D. Graham
R. Handcock
G. E. Harden, DSO
E. H. Hopkinson
L. J. P. Jones, DSC
C. J. M. Lang
G. M. B. Langley, OBE
G. D. Latham
R. Leeds
E. M. Loly
E. D. B. McCarthy
H. H. McWilliam
P. H. Mackenzie, DSC
R. E. F. McQ. Mackenzie, DSC
L. D. Mackintosh, DSC
A. C. G. Madden
F. H. P. Maurice



Digitized by Google

**Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* Qualification after completing a Course at or serving for a year on the Staff of the R.N. Staff College—*contd.***

*Lieut.-Com.* E. L. Morant
H. J. Murphy
L. W. Murray (RCN)
A. D. Nicholl
S. E. Norfolk
A. T. G. C. Peachey
V. A. T. Ramage (RAN)

*Lieut.-Com.* A. S. Russell
C. P. Satow
W. O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSO
E. W. Sinclair
T. M. Smith
R. A. Startin, OBE, AM

*Lieut.-Com.* R. V. Symonds Taylor, DSO
T. H. Troubridge
C. C. M. Usher
H. L. Vaughan-Williams
G. C. A. Whitelocke
T. C. T. Wynne

**Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* Qualification after serving for a year on the Staff of the R.N. War College, Greenwich.**

*Rear Admiral* R. G. H. Henderson
*Captain* C. G. Brodie
S. J. Meyrick

*Captain* N. F. Laurence, DSO
I. W. Gibson, OBE
J. H. D. Cunningham, MVO

*Captain* B. C. Watson, DSO

**R.M. Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* (*n*) Qualification after a Course at the R.N. Staff College.**

*Col. 2nd Comdt.* } R. F. C. Foster, CMG, DSO
G. R. S. Hickson, CBE
B. C. Gardiner, CB
*Lieut.-Col.* St. G. F. G. Caulfeild
W. W. Godfrey, CMG
R. D. Ormsby, CBE
W. H. L. Tripp, DSO, MC
*Major* H. S. G. Bird
A. L. Forster, DSO

*Major* C. S. Goldingham
W. L. Huntingford, CBE
R. C. A. Glunicke
J. G. Johnstone
F. R. Jones
H. L. M. McCausland
G. H. Seath, DSO
E. C. Weston
C. H. Congdon
*Captain* ...S. J. Bassett

*Captain*...G. W. M. Grover
A. L. S. Harris
O. M. Haworth-Booth
L. C. Hollis
R. V. S. Johnstone
H. R. Lambert, DSC
H. W. Simpson

**Naval Officers who have completed a Course at the R.A.F. Staff College, Andover.**

*Captain* ...E. K. Boddam-Whetham, DSO
*Commander* C. J. L. Bittleston, DSC
J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSO
W. K. D. Dowding

*Commander* H. J. Johnstone
*Lieut.-Com* R. T. Rower
A. W. Sprott
J. F. W. C. Hawkins

**Naval Officers who have completed a Course (One Year) at the Military Staff College, Camberley.**

*Commander* H. T. Baillie-Grohman, DSO, OBE
E. Bruce-Gardyne, DSO
C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSC

*Commander* H. J. B. Hall, OBE
R. E. Jeffreys, DSC
G. C. Muirhead-Gould, DSO
J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSC

*Comander.* C. S. Sandford, OBE
*Lieut.-Com.* A. C. Allen
W. H. Bremner
H. W. U. McCall

**R.M. Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* (*m*) Qualification after a Course at the Military Staff College, Camberley.**

*Gen.* } V.C. L. S. T. Halliday, CB
*Col. 2nd Comdt.* } R. F. C. Foster, CMG, DSO

*Lt. Col.*.....A. G. B. Bourne, DSO, MVO
*Major* ...C. H. Coode
V. C. Brown, DSC

*Capt. & Bt. Maj.* } R. H. Campbell, MC
*Captain* ...H. R. Lambert, DSC

**Officers who have completed a Course at or have served for a year on the Staff of the Imperial Defence College.**

*Vice-Admiral Sir* Herbert W. Richmond, KCB
*Captain* W. S. Chalmers, DSO
G. C. Dickens, CMG
H. T. England
E. L. S. King, MVO

*Captain* R. Leatham
H. R. Moore, DSO
A. F. Pridham
R. H. T. Raikes, DSO
G. P. Thomson, OBE
J. C. Tovey, DSO

*Captain*.....N. A. Wodehouse
*Commander* C. T. Beard (RCN)
C. J. Pope (RAN)
*Lt.-Col.* .....R. D. Ormsby, CBE, RM

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS OR ACTING INTERPRETERS.

## ABBREVIATIONS OF LANGUAGES.

Ar—Arabic.
Ch (M)—Chinese (Mandarin).
Da—Danish.
Du—Dutch.
Fr—French.
Gk—Greek.
Gr—German.
Hi—Hindustani.
It—Italian.
Jp—Japanese.
No—Norwegian.
Pn—Persian.
Po—Portuguese.
Rs—Russian
Sh—Swedish.
Sp—Spanish.
Sw—Swahili.
Tu—Turkish.

| Name. | Rank. | Languages. | Date of Qualifying or requalifying. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adams B. F. ... ... | Cr | Fr | Oct 24 |
| Akerman A. C. ... | S L | Fr | Jan 29 |
| Alexander H. C. R. ... | L | Fr | Jan 25 |
| Allen E. J. ... ... | E Cr | Jp | Jan 20 |
| Anderson D. M. CB, CMG, MVO | V A | Fr | Jan 11 |
| Atwill A. P. ... ... | P L Cr | Fr | Jan 25 |
| Bain D. K. ... ... | Lt Cr | It | Apr 25 |
| Bald G. R. ... ... | Cr | Sp | Oct 21 |
| Baldwin C. W. MA | In Lt Cr | Fr | June 26 |
| Bankes E. W. J. ... | L | Fr | Jan 25 |
| Beasley F. M.... ... | L | Fr | Oct 26 |
| | | Gr | June 26 |
| Bedford A. E. F. ... | C | Fr | Oct 06 |
| Benwell-Lejeune J. H. B. | P L Cr | Fr | Jan 18 |
| Bickford-Smith J. A. | Lt Cr | Fr | June 28 |
| | | Sp | Apr 28 |
| | | It | Oct 23 |
| Bingley A. N. C. ... | L | Fr | Jan 26 |
| Bishop F. C. ... ... | S L | Fr | June 27 |
| Blackburn S. N. DSC | Lt Cr | Fr | Jan 23 |
| | | It | Jan 29 |
| Blake M. ... ... | P Cr | Gr | July 06 |
| Bolster T. C. C. DSO | Cr | Gr | Apr 10 |
| Bolton F. E. ... ... | Sg Cr | Gr | Oct 05 |
| Bonham-Carter C. D. | S L | Fr | June 28 |
| Borrett S. ... ... | L | Fr | June 25 |
| Boyes G. N. W. ... | Lt Cr | Sp | June 22 |
| | | Fr | Jan 25 |
| Boyes H. ... CMG | C | Fr | July 05 |
| | | No | Apr 24 |
| Bradley W. H. ... | P L Cr | Tu | Jan 28 |
| Bradshaw A. B. ... | P L Cr | Sp | Jan 24 |
| | | Fr | Jan 25 |
| Bramall F. M. ... | Capt RM | Rs | Apr 27 |
| Branson E. H. C. ... | Lt Cr | Fr | Apr 14 |
| Brown M. G. B. ... | P Cr | Hi | Apr 04 |
| | | Sp | Jan 26 |
| Brown W. J. A. ... | P Cr | Fr | Apr 23 |
| Budge L. B. H. ... | P L | Fr | Jan 27 |
| Burke C. D. ... ... | C | It | Jan 26 |
| Burnett M. S. L. ... | L | Gr | June 25 |
| Bush K. W. ... DSC | Lt Cr | Hi | Jan 24 |
| Caldwell R. H. DSC | Lt Cr | Fr | June 27 |
| Camp J. ... BA | In C | Fr | Apr 08 |
| Campbell-Johnston G. O. C. | L | Fr | June 25 |
| Carey T. G. ... ... | L | Fr | June 29 |
| Carlill S. H. ... ... | L | Gr | Jan 27 |
| Carr C. J. ... ... | Lt Cr | Sp | Oct 23 |
| Castens G. W. E. ... | Lt Cr | Fr | Apr 21 |
| Chapman H. P. ... | P L Cr | Fr | June 28 |
| | | Gr | Jan 25 |
| Chavasse E. H. ... | L | Fr | June 27 |
| Chichester R. G. ... | Lt Cr | Jp | Feb 24 |
| Churchill P. N. ... | L | Gr | Jan 28 |
| Clanchy H. ... ... | Lt Cr | Rs | Jan 23 |
| Clark E. B. ... ... | Lt Cr | It | Jan 29 |
| Claxton E. W. ... | E C | Fr | Apr 22 |
| Cohen K. H. S. ... | L | Fr | Oct 23 |
| | | Rs | Jan 25 |
| Colegrave E. H. M. ... | L | Jp | June 28 |
| Colles E. D. G. ... | P Cr | Fr | Jan 28 |
| Cooper W. S. ... ... | P L Cr | Sp | Oct 17 |
| Cormac W. P. B. ... | P Cr | Gr | Jan 23 |
| Courtney A. T. ... | A S L | Fr | Apr 29 |
| Cove W. W. ... ... | P L Cr | Fr | June 28 |
| Cowin M. T. ... ... | L | Fr | Apr 26 |
| Crawford N. G. R. ... | L | Fr | June 27 |
| Crowley C. E. S. ... | P L Cr | Sp | Oct 26 |
| Curnock G. C. D. ... | P Mid | Fr | Oct 27 |
| D'Arcy K. J. ... ... | L | Gr | Oct 26 |
| Dean B. ... ... | Lt Cr | Sp | Jan 29 |
| de Chair H. G. D. ... | L | Fr | Oct 26 |
| de Courcy M. J. R. ... | S L | Fr | June 28 |
| Denham H. M. ... | Lt Cr | Gr | Oct 24 |
| Dick R. M. ... DSC | Lt Cr | Fr | June 17 |
| Dickens G. C.... CMG | C | Fr | Jan 06 |
| | | Gr | Apr 10 |
| Donner C. M. ... ... | S L | Fr | June 28 |
| Dowse J. D. F. ... | Lt Cr | Fr | Oct 28 |
| Duggan E. S. ... OBE | P L Cr | Fr | Jan 24 |
| Dunbar R. E. C. ... | Lt Cr | Da | Oct 25 |
| Duncan G. M.... ... | L | Fr | Oct 25 |
| Dunlop S. H. ... ... | E Cr | Rs | June 27 |
| Duthy A. E. D. C. ... | Lt Cr | Fr | Jan 29 |
| Eames W. E. J. ... | L | Fr | Apr 27 |
| Eccles J. A. S. ... | Lt Cr | Jp | Oct 24 |
| Edwards A. St. J. ... | L | Fr | Jan 25 |
| Edwards R. L. ... | Cr | Fr | Jan 21 |
| Elkins R. F. ... ... | L | Gr | Jan 28 |
| Ermen A. C. G. ... | L | Fr | June 25 |
| Evans E. R. G. R. CB, DSO | R A | No | June 23 |
| | | Da | Jan 24 |
| Evans H. E. ... ... | Lt Cr | Fr | Apr 26 |
| Evershed W. ... ... | L | Fr | Apr 28 |
| Ewart H. S. L. ... | Lt Cr | Fr | June 27 |



Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Languages. | Date of Qualifying or requalifying. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fell, R. A. ... ... | A S L | Fr | June 29 |
| Fisher, *Sir* William W. CB, CVO | V A | Fr | Oct 08 |
| FitzGerald J. U. P. ... | C | Sp | Oct 22 |
| | | Fr | Apr 28 |
| Fletcher A. L.... ... | Cr | Sp | Oct 26 |
| Forbes J. H. ... ... | L | Fr | June 27 |
| Forster A. L. ... DSO | Maj RM | Gr | Oct 11 |
| Fricker R. D. ... ... | L | Fr | Oct 27 |
| Fremantle E. S. D. ... | L | Fr | June 25 |
| Fuller G. R. ... ... | L | Fr | Oct 27 |
| Garnons-Williams G. A. | Cr | Sp | Apr 28 |
| Gask, V. D. ... ... | A S L | Fr | June 29 |
| Gauvreau L. J. M. ... | Lt Cr RCN | Fr | Jan 29 |
| George *H.R.H. Prince* KG, GCVO | L | Fr | June 27 |
| Gerard W. G.... ... | Lt Cr | Fr | June 19 |
| Gibbs C. R. V. ... | P L Cr | Gr | Jan 27 |
| Gibson C. W. S. ... | Cr (E) | It | Oct 26 |
| Goldingham C. S. ... | Maj RM | Gr | Oct 12 |
| Good F. J. ... ... | P Cr | Sp | Jan 21 |
| Goodwin E. St. G. S. MD, DPH | Sg Cr | Sp | June 23 |
| Graham F. S. ... | Lt Cr | Fr | Jan 29 |
| Gregory R. A. V. ... | S L | Fr | June 28 |
| Grisman J. R. ... | In Cr | Sp | June 26 |
| | | It | Apr 29 |
| Guernsey H. C. ... | L | Fr | Apr 25 |
| Guerrier H. E. ... | L | Fr | June 26 |
| | | It | Apr 27 |
| Haines H. R. ... OBE | Maj RM | Gr | Jan 11 |
| Hale M. B. ... ... | S L | Fr | June 27 |
| Hamer F. A. ... ... | Maj RM | Fr | Jan 26 |
| Hammill C. F. ... | Cr | Fr | Oct 27 |
| Hamnett B. ... OBE | P L Cr | Gr | Apr 10 |
| Hardie C. ... ... | S L | Fr | June 28 |
| Harding J. ... ... | Cr | Fr | Jan 25 |
| Harrison J. H. ... | E C | Gr | Jan 11 |
| Harvey H. H.... ... | P L Cr | Fr | Oct 24 |
| Harvey J. R. G. ... | L | Fr | June 25 |
| Hawes M. A. ... ... | Cr | Gr | Apr 23 |
| Hawkes W. M. ... | P Cr | Fr | Jan 22 |
| Hawkesworth R. A. ... | P L Cr | Fr | June 24 |
| Heard P. B. V. ... | Lt Cr | Fr | Apr 28 |
| Hendrie H. A. MA | In Lt Cr | Fr | June 23 |
| Herbert S. J. ... ... | Cr (E) | Fr | Jan 22 |
| Hilken, T. J. N. ... | L | Fr | Jun 29 |
| Hill R. A. S. ... ... | C | Fr | Oct 06 |
| Hills G. A. B.... ... | Lt Cr | Fr | Jan 24 |
| Hine J. F. W.... ... | L | Fr | Jan 27 |
| Hodge J. M. DSO, MVO, OBE | P Cr | Fr | Jan 26 |
| | | Sp | June 22 |
| Hodges M. ... ... | L | Fr | Oct 25 |
| Hodges *Sir* Michael H. KCB, CMG, MVO | A | Fr | Apr 05 |
| Holland N. G. M. ... | P Mid | Fr | Apr 28 |
| Honnywill R. B. ... | L | Fr | June 27 |
| Howells C. D.... ... | In Lt Cr | Fr | Oct 27 |
| Huglll R. C. MVO, OBE | E Cr | Fr | Apr 28 |
| | | It | Apr 28 |
| Hunt J. G. ... ... | L | Fr | June 27 |
| Hunt J. L. F.... ... | Lt Cr | It | June 25 |
| Hunt J. P. ... ... | L | Fr | Apr 29 |
| Hunton T. L. ... OBE | Maj RM | Jp | Oct 09 |
| Inman H. B. ... MC | Lt-Col RM | Sp | Oct 08 |
| Jackman E. W. H. ... | P C | Fr | Jan 08 |
| Jackson A. S. ... ... | L | Fr | June 27 |
| Jago J. A. ... ... | In Lt Cr | Fr | Jan 26 |
| James E. J. S. ... | L | Fr | June 25 |
| James U. H. R. ... | L | Fr | June 26 |
| Jameson W. S. ... | Lt Cr (E) | Fr | June 26 |
| Jepson C. F. ... ... | Cr | Fr | Apr 26 |
| | | Sp | Apr 28 |
| Johnston C. D. H. ... | L | Fr | Oct 28 |
| Jolly W. A. ... ... | Lt-Col RM | Gr | Oct 12 |
| Jolly W. E. H. ... | P Cr | Gr | July 06 |
| Jones F. P. B. ... | P Cr | Fr | Oct 23 |
| Keith W. B. ... ... | Lt Cr | Jp | Oct 24 |
| Kelly *Sir* John D. CB | V A | Fr | Oct 12 |
| | | Sw | May 03 |
| Kelly W. A. H. CB, CMG, MVO | V A | Fr | Jan 10 |
| Kennedy E. H. N. ... | P Cr | Fr | June 25 |
| Kilroy R. A. ... ... | L | Fr | June 28 |
| Kimmins A. M. ... | L | Ar | Aug 22 |
| Kirkpatrick H. L. I.... | Cr | Fr | Oct 23 |
| Knox T. E. N. ... | L RM | Fr | June 25 |
| | | Gr | Apr 29 |
| Lacy A. D. ... ... | Lt Cr | Fr | Jan 28 |
| Lampard R. T. ... | L | Fr | Jan 26 |
| | | Fr | June 24 |
| Lang G. C. ... ... | Lt Cr | Gr | Oct 28 |
| Lawford A. L. ... | L | Fr | Jan 26 |
| Le Cras P. C. ... ... | P L | Fr | Jan 24 |
| Leeds R. ... ... | Lt Cr | Fr | June 26 |
| | | Jp | Nov 22 |
| Leveson - Gower *The Hon.* W. S. DSO | C | Ar | July 03 |
| Lushington S. W. ... | Lt Cr | Jp | Oct 24 |
| McCrum C. R. ... | Cr | Fr | Oct 27 |
| McDowell A. M. ... | S L | Fr | June 27 |
| Mackinnon A. A. ... | Lt Cr | Da | June 27 |
| McLaughlin W. E. ... | P L RAN | Jp | Jan 29 |
| Macnair-Smith J. ... | Lt-Col RM | It | Apr 25 |
| Madden H. P.... ... | L | Fr | Oct 24 |
| | | Sp | Jan 26 |
| Malcolm A. G. MD | Sg Cr | Sp | Oct 22 |
| Malcolm P. W. OBE | Maj RM | Gr | June 28 |
| Marescaux G. D. St. Q. | L | Fr | Jan 28 |
| Margetts D. J. ... | L | Fr | June 25 |
| Martin G. F. ... ... | P Cr | It | June 24 |
| | | Sp | Apr 27 |
| Martin W. L. OBE, FRCSI | Sg R A | Cb | Nov 05 |
| Maunsell F. R. G. ... | Lt Cr | Fr | Apr 21 |
| Maunsell T. A. K. ... | L | Fr | June 27 |
| Maynard G. E. ... | P Cr | Fr | June 28 |
| | | It | Jan 28 |
| | | Sp | Jan 27 |
| Medley R. C. ... ... | L | Fr | June 27 |
| Meyrick M. D. C. ... | L | Fr | June 25 |
| Mitchell A. J. ... ... | Cr | Sp | Oct 24 |
| Moore R. W. ... ... | P L Cr | Fr | Apr 23 |
| Mornement J.... ... | L | Fr | June 27 |
| Morse A. d'O. ... ... | P L Cr | Fr | Apr 26 |
| | | Gr | Apr 23 |
| Mudie I. M. N. ... | L | Fr | Oct 23 |
| | | Gr | Jan 24 |
| Murray J. ... ... | Lt Cr | It | Apr 25 |
| Nalder H. F. ... ... | Lt Cr | Sp | June 21 |
| Nash G. S. F. ... DSO | Cr | Gr | Oct 21 |
| Nave T. E. ... ... | P L RAN | Jp | Apr 23 |
| Neville E. ... ... | L | Fr | Oct 25 |
| | | It | Oct 25 |
| | | Sp | Oct 23 |
| Nicholson G. ... ... | Cr | Po | Oct 23 |
| | | Fr | Apr 24 |
| | | Gr | June 27 |
| | | Fr | June 24 |
| Nightingale E. J ... | P L Cr | Gr | Jan 28 |
| | | Sp | Jan 26 |
| | | Ar | Aug 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Languages. | Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Norfolk G. A. F. ... | S L | Fr | Apr 28 |
| Norman A. H. CMG | C | Fr | Jan 26 |
| North D. B. N. CSI, CMG, CVO | C | Gr | Oct 10 |
| Noyes E. J. B. ... | Capt RM | Fr | June 14 |
| O'Callaghan C. DSC | Lt Cr | Fr | Apr 23 |
| | | Gr | Oct 26 |
| | | It | Jan 27 |
| Osborne G. B. ... | P C | Fr | Jan 26 |
| | | Hi | May 08 |
| | | Pn | Jan 09 |
| Oswald G. H. ... ... | L | Fr | Apr 27 |
| Owen H. D. ... ... | Lt Cr | Fr | Oct 26 |
| Packer H. A. ... ... | Cr | Gr | Oct 27 |
| Paget J. F. ... ... | Cr | Gr | Jan 24 |
| Parry R. St. P. DSO, MVO | C | It | June 25 |
| | | Ar | Aug 26 |
| Parry W. E. ... ... | Cr | Fr | June 28 |
| Parsons O. L. ... OBE | P Cr | Gr | Jan 25 |
| | | Fr | June 25 |
| Payne A. H. ... ... | P Cr | Fr | Oct 22 |
| Peachey A. T. G. C. ... | Lt Cr | Fr | Oct 24 |
| Peck B. M. ... ... | P Cr | Fr | Oct 21 |
| Pedder A. R. ... ... | L | Fr | June 25 |
| Phillips G. C. ... ... | L | Fr | Oct 25 |
| Pitt St. J. G. H. ... | Lt Cr | Ch (M) | Jan 25 |
| Poe W. S. ... DSO | Lt-Col RM | Fr | Oct 07 |
| Poland J. R. ... ... | Lt Cr | Sh | Oct 22 |
| Porter B. E. ... ... | P Cr | Sp | June 23 |
| Portlock R. E. ... | A S L | Fr | Apr 29 |
| Priston J. L. MB, MRCP | Sg Cr | Fr | Oct 17 |
| Purvis H. C. ... ... | Lt Cr | Fr | Apr 24 |
| Rayment G. V. CBE, BA | In C | Jp | Mar 07 |
| Reader A. W. ... ... | E Cr | It | Jan 25 |
| Redhead N. R. F. ... | P Cr | Gr | Apr 08 |
| Richardson H. N. A. | L | Fr | Oct 28 |
| Rivers A. T. ... ... | Sg Cr | Gr | Apr 11 |
| Rogers J. D. W. ... | L | It | June 24 |
| Rolfe, H. C. N. ... | A S L | Fr | Apr 29 |
| Roskill S. W. ... ... | P L Cr | Fr | Apr 28 |
| Rowe R. D. ... DSC | L | Fr | Oct 25 |
| Rutherford W. F. C. H. | S L | Fr | Oct 27 |
| St. Quintin C. F. W. ... | L | Fr | Oct 25 |
| Saunders M. G. ... | Lt Cr | Fr | June 23 |
| | | Gr | June 25 |
| Schofield B. B. ... | Lt Cr | Fr | Oct 25 |
| | | It | Jan 26 |
| Scott C. A. ... ... | C | Fr | Mar 04 |
| Scurfield B. G. ... | L | Fr | Jan 25 |
| Segrave W. F. R. ... | S L | Fr | June 28 |
| Sharp W. A. ... ... | P L Cr | Rs | Apr 24 |
| | | Fr | Jan 25 |
| Shattock E. H. ... | L | Fr | Oct 25 |
| Shaw H. L. ... ... | P Cr | Jp | Nov 22 |
| Shoppee D. C. G. DSC | Cr | Fr | June 18 |
| Shove C. A. ... ... | P Cr | Sp | Apr 27 |
| Sims-Williams H. W. | L | Fr | Apr 28 |
| Sinclair W. ... OBE | Lt-Col RM | Fr | Apr 12 |
| | | It | Oct 23 |
| | | Po | Oct 26 |
| | | Rs | Jan 08 |
| | | Sp | June 17 |
| Skinner R. M. P. ... | P L | Fr | Apr 29 |
| Smith D. H. ... ... | E Cr | Fr | Apr 28 |
| | | Gr | Oct 28 |
| | | Rs | June 28 |
| Smyth J. ... ... | S L | Fr | June 27 |
| Smyth V. F. ... ... | L | Sp | Oct 26 |
| Sobey F. C. ... ... | In L Cr | Fr | Jan 27 |
| Steel D. M. ... MA | In L Cr | Fr | Jan 27 |
| VC Steele G. C. ... | Lt Cr | Rs | Jan 25 |
| Stevinson O. S. ... | L | Fr | Jan 26 |
| Stewart K. P. P. ... | Lt Cr | Fr | Oct 26 |
| Sweny R. E. ... ... | P L | Fr | Apr 28 |
| Symons H. E. ... ORE | P Cr | Fr | Oct 26 |
| | | Gr | June 24 |
| Synnott J. N. N. ... | S L | Fr | Jan 29 |
| Taylor J. C. N. M.ENG | In L Cr | Fr | June 27 |
| Temple R. C. CB, OBE | Maj-Gen RM | Fr | Oct 05 |
| | | Gr | Oct 09 |
| Thompson H. A. ... | P L Cr | Jp | Oct 24 |
| Thomson G. P. OBE | C | Da | Jan 14 |
| | | Du | Oct 12 |
| | | Fr | Oct 19 |
| | | Gr | June 20 |
| Titterton G. A. ... | Lt Cr | It | Apr 26 |
| Tostevin H. B. DSO | E Cr | Gr | Jan 10 |
| Tothill J. A. W. ... | L | Fr | Jan 27 |
| Tufnell D. N. C. ... | Cr | Jp | Nov 22 |
| Tufnell E. E. C. ... | Lt Cr | It | Oct 22 |
| Unwin J. H. ... ... | L | Fr | Apr 28 |
| Usborne C. V. CMG | R A | Fr | Jan 08 |
| Walsh J. A. ... ... | L RAN | Fr | Jan 28 |
| Walton J. K. ... ... | L RAN | Fr | Jan 28 |
| Ward M. F. B. ... | L | Fr | Oct 26 |
| Ward-Smith W. G. ... | P L Cr | Fr | Jan 26 |
| Webb E. D. ... ... | L | Fr | Jan 27 |
| Wellby R. S. ... ... | L | Fr | June 27 |
| Wemyss D. E. G. ... | Lt Cr | Sh | Jan 26 |
| Wethered O. F. M. ... | L | Gr | Apr 24 |
| Wield R. C. ... ... | Lt Cr | Fr | Oct 28 |
| Wilson T. F. S. ... | L | Fr | June 25 |
| Windeyer G. S. ... | L | Jp | Mar 29 |
| Winkworth D. E. ... | Schm | Fr | Jan 25 |
| Woods A. R. W. DSO | C | Fr | July 07 |
| Woods R. T. C. ... | L | Fr | Jan 28 |
| Woods W. J. W. ... | L | Fr | Apr 27 |
| Worthington R. E. DSC | P Cr | Gr | Jan 21 |
| Wright C. E. S. OBE | Lt-Col RM | Da | Jan 17 |
| | | Du | June 22 |
| | | Fr | Jan 10 |
| | | Gr | June 22 |
| | | It | Jan 18 |
| | | No | June 16 |
| | | Rs | June 22 |
| | | Sp | June 26 |
| | | Sh | June 15 |
| Wright N. ... OBE | P L Cr | Fr | Apr 09 |
| Young E. P. ... ... | Lt Cr | Fr | Oct 24 |
| Young R. S. ... ... | L | Rs | Jan 28 |
| | | Fr | Oct 26 |



Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED AS HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYORS, AFLOAT AND ASHORE.

REAR-ADMIRAL H. P. DOUGLAS, C.B., C.M.G., HYDROGRAPHER OF THE NAVY.

| Name. | Rank. | Grade of Surveyor | Ship in which borne, &c. | Where employed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baker, Edmund H. B. ... | Lieutenant ... | First | 'Iroquois' ... | China |
| Baker, Edward V. B.... | Lieutenant ... | Second | 'Herald' ... | China |
| Bamford, C. A. ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'Herald' ... | China |
| Barlow, Peter ... ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Third | 'Endeavour'... | Red Sea |
| Barton, Walter J. Bright ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'President' ... | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Baxendell, A. K. ... ... | Lieut. R.A.N. | Second | 'Moresby' ... | Australia |
| Bolton, S. F. ... ... ... | Lieut. R.A.N. | Third | 'Moresby' ... | Australia |
| Boxall, K. F. ... ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Second | 'Fitzroy' ... | Home |
| Brent, C. R. ... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Second | 'President' ... | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Cary, J. P. ... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Charge | 'Flinders' ... | Home |
| Chaplin, J. M.... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Second | R.S.S. 'Discovery.' | Falkland Islands |
| Collins, K. St. B. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Third | 'Ormonde' ... | Straits Settlements |
| Conder, A. D. ... ... ... | Lieut. R.A.N. | First | 'Moresby' ... | Australia |
| Cowan, David L. ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Charge | 'Victory' ... | S. Coast of England Survey |
| Dalgleish, J. ... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. S.A.N.S. | Charge | 'Protea' ... | South Africa |
| Day Archibald ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'President' ... | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Dean, F. J. ... ... ... | Lieut. S.A.N.S. | Fourth | 'Protea' ... | South Africa |
| Deane, D. W. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Second | 'Ormonde' ... | Straits Settlements |
| Dickinson, W. H. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Third | 'Fitzroy' ... | Home |
| Edgell, J. A., OBE ... ... | Captain ... | Charge | Assistant Hydrographer. | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Farquharson, W. I. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | First | 'Kellett' ... | Home |
| Foulerton, A. B. B. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Third | 'Iroquois' ... | China |
| Fryer, D. H. ... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Charge | 'Fitzroy' ... | Home |
| Gould, G. A. ... ... ... | Lieut. R.A.N. | Second | 'Moresby' ... | Australia |
| Hardy, N. A. C. ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Charge | 'Kellett' ... | Home |
| Harris, John S. ... ... | Comdr. (retd.) | First | 'President' ... | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Harrison, Maurice L.... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Second | 'Endeavour' ... | Red Sea |
| Harvey, J. R., OBE ... ... | Commander ... | Charge | 'President' ... | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Henderson, D. A., OBE ... | Act. Comdr., R.A.N. | Charge | 'Moresby' ... | Australia |
| Hennessey, S. J. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Fourth | 'Endeavour' | Red Sea |
| Hill, S. A. Geary, DSO ... | Capt. (retd.)... | Charge | 'President' ... | Hydro Dept. |
| Hughes, A. M.... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'Herald' ... | China |
| Hunt, R. B. A. ... ... | Lieut. R.A.N. | Third | 'Beaufort' ... | Home |
| Jackson, A. L.... ... ... | Commander ... | Charge | Supt. of Charts | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Jenks, W. C. ... ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Second | 'Endeavour'... | Red Sea |
| Jones, Alun ... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'Kellett' ... | Home |
| Kennedy, R. H. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Third | 'Flinders' ... | Home |
| Lake, C. J. ... ... ... | Boatswain ... | Fourth | 'Endeavour' | Red Sea |
| Lansdown, C. S. E. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Third | 'Rosemary' ... | Special Service |
| Law, E. F. B. ... ... ... | Commander ... | Charge | 'Endeavour' | Red Sea |
| Little, C. G. ... ... ... | Lieut. R.A.N. | Third | 'Iroquois' ... | China |
| Loveless, Cyril F. ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Second | 'Ormonde' ... | Straits Settlements |
| McArthur, M. R. ... ... | Sub-Lieut., R.A.N. | Fourth | 'Moresby' ... | Australia |
| Martin, W. H. ... ... | Lieut. R.A.N. | Second | 'Herald' ... | China |
| Maxwell, Patrick S. E. ... | Commander... | Charge | 'Herald' ... | China |
| Monk, W.B. ... ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Fourth | 'Kellett' ... | Home |
| Nares, John D., DSO ... ... | Captain ... | Charge | 'Iroquois' ... | China |
| Oom, K. E. ... ... ... | Lieut. R.A.N. | Third | 'Moresby' ... | Australia |
| Passmore, W. M. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Fourth | 'Endeavour'... | Red Sea |
| Price, H. P. ... ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Second | 'Ormonde' ... | Straits Settlements |
| Rawnsley, C. F. ... ... | Sub-Lieut. ... | Fourth | 'Iroquois' ... | China |
| Reyne, F. A. ... ... ... | Capt. (retd.)... | Charge | 'President' ... | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Rice, William V., DSO, DSC ... | Commander ... | Charge | 'Ormonde' ... | Straits Settlements |
| Robertson, S. W. S. ... ... | Lieut. R.A.N. | Third | 'Fitzroy' ... | Home |
| Sabine, C. W. ... ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Second | 'Flinders' ... | Home |
| Silk, H. V. ... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Charge | 'President' ... | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Simpson, C. ... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'Ormonde' ... | Straits Settlements |
| Southern, R. M. ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'Beaufort' ... | Home |
| Stanley, A. H. ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Second | 'Protea' ... | South Africa |
| Stephens, Reginald A. ... | Lieutenant ... | First | 'Beaufort' ... | Home |
| Stokes, H. J. C. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Fourth | 'Herald' ... | China |
| Swanson, E. ... ... ... | Boatswain ... (*Tempy Sub-Lieut SANS*) | Fourth | 'Protea' ... | South Africa |
| Taylor, J. ... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Second | 'President' ... | Hydrographic Dept. |

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED AS HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYORS—*contd.*

### AFLOAT AND ASHORE—*contd.*

| Name. | Rank. | Grade of Surveyor | Ship in which borne, &c. | Where employed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taylor, T. ... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'Iroquois' ... | China |
| Tennent, Hugh P. L. ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'Ormonde' ... | Straits Settlements |
| Terry, R. E. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Fourth | 'Kellett' ... | Home |
| Thomas, M. B. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Fourth | 'Endeavour' ... | Red Sea |
| Torlesse, J. Y. G. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Third | 'Beaufort' ... | Home |
| Trebilco, H. M. ... ... | Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. | Fourth | 'Moresby' ... | Australia |
| Turner, H. E. ... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'Flinders' ... | Home |
| Warburg, Harold D. ... ... | Comdr. (retd.) | First | 'President' ... | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Welby, M. E. ... ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Second | 'Herald' ... | China |
| Wheatley, R. V. ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N. | Second | 'Moresby' ... 'Protea' ... | Australia |
| Wood, C. J. ... ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Fourth | 'Iroquois' ... | China |
| Woodhouse, Alfred F. B. ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Charge | 'President' ... | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Woodhouse, F. C. ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'Fitzroy' ... | Home |
| Wyatt, Arthur G. N. ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Charge | 'Beaufort' ... | Home |

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED AS HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYORS, AFLOAT AND ASHORE.

REAR-ADMIRAL H. P. DOUGLAS, C.B., C.M.G., HYDROGRAPHER OF THE NAVY.

| Name. | Rank. | Grade of Surveyor | Ship in which borne, &c. | Where employed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baker, Edmund H. B. ... | Lieutenant ... | First | 'Iroquois' ... | China |
| Baker, Edward V. B.... ... | Lieutenant ... | Second | 'Herald' ... | China |
| Bamford, C. A. ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'Herald' ... | China |
| Barlow, Peter ... ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Third | 'Endeavour' ... | Red Sea |
| Barton, Walter J. Bright ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'President' ... | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Baxendell, A. K. ... ... | Lieut. R.A.N. | Second | 'Moresby' ... | Australia |
| Bolton, S. F. ... ... ... | Lieut. R.A.N. | Third | 'Moresby' ... | Australia |
| Boxall, K. F. ... ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Second | 'Fitzroy' ... | Home |
| Brent, C. R. ... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Second | 'President' ... | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Cary, J. P. ... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Charge | 'Flinders' ... | Home |
| Chaplin, J. M.... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Second | R.S.S. 'Discovery.' | Falkland Islands |
| Collins, K. St. B. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Third | 'Ormonde' ... | Straits Settlements |
| Conder, A. D. ... ... ... | Lieut. R.A.N. | First | 'Moresby' ... | Australia |
| Cowan, David L. ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Charge | 'Victory' ... | S. Coast of England Survey |
| Dalgleish, J. ... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. S.A.N.S. | Charge | 'Protea' ... | South Africa |
| Day Archibald ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'President' ... | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Dean, F. J. ... ... ... | Lieut. S.A.N.S. | Fourth | 'Protea' ... | South Africa |
| Deane, D. W. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Second | 'Ormonde' ... | Straits Settlements |
| Dickinson, W. H. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Third | 'Fitzroy' ... | Home |
| Edgell, J. A., OBE ... ... | Captain ... | Charge | Assistant Hydrographer. | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Farquharson, W. I. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | First | 'Kellett' ... | Home |
| Foulerton, A. B. B. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Third | 'Iroquois' ... | China |
| Fryer, D. H. ... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Charge | 'Fitzroy' ... | Home |
| Gould, G. A. ... ... ... | Lieut. R.A.N. | Second | 'Moresby' ... | Australia |
| Hardy, N. A. C. ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Charge | 'Kellett' ... | Home |
| Harris, John S. ... ... | Comdr. (retd.) | First | 'President' ... | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Harrison, Maurice L.... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Second | 'Endeavour' ... | Red Sea |
| Harvey, J. R., OBE ... ... | Commander ... | Charge | 'President' ... | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Henderson, D. A., OBE ... | Act. Comdr., R.A.N. | Charge | 'Moresby' ... | Australia |
| Hennessey, S. J. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Fourth | 'Endeavour' | Red Sea |
| Hill, S. A. Geary, DSO ... | Capt. (retd.)... | Charge | 'President' ... | Hydro Dept. |
| Hughes, A. M.... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'Herald' ... | China |
| Hunt, R. B. A. ... ... | Lieut. R.A.N. | Third | 'Beaufort' ... | Home |
| Jackson, A. L.... ... ... | Commander ... | Charge | Supt. of Charts | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Jenks, W. C. ... ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Second | 'Endeavour' ... | Red Sea |
| Jones, Alun ... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'Kellett' ... | Home |
| Kennedy, R. H. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Third | 'Flinders' ... | Home |
| Lake, C. J. ... ... ... | Boatswain ... | Fourth | 'Endeavour' | Red Sea |
| Lansdown, C. S. E. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Third | 'Rosemary' ... | Special Service |
| Law, E. F. B. ... ... ... | Commander ... | Charge | 'Endeavour' | Red Sea |
| Little, C. G. ... ... ... | Lieut. R.A.N. | Third | 'Iroquois' ... | China |
| Loveless, Cyril F. ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Second | 'Ormonde' ... | Straits Settlements |
| McArthur, M. R. ... ... | Sub-Lieut., R.A.N. ... | Fourth | 'Moresby' ... | Australia |
| Martin, W. H. ... ... | Lieut. R.A.N. | Second | 'Herald' ... | China |
| Maxwell, Patrick S. E. ... | Commander... | Charge | 'Herald' ... | China |
| Monk, W.B. ... ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Fourth | 'Kellett' ... | Home |
| Nares, John D., DSO ... ... | Captain ... | Charge | 'Iroquois' ... | China |
| Oom, K. E. ... ... ... | Lieut. R.A.N. | Third | 'Moresby' ... | Australia |
| Passmore, W. M. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Fourth | 'Endeavour' ... | Red Sea |
| Price, H. P. ... ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Second | 'Ormonde' ... | Straits Settlements |
| Rawnsley, C. F. ... ... | Sub-Lieut. ... | Fourth | 'Iroquois' ... | China |
| Reyne, F. A. ... ... ... | Capt. (retd.)... | Charge | 'President' ... | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Rice, William V., DSO, DSO ... | Commander ... | Charge | 'Ormonde' ... | Straits Settlements |
| Robertson, S. W. S. ... ... | Lieut. R.A.N. | Third | 'Fitzroy' ... | Home |
| Sabine, C. W. ... ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Second | 'Flinders' ... | Home |
| Silk, H. V. ... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Charge | 'President' ... | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Simpson, C. ... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'Ormonde' ... | Straits Settlements |
| Southern, R. M. ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'Beaufort' ... | Home |
| Stanley, A. H. ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Second | 'Protea' ... | South Africa |
| Stephens, Reginald A. ... | Lieutenant ... | First | 'Beaufort' ... | Home |
| Stokes, H. J. C. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Fourth | 'Herald' ... | China |
| Swanson, E. ... ... ... | Boatswain ... (*Tempy Sub-Lieut SANS*) | Fourth | 'Protea' ... | South Africa |
| Taylor, J. ... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Second | 'President' ... | Hydrographic Dept. |

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED AS HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYORS—*contd.*

### AFLOAT AND ASHORE—*contd.*

| Name. | Rank. | Grade of Surveyor | Ship in which borne, &c. | Where employed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taylor, T. ... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'Iroquois' ... | China |
| Tennent, Hugh P. L. ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'Ormonde' ... | Straits Settlements |
| Terry, R. E. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Fourth | 'Kellett' ... | Home |
| Thomas, M. B. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Fourth | 'Endeavour' ... | Red Sea |
| Torlesse, J. Y. G. ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Third | 'Beaufort' ... | Home |
| Trebilco, H. M. ... ... | Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. | Fourth | 'Moresby' ... | Australia |
| Turner, H. E. ... ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'Flinders' ... | Home |
| Warburg, Harold D. ... ... | Comdr. (retd.) | First | 'President' ... | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Welby, M. E. ... ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Second | 'Herald' ... | China |
| Wheatley, R. V. ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N. | Second | 'Moresby' ... 'Protea' ... | Australia |
| Wood, C. J. ... ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Fourth | 'Iroquois' ... | China |
| Woodhouse, Alfred F. B. ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Charge | 'President' ... | Hydrographic Dept. |
| Woodhouse, F. C. ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | First | 'Fitzroy' ... | Home |
| Wyatt, Arthur G. N. ... ... | Lieut.-Comdr. | Charge | 'Beaufort' ... | Home |

Digitized by Google

## OFFICE OF ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.

**Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, S.W.1.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Vice-Admiral* ... ... | *Sir* John D. Kelly, K.C.B. ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 29 |
| | (*Admiral Commanding Reserves.*) | |
| *Admiral's Secretary* ... | **Paymaster Captain* H. M. Boxer, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... | 1 Aug 29 |
| *Captain* ... ... ... | C. G. Ramsey ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 Aug 29 |
| | (*Assistant to Admiral Commanding Reserves.*) | |
| | **J. C. Hodgson, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 28 |
| | (*For command of 'President,' and as Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Committee and for Sea Cadet Corps duties.*) | |
| *Lieut.-Commander* ... | **M. J. W. Ellingworth ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16 Aug 27 |
| | (*For W/T duties at R.N. Shore Wireless Stations.*) | |
| *Signal Lieutenant* ... ... | **G. H. Rogers, M.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26 Oct 28 |
| *Assistant Secretary* ... | **Paymaster Lieut.-Comdr.* A. G. Jones ... ... ... ... | 1 May 28 (6 May 27) |
| | *For duty in Admiral's Office.* | |
| *Paymaster Lieutenant* ... | **G. W. Best ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 28 |
| | **T. P. G. Bennett ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 Jan 28 |
| | **7 Naval Writers (1 for duty with Sea Cadet Corps).** **2 Clerical Officers.** | |
| | (*Accommodated in R.N. Barracks, Chatham.*) | |
| *Paymaster Commander* ... | **E. P. Rickcord ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 26 |
| | (*Accountant Officer, Naval Reserves.*) | |
| *Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander* | **E. Kennedy ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8 Dec 27 |
| | (*For duty with Accountant Officer, Naval Reserves.*) | |
| | 2 Pensioner Clerks. | |

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS EMPLOYED AT R.N. SHORE SIGNAL AND WIRELESS STATIONS.

## *R.N. SHORE SIGNAL STATIONS.*

### *Senior Chief Officer (S.S.S.).*

| *Name.* | *Seniority.* | *Date of Appt.* | *Station.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mayhew Archibald J. | 26 Jan 28 | 28 Aug 26 | Dover Pier |

### *Chief Officers (S.S.S.).*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chalmers William | 1 Aug 20 | 23 Apr 28 | Nell's Point |
| Southwood Ernest J. | 1 Sept 20 | 28 Aug 26 | Spurn Point |
| Gasson Thomas | 1 Mar 21 | 3 Sept 27 | Southend |
| Whitmore Allen | 1 Sept 21 | 27 Aug 28 | Dunnet Head |
| Anderson Alfred W. | 1 Sept 21 | 24 Oct 27 | Penarth |
| Coleman William | 1 July 23 | 21 Feb 29 | Flamborough Head |
| Gordon Fred | 20 Feb 25 | 22 Mar 26 | Prawle Point |
| King Walter G. | 25 Mar 26 | 24 Jan 29 | Dungeness |
| Bridger Thomas B. | 30 Aug 26 | 27 Aug 28 | Beachy Head |
| Tull Henry | 11 Oct 26 | 27 Aug 28 | Inchkeith |
| Butterfield Joseph C. | 26 Jan 28 | 14 Mar 29 | St. Catherine's Point |
| Cox, Frederick | 24 Jan 29 | 24 Jan 29 | St. Ann's Head |
| Garrett, William J. | 14 Mar 29 | 14 Mar 29 | Cape Wrath |
| Roberts, Arthur C. | 24 Mar 29 | 24 Mar 29 | St. Abbs Head |
| Haynes, Cyril A. | 3 July 29 | 3 July 29 | Grove Point |
| Gunn, John B. | 19 Sept 29 | 19 Sept 29 | Needles |

Digitized by Google

## *R.N. SHORE WIRELESS STATIONS.*

| *Name.* | *Date of Appointment.* | *Station.* |
|---|---|---|
| Major A. J. Mellor, R.M. | 16 Apr 28 | Cleethorpes. |

### *Chief Officers (S.W.S.).*

| *Name.* | *Seniority.* | *Date of Appt.* | *Station.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Johnston Francis W. | 1 Aug 20 | 21 May 28 | Pembroke. |
| Rodger William R. | 7 Mar 27 | 7 Mar 27 | Whitehall. |
| Butt Richard A. F. | 1 July 27 | 1 July 27 | Whitehall. |
| Mylward Jack | 13 May 28 | 13 May 28 | Rosyth. |
| Furzer Peter F. | 11 Jan 29 | 11 Jan 29 | Portland Bill. |

### *Senior Chief Officers (S.S.S.).*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beattie Francis | 17 Apr 28 | 4 Oct 26 | Sheerness. |
| Rudman John N. | 13 May 28 | 1 Mar 26 | Ipswich. |

### *Chief Officers (S.S.S.).*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Insley Edward T. | 1 May 19 | 13 May 28 | Scarborough. |
| Battersby George H. | 1 Sept 20 | 1 May 28 | Devil's Point. |
| Ovenden Herbert E. | 1 Sept 20 | 15 Mar 21 | Lizard (D/F). |
| Stubbs Arthur J. | 1 Sept 21 | 1 Apr 27 | Whitehall. |
| Carey William | 1 Nov 21 | 8 Apr 29 | Culver Cliff. |
| Perry Alfred J. | 29 Mar 27 | 8 Apr 29 | Cleethorpes. |

## OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE.

### *Senior Mate.*

| | *Seniority.* | |
|---|---|---|
| Carson John J. | 1 July 27 | Dart. |
| Dowling Ernest E. | 22 Sept 28 | Vivid. |

Digitized by Google

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST AND HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines in the January and July Navy Lists.)

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. S. L. *denotes* Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
C. - - - Captain.
Cd. Eng. - - Commissioned Engineer.
Ch. Skr. - - Chief Skipper.
Cr. - - - Commander.
E. L. Cr. - - Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. - - - Engineer Lieutenant.
Hon. C. - - Honorary Captain.
Hon. Cr. - - Honorary Commander.
Hon. E. C. - Honorary Engineer Captain.
Hon. E. Cr. - Honorary Engineer Commander.
Hon. L. - - Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. P. Cr. - Honorary Paymaster Commander.
Hon. P. L. - Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant.
Hon. Skr. - - Honorary Skipper.

Lt. Cr. *denotes* Lieutenant-Commander.
L. - - - Lieutenant.
Mid. - - - Midshipman.
P. Cr. - - Paymaster Commander.
P. L. Cr. - - Paymaster Lieutenant - Commander.
P. L. - - - Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L. - - Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr. - - - Skipper.
S. L. - - - Sub-Lieutenant.
W. Eng. - - Warrant Engineer.
(*Act.*) after the rank *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only.
(*Proby.*) after the rank *denotes* officer is Probationary.

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| **A.** | | |
| Aaron H. ... ... (*L* 69) | S L | 6 Sept 28 |
| Abbott H. N. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Abbott J. A. ... ... | P L | 23 Aug 29 |
| Abel J. T. ... ... ... | P Lt Cr | 24 Jan 25 |
| Abernethy G. Y. ... (*W.S.* 2457) | Skr | 3 Aug 26 |
| Adam J. ... ... ... | P S L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Adams A. W. R. ... ... | A S L | 31 Dec 28 |
| Adams P. W. ... ... | P L | 30 Jan 25 |
| Adams R. H. A. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 24 June 29 |
| Adams S. E. ... ... | L | 25 Jan 29 |
| Adams W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2625) | Skr | 24 May 18 |
| Adams W. C. ... ... | P L | 17 Feb 28 |
| Affleck G. ... ... ... | A S L | 24 June 29 |
| Agar J. R. S. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 26 |
| Agate C. J. S. ... ... | S L | 4 July 27 |
| Aikman E. F. ... ... | A S L | 8 Apr 29 |
| Ailsa *The Marquess of* ... | Hon L | 7 Aug 74 |
| Aisthorpe H. ... MSM (*W.S.* 2315) | Skr | 30 June 24 |
| Akerman L. W. ... ... | L | 16 June 27 |
| Aldred S. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2406) | Skr | 24 Mar 26 |
| Aldridge F. F. ... RD | P Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Alexander D. W. ... BD | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Alexander W. R. M. ... | S L | 3 Oct 24 |
| Alington W. J. ... ... | S L | 12 June 28 |
| Allan H. S. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Allan J. ... ... ... | A S L | 25 May 28 |
| Allan J. C. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 27 |
| Allen J. G. ... ... | S L | 7 Apr 29 |
| Allen R. ... DSC, RD | Lt Cr | 28 Jan 27 |
| Allen S. F. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 July 24 |
| Allen W. E. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Allingham J. W. ... ... | S L | 24 Mar 25 |
| Allison T. G. R. ... ... | P L | 1 June 25 |
| Anchor H. J. ... ... | Lt Cr | 28 Jan 27 |
| Anderson J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2442) | Skr | 17 June 26 |
| Anderson J. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2615) | Skr | 31 Mar 28 |
| Andrews E. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2387) | Ch Skr | 10 Mar 26 |
| Anson G. ... ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Anthes D. del S. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Ardley R. A. B. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 9 Aug 29 |
| Armit W. B. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 23 |
| Armitage F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2492) | Skr | 22 Oct 26 |
| Armitage G. Q. ... ... | P L Cr | 28 Sept 27 |
| Armstrong D. H. F ... ('*H* 49') | S L | 13 Oct 28 |
| Ash S. W. ... ... ... ('*L.* 56') | Skr | 1 July 24 |
| Ashton W. R. DSO, DSC, RD | P Cr | 8 Mar 25 |
| Ashworth E. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Aug 27 |
| Ashworth R. ... ... | P L Cr | 13 Mar 27 |
| Aslin E. P. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Atkinson W. E. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 23 |
| Aubin F. F. ... ... | P L Cr | 27 Sept 24 |
| Auld J. D. ... ... | P L Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Austin W. H. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 24 |
| Avery E. W. R. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 24 |
| Ayre A. ... ... ... ('*H* 43') | S L | 13 Aug 28 |
| Ayre B. J. H. ... ... | P L Cr | 19 Oct 24 |
| **B.** | | |
| Bach L. C. ... ... | Lt Cr | 28 Jan 27 |
| Back R. S. ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Baildon G. N. ... RD | P L Cr | 5 Aug 24 |
| Bailey C. H. ... ... | E L | 1 Aug 27 |
| Bailey J. H. R. ... ... ('*Tiger*') | L | 29 Oct 28 |
| Bailey W. ... ... ... | P L | 17 June 18 |
| Bain R. C. ... ... ... | E L | 28 Feb 24 |
| Baird R. D. ... ... | S L | 30 Jan 28 |
| Baird S. ... ... ... | P L Cr | 24 May 27 |
| Baker C. G. ... ... | P L | 28 Aug 27 |
| Baker D. M. B. ... | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Baker J. C. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Baldon C. T. H. ... ... | P L Cr | 29 Nov 28 |
| Baldwin-Wiseman R. E. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 26 |
| Ballard J. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2443) | Ch Skr | 7 Nov 24 |
| Bane J. R. ... RD | Lt Cr | 14 Sept 25 |
| Banyard A. L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2412) | Skr | 29 Mar 26 |
| Barogwanath J. A. ... ('*Resolution*') | S L | 20 June 28 |
| Barber A. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2516) | Ch Skr | 7 Nov 24 |
| Barber R. C. ... ... | E L | 22 Dec 23 |
| Barber R. L. ... ... | S L | 7 June 27 |
| Barber W. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2330) | Skr | 1 July 24 |
| Barber W. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2618) | Ch Skr | 21 Jan 27 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barclay J. J. E. ... ... | | Lt Cr | 19 May 27 |
| Barker A. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2453) | | Ch Skr | 1 Feb 25 |
| Barker F. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2456) | | Ch Skr | 22 Jan 27 |
| Barker W. H. ... ... (*proby.*) | | S L | 24 June 29 |
| Barlow E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2578) | DSC | Ch Skr | 1 July 17 |
| Barlow T. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2503) | | Ch Skr | 7 Nov 24 |
| Barnard T. W. ... ... (*proby.*) | | S L | 18 July 26 |
| Barnby L. Y. ... | RD | P Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Barnes G. W. ... ... | | E L | 30 June 26 |
| Barnes H. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2573) | | Ch Skr | 1 Jan 17 |
| Barnet A. A. ... ... | | L | 17 May 29 |
| Barnett H. W. ... ... | | Mid | 7 Aug 26 |
| Barnish G. H. | DSO, RD | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Barr D. G. ... ... | | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 24 |
| Barrell D. I. ... ... | | Mid | 1 May 27 |
| Barrett G. W. ... | RD | P L Cr | 19 July 20 |
| Barron J. I. ... ... (*W.S.* 2409) | | Skr | 26 Mar 26 |
| Barry J. T. ... ... | | Cd Eng | 1 Mar 25 |
| Bartlett A. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2428) | | Ch Skr | 7 June 26 |
| Bartley J. F. C. ... ... | | L | 12 Aug 28 |
| Barty B. N. ... ... | | Mid | 1 Jan 26 |
| Base F. R. ... ... | | Mid | 29 Oct 26 |
| Bass S. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2497) | | Skr | 26 Nov 26 |
| Bate C. H. ... | RD | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Battle W. C. | DSO, RD | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Baty J. R. ... ... | | L | 17 May 29 |
| Baxendale P. L. S. ... (*L* 26) | | S L | 13 Aug 28 |
| Baxter A. J. | DSC, RD | Lt Cr | 1 July 24 |
| Beal C. C. ... ... | | L | 28 May 27 |
| Beatty T. R. ... ... | | Hon L | 18 Mar 24 |
| Bee R. W. ... ... | | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Beeching R. A. C. ... | | S L | 20 Dec 26 |
| Begg W. M. ... ... | | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 25 |
| Beith S. A. ... ... | | L | 2 Oct 27 |
| Belford R. D. ... ... | | Mid | 1 Sept 25 |
| Bell C. L. de H. ... ... | | L | 31 July 27 |
| Bell F. H. ... ... ... | | E L | 31 Dec 28 |
| Bell J. A. ... ... ... | | P L | 14 Mar 26 |
| Bell J. S. ... ... ... | | Lt Cr | 26 July 28 |
| Bennett A. G. A. | RD | P L Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Bennett M. H. J. ... | | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Bennett, P. E. ... ... (*proby.*) | | Mid. | 1 May 29 |
| Benson E. B. R. ... ... | | S L | 29 Sept 28 |
| Berry B. K. ... | RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 26 |
| Berry J. R. ... ... | | P L Cr | 10 Oct 24 |
| Best C. M. ... ... | | L | 29 Oct 28 |
| Best J. W. ... ... | | A S L | 30 June 26 |
| Bevans P. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2316) | | Skr | 30 June 24 |
| Bevis F. E. ... ... | | A S L | 30 Apr 28 |
| Bicker-Caarten A. | RD | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 23 |
| Bingham L. G. ... ... (*'Devonshire'*) | | S L | 7 Oct 27 |
| Binks R. D. ... ... | | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Birch J. D. ... ... | | L | 29 Oct 28 |
| Bird A. S. C. ... | RD | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 24 |
| Bishop F. A. C. ... ... | | S L | 23 Feb 28 |
| Bisley F. T. ... ... | | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Bisset J. G. P. ... | RD | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Black A. ... ... ... | | P L Cr | 25 Feb 26 |
| Black C. ... ... ... (*'Renown'*) | | S L | 20 Dec 28 |
| Black R. M. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*) | | Cd Eng | 1 Sept 27 |
| Blackwood J. H. ... ... | | S L | 18 July 27 |
| Blair J. H. ... | DSO | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 24 |
| Blake A. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2339) | | Skr | 1 July 24 |
| Blake F. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2377) | | Skr | 26 Aug 25 |
| Blake G. T. ... ... | | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Blake J. J. C. ... ... | | S L | 18 July 27 |
| Bland R. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2624) | | Ch Skr | 21 June 28 |
| Blewett A. ... ... | | S L | 8 Mar 27 |
| Block P. A. ... ... (*'Revenge'*) | | Mid | 10 Nov 28 |
| Bloomfield I. V. ... | RD | P Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Bloye N. H. B. ... ... (*proby.*) | | S L | 6 Sept 28 |
| Bochel J. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2594) | | Ch Skr | 27 Dec 27 |
| Boden S. V. ... ... | | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Bolton R. K. ... ... | | Mid | 17 Feb 25 |
| Bolton W. G. H. ... ... | | Mid | 17 May 27 |
| Bond H. A. L. ... | RD | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Bond J. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2326) | | Skr | 30 June 24 |
| Bone A. F. ... ... | | P L Cr | 27 Sept 24 |
| Boorman J. H. ... ... | | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Boosey W. W. ... ... | | E L | 15 Nov 23 |
| Booth C. ... ... ... | | Hon Cr | 19 Feb 26 |
| Booth E. C. T. ... ... (*'Marlborough'*) | | P L | 18 Oct 28 |
| Boothby C. R. U. ... | | L | 17 Aug 29 |
| Borrie G. ... ... ... | | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Boston M. ... ... ... | | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Botheras W. R. ... ... | | S L | 16 Mar 27 |
| Bottomley D. ... ... | | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Bowen W. H. ... ... | | L | 6 Dec 28 |
| Bowie J. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2595) | | Skr | 10 Jan 28 |
| Bowker H. D. ... ... | | A S L | 3 May 29 |
| Bowles A. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2539) | | Skr | 6 Apr 27 |
| Bowles E. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2403) | | Ch Skr | 7 Nov 24 |
| Bowles R. G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2635) | | Skr | 8 Feb 18 |
| Boxhall C. F. ... | RD | P L Cr | 11 Jan 22 |
| Boyle W. ... ... | RD | P L Cr | 8 July 19 |
| Boys-Smith H. G. ... | | S L | 5 Mar 28 |
| Bradbrook H. S. ... | | P L Cr | 18 Sept 24 |
| Bradfield A. W. ... (*'L* 22') | | S L | 20 June 28 |
| Bradley J. G. ... ... | | S L | 11 Mar 26 |
| Bradley S. C. ... ... | | S L | 16 June 28 |
| Brambleby B. C. ... ... | | P L Cr | 26 Jan 20 |
| Brammall H. W. ... ... | | S L | 2 Mar 29 |
| Branch W. J. V. ... ... | | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Brattle R. P. ... | RD | P L Cr | 22 Jan 16 |
| Bray G. B. ... | RD | Lt Cr | 9 Apr 22 |
| Brebner J. M. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2342) | | Skr | 1 July 24 |
| Bremner F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2327) | | Skr | 30 June 24 |
| Bremner J. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2396) | | Skr | 25 Jan 26 |
| Bremner J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2605) | | Skr | 8 Feb 28 |
| Brennan A. P. ... ... | | P L | 1 June 25 |
| Brice R. K. H. ... ... | | A S L | 26 Dec 27 |
| Bridgman C. E. ... ... | | S L | 18 Aug 28 |
| Brinham C. G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2500) | | Ch Skr | 7 Dec 26 |
| Britten P. G. ... ... | | S L | 8 Mar 24 |
| Brook J. K. | DSO, RD | Lt Cr | 14 Jan 26 |
| Brooke N. P. ... ... | | A S L | 27 Nov 28 |
| Brookes A. G. ... ... | | S L | 11 Mar 27 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Brookes, R. S. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 May 29 |
| Brooking F. E. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 26 |
| Brooks G. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 23 |
| Broomhead F. R. F. ... | S L | 10 Jan 28 |
| Brothers W. F. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 July 24 |
| Brotherton A. S. ... ... | A S L | 5 Mar 26 |
| Brown A. G. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 24 |
| Brown A. G. T. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Brown C. B. ... ... | P S L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Brown C. R. H. ... ... | S L | 10 Jan 28 |
| Brown E. A. ... ... | S L | 9 June 27 |
| Brown E. G. F. ... RD | P L Cr | 14 July 21 |
| Brown G. B. ... ... | P L Cr | 2 Jan 26 |
| Brown G. D. ... RD | Lt Cr | 7 May 26 |
| Brown H. ... ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 27 |
| Brown J. C. ... RD | Lt Cr | 14 Apr 19 |
| Brown J. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2398) | Ch Skr | 12 Dec 25 |
| Brown J. L. ... ... | P S L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Brown L. E. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 20 June 28 |
| Brown N. G. ... ... (*'Centurion'*) | P L | 13 Aug 25 |
| Brown O. E. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 20 Dec 28 |
| Brown P. R. ... ... | S L | 18 Oct 27 |
| Brown R. ... DSO, RD | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 24 |
| Bruce J. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2540) | Skr | 6 Apr 27 |
| Bruce W. J. W. OBE, RD | Hon E C | 11 May 23 |
| Bruton J. T. ... ... | P L | 28 Aug 26 |
| Bryan R. H. ... ... | E L | 17 July 25 |
| Bryant E. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2380) | Ch Skr | 14 Jan 25 |
| Bubb J. R. ... ... | A S L | 30 June 26 |
| Buchan A. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2591) | Skr | 20 Dec 27 |
| Buchan R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2364) | Skr | 7 Mar 25 |
| Buchan R. F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2031) | Ch Skr | 16 Aug 28 |
| Buchan W. ... DSC (*W.S.* 2575) | Ch Skr | 25 Aug 27 |
| Buck R. H. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Buck W. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2445) | Ch Skr | 21 Feb 26 |
| Buckler J. O. ... RD | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 25 |
| Budden E. L. ... ... | A S L | 19 Aug 28 |
| Budge T. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2558) | Ch Skr | 14 Apr 27 |
| Bulley P. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2488) | Ch Skr | 5 Nov 26 |
| Burch J. V. ... ... | P L Cr | 6 Feb 25 |
| Burger B. F. ... ... | Mid | 15 Dec 26 |
| Burnnand S. S. ... ... | L | 27 Jan 29 |
| Burrows E. A. ... ... | P L Cr | 9 July 26 |
| Burwood I. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2475) | Skr | 20 Sept 26 |
| Bush J. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2545) | Skr | 14 Apr 27 |
| Bush P. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2477) | Ch Skr | 16 Nov 24 |
| Butcher G. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 26 |
| Butler F. J. L. ... RD | Lt Cr | 5 Jan 25 |
| Butler G. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2420) | Ch Skr | 7 Dec 26 |
| Butler R. W. ... DSC (*W.S.* 2471) | Ch Skr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Butler S. B. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Oct 27 |
| Butler S. H. ... ... | Lt Cr | 21 Dec 27 |
| Buxton T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2343) | Skr | 1 July 24 |
| Byles W. S. ... ... | S L | 13 Feb 28 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| **C.** | | |
| Cairns T. G. S. ... ... | A S L | 20 June 27 |
| Calder N. E. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*) | Cd Eng | 1 July 18 |
| Callender W. J. ... .. (*W.S.* 2507) | Ch Skr | 7 Nov 24 |
| Callieu C. D. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Calvert J. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2378) | Skr | 23 Nov 25 |
| Cambell R. P. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Cameron E. P. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Campbell A. B. ... RD | P Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Campbell C. W. R. ... | S L | 8 Oct 28 |
| Campbell D. W. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 27 |
| Campbell J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2608) | Skr | 30 Jan 28 |
| Campbell J. L. M. ... | Lt Cr | 28 Jan 27 |
| Campbell K. McL. ... | A S L | 12 Feb 28 |
| Campbell W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2431) | Ch Skr | 10 May 26 |
| Campion S. J. ... ... (*W.S* 2417) | Ch Skr | 7 Feb 26 |
| Canham G. W. ... ... | P L Cr | 5 Sept 27 |
| Capper I. P. ... ... | P S L | 4 Apr 28 |
| Care V. F. ... RD | P L Cr | 26 Jan 20 |
| Carew O. H. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan |
| Caris J. N. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 20 June 28 |
| Carmichael J. D. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 27 |
| Carnie J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2366) | Skr | 27 Mar 25 |
| Carr L. R. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Carr P. H. ... ... | P L Cr | 25 Sept 28 |
| Carroll C. L. ... ... | A S L | 15 July 29 |
| Carter A. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2401) | Skr | 5 Mar 26 |
| Carter E. A. J. W. RD | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Carter F. J. H. ... ... | S L | 9 Dec 26 |
| Carter J. ... ... ... | P L | 31 July 25 |
| Carter L. M. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 9 Aug 29 |
| Case R. V. E. ... ... (*Ramillies*) | L | 3 Apr 29 |
| Casey D. A. DSC, RD | Lt Cr | 3 Mar 25 |
| Cashmore H. S. ... ... | L | 10 Feb 28 |
| Cathle C. B. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 10 Nov 28 |
| Caunce J. W. ... ... | L | 4 Nov 28 |
| Cauty A. B. ... ... | Hon Cr | 1 July 25 |
| Chadwick *Sir* R. Burton, *Kt.*, M.P. | Hon C | 8 May 28 |
| Chalk J. H. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Challis, R. F. ... ... | P S L (*proby.*) | 22 May 29 |
| Chamberlain D. W. ... | Lt Cr | 28 Jan 27 |
| Chamberlain G. H. ... | Lt Cr | 13 Oct 22 |
| Chamberlin D. I. ... ... | L | 11 Dec 27 |
| Chambers J. O. ... ... | L | 20 July 29 |
| Chaplin J. K. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Chapman J. ... ... | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Chapman R. R. ... ... | S L | 6 Jan 28 |
| Chapman S. ... ... (*'L 16'*) | S L | 6 Sept 28 |
| Chard R. E. ... ... (*'Rodney'*) | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 May 29 |
| Charlton, O. G. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 5 June 29 |
| Chatwin P. H. ... ... | L | 29 Mar 28 |
| Cheshire H. F. ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Cheshire R. C. ... ... | A S L | 9 Nov 28 |
| Chester F. H. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 23 |
| Chittleburgh W. R. ... (*W.S.* 2414) | Ch Skr | 30 May 25 |
| Chodzko F. J. A. ... | S L | 4 Dec 27 |
| Christian J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2365) | Skr | 14 Mar 25 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Christian S. H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2324) | | Skr | 30 June 24 |
| Christie J.... ... ... (*W.S.* 2554) | | Ch Skr | 24 Mar 27 |
| Christie R.... ... ... (*W.S.* 2447) | | Skr | 30 June 26 |
| Clark C. A. H. ... ... | | S L | 21 June 26 |
| Clark C. H. B. ... ... | | P S L (*proby.*) | 16 Aug 29 |
| Clark E. B. ... ... | | S L (*proby.*) | 20 June 28 |
| Clark, H. M. ... ... | | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Clark J. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2376) | | Skr | 6 Oct 24 |
| Clark R. ... ... ... | | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 27 |
| Clark R. H. A. ... ... | | S L (*proby.*) | 1 June 28 |
| Clark, R. I. G. ... ... | | Mid (*proby.*) | 5 Mar 29 |
| Clarke D. M. ... | RD | Lt Cr | 20 July 23 |
| Clarke E. H. P. ... ... | | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Clarke F. P. ... ... | | E L Cr | 1 Apr 26 |
| Clarke H. V. ... ... | | S L | 1 June 28 |
| Clarke J. ... ... ... | | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Clarke J. A. ... | RD | P L Cr | 25 Feb 23 |
| Clarke R. E. ... ... | | L | 3 Apr 29 |
| Clay A. E.... ... ... | | S L | 10 Nov 28 |
| Clayton R. G. | DSC, RD | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Cleeves Y. McL. ... ... | | Lt Cr | 9 Dec 27 |
| Clement J. F. ... ... | | A S L | 7 June 28 |
| Clements W. R. T. ... | | L | 13 Nov 27 |
| Clemitson J. H. ... ... | | E L | 31 Dec 27 |
| Cleveland W. G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2622) | | Ch Skr | 26 Apr 28 |
| Clifton S. E. W. ... ... | | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 21 |
| Clissold P. C. H. ... ... | | S L (*proby.*) | 20 Mar 28 |
| Close H. ... ... ... | | L | 11 Apr 29 |
| Clowser S. E. ... ... | | L | 3 Apr 29 |
| Coates W. E. ... ... | | A S L | 30 Mar 29 |
| Cockerill G. T. E.... ... | | P L Cr | 27 Aug 24 |
| Cockram R. ... ... | | S L | 10 Nov 28 |
| Cocks A. ... | DSC, RD | C | 31 Dec 28 |
| Coffey H. ... ... ... (*'H 27'*) | | S L | 25 Apr 27 |
| Coffey R. J. ... ... (*'Royal Sovereign'*) | | S L | 10 Jan 28 |
| Colbeck W. R. ... ... | | S L | 20 Mar 28 |
| Colbourne W. S. ... ... | | P L | 28 July 25 |
| Cole A. J. ... ... ... | | E L | 1 Aug 27 |
| Cole D. M.... ... ... | | L | 3 April 29 |
| Cole E. A. C. ... ... | | P L | 30 Jan 25 |
| Cole G. F. ... ... (*'L 21'*) | | S L | 8 Oct 28 |
| Cole W. ... ... ... | | S L (*proby.*) | 8 Oct 28 |
| Colepeper P. N. ... ... | | A S L | 22 July 29 |
| Coles A. E. ... ... | | S L | 17 May 27 |
| Collard G. S. B. ... ... (*'Courageous.'*) | | S L | 15 Sept 28 |
| Collins A. R. D. | OBE, RD | Cr | 31 Dec 23 |
| Collins F. P. ... ... | | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Collins K. R. ... ... | | Mid | 1 Jan 26 |
| Collinson F. B. ... ... | | L | 27 Nov 27 |
| Collinson P. ... ... | | A S L | 18 Dec 28 |
| Colquhoun W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2421) | | Skr | 25 Oct 18 |
| Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, | KG, KT, KP, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE | Hon C | 18 Oct 20 |
| Connell E. W. ... ... | | S L | 3 June 25 |
| Connell J. ... ... ... | | P L | 7 Aug 26 |
| Connon A. B. ... | RD | Lt Cr | 18 June 23 |
| Conway R. ... ... | | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Cook G. ... ... ... | | S L (*proby.*) | 17 July 29 |
| Cooke C. S. ... ... | | L | 24 Apr 29 |
| Cooke W. M. ... ... | | Lt Cr | 13 July 27 |
| Coombes A. C. D. ... | | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Coombes J. F. H.... ... | | S L (*proby.*) | 18 Aug 28 |
| Coombs L. H. ... ... | | P S L | 11 Apr 29 |
| Coombs T. E. | OBE, RD | Cr | 30 June 23 |
| Cooper A. T. C. ... ... | | S L | 29 June 26 |
| Cooper B. H. ... | RD | P Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Cooper, C. F. W. ... ... | | Mid. (*proby*) | 1 May 29 |
| Cooper C. P. | OBE, RD | C | 30 June 24 |
| Cooper H. J. ... | RD | L Cr | 8 Mar 22 |
| Copeland G. D. ... ... | | A S L | 2 Feb 28 |
| Copplestone J. S. ... | | S L (*proby.*) | 8 Mar 27 |
| Corbett R. V. A. ... ... | | S L | 29 Feb 28 |
| Corderoy R. ... ... | | A S L | 19 Nov 27 |
| Cormack P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2525) | | Ch Skr | 27 Jan 27 |
| Corson J. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2314) | | Skr | 30 June 24 |
| Cotsel E. S. ... ... | | S L (*proby.*) | 20 Dec 28 |
| Cotterill D. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2409) | | Ch Skr | 17 Feb 25 |
| Couch G. W. ... ... | | Lt Cr | 3 Jan 28 |
| Couch K. G. ... ... | | E L | 31 Dec 26 |
| Coultas J. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2348) | | Skr | 6 Aug 24 |
| Coventry C. D. B. ... | | S L | 5 Feb 28 |
| Cowap C. R. ... | RD | Lt Cr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Cowell L. ... ... ... | | Cd Eng | 1 May 25 |
| Cowell R. E. ... ... | | L | 3 Apr 29 |
| Cowle A. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2476) | | Skr | 22 Sept 26 |
| Cowle R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2588) | | Skr | 17 Nov 27 |
| Cowley D. ... ... | | Mid | 1 May 27 |
| Cowling J. H. ... | DSM | Skr | 4 Nov 24 |
| Cowling J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2358) | | Skr | 31 Mar 25 |
| Cox R. S. ... ... | | L | 1 July 28 |
| Cox W. L. P. ... | RD | Lt Cr | 2 May 27 |
| Craig D. McB. ... | DSC | Ch Skr | 1 July 17 |
| Craig W. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2411) | | Skr | 3 Aug 26 |
| Craske J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2458) | | Skr | 10 Mar 26 |
| Crawford J. A. ... ... | | Mid | 25 Oct 25 |
| Crawford R. H. C. ... | | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Crichton C. S. ... ... | | Hon Cr | 22 June 14 |
| Croasdaile J. L. ... | RD | Lt Cr | 9 Apr 26 |
| Crone A. ... ... ... | | L | 3 April 29 |
| Cronin K. G. ... ... (*'H 24'*) | | S L | 29 Dec 28 |
| Crook A. L. ... ... | | Mid | 1 Sept 25 |
| Crook J. W. ... ... | | P L | 9 Jan 25 |
| Crouch A. G. ... ... | | E L | 31 Dec 26 |
| Crowley E. A. A. ... | RD | Lt Cr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Crozier R. A. ... ... | | A S L | 7 June 27 |
| Cullum T. H. ... ... | | P L Cr | 4 Oct 24 |
| Cumberlege C. M. B. ... | | S L | 3 Mar 28 |
| Curtain A. E. ... ... | | S L (*proby.*) | 20 Mar 28 |
| Cusworth G. E. ... ... | | Cd Eng | 1 July 18 |
| Cuthbertson C. G. ... | | A S L | 3 Sept 27 |
| Cutsforth C. L. ... ... | | Lt Cr | 1 Nov 24 |

**D.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dacombe R. W. S. ... | | P L | 12 May 28 |
| Dale F. O. ... ... (*W.S.* 2569) | | Ch Skr | 30 Dec 24 |
| Daley F. J. ... (*W.S.* 2686) | DSM | Skr | 12 Oct 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Dalziel J. ... ... ... | L | 7 April 29 |
| Damer-Powell J. W. DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 24 |
| Davenport-Jones D. RD | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Davies B. H. OBE, RD | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Davies C. J. ... RD | P Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Davies D. J. ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 23 |
| Davies H. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2541) | Ch Skr | 5 Apr 28 |
| Davies H. M. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 July 24 |
| Davies J. R. ... ... | L | 29 May 27 |
| Davies T. E. ... ... | A S L | 15 Oct 28 |
| Davies W. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 26 |
| Davis P. O. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Feb 27 |
| Davison A. J. ... ... | Hon E Cr | 30 June 89 |
| Dawson J. C. ... ... ('*L 25*') | S L | 7 Dec 27 |
| Day E. T. ... ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 5 Oct 26 |
| Day F. C. N. ... ... | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Day H. J. C. ... ... | Lt Cr | 19 June 27 |
| Day J. W. H. ... ... | A S L | 12 Nov 28 |
| Dean G. L. H. DSO, RD | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 23 |
| Deans J. ... ... ... | P L Cr | 19 July 20 |
| Dendy J. G. MBE, RD | P Cr | 30 June 23 |
| Denholm T. W. ... ... | E L | 17 Nov 24 |
| Dennis J. A. ... ... | A S L | 5 Apr 28 |
| Dent R. W. ... ... | Lt Cr | 28 Jan 27 |
| de Redder H. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 28 |
| Derrick J. W. ... RD | P L Cr | 4 June 18 |
| de Spon F. L. ... RD | Lt Cr | 10 Mar 25 |
| Dettmar C. L. DSC, RD | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Deveson F. S. ... ... | S L | 16 Mar 29 |
| Devitt T. M. ... ... | S L | 20 Apr 28 |
| Diamond V. M. ... ... | P L Cr | 22 Oct 24 |
| Dibley G. ... ... ... | S L | 14 Nov 27 |
| Dickens J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2522) | Ch Skr | 11 July 27 |
| Dickson D. B. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 118) | Ch Skr | 1 July 18 |
| Dimond W. ... ... | P L Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Divers E. A. ... ... | L | 21 June 28 |
| Dixon A. G. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 24 |
| Dixon E. ... ... ... | P L | 30 July 26 |
| Dobbin W. L. ... ... | A S L | 20 May 28 |
| Dobson A. H. ... ... | S L | 11 Apr 27 |
| Dobson G. W. ... ... (' *Wolfhound* ') | S L | 12 Jan 29 |
| Dobson, J. E. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 5 June 29 |
| Dobson J. P. ... ... | L | 10 Oct 26 |
| Dodd E. J. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Dodd H. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2400) | Skr | 4 Mar 26 |
| Dodd J. P. ... RD | P L Cr | 20 July 13 |
| Dodd W. J. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 7 Dec 25 |
| Dodgson W. B. ... ... | A S L | 7 Aug 28 |
| Dolphin G. R. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| Donkin J. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2555) | Ch Skr | 7 Nov 24 |
| Donovan T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2574) | Skr | 29 Aug 27 |
| Douglas A. T. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 2 May 29 |
| Douglas L. H. ... ... | A S L | 3 Sept 27 |
| Douthwaite W. ... ... | L | 2 June 29 |
| Dovaston F. W. ... ... | P L Cr | 19 Oct 24 |
| Dowding J. C. K.... ... | Lt Cr | 8 May 26 |
| Downes J. L. ... ... | Cd Eng | 18 Mar 23 |
| Downs W. W. ... ... | E L | 10 May 23 |
| Drake C. C. H. ... RD | P Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Drake J. F. ... ... | S L | 17 May 26 |
| Drake K. McM. ... ... (' *H 30* ') | S L | 7 Dec 27 |
| Driscoll A. W. ... ... | S L | 7 Nov 27 |
| Druce B. E. ... ... | S L | 4 Aug 28 |
| Drummond C. ... ... | Hon L | 30 June 82 |
| Drummond J. C. ... ... | Hon Cr | 22 June 14 |
| Duck N. W. ... ... | S L | 2 May 29 |
| Dugdale G. F. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 27 |
| Duggan C. E. ... ... | L | 11 Mar 28 |
| Duguid F. J. F. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Duguid G. ... ... | L | 3 Apr 29 |
| Dummer I. ... ... | P L Cr | 28 Mar 28 |
| Dumper G. C. ... ... | A S L | 28 Apr 28 |
| Dunbar G. L. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Duncan I. B. T. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 26 |
| Dunkley J. L. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 25 |
| Dunn J. O. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Dunn J. ... ... ... | P L | 17 Feb 28 |
| Durrant G. H. ... ... | S L | 9 Aug 26 |
| Duthie J. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2363) | Skr | 4 Mar 25 |
| Dwyer R. M. ... ... | P L Cr | 14 June 25 |
| Dyer A. H. ... ... | L | 30 Sept 25 |

## E.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eade W. N. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 26 |
| Eagle H. B. ... ... | Lt Cr | 25 Oct 28 |
| Earthy G. ... ... | P L | 1 June 25 |
| Easterbrook S. McI. W. RD | Lt Cr | 28 Jan 27 |
| Eastwood W. R. ... ... | P L Cr | 19 July 26 |
| Edelston J. W. ... ... | P L | 29 Apr 29 |
| Eden J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2486) | Ch Skr | 1 July 18 |
| Edkin E. ... OBE, RD | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Edwards B. MacI. ... | Mid | 1 May 25 |
| Edwards C. R. ... ... | P L Cr | 19 May 29 |
| Edwards J. W. D. ... | P L | 17 Feb 28 |
| Edwards L. J. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 25 |
| Edwards V. ... ... | P L Cr | 24 Sept 24 |
| Egleton H. E. ... RD | P Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Elliam J. ... ... ... | S L | 25 Apr 28 |
| Elliot W. ... ... ... | S L | 9 Sept 27 |
| Elliott H. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Elliott J. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 25 |
| Ellis A. D.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 119) | Ch Skr | 21 May 27 |
| Ellis A. G. ... ... | P L Cr | 17 Aug 26 |
| Ellis C. W. J. ... ... | P L | 10 Aug 28 |
| Ellis T. A. O. ... ... | Lt Cr | 12 Nov 27 |
| Ellison C. C. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Ellison, W. A. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 5 June 29 |
| Ellwood D. A. C. ... | L | 6 Sept 28 |
| Endacott S. G. ... ... | P S L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Enos I. O. ... ... | L | 7 Feb 28 |
| Enright W. J. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 23 |
| Ensor F. O. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 July 24 |
| Erskine S. A. ... MBE | P L Cr | 25 Feb 26 |
| Essenhigh T. R. ... ... | P L Cr | 23 June 28 |
| Evans B. ... ... DSO | Lt Cr | 28 Jan 27 |
| Evans H. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2460) | Ch Skr | 7 Nov 25 |
| Evans J. E. ... ... (' *Velox* ') | S L | 8 Mar 27 |
| Evans J. P. V. ... ... | L | 13 May 29 |
| Evans P. S. ... ... | A S L | 6 Apr 29 |
| Evans W. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2367) | Skr | 31 Mar 25 |
| Everest B.... ... ... | P S L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Eyre R. D. ... ... | P | 28 Nov 25 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **F.** | | | |
| Falchney W. N. M. | ... | S L | 6 July 27 |
| Fairall C. W. | ... | P S L | 28 Sept 27 |
| Fairbairn W. F. | ... | E L | 1 Jan 25 |
| Fairminer R. T. H. | ... | E L | 7 Mar 24 |
| Falconer J. | ... | Ch Skr | 16 Nov 24 |
| (*W.S.* 2567) | | | |
| Fall E. M. | DSC, RD | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Falwasser A. J. | ... | Mid | 1 Jan 26 |
| Fane N. L. H. | ... | L | 21 Oct 28 |
| Faning M. R. E. | ... | A S L | 27 Aug 29 |
| Farnfield G. L. | ... | A S L | 15 Nov 28 |
| Farquharson G. W. | ... | E L | 8 July 25 |
| Farquharson H. R. | ... | Mid | 8 Sept 25 |
| Farrell S. G. | ... | P L Cr | 22 Dec 24 |
| Fasting A. B. | ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Feint F. F. | ... | S L | 17 May 26 |
| (*S/M Cse*) | | | |
| Ferguson A. | ... | Ch Skr | 18 Oct 26 |
| (*W.S.* 2472) | | | |
| Ferguson G. C. I. | ... | S L | 30 Aug 26 |
| Ferguson J. S. | ... | Mid | 1 May 26 |
| Ferguson S. A. | ... | L | 3 April 29 |
| Fielding M. | ... | Ch Skr | 8 Feb 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2523) | | | |
| Findlay J. F. | ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 19 |
| Finlason R. M. | ... | P L | 21 July 29 |
| Finlayson A. | ... | Skr | 21 Jan 28 |
| (*W.S.* 2599) | | | |
| Finlayson W. S. | RD | Lt Cr | 31 Oct 25 |
| Finlow R. J. | RD | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Finny A. W. | ... | Mid | 1 Oct 26 |
| Fisher F. H. | ... | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 24 |
| Fitzgerald W. T. | ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Fitzgerald - Lombard M. B. | D. ... | A S L | 5 Aug 27 |
| FitzRoy W. W. | ... | A S L | 28 Sept 28 |
| Fitzsimmons J. | ... | E L | 30 June 26 |
| Flaws A. | ... | Skr | 26 Nov 25 |
| (*W.S.* 2391) | | | |
| Fleming C. G. R. | ... | S L | 22 July 28 |
| Fletcher *Sir* E. Lionel | *Kt.* CBE | Hon Cr | 22 June 14 |
| Flett A. | ... | Skr | 1 Dec 26 |
| (*W.S.* 2498) | | | |
| Flett J. R. | ... | Cd Eng | 1 May 25 |
| Flint G. J. | ... | P L | 4 Apr 29 |
| Forbes A. | DSC | Ch Skr | 1 July 17 |
| (*W.S.* 2556) | | | |
| Forbes E. M. | RD | P L Cr | 19 July 20 |
| Forbes J. D. | ... | P L | 1 June 25 |
| Ford C. M. | RD | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 23 |
| Ford E. | ... | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 27 |
| Fordham L. E. | ... | Lt Cr | 2 Mar 27 |
| Forrest C. C. | ... | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Forsyth H. C. C. | RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 26 |
| Foster A. H. | ... | Ch Skr | 3 Oct 28 |
| (*W.S.* 2634) | | | |
| Foster A. H. | ... | Skr | 19 Jan 28 |
| (*W.S.* 2600) | | | |
| Foster C. W. | ... | Mid | 13 Dec 27 |
| Foster F. | ... | Ch Skr | 12 Aug 28 |
| (*W.S.* 2628) | | | |
| Foster G. A. | ... | Mid | 5 Mar 29 |
| (*'Marlborough'*) | | (*proby.*) | |
| Foster J. | ... | Skr | 6 Aug 24 |
| (*W.S.* 2351) | | | |
| Foster L. E. | ... | S L | 23 Sept 26 |
| Foulston H. | ... | P L Cr | 16 May 27 |
| Fowke T. E. | ... | A S L | 16 Apr 28 |
| Fox B. W. | ... | P L Cr | 26 Aug 26 |
| Foxon H. D. | ... | A S L | 24 Oct 27 |
| Frankcom C. E. N. | ... | L | 19 June 28 |
| Franklin G. G. | ... | A S L | 13 Feb 29 |
| Franks E. G. | ... | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 24 |
| Fraser C. R. | ... | Mid | 20 June 28 |
| Fraser T. | ... | Ch Skr | 15 Sept 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2583) | | | |
| Freaker R. C. | ... | S L | 11 Apr 27 |
| (*'Caledon'*) | | | |
| Freer C. W. | ... | Skr | 14 Apr 25 |
| (*W.S.* 2370) | | | |
| French F. E. | RD | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Frost R. S. | ... | Mid | 1 May 27 |
| Fry A. W. | RD | P Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Fry C. B. | ... | Hon Cr | 21 Sept 16 |
| Fulford S. S. | RD | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Full C. J. | ... | P L | 17 Feb 28 |
| Fuller J. H. | ... | S L | 12 Dec 26 |
| Fulleylove E. J. | ... | Mid | 24 Apr 27 |
| (*'Rodney'*) | | (*proby.*) | |
| Furlong G. H. S. | RD | C | 30 June 24 |
| **G.** | | | |
| Gale G. R. | ... | Skr | 21 Jan 28 |
| (*W.S.* 2602) | | | |
| Gale N. H. | RD | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 24 |
| Galer R. P. | RD | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Gallichan S. | RD | P L Cr | 9 Mar 24 |
| Galpin R. J. | ... | S L | 14 Apr 26 |
| Galvin A. J. | ... | S L | 19 July 26 |
| Gambell T. F. | OBE | Hon Cr | 22 June 14 |
| Gant J. L. | ... | S L | 8 Mar 27 |
| Gardiner W. H. | ... | Skr | 30 June 24 |
| (*W.S.* 2320) | | | |
| Garner G. | ... | Cd Eng | 1 July 18 |
| Garnett F. J. | ... | Mid | 1 Sept 24 |
| Garnett J. T. | ... | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Garnham J. S. | ... | Skr | 8 July 26 |
| (*W.S.* 2448) | | | |
| Garrett A. A. | ... | P L Cr | 27 Aug 27 |
| Garrett C. E. | ... | P L Cr | 16 Feb 26 |
| Garrett R. A. | ... | Cd Eng | 1 June 26 |
| Garriock W. | RD | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 23 |
| Gass A. T. | ... | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Gates L. J. | RD | Lt Cr | 6 Nov 24 |
| Gathercole J. | ... | Skr | 4 Mar 25 |
| (*W.S.* 2362) | | | |
| Gault J. M. | ... | Skr | 28 Feb 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2527) | | | |
| Geddes G. C. | ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| | | (*proby.*) | |
| Geere E. P. | ... | P S L | 22 Mar 28 |
| Gelling J. H. | RD | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 25 |
| Gelling W. E. | ... | S L | 8 Aug 26 |
| Genlloud L. W. G. | ... | P L | 6 May 27 |
| Gonge R. G. E. | ... | L | 3 April 29 |
| George A. F. | DSM | Ch Skr | 13 June 25 |
| (*W.S.* 2474) | | | |
| George R. | RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 25 |
| Gerety G. | ... | S L | 17 May 27 |
| Gerity J. F. | ... | A S L | 26 Apr 29 |
| Gething A. O. | ... | S L | 15 May 27 |
| (*'Witch'*) | | | |
| Gibbon D. W. | ... | Mid | 1 Jan 29 |
| | | (*proby.*) | |
| Gibbon H. D. | ... | Mid | 1 Sept 26 |
| Gibbons G. | RD | C | 31 Dec 26 |
| Gibson F. | DSM | Ch Skr | 15 Sept 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2543) | | | |
| Gibson T. B. | ... | P L | 17 Feb 28 |
| Giles H. J. | RD | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Gill R. | RD | Lt Cr | 10 Feb 28 |
| Gillespie A. P. | ... | P L Cr | 19 Dec 28 |
| Gilroy F. W. | ... | S L | 8 Oct 27 |
| Gilroy H. J. E. | ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Gimblett A. R. | ... | Mid | 1 Jan 27 |
| Girling A. | ... | Ch Skr | 31 May 28 |
| (*W.S.* 2484) | | | |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Gleave E. ... ... ... | S L | 6 July 27 |
| Gleeson T. ... ... | P L Cr | 19 May 29 |
| Glendinning J. S. McC. ... | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Goate G. ... ... ... | Ch Skr | 31 May 28 |
| (*W.S.* 2415) | | |
| Goatley J. L. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 10 Nov 28 |
| Goble C. J. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Golby T. M. W. ... ... | A S L | 21 Dec 27 |
| Goldsworthy I. E. G. ... | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Goode J. M. ... ... | A S L | 1 July 29 |
| Goodman F. G. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Gordon P. W. ... RD | P L Cr | 4 Mar 20 |
| Gorley C. J. H. ... ... | A S L | 16 Aug 29 |
| Gould, E. A. ... ... | E L (*proby.*) | 14 Feb 29 |
| Gove A. ... ... ... | Skr | 1 July 24 |
| (*W.S.* 2345) | | |
| Gowthorpe R. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Grace L. ... ... ... | Skr | 1 July 24 |
| (*W.S.* 2328) | | |
| Graham G. D. McK. ... | P L Cr | 28 Jan 29 |
| Graham W. A. ... OBE | Hon E Cr | 14 July 15 |
| Grainger A. A. ... RD | P Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Grandage G. R. ... ... | S L | 18 May 29 |
| Granger F.... ... ... | A S L | 30 May 29 |
| Grant B. B. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Grant G. S. ... ... | S L | 13 Sept 26 |
| Grant J. C. ... ... | Ch Skr | 1 July 17 |
| (*W.S.* 2480) | | |
| Grant S. ... ... ... | Skr | 1 July 24 |
| (*W.S.* 2341) | | |
| Gray A. F. C. ... ... | L | 3 Apr 29 |
| Gray G. ... ... ... | P L | 1 June 25 |
| Gray J. ... ... ... | A S L | 17 Aug 29 |
| Gray R. S.... ... ... | Skr | 15 Mar 18 |
| (*W.S.* 2502) | | |
| Grayston E. T. DSC, RD | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 24 |
| Green C. J. ... ... | P L Cr | 8 Sept 26 |
| Green J. ... ... ... | S L | 9 May 28 |
| Green P. ... ... ... | Ch Skr | 15 Feb 28 |
| (*W.S.* 2619) | | |
| Green W. ... ... ... | Skr | 8 July 26 |
| (*W.S.* 2449) | | |
| Gregory F. E. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Aug 27 |
| Gregory W. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Grey D. C.... ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 June 26 |
| Griffin R. H. OBE, RD | C | 30 June 24 |
| Griffiths A. H. H. ... | Lt Cr | 29 Aug 28 |
| Griffiths C. H. L. ... ... | P L Cr | 29 Oct 26 |
| Griffiths L. ... ... | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Grigson, A. W. ... ... (' *Renown* ') | Mid. (*proby.*) | 5 June 29 |
| Grimston J. W. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Groos W. H. ... RD | P L Cr | 4 Mar 20 |
| Gue H. C. ... ... ... | Skr | 17 Oct 24 |
| (*W.S.* 2357) | | |
| Guinness E. D. ... ... | P L Cr | 27 Sept 24 |
| Gun-Cuninghame D. R. P. | S L | 23 Feb 28 |

## H.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hague J. ... ... ... | Skr | 15 Dec 25 |
| (*W.S.* 2389) | | |
| Haines N. E. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Hains A. R. ... ... | P L Cr | 9 Aug 26 |
| Hains W. P. ... ... | L | 10 Feb 28 |
| Hair A. R.... ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 24 |
| Halbert W. E. ... ... | A S L | 23 Nov 28 |
| Halcrow J. A. S. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 26 |
| Hall C. ... ... ... | P L Cr | 30 Aug 28 |
| Hall H. ... ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 19 |
| Hall H. R. ... ... | E L Cr | 17 Apr 26 |
| Hall J. F. ... ... | S L | 1 June 28 |
| Hall L. J. ... OBE, RD | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| Halliday R. F. P. ... | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Hambly Alexander ... | A S L | 16 May 28 |
| Hamer A. O. ... ... | P L | 19 May 23 |
| Hamlyn J. A. A. ... ... | S L | 13 Oct 26 |
| Hammant F. C. ... ... | P Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Hamilton-Rose J. A. RD | P L | 27 May 27 |
| Hancock H. F. ... ... | Lt Cr | 7 Nov 27 |
| Hankinson W. J.... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 23 |
| Hannam S. G. P. ... | P L | 1 Feb 26 |
| Hannan A. A. ... ... | P L Cr | 20 Nov 26 |
| Hardie E. W. T. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 8 Oct 28 |
| Harding E. F. ... ... | P L | 30 Jan 25 |
| Hargraves H. E. ... | P L Cr | 10 Nov 27 |
| Harker H. G. P. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 27 |
| Harman C. G. ... ... | L | 25 Apr 29 |
| Harris F. M. W. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 10 Nov 28 |
| Harris J. W. ... ... | Hon C | 25 Mar 27 |
| Harrison G. V. W. ... | Mid | 6 Jan 25 |
| Harrison R. DSO, RD | C | 30 June 26 |
| Harrold J. B. ... OBE | Hon P Cr | 18 Dec 22 |
| Hart G. ... ... ... | Ch Skr | 22 Mar 28 |
| (*W.S.* 2611) | | |
| Hart, W. F. ... ... | Mid. (*proby.*) | 1 May 29 |
| Hartley F. C. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 24 |
| Harvey M. F. S. C. ... | A S L | 16 July 28 |
| Harwood E. ... ... | Ch Skr | 27 Dec 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2504) | | |
| Harwood J. E. ... ... | Skr | 6 Oct 26 |
| (*W.S.* 2478) | | |
| Harwood W. T. ... ... | Skr | 7 May 25 |
| (*W.S.* 2372) | | |
| Haslam E. V. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 June 24 |
| Hatch E. ... ... ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Hatch E. J. V. ... ... | P L | 18 July 25 |
| Hatton H. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 25 |
| Hawken S. K. ... ... | S L | 8 May 25 |
| Hawker A. C. G. ... ... | S L | 2 May 25 |
| Hawker R. S. ... ... | S L | 7 Oct 27 |
| Hawkes W. A. ... RD | C | 31 Dec 28 |
| Hawkins J. ... ... | Ch Skr | 26 Nov 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2450) | | |
| Hay J. ... ... ... | Skr | 23 Mar 28 |
| (*W.S.* 2614) | | |
| Haycock N. W. ... RD | P L Cr | 19 July 20 |
| Hayward A. J. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Hayward C. J. L. DSC, RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 26 |
| Hayward R. J. ... ... | P L Cr | 8 Feb 27 |
| Head L. C. ... ... | A S L | 10 June 26 |
| Hearn C. D. ... ... | P L | 12 May 24 |
| Heath R. M. ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Heayberd W. V. OBE, RD | P Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Heenan J. A. ... RD | Lt Cr | 7 May 25 |
| Heffron J. R. T. ... ... | P L | 30 July 27 |
| Helyar C. G. ... ... | S L | 25 Apr 27 |
| Hemensley J. O. ... ... | P L | 23 Nov 27 |
| Henderson A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2322) | Skr | 30 June 24 |
| Henderson A. C. F. ... | Hon Cr | 27 July 25 |
| Henderson C. R. ... ... | P L | 31 July 25 |
| Henderson P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2463) | Ch Skr | 7 Nov 24 |
| Heny F. S. ... ... | P L | 16 July 27 |
| Herbert-Jones G. B. ... | L | 3 Apr 29 |
| Hewitt E. ... ... | L | 12 June 28 |
| Hewson J. B. ... ... | L | 4 Feb 28 |
| Hickey W. R. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 7 Dec 27 |
| Hicks E. C. ... ... | S L | 9 Sept 27 |
| Higgs J. S. ... DSC (*W.S.* 2481) | Ch Skr | 7 Nov 24 |
| High R. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2437) | Skr | 10 June 26 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Hill E. A. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 25 |
| Hill C. W. W. .. ... | L | 30 Sept 28 |
| Hill H. ... ... ... | S L | 13 Aug 28 |
| (*'H. 31.'*) | | |
| Hill H. A. ... ... ... | L | 17 May 28 |
| Hill L. A. ... ... ... | S L | 5 Apr 26 |
| Hill O. J. S. ... | L | 3 April 29 |
| Hill R. L. V. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Aug 27 |
| Hillman J. T. C. ... ... | L | 29 Oct 28 |
| Hine W. ... ... ... | S L | 6 Sept 28 |
| Hocart G. C. ... ... | A S L | 11 Feb 29 |
| Hodge T. S. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Hodgson P. A. ... ... | L | 16 Feb 29 |
| Hodson M. S. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 26 |
| Hogg W. B. ... RD | P L Cr | 14 Oct 22 |
| Hoggan C. B. ... ... | Lt Cr | 11 Nov 27 |
| Holland R. S. ... ... | S L | 5 Dec 27 |
| Holliday G. W. ... ... | Skr | 17 Dec 25 |
| (*W.S.* 2392) | | |
| Holme J. A. ... ... | S L | 20 June 28 |
| Holmes C. B. ... ... | A S L | 29 May 28 |
| Holmes H. ... ... | L | 17 May 28 |
| Holmes R. C. ... ... | L | 27 July 28 |
| Holt H. W. J. ... ... | Hon P L | 18 Dec 22 |
| Hood T. .... ... ... | S L | 21 Mar 29 |
| (*S/M Cse*) | | |
| Hoodless C. A. ... ... | A S L | 2 Feb 27 |
| Hooper J. S. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 24 |
| Hooper W. L. ... ... | Skr | 6 Aug 24 |
| (*W.S.* 2349) | | |
| Hopkins W. B. ... ... | S L | 15 Nov 28 |
| | (*proby.*) | |
| Horley H. H. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 24 |
| Horwood H. D. ... ... | S L | 21 July 25 |
| Houchen G. W. ... ... | A S L | 2 Apr 28 |
| Houghton B. G. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 June 26 |
| Howard L. H. ... ... | S L | 6 Dec 26 |
| Howard L. T. ... ... | A S L | 7 Aug 29 |
| Howe J. S. ... ... | Skr | 1 July 24 |
| (*W.S.* 2329) | | |
| Howe K. G. DSC, RD | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Howe P. J. ... ... | S L | 6 Dec 26 |
| Howe R. L. G. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 27 |
| Howell C. I. MBE | Cd Eng | 11 Jan 17 |
| Howell J. H. ... ... | Ch Skr | 15 Sept 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2629) | | |
| Hubbard J. W. ... ... | Ch Skr | 7 Nov 24 |
| (*W.S.* 2381) | | |
| Hubbard R. L. F. RD | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Hudson H. ... ... | L | 4 Mar 29 |
| Hudson H. T. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Hudson W. J. E. ... | P L | 12 May 24 |
| Hudspeth E. ... ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 23 |
| Hughes F. W. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 18 |
| (*' Valiant '*) | | |
| Hughes R.... ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 24 |
| Hughes W. d'U. J. ... | A S L | 8 Nov 27 |
| Hulme-Goodier R. S. | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| OBE, RD | | |
| Humby H. ... ... | P L Cr | 26 Aug 24 |
| Humphrey F. A. R. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 25 |
| Hunt W. A. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 26 |
| (*' Vernon '*) | | |
| Hunter F. A. G. ... ... | S L | 25 Apr 27 |
| | (*proby.*) | |
| Hunter M. J. ... ... | P L Cr | 8 Feb 26 |
| Hunter W. K. ... ... | A S L | 16 Dec 28 |
| Hutchings K. J. T. ... | L | 20 Apr 27 |
| Hutchison G. S. H. ... | L | 8 Jan 28 |
| Hynd D. ... ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 19 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| **I.** | | |
| I'Anson A. C. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Iles F. G. M. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 28 |
| | (*proby.*) | |
| Illingworth C. G. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Inchcape *The Earl of* | Hon C | 19 Oct 27 |
| GCSI, GCMG, KCIE | | |
| Inglis H. U. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Inglis J. C. ... ... | Ch Skr | 31 Dec 18 |
| (*W.S.C.* 117) | | |
| Ireland W. ... ... | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Irvine G. W. A. T. ... | L | 17 May 29 |
| Irving E. K. DSC, RD | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Irving R. B. OBE, RD | C | 31 Dec 25 |
| Irwin J. ... ... ... | S L | 4 Feb 29 |
| | (*proby.*) | |
| Isaac M. F. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 26 |
| Ivey A. V. P. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 27 |
| Izzard A. W. ... ... | P L | 19 May 23 |
| **J.** | | |
| Jackson F. ... ... | L | 6 Dec 28 |
| Jackson J. ... ... ... | S L | 13 Oct 28 |
| (*' H 32'*) | | |
| Jackson R. P. ... ... | L | 23 Apr 27 |
| Jackson W. S. ... ... | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Jacob F. B. ... RD | P L Cr | 24 July 24 |
| Jago L. I. ... ... | P L | 8 May 28 |
| James G. H. P. ... ... | S L | 20 Mar 28 |
| James G. W. ... ... | Ch Skr | 15 Jan 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2518) | | |
| James H. W. ... ... | P L | 18 July 25 |
| James R. G. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 29 |
| Janes F. V. ... ... | L | 3 Apr 29 |
| Jeffery G. A. ... ... | P L Cr | 6 Feb 25 |
| Jeffrey A. ... ... | P L Cr | 9 Sept 24 |
| Jelley C. J. ... ... | P S L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Jenkins A. S. ... ... | Mid | 6 July 27 |
| (*" Ramillies "*) | (*proby.*) | |
| Jenkins G. O. R. ... ... | S L | 29 Oct 26 |
| Jenkins L. O. ... ... | P L Cr | 14 Aug 22 |
| Jenner A. D. ... ... | Ch Skr | 12 Aug 25 |
| (*W.S.* 2461) | | |
| Jennings E. W. ... ... | Ch Skr | 25 Aug 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2597) | | |
| Jennings L. D. ... ... | S L | 4 Aug 26 |
| Jesson E. W. ... ... | P L Cr | 24 Sept 24 |
| Jeyes F. ... ... ... | S L | 11 Apr 27 |
| Johansen E. ... ... | S L | 8 Oct 28 |
| John W. G. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 July 24 |
| Johns A. C. ... ... | P L | 25 May 29 |
| Johnson C. G. ... RD | P L Cr | 13 Dec 20 |
| Johnson F. A. ... ... | Skr | 8 Dec 25 |
| (*W.S.* 2379) | | |
| Johnson J. K. ... ... | A S L | 21 June 28 |
| Johnson L. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Johnson R. E. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 27 |
| Johnson V. R. ... ... | Mid | 4 Feb 29 |
| (*' Marlborough '*) | (*proby.*) | |
| Johnson W. H. ... MSM | Skr | 22 Apr 26 |
| (*W.S.* 2418) | | |
| Johnston R. H. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 28 |
| Johnston W. D. ... ... | P L Cr | 10 Oct 24 |
| Johnstone T. C. ... ... | P L | 12 May 24 |
| Joliffe W. S. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 26 |
| Jolly J. ... ... ... | L | 10 Oct 26 |
| Jones A. L. ... ... | P L | 7 Aug 26 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jones C. W. ... | RD | P L Cr | 8 July 19 |
| Jones D. L. ... ... | | S L | 10 Jan 28 |
| (*'Ambuscade'*) | | | |
| Jones D. L. ... ... | | S L | 8 Mar 27 |
| Jones E. L. ... ... | | Mid | 1 May 26 |
| Jones E. T. ... | RD | P L Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Jones F. J. G. ... ... | | L | 11 Apr 29 |
| Jones G. H. ... ... | | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 24 |
| Jones G. N. | DSO, RD | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Jones I. M. ... ... | | A S L | 3 Sept 28 |
| Jones J. T. ... ... | | S L | 9 Jan 28 |
| Jones O. R. ... ... | | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 18 |
| Jones R. W. ... ... | | Lt Cr | 28 Jan 27 |
| Jones S. A. ... ... | | S L | 28 Apr 25 |
| Jones T. K. ... ... | | Mid | 1 Jan 27 |
| Jones W. G. B. ... | RD | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Jones W. J. ... ... | | E L | 1 Aug 27 |
| Jones W. R. ... ... | | Mid (*proby.*) | 10 Nov 28 |
| Jopling J. E. ... ... | | Cd Eng | 1 Aug 25 |
| **K.** | | | |
| Keaney P. J. ... ... | | P S L (*proby.*) | 27 Aug 29 |
| Kearney J F. ... ... | | W Eng | 1 Apr 23 |
| Keatings H. ... ... | | Skr | 19 Dec 26 |
| (*W.S.* 2506) | | | |
| Kebble G. F. ... ... | | Mid | 18 Dec 27 |
| Keeler J. H. ... ... | | Skr | 26 Nov 17 |
| (*W.S.* 2586) | | | |
| Keen C. S. G. ... ... | | L | 25 Mar 29 |
| Kelly G. D. ... ... | | Mid | 1 Jan 27 |
| Kemp N. W. M. ... | RD | Lt C | 1 July 24 |
| Kemp R. R. ... ... | | E L | 11 Mar 24 |
| Kendall R. ... ... | | L | 19 Oct 27 |
| Kenworthy J. H. N. ... | | L | 10 Sept 27 |
| Kenyon A. E. ... | RD | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 24 |
| Kerridge R. S. ... ... | | S L | 10 May 25 |
| (*'L. 71'*) | | | |
| Kerrison M. ... ... | | Hon Skr | 4 June 18 |
| Kimpton R. A. B. ... | | S L | 16 June 28 |
| King H. R. A. ... ... | | L | 3 Apr 29 |
| King I. K.... ... ... | | A S L | 4 Sept 29 |
| King L. C.... ... ... | | L | 2 Nov 21 |
| King P. G. A. ... ... | | S L | 30 Jan 28 |
| King-Wood E. J. ... | | A S L | 25 Apr 29 |
| Kingscote N. A. F. ... | | S L | 15 May 28 |
| (*'Caledon'*) | | | |
| Kirby H. J. ... ... | | P L Cr | 25 June 26 |
| Kirkwood H. ... ... | | Mid (*proby.*) | 10 Nov 28 |
| Kite D. S. ... ... | | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Knowles W. ... ... | | Ch Skr | 22 Jan 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2511) | | | |
| Knox E. C. ... ... | | Ch Skr | 25 Apr 26 |
| (*W.S.* 2429) | | | |
| Kylsant *Lord* ... | GCMG | Hon C | 22 June 14 |
| **L.** | | | |
| Ladley G. ... ... | DSO | Ch Skr | 6 Oct 26 |
| (*W.S.* 2459) | | | |
| Laidlaw C. G. N.... | RD | Lt Cr | 22 Feb 26 |
| Laidlaw H. M. S. | RD | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Laird D. M. ... ... | | Ch Skr | 5 May 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2561) | | | |
| Lake L. ... ... ... | | Skr | 12 July 24 |
| (*W.S.* 2347) | | | |
| Lambe J. J. D. ... ... | | P L | 24 Nov 26 |
| Lambert D. M. ... ... | | L | 18 Apr 28 |

| Name. | | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lander A. G. ... ... | | P L Cr | 5 Feb 28 |
| Landers J. S. ... ... | | S L (*proby.*) | 20 June 28 |
| Lane C. F.... ... | RD | P Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Lane C. I. C. D. ... ... | | L | 9 Sept 27 |
| Lane H. R. ... ... | | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Lang H. L. ... ... | | Ch Skr | 22 Mar 28 |
| (*W.S.* 2612) | | | |
| Larham D. P. ... ... | | L | 10 Jan 27 |
| (*'L. 11'*) | | | |
| Larkins R. C. ... ... | | P L Cr | 25 July 26 |
| Latto D. ... ... ... | | Ch Skr | 21 July 25 |
| (*W.S.* 2468) | | | |
| Laverty J. B. ... ... | | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 28 |
| Lawrance A. C. ... ... | | Skr | 8 Sept 24 |
| (*W.S.* 2355) | | | |
| Lawrence G. ... | DSM | Skr | 30 June 24 |
| (*W.S.* 2317) | | | |
| Lawrence J. H. ... | DSC | Ch Skr | 1 July 18 |
| (*W.S.* 2425) | | | |
| Lawrence P. G. ... ... | | A S L | 29 Jan 28 |
| Lawson H. N. ... ... | | A S L | 19 Aug 28 |
| Lawson J. W. ... ... | | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 21 |
| Lax J. R. ... ... | | P L | 30 Jan 25 |
| Laycock H. R. ... ... | | E L | 17 Nov 24 |
| Leadbetter J. R. E. ... | | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Leary C. J. ... ... | | P L Cr | 15 June 27 |
| Leask L. W. ... | RD | Lt Cr | 21 Aug 26 |
| Leask W. ... ... | DSM | Ch Skr | 24 Mar 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2386) | | | |
| Lee H. ... ... | DSM | E L Cr | 1 Feb 27 |
| Lee O. J. P. ... | RD | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Lees T. R. ... ... | | Hon E Cr | 16 Feb 16 |
| Legassick G. V. ... ... | | S L | 28 Feb 28 |
| Leggett A. E. ... ... | | Ch Skr | 24 Mar 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2549) | | | |
| Leiper B. S. ... ... | | S L | 10 Nov 28 |
| Leleu H. J. ... | DSC | P L Cr | 10 Oct 24 |
| Lemmon F. E. ... ... | | P L | 4 Aug 29 |
| Lemon S. G. ... ... | | P L Cr | 1 Feb 28 |
| Leslie N. ... ... | DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 24 |
| Lester M. C. ... ... | | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Lever A. ... ... ... | | P S L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Lewis B. ... ... ... | | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 18 |
| Lewis C. S. ... ... | | E L Cr | 1 Jan 27 |
| Lewis D. C. ... ... | | S L | 17 May 26 |
| Lewis G. T. ... ... | | P L Cr | 19 Sept 27 |
| Lewis J. E. ... ... | | Mid (*proby*) | 10 Dec 28 |
| Lewis S. I. ... ... | | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Leyh S. G. H. ... ... | | P L | 12 Sept 25 |
| Lilburn H. P. ... ... | | P L | 12 May 24 |
| Liston A. ... ... ... | | Skr | 10 June 26 |
| (*W.S.* 2435) | | | |
| Lloyd E. N. ... ... | | L | 3 Apr 29 |
| Lloyd E. T. ... ... | | Cd Eng | 1 May 25 |
| Lloyd F. C. ... ... | | P L | 1 June 25 |
| Lloyd N. M. ... ... | | Mid | 9 July 27 |
| Lloyd-Jones K. M. ... | | L | 2 Aug 27 |
| Locke J. V. ... ... | | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 28 |
| Loftus W. K. B. ... ... | | Mid | 18 Dec 27 |
| Longmuir, A. ... ... | | S L | 4 Feb 29 |
| Lord H. M. ... | RD | P L Cr | 21 Apr 21 |
| Lord R. A. H. ... ... | | A S L | 2 Jan 29 |
| Lorimer J.... ... ... | | Skr | 4 June 28 |
| (*W.S.* 2623) | | | |
| Loughnan J. D. ... ... | | A S L | 3 May 26 |
| Lovegrove A. V. R. | DSO, RD | C | 31 Dec 23 |
| Lovis J. ... ... ... | | Ch Skr | 4 July 28 |
| (*W.S.* 2604) | | | |
| Lowe J. A. ... ... | | S L (*proby.*) | 6 Sept 28 |
| Lundy R. W. ... ... | | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Lunnon J. ... ... | | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Lynes E. H. ... ... | | S L | 31 Oct 27 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| **M.** | | |
| McCallum A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2538) | Skr | 4 Apr 27 |
| McCallum A. D. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 5 Mar 29 |
| McCheyne R. M. ... ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 23 |
| McClelland J. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2590) | Skr | 2 Dec 27 |
| McCulloch J. W. ... ... | P L | 19 Aug 22 |
| McDermott L. F. J. ... | S L | 20 Mar 28 |
| McDonald G. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2584) | Ch Skr | 5 Apr 28 |
| McDonald J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2553) | Ch Skr | 1 Jan 18 |
| McFee R. C. ... ... | Hon C | 22 June 14 |
| McGill H. N. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| McGuigan W. C. ... ... | S L | 7 Oct 27 |
| McGuire J. C. ... ... | E L | 29 Aug 24 |
| McHattie A. J. ... ... ("*H 33*") | S L | 29 Dec 28 |
| McIntosh J. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2410) | Skr | 26 Mar 26 |
| McIntyre A. B. ... ... | E L | 20 Aug 24 |
| McKay H. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2577) | Ch Skr | 25 Aug 27 |
| McKay J. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2399) | Skr | 12 Feb 26 |
| McKee G. ... ... ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| McKenzie A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2620) | Skr | 4 Apr 18 |
| McKie J. ... ... ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| McKinven C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2593) | Ch Skr | 26 Nov 27 |
| McKirdy L. D. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 23 |
| McLannahan G. G. ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| McLeod N. P. ... ... | Mid (*proby*) | 20 Dec 28 |
| McLuckie A ... ... | P Lt Cr | 20 Nov 24 |
| McManus M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2495) | Ch Skr | 26 Nov 27 |
| McMullan A. W. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 17 July 29 |
| McNeil, S. C. ... ... | P S L (*proby.*) | 30 Nov 28 |
| McRitchie W. M. OBE, RD | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| MacArthur D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2436) | Skr | 14 June 26 |
| Macaulay J. F. ... ... | S L | 10 Jan 28 |
| Macdonald J. A. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 24 |
| MacIver P. G. ... ... | S L | 19 May 28 |
| Mackay E. M. ... ... | L | 3 Apr 29 |
| Mackay R. D. W. ... ... | S L | 31 May 27 |
| Mackellar A. ... ... | L | 23 Sept 23 |
| Mackellar G. McE. ... (*'Versatile'*) | L | 3 Apr 29 |
| Mackenzie D. G. ... ... | P L | 26 Apr 28 |
| Mackie A. ... ... ... | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Mackie N. L. .. ... | S L | 25 Apr 27 |
| Mackintosh I. .. ... (*W.S.* 2606 | Skr | 9 Feb 28 |
| Macklin H. .. ... | W Eng | 13 Oct 23 |
| MacLean D. M. ... ... | L | 3 Apr 29 |
| MacLean H. H. ... ... | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 26 |
| Macmillan D. H. T. ... | L | 3 Apr 29 |
| MacMillan I. N. ... ... | S L | 20 June 28 |
| Macnaughtan R. M. ... | P L | 10 Sept 26 |
| Macqueen N. A. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Dec 24 |
| MacRae A.... ... DSC | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Main D. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2479) | Skr | 8 Oct 26 |
| Main J. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2601) | Skr | 21 Jan 28 |
| Main J. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2408) | Skr | 26 Mar 26 |
| Main W. S. W. ... ... | A S L | 3 Apr 29 |
| Mair J. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2467) | Ch Skr | 21 July 27 |
| Major G. H. M. ... ... | L | 16 June 29 |
| Malden W. F. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 24 |
| Maltby J. E. ... ... | L | 6 Apr 29 |
| Mansell J. C. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Manson J. McB. ... ... | E L | 5 Sept 25 |
| Mantle W. H. ... RD | P L Cr | 12 Feb 16 |
| Mapplebeck T. M. ... | S L (*proby.*) | 17 July 29 |
| Marcel C. P. ... ... | P L Cr | 18 Sept 21 |
| Marchington T. S. ... | S L | 16 Feb 29 |
| Mariette A. C. ... ... | P S L | 22 June 15 |
| Markham F. ... ... | P L Cr | 10 Oct 24 |
| Marr T. O.... ... ... (*'Malaya'*) | S L | 17 Nov 28 |
| Marsh S. J. ... RD | P Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Marshall A. R. ... ... | P L | 14 Apr 27 |
| Marshall E. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2455) | Skr | 30 July 26 |
| Marshall H. H. ... RD | E L Cr | 18 May 27 |
| Marshall J. E. M. ... | L | 11 Mar 28 |
| Marshall J. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Marshall S. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 24 |
| Marson A. J. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2579) | Ch Skr | 4 May 28 |
| Martin A. A. ... ... | L | 21 Apr 27 |
| Martin A. H. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 9 Aug 29 |
| Martin F. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2325) | Skr | 30 June 24 |
| Martin F. C. ... RD | P L Cr | 9 Mar 24 |
| Martin G. E. ... DSC | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Maskell R. H. ... ... | A S L | 14 Nov 28 |
| Mason D. G. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 28 Feb 28 |
| Mason G. T. W. ... ... | L | 10 June 22 |
| Masson R..... ... ... (*W.S.* 2582) | Skr | 11 Mar 27 |
| Masson W.... ... ... (*W.S.* 2580) | Ch Skr | 24 Nov 24 |
| Matheson C. G. DSO, RD | C | 31 Dec 25 |
| Matheson R. L. ... ... | A S L | 3 Dec 28 |
| Matheson W. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 24 |
| Mathews H. L. ... ... (*'Marlborough'*) | E L | 1 Aug 27 |
| Mathews W. H. W. ... | A S L | 21 June 28 |
| Matbie G. N. ... ... | P L Cr | 27 Oct 26 |
| Mathison W. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 July 27 |
| Matthews H. E. ... RD | P L Cr | 14 Oct 22 |
| Maughan, T. N. ... ... | W. Eng. | 16 Feb 29 |
| Maxwell I. W. ... ... | P L | 1 June 25 |
| May E. H. E. ... ... | P L | 22 June 28 |
| Mayall M. J. D. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Mayhew A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2360) | Skr | 12 Dec 24 |
| Mayo R. W. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 25 |
| Meager B. G. H. ... ... | E L | 1 Jan 25 |
| Meek W. C. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Meikle A. R. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 July 24 |
| Mein A. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2529) | Skr | 9 Mar 27 |
| Mercer R. ... ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 24 June 29 |
| Merry E. J. MDE, RD | P L Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Metcalf J. S. DSC, RD | Lt Cr | 28 Jan 27 |
| Mewse J. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2521) | Ch Skr | 7 Nov 24 |
| Meyer C. A. ... ... | A S L | 25 June 28 |
| Meyer O. ... ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 21 |
| Michelmore C. D.... ... | P S L | 29 Aug 28 |
| Michelmore T. G.... ... | Lt Cr | 7 Apr 28 |
| Middleton E. W. ... ... | S L | 17 Sept 26 |
| Miles F. R ... RD (*Senior Officers' Technical Course.*) | C | 30 June 27 |
| Miles P. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2373) | Skr | 29 June 25 |
| Millar L. W. ... RD | P L Cr | 20 Oct 23 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Miller A. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2537) | | Ch Skr | 7 Nov 24 |
| Miller C. T. ... ... | | A S L | 16 July 28 |
| Miller H. J. ... | RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 26 |
| Miller J. I. ... ... | | S L | 24 July 25 |
| Miller M. E. C. ... ... | | S L | 10 Mar 28 |
| Miller R. S. ... ... | | A S L | 26 Mar 28 |
| Miller W. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2470) | | Ch Skr | 23 Aug 26 |
| Millett N. W. H. ... ... | | Mid | 12 Dec 24 |
| Millman M. ... ... | | P S L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Mills W. J. ... ... | | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Millward D. H. ... | DSC | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Milne J. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2433) | | Ch Skr | 19 Aug 26 |
| Milward C. A. ... ... | | L | 30 July 28 |
| Minett C. H. ... ... | | P L | 5 Feb 27 |
| Mitchell E. T. ... ... | | Mid | 8 Mar 27 |
| Mitchell G.... ... ... | | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 19 |
| Mitchell R. B. ... ... | | L | 14 Apr 27 |
| Mitchell R. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2630) | | Skr | 12 Aug 18 |
| Moloney B. ... ... | | L | 25 Apr 29 |
| Monk F. L. ... | RD | P L Cr | 20 Oct 23 |
| Monro K. S. ... ... | | L | 9 Apr 27 |
| Moony E. R. E. ... ... | | Mid | 1 May 26 |
| Moore E. ... ... | RD | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 23 |
| Moore G. A. ... ... ('*Vidette*') | | S L | 31 Aug 28 |
| Moore H. A. ... (*Senior Officers' Technical Course.*) | RD | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Moore T. W. ... | CBE | Hon L | 10 Apr 15 |
| Moorhouse L. H. ... ... | | S L | 17 May 27 |
| More D. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2585) | | Skr | 17 Oct 27 |
| More W. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2536) | | Ch Skr | 12 Feb 27 |
| Morgan C. M. ... ... | | E L | 20 Mar 25 |
| Morgan F..... ... ... (*W.S.* 2626) | | Skr | 7 June 17 |
| Morgan G. ... ... ('*Comus*') | | S L | 1 June 28 |
| Morgan J. C. V. | DSC, RD | Lt Cr | 10 Nov 25 |
| Morgan J. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2359) | | Skr | 12 Dec 24 |
| Morgan K. D. ... ... ('*Royal Sovereign*') | | S L | 20 Apr 29 |
| Morgan P. A. ... | RD | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 26 |
| Morison H. E. ... ... ('*Vortigern*') | | L | 23 Feb 29 |
| Morley E. ... ... ... | | L | 5 May 28 |
| Morris C. F. ... ... | | S L | 4 Aug 28 |
| Morris M. G. ... ... | | Mid | 1 Sept 26 |
| Morrison K. M. ... ... | | S L (*proby.*) | 20 Mar 28 |
| Morrison R. ... ... | | Hon E Cr | 22 June 14 |
| Morrow, W. S. ... ... ('*Royal Sovereign*') | | S L | 4 Feb 29 |
| Mosey F. N. ... ... | | S L | 20 Dec 26 |
| Moss A. F.... ... ... | | L | 3 April 29 |
| Moss A. J.... ... ... | | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 24 |
| Moss H. G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2336) | | Skr | 1 July 24 |
| Mott A. T.... ... | RD | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Mowatt G. ... ... | | S L | 7 Dec 27 |
| Mulhall W. M. ... ... | | L | 20 Feb 27 |
| Mullender W. J. V. ... (*W.S.* 2559) | | Skr | 27 May 27 |
| Munro J. C. ... ... | | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Murchie P. A. ... | RD | C | 30 June 27 |
| Murray G. L. ... ... | | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 28 |
| Murray J. ... ... ... | | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 24 |
| Mustard H. ... | RD | P L Cr | 8 July 19 |
| Mycroft F. S. ... ... | | P L Cr | 23 Oct 24 |
| Myles J. A. ... ... | | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 24 |

| Name. | | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **N.** | | | |
| Naylor R. M. ... ... | | S L (*proby.*) | 29 May 29 |
| Needham J. C. ... ... | | S L | 6 Apr 29 |
| Neilson D. L. ... ... | | A S L | 11 Nov 25 |
| Neilson L. G. ... ... | | Cd Eng | 1 Mar 25 |
| Nelson A. L. ... ... | | S L (*proby.*) | 4 Feb 29 |
| Nevill W. H. ... | RD | P L Cr | 18 Mar 20 |
| Newdigate S. F. ... | RD | Cr | 30 June 25 |
| Newell D. E. T. ... ... | | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Newman L. ... ... | | S L | 7 Nov 27 |
| Newman P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2530) | | Skr | 9 Mar 27. |
| Newmarch F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2565) | | Skr | 8 Feb 17 |
| Newton J. E. ... ... | | E L | 30 June 25 |
| Newton S. D. ... ... | | P L Cr | 22 Oct 24 |
| Newton W. J. ... ... | | A S L | 26 Mar 27 |
| Nicolas R. J. N. ... ... ('*Emperor of India*') | | Mid (*proby.*) | 5 Mar 29 |
| Nicholes J. ... ... | | Mid | 10 Nov 25 |
| Nichols W. H. E. ... (*W.S.* 2582) | | Skr | 30 Sept 27 |
| Nicholson B. H. O. ... (*W.S.* 2512) | | Skr | 7 Nov 24 |
| Nicholson K. M. ... ... | | S L (*proby.*) | 20 Dec 28 |
| Niven J. R. B. ... ... | | P L | 1 June 25 |
| Noakes G. C. H. ... ... | | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Noall W. R. B. ... ... | | A S L | 2 May 29 |
| Noble D. F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2534) | | Skr | 25 Mar 27 |
| Noonan G. ... ... | | L | 10 Feb 29 |
| Norman G. ... ... | | P L Cr | 30 Oct 27 |
| Nundy H. ... ... | | P L | 7 Aug 26 |
| **O.** | | | |
| Oates J. G. B. ... ... ('*L* 12') | | S L | 21 Mar 29 |
| Oats R. ... ... ... | | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 28 |
| O'Connor W. P. ... ... | | Mid | 1 Sept 24 |
| Olley C. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2424) | | Ch Skr | 7 Nov 24 |
| O'Neill W. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2627) | | Skr | 14 June 18 |
| Onslow D. R. C. ... ... | | Mid | 8 Mar 27 |
| Ormsby R. T. A. ... | RD | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 23 |
| Orr F. A. ... ... ... | | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Osborne C. A. ... ... | | P L | 17 Feb 28 |
| Osborne C. B. ... ... | | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Ottaway E. ... ... | | P L | 17 Feb 28 |
| Oulsnam H. R. ... | RD | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 23 |
| Outram L. N. G. ... ... | | L | 10 July 27 |
| Overton G. ... ... | | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Owen G. ... ... ... | | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 24 |
| Owen K. I. M. ... ... | | Mid | 1 Sept 27 |
| Owen T. L. ... ... | | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Owen W. L. ... | RD | P L Cr | 19 July 20 |
| Owens A. L. ... | RD | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Owens E. A. ... | RD | Lt Cr | 8 Jan 23 |
| Owston J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2632) | | Skr | 12 Aug 18 |
| Oxnard S. P. ... ... | | E L Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| **P.** | | | |
| Padfield A. J. ... | RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Padley F. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2462) | | Ch Skr | 23 June 25 |
| Page H. N. ... | RD | P Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Page S. G. ... ... | | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Paine J. W. ... | RD | Lt Cr | 2 Sept 26 |
| Paine W. ... ... ... | | L | 31 Dec 23 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Palmer B. ... OBE, RD | P L Cr | 20 Oct 23 |
| Palmer H. ... ... | Ch Skr | 7 Nov 25 |
| (*W.S.* 2570) | | |
| Park J. M. ... ... | L | 30 June 29 |
| Park R. T. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 23 |
| Parker F. ... ... | Skr | 29 Dec 25 |
| (*W.S.* 2393) | | |
| Parker G. F. ... ... | S L | 1 May 27 |
| Parker W. H. ... ... | P L Cr | 22 May 25 |
| Parkinson I. ... ... | Skr | 1 July 24 |
| (*W.S.* 2332) | | |
| Parminter T. F. ... ... | Mid | 14 Apr 27 |
| (*'Emperor of India'*) | (*proby.*) | |
| Parsons D. ... ... | S L | 2 June 27 |
| (*'H* 48') | | |
| Parsons F. ... ... | Skr | 1 July 24 |
| (*W.S.* 2335) | | |
| Partington R. E. H. ... | S L | 16 Mar 29 |
| Paskins F. M. ... ... | E L | 13 Mar 24 |
| Paterson J. H. G. ... | P L | 2 Mar 27 |
| Paterson K. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 26 |
| Patterson A. ... ... | Ch Skr | 8 Sept 26 |
| (*W.S.* 2466) | | |
| Patterson A. J. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 22 |
| Payne H. L. ... ... | Ch Skr | 14 Apr 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2546) | | |
| Pearson I. P. ... ... | A S L | 7 Apr 26 |
| Pease N. C. ... ... | P L Cr | 16 Aug 26 |
| Peate H. B. ... ... | S L | 6 Sept 28 |
| (*'H* 44') | | |
| Pedersen G. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 24 |
| Pedrick F. ... ... | Ch Skr | 17 Jan 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2519) | | |
| Peel H. W. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 26 |
| Peel R. V. ... RD | C | 30 June 25 |
| Penrose C. W. ... ... | Ch Skr | 14 May 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2438) | | |
| Percy D. O. ... ... | S L | 20 Mar 28 |
| | (*proby.*) | |
| Perkins B. ... RD | P L Cr | 14 Aug 22 |
| Perkins H. B. ... ... | S L | 11 Sept 29 |
| | (*proby.*) | |
| Perkins F. H. ... ... | P L Cr | 19 July 26 |
| Perrett H. J. ... ... | S L | 8 Mar 27 |
| Perrett T. B. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 26 |
| Perrett W. ... ... | Skr | 11 July 25 |
| (*W.S.* 2374) | | |
| Perry G. R. D. ... ... | Ch Skr | 6 Sept 28 |
| (*W.S.* 2633) | | |
| Perry S. H. ... ... | P L Cr | 23 Jan 27 |
| Peters G. W. ... ... | Ch Skr | 4 Apr 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2547) | | |
| Petit-Dann H. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Petre H. E. ... ... | A S L | 10 Dec 28 |
| Pett C. H. ... ... | A S L | 10 May 29 |
| Pettit P. F. ... ... | Ch Skr | 12 Oct 28 |
| (*W.S.* 2513) | | |
| Pettman R. ... RD | Lt Cr | 12 Mar 23 |
| Phelps A. W. H. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Mar 25 |
| Phillips-Smith F. R. RD | P Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Phillips C. T. ... ... | L L | 23 Oct 23 |
| Phillips H. ... ... ... | L | 1 Oct 27 |
| Phillips K. A. S. ... ... | S L | 10 Feb 26 |
| Phillips W. P. ... ... | L | 8 Mar 29 |
| Phillipson A. H. ... ... | S L | 7 May 27 |
| Philpott L. B. ... ... | Mid | 6 July 27 |
| Pickersgill W. ... ... | A S L | 6 Feb 28 |
| Pickmere E. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 July 23 |
| Pickup W. ... ... ... | S L | 1 June 28 |
| | (*proby.*) | |
| Pierce J. P. ... ... | S L | 6 Feb 29 |
| Piggot W. B. ... ... | L | 13 Oct 28 |
| Piggott A. H. ... ... | L | 21 Jan 29 |
| Pinching C. L. ... ... | P L Cr | 3 Dec 26 |
| Pinckney C. W. C. ... | L | 9 Sept 28 |
| (*'Marlborough'*) | | |
| Pine B. ... ... ... | Ch Skr | 8 Feb 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2524) | | |
| Pirie C. S. ... ... | S L | 19 Mar 29 |
| Pitcairn C. M. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 26 |
| Pitchers A. ... ... | Skr | 17 June 26 |
| (*W.S.* 2441) | | |
| Pitts T. E. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 25 |
| Platts W. ... ... | Ch Skr | 1 July 26 |
| (*W.S.* 2385) | | |
| Pocock R. ... ... DSM | Ch Skr | 8 Mar 28 |
| (*W.S.* 2613) | | |
| Pocock R. C. ... ... | A S L | 18 Feb 29 |
| Pollard C. ... ... ... | Skr | 12 July 26 |
| (*W.S.* 2452) | | |
| Pollitt E. J. R. ... ... | S L | 1 June 28 |
| | (*proby.*) | |
| Poison P. D. ... ... | Skr | 30 June 24 |
| (*W.S.* 2319) | | |
| Polyblank J. J. ... ... | Ch Skr | 15 Jan 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2508) | | |
| Pomeroy A. S. ... ... | Mid | 17 June 29 |
| | (*proby.*) | |
| Poole F. ... ... ... | L | 31 Dec 22 |
| Poole H. J. ... ... | P L Cr | 24 July 24 |
| Poole W. H. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 23 |
| Pope F. R. ... ... | L | 5 Apr 27 |
| Pope W. L. ... RD | Lt Cr | 13 May 24 |
| Portch P. E. G. ... RD | P L Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Porter A. T. ... ... | P L | 17 Feb 28 |
| Porter J. ... ... ... | Ch Skr | 1 Jan 17 |
| (*W.S.* 2473) | | |
| Porter J. B. C. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Pottinger J. ... ... | Ch Skr | 26 Nov 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2589) | | |
| Pounds L. A. E. ... ... | S L | 5 Sept 28 |
| Poustie W. T. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Povey W. ... ... ... | P L Cr | 6 Jan 28 |
| Powell C. G. ... ... | L | 14 July 29 |
| Powrie C. ... ... ... | S L | 7 Nov 27 |
| | (*proby.*) | |
| Poynter A. N. H. ... ... | P L Cr | 30 July 26 |
| Price L. D. ... ... | S L | 13 Feb 28 |
| Pryor C. ... ... ... | L | 27 Aug 28 |
| Pryse H. L. ... ... | L | 3 Apr 29 |
| Purcell F. M. ... ... | P S L | 23 Apr 29 |
| Pym W. H. ... ... | Ch Skr | 4 May 28 |
| (*W.S.* 2621) | | |
| **Q.** | | |
| Quarrie J. A. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Quayle J. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 24 |
| Quickenden E. V. ... | L | 5 Feb 28 |
| **R.** | | |
| Radcliffe G. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 26 |
| Radcliffe A. V. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 25 |
| Radford C. J. B. ... ... | Skr | 26 Nov 25 |
| (*W.S.* 2390) | | |
| Radford J. ... ... | L | 4 Nov 28 |
| Ralph D. ... ... ... | Skr | 4 Mar 27 |
| (*W.S.* 2528) | | |
| Ramsay C. T. ... ... | Hon E Cr | 7 Jan 19 |
| Ramus C. M. ... ... | S L | 17 Oct 27 |
| Ranalow W. H. ... ... | P L Cr | 29 Dec 26 |
| Raper A. W. St. J. ... | P L Cr | 30 Sept 26 |
| Rathkins C. E. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Rattray J. T. ... ... | P S L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Rawding G. ... ... | Skr | 12 Mar 28 |
| (*W.S.* 2610) | | |
| Rawling S. ... RD | P L Cr | 14 Oct 22 |
| Rawlinson G. ... ... | S L | 2 May 29 |
| | (*proby.*) | |
| Rayner J. M. ... ... | S L | 16 Sept 27 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Read S. J. ... ... | P L Cr | 18 Aug 24 |
| Reading G. H. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 June 19 |
| Reay T. A. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 July 27 |
| Redford A. ... ... ... ('*L 23*') | S L | 12 Jan 26 |
| Reece H. B. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Reed G. H. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2383) | Ch Skr | 15 Sept 27 |
| Rees E. ... DSC, RD | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Reeve W. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2394) | Skr | 22 Jan 26 |
| Reid W. D. G. ... ... | E L | 25 Sept 23 |
| Reilly H. E. ... ... | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Renfree K. ... ... | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 26 |
| Rennie H. M. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Reynolds H. F. W. RD | P L Cr | 17 July 17 |
| Reynolds J. F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2515) | Ch Skr | 1 July 17 |
| Reynolds J. H. ... DSC (*W.S.* 2501) | Ch Skr | 1 July 18 |
| Reynolds M. M. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 26 |
| Reynolds T. W. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2413) | Ch Skr | 2 Mar 26 |
| Rhodes J. A. F. ... ... | A S L | 3 Dec 28 |
| Rice W. J. ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 26 |
| Richards R. S. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Aug 27 |
| Richards S. A. ... ... | S L | 28 Feb 28 |
| Richardson H. V. ... | A S L | 16 Jan 27 |
| Richardson K. W. ... | A S L | 2 July 29 |
| Richardson N. ... ... (*'Renown'*) | S L | 13 Aug 28 |
| Richardson W. H. ... | P L Cr | 5 Aug 25 |
| Richman H. ... ... | L | 14 Apr 28 |
| Riddel A. ... ... RD | C | 30 June 28 |
| Rilatt E. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2489) | Ch Skr | 1 Jan 18 |
| Riley J. ... ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 28 |
| Riley K. W. ... ... | P L | 30 July 26 |
| Riley W. C. ... ... (*'Caledon'*) | S L | 29 Dec 28 |
| Ring G. S. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 27 |
| Ritchie W. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 26 |
| Ritchie W. S. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Aug 25 |
| Robb A. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2548) | Skr | 4 Apr 27 |
| Robbins S. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 26 |
| Roberts E. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 26 |
| Roberts E. H. ... ... | S L | 9 Mar 29 |
| Roberts G. G. ... ... | S L (*prob.*) | 6 July 27 |
| Roberts H. B. ... ... | E L | 16 Jan 24 |
| Roberts R. W. ... ... | L | 17 May 29 |
| Roberts T. V. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 24 |
| Robertson A. I. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Robertson A. S. ... ... | P L Cr | 30 Dec 26 |
| Robertson D. M. ... ... | E L | 25 Feb 28 |
| Robertson G. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2427) | Ch Skr | 14 May 25 |
| Robertson J. K. ... ... (*W.S.* 2404) | Ch Skr | 1 July 18 |
| Robertson J. W. R. ... | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Robinson A. W. C. RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 26 |
| Robinson D. S. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 24 |
| Robinson F. W. DRO, RD | Cr | 30 June 24 |
| Robinson G. A. ... RD (*S.O.T.C.*) | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Robinson G. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2581) | Ch Skr | 29 Jan 25 |
| Robinson H. J. ... RD | P L Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Robinson P. J. ... ... | L | 12 Feb 19 |
| Robson J. E. ... ... | P L | 12 May 24 |
| Robson W. C. A. ... ... | Lt Cr | 17 Nov 27 |
| Roderick J. D. G. ... | S L (*prob.*) | 8 Oct 28 |
| Rodgers E. J. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Rogers B. A. ... ... | A S L | 5 Aug 27 |
| Rogers F. G. ... ... | L | 30 Oct 27 |
| Rogers H. S. ... ... | L | 21 Apr 29 |
| Rogers W. A. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 17 July 29 |
| Rogerson R. K. ... | Lt Cr | 19 Feb 27 |
| Rolfe P. H. ... ... | Hon Cr | 22 June 14 |
| Rollerson T. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2356) | Skr | 6 Oct 24 |
| Roper K. T. ... ... (*'Malaya'*) | S L | 17 Oct 27 |
| Rose R. F. ... ... RD | P L Cr | 14 Oct 22 |
| Rose N. B. W. ... ... | P L Cr | 23 Apr 28 |
| Rosoman R. R. L. ... | A S L | 18 Sept 27 |
| Round E. O. ... ... (*'London'*) | S L | 19 Aug 28 |
| Round J. H. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 10 Nov 28 |
| Routledge G. R. H. J. ... | P L | 4 Sept 25 |
| Row H. ... ... ... | L | 3 Apr 20 |
| Rowe E. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2616) | Skr | 22 Mar 18 |
| Rudd H. L. ... ... | L | 3 Apr 20 |
| Rudd T. B. ... ... | P L Cr | 14 Feb 23 |
| Rump, F. ... ... ... | Mid. (*proby.*) | 10 May 29 |
| Runcie W. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2494) | Ch Skr | 18 Oct 26 |
| Russell F. G. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Russell G. J. H. ... ... | P L Cr | 1 May 26 |
| Russell H. M. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 25 |
| Rutley R. V. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 26 |
| Rutter G. F. ... ... | L | 4 May 27 |

**S.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sackett S. G. ... ... | A S L | 13 May 29 |
| Sainsbury S. H. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 23 |
| St. John C. E. F. ... RD | Lt Cr | 5 Jan 26 |
| Salisbury W. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2587) | Skr | 27 Oct 27 |
| Sampson F. T. ... ... | P L Cr | 26 Nov 26 |
| Sandercock G. E. G. RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 26 |
| Sanders H. M. C. ... | L | 3 Apr 29 |
| Sanderson H. A. ... ... | Hon C | 22 June 14 |
| Sandon E. B. ... ... | S L | 7 Oct 27 |
| Sargent A. N. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 25 |
| Sargent P. ... ... (*S/M Cse.*) | S L | 20 June 28 |
| Sargent T. E. ... ... | A S L | 25 Dec 27 |
| Saul G. C. L. ... ... | S L | 5 Mar 29 |
| Saunders A. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2340) | Skr | 1 July 24 |
| Savill P. ... ... ... | A S L | 13 Mar 28 |
| Scallan N. C. H. ... ... | L | 21 Jan 29 |
| Scarlett L. F. ... DSC (*W.S.* 2361) | Skr | 20 Dec 24 |
| Scarth W. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2375) | Skr | 21 July 25 |
| Schjoneman L. P. ... (*W.S.* 2499) | Ch Skr | 30 June 19 |
| Schofield H. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 26 |
| Schofield J. C. ... ... | P L | 7 Aug 26 |
| Scothern W. A. ... ... | P L | 30 Jan 25 |
| Scott S. R. ... ... | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Seal J. S. ... ... ... | S L | 11 Apr 27 |
| Seddall H. V. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Seeling A. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2419) | Skr | 29 Apr 26 |
| Segrave *Sir* Thomas G., *Kt.* CBE | Hon Cr | 31 Aug 14 |
| Selby H. ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 27 |
| Sell R. ... ... ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Senior C. J. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Jan 29 |
| Sergeant T. A. ... ... | S L | 6 Oct 28 |
| Setterfield W. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2397) | Skr | 25 Jan 26 |



Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Shankland D. A. ... ... | P L Cr | 19 Jan 24 |
| Shankland M. O. E. ... | P L Cr | 1 May 15 |
| Sharkey J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 93) | Skr | 2 Aug 18 |
| Sharman H. C. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 28 |
| Sharman L. J. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 6 Sept 28 |
| Sharp F. G. ... ... | A S L | 8 Aug 28 |
| Sharp J. S. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 26 |
| Sharp L. R. ... ... | L | 5 Jan 29 |
| Sharp R. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 23 |
| Sharples J. ... ... (*'Dolphin'*) | L | 1 Dec 28 |
| Shaw F. A. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 20 June 29 |
| Shaw H. J. ... RD | P L Cr | 9 Jan 21 |
| Shaw L. S. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 2 May 29 |
| Shaw R. H. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Sheales C. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2607) | Skr | 11 Feb 28 |
| Sheffield J. T. ... ... (*'Marlborough'*) | Mid | 1 May 28 |
| Sheldon C. W. ... ... | P S L | 8 Aug 28 |
| Shepherd W. G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2430) | Ch Skr | 26 Nov 27 |
| Shields D. A. P. ... ... (*'Calliope'*) | S L | 13 July 27 |
| Shine J. N. ... RD | P L Cr | 3 Mar 23 |
| Shoesmith S. E. ... ... | P L Cr | 22 Oct 26 |
| Sibree J. L. P. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Sidebottom F. R.... ... | A S L | 27 Nov 28 |
| Simmons E. P. ... ... | A S L | 4 Nov 25 |
| Simner G. L. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Simon A. ... ... OBE | P L Cr | 26 Aug 24 |
| Simpson D. W. L. DSM (*W.S.* 2407) | Skr | 26 Mar 26 |
| Sinclair J. L. ... DSO | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 24 |
| Singelsen E. A. DSO, RD | C | 31 Dec 25 |
| Sinkins F. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2432) | Ch Skr | 27 Dec 27 |
| Sinkins J. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2464) | Ch Skr | 2 Oct 26 |
| Sinnott R. ... ... | P L | 17 Feb 28 |
| Sisterson R. T. ... ... | S L | 14 Jan 26 |
| Sivewright G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2551) | Ch Skr | 4 Apr 28 |
| Skurray I. C. ... ... | S L | 15 May 28 |
| Slater C. W. L. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 Jan 27 |
| Slatter J. F. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 Jan 26 |
| Sleet R. ... ... MSM (*W.S.* 2318) | Skr | 30 June 24 |
| Sly L. T. ... ... ... (*'H* 50') | S L | 18 Sept 27 |
| Smailes R. T. ... ... | Lt Cr | 9 Apr 23 |
| Smardon T. P. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 24 |
| Smith A. M. ... ... | S L | 13 Aug 28 |
| Smith A. M. ... ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 26 |
| Smith D. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2592) | Skr | 22 Dec 27 |
| Smith E. ... ... .. (*W.S.* 2544) | Skr | 11 Apr 27 |
| Smith E. D. ... ... | A S L | 5 Nov 28 |
| Smith E. H. ... ... (*'Adventure'*) | S L | 13 Aug 28 |
| Smith E. H. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 10 Nov 28 |
| Smith F. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 3 Mar 29 |
| Smith F. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2596) | Skr | 9 Jan 28 |
| Smith F. M. ... RD | Lt Cr | 8 Aug 26 |
| Smith G. H. ... ... | S L | 31 July 27 |
| Smith J. ... ... ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Smith J. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2562) | Ch Skr | 1 May 27 |
| Smith L. J. ... ... | L | 8 Mar 29 |
| Smith M. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2388) | Skr | 7 Dec 25 |
| Smith R. B. C. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 27 |
| Smith R. T. ... RD | P L Cr | 3 Feb 23 |
| Smith V. F. ... ... | S L | 2 Apr 28 |
| Smith W. ... ... DSM (*W.S.* 2321) | Skr | 30 June 24 |
| Smythe J. P. ... ... | A S L | 29 Oct 28 |
| Snow J. D. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Solan J. ... ... ... | P L | 23 Sept 26 |
| Souter R. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2331) | Skr | 1 July 24 |
| Southcombe, K. G. L. ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 29 |
| Spencer R. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 23 |
| Spring G. N. ... ... | A S L | 31 Aug 28 |
| Squire A. V. ... RD | P Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Stacy-Marks N. J. RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 26 |
| Stacpoole F. D. ... ... (*'L* 18.') | S L | 1 June 28 |
| Stanbury G. G. ... ... | P L Cr | 27 Aug 24 |
| Stanfield W. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Stannard, R. B. ... ... | S. L. (*proby.*) | 5 Mar 29 |
| Stapleton N. B. J. ... | Mid | 1 May 26 |
| Steele R. A. ... ... | P L | 18 July 25 |
| Steele W. R. ... ... | E Cr | 30 June 29 |
| Stenhouse J. R. DSO, OBE, DSC, RD | Lt Cr | 1 Aug 24 |
| Stenson F. J. ... RD | C | 30 June 24 |
| Stephens E. C. ... ... | L | 21 June 27 |
| Stephens R. J. C.... ... | L | 30 Dec 28 |
| Stephenson G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2353) | Skr | 22 Aug 24 |
| Stephenson G. A. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 24 |
| Stevens A. R. ... ... | L | 27 Jan 27 |
| Stevens R. R. ... ... | P L | 2 Sept 27 |
| Stevens T. W. ... ... | L | 25 Apr 29 |
| Stevens W. G. J. ... ... | P L Cr | 5 Sept 26 |
| Stevenson D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2560) | Ch Skr | 1 Jan 18 |
| Steventon F. ... ... | Mid | 6 July 27 |
| Stewart G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2608) | Skr | 8 Mar 28 |
| Stewart J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2395) | Skr | 27 Jan 26 |
| Stewart J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2572) | Ch Skr | 23 June 27 |
| Stewart W. A. ... ... | P S L | 2 Sept 27 |
| Stibbs J. R. W. ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Stiff T. C. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 24 |
| Stobbs, J. L. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 29 |
| Stocker J. P. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 26 |
| *Ad.C* Stockwell H. DSO, RD | C | 30 June 23 |
| Stocks H. ... ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 10 Jan 28 |
| Stocks R. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2422) | Skr | 5 May 26 |
| Stone, C. K. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 11 Sept 29 |
| Storey L. ... ... ... | P S L (*proby.*) | 19 July 28 |
| Storey W. V. ... ... | A S L | 7 July 29 |
| Storrs A. H. G. ... ... | A S L | 3 Sept 28 |
| Story A. C. K. ... ... | P L | 4 Sept 25 |
| Stott S. T.... ... ... | E L | 10 May 23 |
| Stott W. ... ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 18 |
| Stowe S. D. ... MBE | P S L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Straight A. H. ... .. | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Strangways J. D. S. ... | A S L | 11 May 27 |
| Strickland G. F. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Nov 24 |
| Struthers A. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 June 24 |
| Stuart E. A. ... DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Nov 24 |
| *VC* Stuart R. N. DSO | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Sturdee, P. J. M. ... | Mid. (*proby.*) | 1 May 29 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Such H. V. OBE, RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Sudell A. H. ... RD | P Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| Sumpton R. W. ... ... | L | 3 Apr 29 |
| Sutton D. V ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 24 |
| Sutton W. R. ... ... | Mid | 28 Mar 26 |
| Swabey, D. C. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 11 Sept 29 |
| **T.** | | |
| Taffs E. A. ... RD | P Cr | 3 Dec 23 |
| Tanner W. B. ... ... (' *Courageous* ') | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Tapner A. R. ... ... | P S L (*proby.*) | 30 Jan 29 |
| Tarrant W. C. OBE, RD | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| Taylor A. E. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 July 24 |
| Taylor C. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2617) | Ch Skr | 5 Apr 28 |
| Taylor C. R. ... ... | Mid | 26 July 28 |
| Taylor D. O. ... ... (*W.S.* 2520) | Ch Skr | 22 Jan 27 |
| Taylor E. R. ... ... | Lt Cr | 19 Oct 26 |
| Taylor G. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2563) | Ch Skr | 8 Feb 27 |
| Taylor G. R. ... OBE | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 24 |
| Thelwell R. G. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| Thomas A. ... ... | W Eng | 1 July 23 |
| Thomas A. J. H. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 27 |
| Thomas A. S. ... ... | S L | 11 Mar 25 |
| Thomas D. W. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 June 17 |
| Thomas E. J. ... ... | L | 3 Apr 29 |
| Thomas H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2490) | Ch Skr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Thomas J. ... RD | P L Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Thomas J. W. ... ... | E L | 31 Dec 26 |
| Thompson F. ... DSC (*W.S.* 2552) | Ch Skr | 1 July 18 |
| Thompson G. H. P. ... | P L | 9 June 27 |
| Thompson H. N. ... ... | S L | 13 Sept 26 |
| Thompson J. S. ... ... | S L | 7 Nov 27 |
| Thompson J. W. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 8 Oct 28 |
| Thompson L. ... DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 24 |
| Thompson R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2571) | Skr | 20 Aug 27 |
| Thompson W. A. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 23 |
| Thomson A. ... ... | P L Cr | 16 Mar 26 |
| Thomson G. ... DSC (*W.S.* 2509) | Ch Skr | 1 Dec 26 |
| Thomson J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2609) | Ch Skr | 15 Mar 28 |
| Thomson J. ... ... | E L | 30 June 26 |
| Thomson R. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 28 |
| Thorne G. G. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 26 |
| Thornton E. J. ... RD | C | 30 June 27 |
| Thornton E. H. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Thornton L. L. ... ... | S L | 14 June 29 |
| Tice C. M. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 26 |
| Tidy H. C. ... ... | P L Cr | 4 Oct 24 |
| Tillott A. J. ... ... | S L | 30 Jan 28 |
| Timmis T. J. S. ... ... | P L | 23 Mar 22 |
| Tod H. A. ... ... | S L | 14 Sept 26 |
| Todd H. V. ... ... | S L | 8 Sept 25 |
| Tomlins M. H. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 25 |
| Tone J. W. ... ... | Mid | 6 July 27 |
| Torkington W. W. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 24 |
| Tough T. E. ... RD | P L Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Townley J. C. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Tracy C. H. S. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 24 |
| Traill J. ... ... ... | W E | 1 Apr 23 |
| Treseder H. R. ... ... | Mid | 10 Aug 26 |
| Treweek C. R. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 28 |
| Trinick G. W. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 24 |
| Troops A. E. ... ... | S L | 12 Mar 27 |
| Trounce N. L. R. ... | P L | 6 Dec 25 |
| Tuck B. J. P. ... ... | Cd Eng | 29 Mar 26 |
| Tucker A. H. ... ... | A S L | 1 Jan 25 |
| Tucker K. G. ... ... | Skr | 24 Apr 28 |
| Tucker W. J. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2535) | P Cr | 28 Mar 27 |
| Tuffill H. B. OBE, RD | L | 30 June 24 |
| Tugwell O. N. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Tuke R. G. ... ... | S L | 19 Sept 27 |
| Tully E. E. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 24 |
| Tunbridge R. E. T. RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 26 |
| *AdC* Turnbull J. OBE, RD *Commodore* (*2nd Class*) | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| Turnbull R. J. DSO, DSC, RD | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 24 |
| Turner A. E. ... ... | P L Cr | 20 Nov 26 |
| Turner J. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2576) | Ch Skr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Turner T. ... ... | P S L | 1 Aug 28 |
| Tweedie F. ... DSO | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 24 |
| Twemlow W. H. ... ... | S L | 13 Aug 28 |
| Tye E. J. G. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 21 Mar 29 |
| Tyrrell, R. W. ... ... | Mid. (*proby.*) | 5 June 29 |
| Tyson A. ... ... ... (' *Emperor of India* ') | Mid (*proby.*) | 4 Feb 29 |
| Tyson I. J. ... ... | L | 24 Dec 28 |
| **U.** | | |
| Upton H. L. DSC, RD | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| Upton J. M. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 26 |
| **V.** | | |
| Vandervord R. F. ... | P L Cr | 1 May 26 |
| Van Zuylen D. H. ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 10 Dec 28 |
| Verner C. H. ... ... (*H* 23) | L | 18 May 29 |
| Vernon H. ... ... | A S L | 26 Oct 27 |
| Violet W. E. ... ... | P L | 18 July 25 |
| Vivian J. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 27 Apr 26 |
| **W.** | | |
| Wadsworth R. W. ... | L | 14 Jan 28 |
| Wakefield R. T. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 28 |
| Wakeford G. W. ... ... | S L | 13 Aug 28 |
| Walker D. ... ... | P L Cr | 19 July 26 |
| Walker P. G. ... RD | P L Cr | 4 Mar 20 |
| Walker R. ... ... | S L (*proby.*) | 9 Aug 29 |
| Wallace A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2439) | Skr | 16 June 26 |
| Wallace A. A. ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Aug 25 |
| Wallace J. G. ... ... | S L | 20 Dec 28 |
| Walley R. H. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 22 |
| Walmsley E. N. ... ... | Mid | 6 July 27 |
| Walne, A. O. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 29 |
| Walton C. A. G. ... ... | P L | 21 Apr 28 |
| Walton J. ... ... ... (*W.S.* 2337) | Skr | 1 July 24 |
| Walton W. H. ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 23 |
| Ward G. C. ... ... | A S L | 7 July 28 |
| Ward R. S. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 24 |
| Ward S. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2338) | Skr | 1 July 24 |
| Wardle T. H. ... ... | A S L | 10 Apr 28 |
| Wardman J. S. ... ... | L | 30 Sept 25 |
| Wards A. N. ... RD | P L Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Wareham E. J. ... ... | P L Cr | 1 Apr 28 |
| Warman E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2384) | Ch Skr | 1 Dec 26 |
| Warn R. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 25 |
| Warwick, R. C. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 29 |



Digitized by Google

| Name. | | Seniority. | Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Waterhouse K. A. D. | ... | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Waters A.... | ... | S L | 7 Dec 25 |
| Watkins J. C. | ... | S L (*proby.*) | 13 Oct 29 |
| Watson A.... | ... | Cd Eng | 1 Aug 28 |
| Watson D. | ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 21 |
| Watson J. T. (*W.S.* 2350) | ... | Skr | 6 Aug 4 |
| Watson W. A. (*W.S.* 2382) | ... | Ch Skr | 26 Nov 27 |
| Watt G. (*W.S.* 2434) | ... | Skr | 4 June 26 |
| Watt I. W. | ... | Mid | 1 May 24 |
| Watt J. (*W.S.* 2344) | ... | Skr | 1 July 24 |
| Watts G. | ... | L | 8 Mar 29 |
| Weatherall A. T. H. (*'Snapdragon'*) | ... | S L | 13 Oct 28 |
| Webb C. | ... | P L | 18 Dec 24 |
| Webb G. W. | ... | E L Cr | 1 Apr 26 |
| Webster F. J. | ... | S L | 25 Apr 27 |
| Webster N. | ... | L | 3 Apr 29 |
| Weeks G. C. E. | ... | P L | 4 Mar 28 |
| Weeks J. F. | ... | Mid | 15 Dec 26 |
| Welch H. | ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 July 23 |
| Weller A. E. | ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 23 |
| Wemyss-Gorman B. | ... | L | 23 Sept 28 |
| Wentworth H. D. C. | ... | Mid | 15 Dec 26 |
| West E. E. | ... | P L Cr | 19 Oct 24 |
| West J. G.... | ... | S L | 23 Feb 28 |
| Westlake M. W. | ... | L | 10 Feb 28 |
| Whayman J. | ... | L | 24 Feb 29 |
| Wheeler E. | ... | L | 31 July 28 |
| Wheeler F. F. | ... | S L | 15 Aug 27 |
| White D. F. | ... | S L | 11 Apr 27 |
| White F. W. (*W.S.* 2487) | ... DSC | Ch Skr | 31 Dec 18 |
| White J. B. | ... CBE | Hon C | 22 June 14 |
| White K. J. (*'Warspite.'*) | ... | S L | 6 Nov 28 |
| White S. N. | ... RD | Cr | 30 June 26 |
| Whitelaw R. | ... | Cd Eng | 1 June 24 |
| Whiteley N. B. | ... | P L | 23 Apr 20 |
| Whiteside S. T. | ... | S L | 19 Sept 27 |
| Whitney J. W. A. | ... | A S L | 19 Dec 27 |
| Whitton J. F. | ... | Cd Eng | 1 Mar 25 |
| Wilde P. S. | ... | P L Cr | 16 Nov 26 |
| Wilford J. E. R. | ... | S L | 1 June 28 |
| Wilkes F. | ... RD | P L Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Wilkie D. | ... | A S L | 3 Dec 28 |
| Wilkie D. M. | ... | S L (*proby.*) | 11 Apr 27 |
| Wilkinson A. | ... | S L | 24 July 25 |
| Wilkinson H. R. | ... | Lt Cr | 27 Dec 28 |
| Williams A. H. | ... | Mid | 1 Jan 27 |
| Williams C. (*'Shropshire'*) | ... | S L | 4 Feb 29 |
| Williams C. H. | ... | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Williams D. N. J. (*'Cambrian'*) | ... | L | 13 Mar 28 |
| Williams D. T. M. | ... | L | 20 Apr 23 |
| Williams G. R. (*W.S.* 2426) | ... | Ch Skr | 30 Oct 25 |
| Williams H. G. | ... | L | 17 Jan 28 |
| Williams P. L. | ... | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Williams U. | ... | S L | 14 Jan 26 |
| Williams-Bulkeley Sir Richard H., *Bt.* KCB, VD (*Commodore 2nd Class*) | | Hon C | 22 June 14 |
| Willingham J. | ... | S L (*proby.*) | 1 June 28 |
| Willis F. E. (*W.S.* 2454) | ... | Ch Skr | 10 May 27 |
| Willmott A. E. | ... | S L | 10 Jan 28 |
| Willmott M. | ... | Mid | 1 Jan 26 |
| Wills P. T.... | ... | P L | 11 Oct 21 |
| Wilson A. S. F. | ... | P L Cr | 1 Nov 27 |
| Wilson J. (*W.S.* 2354) | ... | Skr | 8 Sept 24 |
| Wilson J. H. | ... | P L Cr | 25 Aug 24 |
| Wilson J. H. | ... | E L | 25 Feb 24 |
| Wilson M. A. | ... | P L | 4 Mar 28 |
| Wilson P. C. | ... | L | 22 Jan 28 |
| Wilson R. | ... | L | 4 Apr 27 |
| Wilson R. | ... | Cd Eng | 1 June 26 |
| Wilson William M. | RD | Lt Cr | 6 Feb 27 |
| Wimshurst J. E. | ... | Hon E Cr | 22 June 14 |
| Winton A. S. | ... | S L | 19 Sept 27 |
| Wiseman J. G. (*'H 34.'*) | ... | L | 3 Apr 29 |
| Withers J. A. | ... RD | P Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| Witt E. G.... | ... | P L | 8 Oct 26 |
| Womack W. G. (*W.S.* 2333) | ... | Skr | 1 July 24 |
| Wonham C. E. | ... | P L | 22 Apr 27 |
| Wood A. C. (*W.S.* 2598) | ... | Skr | 12 Jan 28 |
| Wood E. | ... | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 28 |
| Wood R. | ... | S L (*proby.*) | 10 Nov 28 |
| Wood R. B. | ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 26 |
| Wood R. G. | ... | S L | 18 Aug 28 |
| Woodbridge C. W. | ... | E L | 12 Mar 23 |
| Woodhead E. A. | ... | S L (*proby.*) | 17 July 29 |
| Wood-Roe, W. H. C. | ... | S L | 11 Sept 28 |
| Woods S. R. J. | ... | A S L | 14 Oct 27 |
| Woolcock F. R. | ... | A S L | 15 Mar 29 |
| Wooldridge W. (*W.S.* 2334) | ... MBE | Skr | 1 July 24 |
| Woolfenden, J. E. | ... | Mid | 1 Sept 26 |
| Woolhatt R. B. G. | ... | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 24 |
| Woolley R. C. S. | ... | S L | 29 Oct 26 |
| Wootton A. F. | ... | P L Cr | 24 Sept 24 |
| Wray C. M. | ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Wray H. B. (*W.S.* 2493) | ... | Skr | 22 Nov 26 |
| Wright C. S. D. B. | RD | Cr | 30 June 27 |
| Wright J. (*W.S.* 2482) | ... | Ch Skr | 7 Nov 24 |
| Wright J. H. | ... | S L (*proby.*) | 2 May 29 |
| Wright J. K. | ... | Mid | 1 Sept 25 |
| Wyatt H. G. | ... | P L Cr | 1 Apr 27 |
| Wyndham E. M. | ... | Mid | 13 Dec 27 |

## Y.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Yates S. M. | ... | Mid | 1 May 26 |
| Yeomans R. O. | ... | L | 16 Oct 27 |
| Yorston P. (*W.S.* 2440) | MBE, DSC | Ch Skr | 1 Jan 17 |
| Youd R. V. | ... | L | 31 Dec 24 |
| Young A. H. | ... | L | 31 Dec 23 |
| Young A. H. F. | ... | Hon C | 22 June 14 |
| Young D. J. (*W.S.* 2568) | ... | Skr | 8 Aug 27 |
| Young J. H. | ... | P L | 17 Feb 28 |
| Youngs J. J. (*Group "M" S/Ms*) | ... | S L | 13 Aug 28 |
| Young T. W. (*W.S.* 2564) | ... | Ch Skr | 26 Nov 24 |

Digitized by Google

## HONORARY CAPTAIN.

*H.R.H. the Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. ... ... ... ... 18 Oct 20

## R.N.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(*Meets at* 58, *Victoria Street, S.W., as necessary.*)
Telegraphic Address: c/o Adviwit, Sowest, London.

*Vice-Admiral Sir* John D. Kelly, K.C.B. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President*).

J. Blake Harrold, Esq., O.B.E. (*Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen*) (*Representing Board of Trade.*)

*Lieutenant-Commander Sir* August B. T. Cayzer, *Bt.*, R.N. (*Emergency List*) (*Representing Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom.*)

*Lieutenant-Commander* H. J. Cavill, O.B.E., R.N.R. (*Retd.*) (*Representing the Shipping Federation, Ltd.*)

*Hon. Commander* A. B. Cauty, R.N.R. (*Representing the Liverpool Steamship Owners Association.*)

*Captain* W. H. Kelly, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R. (*Retd.*)

*Captain* H. Stockwell, D.S.O., R.D., *Ad.C.*, R.N.R.

*Captain* R. V. Peel, R.D., R.N.R.

*Engineer Commander* G. A. Vine, R.D., R.N.R. (*Retd.*)

J. B. Harvey, Esq. (*Institute of Marine Engineers.*)

*Paymaster Commander* W. R. Ashton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D.

*Chief Skipper* Peter Yorston, M.B.E., D.S.C., R.N.R.

Secretary ... ... ... ... ... *Paymaster Lieut.-Comdr.* A. G. Jones, R.N.

*The following officers are appointed for R.N.R. duties and for liaison duties with the Mercantile Marine under the orders of A.C.R. and D. of P.* (*short title,* "*Commanders for R.N.R. and M.M. duties*"):—

| Headquarters. | Officer and Date of Appointment. |
|---|---|
| London (*R.N. Office, Port of London Authority Buildings, Tower Hill, E.C.*3). | **Commander* E. W. Buchanan, D.S.C. (1 May 28.) |
| Southampton (*Room* 13 *&* 14, *Prudential Buildings, Above Bar, Southampton*) | **Commander* L. R. Palmer, D.S.O., R.N. (26 Nov 28.) |
| Liverpool (30, *Canning Place, Liverpool*). | **Commander* A. E. H. Wright, D.S.O., R.N., (16 Sept. 29.) |

* Borne in '*President.*'

*The following R.N.R. officers are appointed in an honorary capacity to assist the Commanders for R.N.R. and M.M. duties:—*

| Area. | Name and Address. |
|---|---|
| London | |
| *Hull* ... ... ... ... ... | *Commander* W. B. Clementson, R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*) (*Address:—Marine Superintendent, London Midland & Scottish Railway Co., Ltd., Goole.*) |
| *Tyne* ... ... ... ... ... | *Commander* T. L. S. Garrett, R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*) (*Address:—Chief Assistant Harbour Master Gateshead-on-Tyne.*) |
| Southampton | |
| *Avonmouth* ... ... ... ... | *Commander* J. W. Gracey, R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*) (*Address:—Havenmaster, Avonmouth, Gloucester.*) |
| Liverpool | |
| *Cardiff* ... ... ... ... | *Lieut.-Com.* J. D. Keatinge, R.N.R. (*retd.*) (*Board of Trade Examination Hall, Bute Place, Cardiff.*) |
| *Glasgow* ... ... ... ... | *Commander* W. A. Williamson, R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*) (*Address:—c/o City Line Ltd., Messrs. George Smith & Sons, 75, Bothwell Street, Glasgow.*) |



Digitized by Google

## LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Captains whose names are shown in italics are borne on the Active List supernumerary to the Establishment of the numbers authorised.*

*Officers marked* (1) *have completed* 12 *months' training in the case of Executive Officers,* 6 *months' training in the case of Commissioned Engineer Officers, and* 3 *months' training in the case of Accountant Officers and Commissioned and Warrant Engineers or* 12 *months' Active Service in the Royal Navy.*

*Officers of the Executive Branch marked SM have qualified in Submarine Duties.*

*Officers of the Executive Branch marked MS have qualified in Minesweeping.*

*Officers of the R.N.R. marked* ⊛ *are 'qualified officers'* (vide *Chapter III., R.N.R. Regulations (Officers),* 1927).

---

*The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate list in the January and July issues.*

### *CAPTAINS.*

1920

(1)m *AdC* James Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., (*Commodore (2nd class)* 10 *May,* 1928) ... ... ... 31 Dec
*1*

1923

(1)m *AdC* Henry Stockwell, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m Alfred Victor Robertson Lovegrove, D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec
*3*

1924

(1)m Francis Joseph Stonson, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Robert Henry Griffin, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)*m Charles Purcell Cooper, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m George Henry Stuart Furlong, R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
*7*

1925

(1)m Reginald Vincent Peel, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Charles George Matheson, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Edward Albert Singeisen, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Robert Beaufin Irving, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
*11*

1926

(1)m Richard Harrison, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m George Gibbons, R.D. ... 31 Dec
*13*

1927

(1)m Frederick Robert Miles, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Erastus James Thornton, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Peter Archibald Murchie, R.D. 30 June
*16*

1928

(1)m Alexander Riddel, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m William Arthur Hawkes, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Arthur Cooks, D.S.C., R.D. ... 31 Dec
*19*

### *COMMANDERS.*

1916

(1)m Guy Ronald Dolphin, R.D. ... 31 Dec
*1*

1919

(1)m William Charles Tarrant, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m Leonard Joseph Hall, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
*3*

1920

(1)m Charles Maynard Wray, R.D. 31 Dec
*4*

1921

(1)m Ernest Edkin, O.B.E., R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Gordon Lewis Simner, R.D. ... 31 Dec
*6*

Digitized by Google

1922

(1)m William Gregory, R.D. ... 30 June
*7*

1923

(1)m Thomas Edward Coombs, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Richard Henry Buck, R.D. ... 31 Dec
*10*

1924

(1)m Oscar James Prosser Lee, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Evan Percival Cameron, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Frederick William Robinson, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m Walter Cyprian Battle, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m Charles Henry Bate, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m John Charles Townley, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Herbert Joseph Giles, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Arthur Lewis Owens, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Reginald Sumner Ward, R.D. 31 Dec
*20*

1925

(1)m Sebastian Francis Newdigate, R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m Charles Joseph Goble, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)*MS*m William Gerald Byrne Jones, R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m Harman Arthur Lewis Bond, R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m Douglas Davenport-Jones, R.D. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Robert Lancelot Fortescue Hubbard, R.D. ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m James Marshall, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Ernest Kirkbank Irving, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m Harry Banks Reece, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Andrew Tregenna Mott, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Reginald John Finlow, R.D.... 31 Dec
*31*

1926

(1)*MS*m Leslie Richard Carr, R.D. 30 June
(1)*MS*m Samuel Norman White, R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m Kingsley Gordon Howe, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)*MS*m Frederick Edward French, R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m Maurice Jeffrey Dabbs Mayall, R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m Charles Leonard Dettmar, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... ... 30 June

1926—*contd.*

(1)m Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m James Gordon Partridge Bisset, R.D. ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Ernest Matson Fall, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Charles Edward Rathkins, R.D. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
*41*

1927

(1)m Hugh Norman McGill, R.D.... 30 June
(1)*MS*m Ernest Hugh Thornton, R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m Bertram Harold Davies, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... ... 30 June
(1)*MS*m Geoffrey Anselm Robinson, R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m Ernest James Rodgers, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Clarence Sinclair Darwin Bryce Wright, R.D. ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m *Huberht Taylor Hudson, R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m Cyril Gordon Illingworth, R.D. 31 Dec
*49*

1928

(1)m Joseph Kenneth Chaplin, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m Samuel Shapton Fulford, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Geoffrey Howard Barnish, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m Eric Rees, D.S.C., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Richard George Clayton, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m VCRonald Neil Stuart, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)*MS*m David William Alexander, R.D. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Harry Allinson Moore, R.D.... 31 Dec
(1)m Cecil Randolph Treweek, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m John William Grimston, R.D. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Tom Searle Hodge, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw, R.D. ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m William MacPherson McRitchie O.B.E., R.D. ... ... ... 31 Dec
*63*

1929

(1)m James Leonard Payne Sibree, R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m Richard Percy Galer, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Gerald Norman Jones, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)*MS*m Harry Vernon Seddall, R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m John Dillon Snow, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)*MS*m Ernest Albert John Webb Carter, R.D. ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m Alexander MacRae, D.S.C. ... 30 June
*70*



Digitized by Google

## *LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.*

1919

⊛(1)m JohnCroumbie Brown, R.D. 14 Apr
*1*

1921

(1)m John Oswald Buckler, R.D. 16 Aug
*2*

1922

(1)m Rupert Healey Walley, R.D. 1 Oct
(1)m Gerald Hugh Chamberlain ... 13 Oct
*4*

1923

(1)m Ernest Attwood Owens, R.D. 8 Jan
⊛(1)m Roy Gill, R.D. ... ... 10 Feb
(1)m Robert Pettman, R.D. ... 12 Mar
(1)*MS*m George Bernard Bray, R.D. 9 Apr
(1)*MS*m Richard Thomas Smailes 9 Apr
(1)m Alfred Bruce Connon, R.D. ... 18 June
⊛(1)m Harry Welch, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)m Edward Pickmere, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)m David Malcomson Clarke, R.D. 20 July
(1)m Rudolph Sharp, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)m Lockhart Dobbie McKirdy, R.D. ... ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)m George Brooks, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)m Frank Horsford Chester, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)m George Leslie Harold Dean, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)*MS*mAlfred Edward Weller, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)*MS*m Ernest Moore, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)*MS*mWilliam John Enright, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)mRobert Tennant Park, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)m William Barclay Armit, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)m William Judson Hankinson, R.D. ... ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)m Roland Thomas Anthony Ormsby, R.D. ... ... ... 2 Aug
⊛(1)*MS*m William Ansdell Thompson, R.D. ... ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)m Walter Henry Poole, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)*m Charles Musgrave Ford, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)m Harry Ross Oulsnam, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)m Roland Spencer, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)m William Etty Atkinson, R.D. 1 Oct
(1)m William Garriock, R.D. ... 1 Oct
(1)m Adrian Bicker-Caarten, R.D. 15 Oct
*33*

1924

⊛(1)m Alfred Sinclair Chetwynd Bird, R.D. ... ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Thomas Victor Roberts, R.D. 1 Jan
(1)m Edward Templeton Grayston, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... ... 1 Jan
⊛(1)m Richard James Turnbull, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)*MS*m Newell Herbert Gale, R.D. 1 Jan
(1)m Stanley Marshall, R.D. ... 1 Jan
(1)mWilliam Fletcher Malden, R.D. 1 Jan
(1)m Angus George Brown, R.D. ... 1 Jan
⊛(1)m George William Trinick, R.D. 1 Jan

1924—*contd.*

(1)m Albert Edward Kenyon, R.D. 1 Jan
(1)m James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... ... ... 14 Jan
(1)m Ernest William Richard Avery, R.D. ... ... ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m Christopher Handley Stiles Tracey, R.D. ... ... ... 1 Apr
(1)*MS*m David Samuel Robinson, R.D. ... ... ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m Edward Ernest Tully, R.D. ... 1 Apr
(1)m Arthur George Dixon, R.D. ... 1 Apr
(1)m Rupert Hughes, R.D. ... 1 Apr
(1)m James Quayle, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)*MS*m Dick Victor Sutton, R.D. 1 Apr
(1)m Robert Brown, D.S.C., R.D. 1 Apr
(1)m William Legh Pope, R.D. ... 13 May
(1)m John Alexander Macdonald ... 30 June
⊛(1)mWalter Francis Brothers, R.D. 1 July
(1)mNorman William Martin Kemp, R.D. ... ... ... ... 1 July
⊛(1)*MS*mFrancis Oliver Ensor, R.D. 1 July
(1)*MS*mSidney Frederick Allen, R.D. 1 July
⊛(1)mArthur James Baxter, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... ... ... 1 July
(1)m Archibald Robert Meikle, R.D. 1 July
(1)m Hugh Morris Davies, R.D. 1 July
(1)*MS*mAlbert Edmund Taylor, R.D. 1 July
⊛(1)m Edward Albert Ashworth Crowley, R.D. ... ... ... 1 Aug
(1)m Harry Elliott, R.D. ... ... 1 Aug
(1)m Ronald Gowthorpe, R.D. ... 1 Aug
⊛(1)m Charles Richardson Cowap, R.D. ... ... ... ... 1 Aug
(1)m Joseph Russell Stenhouse, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., R.D. ... 1 Aug
(1)m John Murray ... ... ... 1 Sept
(1)*MS*m John Hamilton Blair, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 1 Sept
(1)m Leslie Thompson, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
(1)m Frank Hawkins Fisher ... 1 Sept
⊛(1)**m John Lewis Sinclair, D.S.O. 1 Sept
(1)m Frederick Cuthbert Hartley... 1 Sept
(1)m William Matheson ... ... 1 Sept
(1)m Gilbert Howson Jones ... 1 Sept
(1) *MS*m William Willis Torkington 1 Sept
(1)m Goronwy Owen ... ... 1 Sept
(1)m Harry Herbert Horley ... 1 Sept
(1)m Eldred George Franks ... 1 Sept
(1)m Norman Leslie, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
(1)m Andrew Robertson Hair ... 1 Sept
(1)m Archibald John Moss ... 1 Sept
⊛(1)m Richard Bernard Gilbert Woollatt ... ... ... ... 1 Sept
(1)*MS*m John Williams Damer-Powell, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Sept
(1)m James Albert Myles ... ... 1 Oct
(1)m Francis Tweedie, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
(1)*MS*m Duncan Gordon Barr ... 1 Oct
(1)*MS*m William Havelock Austin 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

⊛(1)*MS*m Thomas Charles Stiff ... 1 Oct
⊛(1)m George Angus Stephenson... 1 Oct
(1)m James Shepherd Hooper ... 1 Oct
(1)m Thomas Prowse Smardon ... 1 Oct
⊛(1)m George Reay Taylor, O.B.E. 1 Oct
⊛(1)m Charles Lawrence Cutsforth 1 Nov
(1)m George Francis Strickland ... 1 Nov
(1)m Edwin Alexander Stuart, D.S.C. 1 Nov
(1)m Leonard John Gates, R.D. ... 6 Nov
(1)*MS*mNigel Adrian Macqueen, R.D. 2 Dec
*99*

1925

(1)m John Henry Gelling, R.D. ... 1 Jan
(1)*MS*m Frederick John Livingstone Butler, R.D. ... ... 5 Jan
(1)mDenis Arthur Casey, D.S.C., R.D. 3 Mar
(1)m Francis Landon de Spon, R.D. 10 Mar
(1)m Arthur Norwood Sargent, R.D. 2 Apr
(1)m Thomas Elliot Pitts, R.D. ... 2 Apr
⊛(1)m Lionel John Edwards, R.D. 2 Apr
(1)m Reginald George, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Albert Victor Radcliffe, R.D. 2 Apr
(1)m Joseph Alfred Heenan, R.D. 7 May
(1)m James Reginald Bane, R.D.... 14 Sept
(1)*MS*m Jeffery Elliott, R.D. ... 1 Oct
(1)*MS*m Walter Stuart Finlayson, R.D. ... ... ... ... ... 31 Oct
(1)m John Claude Vernon Morgan, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... ... 10 Nov
*113*

1926

(1)m Charles Edward Fleming St. John, R.D. ... ... ... 5 Jan
(1)*MS*m Charles Gordon Noel Laidlaw, R.D. ... ... ... 22 Feb
(1)m Kenneth Paterson, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Bernard Kilner Berry, R.D.... 2 Apr
(1)m George Edwin Gale Sandercock, R.D. ... ... ... ... 2 Apr
(1)*MS*m Edward Roberts, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Herbert Schofield, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth, R.D. ... ... ... 2 Apr
(1)m Reginald Vincent Rutley, R.D. 2 Apr
(1)m John May Upton, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Robert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge, R.D. ... ... ... 2 Apr
⊛(1)m Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks, R.D. ... ... ... ... 2 Apr
(1)m Robert Balfour Wood, R.D.... 2 Apr
(1)m Cecil Montague Tice, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m John Swift Sharp, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson, R.D. ... ... ... ... 2 Apr
(1)m Herbert James Miller, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Kelsey Renfree ... ... 2 Apr
(1)m Sydney Robbins, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)m Charles John Leonard Hayward, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)m Colin Mackenzie Pitcairn, R.D. 2 Apr
(1)m HectorHancockMacLean,R.D. 2 Apr

1926—*contd.*

(1)m John Lloyd Croasdaile, R.D. 9 Apr
(1)*MS*m Joseph Vivian, R.D. ... 27 Apr
(1)m Percy Arthur Morgan, R.D. ... 30 Apr
(1)m Gordon Dixon Brown, R.D. ... 7 May
(1)m John Charles Keith Dowding, R.D. ... ... ... ... 8 May
(1)*MS*m Frank Montem Smith, R.D. 8 Aug
(1)m Lewis White Leask, R.D. ... 21 Aug
(1)m John William Paine, R.D. ... 2 Sept
(1)*MS*m Wilfrid James Rice ... 15 Oct
(1)m Ernest Roger Taylor ... ... 19 Oct
*145*

1927

(1)*MS*m Reginald Allen, D.S.C., R.D. 28 Jan
(1)m Benjamin Evans, D.S.C. ... 28 Jan
(1)m James Lambert Martin Campbell, R.D. ... ... ... ... 28 Jan
(1)*MS*m Herbert John Anchor ... 28 Jan
(1)m Stephen McIver Werrey Easterbrook, R.D. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)m Reginald William Jones ... 28 Jan
(1)*MS*m Donald West Chamberlain 28 Jan
(1)m Ronald William Dent ... 28 Jan
(1)*MS*m Leslie Charles Bach ... 28 Jan
(1)mJohn Savile Metcalf, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... ... ... 28 Jan
(1)mPenrose Owen Davis ... ... 1 Feb
(1)m William Murray Wilson, R.D. 6 Feb
(1)*MS*m Raymond Kerr Rogerson 19 Feb
(1)mLeonard Ernest Fordham ... 2 Mar
(1)m William Leslie Parker Cox,R.D. 2 May
(1)m Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay 19 May
(1)*MS*m Henry John Cook Day ... 19 June
(1)m William Morris Cooke ... 13 July
(1)m Ernest Ford ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)m Harold Selby ... ... ... 15 Aug
⊛(1)*MS*m Alfred Victor Pearce Ivey, R.D. ... ... ... 1 Oct
(1)*MS*m Shan Brooke Butler ... 31 Oct
(1)m Herbert Frederick Hancock 7 Nov
(1)m Cecil Brooke Hoggan ... 11 Nov
(1)m Trevor Allan Owen Ellis ... 12 Nov
(1)m William Charles Attwood Robson ... ... ... ... 17 Nov
(1)*MS*m York McLeod Cleeves ... 9 Dec
(1)m Sydney Herbert Butler ... 21 Dec
(1)*MS*m Robert George Thelwell ... 31 Dec
*178*

1928

(1) *MS*m George Witheridge Couch 3 Jan
(1)m Edmund Wood ... ... 28 Feb
(1)m John Vivian Locke ... ... 15 Mar
(1)*MS*m Thomas Gerald Michelmore 7 Apr
(1)*MS*m John Suttor Bell ... ... 26 July
(1)*MS*m Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths ... ... ... ... 29 Aug
(1)m Harold Burnham Eagle ... 25 Oct
(1)*MS*m Henry Randolph Wilkinson ... ... ... ... 27 Dec
*182*



Digitized by Google

## *LIEUTENANTS.*

1921

(1)m Leigh Chapman King... ... 2 Nov
*1*

1922

(1)m George Thomas Walter Mason 10 June
*2*

1923

(1)mDavid Thomas Morgan Williams 20 Apr
(1)m Andrew Mackellar ... ... 23 Sept
(1)*MS*m William Ernest Allen ... 31 Dec
(1)m Charles Henry Williams ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m Alfred Hothersall Young 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m Richard Conway ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Charles Beresford Osborne ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m Guy Overton ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Walter Paine ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Kenneth Albert Dobson Waterhouse ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m Robert Fitzgerald Plunkett Halliday ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m John Stephen McCabe Glendinning ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m David Simpson Kite ... 31 Dec
(1)m George Edmunds Martin, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
⊛(1)m David Marion Burton Baker 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m James Crawford Munro ... 31 Dec
(1)m Francis Poole ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*SM*m David Henry Millward, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m Robert William Bee ... 31 Dec
(1)m Henry Urquhart Inglis ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m William Clyde Meek ... 31 Dec
(1)m John Andrew Quarrie, D.S.C. 31 Dec
(1)m George Learmouth Dunbar ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m Percy Lee Williams ... 31 Dec
(1)*m Ronald Pryde Cambell ... 31 Dec
(1)m Frederick Patrick Collins ... 31 Dec
(1)m Mark Herbert Joseph Bennett 31 Dec
(1)m Geoffrey Borrie ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Trevor Lewis Owen ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Arthur Ian Robertson ... 31 Dec
(1)m Alfred Jack Hayward ... 31 Dec
*33*

1924

(1)m Montague Boston ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m James Lunnon ... ... 31 Dec
(1) mArthur Cecil I'Anson ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Reuben Harold Shaw ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m Francis Anderson Orr ... 31 Dec
(1)m Frederick John Flett Duguid 31 Dec
(1)*SM*m Harry Robertson Lane ... 31 Dec
(1)m Oliver Norman Tugwell ... 31 Dec
(1)m Arthur Hubert Straight ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m William Taylor Poustie ... 31 Dec
(1)m Reginald Sell ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m Arthur Gerald Teasdale Brown ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Robert Henry Campbell Crawford ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

1924—*contd.*

(1)m Henry Samuel Allan ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Reginald Victor Youd ... 31 Dec
(1)*SM*m Henry Noel Abbott ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m Samuel Vincent Boden ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m Maxime Charles Lester ... 31 Dec
(1)m Frederick George Russell ... 31 Dec
(1)m Brian Borthwick Grant ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m Edward Philip Clark Aslin 31 Dec
(1)m Frederick George Goodman ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m Wilfred Stanfield... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m Alexander Bannoch Fasting 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m Elwyn Hatch ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Harry Petit-Dann ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m Gilbert McKee ... ... 31 Dec
⊛(1)m John Oliver Dunn ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Samuel George Page ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m John McKie ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m John Smith ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Henry Meredith Rennie ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m William Thomas Fitzgerald 31 Dec
(1)m William Butler Tanner ... 31 Dec
*67*

1925

(1)m Frank Charles Nelson Day ... 30 Sept
(1)m Arthur Hugh Dyer ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m Ivan Ernest Goodman Goldsworthy ... ... ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m John Chapman ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m Wilfrid John Mills ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m Francis Thomas Bisley ... 30 Sept
(1)m John Clarke ... ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m Stanley Robert Scott ... 30 Sept
(1)m Geoffrey Cornish Forrest ... 30 Sept
(1)m Joseph Harold Boorman ... 30 Sept
(1)m George Charles Henry Noakes 30 Sept
(1)m Alexander Mackie ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m Wilfrid Ireland ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m John Storr Wardman ... 30 Sept
(1)m Leslie Griffiths ... ... 30 Sept
m Robert Walter Lundy ... ... 30 Sept
(1)*MS*m Rial Dennis Binks ... 30 Sept
(1)m William Standidge Jackson ... 30 Sept
(1)m Harold Edward Reilly ... 30 Sept
(1)m Arthur Townshend Gass ... 30 Sept
(1)m John Robert Ernest Leadbetter 30 Sept
(1)mJohn William Baillie Robertson 30 Sept
(1)m Geoffrey Thomas Blake ... 30 Sept
*90*

1926

(1)*SM*Bernard James Powell Tuck 29 Mar
(1)*SM*m John Petter Dobson ... 10 Oct
(1)*MS*James Jolly ... ... ... 10 Oct
*93*

1927

(1)*SM*m David Percival Larham ... 10 Jan
(1)Arthur Richard Stevens... ... 27 Jan
(1)William Mills Mulhall ... ... 20 Feb
(1)*MS*Robert Wilson ... ... 4 Apr

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

(1)*SM* Francis Rupert Pope ... 5 Apr
(1)*SM* Kenneth Stanley Monro ... 9 Apr
(1)*SM* Raymond Butler Mitchell ... 14 Apr
(1)*SM* Kenelm Jocelyn Townshend Hutchings ... ... ... 20 Apr
(1)*SM* Alister Angus Martin ... 21 Apr
(1) Reginald Postle Jackson ... 23 Apr
(1) George Frederick Rutter ... 4 May
(1)*SM* Cyril Campbell Beal ... 28 May
(1)*SM* John Ramsbottom Davies ... 29 May
(1) Leonard William Akerman ... 16 June
(1) Ernest Charles Stephens ... 21 June
(1) Leonard Norman Goff Outram 10 July
(1) Charles Leigh de Hauteville Bell 31 July
(1)*SM* Kenneth Morgan Lloyd-Jones 2 Aug
(1) Charles Ivor Campbell Douglas Lane ... ... ... ... 9 Sept
(1)*SM* James Henry Newton Kenworthy ... ... ... 10 Sept
(1) Hector Phillips ... ... ... 1 Oct
(1) Stuart Alexander Beith ... ... 2 Oct
(1) Roy Oswald Yeomans ... ... 16 Oct
(1)*SM* Roy Kendall ... ... 19 Oct
(1) Frederick George Rogers ... 30 Oct
(1) William Ronald Thomas Clements 13 Nov
(1)*SM* Frank Bentley Collinson ... 27 Nov
(1)*MSm* Denham Irvine Chamberlin 11 Dec

*121*

1928

(1) George Stuart Hanmer Hutchison 8 Jan
(1) Robert Woodhead Wadsworth ... 14 Jan
(1)*SM* Hubert Glyn Williams ... 17 Jan
(1) Percival Cogswell Wilson ... 22 Jan
Joseph Bushby Hewson ... ... 4 Feb
(1) Eric Vaughan Quickenden ... 5 Feb
(1)*SM* Idwal Owen Enos ... ... 7 Feb
(1) Murray William Westlake ... 10 Feb
(1) William Percy Hains ... ... 10 Feb
(1)*SM* Howard Stanley Cashmore 10 Feb
(1) Edward John Robert North ... 10 Feb
(1) Cecil Ernest Duggan ... ... 11 Mar
(1) Jack Ernest Montague Marshall 11 Mar
Douglas Noel James Williams ... 13 Mar
Philip Humphrey Chatwin ... ... 29 Mar
(1)*SM* Harry Richman ... ... 14 Apr
(1) Denis Malet Lambert ... ... 18 Apr
(1) Hugh Alfred Hill ... ... ... 17 May
(1) Herbert Holmes ... ... ... 17 May
(1)*SM* Eric Hewitt ... ... ... 12 June
(1)*SM* Charles Edward Nowell Frankcom ... ... ... ... 19 June
(1)*SM* Eric Arthur Divers ... ... 21 June
(1)*SM* Roland Seymour Cox ... 1 July
(1)*MS* Reginald Charles Holmes ... 27 July
Charles Allarton Milward ... ... 30 July
(1)*SM* Edward Wheeler ... ... 31 July
(1) John Frederick Castle Bartley ... 12 Aug
(1)*SM* Clifford Pryor ... ... 27 Aug
Douglas Addison Colyer Ellwood ... 6 Sept
(1) Charles Wilfred Cecil Pinckney ... 9 Sept
(1)*SM* Bradley Wemyss-Gorman ... 23 Sept

1928—*contd.*

(1)*SM* Cyril William Woods Hill ... 30 Sept
(1) William Brown Piggot ... ... 13 Oct
(1) Nigel Loftus Henry Fane ... 21 Oct
(1) John Herbert Reed Bailey ... 29 Oct
(1)*SM* John Thomas Cook Hillman 29 Oct
(1) Cedric Marcus Best ... ... 29 Oct
(1) John Dudley Birch ... ... 29 Oct
(1)*SM* John William Caunce ... 4 Nov
(1) John Radford ... ... ... 4 Nov
John Sharples ... ... ... 1 Dec
(1) Frederick Jackson ... ... 6 Dec
(1) William Herbert Bowen ... 6 Dec
Ismay James Tyson ... ... ... 24 Dec
(1) Robert John Cyril Stephens ... 30 Dec

*166*

1929

Lealie Rodney Sharp ... ... 5 Jan
Arnold Howard Piggott ... ... 21 Jan
Norman Carlyle Hurst Scallan ... 21 Jan
Stanley Eric Adams ... ... 25 Jan
Stanley Salter Burnand ... ... 27 Jan
Guy Noonan ... ... ... 10 Feb
Reginald George James ... ... 15 Feb
Percival Alfred Hodgson ... ... 16 Feb
Harold Edward Morison ... ... 23 Feb
(1) Jackson Whayman ... ... 24 Feb
Harold Hudson ... ... ... 4 Mar
(1) Geoffrey Watts ... ... ... 8 Mar
(1) Leslie Johnson Smith ... ... 8 Mar
(1) William Philip Phillips ... ... 8 Mar
Claude Stanley Griffiths Keen ... 25 Mar
Henry Leslie Pryse ... ... ... 3 Apr
(1)*SM* Donald Murdo MacLean ... 3 Apr
Donald Henry Townsend Macmillan ... ... ... ... 3 Apr
John Gibson Wiseman ... ... 3 Apr
Arnold Crone ... ... ... 3 Apr
David Maxwell Cole ... ... 3 Apr
*MS* Robert William Sumpton ... 3 Apr
Eric Norman Lloyd ... ... ... 3 Apr
Evan Jack Thomas ... ... ... 3 Apr
Samuel Edward Clowser ... ... 3 Apr
*MS* Arthur Frank Moss ... ... 3 Apr
Reginald Ernest Cowell ... ... 3 Apr
George Duguid ... ... ... 3 Apr
Oliver John Stanley Hill ... ... 3 Apr
Harold Robert Austin King ... 3 Apr
George McEwan Mackellar ... ... 3 Apr
Harry Leslie Rudd ... ... ... 3 Apr
Frederick Vincent Janes ... ... 3 Apr
Alfred Francis Colenso Gray ... 3 Apr
Norman Webster ... ... ... 3 Apr
Henry Row ... ... ... ... 3 Apr
Stanley Archibald Ferguson ... 3 Apr
Harry Marcus Crews Sanders ... 3 Apr
Gilliat Benfield Herbert-Jones ... 3 Apr
Richard Vere Essex Case ... ... 3 Apr
Rupert George Edward Genge ... 3 Apr
(1)*SM* Eric Morrison Mackay ... 3 Apr
(1) *SM* Reginald Edkins Clark ... 3 Apr



Digitized by Google

1929—*contd.*

James Edward Maltby ... ... 6 Apr
(1)John Dalziel ... ... ... 7 Apr
(1)Harold Close ... ... ... 11 Apr
(1)Frederick John Gwynn Jones ... 11 Apr
(1)Henry Stains Rogers ... ... 21 Apr
(1)Campbell Stewart Cooke ... 24 Apr
(1)*SM*Thomas Wilson Stevens ... 25 Apr
(1)Bernard Moloney ... ... 25 Apr
(1)Charles Gordon Harman ... 25 Apr
Jenkin Phillip Vernon Evans ... 13 May
(1)John Robinson Baty ... ... 17 May
(1)Richard Walter Roberts ... 17 May

1929—*contd.*

(1)*SM* George Walter Alexander Thomas Irvine ... ... ... 17 May
(1) Avon Alexander Barnet ... 17 May
Claude Hamilton Verner ... ... 18 May
(1)*SM*William Douthwaite... ... 2 June
(1)Guy Herbert Mainwaring Major 16 June
James Mills Park ... ... ... 30 June
(1) Cyril Gray Powell ... ... 14 July
John Oliver Chambers ... ... 20 July
Claude Reginald Underwood Boothby ... ... ... ... 17 Aug

*230*

## *SUB-LIEUTENANTS.*

1924

William Robert Mansfield Alexander ... ... ... ... 3 Oct

*1*

1925

Arthur Samuel Thomas ... ... 11 Mar
John William Allingham ... ... 24 Mar
Sidney Albert Jones ... ... 28 Apr
Alfred Cyril Gordon Hawker ... 2 May
Sidney Keith Hawken ... ... 8 May
*MS*Roy Sheldrake Kerridge ... 10 May
Ernest White Connell ... ... 3 June
Harold Duncan Horwood ... ... 21 July
Archibald Wilkinson ... ... 24 July
John Isdale Miller ... ... ... 24 July
Harold Vivian Todd ... ... 8 Sept
William John Dodd (*proby*) ... 7 Dec
Albert Waters ... ... ... 7 Dec

*14*

1926

Unwin Williams ... ... ... 14 Jan
Ralph Thompson Sisterson ... 14 Jan
Kenneth Alfred Sargent Phillips ... 10 Feb
Allan Gorely Brookes ... ... 11 Mar
John George Bradley ... ... 11 Mar
Leslie Alfred Hill ... ... ... 5 Apr
Richard John Galpin ... ... 14 Apr
David Charles Lewis ... ... 17 May
James Francis Drake ... ... 17 May
Frederick Ferns Feint ... ... 17 May
Charles Alexander Harry Clark ... 21 June
(1)Albert Thomas Crosthwaite Cooper ... ... ... ... 29 June
Joseph Raymond Bubb ... ... 30 June
Julian William Best ... ... 30 June
Thomas William Barnard (*proby*)... 18 July
Arthur James Galvin ... ... 19 July
Leonard Deane Jennings ... ... 4 Aug
*MS*William Emerson Gelling ... 8 Aug
*MS*George Herbert Durrant ... 9 Aug
George Cuthbert Irwin Ferguson ... 30 Aug
Gilbert Shaw Grant... ... ... 13 Sept
Hugh Nesbitt Thompson ... ... 13 Sept
Harold Aubrey Tod... ... ... 14 Sept
(1)*MS*Eric William Middleton ... 17 Sept

1926—*contd.*

(1)*SM*Lionel Esworthy Foster ... 23 Sept
Jesse Charles Watkins (*proby*) ... 13 Oct
m James Arthur Alick Hamlyn ... 13 Oct
George Owen Reginald Jenkins ... 29 Oct
Reginald Cyril Stevens Woolley ... 29 Oct
Leonard Henry Howard ... ... 6 Dec
Philip John Howe ... ... ... 6 Dec
(1)Frederick John Hewitt Carter ... 9 Dec
John Henry Fuller ... ... ... 12 Dec
Frank Noel Mosey ... ... ... 20 Dec
Roy Arthur Charles Beeching ... 20 Dec

*49*

1927

John Sydney Copplestone (*proby*)... 8 Mar
m Harold John Perrett ... ... 8 Mar
John Lawrence Gant ... ... 8 Mar
David Lewis Jones ... ... ... 8 Mar
Percy George Britten ... ... 8 Mar
(1)*SM*Arthur Blewett ... ... 8 Mar
John Emrys Evans ... ... ... 8 Mar
Arthur Eric Troops ... ... 12 Mar
William Richard Botheras ... 16 Mar
Jack Stewart Seal ... ... ... 11 Apr
Duncan Frederick White ... ... 11 Apr
Andrew Hedley Dobson ... ... 11 Apr
Ronald Clifford Freaker ... ... 11 Apr
David Murdock Wilkie (*proby*) ... 11 Apr
Frederick Jeyes ... ... ... 11 Apr
Norman Leggatt Mackie ... ... 25 Apr
Charles Gordon Helyar ... ... 25 Apr
Francis James Webster ... ... 25 Apr
Frederick Alfred George Hunter (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 25 Apr
Harold Coffey ... ... ... 25 Apr
George Frederick Parker ... ... 1 May
(1)*SM*Adolphus Henry Phillipson 7 May
Arthur Owen Gething ... ... 15 May
Leslie Hugh Moorhouse ... ... 17 May
Guillermo Gerety ... ... ... 17 May
Arthur Edward Coles ... ... 17 May
Robert Douglas Whyte Mackay ... 31 May
Derry Parsons ... ... ... 2 June
Richard Leonard Barber ... ... 7 June
Edward Albert Brown ... ... 9 June
Charles Joseph Stanford Agate ... 4 July

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Ernest Gleave ... ... ... | 6 July |
| Geoffrey Gordon Roberts (*proby*) ... | 6 July |
| William Nelson Mitchell Faichney | 6 July |
| Donald Archibald Pollock Shields | 13 July |
| James Hamilton Blackwood ... | 18 July |
| (1)James John Chalmers Blake ... | 18 July |
| George Henry Smith ... ... | 31 July |
| (1)Francis Ferdinand Wheeler ... | 15 Aug |
| William Elliot ... ... ... | 9 Sept |
| (1)Edward Cecil Hicks ... ... | 9 Sept |
| John Merrick Rayner ... ... | 16 Sept |
| Leslie Tillman Sly ... ... ... | 18 Sept |
| Alan Seton Winton ... ... | 19 Sept |
| Reginald Godfrey Tuke ... ... | 19 Sept |
| Stephen Thomas Whiteside ... | 19 Sept |
| Frederick William Gilroy ... ... | 3 Oct |
| Robert Stanley Hawker ... ... | 7 Oct |
| (1)Ernest Bernard Sandon... ... | 7 Oct |
| William Clarke McGuigan ... ... | 7 Oct |
| Leonard Gordon Bingham... ... | 7 Oct |
| Clement Moade Ramus ... ... | 17 Oct |
| Kenneth Tom Roper ... ... | 17 Oct |
| (1)*SM*Patrick Richards Brown ... | 18 Oct |
| Eric Hope Lynes ... ... ... | 31 Oct |
| Charles Powrie (*proby*) ... ... | 7 Nov |
| (1)*SM* Lester Newman ... ... | 7 Nov |
| James Spence Thompson ... ... | 7 Nov |
| Arthur William Driscoll ... ... | 7 Nov |
| George Dibley ... ... ... | 14 Nov |
| Francis John Anthony Chodzko ... | 4 Dec |
| Raymond Spurr Holland ... ... | 5 Dec |
| James Crosbie Dawson ... ... | 7 Dec |
| Walter Raliegh Hickey (*proby*) ... | 7 Dec |
| George Mowatt ... ... ... | 7 Dec |
| Kenneth McMillan Drake ... ... | 7 Dec |

*115*

1928

| | |
|---|---|
| Richmond Rougier Chapman ... | 6 Jan |
| John Treasure Jones ... ... | 9 Jan |
| Herbert Stocks (*proby*) ... ... | 10 Jan |
| Robert James Coffey ... ... | 10 Jan |
| (1) Alfred Ernest Willmott... ... | 10 Jan |
| David Idris Jones ... ... ... | 10 Jan |
| Charles Raymond Hampton Brown | 10 Jan |
| James Francis Macaulay ... ... | 10 Jan |
| Frederick Ranson Fairles Broomhead ... ... ... ... | 10 Jan |
| (1)Patrick George Alexander King | 30 Jan |
| Robert Douglas Baird ... ... | 30 Jan |
| Arthur John Tillott... ... ... | 30 Jan |
| Cecil Dick Bluett Coventry ... | 5 Feb |
| William Snowden Byles ... ... | 13 Feb |
| Loyd Dearn Price ... ... ... | 13 Feb |
| Denys Robert Patrick Gun-Cuninghame ... ... ... ... | 23 Feb |
| Frank Archibald Cleale Bishop ... | 23 Feb |
| Donald George Mason (*proby*) ... | 23 Feb |
| George Victor Legassick ... ... | 23 Feb |
| John Goodman West ... ... | 23 Feb |
| Sydney Arthur Richards ... ... | 28 Feb |
| (1)*SM*Rene Vivian Alan Corbett ... | 29 Feb |

1928—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Claude Michael Bullstrode Cumberlege ... ... ... ... | 3 Mar |
| Humphry Gilbert Boys-Smith ... | 5 Mar |
| Max Ellis Chaplin Miller ... ... | 10 Mar |
| Gwynne Howell Price James ... | 20 Mar |
| Leo Francis Joseph McDermott | 20 Mar |
| Keith Milner Morrison (*proby*) ... | 20 Mar |
| Peter Cecil Henry Clissold (*proby*) | 20 Mar |
| Albert Edward Curtain (*proby*) ... | 20 Mar |
| Donald Oakman Percy (*proby*) ... | 20 Mar |
| William Robinson Colbeck ... | 20 Mar |
| Vivian Funge Smith ... ... | 2 Apr |
| Thomas Martin Devitt ... ... | 20 Apr |
| John Ellam ... ... ... ... | 25 Apr |
| Eric Morley ... ... ... ... | 5 May |
| Joe Green ... ... ... ... | 9 May |
| Nigel Adrian Fitzhardinge Kingscote | 15 May |
| Ian Charles Skurray ... ... | 15 May |
| Peter Graeme MacIver ... ... | 19 May |
| Jack Willingham (*proby*) ... ... | 1 June |
| Ernest James Rigby Pollitt (*proby*) | 1 June |
| Harold Victor Clarke ... ... | 1 June |
| Reginald Harry Andrew Clark (*proby*) ... ... ... ... | 1 June |
| Geoffrey Morgan ... ... ... | 1 June |
| William Pickup (*proby*) ... ... | 1 June |
| Frank Douglas Stacpoole ... ... | 1 June |
| John Francis Hall ... ... ... | 1 June |
| James Edward Rickards Wilford... | 1 June |
| William James Alington ... ... | 12 June |
| Samuel Clive Bradley ... ... | 16 June |
| Raymond Arthur Brown Kimpton | 16 June |
| James Arthur Holme (*proby*) ... | 20 June |
| John Albert Baragwanath ... ... | 20 June |
| John Spencer Landers (*proby*) ... | 20 June |
| Ian Neil MacMillan ... ... ... | 20 June |
| Edward Bowling Clark (*proby*) ... | 20 June |
| Lawrence Edwin Brown (*proby*) ... | 20 June |
| Arthur William Bradfield ... ... | 20 June |
| John Noel Caris (*proby*) ... ... | 20 June |
| Paul Sargent ... ... ... | 20 June |
| Cecil George Reid Fleming ... | 22 July |
| Benjamin Edric Druce ... ... | 4 Aug |
| Charles Frederick Morris ... ... | 4 Aug |
| William Haldane Twemlow ... | 13 Aug |
| Alastair Malcolm Smith ... ... | 13 Aug |
| John Findlay Henshaw Coombes (*proby*) ... ... ... ... | 13 Aug |
| Eric Haydn Smith ... ... ... | 13 Aug |
| Neil Richardson ... ... ... | 13 Aug |
| Joseph John Youngs ... ... | 13 Aug |
| Albert Ayre ... ... ... ... | 13 Aug |
| Harold Hill ... ... ... ... | 13 Aug |
| George Whalley Wakeford ... ... | 13 Aug |
| Philip Lionel Salisbury Baxendale | 13 Aug |
| Clement Edward Bridgman ... | 18 Aug |
| Robert George Wood ... ... | 18 Aug |
| Edward Oliver Round ... ... | 19 Aug |
| George Austin Moore ... ... | 31 Aug |
| Leonard Albert Errington Pounds | 5 Sept |
| Sydney Chapman ... ... ... | 6 Sept |
| Walter Hine ... ... ... ... | 6 Sept |



Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

Henry Benjamin Peate ... ... 6 Sept
Norman Herbert Barton Bloye (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 6 Sept
John Alverdus Lowe (*proby*) ... 6 Sept
Howard Aaron ... ... ... 6 Sept
Leslie John Sharman (*proby*) ... 6 Sept
William Horace Clifton Wood-Roe 11 Sept
George Sydney Bernard Collard ... 15 Sept
Ernest Bernard Rivington Benson 29 Sept
Thomas Austin Sergeant ... ... 6 Oct
John Westcott Thompson (*proby*)... 8 Oct
Ernest Johansen ... ... ... 8 Oct
Colin William Rouse Campbell ... 8 Oct
William Cole (*proby*) ... ... 8 Oct
John Daniel Gowan Roderick (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 8 Oct
George Frederick Cole ... ... 8 Oct
Edwin William Townley Hardie (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 8 Oct
Douglas Henry Fyfe Armstrong ... 13 Oct
John Jackson ... ... ... 13 Oct
Alwyne Thomas Hirst Weatherall ... 13 Oct
Kenneth John White ... ... 6 Nov
James Henry Round (*proby*) ... 10 Nov
Bertram Stevenson Leiper ... ... 10 Nov
Richard Wood (*proby*) ... ... 10 Nov
Ronald Cockram ... ... ... 10 Nov
Francis Mervyn Wynter Harris (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 10 Nov
Arthur Easton Clay ... ... 10 Nov
Walter Beilby Hopkins (*proby*) ... 15 Nov
Thomas Ogston Marr ... ... 17 Nov
John Gibson Wallace ... ... 20 Dec
Colin Black ... ... ... ... 20 Dec
Ernest Sprent Cotsell (*proby*) ... 20 Dec
Kenneth Montgomery Nicholson (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 20 Dec
Alexander John McHattie ... ... 29 Dec
William Cecil Riley ... ... 29 Dec
Kenneth Geoffrey Cronin ... ... 29 Dec

*231*

1929

Arthur Redford ... ... ... 12 Jan
George William Dobson ... ... 12 Jan
Albert Longmuir ... ... ... 4 Feb

1929—*contd.*

Claybourn Williams ... ... 4 Feb
Andrew Laidlaw Nelson (*proby*) ... 4 Feb
William Singleton Morrow... ... 4 Feb
John Irwin (*proby*) ... ... ... 4 Feb
John Patrick Pierce ... ... 6 Feb
Thomas Sidney Marchington ... 16 Feb
Harry Whittaker Brammall ... 2 Mar
Francis Smith (*proby*) ... ... 3 Mar
Richard Been Stannard (*proby*) ... 5 Mar
Alexander Dewar McCallum (*proby*) 5 Mar
George Cecil Losh Saul ... ... 5 Mar
Edward Hutchings Roberts ... 9 Mar
Francis Samuel Deveson ... ... 16 Mar
Robert Edward Heap Partington... 16 Mar
Colin Sawyer Pirie ... ... ... 19 Mar
Thomas Hood ... ... ... 21 Mar
John Gerald Beveridge Oates ... 21 Mar
John Clissold Needham ... ... 6 Apr
John Graham Allen... ... ... 7 Apr
Kenneth Duck Morgan ... ... 20 Apr
Norman Winder Duck ... ... 2 May
George Rawlinson (*proby*) ... ... 2 May
Leonard Seymour Shaw (*proby*) ... 2 May
Alexander Thomas Douglas (*proby*) 2 M
James Hutchinson Wright (*proby*)... 2 M
George Raymond Grandage ... 18 M
Ronald Maudslay Naylor (*proby*) ... 29 M
William Albert Ellison (*proby*) ... 5 J
Oliver George Charlton (*proby*) ... 5 June
Joseph Everard Dobson (*proby*) ... 5 June
Laurence Lyster Thornton... ... 14 June
Frank Arthur Shaw (*proby*) ... 20 June
Reginald Mercer (*proby*) ... ... 24 June
Wallace Hamilton Barker (*proby*)... 24 June
George Cook (*proby*) ... ... 17 July
Arthur Ward McMullan (*proby*) ... 17 July
William Alexander Rogers (*proby*) 17 July
Edward Arthur Woodhead (*proby*) 17 July
Thomas Meredith Mapplebeck (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 17 July
Leslie Mansfield Carter (*proby*) ... 9 Aug
Richard Walker (*proby*) ... ... 9 Aug
Richard Arthur Blyth Ardley (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 9 Aug
Harold Benjamin Perkins (*proby*)... 11 Sep
Donald Charles Swabey (*proby*) ... 11 Sep

*278*

## *ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.*

1925

Eric Penfold Simmons ... ... 4 Nov
David Landels Neilson ... ... 11 Nov

*2*

1926

Arthur Stanley Brotherton ... 5 Mar
Ian Philip Pearson ... ... ... 7 Apr
James Duncan Loughnan ... ... 3 May
Lewis Clifford Head ... ... 10 June

*6*

1927

Herbert Victor Richardson ... 10 Jan
Colin Arthur Hoodless ... ... 2 Feb
William Joseph Newton ... ... 26 Mar

1927—*contd.*

James Denys Swainston Strangeways 11 M
Robert Arthur Crozier ... ... 7 J
Thomas Gillone Shipley Cairns ... 20 J
Dermot Michael Barry Fitzgerald-Lombard ... ... ... ... 5 Aug
Benjamin Andrew Rogers ... ... 5 Aug
Charles George Cuthbertson ... 3 Sept
Lindsay Hamilton Douglas ... 3 Sept
Richard Robert Loane Rosoman ... 18 Sept
Sidney Richards James Woods ... 14 Oct
Herbert Duncan Foxon ... ... 24 Oct
Henry Vernon ... ... ... 26 Oct

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Willoughby d'Urban James Hughes | 8 Nov |
| Roger Corderoy ... ... ... | 19 Nov |
| John William Asa Whitney ... | 19 Dec |
| Thomas Maitland Wake Golby ... | 21 Dec |
| Thomas Edward Sargent ... ... | 25 Dec |
| Ralph Kington Hewetson Brice ... | 26 Dec |

*26*

1928

| | |
|---|---|
| Peter George Lawrence ... ... | 29 Jan |
| George Dale Copeland ... ... | 2 Feb |
| William Pickersgill ... ... ... | 6 Feb |
| Keith McLeod Campbell ... ... | 12 Feb |
| Philip Savill ... ... ... ... | 13 Mar |
| Robert Stevenson Miller ... ... | 26 Mar |
| George William Houchen ... ... | 2 Apr |
| John Andrews Dennis ... ... | 5 Apr |
| Thomas Harvey Wardle ... ... | 10 Apr |
| Thomas Randall Fowke ... ... | 16 Apr |
| Kenneth Graham Tucker ... ... | 24 Apr |
| Geoffrey Charles Dumper ... ... | 28 Apr |
| Frank Ernest Bevis... ... ... | 30 Apr |
| Alexander Hambly ... ... ... | 16 May |
| William Lockett Dobbin ... ... | 20 May |
| James Allan ... ... ... ... | 25 May |
| Cecil Baines Holmes ... ... | 29 May |
| John Fox Clement ... ... ... | 7 June |
| William Henry Wakelin Mathews ... | 21 June |
| John Kavill Johnson ... ... | 21 June |
| Charles Alexander Meyer ... ... | 25 June |
| Geoffrey Cecil Ward ... ... | 7 July |
| Cecil Thomas Miller ... ... ... | 16 July |
| Marcus Francis Spencer Cronin Harvey ... ... ... ... | 16 July |
| William Beresford Dodgson ... | 7 Aug |
| Frederick Geoffrey Sharp ... ... | 8 Aug |
| Hamish Napier Lawson ... ... | 19 Aug |
| Eric Lyttleton Budden ... ... | 19 Aug |
| Geoffrey Newton Spring ... ... | 31 Aug |
| Antony Hubert Gleadow Storrs ... | 3 Sept |
| Ivor Maurice Jones ... ... ... | 3 Sept |
| William Wentworth FitzRoy ... | 28 Sept |
| Thomas Edward Davies ... ... | 15 Oct |
| John Patrick Smythe ... ... | 29 Oct |
| Eric Durie Smith ... ... ... | 5 Nov |

1928—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Cecil Cheshire ... ... | 9 Nov |
| John William Henry Day ... ... | 12 Nov |
| Reginald Horace Maskell ... ... | 14 Nov |
| Gilbert Lescombe Farnfield ... | 15 Nov |
| William Eric Halbert ... ... | 23 Nov |
| Frederic Radclyffe Sidebottom ... | 27 Nov |
| Norman Prosser Brooke ... ... | 27 Nov |
| James Alfred Fleming Rhodes ... | 3 Dec |
| Roderick Lees Matheson ... ... | 3 Dec |
| David Wilkie ... ... ... | 3 Dec |
| Henry Edward Petre ... ... | 10 Dec |
| William, Kelly Hunter ... ... | 16 Dec |
| Peter Collinson ... ... ... | 18 Dec |
| Alwyn William Reginald Adams ... | 31 Dec |

*75*

1929

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Algernon Harold Lord ... | 2 Jan |
| George Collas Hocart ... ... | 11 Feb |
| Garrick George Franklin ... ... | 13 Feb |
| Reginald Cuthbert Pocock ... | 18 Feb |
| Francis Ronald Woolcock ... | 15 Mar |
| William Elliott Coates ... ... | 30 Mar |
| William Smith Wharrie Main ... | 3 Apr |
| Philip Sydney Evans ... ... | 6 Apr |
| Edmund Fleetwood Aikman ... | 8 Apr |
| Edward John King-Wood ... ... | 25 Apr |
| John Ford Gerity ... ... ... | 26 Apr |
| William Robert Boyce Noall ... | 2 May |
| Herbert Dudley Bowker ... ... | 3 May |
| Cyril Henry Pett ... ... ... | 10 May |
| Stanley Goozee Sackett ... ... | 13 May |
| Frederick Granger ... ... ... | 30 May |
| George Affleck ... ... ... | 24 June |
| John Melville Goode ... ... | 1 July |
| Kenneth Walter Richardson ... | 2 July |
| Winchester Vigant Storey ... ... | 7 July |
| Charles Lawrence Carroll ... ... | 15 July |
| Philip Nicholas Colepeper ... ... | 22 July |
| Leslie Thomas Howard ... ... | 7 Aug |
| Charles John Hamilton Gorley ... | 16 Aug |
| John Gray ... ... ... ... | 17 Aug |
| Michael Roger Eaton Faning ... | 27 Aug |
| Ian Keenlyside King ... ... | 4 Sept |

*102*

## *MIDSHIPMEN.*

1924

| | |
|---|---|
| George Pedersen ... ... ... | 1 May |
| Irvine Willox Watt ... ... | 1 May |
| William Philip O'Connor ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Frederick Joseph Garnett ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Nicholas William Henry Millett ... | 12 Dec |

*5*

1925

| | |
|---|---|
| Gilbert Vernon Wallace Harrison... | 6 Jan |
| Ralph Kearsley Bolton ... ... | 17 Feb |
| Martin Henry Tomlins ... ... | 1 May |
| James Lewis Dunkley ... ... | 1 May |
| Robert William Mayo ... ... | 1 May |

1925—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Harold Martin Russell ... ... | 1 May |
| Basil MacIver Edwards ... ... | 1 May |
| Harry Hatton ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Edward Alfred Hill ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Robert Warn ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Francis Arthur Robert Humphrey | 1 Sept |
| John Killwick Wright ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Albert Leslie Crook ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Raymond Davie Belford ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Henry Richard Farquharson ... | 8 Sept |
| James Alan Crawford ... ... | 25 Oct |
| John Nicholes ... ... ... | 10 Nov |

*22*



Digitized by Google

1926

Austin John Falwasser ... ... 1 Jan
George Ratcliffe ... ... ... 1 Jan
Bernard Neville Barty ... ... 1 Jan
Kenneth Rawson Collins ... ... 1 Jan
Ian Burgess Thomas Duncan ... 1 Jan
Michael Willmott ... ... ... 1 Jan
Michael Montague Reynolds ... 11 Jan
William Rogers Sutton ... ... 28 Mar
John Reginald Shelton Agar ... 1 May
William Davies ... ... ... 1 May
James Alexander Smith Halcrow ... 1 May
Edward Ross Enraght Moony ... 1 May
Nicholas Bryan John Stapleton ... 1 May
William Swire Jolliffe ... ... 1 May
James Swithin Ferguson ... ... 1 May
Eric Lister Jones ... ... ... 1 May
Sidney Maurice Yates ... ... 1 May
Walter Neale Eade ... ... ... 1 May
John Peter Stocker ... ... 1 May
Harold Walter Barnett ... ... 7 Aug
Hubert Richard Treseder ... ... 10 Aug
Frank Eric Brooking ... ... 1 Sept
William Aubrey Hunt ... ... 1 Sept
Hugh Wallace Peel ... ... ... 1 Sept
Joseph Eric Woolfenden ... ... 1 Sept
Henry Dennis Gibbon ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Barrington Parrett ... 1 Sept
Ralph Erik Baldwin-Wiseman ... 1 Sept
Marmaduke Storr Hodson ... ... 1 Sept
Malcolm Guy Morris ... ... 1 Sept
Mase Frederic Isaac ... ... 1 Sept
Graham Butcher ... ... ... 1 Sept
Arthur William Finny ... ... 1 Oct
Edward Tryon Day (*proby*) ... 5 Oct
Ferdinand Ronald Base ... ... 29 Oct
Barend Frederick Burger ... ... 15 Dec
Johannes Francois Weeks ... ... 15 Dec
Herbert Donneford Cecil Wentworth 15 Dec

*60*

1927

Thomas Kinloch Jones ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Ley Griffith Howe ... 1 Jan
Arthur Robert Gimblett ... 1 Jan
James Campbell Allan ... ... 1 Jan
John Dudley Carmichael ... ... 1 Jan
Oscar Henry Carew ... ... ... 1 Jan
Douglas William Campbell ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Hedley Williams ... ... 1 Jan
Rupert Buchanan Christian Smith 1 Jan
Gerald Frank Dugdale ... ... 1 Jan
Harry George Parkinson Harker ... 1 Jan
George Dudley Kelly ... ... 1 Jan
Edwin Thomas Mitchell ... ... 8 Mar
Denzil Richard Cranley Onslow ... 8 Mar
Thomas Ferdinand Parminter (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 14 Apr
Ernest James Fulleylove (*proby*) ... 24 Apr
Douglas Ian Barrell ... ... 1 May
George Stedman Ring ... ... 1 May

1927—*contd.*

Donald Cowley ... ... ... 1 May
Ronald Sycamore Frost ... ... 1 May
Arthur James Harwood Thomas ... 1 May
William George Howe Bolton ... 17 May
Frank Steventon ... ... ... 6 July
John William Tone ... ... 6 July
Eric Norman Walmsley ... ... 6 July
Alan Stewart Jenkins (*proby*) ... 6 July
Leslie Benjamin Philpott ... ... 6 July
Norman Mostyn Lloyd ... ... 9 July
Cyril Carlos Ellison ... ... 1 Sept
Daniel Edward Treymain Newell ... 1 Sept
William James Vivian Branch ... 1 Sept
Joseph Thomas Garnett ... ... 1 Sept
Kenneth Irvine Martin Owen ... 1 Sept
Stonhewer Illingworth Lewis ... 1 Sept
William Kenneth Beaton Loftus ... 13 Dec
Cyril William Foster ... ... 13 Dec
Guy Franklin Kebble ... ... 13 Dec
Eric Millard Wyndham ... ... 13 Dec

*98*

1928

Edward James Dodd ... ... 1 Jan
Lambert Johnson ... ... ... 1 Jan
Henry James Errington Gilroy ... 1 Jan
Richard Theodore Wakefield ... 1 Jan
Neville Earls Haines ... ... 1 Jan
Douglas Bottomley ... ... ... 1 May
Jack Basil Cutler Porter ... ... 1 May
Joseph Tinsley Sheffield ... ... 1 May
George Goodhart McLannahan ... 1 May
Dennis del Strother Anthes ... 1 May
Charles Robertson Fraser ... ... 20 June
Charles Rupert Taylor ... ... 26 July
John Clifford Mansell (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Henry Clare Sharman (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Charles Donald Callieu (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Francis Geoffrey Mortimer Iles (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 1 Sept
John Herbert Chalk (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Hugh Murray Clark (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Colin Banson Cathie (*proby*) ... 10 Nov
Peter Allan Block ... ... ... 10 Nov
John Lane Goatley (*proby*) ... 10 Nov
Eric Hunsley Smith (*proby*) ... 10 Nov
William Richard Jones (*proby*) ... 10 Nov
Henry Kirkwood (*proby*) ... .. 10 Nov
John Edward Lewis (*proby*) ... 10 Dec
Deiderich Herman van Zuylen (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 10 Dec
Oswald Edgar Brown (*proby*) ... 20 Dec
Norman Peter McLeod (*proby*) ... 20 Dec

*126*

1929

George Carlow Geddes (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Donald William Gibbon (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Andres Collard Dalmedo Coombes (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 1 Jan
Cyril James Senior (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
John Cecil Baker (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1929—*contd.*

Eric Hugh Paul Clarke (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Vivian Ramsay Johnson (*proby*) ... 4 Feb
Alexander Tyson (*proby*) ... ... 4 Feb
Geoffrey Allinson Foster (*proby*) ... 5 Mar
Richard John Nolan Nicholas (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 5 Mar
Ronald Ireland Gordon Clark (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 5 Mar
Edward John Godfrey Tye (*proby*) 21 Mar
Richard Edwin Chard (*proby*) ... 1 May
Charles Forster Whitter Cooper (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 1 May
Peter James Marshall Sturdee (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 1 May
William Percival Hart (*proby*) ... 1 May

1929—*contd.*

Russell Stanhope Brookes (*proby*) 1 May
Peter Elkins Bennett (*proby*) ... 1 May
Fred Rump (*proby*)... ... ... 10 May
Arthur Willington Grigson (*proby*) 5 June
Reginald Wilbur Tyrrell (*proby*) ... 5 June
Arthur Shubrook Pomeroy (*proby*) 17 June
Robert Henry Agnew Adams (*proby*) 24 June
Arthur Horace Martin (*proby*) ... 9 Aug
Kenneth George Lisle Southcombe (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 1 Sept
John Leslie Stobbs (*proby*)... ... 1 Sept
Alfred Omand Waine (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Richard Colin Warwick (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Charles Keith Stone (*proby*) ... 11 Sept

*155*

## *ENGINEER COMMANDER.*

1929

(1)m William Richard Steele ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 30 June

*1*

## *ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.*

1925

(1)m Stanley Peregrine Oxnard ... 31 Dec

*1*

1926

(1)m Joseph Frederick Slatter ... 1 Jan
(1)m Francis Paul Clarke ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m George William Webb ... 1 Apr
(1)m Harry Routleff Hall ... ... 17 Apr

*5*

1927

(1)m Charles William Lawrence Slater ... ... ... ... 1 Jan
⊛(1)m Charles Scrimgeour Lewis... 1 Jan
(1)m Harold Lee ... ... ... 1 Feb
(1)m Hugh Haddow Marshall, R.D. 18 May
(1)m William Mathison ... ... 1 July
(1)m Thomas Alexander Reay ... 1 July

*11*

## *ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.*

1923

(1)Clarence William Woodbridge ... 12 Mar
(1)William Webster Downs ... 10 May
(1)Sydney Thorburn Stott ... ... 10 May
(1)William Drummond Groves Reid 25 Sept
(1)Cecil Tudor Phillips ... ... 23 Oct
(1)William Westwood Boosey ... 15 Nov
(1)Robert Clark Barber ... ... 22 Dec

*7*

1924

(1)Henry Baron Roberts ... ... 16 Jan
(1)Joseph Harnet Wilson ... ... 25 Feb
(1)Ronald Callander Bain ... ... 28 Feb
(1) m Reginald Thomas Hicks Fairminer ... ... ... 7 Mar
(1)Robert Ronald Kemp ... ... 11 Mar
(1)Frank Murray Paskins ... ... 13 Mar
(1) m Alexander Bain McIntyre ... 20 Aug
(1)James Crawford McGuire ... 29 Aug
(1)Thomas Watson Denholm ... 17 Nov
⊛(1)Henry Rawlinson Laycock ... 17 Nov

*17*

1925

William Forbes Fairbairn ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Bertram George Henry Meager... 1 Jan
(1)Charles Morgan Morgan... ... 20 Mar
(1)James Edward Newton ... ... 30 June

1925—*contd.*

(1)George Walter Farquharson ... 8 July
(1)Robert Henry Bryan ... ... 17 July
(1)John McBean Manson ... ... 5 Sept

*24*

1926

(1)John Thomson ... ... ... 30 June
(1)George William Barnes ... ... 30 June
(1)John Fitzsimmons ... ... 30 June
(1)m James Wade Thomas ... 31 Dec
(1)Kenneth Gorden Couch ... 31 Dec
(1)Alfred George Crouch ... ... 31 Dec

*30*

1927

(1)William John Jones ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Henry Leonard Mathews ... 1 Aug
(1)Arthur James Cole ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Clifford Henry Bailey ... ... 1 Aug
(1)m John Hartley Clemitson ... 31 Dec

*35*

1928

(1)m Douglas Muir Robertson ... 25 Feb
(1)m Frederick Henry Bell... ... 31 Dec

*37*

1929

Ernest Alfred Gould (*proby*) ... 14 Feb

*38*

Digitized by Google

## *PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.*

| Name and Port at which Registrar. | | |
|---|---|---|
| m Reginald Stuart Back, R.D., Cardiff ... ... ... ... | 30 June | 21 |
| m Arthur John Padfield, R.D., Newcastle-on-Tyne ... ... | 30 June | 22 |
| m James Robert William Stibbs, R.D. ... ... ... | 30 June | 22 |
| m William Henry Walton, R.D., North Shields ... ... ... | 30 June | 23 |
| m David John Davies, R.D., Southampton ... ... ... | 30 June | 23 |
| m James Godfrey Dendy, M.B.E., R.D., London (Dock St.) ... ... ... ... | 30 June | 23 |
| m Edwin Archibald Taffs, R.D., Liverpool ... ... ... | 31 Dec | 23 |
| m Charles John Davies, R.D., London (Dock St.) ... ... | 31 Dec | 24 |
| m Israel Vernon Bloomfield, R.D., London (Glasgow) ... | 30 June | 25 |
| m Frank Roper Philips-Smith, R.D., Bristol ... ... ... | 30 June | 28 |
| m Charles Farmer Lane, R.D., London (Victoria Docks) ... | 30 June | 28 |

*11*

## *PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| m James Percival Dodd, R.D., Southampton ... ... ... | 20 July | 13 |
| m Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland, Grimsby ... ... | 1 May | 15 |
| m Reginald Percy Brattle, R.D., Manchester ... ... | 22 Jan | 16 |
| m William Herbert Mantle, R.D., Manchester ... ... | 12 Feb | 16 |
| m Henry Frederick William Reynolds, R.D., Liverpool (Birkenhead) ... ... ... | 17 July | 17 |
| m William Dimond, Sunderland... | 4 June | 18 |
| m Frank Wilkes, R.D., Newport (Mon.) ... ... ... | 4 June | 18 |
| m Henry James Robinson, R.D., Barry ... ... | 4 June | 18 |
| m James Thomas, R.D., Cardiff | 4 June | 18 |
| m Thomas Edward Tough, R.D., Glasgow ... ... ... | 4 June | 18 |
| *m Edgar James Merry, M.B.E., R.D., Cardiff ... ... ... | 4 June | 18 |
| m John William Derrick, R.D., Southampton ... ... ... | 4 June | 18 |
| m Alexander Nicol Wards, R.D., Hull ... ... ... | 4 June | 18 |
| m Emlyn Thomas Jones, R.D., Swansea ... ... ... | 4 June | 18 |
| m Arthur George Albert Bennett, R.D., London (Dock Street) ... ... ... | 4 June | 18 |
| m James Douglas Auld, Aberdeen | 4 June | 18 |
| m Peter Edwin Giles Portch, R.D., London (Tilbury) ... | 4 June | 18 |
| m Charles William Jones, R.D., Liverpool ... ... ... | 8 July | 19 |
| m William Boyle, R.D., Leith ... | 8 July | 19 |
| m Harry Mustard, R.D., Southampton ... ... ... ... | 8 July | 19 |
| m Vincenzio Florio Care, R.D., Belfast..... ... ... ... | 26 Jan | 20 |
| m Bertram Cecil Brambleby, Weymouth ... ... ... | 26 Jan | 20 |
| m William Lewis Owen, R.D., Swansea ... ... ... | 19 July | 20 |
| m George Wardale Barrett, R.D., South Shields ... ... | 19 July | 20 |
| m Edward May Forbes, R.D., Bristol ... ... ... ... | 19 July | 20 |
| m Noel Washington Haycock, R.D., Poplar ... ... | 19 July | 20 |
| m John Deans (—) ... ... | 19 July | 20 |
| m Charles Frederick Boxhall, R.D., Middlesbrough ... ... | 11 Jan | 22 |
| m Bertram Perkins, R.D., London (Victoria Docks) ... ... | 14 Aug | 22 |
| m Lewis Ogmore Jenkins, Barry ... ... ... ... | 14 Aug | 22 |
| m Thomas Barron Rudd, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... ... | 14 Feb | 23 |
| m James Arthur Clarke, R.D., South Shields ... ... ... | 25 Feb | 23 |
| m Donald Alexander Shankland, Plymouth ... ... | 19 Jan | 24 |
| m Hubert John Poole, Swansea | 24 July | 24 |
| m Frederick Burland Jacob, R.D., Sunderland ... ... | 24 July | 24 |
| m Alexander McLuckie, Hull ... | 20 Nov | 24 |
| m Sidney George Farrell Liverpool (Garston) ... ... | 22 Dec | 24 |
| m James Tough Abel, N. Shields | 24 Jan | 25 |
| m George Audley Jeffery, Southampton ... ... ... | 6 Feb | 25 |
| m James Valentine Burch (Liverpool) ... ... ... ... | 6 Feb | 25 |
| m Walter Henry Parker, Cardiff | 22 May | 25 |
| m William Harold Richardson, Liverpool ... ... ... | 5 Aug | 25 |
| m Matthew Jarvie Hunter, South Shields ... ... ... | 8 Feb. | 26 |
| mCharles Edward Garrett (Hull) | 16 Feb | 26 |
| m Alexander Black, Glasgow ... | 25 Feb | 26 |
| m Samuel Alexander Erskine, M.B.E. ... ... ... ... | 25 Feb | 26 |

Digitized by Google

m Alexander Thomson, Aberdeen 16 Mar 26
m Frederick Henry Perkins, Southampton ... ... ... 19 July 26
m David Walker, Glasgow ... 19 July 26
m William Ralph Eastwood, Liverpool ... ... ... 19 July 26
m Charles Richard Edwards, Brixham ... ... ... 19 May 29
Thomas Gleeson, Inverness ... 19 May 29

*52*

## *PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.*

Albert Owen Hamer, Liverpool 19 May 23
Arthur Wilfrid Izzard, London (Dock Street) ... ... ... 19 May 23
Thomas Charles Johnstone, Gloucester ... ... ... 12 May 24
Charles Daniel Hearn, Weymouth ... ... ... ... 12 May 24
Herbert Percy Lilburn, Liverpool 12 May 24
m William Joseph Edmund Hudson, Tilbury ... ... 12 May 24
John Edward Robson, North Shields ... ... ... ... 12 May 24
Charles Webb, King's Lynn ... 18 Dec 24
John Ward Crook, Dundee ... 9 Jan 25
Ivie Wilson Maxwell, Ramsey ... 1 June 25
James Robert Bruce Niven, Whitby ... ... ... ... 1 June 25
Arthur Patrick Brennan, Llanelly 1 June 25
James Douglas Forbes, Berwick-on-Tweed ... ... ... 1 June 25
George Gray, Douglas ... ... 1 June 25
Frederick Charles Lloyd, Milford Haven ... ... ... ... 1 June 25
Thomas George Roberts Allison, Rochester ... ... ... 1 June 25
George Earthy, Falmouth ... 1 June 25
William Stephen Colbourne, Bristol ... ... ... ... 28 July 25
Christopher Ross Henderson, Leith ... ... ... ... 31 July 25
James Carter, Poplar, ... ... 31 July 25
Stanley George Powell Hannam, Appledore ... ... ... 1 Feb 26
James Cheetham Schofield, West Hartlepool ... ... ... 7 Aug 26
Herbert Nundy, Cowes, I.W. ... 7 Aug 26
Adolph Lessing Jones, Harwich 7 Aug 26
James Connell, Barrow ... ... 7 Aug 26
James Joseph Dominic Lambe, Liverpool ... ... ... 24 Nov 26
John Rowland Tredegar Heffron, Greenock ... ... ... 30 July 27
Charles Joseph Full, Southampton ... ... ... ... 17 Feb 28
Joseph Dunn, Newport ... ... 17 Feb 28
Charles Augustus Osborne, Cardiff 17 Feb 28
James William Dixon Edwards, Liverpool ... ... ... 17 Feb 28
Thomas Burkett Gibson, West Hartlepool ... ... ... 17 Feb 28
Arthur Thomas Porter, Newhaven ... ... ... ... 17 Feb 28
John Henry Young, Castletown 17 Feb 28
Edward Ottaway, Rochester ... 17 Feb 28
William Charles Adams, Teignmouth ... ... ... ... 17 Feb 28
Richard Sinnott, Chester (Connah's Quay) ... ... ... 17 Feb 28

*37*

## *PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.*

Sidney Duncan Stowe, M.B.E., London (Victoria Docks) ... 1 Aug 28
Montefiore Millman, Liverpool ... 1 Aug 28
James Thomson Rattray, Aberdeen ... ... ... ... 1 Aug 28
Thomas Turner, London (Dock Street) ... ... ... ... 1 Aug 28
Allen Lever, Fleetwood ... ... 1 Aug 28
Cleveland Basil Brown, Cardigan 1 Aug 28
Stanley George Endacott, St. Ives 1 Aug 28
James Adam, Banff (Macduff) ... 1 Aug 28
James Lawson Brown, Grangemouth ... ... ... ... 1 Aug 28
Brian Everest, Wick ... ... 1 Aug 28
Christopher James Jelley, Port Talbot ... ... ... ... 1 Aug 28

*11*

## *PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.*

**(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)**

1922

(1)m Harold Vincent Such, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m Rupert Maunsell Heath, R.D. 30 June
(1)m George Okeever Anson, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Harold Birch Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... ... ... 30 June
(1)m Harold Frank Cheshire, R.D. 30 June

1922—*contd.*

(1)*m Hugh Noel Page, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Laurence York Barnby, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Bernard Hugh Cooper, R.D. 31 Dec
(1) m Charles Clifford Hall Drake, R.D. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1) m Archibald Bruce Campbell, R.D. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

(1) m Farrant Freeman Aldridge, R.D. ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1) m Harold Edward Egloton, R.D. 31 Dec
(1) m Sidney John Marsh, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1) m James Alfred Withers, R.D. 31 Dec
(1) m Arthur William Fry, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1) m Anson Vivian Squire, R.D. ... 31 Dec
*16*

1925

(1) m William Richard Ashton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 8 Mar
*17*

1927

(1) m Alfred Henry Sudell, R.D. ... 31 Dec
*18*

1928

(1) m Francis Clive Hammant, R.D. 30 June
(1) m Alfred Anthony Grainger, R.D. 31 Dec
*20*

1929

(1) m William Valentine Heayberd, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
*21*

## *PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.*

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1920

⊛(1) m William Henry Groos, R.D. 4 Mar
⊛(1) m Percy William Gordon, R.D. 4 Mar
⊛(1) m Percy Gordon Walker, R.D. 4 Mar
⊛(1) m Walter Howard Nevill, R.D. 18 Mar
⊛(1) m Charles Gordon Johnson, R.D. 13 Dec
*5*

1921

⊛(1) m Harold James Shaw, R.D. 9 Jan
⊛(1) m Horace Montague Lord, R.D. 21 Apr
⊛(1) m Ernest George Forster Brown, R.D. ... ... ... 14 July
⊛(1)(*l*) m Charles Patrick Marcel... 18 Sept
*9*

1922

⊛(1) m Harold John Cooper, R.D. 18 Mar
⊛(1) m Herbert Frank Rose, R.D. 14 Oct
⊛(1) m Harold Edward Matthews, R.D. 14 Oct
⊛(1) m William Brocklebank Hogg, R.D. ... ... ... ... 14 Oct
⊛(1) m Stuart Rawling, R.D. ... 14 Oct
*14*

1923

⊛(1) m Reginald Thomas Smith, R.D. 3 Feb
⊛(1) m John Nugent Shine, R.D.... 3 Mar
⊛(1) m Bennet Palmer, O.B.E. ... 20 Oct
⊛(1) m Leslie Wellwood Millar, R.D. 20 Oct
⊛(1) m Frank Leonard Monk, R.D. 20 Oct
*19*

1924

(1) m Frederick Charles Martin, R.D. 9 Mar
(1) m Sydney Gallichan, R.D. ... 9 Mar
(1) m Geoffrey Nevile Baildon, R.D. 5 Aug
(1) Sydney James Read ... ... 18 Aug
⊛(1) m Joseph Havelock Wilson ... 25 Aug
⊛(1) m Arnold Simon, O.B.E. ... 26 Aug
⊛(1) m Henry Humby ... ... 26 Aug
⊛(1) m Gerald Thomas Edward Cockerill ... ... ... ... 27 Aug
⊛(1) m George Gordon Stanbury ... 27 Aug

1924—*contd.*

⊛(1) m Archibald Jeffrey ... ... 9 Sept
(1) m Howard Stanley Bradbrook ... 18 Sept
⊛(1) m Edgar William Jesson ... 24 Sept
⊛(1) Arthur Frank Wootton ... 24 Sept
(1) m Vernon Edwards ... ... 24 Sept
⊛(1) m Edward Douglas Guinness 27 Sept
⊛(1) m Alfred Francis Bone ... 27 Sept
⊛(1) m Francis Frederick Aubin ... 27 Sept
(1) m Hylton Charles Tidy ... ... 4 Oct
⊛(1) m Thomas Henry Cullum ... 4 Oct
⊛(1) m James Reginald Berry ... 10 Oct
(1) m Frederick Markham ... ... 10 Oct
⊛(1) m Wilfred David Johnston ... 10 Oct
⊛(1) m Hugh James Lelen, D.S.C. 10 Oct
⊛(1) m Bernard John Herbert Ayre 19 Oct
(1) m Frederick William Dovaston 19 Oct
(1) m Ernest Edwin West ... ... 19 Oct
⊛(1) m Sydney Davidson Newton 22 Oct
⊛(1) m Vivian Milles Diamond ... 22 Oct
⊛(1) Frank Sydney Mycroft ... 23 Oct
*48*

1925

⊛(1) m Robert Michael Dwyer ... 14 June
*50*

1926

(1) m George Bridgmore Brown ... 2 Jan
⊛(1) m *Richard Frank Vandervord 1 May
(1) m George John Hicks Russell ... 1 May
⊛(1) m Herbert James Kirby ... 25 June
(1) m Edgar Allison Burrows ... 9 July
(1) m Ronald Charles Larkins ... 25 July
⊛(1) m Arthur Norman Hampden Poynter... ... ... ... 30 July
(1) m Albert Richard Hains ... 9 Aug
⊛(1) m Neville Clifford Pease ... 16 Aug
⊛(1) m Austin Grice Ellis ... ... 17 Aug
⊛(1) m Bertram Willis Fox ... 26 Aug
(1) m Wilfred Godfrey Joseph Stevens 5 Sept
(1) m Clifford John Green ... ... 8 Sept
⊛(1) m Augustus William St. John Rapor ... ... ... ... 30 Sept

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

(1)m Stanley Eddell Shoesmith ... 22 Oct
⊛(1)m George Nichols Mathie ... 27 Oct
⊛(1)m Clifford Henry Longden Griffiths ... ... ... ... 29 Oct
(1)m Percival Stanley Wilde ... 16 Nov
⊛(1)m Albert Andrew Hannan ... 20 Nov
(1)m Arthur Ernest Turner ... 20 Nov
(1)m Frank Thomas Sampson ... 26 Nov
(1)m Charles Lawley Pinching ... 3 Dec
(1)m William Hubert Ranalow ... 29 Dec
⊛(1)m Alan Stewart Robertson ... 30 Dec
*74*

1927

⊛(1)m Sidney Herbert Perry ... 23 Jan
(1)m Reginald Jack Hayward ... 8 Feb
⊛(1)Robert Ashworth ... ... 13 Mar
⊛(1)m Harold George Wyatt ... 1 Apr
(1)m Harold Foulston ... ... 16 May
(1)m Samuel Baird ... ... ... 24 May
(1)m Cecil John Leary ... ... 15 June
(1)m Alexander Adnett Garrett ... 27 Aug
(1)George William Canham ... 5 Sept
(1)m Gwilym Thomas Lewis ... 19 Sept
⊛(1)m Godfrey Quarmby Armitage 28 Sept

1927—*contd.*

(1)m Geoffrey Norman ... ... 30 Oct
(1)Archibald Samuel Francis Wilson ... ... ... ... 1 Nov
(1)m Harold Edward Hargreaves ... 10 Nov
*88*

1928

⊛(1)m Walter Povey ... ... 6 Jan
(1)m Septimus George Lemon ... 1 Feb
⊛(1)m Archibald George Lander ... 5 Feb
(1)m Ivor Dummer ... ... ... 28 Mar
⊛(1) Edgar John Wareham ... 1 Apr
(1)m Nevil Bruce Whiteley Rose ... 23 Apr
⊛(1)m Thomas Roland Essenhigh 23 June
(1)m Carlton Hall ... ... ... 30 Aug
(1)m Percy Henry Carr ... ... 25 Sept
(1)m Claud Thompson Harpus Baldon... ... ... ... 29 Nov
(1)m Alexander Patterson Gillespie 19 Dec
*99*

1929

(1)m Gordon Douglas McKinnon Graham... ... ... ... 28 Jan
*100*

## *PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.*

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1921

⊛(1)m Percy Tremayne Wills ... 11 Oct
*1*

1922

⊛(1)m Thomas James Shaw Timmis 23 Mar
⊛(1)John William McCulloch ... 19 Aug
*3*

1925

William Albert Scothern ... ... 30 Jan
Percy Walter Adams ... ... 30 Jan
Eric Forrester Harding ... ... 30 Jan
Eric Alfred Clements Cole ... ... 30 Jan
John Robert Lax ... ... ... 30 Jan
Harold Walling James ... ... 18 July
(1)William Eric Violet ... ... 18 July
Edward J. Vowles Hatch ... ... 18 July
m Reginald Alan Steele ... ... 18 July
(1)Norman Graham Brown ... 13 Aug
m George Reginald Hingston Johnson Routledge ... ... ... 4 Sept
(1)Andrew Charles Kenneth Story 4 Sept
⊛m Stanley George Hoare Leyh ... 12 Sept
Raymond Davenport Eyre ... 28 Nov
(1)Norman Leonard Rashleigh Trounce ... ... ... ... 6 Dec
*18*

1926

John Alfred Bell ... ... ... 14 Mar
Richard Dixon ... ... ... 30 July
Kenneth William Riley ... ... 30 July
James Thomas Bruton ... ... 28 Aug
James Solan ... ... ... ... 23 Sept
Robert Macfarlane Macnaughtan ... 10 Sept
Edward George Witt ... ... 8 Oct
*25*

1927

Clarence Henry Minett ... ... 5 Feb
(1)John Howard Gwynne Paterson 2 Mar
Arthur Robert Marshall ... ... 14 Apr
Charles Edward Wonham ... ... 22 Apr
Lionel William George Genlloud ... 6 May
John Arnold Hamilton-Rose ... 27 May
George Herbert Privett Thompson 9 June
Fenwick Smythe Heny ... ... 16 July
Charles Gilbert Baker ... ... 28 Aug
Reginald Rowe Stevens ... ... 2 Sept
John Oliver Hemensley ... ... 23 Nov
*36*

1928

Mark Arthur Wilson ... ... 4 Mar
Gerald Charles Edward Weeks ... 4 Mar
Charles Alfred Palmer Walton ... 21 Apr
Douglas Gordon Mackenzie ... 26 Apr
Leslie Ivor Jago ... ... ... 8 May
Roscoe William Stapleton Dacombe 12 May
Edward Herbert Elliott May ... 22 June
Charles William John Ellis ... 10 Aug
Eric Charles Talbot Booth... ... 18 Oct
*45*

1929

George James Flint ... ... ... 4 Apr
John Wissett Edelston ... ... 29 Apr
Alfred Cyril Johns ... ... ... 25 May
Ronald Maurice Finlason ... ... 21 July
Frank Edward Lemmon ... ... 4 Aug
John Alfred Abbott ... ... 23 Aug
*51*

Digitized by Google

## *PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.*

1927

William Alfred Stewart ... ... 2 Sept
Cecil William Fairall ... ... 28 Sept
*2*

1928

Edward Patrick Geere ... ... 22 Mar
Ian Parodé Capper ... ... ... 4 Apr
Leslie Storey (*proby*) ... ... 19 July
Cecil Wilfred Sheldon ... ... 8 Aug
Cecil Douglas Michelmore ... ... 29 Aug
Samuel Colin McNeil (*proby*) ... 30 Nov
*8*

1929

Andrew Richard Tapner (*proby*) ... 30 Jan
Leonard Horton Coombs ... ... 4 Apr
Frederick Morris Purcell ... ... 23 Apr
Richard Farrington Challis (*proby*) 24 May
Charles Henry Bishop Clark (*proby*) 16 Aug
Patrick Joseph Keaney (*proby*) ... 27 Aug
*14*

## *CHIEF SKIPPERS.*

1917

m Peter Yorston, M.B.E., D.S.C. 1 Jan
m Henry William Barnes ... ... 1 Jan
m James Porter ... ... ... 1 Jan
m Donald McBain Craig, D.S.C. ... 1 July
m James Campbell Grant ... ... 1 July
m Adam Forbes, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
m Edwin Barlow, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
m John Francis Reynolds ... ... 1 July
*8*

1918

m Edward Spenser Rilatt ... ... 1 Jan
m James McDonald ... ... 1 Jan
m David Stevenson ... ... 1 Jan
m James Kennedy Robertson ... 1 July
m John William Eden ... ... 1 July
m John Henry Lawrence, D.S.C. ... 1 July
m David Burnside Dickson ... 1 July
m John Henry Reynolds, D.S.C. ... 1 July
m Francis Thompson, D.S.C. ... 1 July
m Howard Thomas ... ... 31 Dec
m John Turner ... ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick William White, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m Robert William Butler, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m John Carnie Inglis ... ... 31 Dec
*22*

1919

m Lauritz Peter Schjoneman ... 30 June
*23*

1924

m Arthur William Barber ... ... 7 Nov
m Thomas William Barlow ... 7 Nov
m Edward Thomas Bowles ... 7 Nov
m John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C. ... 7 Nov
m James William Hubbard ... 7 Nov
m James Arthur Mewse ... ... 7 Nov
m Alexander Miller ... ... 7 Nov
m Benjamin Howard Oswald Nicholson ... ... ... 7 Nov
m Charles Benjamin Olley ... 7 Nov
m John Wright ... ... ... 7 Nov
Peter Henderson ... ... ... 7 Nov
m Joshua Donkin ... ... ... 7 Nov
m William John Callender ... 7 Nov
m Joseph Ballard ... ... ... 7 Nov
m Phillip Bush ... ... ... 16 Nov

1924—*contd.*

m John Falconer ... ... ... 16 Nov
m William Masson ... ... ... 24 Nov
m Thomas Wilson Young ... ... 26 Nov
m Frank Owen Dale ... ... 30 Dec
*42*

1925

m Edward Bryant ... ... ... 14 Jan
m George William Robinson ... 29 Jan
m Albert Barker ... ... ... 1 Feb
m Dan Hennessey Cotterill ... 17 Feb
m George Crichton Robertson ... 14 May
m William Robert Chittleburgh ... 30 May
m Arthur Frederick George, D.S.M. 13 June
m Fred Padley ... ... ... 23 June
m David Latto ... ... ... 21 July
m Arthur Daniel Jenner ... ... 12 Aug
m George Ralph Williams ... ... 30 Oct
m Henry Evans ... ... ... 7 Nov
m Henry Palmer ... ... ... 7 Nov
m John Henry Brown ... ... 12 Dec
*56*

1926

m Sidney James Campion ... ... 7 Feb
m Walter Ernest Buck ... ... 21 Feb
m Thomas William Reynolds, D.S.M. 2 Mar
m Ernest Arthur Andrews ... 10 Mar
m Edward Cecil Knox ... ... 25 Apr
m William Campbell ... ... 10 May
m Arthur Eames Bartlett ... ... 7 June
m William Platts ... ... ... 1 July
James Milne ... ... ... 19 Aug
m William Miller ... ... ... 23 Aug
m Alexander Patterson ... ... 8 Sept
m James Sinkins ... ... ... 2 Oct
m George Ladley, D.S C. ... ... 6 Oct
m Adam Ferguson ... ... ... 18 Oct
m William John Runcie ... ... 18 Oct
m Peter Bulley ... ... ... 5 Nov
m George Thomson, D.S.C. ... 1 Dec
m Edmund Warman ... ... 1 Dec
m Charles Glover Brinham ... 7 Dec
m George Ernest Butler ... ... 7 Dec
*76*

1927

m George Worth James ... ... 15 Jan
m John James Polyblank ... ... 15 Jan
m Francis Pedrick ... ... ... 17 Jan

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

m William Henry Barber ... ... 21 Jan
m Fred Edward Barker ... ... 22 Jan
m Daniel Over Taylor ... ... 22 Jan
m William Knowles ... ... 22 Jan
m Peter Cormack ... ... ... 27 Jan
m Bertie Pine ... ... ... 8 Feb
m George Brent Taylor ... ... 8 Feb
m Martin Fielding ... ... ... 8 Feb
m William More ... ... ... 12 Feb
m James Christie, D.S.M. ... ... 24 Mar
m Alfred Ernest Leggett ... ... 24 Mar
m William Leask, D.S.M. ... ... 24 Mar
m George William Peters ... ... 4 Apr
m Thomas Budge ... ... ... 14 Apr
m Herbert Leonard Payne... ... 14 Apr
m James Johnson Smith ... ... 1 May
m Donald Main Laird ... ... 5 May
m Francis Evison Willis ... ... 10 May
m Charles William Penrose ... 14 May
m Alfred Daniel Ellis ... ... 21 May
m John Stewart ... ... ... 23 June
m John William Dickens ... ... 11 July
m John Mair ... ... ... 21 July
m Ernest Walter Jennings ... 25 Aug
m William Buchan ... ... ... 25 Aug
m Hugh Angus McKay ... ... 25 Aug
m James Henry Howell ... ... 15 Sept
m Frederick Gibson, D.S.M. ... 15 Sept
m George Harry Reed, D.S.M. ... 15 Sept
m Thomas Fraser ... ... ... 15 Sept
m William Gray Shepherd ... 26 Nov
m Jeremiah Pottinger ... ... 26 Nov

1927—*contd.*

m Charles McKinven ... ... 26 Nov
m James Hawkins ... ... ... 26 Nov
m Martin McManus ... ... 26 Nov
m William Albert Watson ... ... 26 Nov
m Ernest Harwood ... ... ... 27 Dec
m Frederick Sinkins ... ... 27 Dec
m John Main Bochel ... ... 27 Dec

*118*

1928

m Peter Green ... ... ... 15 Feb
m Richard Pocock, D.S.M. ... 8 Mar
m James Thomson ... ... 15 Mar
m Harry Leonard Lang ... ... 22 Mar
m George Hart ... ... ... 22 Mar
m George Sivewright ... ... 4 Apr
m Henry Albert Davies ... ... 5 Apr
m George McDonald, D.S.M. ... 5 Apr
m Charles Henry Taylor ... ... 5 Apr
m William Garwood Cleveland ... 26 Apr
m Arthur James Marson, D.S.M. ... 4 May
m William Henry Pym ... ... 4 May
m George Goate ... ... ... 31 May
m Arthur Girling ... ... ... 31 May
m Richard Bland ... ... ... 21 June
m John Lovis ... ... ... 4 July
m Frederick Foster ... ... 12 Aug
m Robert Forman Buchan... ... 16 Aug
m George Richard Donald Perry ... 6 Sept
m Albert Henry Foster ... ... 3 Oct
m Peter Francis Pettit ... ... 12 Oct

*139*

## *SKIPPERS.*

1917

m Frederick Newmarch ... ... 8 Feb
m Frederick Morgan ... ... 7 June
m John Henry Keeler ... ... 26 Nov

*3*

1918

m Robert George Bowles ... ... 8 Feb
m Robert Singer Gray ... ... 15 Mar
m Edward Charles Rowe ... ... 22 Mar
m Alexander McKenzie ... ... 4 Apr
m William Adams ... ... ... 24 May
m William Henry O'Neill ... ... 14 June
m James Sharkey ... ... ... 2 Aug
m Robert Edward Mitchell ... 12 Aug
m Joseph Owston ... ... ... 12 Aug
m Frederick John Daley, D.S.M. ... 12 Oct
m William Colquhoun ... ... 25 Oct

*14*

1924

James Carnie Corson ... ... 30 June
m Horace Aisthorpe, M.S.M. ... 30 June
Percy Bevans ... ... ... 30 June
m George Lawrence, D.S.M. ... 30 June
Richard Sleet, M.S.M. ... ... 30 June
Peter David Polson ... ... 30 June
William Henry Gardiner ... ... 30 June
m William Smith, D.S.M. ... ... 30 June

1924—*contd.*

Andrew Henderson ... ... ... 30 June
Sampson Henry Christian ... ... 30 June
Frank Albert Martin ... ... 30 June
James Bond ... ... ... 30 June
Francis Bremner ... ... ... 30 June
John Samuel Howe ... ... 1 July
m Walter Wooldridge, M.B.E. ... 1 July
Walter George Womack ... ... 1 July
Samuel William Ash ... ... 1 July
James Watt ... ... ... ... 1 July
Sidney Grant ... ... ... 1 July
Henry Gibson Moss ... ... 1 July
Isaac Parkinson ... ... ... 1 July
Andrew Gove ... ... ... 1 July
John Walton ... ... ... 1 July
Lewis Grace ... ... ... ... 1 July
Alfred John Blake ... ... ... 1 July
Sidney John Ward ... ... ... 1 July
Albert Stephen Saunders ... ... 1 July
Walter Edward Barber ... ... 1 July
Frank Parsons ... ... ... 1 July
Roy Easson Souter ... ... ... 1 July
Thomas Buxton ... ... ... 1 July
John Main Thomson Brebner ... 1 July
Leonard Lake ... ... ... 12 July
John Robert Coultas ... ... 6 Aug

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

Wallace Leonard Hooper ... ... 6 Aug
John Thomas Watson ... ... 6 Aug
John Foster ... ... ... 6 Aug
Gerald Stephenson ... ... ... 22 Aug
John Wilson... ... ... ... 8 Sept
Arthur Charles Lawrance ... ... 8 Sept
John Clark ... ... ... ... 6 Oct
Thomas William Rollerson ... 6 Oct
Henry Charles Gue ... ... ... 17 Oct
mJohn Hartley Cowling, D.S.M. ... 4 Nov
John Ernest Morgan ... ... 12 Dec
Arthur Mayhew ... ... ... 12 Dec
mLaurence Frederick Scarlett, D.S.C. 20 Dec

*61*

1925

John Gathercole ... ... ... 4 Mar
James Duthie ... ... ... 4 Mar
Robert Buchan ... ... ... 7 Mar
John William Christian ... ... 14 Mar
James Carnie ... ... ... 27 Mar
Walter Evans ... ... ... 31 Mar
John Wyrill Cowling ... ... 31 Mar
Charles William Freer ... ... 14 Apr
William Thompson Harwood ... 7 May
Philip James Miles ... ... ... 29 June
Wilfred Perrett ... ... ... 11 July
William Scarth ... ... ... 21 July
Frank Blake ... ... ... 26 Aug
John James Calvert ... ... 23 Nov
Alexander Flaws ... ... ... 26 Nov
Christopher John Bartlett Radford 26 Nov
Fred Arthur Johnson ... ... 3 Dec
Magnus Andrew Smith ... ... 7 Dec
John Hague ... ... ... ... 15 Dec
George Wilfred Holliday ... ... 17 Dec
Fred Parker ... ... ... ... 29 Dec

*82*

1926

William Ben Reeve ... ... 22 Jan
John Bremner ... ... ... 25 Jan
William Richard Setterfield ... 25 Jan
James Stewart ... ... ... 27 Jan
James Donald McKay ... ... 12 Feb
Henry Edward Dodd ... ... 4 Mar
Alfred Edward Carter ... ... 5 Mar
Jacob West Craske ... ... ... 10 Mar
Samuel Melhuish Aldred ... ... 24 Mar
mDavid William Leon Simpson, D.S.M. ... ... ... ... 26 Mar
James Mein Main ... ... ... 26 Mar
James Ian Barron ... ... ... 26 Mar
John Main McIntosh ... ... 26 Mar
Andrew Liston Banyard ... ... 29 Mar
mWilliam Hugo Johnson, M.S.M. 22 Apr
Albert Edward Seeling ... ... 29 Apr
Royce William Stocks ... ... 5 May
George Watt... ... ... ... 4 June
Andrew Liston ... ... ... 10 June
Reginald Robert High ... ... 10 June
Dugald MacArthur ... ... ... 14 June
Alexander Wallace ... ... ... 16 June
Arthur Pitchers ... ... ... 17 June
James Anderson ... ... ... 17 June

1926—*contd.*

Robert Christie ... ... ... 30 June
Joseph Samuel Garnham ... ... 8 July
William Green ... ... ... 8 July
Clarence Pollard ... ... ... 12 July
Edward John Marshall ... ... 30 July
William Craig ... ... ... 3 Aug
George Youngson Abernethy ... 3 Aug
Isaac John Burwood ... ... 20 Sept
Alexander Cowie ... ... ... 22 Sept
John Edward Harwood ... ... 6 Oct
David Mein Main ... ... ... 8 Oct
Frank Armitage ... ... ... 22 Oct
Harold Burnett Wray ... ... 22 Nov
Samuel Bass ... ... ... 26 Nov
Andrew Flett ... ... ... 1 Dec
Hugh Keatings ... ... ... 19 Dec

*122*

1927

Joseph Mitcheli Gault ... ... 28 Feb
David Ralph... ... ... ... 4 Mar
Peter Newman ... ... ... 9 Mar
Alexander Main Mein ... ... 9 Mar
Robert Masson ... ... ... 11 Mar
David Forbes Noble ... ... 25 Mar
William Jeffery James Tucker ... 28 Mar
Archibald McCallum ... ... 4 Apr
Alexander Robb ... ... ... 4 Apr
Albert Winterburn Bowles ... 6 Apr
Joseph Bruce ... ... ... 6 Apr
Edward Smith ... ... ... 11 Apr
James Samuel Bush ... ... 14 Apr
William John Valentine Mullender 27 May
David Jamieson Young ... ... 3 Aug
Robert Thompson ... ... ... 20 Aug
Thomas Donovan ... ... ... 29 Aug
William Henry Edward Nichols ... 30 Sept
David More ... ... ... ... 17 Oct
William John Salisbury ... ... 27 Oct
Robert Cowie ... ... ... 17 Nov
mJohn McClelland, D.S.M. ... 2 Dec
Andrew Bruce Buchan ... ... 20 Dec
David Smith ... ... ... 22 Dec

*146*

1928

Frederick Charles Smith ... ... 9 Jan
Joseph Bowie ... ... ... 10 Jan
Albert Charles Wood ... ... 12 Jan
Albert Herbert Foster ... ... 19 Jan
Andrew Finlayson ... ... ... 21 Jan
George Richard Gale ... ... 21 Jan
John Main ... ... ... ... 21 Jan
James Campbell ... ... ... 30 Jan
James Wares Bremner ... ... 8 Feb
Isaac Mackintosh ... ... ... 9 Feb
Charles Walter Sheales ... ... 11 Feb
George Stewart ... ... ... 8 Mar
George Rawding ... ... ... 12 Mar
James Hay ... ... ... ... 23 Mar
John Culbertson Anderson ... ... 31 Mar
John Lorimer ... ... ... 4 June

*162*

Digitized by Google

## *COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.*

1917

(1)m Cecil Ingledew Howell, M.B.E. 11 Jan
(1)m David William Thomas ... 1 June
*2*

1918

(1)m Frederick William Hughes ... 1 Jan
(1)m William Stott ... ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Owen Richard Jones ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Norris Edward Calder ... 1 July
(1)m George Ernest Cusworth ... 1 July
(1)m George Garner ... ... 1 July
*8*

1919

(1)m David Hynd ... ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m George Mitchell ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Edgar Hall ... ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Joseph Fraser Findlay ... 1 Jan
(1)m George Howard Reading ... 1 June
*13*

1921

(1)m Oscar Meyer ... ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m David Watson ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m John William Lawson ... 1 Jan
(1)m Sidney Edward William Clifton 1 Oct
*17*

1922

(1)m Arthur John Patterson ... 1 Apr
*18*

1923

(1)m Joseph Love Downes ... ... 18 Mar
(1)m Sydney Herbert Sainsbury ... 1 Oct
*20*

1924

(1)m Andrew Struthers ... ... 1 June
(1)m Robert Whitelaw ... ... 1 June
(1)m Edward Vincer Haslam ... 1 June
(1)m William George John... ... 1 July
*24*

1925

(1)m William McCubbin Begg ... 1 Jan
(1)m Alfred Henry Tucker ... 1 Jan
(1)m Alfred William Henry Phelps 1 Mar
(1)m John Thomas Barry ... ... 1 Mar
(1)m James Ferguson Whitton ... 1 Mar
(1)m Leslie Garard Neilson ... 1 Mar
(1)m Lowrie Cowell... ... ... 1 May
(1)m John Robert Flett ... ... 1 May
(1)m Edward Townley Lloyd ... 1 May
(1)m Joseph Edward Jopling ... 1 Aug
(1)m William Stormont Ritchie ... 1 Aug
(1)m Andrew Alexander Wallace ... 1 Aug
*36*

1926

(1)m William Ritchie ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Arthur Marshall Smith ... 1 Jan
(1)m Donald Charles Grey ... 1 June
(1)m Basil Gordon Houghton, A.M.I. Mech.E. ... ... ... 1 June
(1)m Rupert Archibald Garrett ... 1 June
(1)m Robert Wilson ... ... 1 June
*42*

1927

(1)m Robert Emmerson Johnson ... 1 Jan
(1)m Robert Clark ... ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Frederick Ernest Gregory ... 1 Aug
(1)m Robert Stuart Richards ... 1 Aug
(1)*m Reginald Lionel Victor Hill... 1 Aug
(1)m Edgar Ashworth ... ... 1 Aug
(1)m Robert Millar Black ... ... 1 Sept
(1)m Harold Brown... ... ... 1 Oct
*50*

1928

(1)m George Luke Murray ... 1 Jan
(1)m Robert Thomson ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Harry de Redder ... ... 1 Jan
(1)m Joseph Burnett Laverty ... 1 Jan
(1)m Robert Harvey Johnston ... 1 Jan
(1)m James Riley ... ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m Richard Oats ... ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m Andrew Watson ... ... 1 Aug
*58*

## *WARRANT ENGINEERS.*

1923

(1)m Ernest Hudspeth ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m Robert Murray McCheyne ... 1 Apr
(1)m John Traill ... ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m James Frederick Kearney ... 1 Apr

1923—*contd.*

(1)m Arthur Thomas ... ... 1 July
(1)m Herbert Macklin ... ... 13 Oct

1929

m Thomas Nixon Maughan ... 16 Feb
*7*

Digitized by Google

## LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

### *HONORARY CAPTAINS.*

1914

John Bell White, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June
*Sir* Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, K.C.B., V.D. ... 22 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class*).
Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young... 22 June
*Lord* Kylsant, G.C.M.G. ... ... 22 June
Harold A. Sanderson ... ... 22 June

1927

*The Earl of* Inchcape, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E. ... ... 19 Oct
*6*

1928

*Sir* Robert Burton Chadwick, *Kt.*, M.P. ... ... ... ... 8 May
*7*

### *HONORARY COMMANDERS.*

1914

Charles Smith Crichton ... ... 22 June
Thomas Francis Gambell, C.B.E.... 22 June
John Campbell Drummond ... 22 June
***Sir* Edward Lionel Fletcher, *Kt.*, C.B.E. ... ... ... ... 22 June
*Sir* Thomas George Segrave, *Kt.*, C.B.E. ... ... ... ... 31 Aug

1916

Charles Burgess Fry ... 21 Sept

1925

Arthur Belcher Cauty ... ... 1 July
Algernon Charles Francis Henderson ... ... ... ... 27 July

1926

Charles Booth ... ... ... 19 Feb
*9*

### *HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.*

1874

*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Captain R.N.V.R.*) ... ... 7 Aug

1882

Charles Drummond ... ... 30 June

1915

Thomas Warren Moore, C.B.E. ... 10 Apr

1924

Thomas Ramsey Beatty ... ... 18 Mar
*4*

### *HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.*

1889

Anthony John Davison ... ... 30 June

1891

Charles Theophilus Ramsay ... 7 Jan

1914

James Edgar Wimshurst ... ... 22 June
Roderick Morrison ... ... ... 22 June

1915

Thomas Robinson Lees ... ... 16 Feb
William Air Graham, O.B.E. .. 14 July
*6*

Digitized by Google

*HONORARY PAYMASTER COMMANDER.*

1922

John Blake Harrold, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... 18 Dec

*1*

*HONORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.*

1922

Herbert William John Holt ... ... ... ... ... 18 Dec

*1*

HONORARY OFFICERS WHO HAVE HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

*HONORARY CAPTAIN.*

1927

James Whyte Harris (*late Lieut.-Com.* (*retd.*) *R.N.R.*) ... 25 Mar

*1*

*HONORARY COMMANDER.*

1914

Percy Hamilton Rolfe (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... ... 22 June

*1*

*HONORARY ENGINEER CAPTAIN.*

1923

William Joseph Willett Bruce, O.B.E., R.D. (*late Chief Engr.* (*retd.*) *R.N.R.*) ... 11 May

*1*

*HONORARY SKIPPER.*

1918

Mark Kerrison ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 4 June

*1*

Digitized by Google

## LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

*Registrar-General.*—J. Blake Harrold, Esq., O.B.E.

(Hon. Paym. Com., R.N.R.)

(*Address*—Tower Hill, E. 1.)

| Port. | Name. | Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any). |
|---|---|---|
| ENGLAND AND WALES. | | |
| Aberystwith ... ... ... | J. Akister ... ... ... | —— |
| Amble ... ... ... | A. Forster ... ... ... | —— |
| Bangor ... ... ... | W. G. Thomson... ... ... | —— |
| Barnstaple ... ... ... | E. Margrave ... ... ... | —— |
| Barrow ... ... ... | O. T. Griffiths ... ... ... | —— |
| Barry ... ... ... | H. J. Robinson, R.D. ... ... | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Berwick ... ... ... | J. D. Forbes ... ... ... | Paym. Lieut. |
| Blyth ... ... ... ... | W. H. Walker ... ... ... | —— |
| Boston ... ... ... | F. Smith... ... ... ... | —— |
| Bridport ... ... ... | A. J. Norton ... ... ... | —— |
| Bridgwater ... ... ... | C. Somerset ... ... ... | —— |
| Brightlingsea... ... ... | E. King ... ... ... ... | —— |
| Bristol ... ... ... | F. R. Philips-Smith, R.D. ... | Paym. Com. |
| Brixham ... ... ... | C. R. Edwards ... ... ... | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Cardiff ... ... ... | R. S. Back, R.D. ... ... | Paym. Com. |
| Cardigan ... ... ... | C. B. Brown ... ... ... | —— |
| Carnarvon ... ... ... | W. H. Birkett ... ... ... | —— |
| Chester (Connah's Quay) ... | R. Sinnott ... ... ... | Paym. Lieut. |
| Colchester ... ... ... | J. W. Brightmore ... ... | —— |
| Cowes ... ... ... | H. Nundy ... ... ... | Paym. Lieut. |
| Dartmouth ... ... ... | J. S. Clarke ... ... ... | —— |
| Dover ... ... ... | E. Hall ... ... ... ... | —— |
| Exeter ... ... ... | W. H. Tudway ... ... ... | —— |
| Exmouth ... ... ... | W. H. Finley ... ... ... | —— |
| Falmouth ... ... ... | H. Slater... ... ... ... | —— |
| Faversham ... ... ... | W. Burton ... ... ... | —— |
| Fishguard ... ... ... | L. Jones ... ... ... ... | —— |
| Folkestone ... ... ... | J. H. Bailey ... ... ... | —— |
| Fowey ... ... ... | W. E. Pratt ... ... ... | Paym. Lieut. |
| Fleetwood ... ... ... | A. Lever ... ... ... ... | Paym. Sub-Lieut. |
| Gloucester ... ... ... | W. F. Doupe ... ... ... | —— |
| Goole ... ... ... ... | G. B. Molohan ... ... ... | —— |
| Grimsby ... ... ... | M. O. E. Shankland ... ... | Paym. Lieut.-Com |
| Hartlepool, West ... ... | T. B. Gibson ... ... ... | Paym. Lieut. |
| Harwich ... ... ... | C. D. Young ... ... ... | Paym. Lieut. |
| Hayle ... ... ... | E. T. Pascoe ... ... ... | —— |
| Heysham ... ... ... | B. J. A. Burge ... ... | —— |
| Holyhead ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... ... | —— |
| Hull ... ... ... | A. N. Wards, R.D. ... ... | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Ilfracombe ... ... ... | P. Ould ... ... ... ... | —— |
| Ipswich ... ... ... | C. F. Lines ... ... ... | —— |

Digitized by Google

| Port. | Name. | Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any). |
|---|---|---|
| ENGLAND AND WALES—*continued.* | | |
| King's Lynn ... ... ... | H. Gibbons ... ... ... | —— |
| Littlehampton ... ... | E. Jones ... ... ... ... | —— |
| Liverpool ... ... ... | C. W. Jones, R.D. ... ... | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| „ Birkenhead ... | H. F. W. Reynolds, R.D. ... | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| „ Garston ... ... | S. G. Farrell ... ... ... | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Llanelly ... ... ... | H. J. Carnall ... ... ... | —— |
| London—Dock Street ... | J. G. Dendy, M.B.E., R.D. ... | Paym. Com. |
| „ Poplar ... ... | N. W. Haycock, R.D. ... ... | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| „ Tilbury ... ... | P. E. G. Portch, R.D. ... ... | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| „ Victoria Docks ... | C. F. Lane, R.D. ... ... | Paym. Com. |
| Lowestoft ... ... ... | J. R. Fuller ... ... ... | —— |
| Manchester ... ... ... | W. H. Mantle, R.D. ... ... | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Maryport ... ... ... | J. H. Norris ... ... ... | —— |
| Middlesbrough ... ... | C. F. Boxhall, R.D. ... ... | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Milford Haven ... ... | F. C. Lloyd ... ... ... | Paym. Lieut. |
| Newcastle ... ... ... | A. J. Padfield, R.D. ... ... | Paym. Com. |
| Newhaven ... ... ... | J. Foxton ... ... ... | —— |
| Newport (Mon.) ... ... | F. Wilkes, R.D. ... ... | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Neyland ... ... ... | V. S. Hughes ... ... ... | —— |
| Padstow ... ... ... | C. E. Adams ... ... ... | —— |
| Penzance ... ... ... | J. R. Catlin ... ... ... | —— |
| Plymouth ... ... ... | D. A. Shankland ... ... | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Poole ... ... ... ... | E. E. Colebrook... ... ... | —— |
| Portmadoc ... ... ... | W. H. Wood ... ... ... | —— |
| Portsmouth ... ... ... | E. J. Reid ... ... ... | —— |
| Port Talbot ... ... ... | W. A. Ritchie ... ... ... | —— |
| Preston ... ... ... | E. A. Richardson ... ... | Paym. Lieut.-Com. (Retd.) |
| Ramsgate ... ... ... | J. W. McLeod ... ... ... | —— |
| Rochester ... ... ... | R. W. Relleen ... ... ... | —— |
| Runcorn ... ... ... | W. F. Hodge ... ... ... | —— |
| Rye ... ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... ... | —— |
| St. Ives ... ... ... | S. G. Endacott ... ... ... | Paym. Sub.-Lieut. |
| Salcombe ... ... ... | H. M. Phillips ... ... ... | —— |
| Scarborough ... ... ... | J. McQ. Clark ... ... ... | —— |
| Scilly ... ... ... ... | J. F. Elrick ... ... ... | —— |
| Seaham ... ... ... | E. Noble ... ... ... | —— |
| Shields, N. ... ... ... | W. H. Walton, R.D. ... ... | Paym. Com. |
| Shields, S. ... ... ... | G. W. Barrett ... ... ... | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea) | J. G. Jackson ... ... ... | —— |
| Silloth ... ... ... | E. Birnie... ... ... ... | —— |
| Southampton ... ... | D. J. Davies, R.D. ... ... | Paym. Com. |
| Stockton ... ... ... | R. M. Dow ... ... ... | —— |
| Sunderland ... ... ... | W. Dimond ... ... ... | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Swansea ... ... ... | W. L. Owen, R.D. ... ... | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Teignmouth ... ... ... | W. C. Adams ... ... ... | Paym. Lieut. |
| Torquay ... ... ... | T. J. Dickens ... ... ... | —— |
| Truro ... ... ... | S. R. Giles ... ... ... | —— |
| Weymouth ... ... ... | B. C. Brambleby ... ... | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Whitby ... ... ... | J. R. B. Niven ... ... ... | Paym. Lieut. |
| Whitehaven ... ... ... | J. A. Bent ... ... ... | —— |
| Whitstable ... ... ... | G. W. Green ... ... ... | —— |
| Wisbech ... ... ... | W. I. Patmore ... ... ... | —— |
| Workington ... ... ... | A. G. Francis ... ... ... | —— |
| Yarmouth ... ... ... | G. E. Morgan ... ... ... | —— |

Digitized by Google

| Port. | Name. | Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any). |
|---|---|---|
| SCOTLAND. | | |
| Aberdeen | J. D. Auld | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Alloa | T. R. Nash | —— |
| Arbroath | J. Laird | —— |
| Ardrossan | J. W. Gill | —— |
| Ayr | C. Fuller | —— |
| Banff (Macduff) | J. Adam | Paym. Sub-Lieut. |
| Borrowstouness | R. Miller | —— |
| Buckie | W. Hodgson | —— |
| Burntisland | T. McK. Reid | —— |
| Campeltown | W. Davidson | —— |
| Dumfries | D. Maclean | —— |
| Dundee | J. W. Crook | Paym. Lieut. |
| Frazerburgh | G. Menzies | —— |
| Glasgow | I. V. Bloomfield, R.D. | Paym. Com. |
| Grangemouth | A. Calder | —— |
| Granton | C. Hutchison | —— |
| Greenock | J. R. T. Heffron | Paym. Lieut. |
| Invergordon | J. Bremner | —— |
| Inverness | L. D. Robertson | —— |
| Irvine | S. H. Matthews | —— |
| Kirkwall | A. S. Annis | —— |
| Leith | W. Boyle, R.D. | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Lerwick | ... | —— |
| Lossiemouth | A. MacDougall | —— |
| Methil | C. Addison | —— |
| Montrose | W. G. Ross | —— |
| Peterhead | W. S. Russell | —— |
| Stornoway | R. Sutherland | —— |
| Stranraer | F. B. Olson | —— |
| Troon | R. G. Lovell | —— |
| Wick | F. W. Ross | —— |
| NORTHERN IRELAND. | | |
| Belfast | V. F. Care, R.D. | Paym. Lieut -Com. |
| Coleraine | J. Brasier | —— |
| Larne | J. Hill | —— |
| Londonderry | T. Sheane | —— |
| Newry | W. Prescott | —— |
| CHANNEL ISLANDS. | | |
| Guernsey | W. R. Crae | —— |
| Jersey | W. J. Ivey | —— |
| ISLE OF MAN. | | |
| Castletown | J. H. Young | Paym. Lieut. |
| Douglas | G. Gray | Paym. Lieut. |
| Peel | A. P. Angus | —— |
| Ramsey | I. W. Maxwell | Paym. Lieut. |

Digitized by Google

## LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

| Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve. | Shipping Firms. | Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant. |
|---|---|---|
| J. C. Williams, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | Ellerman's Wilson Line, Ltd. | 752 27 July 1905 |
| J. J. Cameron, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... ... ... | New Zealand S. Co. ... ... | 773 29 Apr 1907 |
| E. T. Smith, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... ... ... | New Zealand Shipping Co. ... | 811 18 Oct 1907 |
| E. Griffiths, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... ... ... | Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ... | 841 21 Sept 1908 |
| A. D. Gange, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... ... | Siemens Bros., Ltd. ... ... | 874 30 Apr 1910 |
| W. P. Clifton-Mogg, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... ... | Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. ... | 877 6 May 1910 |
| T. J. Jones, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... ... ... | Nelson S.N. Co., Ltd.... ... | 879 14 Jan 1911 |
| H. G. Staunton, C.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (retd.) ... | Orient S.N. Co. ... ... | 901 12 May 1911 |
| H. G. E. Wightman D.S.C., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... | Eastern Telegraph Co. ... | 910 26 Oct 1911 |
| G. W. Melsom, O.B.E., Lieut. (retd.) ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 912 13 Nov 1911 |
| J. Kearney, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... ... ... | Oceanic S.N. Co. ... ... | 914 26 Feb 1912 |
| A. H. Bean, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... ... ... | Ellerman's Wilson Line ... | 922 16 Aug 1912 |
| J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., AdC., Capt., *Commodore 2nd Class.* | Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ... | 927 1 Oct 1913 |
| V. W. Hickson, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... ... ... | Oceanic S.N. Co. ... ... | 940 24 Oct 1913 |
| *Sir* A. H. Rostron, K.B.E., R.D., Capt. (retd.) ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 948 25 Nov 1913 |
| E. T. Britten, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 952 19 Dec 1913 |
| W. F. Stanley, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | Union Castle Mail S.S. Co. ... | 955 6 Mar 1925 |
| W. Marshall, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class.* | Oceanic S.N. Co. ... ... | 965 13 Oct 1919 |
| I. J. Hayes, R.D., Cdr. (retd.) ... ... ... | Orient S.N. Co., Ltd. ... ... | 971 25 Oct 1919 |
| C. G. Matheson, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. ... ... | Orient S.N. Co. ... ... | 973 11 Nov 1919 |
| A. T. Brown, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ... ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 976 6 Jan 1920 |
| P. G. Shilston, R.D., Capt. (retd.)... ... ... | Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ... | 980 19 Dec 1923 |
| J. G. Saunders, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 981 15 Mar 1920 |
| B. B. Oram, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 984 24 Apr 1920 |
| A. Freer, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ... ... ... | Can. Pac. Steamships Co. ... | 985 7 June 1920 |
| J. H. Gaskell, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... ... | Shaw, Savill & Albion, Ltd. ... | 986 10 Oct 1921 |
| W. S. Shelford, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... ... ... | Orient S.N. Co. ... ... | 988 6 Nov 1920 |
| W. Stafford, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 990 28 July 1920 |
| R. B. Irving, O.B.E., R.D., Capt. ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 994 22 May 1925 |
| H. L. Upton, D.S.C., R.D., Commdr. ... ... | New Zealand S. Co. ... ... | 995 12 Feb 1923 |
| W. H. Hossack, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 997 30 Dec 1921 |
| F. G. Brown, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ... ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1001 17 Jan 1921 |
| G. Gibbons, R.D., Capt. ... ... ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1004 11 July 1921 |
| T. V. Roberts, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. ... ... ... | G. Thompson & Co. ... ... | 1005 23 Aug 1921 |
| W. T. Hughes, Capt. (retd.) ... ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1006 11 Sept 1921 |
| G. F. Carlton, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | {Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co. | 1007 27 Sept 1921 |
| | Orient S.N. Co. ... ... | 1008 18 Mar 1922 |
| E. P. Cameron, R.D., Commdr. ... ... ... | Royal Mail S.P. Co. ... ... | 1011 1 May 1922 |
| W. E. Smith, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.)... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1012 12 Apr 1922 |
| G. S. Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.) | New Zealand S. Co. ... ... | 1013 4 May 1922 |
| A. McRae, D.S.C., Commdr. ... ... ... | Oceanic S.N. Co. ... ... | 1014 27 Oct 1922 |
| F. F. Summers, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | Can. Pac. Railway Co. ... | 1016 27 May 1922 |
| H. Sibbons, Sub-Lt. (retd.) ... ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1019 16 Apr 1927 |
| P. A. Murchie, R.D., Capt. ... ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1020 30 Aug 1922 |
| R. V. Peel, R.D., Capt. ... ... ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1021 20 Nov 1922 |
| W. A. Hawkes, R.D., Capt. ... ... ... | Orient S.N. Co. ... ... | 1022 25 Nov 1922 |
| A. L. Owens, R.D., Commdr. ... ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1023 23 Oct 1924 |
| C. M. Wray, R.D., Commdr. ... ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1025 2 Feb 1923 |
| R. G. Malin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... ... ... | P. & O. S.N. Co. ... ... | 1028 13 Feb 1923 |
| J. MacI. Borland, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) | Booth S.S. Co., Ltd. ... | 1029 28 Feb 1923 |
| R. H. Buck, R.D., Commdr. ... ... ... | Pacific S.N. Co. ... ... | 1031 21 Mar 1923 |
| R. H. Dominy, C.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1032 23 Aug 1923 |
| F. E. Storey, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ... ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1034 20 Aug 1923 |
| S. G. S. McNeil, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ... ... | Can. Pac. Steamships Ltd. ... | 1035 3 Apr 1926 |
| E. Aikman, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ... ... ... | Oceanic S.N. Co. ... ... | 1037 27 Aug 1923 |
| S. Bolton, D.S.C., R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... | Oceanic S.N. Co. ... ... | 1038 7 Sept 1923 |
| E. L. Trant, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | Royal Mail S.P. Co. ... ... | 1041 21 Dec 1923 |
| E. Clarke, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1043 8 Nov 1923 |
| E. Edkin, R.D., Commdr. ... ... ... ... | Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd. ... | 1045 19 May 1924 |
| E. R. White, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | P. & O. S.N. Co. ... ... | 1048 17 June 1924 |
| G. H. S. Furlong, R.D., Capt. ... ... ... | Atlantic Trans. Co. ... ... | 1049 7 Apr 1924 |
| F. H. Claret, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | | |

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES —*contd.*

| Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve. | Shipping Firms. | Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant. |
|---|---|---|
| C. Adam, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... ... | Royal Mail S.P. Co. ... ... | 1050 30 Jan 1924 |
| W. P. Townshend, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ... ... | P. & O. S.N. Co. ... ... | 1051 1 Oct 1924 |
| S. W. Somers-Vine, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... ... | New Zealand S. Co. ... ... | 1052 26 Nov 1924 |
| J. W. Binks, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... ... | Oceanic S.N. Co. Ltd. ... | 1053 3 Dec 1924 |
| A. H. Notley, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ... | 1054 18 Dec 1924 |
| C. E. Stuart, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ... ... ... | Union Castle M.S.S. Co., Ltd. | 1055 14 Jan 1925 |
| G. R. Dolphin, R.D., Commdr. ... ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1056 1 Sept 1928 |
| F. A. Frank, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr. (retd.) | Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd. ... | 1057 21 Oct 1925 |
| W. F. Pollard, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) ... | Atlantic Transport Co. ... | 1059 10 Feb 1925 |
| J. C. Townley, R.D., Commdr. ... ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1060 4 Mar 1925 |
| V. R. d'A. Campos, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... | Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co. | 1061 — Mar 1925 |
| W. C. H. Jones, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | Booth S.S. Co., Ltd. ... ... | 1062 2 Apr 1925 |
| A. Cocks, D.S.C., R.D., Capt. ... ... ... | Royal Mail S.P. Co. ... ... | 1063 2 May 1925 |
| B. Shillitoe, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | Royal Mail S.P. Co. ... ... | 1064 14 Nov 1925 |
| C. Brooks, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... | P. & O. S.N. Co. ... ... | 1066 31 July 1925 |
| E. G. Diggle, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ... ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1067 18 Oct 1919 |
| O. J. P. Lee, R.D., Commdr. ... ... ... | Booth S.S. Co., Ltd. ... ... | 1068 27 Aug 1925 |
| A. W. McKellar, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ... ... | New Zealand S. Co., Ltd. ... | 1071 18 Nov 1925 |
| J. H. H. Scudamore, D.S.C., R.D., Commdr. (retd.) | Elders & Fyffes, Ltd.... ... | 1073 27 Feb 1926 |
| F. G. L. Willan, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | Royal Mail S.P. Co. ... ... | 1074 28 May 1926 |
| C. P. Freeman, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd. & Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. | 1075 7 Oct 1926 |
| E. H. Large, R.D., Commdr. (retd). ... ... | Pacific S.N. Co., Ltd.... ... | 1076 8 Nov 1926 |
| H. Welch, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. ... ... ... ... | Booth S.S. Co., Ltd. ... ... | 1077 8 Mar 1927 |
| J. J. W. Parker, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | P. & O. S.N. Co. ... ... | 1078 24 Nov 1926 |
| G. G. Thorne, R.D., Commdr. ... ... ... | Anderson, Anderson & Co. & Orient S.N. Co. | 1079 24 Dec 1926 |
| W. H. Parker, C.B.E., R.D., Capt. (retd.) ... | White Star Line, Ltd. ... | 1080 21 Apr 1927 |
| A. C. Greig, O.B.E., R.D., Capt. (retd.) ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1081 3 May 1928 |
| R. N. Stuart, V.C., D.S.O., Commdr. ... ... | Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ... | 1083 14 May 1927 |
| E. Finch, R. D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... ... | Atlantic Transport Co. ... | 1084 3 May 1929 |
| G. E. Warner, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ... ... ... | White Star Line, Ltd. ... | 1085 31 Oct 1927 |
| F. G. Spriddell, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | Royal Mail S.P. Co. ... ... | 1086 15 Feb 1928 |
| C. E. Holland, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | Furness Withy & Co., Ltd. ... | 1088 6 June 1928 |
| A. O. Morgan, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ... | 1089 27 June 1928 |
| H. A. L. Bond, R.D., Commdr. ... ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1090 30 June 1928 |
| C. R. Treweek, R.D., Commdr. ... ... ... | Int. Petroleum Co., Ltd. ... | 1091 22 Aug 1928 |
| J. Avern, Commdr. (retd.) ... ... ... ... | G. Thompson & Co. ... ... | 1092 3 Aug 1928 |
| J. A. Hodges, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | Royal Mail S.P. Co. ... ... | 1093 23 Oct 1928 |
| P. R. Vaughan, D.S.C., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)... | Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd. & Atlantic Transport Co., Ltd. | 1097 15 Feb 1929 |
| W. J. Enright, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. ... ... ... | Commonwealth & Dominion Line, Ltd. | 1098 22 Feb 1929 |
| G. F. McCombie, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ... ... | Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ... | 1099 23 Mar 1929 |
| C. A. Rowlinson, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)... ... | Oceanic S.N. Co. ... ... | 1100 4 Apr 1929 |
| R. G. Clayton, D.S.C., R.D., Commdr. ... ... | Royal Mail S. P. Co. ... ... | 1101 9 Apr 1929 |
| R. L. Alexander, D.S.O., Capt. (retd.) ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1102 31 July 1929 |
| R. L. F. Hubbard, R.D. ... ... ... ... | Orient S.N. Co. ... ... | 1103 1 Aug 1929 |

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 126 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign :—

(*a*) If, from any circumstances, the Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Forces or Naval Reserve Forces specified in the Admiralty Regulations on board is less than 7, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number is caused by death, sickness, desertion or joining a British Man of War, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c*) If it should be found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above Regulations are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty if the Commanding Officer is on the Retired List of the Royal Navy and to the Registrar General in all other cases.

(*d*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty or Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen as the case may be.

Digitized by Google

## YACHT CLUBS USING A SPECIAL ENSIGN.

*Yachts belonging to members of the following Yacht Clubs may, subject to certain conditions obtain an Admiralty Warrant to fly a Special Ensign.*

| Club. | Address. |
|---|---|
| **White Ensign.** | |
| Royal Yacht Squadron... ... ... ... | Royal Yacht Squadron Castle, Cowes. |
| **Blue Ensign.** | |
| Royal Albert Yacht Club ... ... ... | Southsea. |
| Royal Brighton Yacht Club ... ... ... | St. Kilda Street, Middle Brighton, Victoria. |
| British Motor Boat Club ... ... ... | 2, Whitehall Court, S.W. 1. |
| Royal Cape Breton Yacht Club ... ... | Sydney, Nova Scotia. |
| Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club ... ... | Marine Parade, Dover. |
| Royal Clyde Yacht Club ... ... ... | 11, Bothwell Street, Glasgow. |
| Royal Cruising Club ... ... ... ... | 1, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2. |
| Royal Dorset Yacht Club ... ... ... | Weymouth. |
| Royal Engineers Yacht Club ... ... ... | Brompton Barracks, Chatham. |
| Royal Geelong Yacht Club ... ... ... | 106, Moorabool Street, Geelong, Victoria. |
| Royal Gourock Yacht Club ... ... ... | 2, Church Place, Greenock. |
| Royal Highland Yacht Club ... ... ... | Oban. |
| Royal Kennebeccasis Yacht Club ... ... | St. John's, New Brunswick. |
| Royal Largs Yacht Club ... ... ... | Largs. |
| Royal Motor Yacht Club ... ... ... | Hythe Pier, Southampton. |
| Royal New Zealand Yacht Squadron ... | Squadron Rooms, Auckland, N.Z. |
| Royal Northern Yacht Club ... ... ... | 105, West George Street, Glasgow. |
| Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron ... ... | Halifax, Nova Scotia. |
| Royal Perth Yacht Club ... ... ... | Perth, Western Australia. |
| Royal Port Nicholson Yacht Club ... ... | Wellington, N.Z. |
| Royal Queensland Yacht Club ... ... | Brisbane, Queensland. |
| Royal St. Kilda Yacht Club ... ... ... | Club House, Lower Esplanade, St. Kilda, Victoria. |
| Royal St. Lawrence Yacht Club ... ... | P.O. Box 2335, Montreal. |
| Royal Scottish Motor Yacht Club ... ... | 135, Wellington Street, Glasgow. |
| Royal Singapore Yacht Club ... ... ... | Singapore. |
| Solent Yacht Club ... ... ... ... | Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. |
| Royal South Australian Yacht Squadron ... | Port Adelaide. |
| Royal Southern Yacht Club ... ... ... | Southampton. |
| Sussex Motor Yacht Club ... ... ... | Middle Street, King's Road, Brighton. |
| Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron ... ... | Sydney, New South Wales. |
| Royal Yacht Club of Tasmania ... ... | Hobart, Tasmania. |
| Royal Temple Yacht Club ... ... ... | Ramsgate. |
| Royal Thames Yacht Club ... ... ... | Hyde Park House, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1. |
| Royal Vancouver Yacht Club... ... ... | Vancouver, B.C. |
| Royal Yacht Club of Victoria... ... ... | 333, Elizabeth Street, Melbourne. |
| Royal Western Yacht Club of England ... | Plymouth. |
| Royal Western Yacht Club (Scotland) ... | 156, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow. |



Digitized by Google

| Club. | Address. |
|---|---|
| **Blue Ensign defaced by Badge of Club.** | |
| Royal Anglesey Yacht Club ... ... ... | Beaumaris, Anglesey. |
| Royal Bermuda Yacht Club ... ... ... | Hamilton, Bermu da. |
| Royal Bombay Yacht Club ... ... ... | Bombay. |
| Royal Burnham Yacht Club ... ... ... | Burnham-on-Crouch. |
| Royal Canadian Yacht Club ... ... ... | 108, McKinnon Building, Toronto. |
| Royal Cape Yacht Club ... ... ... | Cape Town. |
| Royal Channel Islands Yacht Club ... ... | St. Helier, Jersey. |
| Royal Corinthian Yacht Club ... ... | Burnham-on-Crouch. |
| Royal Cornwall Yacht Club. ... ... ... | Falmouth. |
| Royal Forth Yacht Club ... ... ... | Granton, Edinburgh. |
| Gibraltar Yacht Club ... ... ... ... | Gibraltar. |
| Royal Hamilton Yacht Club ... ... ... | 110, Ontario Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario. |
| Royal Harwich Yacht Club ... ... ... | Pier Hotel, Harwich. |
| Royal Hong Kong Yacht Club ... ... | Hong Kong. |
| Royal Irish Yacht Club ... ... ... | Kingstown, Irish Free State. |
| Royal Jamaica Yacht Club ... ... ... | Kingston, Jamaica. |
| Royal Lake of the Woods Yacht Club ... | Winnipeg. |
| Royal London Yacht Club ... ... ... | Cowes. |
| Royal Mersey Yacht Club ... ... ... | 14, Dale Street, Liverpool. |
| Royal Motor Yacht Club of New South Wales | Wunulla Road, Rose Bay, Edgecliff, New South Wales. |
| Royal Nassau Sailing Club ... ... ... | Bahamas. |
| Royal Natal Yacht Club ... ... ... | Victoria Embankment, Durban. |
| Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club ... ... | 6, Dublin Road, Belfast. |
| Royal Plymouth Corinthian Yacht Club ... | Madeira Parade, Plymouth. |
| Royal Prince Alfred Yacht Club ... ... | 51, Castlereagh Street, Sydney. |
| Shanghai Yacht Club. ... ... ... ... | Pekin Road Jetty, Shanghai. |
| Royal Southampton Yacht Club ... ... | Above Bar Street, Southampton. |
| Royal South Western Yacht Club ... ... | West Hoe, Plymouth. |
| Royal Torbay Yacht Club ... ... ... | Beacon Terrace, Torquay. |
| Royal Ulster Yacht Club ... ... ... | Bangor, Co. Down. |
| Royal Victoria (B.C.) Yacht Club ... ... | P.O. Box 786, Victoria, B.C. |
| Royal Welsh Yacht Club ... ... ... | Porthyraur, Carnarvon. |
| **Red Ensign defaced by Badge of Club.** | |
| Royal Dart Yacht Club ... ... ... | Kingswear, S. Devon. |
| Royal Fowey Yacht Club ... ... ... | Fowey. |
| Lymington Yacht Club ... ... ... | Lymington, Hants. |
| Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht Club ... | Royal Plain, Lowestoft. |
| Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Yacht Club ... | 62, Clarence Parade, Southsea. |
| Royal St. George Yacht Club ... ... | Kingstown, Irish Free State. |
| Royal Victoria Yacht Club ... ... ... | Ryde, Isle of Wight. |
| Royal Yorkshire Yacht Club ... ... ... | Harbour Side, Bridlington. |

Digitized by Google

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

**tired Officers of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are shown in a separate list in the January and July Naval Lists.**

## ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

*denotes* ... Boatswain.
... ... Captain.
... ... Chaplain.
... ... Commander.
L. Cr. ... Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
L. ... ... Engineer Lieutenant.
on. Ch. ... Honorary Chaplain.
on. Cr. ... Honorary Commander.
on. Lt. Cr. ... Honorary Lieutenant-Commander.
on. L. ... Honorary Lieutenant.
on. Sg. Lt. Cr. Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
... ... Lieutenant.
id. ... ... Midshipman.
Cr. ... Paymaster Commander.
L. Cr. ... Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
L. Cr. (C) ... Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander for Coding duties.
L. ... ... Paymaster Lieutenant.

P.L. (C) *denotes* Paymaster Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
P. S. L. ... Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. S. L. (C) ... Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
S. B. ... ... Signal Boatswain.
S. L. ... ... Sub-Lieutenant.
Sg. C. ... Surgeon Captain.
Sg. Cr. ... Surgeon Commander.
Sg. Lt. Cr. ... Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. Cr. (D) Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. ... Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. Lt. (D) ... Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. S. L. ... Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.
(*Act.*) after the name denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.
(*Proby*) after the rank denotes Officer is Probationary.

B. before the name denotes attached to Bristol Division.
C. " " " " Clyde "
E.S. " " " " East Scottish.
L. " " " " London Division.
M. " " " " Mersey "
S. " " " " Sussex "
T. " " " " Tyne Division.
U. " " " " on unattached list.
Ul. " " " " Ulster Division.
S.C. " " " " The Sea Cadet Corps.

| ivi-on. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **A.** | | |
| L | Abercrombie G. F. | Sg Lt Cr | 1 Mar 28 |
| . U | Adler A. L.... ... | P L (C) | 23 Feb 29 |
| C | Ailsa *The Marquess of (Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.)* | Hon C | 6 Oct 21 |
| B II | Alexander M. L. ... | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 16 July 28 |
| Jl II | Allen F. M. B. MD, MRCP | Sg Lt | 31 Jan 25 |
| Jl II | Allison R. S. MD, MRCP | Sg Lt | 24 Aug 26 |
| Ul II | Anderson R. B. ... | L | 1 Apr 24 |
| C | Anderson *Rev.* W. W. MC, MA | Ch | 19 Dec 24 |
| T | Andrews A. J. F. ... | S L (*proby*) | 5 Dec 28 |
| B | Anning J. H. ... | Lt Cr | 20 Apr 28 |
| B | Anstey J. ... ... | S L (*proby*) | 11 Feb 29 |
| L II | Archer B. W. C. MD | Sg Lt | 16 Jan 25 |
| L II | Archer R. H. C. MA | P L (C) | 18 Aug 25 |
| T II | Arnott M. J. ... | Sg S L | 25 Mar 24 |
| | Ashcroft L. S. MB, VD | Sg Cr | 30 June 25 |
| M | Astbury F. W. ... | Hon Lt Cr | 15 Dec 20 |
| B | Aubrey H. F. ... | Mid | 23 Feb 28 |
| | **B.** | | |
| B II | Bailey H. H. FRCS | Sg Lt | 14 Aug 26 |
| M II | Ball *Rev.* H. MA | Hon Ch | 15 Dec 28 |
| L II | Bangay F. D. VD | Lt Cr | 8 Aug 19 |
| L II | Barber G. O. ... | Sg S L | 21 Nov 27 |
| L II | Barber R. A. ... | P L (C) | 1 Nov 28 |
| M II | Barritt F. ... ... | P L (C) | 1 May 23 |
| B II | Bastick T. F. ... | P S L (C) | 17 Feb 28 |
| M | Batley A. R. T. ... | S L | 6 Nov 28 |
| L II | Batty-Smith C. G. MA | P S L (C) | 18 Dec 27 |
| L II | Bawtree D. W. BA | Sg Lt | 26 July 29 |
| L II | Baylis H. P. ... | Lt Cr | 4 Nov 26 |
| L II | Beard, A. J. W. ... | Sg S Lt (*proby.*) | 26 Aug 29 |
| S | Bedford J. ... ... | Hon L | 3 Jan 28 |
| E S | Bellby P. O. M. ... | Mid | 29 Oct 26 |
| L II | Bellaers P. R. ... | P L (C) | 24 Jan 25 |
| O | Benson A. N. ... | S L | 7 Mar 27 |

| Division. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| C | Benson C. ... ... | Mid (*proby*) | 4 Dec 28 |
| C | Benson J. C. ... | S L | 4 May 29 |
| B | Betenson W.F.W. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 7 Dec 26 |
| M | Bevis R. R. ... | Hon L | 19 Apr 11 |
| U II | Blewitt B. ... BSA | Sg S L (*proby*) | 20 Dec 28 |
| T II | Bloomer A. C. ... | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 21 Oct 28 |
| C | Borthwick S. B. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 13 Oct 28 |
| M II | Bradbury R. E. ... | S L | 20 May 23 |
| S II | Bradford A. O. ... | Lt Cr | 18 Apr 24 |
| B II | Bradlaw A. S. ... | Sg Lt | 23 July 29 |
| L II | Bradshaw G. H. ... | Sg Lt | 1 Feb 29 |
| L II | Bradshaw R. D. ... | Sg Lt | 14 June 29 |
| L | Bralley A. R. MB, FRCS, MC, VD, KHS | Sg C | 30 June 28 |
| B II | Brand T. A. ... | Sg Lt | 2 Dec 27 |
| S | Bray J. ... ... | Lt Cr | 8 Feb 25 |
| T | Brier R. H. ... | S L | 11 Aug 27 |
| B II | Brigham H. ... | L | 7 Apr 25 |
| L | Bristowe G. L. ... | L | 10 May 28 |
| Ul | Brown A. H. ... | S L | 16 Dec 26 |
| S C | Brown E. J. ... | Hon PL(SC) | 10 July 19 |
| E S | Brown N. R. ... | Mid (*proby*) | 4 Mar 29 |
| T | Brown R. N. ... | S L | 19 July 25 |
| T | Brown R. W. ... | S L | 31 Mar 28 |
| C II | Brown T. W. F. ... | E L | 3 Mar 24 |
| B II | Browne *Rev.* B.H.H. MA | Ch | 11 June 23 |
| S | Browne C. R. VD | Lt Cr | 19 June 24 |
| B II | Bruford A. D. ... (*Act. Lieut. (E) R.N. (Retd.)*) | L (*proby*) | 16 Nov 28 |
| T II | Buchanan D. S. ... | Sg Lt | 9 July 28 |
| C | Buchanan E. C. ... | P L (C) | 28 Feb 29 |
| C 11 | Buchanan H. P. IDS | Sg Lt (D) (*proby*) | 14 July 29 |
| C | Buchanan R. M. MB, ChB | Sg Lt (*proby*) | 15 Oct. 28 |
| M | Buckley W. K. ... | S L | 24 Nov 26 |
| L II | Bull W. M. ... | Sg Lt Cr(D) | 18 July 28 |
| M | Bunney C. P. ... | P L | 1 Jan 24 |
| S | Burgess P. E. ... | S L | 5 Jan 27 |
| S | Butcher E. P. ... | P L Cr | 18 Dec 28 |

| Division. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| L II | Butcher W. H. MA, MD, DPS O. | Sg Lt Cr | 30 May 24 |
| E S | Cairns F. ... ... | Hon Ch | 19 Aug 14 |
| L | Caithness W. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 17 May 28 |
| B | Calvert-Jones I. ... | Mid | 9 July 28 |
| L | Cammiade P. F. ... | S L | 28 Aug 27 |
| E S | Campbell D. S. ... | Mid | 19 July 27 |
| U | Campbell F. L. ... | S L (*proby*) | 24 June 29 |
| M | Carew *Rev.* E. H. MA | Ch | 1 Oct 25 |
| L II | Carlin G. V. BA | P L (C) | 9 Feb 27 |
| C II | Carmichael T. H ... | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 25 Apr 29 |
| T | Carnall W. MC, DSM | Lt Cr | 6 Apr 29 |
| L | Carse H. P.... ... | Mid (*proby*) | 12 Aug 29 |
| L | Carse R. F.... (*act*) | S L | 27 Apr 29 |
| C II | Carson J. A. S. ... | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 13 May 29 |
| C | Carson J. F. OBE, VD, CA | P Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| L II | Casson H. V. ... | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 25 Mar 29 |
| L II | Castle D. L. M. ... | S L (*proby*) | 6 July 28 |
| L II | Cassidi F. L. MB, BA | Sg Lt Cr | 2 Mar 24 |
| B | Cavendish E. G. C. | Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| L | Cayzer W. N. ... | Mid (*proby*) | 10 June 29 |
| L II | Chapman E. W. E. | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 18 Dec 28 |
| L II | Chapman W. T. R. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt (*proby*) | 29 Oct 28 |
| L II | Chippindale F. W. | Sg SL (*proby*) | 26 Jan 29 |
| M II | Christie A. E. VD | Lt Cr | 17 Nov 17 |
| T II | Clark G. A.... ... | Sg Lt Cr | 9 Mar 27 |
| C | Clark J. H. M. MA, AM.Inst.NA | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 26 |
| L | Clemens J. P. ... | B | 12 Dec 27 |
| L II | Clyde J. O.... ... | Sg Lt | 26 Apr 29 |
| T | Cochran - Carr W. P. R. | S L | 5 Mar 28 |
| L II | Codrington K. de B. MA | P L (C) | 1 Oct 26 |
| B | Cogan L. B. VD | C | 30 June 27 |
| L II | Coles B. ... ... | Lt Cr | 5 Aug 17 |
| L II | Collier S. W. ... | P L (C) | 18 Sept 28 |
| S C | Collier W. ... ... | Hon L(S C) | 21 Jan 21 |
| L II | Collins E. D. ... | Sg Lt (D) | 20 May 25 |
| T II | Colver, T. ... ... | Sg S Lt (*proby.*) | 23 Aug 29 |
| M II | Condon R. A. ... | Sg Lt | 14 Sept 26 |
| | Connaught *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur of KG, KT, PC, GCMG, GCVO, CB | Hon C | 18 Oct 20 |
| L II | Cooper T. P. ... | Sg Lt Cr(D) | 26 Aug 24 |
| E S II | Corr J. F. ... ... | Sg S Lt (*proby*) | 15 Oct 28 |
| S | Cox A. F. ... ... | S L (*proby*) | 24 Nov 27 |
| B II | Cox J. L. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 4 Nov 25 |
| L II | Craft A. W. J. ... | E L Cr | 20 Feb 28 |
| L II | Craig D. M. ... | Sg Lt | 3 May 29 |
| T | *AdC* Craig H. J. CBE, VD | C | 2 Jan 22 |
| C | Cree T. W. ... | S L (*proby*) | 19 July 28 |
| S II | Creese L. F. ... | L | 17 July 19 |
| L | Curram R. H. ... | S B | 1 June 26 |
| L | Curzon *Viscount* ... | Mid (*proby*) | 18 Sept 28 |
| | **D.** | | |
| T II | Daniels J. E. LDS | Sg Lt (D) (*proby*) | 7 July 28 |
| S II | Daniels W.B. MA, DSc | Lt Cr | 6 Oct 27 |
| B | D'Aumale-Wills W. H. | S L (*act*) | 17 May 28 |
| L II | Davenport J. E. ... | Sg S L (*proby*) | 8 July 29 |
| T | Davidson S. W. ... | Sg Lt Cr | 10 Mar 28 |
| T | Davies A. H. ... | S L | 16 Dec 28 |
| B II | Davies R. C. ... | P L C | 17 Dec 28 |
| B II | Davies R. P. ... | Sg S Lt | 2 Jan 28 |
| L II | Davy A. F.... ... | Sg S Lt | 6 Aug 27 |
| L II | Dean D. M. ... | Sg S Lt (*proby*) | 29 June 28 |
| M | Dean J. R. ... | Mid (*proby*) | 4 Apr 27 |
| U I | Deane *Rev.* R. A. MA | Ch | 22 Feb 26 |
| B | de Candole *The Very Rev.* H. L. C. V., DD | Hon Ch | 17 Sept 26 |
| T II | De Dombal L. A. ... | Sg S L (*proby*) | 8 July 29 |
| M | Derby *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of* KG, GCVO, CB | Hon C | 6 Oct 21 |
| E S | Dick J. M. ... ... | L | 3 Mar 24 |
| E S | Dickson J. H. ... | L | 26 Nov 25 |
| M | Dixon A. H. (*act*) | S L | 29 Mar 29 |
| B | Dixon T. B. VD, MS | Sg Cr | 30 June 25 |
| L II | Dobbin J. C. V. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt (*proby*) | 18 Dec 28 |
| L | Dobson T. Y. ... | P Cr | 30 June 29 |
| T II | Dodd R. R.... MB | Sg Lt | 28 Dec 28 |
| T | Dodderidge A. G. MA | Hon Ch | 7 June 10 |
| L II | Doleman F. T. ... | Sg Lt | 26 Oct 28 |
| L II | Donnelly E. ... | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 1 Jan 22 |
| M II | Donovan W. T. MB | Sg Lt | 14 June 27 |
| M | Dranfield H. F. ... | P L | 30 Apr 26 |
| C | Drummond T. W..... | Sg Lt Cr | 25 Oct 26 |
| U I | Duff D. M. ... | P L (*proby*) | 20 Apr 29 |
| U I | *AdC* Dufferin and Ava *Marquess of* DSO | C | 1 Apr 24 |
| L | Dundas-Grant J. H. | L | 4 Oct 22 |
| L II | Duveen G. E. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Jan 26 |
| M II | Dwyer J. J. MB, BCH, BAO | Sg Lt (*proby*) | 28 Feb 29 |
| | **E.** | | |
| L II | Eborall E. A. ... | L | 1 Oct 25 |
| L II | Eddolls E. J. S. ... | P L (C) | 20 Oct 27 |
| L II | Edwards E. G. ... | P L (C) | 12 May 24 |
| M II | Edwards R. ... | L | 1 May 25 |
| C | Eekhout A. D. (*act*) | S L | 17 July 26 |
| C | Eekhout A. W. ... | S L | 26 Sept 28 |
| M II | Elder A. G. V. DSC | Sg Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| B II | Elford W. P. MA, MD | Sg Lt | 26 Oct 24 |
| M | Elgood E. VD | Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| B II | Elliott A. ... ... | Sg S L | 3 Mar 28 |
| S | Elliott C. C. DSC, MD | Sg Lt Cr | 17 June 28 |
| E S | Ellis W. H. M. ... | Hon Cr | 4 Aug 24 |
| B II | Enoch R. H. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt (*proby*) | 22 May 28 |
| L II | Erskine-Gray R. ... | Sg Lt | 26 Oct 25 |
| B II | Evans D. G. ... | Sg S Lt | 3 Jan 28 |
| B II | Evans T. G. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt (*proby*) | 18 Dec 28 |
| | **F.** | | |
| B | Falkland Islands *The Lord Bishop of* DD, VD | Hon Ch | 25 July 04 |
| T | Farrell A. M. ... | S L (*proby*) | 29 Apr 29 |
| L II | Fido C. H. A. ... | Sg Lt (D) | 20 Aug 24 |
| T | Fife F. G. ... VD | Lt Cr | 26 May 22 |
| T II | Fitzpatrick L ... | P L (C) | 1 Aug 22 |
| C | Forbes T. S. ... | S L | 12 Mar 29 |
| S II | Ford T. E. ... ... | P L (C) | 18 Dec 25 |
| L II | Forde T. ... ... | P L (C) | 21 Jan 29 |
| T II | Fox F. M. AFC, VD | Lt Cr | 10 Apr 24 |

Digitized by Google

| Division. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Frai F. P. ... ... | L | 3 Jan 28 |
| L II | Freeman J. D. J. ... | Sg S L | 14 Nov 27 |
| M II | Freeman-Ward H. C. | L | 22 Dec 28 |
| S II | Fulljames G. J. ... | P L (C) | 6 July 27 |
| | **G.** | | |
| M II | Garrett H. ... ... | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 23 Aug 28 |
| B | Gay P. ..... | Ch (*proby*) | 21 Jan 29 |
| L | Gearing W. MacK.... | P L | 30 Mar 25 |
| L II | Geddes D. ... ... | P L (C) | 28 Dec 27 |
| M II | Gerrard E. A. MB, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 4 June 26 |
| O S II | Giles J. L. ... ... | P L(C) | 2 June 28 |
| Ul II | Gilliland G. F. MA | Lt Cr | 10 Nov 28 |
| C | Gilmour J. K. ... | P S L (*proby*) | 20 Sept 28 |
| L II | Ginman W. VD (*Act. Comdr.*31/3/18) | Lt Cr | 24 Dec 15 |
| L II | Glass T. M.... ... | P L (C) | 19 Mar 26 |
| M II | Glover J. C. ... | L | 29 Aug 21 |
| L | Goodeve C. F. ... | L | 19 May 28 |
| M II | Goodfellow D. R. BA | Sg S Lt | 5 Jan 27 |
| B | Goodfellow M. E. ... | P L | 13 Sept 23 |
| B II | Gough G. L. ... | P L (C) | 15 Dec 27 |
| B | Gowan W. S. (*act*) | S L | 25 May 29 |
| C | Graham *The Marquess of* | S L | 7 May 28 |
| C II | Gray A. McA. ... | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 31 Aug 28 |
| L | Gray E. E. D. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 15 Jan 29 |
| B II | Gray G. ... ... | L | 4 Mar 25 |
| S | Gray St. G. B. D.... | Sg Lt | 3 Aug 23 |
| T II | Greaves W.... ... | Sg S Lt | 3 Mar 28 |
| Ul | Gregg A. E. C. ... | L | 3 Feb 28 |
| L II | Grew J. S. ... ... | L | 3 July 25 |
| B II | Gunn A. L. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 22 May 28 |
| | **H.** | | |
| L II | Hale J. B. W. ... | P S L (C) | 21 Oct 27 |
| Ul | Hall H. E. ... MB | Sg Lt Cr | 16 Apr 28 |
| Ul | Hall R. ... MB | Sg Lt Cr | 28 Dec 27 |
| L II | Hampton S. MA | L | 30 July 24 |
| S II | Hankinson G. R. D. | Sg Lt (D) | 2 Oct 22 |
| L II | Hannah R. C. ... (*Lieut.-Com. R.N. Retd.*) | L | 9 Aug 28 |
| L | Hannan F. J. MD | Hon Sg Cr | 31 Dec 22 |
| L II | Harding C. G. ... | P L (C) | 23 Feb 29 |
| B II | Harding E. S. ... | P L (C) | 1 Jan 24 |
| L | Hardy H. ... ... | S L | 27 Oct 27 |
| S | Harris E. ... ... | B | 17 Jan 24 |
| L | Harrison E. S. P. ... | S L (*proby*) | 11 June 29 |
| C | Harrowes W. McC MB, ChB | Sg Lt (*proby*) | 18 Dec 28 |
| S | Harvey H. R. ... | Mid (*proby*) | 8 July 27 |
| U | Haselden A. G. ... | S L (*proby*) | 11 Jan 29 |
| U | Haselden C. O. ... | Mid (*proby*) | 17 June 29 |
| S | Havers J. W. ... | Lt Cr | 9 Sept 25 |
| M | Heaney F. J. S. VD, MD, FRCS, MA | Sg Cr | 30 June 23 |
| L | Hemsted J. R. ... | Lt Cr | 27 May 29 |
| C | Henderson E. E. ... | Sg Lt | 27 May 25 |
| B II | Hepburn A. D. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt (*proby*) | 9 July 28 |
| L II | Hill J. O. M. ... | P L (C) | 23 Mar 29 |
| T | Hindhaugh J. C. V. | L | 28 Nov 24 |
| M II | Hird A. E. W. VD | Sg Cr | 31 Dec 25 |
| T | Hitch D. S. VD | P Cr | 30 June 26 |
| L II | Hoffman H. L. ... | Sg Lt | 7 May 29 |
| T II | Holling H. E. ... | Sg S L (*proby*) | 10 Aug 28 |
| L II | Holloway G. W. E. | Sg Lt Cr(D) | 31 Oct 24 |
| L | Holmes F. R. G. ... | L | 24 July 23 |
| T | Homfray S. G. ... | Lt Cr | 8 Nov 23 |
| S | Hooper H. J. VD | L | 25 Apr 20 |
| S | Horan F. S. MA | Hon Ch | 3 Aug 21 |
| S | Howe *Earl*PC, CBE, VD | C | 1 Jan 21 |
| M II | Hughes-Davies V. S. BSc | Sg S Lt | 16 June 28 |
| S II | Hughesdon W. F.... | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 10 Apr 29 |
| L II | Hume W. H. ... | Sg Lt Cr(D) | 2 Aug 29 |
| E S II | Hunt A. R. ... | Sg S L | 17 Feb 28 |
| B II | Hunt, C. ... ... | L | 16 Sept 24 |
| C | Hutchison J. B. ... | Sg L | 28 July 26 |
| B II | Hutchison J. W. ... | SL | 7 Dec 26 |
| | **I.** | | |
| L II | Imrie D. A. MD, LRCP, LRCS | Sg Lt Cr | 25 Feb 29 |
| L | Irvine L. C. D. ... | Sg Cr | 31 Dec 27 |
| | **J.** | | |
| L II | Janson R. T. BA | L | 5 Nov 27 |
| L II | Jaquin E. N. ... | L (*proby*) | 20 Feb 26 |
| B | Jesseman D. V. ... | Mid (*proby*) | 18 Mar 29 |
| S | Jezzard C. A. MBE | S B | 25 Aug 23 |
| T | Johnson A.... ... | S L (*proby*) | 12 Oct 28 |
| L | Johnson C. J. ... | L | 16 July 25 |
| B II | Jones A. E. ... | P L (C) | 13 Oct 26 |
| M | Jones E. K. ... | S L (*act.*) | 2 Aug 29 |
| M II | Jones R. I. R. ... | L | 4 Mar 26 |
| | **K.** | | |
| E S | Keay W. F. VD | Cr | 30 June 28 |
| L II | Kemble T. P. K. ... | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 14 Mar 29 |
| L II | Kendall A. W. ... | Sg Lt | 28 July 26 |
| L II | Kendall H. E. OBE, MA | Ch | 15 Apr 19 |
| Ul | Kernahan, J. G. N. | S L (*proby*) | 14 Dec 28 |
| M | Kerr J. A. BSc, MB, DPH | Sg Lt | 12 Dec 25 |
| L | King *The Rt. Hon.* H. D. CB, CBE, DSO, VD, MP (*Commodore, 2nd Class*) | C | 1 June 25 |
| Ul | Kyrke G. F. ... | P L | 17 Apr 22 |
| | **L.** | | |
| B | Lambert E. O. ... | L | 17 Nov 25 |
| ES II | Lamond D. C. ... | Sg Lt Cr(D) | 31 July 25 |
| L II | Larkworthy T. C. | Sg Lt | 27 July 28 |
| T II | Lascelles W. F. MB | Sg Lt | 1 Mar 26 |
| M | Lee-Morris G. ... | Lt Cr | 28 Apr 29 |
| M II | Lendrum J. D. ... | Sg S L (*proby*) | 18 June 29 |
| M II | Levy S. B. ... ... | Sg S L (*proby*) | 7 Jan 29 |
| L II | Lewis E. R. ... | P S L (C) | 15 Dec 27 |
| M | Liverpool *The Lord Bishop of* DD | Hon Ch | 8 May 28 |
| M | Livingston C. ... | Hon Cr | 30 June 26 |
| T II | Livingston D. C. ... | Sg Lt | 28 Mar 29 |
| L | Lloyd D. M. ... | Mid | 16 May 28 |
| M | Lloyd J. H. ... | L | 6 Apr 28 |
| B II | Lloyd T. J. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt (*proby*) | 23 July 28 |
| L | Lloyd-Williams H. | L | 14 Oct 27 |
| L | London *The Lord Bishop of* | Hon Ch | 6 Oct 03 |
| ES II | Lorimer J. ...VD, MB | Sg Lt Cr | 1 Jan 21 |
| S II | Lowis R. M. B. ... | Sg Lt (*proby*) | 1 Feb 29 |
| M | Lynch S. R. ... | S L | 13 Nov 27 |
| B | Lysaght D. R. ... | S L (*proby*) | 3 Mar 28 |
| | **M.** | | |
| M | McCombe G. A. K. | L | 28 July 27 |
| Ul | McConnell R. M. T. | L | 19 Aug 27 |
| Ul | McCormick J. ... | P L | 12 Aug 27 |
| T | McCoull G. ... ... | Sg Lt Cr | 12 Apr 28 |

| Division. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ul II | McCutcheon O. W. | P S L (C) (*proby.*) | 30 Apr 29 |
| L | McDougall A. R. ... (*'Repulse'*) | L | 9 Feb 28 |
| E S | McIntyre J. E. ... | P Cr | 30 June 26 |
| S | McKechnie D. M. ... | L | 15 July 28 |
| Ul | McLaughlin F. A. MB, FRCS | Sg Lt | 3 July 25 |
| S II | McLean L. A. T. ... | Sg L (D) | 28 Oct 25 |
| C | McLean W. R. ... | L | 31 Dec 27 |
| C | Macartney W. C. MB | Sg Cr | 30 June 28 |
| E S II | Macgregor D. ... | Sg Lt Cr(D) | 24 June 27 |
| L II | Macgregor W. McO. | Sg Lt | 1 Nov 28 |
| S II | Macintyre D. D. F. VD, MB | Sg Cr | 30 June 25 |
| E S | Mackelvie A. K. ... | Mid | 12 Oct 27 |
| E S II | MacLennan G. K. ... | Sg Lt (D) | 1 Nov 22 |
| M II | Maginness R. M. ... | P L Cr (C) | 14 Sept 27 |
| M | Mainwaring *Sir* Harry S., *Bt.* | Hon Cr | 1 Apr 21 |
| | Manley H. M. ... (*Despatch Carrier*) | Hon Lt Cr | 18 Oct 26 (*tempy*) |
| B II | Mann E. J. ... | Sg Lt (*proby*) | 21 May 28 |
| M II | Manners F. D. ... | Sg Lt (D) | 12 Dec 27 |
| S II | Manning T. D. ... | L | 15 July 24 |
| M | Maples W. ... VD | C | 30 June 25 |
| B | Mardon E. G. ... | Hon C | 6 Oct 21 |
| B | Mardon P. R. ... | S L (*proby*) | 9 July 29 |
| L II | Marr H. G. ... | P L (C) | 7 Mar 22 |
| S II | Marsh W. T. MA | L | 5 Mar 24 |
| L II | Marshall R. M. ... | Sg S Lt (*proby*) | 24 Nov 28 |
| E S II | Martin H. O. ... | Sg Lt Cr | 11 Nov 23 |
| T II | Mason C. ... ... | Sg Lt (*proby*) | 3 June 29 |
| T | Mason G. A. MB | Sg Lt | 25 Nov 27 |
| L II | Mather J. H. DSO, VD | Lt Cr | 8 Feb 25 |
| B | Matthews H. R. ... | P L | 29 Nov 23 |
| M II | Matthews J. N. ... | Sg S Lt (*proby*) | 15 Oct 28 |
| B | Matthews R. J. MB, DPH | Sg Lt | 15 Feb 26 |
| E S | Mauritzen C. R. ... | L | 24 Mar 28 |
| S | Mayall E. H. ... | L (*proby*) | 30 July 28 |
| L II | Maxwell E. C. W. ... | Sg S Lt | 8 Feb 26 |
| L | Menday W. E. ... | Hon L | 7 Oct 21 |
| L | Meredith W. L. ... | S L | 4 June 28 |
| E S | Miller D. R. ... | L | 5 Apr 27 |
| E S | Millin G. H. S. MB (*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergy. List*) | Sg Cr | 30 June 26 |
| M II | Minton T. H. ... | L | 9 Sept 26 |
| S A | Mitchell E. A. ... | Mid (*proby*) | 3 Jan 28 |
| B II | Monk G. P. ... | SgLtCr(D) | 25 July 27 |
| L | Montmorres *Rev.* *Viscount* | Ch | 30 July 25 |
| T II | Moor J. C. ... | Sg S Lt (*proby*) | 7 Dec 28 |
| E S | Moore H. G. ... | S L (*proby*) | 12 Jan 29 |
| B II | Morgan D. G. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt (*proby*) | 23 July 28 |
| L | Morley N. E. DSC | L | 11 Apr 24 |
| S | Morris D. E. (*act*) ... | S L | 23 Apr 29 |
| M II | Morris J. E. L. ... | Sg S Lt (*proby*) | 19 Feb 29 |
| C | Murdoch J. C. VD | Lt Cr | 1 Nov 23 |
| T | MurrayE.F. MD, FRCS | Sg Lt Cr | 1 Jan 21 |
| M | Murray H. L. VD, MD | Sg C | 31 Dec 27 |
| C II | Murray J. ... ... | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 14 Mar 29 |
| | **N.** | | |
| C | Nairn W. M. ... | S L | 9 Mar 29 |
| L II | Neale G. H. ... | P L (C) | 25 Mar 28 |
| T III | Nelson L. D. ... | Sg Lt | 7 July 27 |
| L | Newson W. K. ... | S L | 22 Mar 28 |
| L | Nicholson B. D. ... | Lt Cr | 5 Aug 27 |
| C | Nicol J. E. ... VD | Cr | 13 Dec 28 |
| | **O.** | | |
| L II | O'Connor E. D. ... | L | 13 Feb 24 |
| T II | O'Connor H. MB | Sg Lt | 28 Dec 26 |
| L II | Ogle P. A. ... ... | Lt Cr | 20 May 28 |
| M | Oldham J. B. MB, LRCP, FRCS | Sg Lt | 14 Mar 25 |
| B II | Oliver E. S. ... | P L (C) | 15 Mar 24 |
| B II | Owen R. D. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt (*proby*) | 3 Jan 28 |
| L II | Owen-Ellis I.L. ... | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 11 Mar 29 |
| | **P.** | | |
| T II | Pallister R. A. ... | Sg L | 29 Dec 25 |
| L II | Parker G. F. S. ... | Sg L | 24 Apr 24 |
| B II | Parkinson E. H. ... | Sg Lt | 29 June 29 |
| L | Parry-Price H. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt Cr | 11 Aug 27 |
| L | Parsons S. T. T. ... | S L | 19 Aug 26 |
| B 11 | Passe E. R. G. ... | Sg Lt (*proby*) | 12 Aug 29 |
| E S | Paterson R. S. ... | L | 3 Mar 24 |
| T II | Payne W. J. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 26 Jan 28 |
| C | Payne W. N. ... | S L | 2 Nov 26 |
| B II | Pearson, A. S. MB, Ch.B, LRCP | Sg Lt (*proby.*) | 27 Apr 29 |
| E S | Peattie A. B. OBE | P L | 15 Nov 22 |
| B II | Peckett J. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 Jan 29 |
| Ul | Pedlow R. MB, DPH | Sg Lt | 12 May 27 |
| M | Pelton M. O. ... | L | 30 Sept 27 |
| L II | Pemberton R. J. ... | P L (C) | 17 June 29 |
| T II | Petty H. M. ... | Sg Lt | 16 Dec 24 |
| Ul | Phillips W. T. VD, BA | Hon Ch | 19 Apr 11 |
| | Pim R. P. ... ... (*Acting Commander*) | L | 10 July 24 |
| L II | Playne E. ... ... | S L | 10 June 27 |
| B II | Pollinger F. T. ... | P L (C) | 19 Oct 27 |
| E S | Pollock J. D. OBE, MD | Hon Sg Cr | 19 June 22 |
| Ul | Pomeroy A. J. C. ... | S L | 19 Apr 29 |
| L II | Pomeroy C. T. ... | Sg Lt (D) | 18 Aug 25 |
| L II | Pomfret A. A. ... | Sg Lt | 24 Feb 26 |
| M II | Poole W. J. ... | Sg S Lt (*proby*) | 15 Oct 28 |
| L II | Pope J. H. ... ... | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 5 July 29 |
| C | Prentice L. S. ... | L | 30 Sept 27 |
| B II | Pridham A. G. D. ... | Sg Lt Cr(D) | 29 Jan 25 |
| C | Primrose R. C. VD | C | 31 Dec 26 |
| E S II | Purves J. E. MB, FRCS | Sg Lt Cr | 24 Sept 27 |
| L II | Puddy E. I. ... | Sg L | 7 Aug 26 |
| | **R.** | | |
| M | Ranicar F. A. ... | Mid (*proby*) | 20 Mar 28 |
| S C | Rankin *The Rev.* F. | Hon Ch (S C) | 10 July 19 |
| L II | Rawlings A. C. ... | P L (C) | 8 Nov 28 |
| S | Rawson *Sir* Alfred Cooper, *Kt.* MP. ... | Hon Cr | 8 June 25 |
| M | Rayner D. A. ... | S L | 9 Feb 29 |
| L | ReadeA.G.L. OBE, VD | Sg Cr | 30 June 27 |
| B II | Reed A. J. N. ... | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 28 Nov 28 |
| C | Reid A. ... ... | Mid (*proby*) | 25 Feb 29 |
| M11 | Reid R. G. ... ... | Sg S L (*proby*) | 23 July 29 |
| L II | Rellie W. ... (*act*) | Lt Cr | 29 Jan 26 |
| B | Richards N. G. ... | L (*proby*) | 30 Jan 29 |
| T II | Ridyard J. M. ... | Sg S L (*proby*) | 8 Aug 28 |
| M | Rigby J. C. ... (*act*) | S L | 19 Dec 28 |
| B | Ripon *The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of* DD | Hon Ch | 16 Sept 22 |
| B | Roberts R. R. B. ... | Sg Lt (*proby*) | 15 July 25 |

Digitized by Google

| Division. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| E S | Robertson J. McK., VD | C | 30 June 28 |
| C | Robertson R. A. A. (*act*) | S L | 30 Mar 29 |
| L II | Robinson A. H. ... | L | 5 Nov 24 |
| M II | Robinson H. ... | L | 5 June 24 |
| L | Robinson R. H. O. B. MB, FRCS | Sg Lt Cr | 14 Apr 27 |
| B | Rogers L. C. MSc, FRCS, FACS | Sg Lt | 13 Aug 26 |
| L II | Romary G. W. R. | P L (C) | 16 Dec 26 |
| L | Ronaldson J. B. VD, MD, MA | Sg Cr | 30 June 24 |
| S | Rose A. C. W. ... | Ch | 4 Apr 24 |
| T II | Ryalls D. N. ... | Sg S L (*prob*) | 8 Aug 28 |
| | **S.** | | |
| L II | Sanders C. B. ... | L | 5 May 28 |
| U1 | Scally P. ... BA | R C Ch | 2 July 26 |
| L | Scott-Miller R. ... | S L | 21 May 28 |
| S C | Searle A. ... ... | Hon Lt Cr (S C) | 10 July 19 |
| L II | Seeley C. ... ... | Sg S L (*proby*) | 13 Sept 28 |
| M | Sellars J. C. ... | P L | 18 Mar 29 |
| S II | Severs C. C. ... | L | 25 Mar 25 |
| C | Sewell W. A. MB, ChB | Hon Sg Cr | 27 Dec 28 |
| M II | Shea W. E. G. ... | P L (C) | 10 Nov 26 |
| L II | Shelswell A. H. ... MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 6 Jan 28 |
| S | Sheppard R. F. ... | P L | 11 Jan 25 |
| U1 | Shillington C. A. R. | L | 4 Apr 27 |
| L II | Siedle G. E. H. ... | L | 24 Dec 27 |
| L II | Simpson J. D. ... | Sg Lt | 1 Feb 29 |
| U1 | Sinclair B. ... ... | L | 19 Aug 24 |
| L | Sketch H. R. ... | S L | 25 May 29 |
| T | Skinner H. E. ... | S L | 23 Sept 26 |
| T | Slora W. ... ... | L | 24 Aug 22 |
| L II | Smalley A. D. ... | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 26 Feb 29 |
| B | Smith N. B. E. ... | Mid | 25 May 28 |
| T | Sowerby G. S. ... | S L | 1 June 28 |
| S | Spencer R. K. ... | L | 1 Nov 22 |
| C | Spiers G. R. (*act*) | S L | 24 Nov 28 |
| T II | Stabler F. E. ... | Sg Lt | 4 June 26 |
| L | Stainsby *Rev.* A. MA | Chap | 12 Oct 21 |
| M | Stapleton J. M. H. | Mid (*proby*) | 30 July 28 |
| L II | Stevenson T. C. MRCS, LRCP, BA | Sg Lt | 3 Sept 27 |
| M | Stephen J. ... ... | Sg Lt | 24 Dec 24 |
| C | Stewart T. H. ... | S L | 19 July 29 |
| L II | Still R. M. L. ... | Sg Lt | 25 Jan 29 |
| L II | Stocken T. L. ... | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 16 Mar 29 |
| T II | Stubbs R. L. ... | Sg Lt | 8 Oct 26 |
| T | Sutton G. R. BA | L | 7 Mar 28 |
| T | Swan E. W. OBE, VD | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| T | Swanston W. G. ... | Mid | 19 Dec 27 |
| L | Sworder E. R. D. ... | Mid | 27 Feb 28 |
| L II | Symmons R. LDS, RCS | Sg Lt (D) (*proby*) | 20 June 29 |
| | **T** | | |
| U1 | Taggart R. T. ... | S L | 26 Aug 27 |
| B II | Tanner G. M. ... | Sg Lt. (*proby*) | 11 Apr 29 |
| M | Tardrew P. W. ... | L | 13 Nov 26 |
| T | Taylor C. R. R. ... | Lt Cr | 9 Feb 25 |
| L | Taylor E. H. ... | P S L (*proby*) | 4 Sept 28 |
| L II | Tether W. H. V. ... | P S L (C) | 15 Dec 27 |
| L II | Thomas A. R. ... | Sg L | 17 Oct 28 |
| T II | Thomas A. T. G. ... | Sg S L | 30 Aug 24 |
| B II | Thomas C. W. ... | L | 29 Aug 21 |
| B II | Thomas E. G. ... | Sg S Lt | 3 Jan 28 |
| E S | Thoms B. H. J. ... | S L | 1 Oct 28 |
| E S | Thorburn M. V. ... | Mid | 18 Apr 28 |
| L II | Tierney T. F. ... | Sg S L | 21 Nov 27 |
| M | Tillotson W. P. ... | L | 4 Jan 25 |
| L II | Tincker R. W. H. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 6 Apr 25 |
| M | Tinne P. A. ... | Mid (*proby*) | 26 Feb 29 |
| E S | Todd, J. C.... ... | L | 19 July 27 |
| S | Trelawney E. C. (*act*) | S L | 2 Nov 28 |
| B | Trotter S. R. ... | S L (*proby*) | 7 Nov 28 |
| E S | Troup *Rev.* G. E. MA | Hon Chap | 27 Nov 22 |
| U1 | Trueman B. S. ... | Mid | 26 Apr 26 |
| S | Turner T. VD, MB | Sg Cr | 30 June 24 |
| U1 | Turtle L. J. ... | S L (*proby*) | 13 Nov 28 |
| | **U.** | | |
| T II | Ungley C. C. MD, MRCP | Sg Lt | 3 Jan 28 |
| T II | Ungley H. G. ... | Sg Lt | 9 July 28 |
| | **V.** | | |
| B | Vaughan-Narborough *Rev.* F. D. | Chap (*proby*) | 2 July 29 |
| L II | Viney H. BA | L | 1 Oct 19 |
| | **W.** | | |
| L II | Wakeley L. S. P. MRCS. LRCP | Sg Lt (*proby*) | 29 June 28 |
| M | Walford A. J. ... | Mid (*proby*) | 2 Nov 28 |
| L | Wallis E. D. | Lt Cr | 5 July 29 |
| T II | Wardill W. E. M. MB, FRCS | Sg Lt | 26 May 24 |
| T | Wear R. ... ... | Sg L | 8 July 25 |
| M II | Wells N. E. J. ... | Lt Cr | 6 Jan 26 |
| L | *PW* Wells N. ff. OBE, VD | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| T | Westmacott A. B. BA | S L | 25 Nov 27 |
| B | Wheatland W. G. ... | L | 11 June 26 |
| S C | Wheeler H. W. ... | Hon Lt Cr (S C) | 10 July 19 |
| T II | Wheeler R. H. ... | Sg S Lt (*proby*) | 14 July 28 |
| L II | Whitby H. A. M. MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 28 Aug 28 |
| B II | White G. A. O. ... | Sg Lt (D) | 1 May 26 |
| L II | White J. A. ... | Sg Lt | 26 July 29 |
| L II | Widdup H. P. MB | Sg Lt | 19 Jan 27 |
| T | Willan R. J. MVO, OBE, VD, MB, FRCS, MS | Sg C | 30 June 26 |
| B II | Williams D. A. ... | Sg S Lt | 3 Jan 28 |
| M II | Williams R. J. H. ... | L | 18 Apr 24 |
| L | Willoughby H. M. MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H | Sg L | 29 Apr 27 |
| L | Wilson A. T. (*act*) | S L | 4 Oct 28 |
| E S II | Wilson D. C. ... | Sg Lt | 5 Jan 26 |
| M | Wilson H. E. ... | Mid (*proby*) | 23 Nov 28 |
| T | Wilson J. N. ... | Mid | 24 Nov 27 |
| M | Winstanley H. ... | Sg L | 12 Aug 25 |
| L | Wise A. H. ... | L | 19 June 24 |
| L | Withrington L. L. VD, AIMECHE | Lt Cr | 11 May 27 |
| L II | Wolfson V. ... | L | 12 Jan 26 |
| L | Worger H. O. ... | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 29 Oct 28 |
| M | Wright J. M. McC. BA, MB, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt Cr | 27 Aug 28 |
| L | Wyatt G. D. ... | S L | 2 May 27 |
| L | Wyatt R. B. H. MD, DPH, MRCS, LRCP | Sg Lt | 24 Oct 25 |
| | **Y.** | | |
| C II | Young W. R. LDS | Sg Lt (D) | 12 June 28 |
| B II | Yuill K. E. L. ... | Sg S L (*proby*) | 9 July 28 |



Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

### R.N.V.R. COMMITTEE.

58, *Victoria Street, S.W.* 1.

*Vice-Admiral Sir* John D. Kelly, K.C.B. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President*).
*Captain* J. C. Hodgson, D.S.O.

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

*Captain The Rt. Hon.* Henry D. King, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*London*) (*Commodore 2nd Class 2 June 27*).
*Captain Earl* **Howe**, P.C., C.B.E., V.D. (*Sussex*).
*Captain* Herbert J. Craig, V.D., *AdC.* (*Tyne*).
*Captain* William Maples, V.D. (*Mersey*).
*Captain The Marquess of* Dufferin and Ava, *AdC.*, D.S.O. (*Ulster*).
*Captain* R. C. Primrose, V.D. (*Clyde*).
*Captain* L. B. Cogan, V.D. (*Bristol*).
*Captain* J. McK. Robertson, V.D. (*East Scottish*).

## LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

*Officers marked ‖ have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.*
*The notation † against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have satisfactorily completed a short course in Minesweeping (Sweeping duties only) or that they have satisfactorily completed one of the following courses under Article 145 R.N.V.R. Regulations: Gunnery, Torpedo, Signals, Navigation or Physical and Recreational Training.*
*Against the names of Medical Officers this notation denotes that they have satisfactorily completed a course in a naval hospital.*
*Those Officers marked ‡ have satisfactorily completed two or more such courses, not including re-qualifying courses.*
*Officers who have qualified in a subject under Article 133 R.N.V.R. Regulations have the following distinguishing marks against their names:—*

| | |
|---|---|
| (*g*) *Gunnery.* | (*n*) *Navigation and Pilotage.* |
| (*t*) *Torpedo.* | (*s*) *Signals.* |
| (*e*) *Electricity.* | (*ms*) *Minesweeping (Sweeping duties only).* |

*Officers marked § have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration.*
*Officers marked ¶ have completed a course of Strategy, &c.*
*Officers marked * are allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*
*The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Seamanship and Navigation and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.*
*The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.*
*Officers of the R.N.V.R. marked ⊛ are qualified officers* (vide *Clause* (*c*), *page* 1, *A.F.O.* 1755/21.

### CAPTAINS.

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached. |
|---|---|---|
| §‡*m*The Rt. Hon.* Henry Douglas King, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*late Midshipman, R.N.R.*) (*Commodore 2nd class*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 June 20 | London. |
| ¶§†m*Earl* Howe, P.C., C.B.E., V.D. ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 21 | Sussex. |
| †§*AdC.*mHerbert James Craig, C.B.E., V.D. ... ... | 2 Jan 22 | Tyne. |
| m*AdC. The Marquess of* Dufferin and Ava, D.S.O. ... ... | 1 Apr 24 | Ulster. |
| §†mWilliam Maples, V.D. ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 25 | Mersey. |
| †§mRobert Clifford Primrose, V.D. ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 26 | Clyde. |
| (*WK*)§‡mLeonard Bampfylde Cogan, V.D. ... ... ... | 30 June 27 | Bristol. |
| (*WK*)§‡mJohn McKellar Robertson, V.D. ... ... | 30 June 28 | East Scottish. |



Digitized by Google

## HONORARY CAPTAINS.

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached. |
|---|---|---|
| *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. ... ... ... ... ... | 18 Oct 20 | Unattached. |
| *The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut., R.N.R.*) ... ... | 6 Oct 21 | Clyde. |
| n*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. | 6 Oct 21 | Mersey. |
| Ernest George Mardon (*late Paymaster, R.N.V.R.*) ... ... | 6 Oct 21 | Bristol. |
| *4* | | |

## COMMANDERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *WK*)*§‡*PW*m*Norman ffolliott Wells, O.B.E., V.D. ... | 30 June 21 | London. |
| §*m*Ernest William Swan, O.B.E., V.D. ... ... ... | 30 June 22 | Tyne. |
| *WK*)§†*m*Eric Elgood, V.D. ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 25 | Mersey. |
| *(*NS*)(*WK*)‡*m* Evan George Charles Cavendish (*Lieut.-Comdr. R.N. retd.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 27 | Bristol. |
| ‡*m* William Foggie Keay, V.D. ... ... ... ... | 30 June 28 | East Scottish |
| *WK*)§†*m*John Easton Nicol, V.D. ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 28 | Clyde. |
| *6* | | |

## HONORARY COMMANDERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| †**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.* ... ... ... | 1 Apr 21 | Mersey. |
| *m*William Henry Mandeville Ellis ... ... ... ... | 4 Aug 24 | East Scottish. |
| *Sir* Alfred Cooper Rawson, *Kt.*, M.P. ... ... ... | 8 June 25 | Sussex. |
| Charles Livingston ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 26 | Mersey. |
| *4* | | |

## OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

| | Rank. | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached. | Ship borne in. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. D. C. Cooper-Key, D.S.O. ... | Comdr. | 31 Dec 18 | Tyne ... ... | *President.* |
| A. M. C. Stileman ... ... ... | Lt.-Cdr. | 31 Dec 19 | London ... | *President.* |
| H. G. L. Harvey ... ... ... | Lt.-Cdr. | 29 Feb 20 | Bristol ... | *President.* |
| P. W. R. Weir ... ... ... | Lt.-Cdr. | 15 May 22 | Sussex ... | *President.* |
| D. C. Brock, O.B.E.... ... ... | Lt.-Cdr. | 15 May 22 | Clyde ... | *President.* |
| E. H. Hopkinson ... ... ... | Lt.-Cdr. | 15 Aug 22 | Mersey ... | *President.* |
| J. R. P. Thompson ... ... ... | Lt.-Cdr. | 15 Apr 23 | Ulster ... | *President.* |
| H. A. Simpson, D.S.C. ... ... | Lt.-Cdr. | 15 June 22 | East Scottish | *President.* |
| *8* | | | | |

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached. |
|---|---|---|
| §‡*m*William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18) ... | 24 Dec 15 | London (*List* 2). |
| †§*m*Arthur Ernest Christie, V.D. ... ... ... ... | 17 Nov 17 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| §‡*m*Frank Dorrington Bangay, V.D. ... ... ... ... | 8 Aug 19 | London (*List* 2). |
| †*m*Frank Gordon Fife, V.D. ... ... ... ... ... | 26 May 22 | Tyne. |
| †§*m*Algernon Owen Bradford ... ... ... ... ... | 18 Apr 23 | Sussex (*List* 2). |
| §(*g*)*m*James Cameron Murdoch, V.D. ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 23 | Clyde. |
| †*m*Samuel George Homfray, B.Sc. ... ... ... ... | 8 Nov 23 | Tyne. |
| §(*g*)(*t*)Frederick Middleton Fox, A.F.C., V.D. ... ... | 10 Apr 24 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| §‡*m*Cyril Ross Browne (*late Midshipman R.N.*), V.D. ... | 19 June 24 | Sussex. |
| §(*g*)*m*John Hugh Mather, D.S.O., V.D. ... ... ... | 8 Feb 25 | London (*List* 2). |



Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached. |
|---|---|---|
| (*WK*)§†**m**John Bray ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8 Feb 25 | Sussex. |
| §**m**Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor ... ... ... | 9 Feb 25 | Tyne. |
| ‡(*WK*)§**m**John William Havers (*Lieut.-Com. R.N. retd.*) ... | 9 Sept 25 | Sussex. |
| (*g*)‖§(*NS*)(*WK*)**m**Norman Edmund John Wells (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6 Jan 26 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| †§**m**William Rellie ... ... ... ... ... ... | 29 Jan 26 | London (*List* 2). |
| §‡(*WK*)**m**James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A. | 30 Jan 26 | Clyde. |
| ‡§**m**Harold Paxton Baylis ... ... ... ... ... | 4 Nov 26 | London (*List* 2). |
| (*g*)§**m**Lionel Leonard Withrington, V.D., A.I.Mech.E. ... | 11 May 27 | London. |
| †§(*WK*)**m**Lyell Frank Creese ... ... ... ... ... | 17 July 27 | Sussex (*List* 2). |
| (*NS*)(*WK*)⊛§**m**Bernard Coles (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... | 5 Aug 27 | London (*List* 2). |
| †§**m**Brinsley Darracott Nicholson ... ... ... ... | 5 Aug 27 | London. |
| (*n*)§(*WK*)**m**William Broughton Daniels, M.A., B.Sc. ... | 6 Oct 27 | Sussex (*List* 2). |
| ‡(*NS*)§**m**John Henry Anning ... ... ... ... ... | 20 Apr 28 | Bristol. |
| §**m**William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M. ... ... ... ... ... | 6 Apr 29 | Tyne. |
| (*n*)§(*WK*)**m**George Lee-Morris ... ... ... ... ... | 28 Apr 29 | Mersey. |
| ‡**m**Percy Alfred Ogle ... ... ... ... ... ... | 20 May 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| *n*§(*NS*) **m**George Francis Gilliland, M.A. ... ... ... | 10 Nov 28 | Ulster (*List* 2). |
| ‡§**m**John Rustat Hemsted ... ... ... ... ... | 27 May 29 | London. |
| (*n*)§(*WK*)**m**Ernest Dettmar Wallis ... ... ... ... *29* | 5 July 29 | London. |

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Frederick W. Astbury ... ... ... ... ... ... *1* | 15 Dec 20 | Mersey. |

## LIEUTENANTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| †§Hallen Viney, B.A. (*late Mid. R.N.*) ... ... ... | 1 Oct 19 | London (*List* 2). |
| **m**Horace James Hooper, V.D.... ... ... ... ... | 25 Apr 20 | Sussex. |
| (*g*)§(*WK*)**m**John Charles Glover ... ... ... ... | 29 Aug 21 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| (*n*)‡§William Slora ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24 Aug 22 | Tyne. |
| §***m**James Harold Dundas-Grant ... ... ... ... | 4 Oct 22 | London. |
| ‡§**m**Ronald Keith Spencer ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 22 | Sussex. |
| (*e*)(*t*)†⊛§(*WK*)**m**Francis Robert Gorham Holmes (*Lieut. R.N. (retd.)*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24 July 23 | London. |
| **m**§(*WK*)Edward Dominic O'Connor ... ... ... ... | 13 Feb 24 | London (*List* 2). |
| ‡*§**m**John Mathew Dick ... ... ... ... ... | 3 Mar 24 | East Scottish. |
| ‡§Reginald Sanderson Paterson ... ... ... ... | 3 Mar 24 | East Scottish. |
| (*s*)§William Thomas Marsh, M.A. ... ... ... ... | 5 Mar 24 | Sussex (*List* 2). |
| Robert Boal Anderson ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 24 | Ulster (*List* 2). |
| §**m**Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 11 Apr 24 | London. |
| (*n*)§(*WK*)**m**Robert John Horace Williams ... ... ... | 18 Apr 24 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| **m**(*g*)§Harold Robinson ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5 June24 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| §**m**Alan Hay Wise ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19 June24 | London. |
| §(*ms*)**m**Richard Pike Pim (*Act. Commr.* 11 *Mar* 29) ... | 10 July 24 | Ulster. |
| (*ms*)§‡(*WK*)**m**Thomas Davys Manning ... ... ... | 15 July 24 | Sussex (*List* 2). |
| §(*e*)**m**Sidney Hampton, M.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 30 July 24 | London (*List* 2). |
| Bruce Sinclair ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19 Aug 24 | Ulster. |
| Cyril Hunt ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16 Sept 24 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| (*g*)§James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh ... ... ... | 28 Nov 24 | Tyne. |
| ‡(*WK*)**m**William Peel Tillotson ... ... ... ... | 4 Jan 25 | Mersey. |
| §**m**Charles Cochrane Severs ... ... ... ... ... | 25 Mar 25 | Sussex (*List* 2). |
| §Harry Brigham ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7 Apr 25 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| ‡§Robert Edwards (*late Naval Cadet*) ... ... ... | 1 May 25 | Mersey (*List* 2). |

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached. |
|---|---|---|
| §mCyril Josse Johnson ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16 July 25 | London. |
| (*t*)§(*WK*)mEdward Alfred Eborall (*Lieut. R.N. (retd.)*) ... | 1 Oct 25 | London (*List* 2). |
| Eric Oliver Lambert ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Nov 25 | Bristol. |
| §(*WK*)John Harold Dickson ... ... ... ... ... | 26 Nov 25 | East Scottish. |
| Eric Neville Jaquin ... ... ... ... ... ... | 20 Feb 26 | London (*List* 2). |
| †§mRobert Ivor Randall Jones ... ... ... ... | 4 Mar 26 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| §m†William George Wheatland ... ... ... ... | 11 June 26 | Bristol. |
| m†Thomas Hosker Minton ... ... ... ... ... | 9 Sept 26 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| †§Paul Wadsworth Tardrew ... ... ... ... ... | 13 Nov 26 | Mersey. |
| †Courtenay Alexander Rives Shillington ... ... ... | 4 Apr 27 | Ulster. |
| ‡§Douglas Rodier Miller ... ... ... ... ... | 5 Apr 27 | East Scottish. |
| ‡§John Churchill Todd ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19 July 27 | East Scottish. |
| ‡§George Alan Kenneth McCombe ... ... ... ... | 28 July 27 | Mersey. |
| Robert Melville Terence McConnell ... ... ... ... | 19 Aug 27 | Ulster. |
| ‡Martin Oakley Pelton ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 Sept 27 | Mersey. |
| §Laurence Stuart Prentice ... ... ... ... ... | 30 Sept 27 | Clyde. |
| §Hugh Lloyd Williams ... ... ... ... ... ... | 14 Oct 27 | London. |
| †§Rex Tarbutt Janson, B.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 5 Nov 27 | London (*List* 2). |
| §Gordon Edward Holmes Siedle ... ... ... ... | 24 Dec 27 | London (*List* 2). |
| †‖William Ross McLean ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 27 | East Scottish. |
| Frank Peter Frai ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 Jan 28 | Sussex. |
| Arthur Edward Cooke Gregg ... ... ... ... ... | 3 Feb 28 | Ulster. |
| §Archibald Rutherford McDougall ... ... ... ... | 9 Feb 28 | London. |
| †§Geoffrey Robert Sutton, B.A. ... ... ... ... | 7 Mar 28 | Tyne. |
| †§John Hampson Lloyd ... ... ... ... ... | 6 Apr 28 | Mersey. |
| §Charles Reginald Mauritzen ... ... ... ... ... | 24 Mar 28 | East Scottish. |
| §Charles Bettesworth Sanders ... ... ... ... ... | 5 May 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| §Geoffrey Lynn Bristowe ... ... ... ... ... | 10 May 28 | London. |
| Charles Frederick Goodeve ... ... ... ... ... | 10 May 28 | London. |
| †§Denis Maitland McKechnie ... ... ... ... ... | 15 July 28 | Sussex. |
| Edward Harold Mayall (*proby*) ... ... ... ... | 30 July 28 | Sussex. |
| mRevell Clayton Hannah (*Lieut.-Com. R.N. Retd.*)... ... | 9 Aug 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| mAllan Douglas Bruford (*Act. Lieut. (E) R.N. (Retd.) (proby)* | 16 Nov 28 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| (*g*)§Howard Cecil Freeman-Ward ... ... ... ... | 22 Dec 28 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| Norman Geoffrey Richards ... ... ... ... ... | 30 Jan 29 | Bristol. |
| *61* | | |

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (SPECIAL BRANCH).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| †§mGeoffrey Edgar Duveen ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Jan 26 | London (*List* 2). |
| *1* | | |

## LIEUTENANTS (SPECIAL BRANCH).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles William Thomas ... ... ... ... ... | 29 Aug 21 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| mAlbert Henry Robinson ... ... ... ... ... | 5 Nov 24 | London (*List* 2). |
| George Gray ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 Mar 25 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| John Sydney Grew ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 July 25 | London (*List* 2). |
| Vladimir Wolfson ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 Jan 26 | London (*List* 2). |
| *5* | | |

## HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Restal Ratsey Bevis ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19 Apr 11 | Mersey. |
| §‡mWilliam Edwin Menday ... ... ... ... ... | 7 Oct 21 | London. |
| John Bedford ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 Jan 28 | Sussex. |
| *3* | | |



Digitized by Google

## SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached. |
|---|---|---|
| §Robert Neville Brown ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19 July 25 | Tyne. |
| §Sydney Turton Terence Parsons ... ... ... ... | 19 Aug 26 | London. |
| §Herbert Edwin Skinner ... ... ... ... ... | 23 Sept 26 | Tyne. |
| §William Norman Payne ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Nov 26 | Clyde. |
| §William Keith Buckley ... ... ... ... ... | 24 Nov 26 | Mersey. |
| §John Weir Hutchison ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7 Dec 26 | Bristol. |
| §Anthony Holland Brown ... ... ... ... ... | 16 Dec 26 | Ulster. |
| §Percy Edward Burgess ... ... ... ... ... | 5 Jan 27 | Sussex. |
| §Alan Newhouse Benson ... ... ... ... ... | 7 Mar 27 | Clyde. |
| §Geoffrey Douglas Wyatt ... ... ... ... ... | 2 May 27 | London. |
| §Edward Playne ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10 June 27 | London (*List* 2). |
| §Ronald Henry Brier ... ... ... ... ... ... | 11 Aug 27 | Tyne. |
| Philip Francis Caemmiade ... ... ... ... ... | 28 Aug 27 | London. |
| §Hilbert Hardy ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 27 Oct 27 | London. |
| §Stephen Ratcliff Lynch ... ... ... ... ... | 13 Nov 27 | Mersey. |
| Alexander Berners Westmacott, B.A. ... ... ... | 25 Nov 27 | Tyne. |
| §William Peter Ridley Cochran-Carr ... ... ... | 5 Mar 28 | Tyne. |
| William Kenneth Newsom ... ... ... ... ... | 22 Mar 28 | London. |
| §Ronald Wait Brown ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Mar 28 | Tyne. |
| §*The Marquess of* Graham ... ... ... ... ... | 7 May 28 | Clyde. |
| §Robert Eric Bradbury ... ... ... ... ... | 20 May 28 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| §Ronald Scott-Miller ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21 May 28 | London. |
| Guy Spencer Sowerby ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 June 28 | Tyne. |
| William Lake Meredith ... ... ... ... ... | 4 June 28 | London. |
| Redmond Thibeaudeau Taggart ... ... ... ... | 20 Sept 28 | Ulster. |
| †§Alfred Douglas Eekhout ... ... ... ... ... | 26 Sept 26 | Clyde. |
| §Bernard Hunter Jameson Thoms ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 28 | East Scottish. |
| §Anthony Roger Townend Batley ... ... ... ... | 6 Nov 28 | Mersey. |
| Alan Holt Davies ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16 Dec 28 | Tyne. |
| §Denys Arthur Rayner ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 Feb 29 | Mersey. |
| William Melville Nairn ... ... ... ... ... | 9 Mar 29 | Clyde. |
| Thomas Stuart Forbes ... ... ... ... ... | 12 Mar 29 | Clyde. |
| §Arthur John Cinnamond Pomeroy ... ... ... ... | 19 Apr 29 | Ulster. |
| §John Cecil Benson ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 May 29 | Clyde. |
| Harold Ralph Sketch ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25 May 29 | London. |
| Thomas Heggie Stewart ... ... ... ... ... | 19 July 29 | Clyde. |
| Thomas Warden Cree ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19 July 29 | Clyde. |



## ACTING AND PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Anthony Francis Cox (*proby*) ... ... ... ... ... | 24 Nov 27 | Sussex. |
| Desmond Royse Lysaght (*proby*) ... ... ... ... | 23 Mar 28 | Bristol. |
| §William Henry D'Aumale-Wills (*act*) ... ... ... | 17 May 28 | Bristol. |
| Derek Leopold Montefiore Castle (*proby*) ... ... ... | 6 July 28 | London. |
| §Archibald Warren Eekhout (*act*) ... ... ... ... | 24 Aug 28 | Clyde. |
| §Allistair Tennant Wilson (*act*) ... ... ... ... | 4 Oct 28 | London. |
| Arthur Johnson (*proby*)... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 Oct 28 | Tyne. |
| Edward Clinton Trelawney (*act*) ... ... ... ... | 2 Nov 28 | Sussex. |
| Samuel Robinson Trotter (*proby*) ... ... ... ... | 7 Nov 28 | Bristol. |
| Lancelot James Turtle (*proby*) ... ... ... ... | 13 Nov 28 | Ulster. |
| George Ramsay Spiers (*act*) ... ... ... ... ... | 24 Nov 28 | Clyde. |
| Arthur John Francis Andrews (*proby*) ... ... ... | 5 Dec 28 | Tyne. |

Digitized by Google

## ACTING AND PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached. |
|---|---|---|
| John Gardner Nelson Kernahan (*proby*) | 14 Dec 28 | Ulster. |
| §John Cecil Rigby (*act*) | 19 Dec 28 | Mersey. |
| Alexander Gerard Haselden (*proby*) | 11 Jan 29 | Ulster. |
| Headley Grafton Moore (*proby*) | 12 Jan 29 | East Scottish. |
| John Anstey (*proby*) | 11 Feb 29 | Bristol. |
| Alan Hunter Dixon (*act*) | 29 Mar 29 | Mersey. |
| §Robert Andrew Antony Robertson (*act*) | 30 Mar 29 | Clyde. |
| Denis Edward Morris | 23 Apr 29 | Sussex. |
| Robert Fitzgibbon Carse (*act*) | 27 Apr 29 | London. |
| Alfred Middleton Farrell (*proby*) | 29 Apr 29 | Tyne. |
| William Shirlaw Gowan (*act*) | 25 May 29 | Bristol. |
| Edward Stuart Pierce Harrison (*proby*) | 11 June 29 | London. |
| Frank Laurent Campbell (*proby*) | 24 June 29 | Ulster. |
| §Patrick Roberts Mardon (*proby*) | 9 July 29 | Bristol. |
| Edward Kerfoot Jones (*act*) | 2 Aug 29 | Mersey. |
| *27* | | |

## MIDSHIPMEN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bruce Shanks Trueman | 26 Apr 26 | Ulster. |
| §Patrick Charles Moller Beilby | 29 Oct 26 | East Scottish. |
| Douglas Stewart Campbell | 19 July 27 | East Scottish. |
| James Nicholas Wilson | 24 Nov 27 | Tyne. |
| Alexander Kenneth MacKelvie | 12 Oct 27 | East Scottish. |
| William Graham Swanston | 19 Dec 27 | Tyne. |
| Hubert Frank Aubrey | 23 Feb 28 | Bristol. |
| Edward Robert Denys Sworder | 27 Feb 28 | London. |
| Michael Vitale Thorburn | 18 Apr 28 | East Scottish. |
| Nelson Bernard Edward Smith | 25 May 28 | Bristol. |
| David Mervyn Lloyd | 16 May 28 | London. |
| Ivor Calvert-Jones | 9 July 28 | Bristol. |
| *12* | | |

## PROBATIONARY MIDSHIPMEN.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Ratcliffe Dean | 4 Apr 27 | Mersey. |
| Harry Richard Harvey | 8 July 27 | Sussex. |
| Frank Arthur Ranicar | 20 Mar 28 | Mersey. |
| Joseph Mark Hugh Stapleton | 30 July 28 | Mersey. |
| *Viscount* Curzon | 18 Sept 28 | London. |
| Alfred John Walford | 2 Nov 28 | Mersey. |
| Henry Elcock Wilson | 23 Nov 28 | Mersey. |
| Clive Benson | 4 Dec 28 | Clyde. |
| Alan Reid | 25 Feb 29 | Clyde. |
| Patrick Alexander Tinne | 26 Feb 29 | Mersey. |
| Nicol Rainy Brown | 4 Mar 29 | East Scottish. |
| Douglas Vernon Jesseman | 18 Mar 29 | Bristol. |
| William Nicholas Cayzer | 10 June 29 | London. |
| Cyril Ormrod Haselden | 17 June 29 | Ulster. |
| Henry Patterson Carse | 12 Aug 29 | London. |
| *15* | | |

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Albert William John Craft | 20 Feb 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| m John Peckett | 1 Jan 29 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| *2* | | |



Digitized by Google

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached. |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Walter Falconer Brown ... ... ... ... *1* | 3 Mar 24 | Clyde (*List* 2). |

## CHAPLAINS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| §*Rev.* Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A. ... ... ... | 15 Apr 19 | London (*List* 2). |
| *Rev.* Arthur Stainsby, M.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 12 Oct 21 | London. |
| *Rev.* Benjamin Hudleston Hayward Browne, M.A. ... ... | 11 June 23 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| *Rev.* William White Anderson, M.C., M.A. ... ... ... | 19 Dec 24 | Clyde. |
| *Rev. Viscount* Mountmorres ... ... ... ... ... | 30 July 25 | London. |
| *Rev.* Eustace Harold Carew, M.A ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 25 | Mersey. |
| *Rev.* Richard Albert Deane, M.A. ... ... ... ... | 22 Feb 26 | Ulster. |
| *Rev.* Patrick Scally, B.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 2 July 26 | Ulster. |
| *Rev.* Alfred Carey Wollaston Rose ... ... ... ... | 4 Apr 24 | Sussex. |
| *Rev.* Percival Gay (*proby*) ... ... ... ... ... | 21 Jan 29 | Bristol. |
| *Rev.* Frederick Dudley Vaughan-Narborough (*proby*) ... *11* | 2 July 29 | Bristol. |

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *The Right Hon.* and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London | 6 Oct 03 | London. |
| §m*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., V.D. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25 July 04 | Bristol. |
| m *The Rev.* Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A. ... ... | 7 June 10 | Tyne. |
| §m *The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, V.D., B.A. ... ... | 19 Apr 11 | Bristol. |
| §*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain, R.N.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 Aug 12 | Mersey. |
| m *The Rev.* Frank Cairns ... ... ... ... ... | 19 Aug 14 | East Scottish. |
| *The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of Ripon, D.D. ... ... | 16 Sept 22 | Bristol. |
| *The Rev.* George Elmslie Troup, M.A. ... ... ... | 27 Nov 22 | East Scottish. |
| *The Very Rev.* Henry Law Corry Vully de Candole (*Dean of Bristol*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Sept 26 | Bristol. |
| *The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of Liverpool, D.D. ... | 8 May 28 | Mersey. |
| *Rev.* Henry Ball, M.A. ... ... ... ... ... ... *11* | 15 Dec 28 | Mersey. |

## SURGEON CAPTAINS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ‡§m Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C., V.D., K.H.S. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 22 | London. |
| †§m Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 26 | Tyne. |
| †§m Herbert Leith Murray, V.D., M.D. ... ... ... *3* | 31 Dec 27 | Mersey. |

## SURGEON COMMANDERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| †§m Francis James Strong Heaney, V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A. | 30 June 23 | Mersey. |
| ‡§mJames Bruce Ronaldson, V.D., M.D., M.A. ... ... | 30 June 24 | London. |
| §mThomas Turner, M.B., V.D. ... ... ... ... | 30 June 24 | Sussex. |
| ‡§mDavid Duncan Fraser Macintyre, V.D., M.B. ... ... | 30 June 25 | Sussex (*List* 2). |
| †§Thomas Benjamin Dixon, V.D., M.S. ... ... ... | 30 June 25 | Bristol. |
| §mLionel Spence Ashcroft, V.D., M.B. ... ... ... | 30 June 25 | Mersey. |
| §mAlfred Ernest Wilson Hird, V.D. ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 25 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| †§mGeorge Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. (*Surgeon Comdr., R.N., Emergency List*) ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 26 | East Scottish. |
| ‡§mArthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E., V.D. ... ... | 30 June 27 | London. |
| †§mLeonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine ... ... ... | 31 Dec 27 | London. |
| †§(*I*)mArmin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, D.S.C. ... ... | 31 Dec 27 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| †§mWilliam Charles Macartney, M.B. ... ... ... *12* | 30 June 28 | Clyde. |

Digitized by Google

## HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDERS.

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached. |
|---|---|---|
| John Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... ... | 19 June 22 | East Scottish. |
| §mFrancis John Hannan, M.D. ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 22 | London. |
| William Alexander Sewell, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... | 27 Dec 28 | Clyde. |
| *3* | | |

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| §mJames Lorimer, V.D., M.B. ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 21 | East Scottish (*List* 2). |
| mErnest Farquhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S.... ... ... | 1 Jan 21 | Tyne. |
| §Harold Oliver Martin... ... ... ... ... ... | 11 Nov 23 | East Scottish (*List* 2). |
| §mFrancis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A. ... ... ... | 2 Mar 24 | London (*List* 2). |
| mWalter Herbert Butcher, M.A., M.D., D.P.H. ... ... | 30 May 24 | London (*List* 2). |
| §mThomas Weir Drummond ... ... ... ... ... | 25 Oct 26 | Clyde. |
| William Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B. ... ... ... | 7 Dec 26 | Bristol. |
| mGeorge Albert Clark ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 Mar 27 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| mRonald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S. | 14 Apr 27 | London. |
| Hoël Parry-Price, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... | 11 Aug 27 | London. |
| mJames Ewart Purves, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... ... | 24 Sept 27 | East Scottish (*List* 2). |
| †mRobin Hall, M.B. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 28 Dec 27 | Ulster. |
| §mWilliam John Payne, M.B. ... ... ... ... | 26 Jan 28 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| §mGeorge Francis Abercrombie ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 28 | London. |
| mSamuel Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... | 10 Mar 28 | Tyne. |
| §mGeorge McCoull ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 Apr 28 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| mHugh Edwin Hall, M.B. ... ... ... ... ... | 16 Apr 28 | Ulster. |
| mWilliam Caithness, M.B. ... ... ... ... ... | 17 May 28 | London. |
| †§mCharles C. Elliott, D.S.C., M.D. ... ... ... ... | 17 June 28 | Sussex. |
| §mJoseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A., M.B.,M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 27 Aug 28 | Mersey. |
| †§mSamuel Burnside Borthwick, M.B. ... ... ... | 13 Oct 28 | Clyde. |
| ‡§mEdward Emile Delisle Gray, M.B. ... ... ... | 15 Jan 29 | London. |
| David Andrew Imrie, M.D., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ... ... | 25 Feb 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| *23* | | |

## SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| †mSt. George Bernard Delisle Gray ... ... ... ... | 3 Aug 23 | Sussex. |
| §mGerald Frederick Staveley Parker ... ... ... ... | 24 Apr 24 | London (*List* 2). |
| William Edward Mandall Wardill, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... | 26 May 24 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| Albert Stanley Bradlaw ... ... ... ... ... | 23 July 24 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| †William Philp Elford, M.A., M.D. ... ... ... ... | 26 Oct 24 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| †Hugh Mortimer Petty... ... ... ... ... ... | 16 Dec 24 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| John Stephen ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24 Dec 24 | Mersey. |
| §‡Basil William Crowhurst Archer, M.D. ... ... ... | 16 Jan 25 | London (*List* 2). |
| †§mFrederick Martin Brice Allen, M.B., M.R.C.P. ... ... | 31 Jan 25 | Ulster (*List* 2). |
| §James Bagot Oldham, M.B., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. ... ... | 14 Mar 25 | Mersey. |
| §Robert Wise Holden Tincker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... | 6 Apr 25 | London (*List* 2). |
| §Edward Ellice Henderson, M.B. ... ... ... ... | 27 May 25 | Clyde. |
| §Francis Alexander McLaughlin, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... | 3 July 25 | Ulster. |
| †§Reginald Wear ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8 July 25 | Tyne. |
| †§Richard Randall Bernard Roberts ... ... ... ... | 15 July 25 | Bristol. |
| †§Harry Winstanley ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 Aug 25 | Mersey. |
| †Raymond Benedict Harvey Wyatt, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.P.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24 Oct 25 | London. |
| Robert Erskine-Gray ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26 Oct 25 | London (*List* 2). |
| †John Leigh Cox, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... | 4 Nov 25 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| §mJames Arthur Kerr, B.Sc., M.B., D.P.H. ... ... ... | 12 Dec 25 | Mersey. |
| †§Richard Alan Pallister ... ... ... ... ... | 29 Dec 25 | Tyne (*List* 2). |



Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached. |
|---|---|---|
| †David Cook Wilson ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5 Jan 26 | East Scottish (*List* 2). |
| §†Reginald John Matthews, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... ... | 15 Feb 26 | Bristol. |
| Arnold Ashworth Pomfret .. ... ... ... ... | 24 Feb 26 | London (*List* 2). |
| †William Finlayson Lascelles, M.B. ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 26 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| §Eric Arthur Gerrard, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... | 4 June 26 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| §Francis Edward Stabler ... ... ... ... ... | 4 June 26 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| †Arthur Wallis Kendall ... ... ... ... ... | 28 July 26 | London (*List* 2). |
| †§John Black Hutchison ... ... ... ... ... | 28 July 26 | Clyde. |
| †§Eric Ivimy Puddy ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7 Aug 26 | London (*List* 2). |
| mLambert Charles Rogers, M.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S. ... | 13 Aug 26 | Bristol. |
| Henry Hamilton Bailey, F.R.C.S. ... ... ... ... | 14 Aug 26 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| §mRichard Sydney Allison, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... ... | 24 Aug 26 | Ulster (*List* 2). |
| Richard Augustine Condon ... ... ... ... ... | 14 Sept 26 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| Raymond Leonard Stubbs ... ... ... ... ... | 8 Oct 26 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| §Hugh O'Connor, M.B. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 28 Dec 26 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| §Robert Robson Dodd, M.B. ... ... ... ... ... | 28 Dec 26 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| §Harold Paine Widdup, M.B. ... ... ... ... ... | 19 Jan 27 | London (*List* 2). |
| †§Hugh Mason Willoughby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H. | 29 Apr 27 | London. |
| §mRobert Pedlow, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... ... ... | 12 May 27 | Ulster. |
| William Terence Donovan, M.B. ... ... ... ... | 14 June 27 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| †Leslie Digby Nelson ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7 July 27 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| Alfred Trevor George Thomas... ... ... ... ... | 7 July 27 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| Thomas Craig Stevenson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A. ... | 3 Sept 27 | London (*List* 2). |
| George Alexander Mason, M.B. ... ... ... ... | 25 Nov 27 | Tyne. |
| ‡Terence Astley Brand ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Dec 27 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| Charles Cady Ungley, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... ... | 3 Jan 28 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| Robert Davies Owen, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... ... | 3 Jan 28 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| Arthur Hugh Shelswell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... | 6 Jan 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| Alistair Livingston Gunn, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... | 22 May 28 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| Robert Henry Enoch, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... ... | 22 May 28 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| Leslie Stuart Pembrey Wakeley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) | 29 June 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| †Harold Gordon Ungley ... ... ... ... ... | 9 July 28 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| †David Sheret Buchanan ... ... ... ... ... | 9 July 28 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| Aglionby David Hepburn, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) | 9 July 28 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| David Gwilym Morgan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... | 23 July 28 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| Thomas Jenkins Lloyd, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... | 23 July 28 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| Thomas Clover Larkworthy ... ... ... ... ... | 27 July 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| Henry Angustus Morton Whitby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... | 28 Aug 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| Robert MacNeil Buchanan, M.B., Ch.B. (*proby*) ... ... | 15 Oct 28 | Clyde. |
| †§Arthur Robinson Thomas ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| †Francis Thomas Doleman ... ... ... ... ... | 26 Oct 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| Wilfrid Treize Rougier Chapman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) | 29 Oct 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| William McOnie Macgregor ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| William McConnachie Harrowes, M.B., Ch.B. (*proby*) ... | 18 Dec 28 | Clyde. |
| Tyrrell George Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... ... | 18 Dec 28 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| John Clarence Valentine Dobbin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.(*proby*) | 18 Dec 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| Robert Merrick Lloyd Still ... ... ... ... ... | 25 Jan 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| §George Haythorne Bradshaw ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| James Dundas Simpson ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| Richard Michael Ballantyne Lowis (*proby*) ... ... ... | 1 Feb 29 | Sussex (*List* 2). |
| James Joseph Dwyer, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (*proby*) ... ... | 28 Feb 29 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| Guy Montague Tanner (*proby*) ... ... ... ... ... | 11 Apr 29 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| Duncan Cameron Livingston (*proby*) ... ... ... | 28 Mar 29 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| John Oliver Clyde ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26 Apr 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| Arthur Samuel Pearson, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... | 27 Apr 29 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| Daniel Mackinnon Craig ... ... ... ... ... | 3 May 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| Henry Lovell Hoffman ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7 May 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| Cyril Mason (*proby*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 June 29 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| Robert Duncanson Bradshaw (*proby*)... ... ... ... | 14 June 29 | London (*List* 2). |

Digitized by Google

## SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached. |
|---|---|---|
| Ellis Hughes Parkinson ... ... ... ... ... | 29 June 29 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| David William Bawtree, B.A. ... ... ... ... | 26 July 29 | London (*List* 2) |
| Jack Albert White ... ... ... ... ... | 26 July 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| Edward Roland Garnett Passe (*proby*) ... ... ... | 12 Aug 29 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| *84* | | |

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **m**Thomas Percy Cooper ... ... ... ... ... | 26 Aug 24 | London (*List* 2). |
| **m**Guy William Eustone Holloway ... ... ... ... | 31 Oct 24 | London (*List* 2). |
| §**m**Arthur George Drake Pridham ... ... ... ... | 29 Jan 25 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| §**m**David Cowper Lamond ... ... ... ... ... | 31 July 25 | East Scottish (*List* 2). |
| **m**George Percival Monk ... ... ... ... ... | 25 July 27 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| **m**Duncan Macgregor ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24 June 21 | East Scottish (*List* 2). |
| §**m**William Milton Bull ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 July 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| §Alan Charles Bloomer ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21 Oct 28 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| William Henry Hume ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Aug 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| *9* | | |

## SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| §**m**George Reginald Davenport Hankinson ... ... ... | 2 Oct 22 | Sussex (*List* 2). |
| §**m**George Kohler MacLennan ... ... ... ... ... | 11 Nov 22 | East Scottish (*List* 2). |
| Cecil Herbert Adamson Fido ... ... ... ... ... | 20 Aug 24 | London (*List* 2). |
| **m**Edward Douglas Collins ... ... ... ... ... | 20 May 25 | London (*List* 2). |
| Cyril Thomas Pomeroy ... ... ... ... ... | 18 Aug 25 | London (*List* 2). |
| Leonard Alexander Thomas McLean ... ... ... ... | 28 Oct 25 | Sussex (*List* 2). |
| Graham Arthur Osborne White ... ... ... ... | 1 May 26 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| Frank Drummond Manners ... ... ... ... ... | 12 Dec 27 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| William Ritchie Young, L.D.S. ... ... ... ... | 12 June 28 | Clyde (*List* 2). |
| John Edmund Daniels, L.D.S. (*proby*) ... ... ... | 7 July 28 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| Ralph Symmons, L.D.S., R.C.S. (*proby*) ... ... ... | 20 June 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| Herbert Parker Buchanan, L.D.S. ... ... ... ... | 14 July 29 | Clyde (*List* 2). |
| *12* | | |

## SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| §Maurice James Arnott ... ... ... ... ... | 25 Mar 24 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| Edward Christopher Wood Maxwell ... ... ... ... | 8 Dec 26 | London (*List* 2). |
| David Robertson Goodfellow, B.A. ... ... ... ... | 5 Jan 27 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| Arthur Fenn Davy ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6 Aug 27 | London (*List* 2). |
| John David Joseph Freeman ... ... ... ... ... | 14 Nov 27 | London (*List* 2). |
| Geoffrey Osborn Barber ... ... ... ... ... | 21 Nov 27 | London (*List* 2). |
| Thomas Fane Tierney ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21 Nov 27 | London (*List* 2). |
| Rhys Pryce Davies ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Jan 28 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| David Aelwyn Williams ... ... ... ... ... | 3 Jan 28 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| Edward Gwynne Thomas ... ... ... ... ... | 3 Jan 28 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| David Glanville Evans ... ... ... ... ... | 3 Jan 28 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| Arthur Royland Hunt ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Feb 28 | East Scottish (*List* 2). |
| Alfred Elliott ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 Mar 28 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| William Greaves ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 Mar 28 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| Ernest John Mann (*proby*) ... ... ... ... ... | 21 May 28 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| Vernon Stanley Hughes-Davies, B.Sc. ... ... ... | 16 June 28 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| David Maurice Dean (*proby*) ... ... ... ... ... | 29 June 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| Kenneth Elliott Laird Yuill (*proby*) ... ... ... | 9 July 28 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| Robert Henry Wheeler (*proby*) ... ... ... ... | 14 July 28 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| David Noel Ryalls (*proby*) ... ... ... ... ... | 8 Aug 28 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| John Middleton Ridyard (*proby*) ... ... ... ... | 8 Aug 28 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| Herbert Edward Holling (*proby*) ... ... ... ... | 10 Aug 28 | Tyne (*List* 2). |

Digitized by Google

## SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached. |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Seeley (*proby*) | 13 Sept 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| James Fairweather Corr (*proby*) | 15 Oct 28 | East Scottish (*List* 2). |
| John Norman Matthews (*proby*) | 15 Oct 28 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| William Joseph Poole (*proby*) | 15 Oct 28 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| Robert Mackenzie Marshall (*proby*) | 24 Nov 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| John Charlton Moor (*proby*) | 7 Dec 28 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| Basil Blewitt, B.S.A. (*proby*) | 20 Dec 28 | Ulster (*List* 2). |
| Sydney Basil Levy (*proby*) | 7 Jan 29 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| Frederick William Chippindale (*proby*) | 26 Jan 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| James Edward Lloyd Morris (*proby*) | 19 Feb 29 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| John Denis Lendrum (*proby*) | 18 June 29 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| James Edward Davenport (*proby*) | 8 July 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| Leonard Arthur De Dombal (*proby*) | 8 July 29 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| Reginald Gallimore Reid (*proby*) | 23 July 29 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| Thomas Colver (*proby*) | 23 Aug 29 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| Arthur John Wells Beard (*proby*) | 26 Aug 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| *38* | | |

## PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| mJohn Findlay Carson, O.B.E., V.D., C.A. | 31 Dec 22 | Clyde. |
| m§Dick Seymour Hitch, V.D. | 30 June 26 | Tyne. |
| mJohn Easson McIntyre | 30 June 26 | East Scottish. |
| mTheodore Young Dobson | 30 June 29 | London. |
| *4* | | |

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| §mEdwin Percy Butcher | 18 Dec 28 | Sussex. |
| *1* | | |

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (C).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| §Ronald Montague Maginness | 14 Sept 27 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| *1* | | |

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| mGeorge Frederick Kyrke | 17 Apr 22 | Ulster. |
| §mAlexander Bonnie Peattie, O.B.E. | 15 Nov 22 | East Scottish. |
| mMontague E. Goodfellow | 13 Sept 23 | Bristol. |
| mHubert Rowland Matthews | 29 Nov 23 | Bristol. |
| §mCyril Percy Bunney | 1 Jan 24 | Mersey. |
| Robert Frederick Sheppard (*Paymaster-Lieutenant R.N. (retd.)*) | 11 Jan 25 | Sussex. |
| William Mackenzie Gearing | 30 Mar 25 | London. |
| §Herbert Frederic Dranfield | 30 Apr 26 | Mersey. |
| John McCormick | 12 Aug 27 | Ulster. |
| John Carrington Sellars | 18 Mar 29 | Ulster. |
| Donald McConnell Duff (*proby*) | 29 Apr 29 | Mersey. |
| *11* | | |

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| §mHenry George Marr | 7 Mar 22 | London (*List* 2). |
| mLaurie Fitzpatrick | 1 Aug 22 | Tyne (*List* 2). |
| §mFred Barritt | 1 May 23 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| §mEdward Stanley Harding | 1 Jan 22 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| §Edgar Samuel Oliver | 15 Mar 24 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| §Thomas Munro Glass | 19 Mar 24 | London (*List* 2). |
| §mEdwin George Edwards | 12 May 24 | London (*List* 2). |
| §mPercy Reginald Bellaers | 24 Jan 25 | London (*List* 2). |
| §Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer, M.A. | 18 Aug 25 | London (*List* 2). |
| §Thomas Eugene Ford | 18 Dec 25 | Sussex (*List* 2). |
| §mKenneth de Burgh Codrington, M.A. | 1 Oct 26 | London (*List* 2). |

Digitized by Google

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C)—*contd.*

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached. |
|---|---|---|
| rthur Edmund Jones... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 Oct 26 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| illiam Edward Gerald Shea... ... ... ... ... | 10 Nov 26 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| erald William Ralph Romary ... ... ... ... | 16 Dec 26 | London (*List* 2). |
| eorge Vernon Carlin, B.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 9 Feb 27 | London (*List* 2). |
| raham John Fulljames ... ... ... ... ... | 6 July 27 | Sussex (*List* 2). |
| rank Tavender Pollinger ... ... ... ... ... | 19 Oct 27 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| dmond John Sprake Eddolls ... ... ... ... | 20 Oct 27 | London (*List* 2). |
| eorge Leslie Gough ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Dec 27 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| onald Geddes ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 28 Dec 27 | London (*List* 2). |
| eorge Harold Neale ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25 Mar 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| ohn Laurent Giles ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 June 28 | Sussex (*List* 2). |
| trick Roberts Mardon ... ... ... ... ... | 18 June 28 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| nley Wootton Collier ... ... ... ... ... | 18 Sept 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| hard Augustus Barber ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| fred Charles Rawlings ... ... ... ... ... | 8 Nov 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| onald Charles Davies ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Dec 28 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| mothy Forde... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21 Jan 24 | London (*List* 2). |
| ril George Harding... ... ... ... ... ... | 23 Feb 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| n Louis Adler ... ... ... ... ... ... | 23 Feb 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| ward Christie Buchanan ... ... ... ... ... | 28 Feb 29 | Clyde (*List* 2). |
| n Owen Maddox Hill ... ... ... ... ... | 23 Mar 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| ginald James Pemberton ... ... ... ... ... | 17 June 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| *33* | | |

## PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| hn Carrington Sellars ... ... ... ... ... | 18 Mar 27 | Mersey. |
| ic Henry Taylor (*proby*) ... ... ... ... ... | 4 Sept 28 | London. |
| mes Kerr Gilmour (*proby*) ... ... ... ... ... | 20 Sept 28 | Clyde. |
| *3* | | |

## PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| hn Bernard Windham Hale... ... ... ... ... | 21 Oct 27 | London (*List* 2). |
| arles George Batty-Smith, M.A. ... ... ... ... | 13 Dec 27 | London (*List* 2). |
| ic Russell Lewis ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Dec 27 | London (*List* 2). |
| illiam Henry Victor Tether ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Dec 27 | London (*List* 2). |
| omas Frederick Bastick ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Feb 28 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| aurice Landon Alexander (*proby*) ... ... ... | 16 July 28 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| arold Garrett (*proby*) ... ... ... ... ... | 23 Aug 28 | Mersey (*List* 2). |
| lexander McAllan Gray (*proby*) ... ... ... ... | 31 Aug 28 | Clyde (*List* 2). |
| arold Osgood Worger (*proby*) ... ... ... ... | 29 Oct 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| rthur John Neath Reed ... ... ... ... ... | 28 Nov 28 | Bristol (*List* 2). |
| ric William Epton Chapman (*proby*) ... ... ... | 18 Dec 28 | London (*List* 2). |
| lexander Davidson Smalley (*proby*) ... ... ... | 26 Feb 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| dris Llewellyn Owen-Ellis (*proby*) ... ... ... | 11 Mar 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| heodore Patrick Kenneth Kemble (*proby*) ... ... | 14 Mar 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| ames Murray (*proby*) ... ... ... ... ... | 14 Mar 29 | Clyde (*List* 2). |
| erence Lacy Stocken (*proby*) ... ... ... ... | 16 Mar 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| lenry Vesey Casson (*proby*) ... ... ... ... | 25 Mar 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| illiam Francis Hughesdon (*proby*) ... ... ... | 10 Apr 29 | Sussex (*List* 2). |
| homas Hamilton Carmichael (*proby*) ... ... ... | 25 Apr 29 | Clyde (*List* 2). |
| liver William McCutcheon (*proby*) ... ... ... | 30 Apr 29 | Ulster (*List* 2). |
| ames Alexander Storer Carson (*proby*) ... ... | 13 May 29 | Clyde (*List* 2). |
| ohn Hamilton Pope (*proby*) ... ... ... ... | 5 July 29 | London (*List* 2). |
| *22* | | |

## BOATSWAINS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| dward Harris ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Jan 24 | Sussex. |
| oseph Percy Clemens ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 Dec 27 | London. |
| *2* | | |

## SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Christopher Alfred Jezzard, M.B.E. ... ... ... ... | 25 Aug 23 | Sussex. |
| mRalph Herbert Curram ... ... ... ... ... | 1 June 26 | London. |
| *2* | | |

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(*The date shown are those on which Officers were first granted permanent commissions or appointments in the Reserve.*)

## LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*President*,' *Victoria Embankment, E.C.* 4.
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer* (*Fleet*), *London.*)

### CAPTAIN.

‖‡*m*The Rt. Hon.* Henry Douglas King, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*Commodore 2nd Class 2 June 27*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12 Oct 04

### OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

*Lieut.-Commander* A. M. C. Stileman ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 9 Jan 23

### COMMANDER.

§‡(*WK*)(*PW*)*m Norman folliott Wells, O.B.E., V.D. ... ... 14 Feb 10

### LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*g*)§m Lionel Leonard Withrington, V.D., A.I.Mech.E. ... ... 11 May 17
†§m Brinsley Darracott Nicholson 1 Nov 21
‡§m John Rustat Hemsted ... 27 May 21
(*n*)§(*WK*)m Ernest Dettmar Wallis 1 Nov 21

### LIEUTENANTS.

§*m James Harold Dundas-Grant 4 Oct 22
(*e*)(*t*)⊛§(*WK*)m Francis Robert Gorham Holmes ... ... 24 Jan 21
§m Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C. 11 Oct 21
§m Alan Hay Wise ... ... 19 Dec 21
§m Cyril Josse Johnson ... ... 16 July 25
‡ Hugh Lloyd-Williams ... ... 19 Jan 24
§ Gordon Edward Holmes Siedle 20 Aug 24
§ Archibald Rutherford McDougall 19 Nov 24
§ Geoffrey Lynn Bristowe ... 10 May 23
Charles Frederick Goodeve ... 1 Apr 29

### HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

§‡m William Edwin Menday ... 7 Oct 21

### SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§ Sydney Terence Turton Parsons 15 May 25
§ Geoffrey Douglas Wyatt ... 2 May 24
§ Philip Francis Cammiade ... 20 Dec 23
§ Hilbert Hardy ... ... ... 20 Aug 24
§ Ronald Scott-Miller (*act*) ... 17 Dec 24
William Kenneth Newson ... 17 Feb 27
§ William Lake Meredith... ... 4 June 25
Harold Ralph Sketch ... ... 25 May 28
Derek Leopold Montefiore Castle (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 6 July 28
§ Allistair Tennant Wilson (*act*) ... 1 Nov 26
Robert Fitzgibbon Carse (*act*) ... 15 June 28
Edward Stuart Pierce Harrison (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 11 June 29

### MIDSHIPMEN.

Edward Robert Denys Sworder 27 Feb 28
David Mervyn Lloyd ... ... 16 May 28
*Viscount* Curzon (*proby*) ..... 18 Sept 28
William Nicholas Cayzer (*proby*) 10 June 29
Henry Patterson Carse (*proby*) ... 12 Aug 29

### CHAPLAINS.

*Rev.* Arthur Stainsby, M.A. ... 12 Oct 21
*Rev. Viscount* Mountmorres ... 2 Dec 05

### HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

*The Right Hon. and Right Rev.* Lord Bishop of London ... 15 Jan 04

### SURGEON CAPTAIN.

‡§m Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C., V.D., K.H.S.... 7 Nov 03

### SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§‡m James Bruce Ronaldson, V.D., M.D., M.A. ... ... 26 Jan 12
‡§m Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E., V.D. ... ... 19 May 14
§m Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine ... ... ... ... 1 Jan 21

### HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

†§m Francis John Hannan, M.D. 6 Oct 03

### PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

m Theodore Young Dobson ... 16 Mar 10

### SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§ Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... 15 July 21
† Hoël Parry-Price, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... 17 Nov 21
†§m George Francis Abercrombie 1 Mar 22
†m William Caithness, M.B. ... 17 May 22
‡§m Edward Emile Delisle Gray, M.B. ... ... ... ... 15 Jan 23

### SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Hugh Mason Willoughby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M.&H. 26 Nov 24
Leslie Briggs Hartley, M.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Jan 25
† Raymond Benedict Harvey Wyatt, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... 24 Oct 25

### PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

William Mackenzie Gearing ... 18 Sept 25

### PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Eric Henry Taylor (*proby*) ... 4 Sept 28

### BOATSWAIN.

Joseph Percy Clemens ... ... 12 Dec 27

### SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

Ralph Herbert Curram ... ... 1 June 26

## LIST 2. OFFICERS.

### LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡m William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18) ... ... 4 June 04
§‡m Frank Dorrington Rangay, V.D. 8 Aug 08
(*g*)m§ John Hugh Mather, D.S.O., V.D. ... ... ... ... 3 July 14
§†m William Rellie ... ... 21 June 13
§‡m Harold Paxton Baylis ... 4 Nov 13
(*NS*)(*WK*)⊛§m Bernard Coles ... 1 Aug 21
†§m Percy Alfred Ogle ... ... 12 Sept 16

Digitized by Google

## London Division—*contd.*

### Lieutenants.

†§Hallen Viney, B.A. ... ... 1 Oct 19
m§(*WK*)Edward Dominic O'Connor ... ... ... 13 Feb 24
(*e*)§mSidney Hampton, M.A. ... 30 July 24
†§Rex Tarbutt Janson, B.A. ... 5 Nov 24
§Gordon Edward Holmes Siedle 20 Aug 24
§m Eric Neville Jaquin ... ... 24 Nov 21
*t*)§(*WK*)mEdward Alfred Eborall (*Lieut. R.N.* (*retd*)) ... ... 1 Oct 25
§Charles Bettesworth Sanders ... 9 Dec 21
mRevell Clayton Hannah (*Lieut. Com. R.N.* (*retd.*)) ... ... 26 Nov 28

### Lieutenant-Commander (*Special Branch*).

§†mGeoffrey Edgar Duveen ... 1 Aug 21

### Lieutenants (*Special Branch*).

mAlbert Henry Robinson ... 2 Oct 23
John Sydney Grew ... ... 3 July 25
Vladimir Wolfson ... ... 12 Jan 26

### Sub-Lieutenant.

§Edward Playne ... ... ... 11 Feb 25

### Chaplain.

†*Rev.* Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... ... 9 Oct 21

### Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

Albert William John Craft ... 1 Aug 21

### Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders.

††Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B.,B.A. 16 Dec 21
†mWalter Herbert Butcher, M.A., M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 6 May 22
David Andrew Imrie, M.D., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ... ... 27 July 27

### Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D).

mThomas Percy Cooper ... 1 June 23
mGuy William Eustone Holloway 1 June 23
§mWilliam Milton Bull ... ... 18 July 22

### Surgeon Lieutenants.

§mGerald Frederick Stavely Parker ... ... ... ... 16 Dec 21
§‡Basil William Crowhurst Archer, M.D. ... ... ... 31 Aug 23
§Robert Wise Holden Tincker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Apr 25
Robert Erskine Gray ... ... 26 Oct 25
Arnold Ashworth Pomfrey ... 24 Feb 26
†Arthur Wallis Kendall ... ... 28 July 26
Eric Ivimy Puddy ... ... 17 Sept 24
§Harold Paine Widdup ... ... 19 Jan 27
ThomasCraigStevenson,M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A. ... ... 3 Sept 27
Arthur Hugh Shelswell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... ... ... ... 6 Jan 28
Leslie Stuart Pembrey Wakeley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 29 June 28
Thomas Clover Larkworthy ... 13 Feb 28
Henry Augustus Morton Whitby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 28 Aug 28
Wilfrid Treize Rougier Chapman (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 29 Oct 28
William McOnic Macgregor ... 18 Mar 27
†Francis Thomas Doleman ... 5 Aug 26
John Clarence Valentine Dobbin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Dec 28

### Surgeon Lieutenants—*contd.*

Robert Merrick Lloyd Still ... 25 Jan 29
§George Haythorne Bradshaw ... 31 Mar 27
James Dundas Simpson ... ... 18 Jan 28
†§Arthur Robinson Thomas ... 2 July 26
John Oliver Clyde ... ... 6 July 26
Henry Lovell Hoffman ... ... 23 July 27
Robert Duncanson Bradshaw (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 14 June 29
Daniel Mackinnon Craig... ... 5 Mar 28
David William Bawtree ... 12 May 27
Jack Albert White ... ... 29 Oct 27

### Surgeon Lieutenant Commander (D).

William Henry Hume ... ... 2 Aug 23

### Surgeon Lieutenants (D).

Cecil Herbert Adamson Fido ... 20 Aug 24
mEdward Douglas Collins ... 20 May 25
Cyril Thomas Pomeroy ... ... 18 Aug 25
Ralph Symmons, L.D.S., R.C.S. (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 20 June 29

### Surgeon Sub-Lieutenants.

Edward Christopher Wood Maxwell ... ... ... ... 8 Dec 26
Arthur Fenn Davy ... ... 6 Aug 27
John David Joseph Freeman ... 14 Nov 27
Geoffrey Osborn Barber ... ... 21 Nov 27
Thomas Fane Tierney ... ... 21 Nov 27
David Maurice Dean (*proby*) ... 29 June 28
Charles Seeley (*proby*) ... ... 13 Sept 28
Robert Mackenzie Marshal (*proby*) 24 Nov 28
Frederick William Chippindale (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 26 Jan 29
James Edward Davenport(*proby*) 8 July 29
Arthur John Wells Beard (*proby*) 26 Aug 29

### Paymaster Lieutenants (C).

§mHenry George Marr ... ... 1 Jan 22
§mEdwin George Edwards ... 12 May 22
§mPercy Reginald Bellaers ... 24 Jan 23
§Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer, M.A. ... ... ... ... 18 Aug 23
§Thomas Munro Glass ... ... 19 Mar 24
§mKenneth de Burgh Codrington, M.A. ... ... ... 1 Oct 24
§Gerald William Ralph Romary 16 Dec 24
§George Vernon Carlin, B.A. ... 9 Feb 25
§Edmond John Sprake Eddolls ... 20 Oct 25
§George Harold Neale ... ... 25 Mar 26
§Donald Geddes ... ... ... 28 Dec 25
Stanley Wootton Collier ... 18 Sept 26
Richard Augustus Barber ... 1 Nov 26
Alfred Charles Rawlings ... 8 Nov 26
§Timothy Forde ... ... ... 21 Jan 27
Cyril George Harding ... ... 23 Feb 27
Alan Louis Adler... ... ... 23 Feb 27
John Owen Maddox Hill ... 23 Mar 27
Reginald James Pemberton ... 17 June 27

### Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants (C).

John Bernard Windham Hale ... 21 Oct 27
Charles George Batty-Smith, M.A. 13 Dec 27
Eric Russell Lewis ... ... 15 Dec 27

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).—*contd.*

William Henry Victor Tether 15 Dec 27
Harold Osgood Worger (*proby*)... 29 Oct 28
Eric William Epton Chapman (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 18 Dec 28
Alexander Davidson Smalley (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 26 Feb 29

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C)—*contd.*

Idris Llewellyn Owen-Ellis (*proby*) 11 Mar 29
Theodore Patrick Kenneth Kemble (*proby*) ... ... 14 Mar 29
Terence Lacy Stocken (*proby*) ... 16 Mar 29
Henry Vesey Casson (*proby*) ... 25 Mar 29
John Hamilton Pope (*proby*) ... 5 July 29

## CLYDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

CAPTAIN.

†§mRobert Clifford Primrose, V.D. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 21 July 05

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

*Lieut.-Commander* D. C. Brock, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... 21 Feb 29

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... 16 June 04

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*g*)§James Cameron Murdoch, V.D. 7 Apr 11
‡§(*WK*)mJames Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A. ... 17 Jan 14

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§William Norman Payne ... 2 Nov 25
§Alan Newhouse Benson ... 4 Mar 26
†§Alfred Douglas Eekhout ... 17 July 24
§*The Marquess of* Graham ... 7 May 25
Thomas Heggie Stewart ... 7 Feb 28
Thomas Stuart Forbes ... ... 12 Mar 28
§John Cecil Benson ... ... 4 Mar 26
§Archibald Warren Eekhout ... 19 Apr 26
George Ramsay Spiers (*act*) ... 24 Nov 27
Thomas Warden Cree ... ... 19 July 28
§Robert Andrew Antony Robertson (*act*)... ... ... ... 14 July 26

MIDSHIPMEN.

Clive Benson (*proby*) ... ... 4 Dec 28
Alan Reid (*proby*) ... ... 25 Feb 29

CHAPLAIN.

*Rev.* William White Anderson, M.C., M.A. ... ... ... 19 Dec 24

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§†mWilliam Charles Macartney, M.B. ... ... ... ... 21 Aug 14

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

William Alexander Sewell, M.B., CH.B. ... ... ... ... 27 Dec 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†§mSamuel Burnside Borthwick, M.B. ... ... ... ... 13 Oct 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§Edward Ellice Henderson, M.B. 27 May 25
Robert MacNeil Buchanan, M.B Ch.B. (*proby*) ... ... ... 15 Oct 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

William McConnachie Harrowes, M.B., B.CH. (*proby*) ... ... 18 Dec 28

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

mJohn Findlay Carson, O.B.E., V.D., C.A. ... ... ... 2 Jan 11

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

James Kerr Gilmour (*proby*)..... 20 Sept 28

OUTLYING UNIT—*H.M.S.* '*Carrick*,' *James Watt Dock, Greenock.*

COMMANDER.

†(*WK*)John Easton Nicol, V.D.... 22 Nov 10

LIEUTENANT.

§Laurence Stuart Prentice ... 28 May 24

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

William Melville Nairn ... ... 9 Mar 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†§mThomas Weir Drummond ... 25 Oct 20

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

†§John Black Hutchison ... 16 July 23

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Walter Falconer Brown 3 Mar 24

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

William Ritchie Young ... ... 12 June 28
Herbert Parker Buchanan, L.D.S. (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 14 July 29

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

Edward Christie Buchanan ... 28 Feb 27

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Alexander McAllan Gray (*proby*) 31 Aug 28
James Murray (*proby*) ... ... 14 Mar 29
Thomas Hamilton Carmichael (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 25 Apr 29
James Alexander Storer Carson (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 13 May 29

## EAST SCOTTISH DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Claverhouse*,' *Leith.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Leith.*)

CAPTAIN.

§‡(*WK*)m John McKellar Robertson, V.D. ... ... ... ... ... ... 13 Apr 10

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

*Lieut.-Commander* H. A. Simpson, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... 12 Aug 29

HONORARY COMMANDER.

mWilliam Henry Mandeville Ellis ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 4 Aug 24

Digitized by Google

EAST SCOTTISH DIVISION—*contd.*

LIEUTENANTS.

‡§*mJohn Mathew Dick ... 3 Sept 21
‡§Reginald Sanderson Paterson 3 Sept 21
(*WK*)§John Harold Dickson ... 26 Nov 25
‡§John Churchill Todd ... ... 26 Oct 21
§William Ross McLean ... ... 31 Dec 24
§Charles Reginald Mauritzen ... 24 June24

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Bernard Hunter Jameson Thoms 19 Apr 28
Headley Grafton Moore (*proby*)... 12 Jan 29

MIDSHIPMEN.

§Patrick Charles Moller Beilby ... 29 Oct 26
Alexander Kenneth MacKelvie... 12 Oct 27
Michael Vitale Thorburn... ... 18 Apr 28
Nicol Rainy Brown (*proby*) ... 4 Mar 29

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

*The Rev.* George Elmslie Troup, M.A. ... ... ... ... 27 Nov 22

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

mJohn Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... ... ... 19 June22

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

§Alexander Bonnie Peattie, O.B.E. 15 Nov 22

OUTLYING UNIT—*H.M.S. 'Unicorn,' R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Dundee.*

COMMANDER.

‡§William Fogg'e Keay, V.D. ... 18 Mar 11

LIEUTENANT.

‡§Douglas Rodier Miller ... 27 July 22

MIDSHIPMAN.

Douglas Stewart Campbell ... 19 July 27

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

m*Rev.* Frank Cairns ... ... 19 Aug 14

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§†mGeorge Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. (*Surg. Com., R.N. Emergency List*) ... ... 7 Nov 13

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

John Easson McIntyre ... ... 4 May 12

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§mJames Lorimer, V.D., M.B. 6 Jan 14
†§mHarold Oliver Martin ... 10 Jan 22
§mJames Ewart Purves, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... ... 8 Aug 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

†David Cook Wilson ... ... 5 Jan 26

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

§mDavid Cowper Lamond ... 1 June 23
§Duncan Macgregor ... ... 17 Aug 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

§mGeorge Kohler MacLennan ... 1 Aug 23

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur Royland Hunt ... ... 17 Feb 28
James Fairweather Corr (*proby*) . 15 Oct 28

## BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Flying Fox,' Mardyke Wharf, Hotwells Road, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

CAPTAIN.

§‡(*WK*)m Leonard Bampfylde Cogan, V.D. ... ... ... ... ... ... 16 Oct 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

*Lieut.-Commander* H. G. L. Harvey, R.N. ... ... ... ... ... ... 18 Jan 29

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

Ernest George Mardon ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12 Feb 09

COMMANDER.

**NS*(*WK*)‡m Evan George Charles Cavendish (*Lieut.-Com. R.N. retd*) ... ... ... 1 Dec 25

LIEUTENANTS.

Eric Oliver Lambert ... ... 17 Nov 25
§mWilliam George Wheatland ... 16 Jan 23

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§John Weir Hutchison ... ... 7 Dec 25
§William Henry D'Aumale-Wills (*act*) ... ... ... 23 Sept 25
Samuel Robinson Trotter (*proby*) 7 Nov 28
John Anstey (*proby*) ... ... 11 Feb 29
William Shirlaw Gowan (*act*) ... 8 July 27
§Patrick Roberts Mardon (*proby*) 18 June 26

CHAPLAINS.

*Rev.* Percival Gay (*proby*) ... 21 Jan 29
*Rev.* Frederick Dudley Vaughan Narborough (*proby*) ... ... 2 July 29

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

m*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., V.D. ... ... ... ... 25 July 04
§m*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, V.D., B.A. ... ... 19 Apr 11
*The Right Rev.* the Lord Bishop of Ripon, D.D. ... ... ... 16 Sept 22
*The Very Rev.* Henry Law Corry Vully de Candole, D.D. (*Dean of Bristol*) ... ... ... 17 Sept 26

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, V.D., M.S. ... ... ... ... 1 June 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

†§Richard Randall Bernard Roberts... ... ... ... 15 July 25

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL DIVISION—*contd.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

mMontague E. Goodfellow ... 23 Sept 21

OUTLYING UNIT—*H.M.S. 'Mutine,' R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Newport.*

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

‡(*NS*)§mJohn Henry Anning ... 7 Mar 16

LIEUTENANT.

Norman Geoffrey Richards(*proby*) 30 Jan 29

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Desmond Royse Lysaght (*proby*) 23 Mar 28

MIDSHIPMEN.

Hubert Frank Aubrey ... ... 23 Feb 28
Ivor Calvert-Jones ... ... 9 July 28
Nelson Bernard Edward Smith... 25 May 28
Douglas Vernon Jesseman (*proby*) 18 Mar 29

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§William Francis Whitaker Betenson M.B. ... ... 12 June23

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

†§Reginald John Matthews, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... ... ... 15 Feb 26
m Lambert Charles Rogers, M.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S. ... 13 Aug 26

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

mHubert Rowland Matthews ... 14 Mar 24

## LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANTS.

§Harry Brigham ... ... ... 31 Jan 23
Cyril Hunt ... ... ... 16 Sept 24
mAllan Douglas Bruford (*act. Lieut. (E) R.N. (retd.)*) ... ... 16 Nov 28

LIEUTENANTS (*Special Branch*).

Charles William Thomas... ... 29 Aug 21
George Gray ... ... ... 4 Mar 25

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

mJohn Peckett ... ... ... 30 Jan 14

CHAPLAIN.

*Rev.* Benjamin Hudleston Hayward Browne, M.A. ... ... ... 11 June23

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Albert Stanley Bradshaw ... 25 Apr 29
William Philp Elford, M.A., M.D. 4 May 25
†John Leigh Cox, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... 4 Nov 25

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

†Terence Astley Brand ... ... 19 Nov 25
Robert Davies Owen, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... ... 3 Jan 28
Alfred Elliott ... ... ... 3 Mar 28
Alistair Livingstone Gunn, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 22 May 28
Robert Henry Enoch, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... ... 22 May 28
Aglionby David Hepburn, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... 9 July 28
Henry Hamilton Bailey, F.R.C.S. 7 Dec 28
Tyrrell, George Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... ... 18 Dec 28
Guy Montague Tanner (*proby*) ... 11 Apr 29
Arthur Samuel Pearson, M.B., ChB., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... 27 Apr 29
Ellis Hughes Parkinson ... ... 21 Nov 27
Edward Roland Garnett Passe (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 12 Aug 29

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

§mArthur George Drake Pridham 1 June 23
mGeorge Percival Monk ... ... 22 June 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Graham Arthur Osborne White ... 1 May 26

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Rhys Pryce Davies ... ... 2 Jan 28
David Selwyn Williams ... ... 3 Jan 28
Edward Gwynne Thomas ... 3 Jan 28
David Glanville Evans ... ... 3 Jan 28
Ernest John Mann (*proby*) ... 21 May 28
Kenneth Elliott Laird Yuill (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 9 July 28

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

§mEdward Stanley Harding ... 1 Jan 22
§Edgar Samuel Oliver ... ... 15 Mar 22
§Arthur Edmund Jones ... ... 13 Oct 24
§Frank Tavender Pollinger ... 19 Oct 25
§George Lester Gough ... ... 26 Apr 24
§Ronald Charles Davies ... ... 17 Dec 26

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Cyril George Harding ... ... 23 Feb 27
Thomas Frederick Bastick ... 17 Feb 28
Maurice Landon Alexander (*proby*) 16 July 28
Arthur John Neath Reed ... 28 Nov 28

## MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Eaglet,' Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*)

CAPTAIN.

§†m William Maples, V.D. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 2 Apr 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

*Lieutenant-Commander* E. H. Hopkinson, R.N. ... ... ... ... ... 8 Apr 29

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

m *The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. ... ... ... 1 Mar 11

COMMANDER.

§†(*WK*)Eric Elgood, V.D. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 23 Nov 09

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 25 Sept 13
Charles Livingston ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 7 Mar 12

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Frederick W. Astbury ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 15 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

)§(*WK*)mGeorge Lee-Morris ... 28 Apr 21

LIEUTENANTS.

Paul Wadsworth Tardrew ... 13 Nov 23
George Alan Kenneth McCombe 14 Feb 22
John Hampson Lloyd ... 12 Oct 21
Iartin Oakley Pelton ... ... 5 Mar 24

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

estal Ratsey Bevis ... ... 19 Apr 11

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Stephen Ratcliff Lynch... ... 13 Nov 23
Dennis Arthur Rayner ... 26 Oct 25
John Cecil Rigby (*act*) ... ... 6 Dec 26
Ian Hunter Dixon (*act*) ... 12 Dec 27
dward Kerfoot Jones (*act*) ... 5 Dec 27

MIDSHIPMEN.

rank Arthur Ranicar (*proby*) ... 20 Mar 28
oseph Mark Hugh Stapleton (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 30 July 28
lfred John Walford (*proby*) ... 2 Nov 28
enry Elcock Wilson (*proby*) ... 23 Nov 28
atrick Alexander Tinne (*proby*) 26 Feb 29

CHAPLAIN.

*he Rev.* Eustace Harold Carew, M.A. ... ... ... ... 1 Oct 25

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

*The Rev.* Frederic Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*) ... ... ... ... 3 Aug 12
*he Right Rev.* the Lord Bishop of Liverpool, D.D. ... ... 8 May 28
*he Rev.* Henry Ball, M.A. ... 10 Dec 21

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

†mHorbert Leith Murray, V.D., M.D. ... ... ... ... 15 Feb 09

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†mFrancisJames Strong Heaney, V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A. ... 9 Aug 10
§mLionel Spence Ashcroft, V.D., M.B. ... ... ... ... 9 Dec 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†§mJoseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... 17 Jan 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§James Bagot Oldham, M.B., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. ... ... 14 Mar 25
§†Harry Winstanley ... ... 12 Aug 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

§mCyril Percy Bunney ... ... 1 Jan 22
§Herbert Frederic Dranfield ... 30 Apr 24

OUTLYING UNIT—*H.M.S. 'Irwell,' R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Manchester.*

LIEUTENANT.

‡(*WK*)mWilliam Peel Tillotson 4 Jan 25

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§William Keith Buckley... ... 8 Oct 24
§Anthony Roger Townend Batley 28 Oct 27

MIDSHIPMAN.

John Ratcliffe Dean (*proby*) ... 4 Apr 27

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

John Stephen ... ... ... 30 July 25
§mJames Arthur Kerr, B.Sc., M.B., D.P.H. ... ... ... 12 Dec 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

John Carrington Sellars ... ... 18 Mar 27

## LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§mArthur Ernest Christie, V.D. 8 Feb 05
(*g*)‖§(*NS*)(*WK*)mNorman Edmund John Wells (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) 6 Jan 20

LIEUTENANTS.

(*g*)†§(*WK*)mJohn Charles Glover 29 Aug 21
(*n*)§(*WK*)mRobert John Horace Williams ... ... ... 18 Oct 21
(*g*)§mHarold Robinson ... ... 5 June24
‡†§Robert Edwards ... ... 12 Oct 21
†mThomas Hosker Minton ... 11 Oct 21
(*g*)§Howard Cecil Freeman-Ward 25 Mar 24
‡§mRobert Ivor Randall Jones... 4 Mar 26

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

§Robert Eric Bradbury ... ... 20 May 24

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§m Alfred Ernest Wilson Hird, V.D. ... ... ... ... 26 Jan 12
†§(*I.*)mArmin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, D.S.C. ... ... ... 8 Apr 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§Eric Arthur Gerrard, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 June 26
Richard Augustine Condon ... 14 Sept 26
‖William Terence Donovan, M.B. 14 June 27
James Joseph Dwyer, M.B., B.C.H., B.A.O. (*proby*) ... 28 Feb 29

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Frank Drummond Manners ... 12 Dec 27

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

David Robertson Goodfellow, B.A. ... ... ... ... 5 Jan 27
Vernon Stanley Hughes-Davies, B.Sc. ... ... ... ... 16 June 28
John Norman Matthews (*proby*) 15 Oct 28
William Joseph Poole (*proby*) ... 15 Oct 28
James Edward Lloyd Morris (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 19 Feb 29
John Denis Lendrum (*proby*) ... 18 June 29
Reginald Gallimore Reid (*proby*) 23 July 29

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (C).

§mRonald Montague Maginness 1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

§mFred Barritt ... ... ... 1 May 23
§William Edward Gerald Shea ... 10 Nov 24

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT (C).

Harold Garrett ... ... ... 23 Aug 28

Digitized by Google

## SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

CAPTAIN.

†§m*Earl* Howe, P.C., C.B.E., V.D. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 29 Jan 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

*Lieutenant-Commander* P. W. R. Weir ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 23 July 28

COMMANDER.

HONORARY COMMANDER.

*Sir* Alfred Cooper Rawson, *Kt.*, M.P. ... ... ... ... 8 June 25

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§(*WK*)mJohn William Havers (*Lieut.-Com. R.N., ret.*) ... 9 Sept 25

LIEUTENANTS.

§mRonald Keith Spencer ... 1 Nov 19
Frank Peter Frai ... ... ... 3 Jan 28
Edward Harold Mayall (*proby*) ... 30 July 28

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

John Bedford ... ... ... 3 Jan 28

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Anthony Francis Cox (*proby*) ... 24 Nov 27
Denis Edward Morris (*act*) ... 14 Feb 28

CHAPLAIN.

*Rev.* Alfred Carey Wollaston Rose 19 Oct 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

‡§mSt. George Bernard Delisle Gray ... ... ... ... 3 Aug 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§mEdwin Percy Butcher ... 28 July 19

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Robert Frederick Shoppard (*Paym. Lieut. R.N., ret.*) ... 30 May 27

BOATSWAIN.

Edward Harris ... ... ... 17 Jan 24

OUTLYING UNIT—*Eastbourne*
*Sub-Division R.N.V.R. Drill Hall, Eastbourne.*

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§‡mCyril Rose Browne, V.D. ... 18 Mar 11

LIEUTENANT.

†§Denis Maitland McKechnie ... 5 Mar 23

SURGEON COMMANDER.

†§mThomas Turner, M.B., V.D. 24 Apr 12

OUTLYING UNIT—*Newhaven.*
*Sub-Division R.N.V.R. Drill Hall, Newhaven.*

LIEUTENANT.

mHorace James Hooper, V.D. ... 21 May 19

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Percy Edward Burgess ... ... 5 Jan 26
Edward Clinton Trelawney (*act*) ... ... ... ... 19 July 27

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†§mCharles C. Elliott, D.S.C., M.D. ... ... ... ... 6 May 24

OUTLYING UNIT—*Hastings*
*Sub-Division R.N.V.R. Drill Hall, St. Leonards-on-Sea.*

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§‡(*WK*)mJohn Bray ... ... 16 Mar 14

MIDSHIPMAN.

Harry Richard Harvey (*proby*) 8 July 27

SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

Christopher Alfred Jezzard M.B.E. 25 Aug 23

## LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†mAlgernon Owen Bradford ... 29 Jan 04
‡§(*WK*)mLyell Frank Creese ... 17 July 19
†§(*WK*)mWilliam Broughton Daniels, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 6 Oct 19

LIEUTENANTS.

(*s*)§William Thomas Marsh, M.A. 5 Mar 24
(*ms*)‡§(*WK*)mThomas Davys Manning ... ... ... 15 July 21
§mCharles Cochrane Severs ... 27 Apr 20

SURGEON COMMANDER.

‡§mDavid Duncan Fraser Macintyre, V.D., M.B. ... ... 30 Dec 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Robert Michael Ballantyne Lowis (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 8 Aug 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

§mGeorge Reginald Davenport Hankinson ... ... ... 1 June 23
Leonard Alexander Thomas McLean ... ... ... 28 Oct 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

Thomas Eugene Ford ... ... 18 Dec 23
Graham John Fulljames... ... 6 July 25
John Laurent Giles ... ... 23 June 25

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT (C).

William Francis Hughesdon (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 10 Apr 29

Digitized by Google

## TYNE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Helicon,' Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

CAPTAIN.

†§m Herbert James Craig, C.B.E., V.D., AdC. ... ... ... ... ... 16 May 05

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

*Commander* A. D. C. Cooper Key, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... ... ... 23 Jan 28

COMMANDER.

‡§m Ernest William Swan, O.B.E., V.D. ... ... ... ... 2 Feb 06

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†Frank Gordon Fife, V.D. ... 26 May 11
†Samuel George Homfray, B.Sc. 8 Nov 12

LIEUTENANTS.

(*n*)‡§William Slora ... ... 15 Feb 22
(*g*)§James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh ... ... ... ... 28 Nov 21
†§Geoffrey Robert Sutton ... 7 Mar 25

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Herbert Edwin Skinner... ... 23 Sept 25
§William Peter Ridley Cochran-Carr ... ... ... ... 19 Oct 26
Alexander Berners Westmacott, B.A. ... ... ... ... 25 Nov 26
Guy Spencer Sowerby ... ... 1 June 27
§Alan Holt Davies ... ... 16 Dec 25
Anthony John Francis Andrews 5 Dec 28
Alfred Middleton Farrell (*proby*) 29 Apr 29

MIDSHIPMEN.

James Nicholas Wilson ... ... 24 Nov 27
William Graham Swanston ... 19 Dec 27

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

*The Rev.* Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A. ... ... ... ... 7 June 10

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

‡§m Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. ... ... ... 24 May 07

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

§m Dick Seymour Hitch, V.D. ... 20 Nov 10

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§m Ernest Farquhar Murray ... 9 Sept 14
§m Samuel Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Mar 22
†§George McCoull ... ... 12 Apr 22

OUTLYING UNIT—*H.M.S. 'Satellite,' R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, North Shields.*

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor ... ... ... ... 9 Feb 14
m William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M. 1 July 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Robert Neville Brown ... ... 19 July 22
§Robert Henry Brier ... ... 16 Jan 24
§Ronald Wait Brown ... ... 31 Mar 25
Arthur Johnson (*proby*) ... ... 12 Oct 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

†§Reginald Wear ... ... ... 12 Sept 23
George Alexander Mason, M.B. 25 Nov 27

### LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*g*)(*t*)§Frederick Middleton Fox, A.F.C., V.D. ... ... ... 11 Jan 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§m George Albert Clark ... ... 9 Mar 21
‡§m William John Payne, M.B.... 26 Jan 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

†Hugh Mortimer Petty ... ... 16 Dec 24
William Edward Mandall Wardill, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... ... 2 Feb 25
§Richard Alan Pallister ... ... 25 Mar 24
†William Finlayson Lascelles, M.B. ... ... ... ... 1 Mar 26
Francis Edward Stabler ... ... 4 June 26
Raymond Leonard Stubbs ... 8 Oct 26
§Hugh O'Connor, M.B. ... ... 28 May 24
§Robert Robson Dodd, M.B. ... 16 Jan 24
Leslie Digby Nelson ... ... 1 Mar 26
§Alfred Trevor Gwyn Thomas ... 30 Aug 24
Charles Cady Ungley, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... ... 3 Jan 28
†Harold Gordon Ungley... ... 17 Dec 25
†David Sheret Buchanan ... 17 Dec 25
Duncan Cameron Livingston ... 30 Nov 26
Cyril Mason (*proby*) ... ... 3 June 29

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Charles Montague Brooks ... 25 Mar 24
§Maurice James Arnott ... ... 25 Mar 24
William Greaves ... ... ... 3 Mar 28
Robert Henry Wheeler (*proby*) ... 14 July 28
David Noels Ryalls (*proby*) ... 8 Aug 28
John Middleton Ridyard (*proby*) 8 Aug 28
Herbert Edward Holling (*proby*) 10 Aug 28
John Charlton Moor (*proby*) ... 7 Dec 28
Leonard Arthur De Dombal (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 8 July 29
Thomas Colver (*proby*) ... ... 23 Aug 29

SURGEON LIEUTENANT COMMANDER (D).

§Alan Charles Bloomer ... ... 1 June 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

John Edmund Daniels, L.D.S. (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 7 July 28

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

m Laurie Fitzpatrick ... ... 1 Aug 20

Digitized by Google

## ULSTER DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Caroline*,' *Belfast.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Belfast.*)

CAPTAIN.

m*AdC The Marquess of* Dufferin and Ava, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... ... 1 Apr 24

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

*Lieutenant-Commander* J. R. P. Thompson ... ... ... ... ... ... 22 July 29

LIEUTENANTS.

m§*ms* Richard Pike Pim (*Acting Commander*) 10 July 24
Bruce Sinclair ... ... ... 19 Aug 24
†Courtenay Alexander Rives Shillington ... ... ... 1 Apr 24
Robert Melville Terence McConnell ... ... ... ... 19 Aug 24
Arthur Edward Cooke Gregg ... 3 Feb 25

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Anthony Holland Brown ... 16 Dec 26
Redmond Thibeaudeau Taggart 26 Aug 27
Lancelot James Turtle (*proby*) ... 13 Nov 28
Arthur John Cinnamond Pomeroy 23 Apr 26
John Gardner Nelson Kernahan (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 14 Dec 28
Alexander Gerard Haselden (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 11 Jan 29
Frank Laurent Campbell (*proby*) 24 June 29

MIDSHIPMEN.

Bruce Shanks Trueman... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 26 Apr 26
Cyril Ormrod Haselden (*proby*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 17 June 29

CHAPLAINS.

*Rev.* Richard Albert Deane, M.A. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 22 Feb 26
*Rev.* Patrick Scally, B.A. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 2 July 26

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†m Robin Hall, M.B. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 28 Dec 21
†m Hugh Edwin Hall, M.B. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 10 Feb 25

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

§Francis Alexander McLaughlin, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... ... ... ... 3 July 25
m Robert Pedlow, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12 May 27

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

George Frederick Kyrke... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 19 Aug 24
John McCormick ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12 Aug 25
Donald McConnell Duff (*proby*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 29 Apr 29

## LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*n*)§*NS*m George Francis Gilliland, M.A. ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Apr 24

LIEUTENANT.

Robert Boal Anderson ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Apr 24

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

†§m Frederick Martin Brice Allen, M.B., M.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... ... 31 Jan 25
m§ Richard Sydney Allison, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... ... ... 24 Aug 26

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Basil Blewitt, B.S.A. (*proby*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 20 Dec 28

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT (C).

Oliver William McCutcheon (*proby*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 30 Apr 29

## OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

TEMPORARY HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

1926

m Herbert Medland Manley (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... ... ... ... 18 Oct



Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.

The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

| Name of Corps. | Approximate Strength of Corps. | Name of Commanding Officer. |
|---|---|---|
| Sussex Division ... ... ... (Boys Sub-Division.) | 45 | *Hon. Lieut.* J. Bedford, R.N.V.R. |

## VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

*Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.*

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers or Officers and men of the various Establishments.

| Name of Corps. | Approximate Strength of Corps. | Name of Commanding Officer. |
|---|---|---|
| *Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.* | | |
| *Portsmouth*— | | |
| H.M.S. 'Victory' ... ... | 100 | *Lieut.-Com.* J. R. N. Taylor, R.N. |
| H.M.S. 'Excellent' ... | 100 | |
| H.M.S. 'Vernon' ... ... | 100 | Executive Officer, H.M.S. 'Vernon.' |
| H.M. Submarines— Cadet Corps ... ... | 45 | |
| *Chatham*— | | |
| R.N. Barracks ... ... | 100 | *Commander* L. G. Ingham, R.N. |
| *Devonport*— | | |
| R.N. Barracks ... ... | 100 | *Lieut.-Com.* G. C. A. Whitelocke, R.N. |
| *Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps.* | | |
| *Chatham Coy.*—R.M. Cadet Corps | 100 | Adjutant, R.M., Chatham. |
| *Portsmouth Coy.*—R.M. Cadet Corps ... ... ... ... | 140 | Adjutant, R.M., Eastney. |
| *Plymouth Coy.*—R.M. Cadet Corps ... ... ... ... | 90 | Adjutant, R.M., Plymouth. |
| *Depôt Coy.*—R.M. Cadet Corps... | 150 | Adjutant, R.M. Depôt, Deal. |

Digitized by Google

## SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral Commanding Reserves, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and administration" of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained.

### HON. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, R.N.V.R. (S C).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Herbert Walter Wheeler ... ... | 10 July 19 | Alfred Searle ... ... ... ... | 10 July 19 |
| 1 | | 2 | |

### SEA CADET LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Francis Paget Hett ... ... ... | 23 Feb 20 | Kenneth Louis Bain ... ... ... | 17 Dec 28 |
| William Charles Eglinton ... ... | 23 May 24 | William Campbell, D.S.C. ... ... | 9 Jan 29 |
| Arthur Sidney Davis ... ... ... | 5 Sept 28 | | |
| 3 | | 5 | |

### HON. LIEUTENANT, R.N.V.R. (S C).

| | |
|---|---|
| William Collier ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21 Jan 21 |
| 1 | |

### SEA CADET LIEUTENANTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick Penery Williams ... ... | 10 July 19 | Charles Edgar Waters ... ... ... | 11 May 27 |
| John George Knights ... ... ... | 26 Aug 20 | Leslie Hickmott-Hickmott ... ... | 19 May 27 |
| Percy Hedley Bloss ... ... ... | 2 Aug 22 | Charles Frederick Gwillam ... ... | 30 Sept 27 |
| John Crichton Evans ... ... ... | 3 Sept 23 | John Oliver Livingstone ... ... | 12 Dec 27 |
| John Richard Duplock ... ... ... | 23 May 24 | William John Ferrins ... ... ... | 22 Dec 27 |
| Harry Hubert Heather ... ... ... | 10 June 24 | Charles Frederick Camburn ... ... | 27 Apr 28 |
| William Carruthers Murray ... ... | 3 June 25 | William James Muddock ... ... | 17 Oct 28 |
| Charles Woodley... ... ... ... | 17 Nov 25 | Arthur William Wright... ... ... | 3 June 29 |
| William George Philip Wilson ... ... | 5 July 26 | | |
| 9 | | 17 | |

### SEA CADET SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| George Thorner ... ... ... ... | 5 May 21 | William Alfred Winter ... ... ... | 18 Jan 28 |
| John Edward Thomas ... ... ... | 10 Jan 22 | Alexander Sweet... ... ... ... | 20 Mar 28 |
| Hubert Darley Birdsall... ... ... | 27 Oct 24 | Roderick Alexander Murray ... ... | 20 July 28 |
| Reginald Arthur Bromfield ... ... | 3 July 25 | Geoffrey Jenkins ... ... ... | 10 Sept 28 |
| Frank Charles Chitty ... ... ... | 22 Feb 26 | Reginald Herbert Bampfylde Cogan | 11 Sept 28 |
| Sydney Alfred Spence ... ... ... | 14 May 26 | Thomas Percival Grist ... ... ... | 9 Nov 28 |
| Harry Richard Johnson... ... ... | 20 Jan 27 | Edward Victor Andexser ... ... | 9 Jan 29 |
| Raymond Arthur Attfield ... ... | 6 Aug 27 | Horry David Nettleingham ... ... | 3 June 29 |
| Donald Arthur Stevens... ... ... | 6 Oct 27 | Harold Edward Glanvill ... ... | 21 June 29 |
| Richard Storer Needham ... ... | 10 Oct 27 | Lawrence Sidney Argent ... ... | 24 June 29 |
| Francis Stephen Stevens ... ... | 9 Nov 27 | Percival Charles Rainey ... ... | 24 June 29 |
| William Walton ... ... ... ... | 12 Dec 27 | Francis Henry Dumble ... ... ... | 24 June 29 |
| Reginald Treasure ... ... ... | 22 Dec 27 | | |
| 13 | | 25 | |

### HON. CHAPLAIN, R.N.V.R. (S C).

| | |
|---|---|
| *The Rev.* Felix Rankin ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10 July 19 |
| 1 | |

### SEA CADET SURGEON-LIEUTENANT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward Alphonsus Purcell ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10 July 19 |
| 1 | |

### SEA CADET PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henry James Upton ... ... ... | 10 July 19 | *The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies ... | 10 July 19 |
| 1 | | 2 | |

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LEAGUE. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

| Unit. | Approx. Strength of Unit. | Date of Recognition. | Officers. |
|---|---|---|---|
| oting Sea Cadet Corps ... | 41 | 4 Feb 19 | Hon Lieut.-Commr. Herbert Walter Wheeler, R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Donald Arthur Stevens |
| ngston and District (T.S. 'Steadfast') Sea Cadet Corps | 67 | 4 Feb 19 | Sea Cadet Lieut. William James Muddock<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Francis Stephen Stevens |
| ickney ('Galatea') Sea Cadet Corps | 52 | 25 Feb 19 | Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Harry Richard Johnson |
| ddington Sea Cadet Corps ... | 39 | 25 Feb 19 | Hon. Lieut. William Collier, R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>Sea Cadet Pay.-Lieut. Henry James Upton |
| ytonstone Sea Cadet Corps ... | 30 | 4 Mar 19 | Sea Cadet Lieut. John Crichton Evans |
| Glamorgan (Cardiff) Sea Cadet Corps | 88 | 4 Mar 19 | |
| therhithe (St. Katherine's) Sea Cadet Corps | 50 | 5 Mar 19 | Sea Cadet Lieut. Percy Hedley Bloss<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. George Thorner |
| msington (T.S. 'Stork') Sea Cadet Corps | 55 | 7 Mar 19 | Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Francis Paget Hett |
| mbledon Sea Cadet Corps ... | 64 | 13 Mar 19 | Sea Cadet Surg. Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell<br>*The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R (S C) |
| Cheshire (Portwood) Sea Cadet Corps | 60 | 3 Apr 19 | Sea Cadet Lieut. John Oliver Livingstone<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Walton |
| Newport (Mon.) Sea Cadet Corps | 101 | 14 Apr 19 | Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle, R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>Sea Cadet Lieut. Frederick Penery Williams<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. John Edward Thomas |
| Hull Sea Cadet Corps ... | 62 | 7 May 19 | |
| ncorn Sea Cadet Corps ... | 102 | 21 July 26 | |
| rnoway Sea Cadet Corps ... | 101 | 28 May 19 | Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Kenneth Louis Bain<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Roderick Alexander Murray |
| rwich ('Lord Nelson') Sea Cadet Corps | 52 | 28 July 19 | Sea Cadet Lieut. John George Knights<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Alfred Winter |
| Sussex (Eastbourne) Sea Cadet Corps | 33 | 6 Nov 19 | Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Frank Charles Chitty |
| indsor/Eton (T.S. 'King George') Sea Cadet Corps | 38 | 1 Sept 20 | Sea Cadet Lieut. Charles Woodley |
| ttersea/Chelsea ('Nelson') Sea Corps | 73 | 14 Mar 21 | Sea Cadet Lt.-Com. William Charles Eglinton<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Raymond Arthur Attfield |
| Peter's (Battersea) Sea Cadet Corps | 38 | 8 Oct 26 | Sea Cadet Lieut. John Richard Duplock |
| rrington (St. James's) Sea Cadet Corps | 60 | 14 June 21 | Sea Cadet Paym.-Lieut. *The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies<br>Sea Cadet Lieut. William Carruthers Murray<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Sydney Alfred Spence |
| ast Cowes Sea Cadet Corps ... | 33 | 18 Aug 24 | |
| rwich (King St.) S.C.C. ... | 38 | 3 June 26 | Sea Cadet Lieut. William Geo. Philip Wilson |
| hitstable S.C.C. ... ... | 41 | 7 Oct 26 | Sea Cadet Lieut. Charles Frederick Camburn |
| t. Clement Danes Sea Cadet Corps | 33 | 27 Apr 27 | Sea Cadet Lieut. Leslie Hickmott-Hickmott<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Laurence Sidney Argent. |
| st City of Birmingham Sea Cadet Corps | 37 | 25 July 27 | Sea Cadet Lieut. Charles Frederick Gwillam<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Richard Storer Needham |
| ewton (All Saints') ... ... | 35 | 20 Nov 28 | |
| agenham Church Naval Brigade | 36 | 7 Dec 28 | Sea Cadet Lieut. Arthur W. Wright<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Harry D. Nettleingham. |
| righton S.C.C. ... ... ... | 34 | 26 Feb 29 | |

THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| raining Ship 'Warspite' ... | 205 | 24 Sept 19 | |

Digitized by Google

| Unit. | Approx. Strength of Unit. | Date of Recognition. | Officers. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **The Church Lads' Brigade.** (Date of recognition 27 Jan 19.) | | | |
| "John Gibbs' Home," Penarth Sea Cadet Corps | 84 | 11 Feb 21 | |
| Bristol Central Division C.L.B. Sea Cadet Corps | 120 | 23 Mar 23 | Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Arthur Sidney Da<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Reginald Arthur Bromfi<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Geoffrey Jenkins<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Reginald Herb<br>Bampfylde Cogan |
| Bristol East Division C.L.B. Sea Cadet Corps | 75 | 3 June 29 | Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Harold Edward Gl<br>vill<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Percival Charles Rain<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Francis Henry Dumb |
| **The Scarborough Education Committee.** (Date of recognition 15 May 19.) | | | |
| Scarborough Graham Sea Training Council School (*late The East Mount Sea Training School*)<br>Seagoing Tender:—<br>'Maisie Graham'<br>Schooner—100 tons | 87 | 12 July 19 | Sea Cadet Lieut. Harry Hubert Heather<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Hubert Darley Birds<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Thomas Percival Grist |
| **Boy Scouts Association.** (Date of recognition 25 Sept 19.) | | | |
| 1st Mortlake Sea Scout Troop... | 61 | 22 Apr 20 | |
| 60th Liverpool Sea Scout Troop | 51 | 21 July 21 | |
| 1st Holderness (Jellicoe and Cornwall) Sea Scout Troop | 37 | 2 Aug 23 | |
| Chiswick Sea Scout Troop ... | 28 | 25 Nov 26 | |
| **The Watts Naval Training School.** (Date of recognition 10 July 19.) | | | |
| | 290 | | |
| **British Sailors' Society (Central Association).** (Date of recognition 15 Apr 26.) | | | |
| Belfast Sea Cadet Corps, No. 1 Unit | 144 | 16 June 20 | Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. William Campbell D.S.C.<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Alexander Sweet<br>Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Edward Victor Andexser |
| Ramsgate Sea Cadet Corps ... | 63 | 9 Mar 27 | Sea Cadet Lieut. Charles Edgar Waters |
| Preston Sea Cadet Corps ... | 42 | 7 Apr 27 | Sea Cadet Lieut. William John Ferrins |
| Great Yarmouth Sea Cadet Corps | 52 | 6 Dec 27 | Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Reginald Treasure |
| Glasgow Sea Cadet Corps ... | 68 | 17 June 27 | |

Digitized by Google

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CIVIL OFFICERS SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| .D.—— ... | Armament Depôt——(*page 436*). |
| .E. ... | Education Dept. (*page 407*). |
| .G. ... | Accountant-General's Dept. (*page 419*). |
| .S.Sch. ... | Anti-Submarine School, Portland (*page 440*). |
| .C.B. ... | Central Copying Branch (*page 420*). |
| .D. ... | Compass Dept. (*page 414*). |
| .E. in C. | Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page 416*). |
| . of F. ... | Chaplain of the Fleet (*pages 407 and 447*). |
| oll. ... | R.N. College, Greenwich (*page 444*). |
| .P. ... | Contract and Purchase Dept. (*page 418*). |
| .R. ... | Central Registry (*page 420*). |
| )art. Coll. | R.N. College, Dartmouth (*page 445*). |
| ).E.B. ... | Dental Examining Board (*page 423*). |
| ).D. ... | Dockyard Department (*page 415*). |
| )Y.Sch.—— | Dockyard School——(*page 446*). |
| ).Y.—— ... | Dockyard——(*page 428*). |
| ).A.D. ... | Expense Accounts Dept. (*page 415*). |
| ).E.D. ... | Electrical Engineering Dept. (*page 410*). |
| ). in C. ... | Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page 408*). |
| ).H.D. ... | Greenwich Hospital Dept.(*page 418*). |
| iyro Lab. | Gyro Research Laboratories (*page 445*). |
| Iyd. ... | Hydrographic Dept. (*page 406*). |
| .D. ... | Intelligence Dept. (*page 404*). |
| Key Coll. ... | R.N.E. College, Keyham (*page 446*). |
| M.C.B. ... | Medical Consultative Board (*page 423*). |
| M.D. ... | Medical Dept. (*page 407*). |
| M.D.—— ... | Mining Depôt——(*page 438*). |
| M.E.B. ... | Medical Examining Board (*page 423*). |
| Med. Sch. ... | Medical School, Greenwich (*page 445*). |
| M.T.E. ... | Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishment (*page 446*). |
| N.A.Off. ... | Nautical Almanac Office (*page 421*). |
| N.C.D. ... | Naval Construction Dept. (*page 408*). |
| N.E.D. ... | Naval Equipment Dept. (*page 414*). |
| N.H.—— ... | Naval Hospital——(*page 441*). |
| N.M.D. ... | Mobilisation Dept. (*page 406*). |
| N.O.D. ... | Naval Ordnance Dept. (*page 411*). |
| N.S. ... | Naval Store Dept. (*page 415*). |
| Obs. Cape... | Observatory, Cape of Good Hope (*page 421*). |
| Ord. Cttee. | Ordnance Committee (*page 422*). |
| R. H. Sch. | Royal Hospital School (*page 446*). |
| R.O. ... | Record Office (*page 420*). |
| R. Ob. Gr. | Royal Observatory, Greenwich (*page 421*). |
| Sec. ... | Secretary's Dept. (*page 403*). |
| Sig. Sch. ... | Signal School (*page 439*). |
| S.R.E. ... | Scientific Research and Experiment Dept. (*page 420*). |
| S.T.D. ... | Sea Transport Dept. (*page 424*). |
| T.D.—— ... | Torpedo Depot.——(*page 438*). |
| T.E.D. ... | Torpedo Experimental Dept. (H.M.S. Vernon) (*page 439*). |
| T.F. Grnck | Torpedo Factory, Greenock (*page 438*). |
| T.M.D. ... | Torpedo and Mining Dept.(*page 414*). |
| T.S.D. ... | Training and Staff Duties Division (*Page 405*). |
| V.D. ... | Victualling Dept. (*page 416*). |
| Vernon ... | Department M., Vernon (*page 439*). |
| V.Y.—— ... | Victualling Yard——(*page 435*). |
| W. I. Docks | West India Docks (*page 432*). |
| W/T.B. ... | Wireless Telegraphy Board (*page 423*). |

---

### A.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abbott W., BSc | DYSchDev |
| Abraham A. W., AMIEE | EED |
| Ackery H. M., MIEE | DYMalta |
| Acton H. W. | RObGr |
| Adams A. | NCD |
| Adams M. E., AMICE | DYDev |
| Adamson H. J. W. | DYRangoon |
| Aitken J. H., OBE | DYChat |
| Aitken J. H. | Hyd |
| Akehurst A. G. | SigSch |
| Alcorn A., OBE | STD |
| Alder L. S. B., BSc | SigSch |
| Alexander A. D., ARCS | Vernon |
| Alexander *Rt. Hon.* A. V., MP | 1st Lord |
| Allen C. G. | AG |
| Allen H. J. | CP |
| Allen J. H. | DYSing |
| Allen T. F., AMICE | DYChat |
| Allison E. | CE in C |
| Allison R. A. | NS |
| Ammon C. G., MP | Parl. and Fin. Sec |
| Anderson A. L., MICE, AMIME | CE in C |
| Anderson J. | ASSch |
| Andrews H., AMICE | ADPly |
| Anstis S. E. | DYBer |
| Anthony F. L. | ASSch |



Digitized by Google

Anthony-Langsdale D., BSc, AIC VYDept
Appleton H. EAD
Archer T. W., MBE NOD
Archibald R. D., DSc, MIEE, AMIOE KeyColl
Ardron J. F. DYSing
Armstrong C. F., AMIOE DYCeylon
Arnold H. G., MBE VD
Arnold H. T. RHSch
Arscott E. C. NOD
Ashby A. J. W. DYHKng
Atherton *Lieut.* J. F. SigSch
Atherton J. W. Hyd
Atherton N. Hyd
Atkins A. J. NOD
Attwood E. L., OBE NCD
Austin N. J., AMIEE EED
Austin W., MSc TFGrnck
Azzopardi A. —

**B.**

Backhouse A. Coll
Baddeley *Sir* V. W., KCB Sec
Bailey F. DYPo
Bailey F. R. TSD
Bailey J. M. VD
Bailey R. R. NOD
Baillie R., BSc DYSheer
Bain H. B., MBE AG
Baines T. H. SigSch
Baker C. E., AMIEE TMD
Baker E. J., FSI CE in C
Baker R. I. STD
Baker W. NOD
Baker W. E. ADWool
Bakewell A. A. VD
Bale A. DYMalta
Ball D. NCD
Ballantyne A. O., MBE DYCh
Ballard J. A. W., MBE ADCrombie
Ballyn C. E. NOD
Banfield A. E. CP
Bangay F. D. Hyd
Barker F. G. NOD
Barnes E. A. O. AG
Barnes G. R., BA DartColl
Barnes J. S, OB, OBE Sec
Barnes-Lawrence C. H. F., BA DartColl
Barratt F. A. AG
Barry T. E., MBE CE in C
Bartlett C. D. DYHKng
Bartlett J. L. NCD
Barton D. J. CR
Basden-Smith H. W., MIOE CE in C
Baseden H. CE in C
Bashford P. F. R., MA DartColl
Bass *Miss* E., OBE Sec
Bassett G. A. DYDev
Bates R. W., BA, L. ES L. DartColl
Battle G. R., MBE, AMIEE EED
Bazley A. G. Hyd
Beamish R. T. McC. AG
Beaton E. A. AG
Beatty A. T., DSc SRE
Beaumont R. O. VYHKng
Bebb A. H. SRE
Beddoe J. S., MBE, AMIEE DD
Beer E. H. DYDev
Begg A. E. CP
Bell A. L., MSc DYChat
Bell J., MSc, AMIEE SRE
Benham E. E., MIEE DYHKng
Bennett I. V., MBE NS
Bennett N. G. DEB
Bennett R. H., MBE NS
Bentley T. H. DYSing
Berry *Sir* William J., KCB NCD
Bessant J. L., BSc NCD
Bigg J. B. ADWool
Bilney T. G. EAD
Birchby H. W. B., MBE NS
Bishop F. NS
Bishop G., BSc. Sig Sch
Bishop H. C. TFGrnck
Bishop J. E. AG
Bishop, P. R. DartColl
Bishop T. J. TDDev
Bishop W. M. DYGib
Blackman F. T. NCD
Blackwell A. W. WIDocks
Blackwell W. T. DYDev
Blair E. W., DIC, BSc ADHolHth
Blake H. P., AMIEE EED
Blake M. W., BA DartColl
Bliss C. DYSh
Boggon R. O., OBE DYPo
Bogle F. G. NCD
Bolton L. G., MC, AOCI, AMIEE DD
Bond L. J. ADPly
Boon C. H. J. L. GHD
Booth H. C. S. NHHas
Borrett W. K. DYTrin
Bostock M. G. AG
Boucher R. E. Sec
Boutwood K. NOD
Bowen H. F., MIOE DYDev
Bowers T. E. S. NHMalta
Bowman J. NHHas
Bowyer W. RObGr
Boyland S. E., OBE NCD
Boys *Professor* C. V., FRS OrdCttee
Brade W. R. V. AG
Brain E. L., MBE, AMIEE DD
Brame J. S. S., FIC Coll
Brashaw J. C. BA, BSc Dart Coll.
Bray H. B. AG
Brewerton A. E., MIEE TMD
Brickenden C., MBE ID
Bridger S. A., MBE DYMalta
Bridgman W. Y. CE in C
Brighton F. G., MIOE DYSing
Bristow S. E. NS
Broadbent H. ID
Brooking I. J. TFGrnck
Brooks H. V. DYCh
Brooksbank J., ARCSc, DIC, BSc ADHolHth
Brophy G. M., MA DartColl
Brough G. L. H., AMIEE DYDev
Brown H., MA DartColl
Brown H. E. M. AG
Brown, J. A. NS
Brown W. VYHKng
Browne A. H. AG
Browne R. J. DYPo
Browning W. H. DYCh
Bruce C. M., OBE AG
Buckshaw H., ACA CP
Brundrett F. SigSch
Bryan G. B., BA, DSc Coll
Bryant F., OBE NCD
Bryant G. NCD
Bryant J. CP
Buchan C. B. NOD
Buck J. A. B. Hyd
Buckeridge F. J. TFGrnck
Buckingham J., BA SRE
Buckland H. G. WIDocks
Büggs A. J. NOD
Bulkeley G. NCD
Bullocke J. G., MA Coll
Bunting W. L., MA DartColl
Burgess K. P., OBE STD
Burgess M. W. SRE
Burnside W., BSc SRE
Burrell W. G., BSc DYSchPo
Burt C. K. J., BSc, AMIOE DYTrin
Burton A. W. F. ADCh
Burton J. C. AG
Bussell P. D., OBE CP
Bussell W. M. C of F
Butt C. J. DYDev
Butterworth S., MC SRE

**C.**

Cadman W. L. AG
Callender G. A. R., MA, FSA, FRHist.S Coll
Callow G. D., FSI CE in CD
Callow W. B. DYGib
Campbell W. G. DYBer
Cannon S. R. DYMalta
Cantelo H. R., MSc, AIC, AMIEE SigSch
Cardwell H. J. DYDev
Carothers S. D., AMIOE, CE in CD
Carpenter W. S., MB VYDept
Carroll T. W., MBE DYPo
Carter G., MBE DYTrin
Carter L. T. DYDev
Carter R. P. NS
Cary F. W. DYPo
Case J. KeyColl
Chaffer C. CD
Champion J. A. C., OBE Sec
Champney L., BSc. AMIEE SRE
Chaplin F., AMIOE DYMalta
Chapman E. A., MBE DYDev
Chapman E. H. Hyd
Chapman J. H. B. Dolphin
Chappell E., BSc Coll
Chatten W. H., AMIEE EED
Cheatle *Sir* G. L., KCB, CVO MCB
Cheeseman R. W. ObsCape
Chennell E. W. DYPo
Cheshire R. W., BA SRE
Child G. H. NCD
Chittenden W. E. STD
Chivers G. T., OBE DYSchPo
Christian G. A. VD
Christie H. E. Sig Sch
Chubb B. J., FCP DYSchDev
Church J. W., AMIEE DD
Clark F., MIOE DYMalta
Clarke F. R. DYDev
Clausen H., OBE, BSc, AMIEE TMD
Clayton G. F. VY Dept
Clayton W. E., OBE VD
Clink R. E. VYMalta
Cluett A. W. A., MBE DYCh
Coast E. F., MBE NCD
Coates A. E. ADCrombie
Cobb G. B. CP
Cocks A. E., OBE NS

Digitized by Google

Codling E. H. DYBerm
Cboen J. P. ADHolHth
Coldicott W. T., MICE DYCh
Coldman H. A. CE in C
Cole A. P., MBE DYDev
Cole C. H., MBE, MICE DYPorts
Cole E. DYCh
Cole F. J., MBE, FSI CE in C
Collett S. TFGrnck
Collins J. E., MBE NMD
Collins W. C. DYMalta
Colquhoun J., MSc, B.Eng ASSch
Colver E. de W. S. ADPo
Colvill E. W. DYMalta
Compton F. H. AG
Comrie L. J. NAOff
Connor W. H. AG
Connor W. J., MBE CR
Constable A. D., OBE, MIEE EED
Cook C. STD
Cook P. J. Hyd
Coombe W. H. C., MIMechE DD
Coomes E.G. DYGlb
Cooper C. A. Sec
Cooper T. G. NID
Cooper W. DYPo
Coopper S. F. NS
Corbett G. H., ASAA CP
Corke H. M. NHCh
Corry E. W. C. DYSing
Costello L. A. AG
Cotton G. F., MVO, OBE Sec
Couch W. C. M., AMIEE DYChat
Court G. H. AG
Court W. A., MBE DYCh
Courtenay K. J. ADHolHth
Cowel P. H., MA, DSc, FRS NAOff
Co- A. E. G. Sec
Coxwell C. B., OBE Sec
Crabbe F. J., BSc DYSchCh
Craggs, D. J. AG
Crag E. F. *'Shropshire'*
Craig J. A. SRE
Craig J. J. DYMalta
Crampton C. SigSch
Crane A. C. AG
Crawley A. NS
Crawley H. A. AG
Crennell J. T. E in CD
Crombie H., MBE Sec
Crow A. D. OrdCttee
Croysdill C. W., OBE VYDept
Cruickshank J. H. CD
Cullen R. T. RObGr
Culling J. W. H., CBE VD
Culme-Seymour E. V., MA DartColl
Cunliffe W. W., AMIME Vernon
Curphey E. S., MBE DD
Curtis A. J., MIMB NS

**D.**

Dale W. D., MIMechE DD
Damp J. W. EED
Daniels W. P. NOD
Darby A. J. L., MA DartColl
Darley J. H., AIC E in CD
Darlington F. DYSchDev
Darroch W. E., MBE STD
Davidson C. RObGr
Davidson C. J. DYBer
Davies A. W. J., MBE GHD
Davies D. H. AG
Davies G. R., AMIEE EED
Davies J. E. AG
Davies W. J. A., OBE NCD
Davis J. O. AS Sch
Daw H. Hyd
Dawes A. R. DYPo
Dawson H. A. L. DYPo
Dawson N. C. AG
Day A. NCD
Deane A. N. DYSh
Dear G. J. CP
Desborough *Capt.* A. P. H., CBE, RA ADHolHth
Deverell G. T. F VYPly
de Ville L. Hyd
Dewar G. D., BSc SigSch
Dickinson H. W. VYDept
Dinnie R. C. AG
Dippy J. W. NCD
Dixon J. K. DYRosy
Doak W. F., MA NAOff
Docherty J. G., BSc, AMICE Coll
Dodwell C. M., MBE AG
Doig W. AG
Dormor H. D., MICE CE in C
Dorrill W. J., MBE STD
Douglas A., OBE AG
Douglas E. I. DYDev
Dove P. G. AG
Dovey G. F., AMICE DYDev
Dow A. I. NOD
Doyle R. C. DYDev
Drabble J. C. W. SigSch
Drake J. E., OBE AG
Drysdale C. V., OBE, DSc SRE
Duce H. J. DYDev
Duffield A. H. NOD
Dunn G. Sec
Dunn R. I. NHCh
Dye W. A. Sec
Dyke B. F., FSI DYSing
Dyson *Sir* F. W., *Kt.*, KBE, SCD, LLD, FRS RObGr

**E.**

Eades D. F. STD
Eager F. W. C. ADPo
East F. J., AIC NOD
Eastoe H. T. AG
Eastwood H. Sec
Eaton R., BSc, AIC ADCromble
Eborall H., MBE AG
Eckersley *Eng. Lt.-Cdr.* E. W. A/SSch
Edge O. R., AMICE DYDev
Edmed F. G., OBE, BSc, FIC DYPo
Edney D. J. R. RObGr
Edwards A. J., MBE CP
Edwards C. F., MSc TFGrnck
Edwards D. H. STD
Elliott R. H. CD
Ellis C. C. DYRosy
Ellis J. R. VYMalta
Ellis J. W. TDPo
Elmslie W. A. DYCeylon
Emerton H. W. ADWool
Englefield P. H CP
Etheridge H., MBE AG
Etherington H. CE in C
Evans D. F. DYMalta
Evans S. ADPly
Evans S. W. VYBerm
Evans W. H. Hyd
Evans W. P. DYDev
Eversbed C. R. SigSch
Eyles W. E. NOD
Ezard C. N DYDev

**F.**

Fage E., MBE E in C
Fage J. A., MBE DD
Fageiston I., BSc SRE
Fahy D. F. DYMalta
Farmer R. A. Sec
Farrar H. NHHas
Farrow J. G., BSc SigSch
Fielden E. P. STD
Filmer R. M., FIC VYPly
Finch C. T. DYPo
Fisher E. F. S. DYCape
Fisher F. F., OBE CP
Fisher F. J. AG
Fiske C. W., MC AM DYSchPo
Fitch H. F. CP
Fitter H. R. DYP
Fitton A. CP
Fletcher D. W., BSc, AMICE, DYDev
Fletcher F. P., OBE, AMICE, AMIEE EED
Fletcher *Sir* W. M., KBE, MD, FRCP MCB
Flint A., CB, CMG Sec
Foley E. J., CB STD
Foort A. L. SigSch
Forbes W. A. D. NCD
Ford H. CP
Ford J. M. SRE
Forster F. C., MIEE EED
Fosse F. H. ADHKong
Fowler R. H. OrdCttee
Fox G. B. E in CD
Fox L. C. ADCromble
Francis F. G. A. DYSheer
Frankling A. E., MBE, AMIEE EED
Frederick R. C. MedSch
French A. W. NCD
French W. DYSchPo
Frost C. W., BSc, FInstP ADHolHth
Froude W. NCD
Fruin G. H. EED
Fry H. DYDev
Fry T. Sec
Fuller W. E. ADPly
Furnell J. N. DYChat
Furner H. H. RObGr

**G.**

Gallon J. ADHolHth
Gannaway A. F. NOD
Gant W. R. P., MBE AG
Garner R. H., MSC, AMIEE SigSch



Digitized by Google

Garrard R. F. DYDev
Garrett, J. W. P. BA DartColl
Gatehouse R. G. NOD
Gates J. J. SigSch
Gawn R. W. L. NCD
Gay T. G. NCD
Gelsthorpe F. I. VYPly
Ghey G. W. E., BA DartColl
Gibbins E. H. H., BSc DYSchDev
Gibbons G. F., MA DartColl
Gibby J. D. DD
Gibson C. P., BSc, AMICE DYHKong
Gibson T. J. CP
Gick W., CBE NS
Gilbert F. M., FSI DYPo
Gilbert L. H. AG
Gill E. J. VD
Gill M. G. DYWel
Gill P. L., AMIEE EED
Gillingham J. S., MBE DYDev
Gladwell T. A. DYDev
Glenn-Bott C. L., OBE, BA, AMIEE SigSch
Glennie P. G., MDE STD
Goddard F. H. ADMalta
Goldsmid L. F. STD
Goldsworthy F. MD
Gollop H., BSc Vernon
Goodall S. V., MBE NCD
Goode W. A. NS
Goodhew H. C. NCD
Goodyear C. E., OBE NCD
Goodyear P., MBE DYCh
Gordon F. G. AG
Gradon T. CD
Graham H. F. CE in C
Grainger E. J., BSc SigSch
Gray P. C. N. ADPo
Greaves W. M. H. RObGr
Green H. H. R., MIEE EED
Greenhill *Sir* G., *Kt.*, MA, FRS Ord Cttee
Greenland W. J. S., MBE AG
Greenwood W. AG
Gregson H. W., MA DartColl
Grenfell C. H., MA DartColl
Griffin E. W. Sec
Griffiths O. S. NS
Griffiths W. A. DYSh
Grimshaw R. J. DYPo
Grose P. DYCh
Grosset G. W. DYPortl
Grove G. C., AMICE DYPo
Grundy A. W. NS
Gubbey L. W. STD
Gudridge F. AG
Guyatt J. Coll

## H.

Hackney G. NCD
Haigh B. P., MBE, DSc, M.Inst.CE Coll
Hains C. B., MBE NS
Hains J. J., MDE DYDev
Hakes J. A. ADHolHth
Hale W. R. Sec
Hales G. ASSch
Hales S. DYPortl
Hall C. G. DD
Hall E. F., MBE AG
Hall G. H., MP Civil Lord
Hall J., MBE OP
Hall R. J. NS
Hames P. J. CE in CD
Hammond C. E. L., MA DartColl
Hammond W. TFGrnck
Hammond W. C. T. (*Hon. Maj. R.M.*) OBE DYSing
Hancock J. DYDev
Hancock W. H., MBE Sec
Hannaford C., MBE NCD
Hanson E. T., BA SRE
Harbord *Professor* F. W., CBE, FIC, ARSM OrdCttee
Harbord W. T. CE in C
Harcombe S., MA, BSc, AMIEE Vernon
Harden G. E. AG
Hardie D. Hyd
Harlow S. NS
Harnden T. E. B. NS
Harrault D. Coll
Harries E. B. NCD
Harris G. W., AMIEE SigSch
Harris W. L. G. EAD
Harrison A. N. NCD
Harrison E. P., PhD, FRSE, FInstP Vernon
Harrison P. T., MA DartColl
Hart C. H., MBE AG
Hart T. H. AG
Hatchard W. J. DYDev
Hawes W. O. AG
Hawkins P. J. NOD
Haworth G. DYPo
Hawtayne F. W. S., BSc, AMICE VYDept
Hayer W. J. AG
Hayes G. R. Hyd
Haynes J. F. Sec
Hayward E. A. S., OBE NS
Hazel H. H. ADHolHth
Hazlehurst A. N. EED
Hean W. J., MBE AG
Hearn J. H. WIDocks
Heath H., MBE AG
Heath R. NOD
Heath S. J. DYHKong
Heathcote G. E. NOD
Heatley R. G. SRE
Hebburn P. ADPo
Hegarty A. P. Sec
Heiser A. NS
Helmer W. E. D. NOD
Hembrough E. S. CE in CD
Henderson G. S. AG
Henderson R. NS
Heney G. P., AMICE DYHKong
Herbert P. G. M. SigSch
Hereford J. C. CD
Heron G. TD Malta
Hersey W. J. CE in C
Hetherington T. G. AG
Hewitson S. R., BSc RHSch
Hewlett *Inst. Capt.* J. H. Coll
Hewson T. VYMalta
Hey J. A., BSc SRE
Hibberd H. G., MBE NOD
Hibbert J. TFGrnck
Hickey F. DD
Higgins F. E. J. VD
Higgs C., MIEE EED
Hill A. A. F. NCD
Hill A. J. D. CD
Hill E. C. CE in C
Hill E. G., PhD, MSC SigSch
Hill E. J. NOD
Hill S. I. DYMalta
Hills L. C. STD
Hilsden G. R. NOD
Hinton C. F. AG
Hoar R. H. NS
Hobbs H. P. DYMalta
Hodds, W. DYMalta
Hodge H. E. NS
Hodges F. R. DYMalta
Hodges H. W., MA, FRHist.S DartColl
Hogben H. E., BSc SigSch
Holden J. W. CP
Holloway H. B., MBE. DYChat
Holt N. G. Porton
Holt W. J. DYHKong
Holyoak E. F. KeyColl
Hooker C. S. AG
Hooper E. J., AMIEE EED
Hooper F. W., MBE VYDept
Hope E. W., OBE, MD, DSc, LRCP MCB
Hopewell G. F. C. DYBerm
Hopkins C. J. W., MBE Ramillies
Hopson M. DEB
Horley A. E. "*Queen Elizabeth*"
Hornby C. D. NOD
Horrocks H. ObsCape
Horsey C. E. AG
Horsley S. G., BA DYSchCh
Horsman G. J. CP
Horton C. E., BA SigSch
Houghton J. S. NACrombie
Houston R. M. AG
How W. C. AG
Howe S. R. DYBerm
Hudson G., MBE NCD
Hughes E. A., MA DartColl
Hughes E. W., FSI CE in C
Hughes G., FSI DYDev
Hughes H. G., BSc SigSch
Hughes-Games H. G. W., MA DartColl
Humphries A., MBE, MICE OrdCttee
Hunt F. B. VD
Hunt F. C., MBE, AMIEE EED
Hunt H. F., BSc, MIEE DYDev
Hunt J. L., AMICE DYPo
Hunter T. B., OBE, MICE CE in C
Hurst H. B., AMICE DYCh
Huson E. W., FSI CE in C
Hutchens W. G. CP
Hutchison *Dr.* R., MD, FRCP MEB
Hyam N. D. CP
Hynard W. G., CBE STD

## I.

Ibbertson F. J. ADChat
Innes J. NCD
Innes J. NHHas
Inwood P. W. DYMalta

Digitized by Google

Irvine C. B. DD
Irvine J. M., MBE, BSc DYSchPo
Irving G. A., MSc SigSch
Isaac J. E., MBE CP

J.

Jackman W. H. NCD
Jackson J. RObur
Jackson J. W. ObsCape
Jacob G. S. DY Sing
Jacoby R. T. CP
James A. DD
James J. AG
James T. D., CBE AG
James W. A., MBE, AMIMechE CP
Jarrett S. C. EED
Jeckells W. A., FASI CE in C
Jefferson E. G. Vernon
Jeffery J. A.
Jeffery J. H. EAD
Jeffree F. H., AMICE DYPo
Jeffries P. E. R., FASI DYCeylon
Jelliffe R. E. F. NS
Jenkins W. St. D., CBE CP
Jewell B., OBE DYPo
John T. C. AG
John W. G. NCD
Johns A. W., CB, CBE NCD
Johns W. G. ID
Johnson H. DYPo
Johnson H. T. NCD
Johnson L. C. B., BSc, AMIEE Vernon
Jolly J., MBE VYGos
Jones H. E. GHD
Jones H. S., MA, ScD, BSc ObsCape
Jones J. A., FSI DYCh
Jordan W. A. ADWool
Joughin J. C., MBE DD
Joynes W. J. DYPo
Jubb E. C., OBE CP
Judson W. H. CP
Justice C. E. W., OBE STD

K.

Karamelli W. L., ASAA CP
Keene G. H. STD
Keevil R. G., AMICE, AMIME CE in C
Kell J. C. NS
Kelly W. F. ADCh
Kempson E. W. E., MC, BA, AMICE DartColl
Kemsley W.
Kennedy *Sir* A. B. W., *Kt.*, FRS, LLD OrdCttee
Kent E. F. DYCh
Kent R. R. SigSch
Kentfield G. A. EAP
Kerridge C. W. DYGib
Kerry A. AG
Kill E. E., AMIEE DYDev
Kilne W. DYPo
King A. E. CE in CD
King H. C. DYSheer
Kiyne C. H., MBE, AMIEE EED
Kneller C. A. G. St. J., MICE DyPorts
Knight C. NCD
Knight R. S. G., FIC, BSc ADHolHth
Knight W. A. DYPo
Knott H. H., FASI CE in C
Kyne P. DYMalta
Kynvin W. G. CP

L.

Lain P. E. C. CE in CD
Laing W. A., BSc, AMICE DYDev
Lakey E. H., BSc SRE
Lambkin J. W., AMIEE EED
Lambourn F. H., MBE VYGos
Lamerton C. W. DYDev
Lampert W. E. C. EED
Lamplugh E. C., BA DartColl
Lance O., OBE EAD
Landucci F. A. NOD
Lane C. R. B. VD
Lane G. C. W. SigSch
Lane J. E., FRCS MEB
Lane S. F. DYSh
Lane T. A. AG
Langdon *Mrs.* E. M. AG
Langford W. F. AG
Langley *Lieut.* A. J. G. SRE
Lanham E. W. AG
Larkin C. W. DYPo
Larmuth L. H., MICE DYCape
Laughton W. J. NCD
Law A. C. ASSch
Law H. G. CP
Lawson C. G. TMD
Lawson J. Sec
Lawson L. E. AG
Lawson R. L. NOD
Ledbury W., MSc, AIC ADHolHth
Leddra C. H. NCD
Lee E. Sec
Lee E. G., AMICE DYSing
Lee F. M. NCD
Lees H. VD
Leese W. J. EAD
Legg F. J. W. DYCh
le Maitre A. S., MC Sec
Le Marie F. VD
Lemmon A. T. NCD
Lewin H. J., FIC VYGos
Lewis A. C. EAD
Lewis F. G. H., AROS SigSch
Lewis J. S., MSc, AIC Coll
Lewis H. G. E in C
Lewis M. A., MA DartColl
Lewis W. J., MBE, MIMechE DD
Leys G. D., MIEE DYCh
Lillicrap C. S. NCD
Limming L. E., MDE NCD
Lindsay A. J. L. TDPorts
Llewellyn W. E., OBE Hyd
Locke W. J. T. NS
Loft W. H. DYDev
Loveband *Lieut.-Com.* A. W. SigSch
Loveridge C. W., CB Sec
Low L. A. O. NHMalta
Lowe G. W. CP
Lowe H. G. NS
Lowry *Dr.* T. M., OBE, FRS OrdCttee
Lucas P. J. DYPo
Ludford J. H. CE in C
Luke W. G. NS
Lumley J. P., AMICE DYGib
Lundie A. E. CE in C
Luxford C. A. SitE
Lyal J. C., MC DYDev

M.

McAlonan F. W. B., BSc, AMIEE, AROSCI. DYSchSh
McCaffery J., OBE, AMIEE, AMIMechE EED
McCammon G. W. R., MBE DYMalta
McCarthy S. A. NCD
McClelland W., CB, OBE, MIEE EED
McCloghrie G. DYPo
McCormick G. B., MBE NOD
McEldon G. D. CP
McEwan L. B. SigSch
McFarlane A., OBE NOD
McGeachey J. A. SRE
McGregor R. AG
McIntyre R. NOD
McKenzie A., MSc DYSchPo
McMullen A. P., MA AE
McNeill D. DYRosy
McPherson A., AMIEE, AMIMechE SigSch
McQueen J. DYChat
Macdonald C. S. DYPo
Macey J., MBE EED
Macintosh J. P. F. ADMalta
Mackay W. CP
Mackay W. A. AG
Mackenzie E. B. D. ASSch
Mackenzie H. L. ADCrombie
Mackie A. S. STD
MacLaren H. D., DFC, BSc DYCh
Macleod N. Sec
Madin C. G., OBE Sec
Mahony M. E. DYTrin
Main A. RO
Main A. C. Vernon
Main G. J. Sec
Mallm J. C., MBE, AMICE DYMalta
Manning C. J., AMIEE DYCeylon
Markham H. V., MC Sec
Marlow H. DYHKong
Marrack P. E., OBE Sec
Marsden J. G. VYGos
Marsh G. F. R. DYSing
Marsh *Miss* M. G. SigSch





Digitized by Google

Martin H., MIEE, MIE (SA) DYPo
Martin M. DartColl
Martin T. G. VYDeptford
Mason C. C. OrdCttee
Mason E. R. Hyd
Mason W. T., MBE DYDev
Mataraly F. V. CP
Mathias J. E. DYMalta
Mathias L. T. J. DYPo
Mathias T. L. DYHKng
Mathieson L. W. MTEPo
Matthews O. SigSch
Matthews D. J., FIC SRE
Maude F. R., FSI CE in CD
May H. NCD
May M. ADCh
May T. G. CP
May W. G., MBE Hyd
Mayer F. L. NCD
Meade C. M. Hyd
Medd W., OBE AG
Medland T. C. J. DYMalta
Medrow W. A., MBE Sec
Meek W., BSc ADHolHth
Melhuish H. E. CE in CD
Melotte P. J. RObGr
Menkens C. SRE
Mercer G. H. AG
Merchant C. F. NCD
Merrett W. H. STD
Merrington A. J. NCD
Meryon E. D. NCD
Michell R. P. AG
Midmer T. W., OBE ADPo
Millar R. AG
Miller E. J., MBE NID
Miller F. F. DYGib
Milligan A. G., BSc SRE
Milne R. M., MA DartColl
Milne-Thomson L. M., MA Coll
Mines R. ASSch
Mitchell C. R., ASAA CP
Mitchell J. A. ADMalta
Mitchell S. NHMalta
Mitchell T., BSc, AMICE DYMalta
Mitchell W. F. DYMalta
Mittell R. W. NOD
Moffatt G. H. CP
Monk R. J. NCD
Monro H. J. DYGib
Montgomery F. DYPo
Moody G. E. DD
Moody H. Hyd
Moon E. M., ICE DYPo
Moon J. E. P. DYPo
Mooney A. McL. DYDev
Moorby W. H., MSc, MICE CE in C
Moore H., OBE, BSc, FIC OrdCttee
Moreton S. GHD
Morgan A. CP
Morgan D. J. DYGib
Morgan T. J. DYPo
Morris J. D. AG
Morris S. VYCape
Morris S. R. AG
Morrison F. TMD
Morrison H. N. Sec
Mortimer W. A., OBE ADWool
Morton R., BEng, AMICE DYSing
Moss S. J. SigSch
Mountain J. F. AG
Mountford W. A. MD
Moy E. R. C. DYPo
Mules R. J. DYDev
Mullis H. F. ObsCape
Munn F. A. AG
Murgatroyd F., MSc Tech, AMIEE Coll and EED
Murray J., MB, FRCS MEB
Murray *Sir* O. A. R., KCB Sec

**N.**

Naef C. J., OB, OBE AG
Narbeth J. H. NC
Nash A. NS
Naylor V., Hon.MSc DYSchDev
Neate E. G. CP
Neave A. A. P., BSc, MICE CE in C
Needham J. W. DYCape
Neighbour W. R. DYPo
Nelson G. G., BA, AMICE DYSh
Newbery G. M. TMD
Newington F. H. DYPo
Newman A. W. E in C
Newman G. M. VYDept
Newman W. H. ADPo
Nias J. S., ACA CP
Nicholl A. M. C., MA DartColl
Nicholls A. NCD
Nicholls H. W. Vernon
Nichols W. H., MBE AG
Nicholson G. F., BSc, AKC, AMIEE Coll
Noble H. SigSch
Noble N. E. Vernon
Noble W. E. DYChat
Norrie J., BSc DYSchCh
Nott H. A., MBE, MIEE DD
Nowlan H. J., AMICE DYMalta
Nursaw E. NHPortl

**O.**

O'Dell H. J. Vernon
Offord D. E. J. NCD
Oldfield C. H., ACA CP
Oliver J. W. L., CB, CBE NS
Ongley L. T. Hyd
Orman F. B., MBE DYPo
Osborne F. W. AG
Owen A. E. Hyd
Owens H. H. CP

**P.**

Padwick E. H. DYSheer
Page B. DYPortl
Paige C. V. NCD
Palmer F. M. NS
Palmer G. A. C. Hyd
Palmer H. H. NCD
Palmer L. R. VYPly
Pamplin G. W. NCD
Pamplin R. P. C. AG
Papworth F. W., OBE, FSAA CP
Paradine C. G., MA DartColl
Parker A. H., AMIEE DYHKong
Parlett H. E., CBE STD
Parsons *Sir* J. F., CBE, MB, BS, DSc, FRCS MCB
Parsons P. F. W. NS
Partridge G. F., BSc SRE
Partridge S. J., MBE AG
Paterson A. NSD
Patterson S. A. H. AG
Payne M. P. NCD
Payne P. J., MBE NOD
Payne S., MBE DYCape
Peach G. AG
Peake H. S. DYPo
Peake W. S., OBE, BSc SigSch
Pearce F. H. E. Hyd
Pearce H. G. AG
Pearce W. G. DYChat
Pearson F. Vernon
Pearson F. W. DYPo
Pedrick T., AMIEE EED
Peirce J. H. ObsCape
Peirce R. G., MBE AG
Pemberton N. SigSch
Pengelly H. S. Coll
Penman J. B. DYGib
Penney E. W. SigSch
Penton-Ford W. NHHas
Perham C. Sec
Perkins D. M. DYPo
Perrett W. R. DYCh
Perrin E. E., MSc RHSch
Perrin W. G., OBE Sec
Perry C. H. DYCh
Petavel *Professor Sir* J. E., KBE, DSc, FRS OrdCttee
Pether R. P. DYPo
Petty C. NOD
Pew A. E. H. ASSch
Phillips J. F., MBE Sec
Phillips R. G. CE in CD
Phillips S. H. Sec
Phillips W. J., MBE, ASAA CP
Philpot H. NCD
Pickford F., MSc, MIME Vernon
Picknett D. F. STD
Piggott H. E., MA DartColl
Pilling A. ObsCape
Pitcairn *Commr.* R. F. SigSch
Pitcher R. A. NS
Platt G. L. DYDev
Plummer S. H. Sec
Podger F. H. J. DYGib
Pollington E. V., FASI DYMalta
Pool B. F. CP
Porter F., OBE AG
Potter A. G. DYSh
Pound F. J. A. NCD
Powell J. H., DSc Vernon
Power J. DYMalta
Power R. R., FASI CE in CD
Pratt E. W. ASSch

Digitized by Google

rentice G. J. AG
reas W. C. DYCh
rice E. A., MA DartColl
riddon H. E. ADPo
ringle J. S., OBE DD
roctor H. F. VYMalta
uddey H., MBE NS
ughe L. AG
urnell C. W. J., AMIME ADHolHth

## Q.

uick B. G. DYHKong
uick H. J., OBE DYPo

## R.

abbit E. J., OBE DYHKng
adford T. K., BSc, AMICE CE in CD
afferty P. J. NOD
altt J. L., AMICE DYSing
ampton H. CP
andall R. L. SigSch
ankin R. F. ADPo
ansley A. B., MC, AMICE DYChat
awkins E. B. CD
awlings A. L., PhD, BSc SRE
awlinson J. D. S., BSc SigSch
awlinson W. F., MSc SigSch
ead H. N., MSc ADHolHth
ead R. Vernon
eaman C. J. AG
edfearn J. C. B Hyd
edhead St. G. ADGlb
eed A. T. ADWool
eeves A. R. EED
egan P. E in C
eid J. W., MC DYCh
eid K. G., MA DartColl
endall E. P. T. EAD
eynolds E. W., MIMechE DD
eynolds H. DYSing
hodes W. J., AMIEE EED
ich E. E., BA DartColl
ichards J. B. NOD
ichards R. H. DYPo
ichmond S. O., FIC VYDept
ichmond T. J. Hyd
ickards O. S. N. VYGlb
iddell C. S. STD
idlington A. C., MC DYDev
ies C. E. AG
igg H. McMullen, MBE DYMalta
issland H. F. L. NS
itchie A. S., BSc DYSchDev
oad L. NS
obbins H. D. ADHolHth
oberts, A. H. ADHolHth
oberts W. H. L. DYCape
obertson A. H. M. Sec
obertson T. S., BSc Coll
obertson W. E., MBE NOD
obertson W. H. AG
obinson E. R. DYHKong
obinson E. S. K. VD
obinson J., MBE W/TBd
obinson M. AG
obson P. M. WIDocks
ogers E. C. NOD
ogers E. E., AMIEE EED
ogers F. C. C. NCD
ogers J., CBE
oller *Dr.* G., OBE, DSc, FIC OrdCttee
olleston *Sir* H. D., KCB, MB, FRCP MEB
ollin A., OBE DYDev
ollin T. C. A
ook H. J. ST
oss, J. G. AG
oss N. H. DYHKong
owe H., BSc Vernon
owe W. H. ADPly
owland E. R. AG
udd E. A. AG
uddock F. A., AIC Coll
uddock W. B., AMICE DYPem
ule A. G. DYSh
umbold D. T. AG
ussell F. G. KeyColl
ussell F. J. E in C

## S.

abourin S. J. DYCH
almond T. M., MICE DYRosy
alter D. W., MBE VYPly
amphier L. ASSch
ampson J. S., BA DartColl
anders W. G., MBE NCD
ands E. C. DYRosy
ansford G. ADPly
aunders W. H. AG
avile *Sir* Leopold H., KCB, MICE CE in C
avory R., AMIEE SigSch
awers E. Sec
cannell J. B., MBE DYDev
chafer G. H. AG
cott C. NCD
cott J. Hyd
culi H. J. S. DYHKong
eal E. A. Sec
eaman A. E. DYCh
ear A. A. Hyd
earle F. W. DYPo
earle G. A. VYGos
earle J. H. C., MA, BSc Coll
eath J. A., BSc, AMICE DYSing
erby J. E. Vernon
etchell H. M., MICE DYRosy
evers F. AG
hapcott R. H. AG
haw F. B., OBE, MICE, MIEE Vernon
haw J., AMIEE EED
haw J. E., MSc, AMIEE, A.Inst.P EED
hearing G., BSc SigSch
heldrake A. E. RHSch
heldrick J. E., BSc SigSch
hepheard V. G. DD
hepherd G. F. SigSch
heppard B. W. CP
hields W. C., MBE ADHKng
hipley W. H. F., MBE AG
hirley F., MICE, AMIME DYBerm
hort J. DD
horto W. A. T., CBE Sec
houbridge J. B. AG
hute E. L. H. NHHas
huttleworth N., MSc ASSch
ilvester R. F., ASAA CP
imes H. F. TMD
immers R. B., AMICE DYTrin
immons G. H. T. VYMalta
immons H. O. Sec
impson A. CP
impson T. W. Vernon
impson V. T. Sec
inclair G. G., MBE, AMICE CE in CD
ivess J. R., OBE, MICE CE in C
keens F., MBE NCH
kinner E. A. Hyd
kinner H. F. AG
laden *Capt.* C. G., RAOC NOD
later J. W., AIC DYPo
mallwood A. W., OBE GHD
mith A. E. W. ADCh
mith B. S. SRE
mith C. C. E in C
mith F. D., MSc, AMIEE SRE
mith F. E., CB, CBE, FRS, ARCS SRE
mith H., BA, DSc SigSch
mith H. A. MDWrab
mith L. W. AG
mith S. G. AG
mith S. W., MBE NOD
mith W. DYBer
mith W. A. SigSch
owry A. AG
owter R. J., BSc, ARCS, AMIEE SigSch
parks F. G., FSI, MIStructE ADHolHth
pear W. G., OBE AG
pencer W. J. EED
pikin F. CE in C
pring H. W. NS
quires T. B., AMIME CP
tallion W. E in C
tanbury G. C., MBE DD
tanes S. CP
tanley H. NCD
tannard E. C. F. AG
tannard S. H. DYGlb
tansfield L. D., MBE DYS
tantan A. G. W. DYDev
tantan W. B. DYDev
tead J., MA Coll
teed F. H. NCD
teed G. S. ADCh
teel F. VYDept
teele L J, MIEE DYPo



Digitized by Google

Steele W. R., AMIEE Vernon
Stenhouse T. NOD
Stephen W. R., AMICE DYTrin
Stevens E. NOD
Stevens H. E. DYSing
Stevens L. G. NCD
Stevens W. RObGr
Stewart W. M. DYPem
Stigant G. B. Hyd
Stockwell J. A., MINA OP
Stoddart C., AMICE DYRosy
Stokes A. J. R. STD
Stokoe W. F. CP
Stonelake M. J. Hyd
Stoneman J. E. NHPly
Storey F. H. CP
Storr F. AG
Stott T. A. H. NHPly
Stovold H. C. CE in C
Stratton H. H., AMIEE EED
Straw A. R., MBE DYMalta
Sturch H. H. NHPly
Sturt C. J., ASAA OP
Sturton F. STD
Sutcliffe F. NOD
Suter G. E., CBE, MVO DYPo
Sutherby F. S. Courageous
Sutton, J. F. MSc SRE
Swan J. B., MBE, AINA, AMICE Vernon
Swann G. T., BA DartColl
Swanson D. N. NS
Swift G. NOD
Swindells J. F. DYChat
Sykes P. D., MBE CP
Symonds A. A. SigSch
Synnott P. N. N. Sec
Syrett S. J., MBE ADCromble

T.

Tapp J. R., MBE VYDept
Tasker M. B. DartColl
Taylor A. C. NCD
Taylor C., MBE AG
Taylor D. G., BSc, AMICE DYPortl
Taylor F. H. OP
Taylor G. E. O. ASSch
Taylor G. H. Vernon
Taylor H. J., AMIEE Vernon
Telfer C. C. DYHKong
Thain W. F., AMIME Vernon
Thaysen A. C., PhD ADHolHth
Thomas C. EED
Thomas F. T. AG
Thomas N. ADMalta
Thompson J. C., BSc DYMalta
Thomson J., AMIEE DYPo
Thomson W. T., OBE, FIC ADHolHth
Thorburn E. C., MC, AMICE DYDev
Thorn A. G. Hyd
Thorn S. W. NOD
Thornborrow H. C NOD
Thorne F. W. Coll
Thorne L. F. AG
Thorpe *Prof.* J. F., CBE, FRS OrdCttee
Threadgold S. D., BSC Key Coll
Tickner S. R. DYHKong
Tilley H. C. VD
Tindall F. J. M.Eng, AMIEE Vernon
Tinkler F. N., BSc DYSchCh
Tipper E. E., BSc SigSch
Tippin L. A., AMIEE EED
Titley E. J. ADPly
Todd A. S. DYPem
Todd D. ADCh
Todd T. D., AMIEE EED
Tooley H. R., MBE EAD
Tothill G. C., BA Coll
Tournay E. L.
Townshend H. B. DYCh
Treadgold E. J. DYRosy
Treagus H. A. VYDept
Trees T. D., AMIEE EED
Tremlett T. D. BA Dart Coll
Trevan S. N. DYDev
Trice T. H., AMIEE DYMalta
Trice W. G. DYPo
Trigle S. E., GIMechE SigSch
Trimming H. H. STD
Trippe S. H. SigSch
Trussler H. G. AG
Tucker C. W., AMIEE TMD
Tunnicliff E. J., MBE NS
Tunstall W. C. B., MA, F.R.HistS Coll
Turner G. F. Vernon
Turner H. A. DD
Turner H. W. DYSchPo
Turner J. T., FSI CE in C
Turney G. L., BA Vernon
Tyler N. NS
Tyson H. C. DYChat

U.

Uglow J. C. DYMalta
Underhill H. H., OBE Hyd
Ure W., BSc SigSch

V.

Vaughan E. J. DYPo
Verry H. de L CP
Vickery A. E. EED

W.

Wald C. S. ADGlb
Waldron W. J. STD
Wales-Edward R. R. NHHas
Walker *Sir* C., KCB Sec
Walker J. F., MBE DYMalta
Waller D. F. NOD
Waller F. J. STD
Wallis C. CE in C
Wallond W. H. NCD
Walsh D. P. Sec
Walter W. NOD
Walton R. Sec
Ward J. H., MBE, AMIEE DYCh
Ward S. SRE
Ward S. T. E. DYGlb
Warner E. T., MA DartColl
Warren A. NCD
Warren C. A. DYPo
Warren N. H. A. SRE
Waterhouse F. H. NHCh
Waters H. E. DYPo
Waters R. L. DYCh
Waterson F. W. CP
Watson A. H. J., MBE NS
Watson A. W., MBE NCD
Watson H. B. DYBer
Watson H. J. NCD
Watson S. H. Ryl Oak
Watts Edgar C., OBE DYMalta
Watts E. F. D. DYGlb
Watts P. J., OBE, MIEE DYGlb
Weale C. F. DD
Webb H. S., MBE
Webster W. H. H. DYPo
Wedlake J., MBE NOD
Wells S. R. NOD
Weston F. DYDev
Wharhirst R. W., OBE NOD
Whibley S. M. ADPo
Whitaker A., BSc, DIC ADHolHth
Whitaker F. A., AMICE DY Po
White L. R. B. CP
Whitehead T. N., MA SRE
Whitehouse F. G. S. NOD
Whiteway G. H. E. CP
Whittall F. G. J., MC, BA DartColl
Whittle A. B. DYCape
Whittle F. E., MICE CE in CD
Whitworth H. F. CP
Widdecombe J. M. NOD
Wightman R., AMIEE EED
Wilburn F. W. CD
Wildman J. C., BSc DYSchSh
Wilkin A. J. ObsCape
Wilkins F. C. DYHKng
Wilkinson A., BSc SigSch
Williams A. H., AMIEE DD
Williams E. T., OBE, MIEE EED
Williams H. SigSch
Williams J. H. Hyd
Williams L. T. S., BA DartColl
Williamson L. C. Nelson
Willis F. DYDev
Willis S. J., BSc SRE
Willson H. L. J., MBE STD
Wilsdon S. VD
Wilson B. J., OBE NS
Wilson E. C. U. STD
Wilson F. E. NOD
Wing F. A., MBE CCB
Winnall T. J. DYPo
Wise A., ARCS DYSchDev
Witchell W. M., BSc RObGr
Witherington G. A., BA Coll
Wolfe B. S., MA DartColl
Wood A. B., DSc SRE
Wood E. S. NS
Wood F. D. NS
Woods W. F. NOD
Woollard L. NCD
Woolmer C. E., OBE DYCh
Wotton A. Sec
Wotton W. J., MBE, AMIEE DYDev
Wright A. G. (*a*) CE in C
Wright A. G. (*b*) CE in C
Wright A. G. STD
Wright C. S. SRE
Wright G. E. E in C
Wright H. J. AG
Wright J. E. CD
Wright J. R. TDCh
Wright R. H. NCD

Y.

Yapp P. A., AMIEE DYSh
Yeo R. A. SigSch
Young F. B., DSc SRE
Young F. G. CP
Young G. H. DYPo
Young H. J. CE in C
Young H. S., ARCSc, BSc SRE

Z.

Zoller A., AMIEE TFGrnch

Digitized by Google

## BOARD OF ADMIRALTY.

*First Lord.—The Right Hon.* Albert V. Alexander, M.P.

*First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—Admiral of the Fleet Sir* Charles E. Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) LL.D.

*Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.—Admiral Sir* Michael H. Hodges, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

*Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Rear-Admiral* R. R. C. Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G.

*Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.—Vice-Admiral* Vernon H. S. Haggard C.B., C.M.G.

*Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Vice-Admiral Sir* William W. Fisher, K.C.B., C.V.O.

*Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.*—Charles G. Ammon, Esq., M.P.

*Civil Lord.*—George H. Hall, Esq., M.P.

*Permanent Secretary.—Sir* Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.

---

**Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Rear-Admiral* E. J. A. Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. ... 1 Apr 27

**Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.—Rear-Admiral* W. Tomkinson, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... ... 22 Apr 29

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

*Private Secretaries to First Lord.*—T. Fry, Esq., H. V. Markham, Esq., M.C.

*Private Secretary to Civil Lord.*—H. N. Morrison, Esq.

*Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary.*—A. E. Gloyn Cox, Esq.

*Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.*—A. S. le Maitre, Esq., M.C.

---

**Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.—Captain* H. Fitzherbert, C.M.G. ... ... ... ... 14 Mar 29

**Secretary to First Sea Lord.—Paymaster Captain* E. D. T. Churcher ... ... ... ... 1 July 28

**Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain* F. B. Watson, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... 18 June 28

**Secretary to Second Sea Lord.—Paym. Capt.* E. P. Goldsmith ... ... ... ... ... 15 July 27

**Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Paym. Com.* H. L. Barrow... ... ... ... 1 Oct 28

**Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord.—Paym. Com.* E. H. Stern ... ... ... ... ... ... 2 Mar 28

**Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Paym. Capt.* B. F. Hood, D.S.O. ... ... ... 1 Apr 27

---

**Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Paym. Com.* A. F. Cooper, O.B.E.... ... ... 16 Mar 27

**Secretary to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.—Paym. Licut.-Com.* A. R. Henderson ... ... 25 Mar 29

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*



Digitized by Google

# ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS AND STAFF.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

*Deputy Secretary.*—*Sir* Charles Walker, K.C.B.

*Principal Assistant Secretaries.*

*Sir* Vincent W. Baddeley, K.C.B.
A. Flint, Esq., C.B., C.M.G. (*Staff*).

†*Assistant Secretaries.*

J. S. Barnes, C.B., O.B.E.,
H. Eastwood,
C. W. Loveridge, C.B.
P. E. Marrack, O.B.E.,
S. H. Phillips,
S. H. Plummer,
W. A. T. Shorto, C.B.E. Esqrs.

†*Principals.*

J. A. C. Champion, O.B.E.,
G. F. Cotton, M.V.O., O.B.E.
C. B. Coxwell, O.B.E.,
H. Crombie, M.B.E.,
G. Dunn,
T. Fry,
W. H. Hancock, M.B.E.
E. Lee,
N Macleod,
C. G. Madin, O.B.E.,
W. A. Medrow, M.B.E.,
C. Perham,
A. H. M. Robertson,
E Sawers,
R. Walton, Esqrs.

†*Assistant Principals and Assistant*]*Administrative Officers.*

R. E. Boucher,
‡A. E. Gloyn Cox,
J. Lawson,
A. S. le Maître, M.C.,
H. V. Markham, M.C
H. N. Morrison,
E. A. Seal,
P. N. N. Synnott.
D. P. Walsh, Esqrs.

†*Staff Officers.*

C. A. Cooper,
W. A. Dye,
R. A. Farmer,
E. W. Griffin,
W. R. Hale (*act*),
J. F. Haynes,
A. P. Hegarty,
G. J. Main,
H. O. Simmons,
V. T. Simpson,
A. Wotton, Esqrs.

*Librarian.*—W. G. Perrin, Esq., O.B.E. F.R.HIST.S.

*Deputy Librarian.*—J. F. Phillips, Esq., M.B.E.

*Principal Lady Superintendent.*—Miss E. Bass, O.B.E.

19 Higher Clerical Officers, 62 Clerical Officers, 3 Extra Clerks, 1 Confidential Shorthand Writer (*act*), 1 Writing Assistant, 1 Welfare Staff.

† The Staff in these classes is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.
‡ *Selected under para.* 51 *of the Report of the Civil Service National Whitley Council.*

Digitized by Google

## DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF.

### NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

* *Director* (*D.N.I.*).—*Rear-Admiral* B. E. Domville, CB, CMG ... ... ... ... ... 1 Aug 27
* *Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.I.*).—*Captain* A. E. Evans, OBE ... ... ... ... ... 8 June 29
* *Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.I.*).—*Lieut.-Col. R.M.* C. E. S. Wright, OBE ... ... ... 1 Apr 29
*Civil Assistant to D.N.I.*—E. J. Miller, Esq., MBE.

*Naval and Marine Staff.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Commander* R. W. Wilkinson, OBE ... | 15 Dec 26 | **Eng. Com.* J. S. Orr ... ... ... | 22 July 27 |
| S. H. Simpson, DSO ... | 8 Oct 27 | **Major R.M.* H. S. G. Bird ... ... | 13 July 28 |
| G. Nicholson ... ... | 13 Mar 29 | F. A. Hamer ... ... | 24 Feb 28 |
| W. B. Hynes, DSO ... | 15 Apr 29 | G. H. Seath, DSO ... | 10 July 26 |
| E. G. G. Hastings, OBE ... | 8 Aug 29 | J. G. Johnstone ... | 3 Apr 29 |
| F. D. Morris ... ... | 15 Apr 29 | **Paym. Lieut.-Com.* P. H. Morrissey, MBE | 29 Apr 29 |

*Civil Staff.*

*Staff Officers.*—T. G. Cooper and W. G. Johns, Esqrs.

3 Higher Clerical Officers.
13 Clerical Officers.
1 Senior Draughtsman.
3—1st Class Draughtsmen.
6—2nd Class Draughtsmen.

### PLANS DIVISION.

* *Director* (*D. of P.*).—*Captain* R. M. Bellairs, CMG ... ... ... ... ... ... 16 Jan 28
* *Deputy Director* (*D.D. of P.*).—*Captain* G. F. B. Edward-Collins ... ... ... ... 1 May 28 (22 Aug 27)
* *Assistant Director* (*A.D. of P.*)—*Captain* E. L. S. King, MVO ... ... ... ... ... 24 Apr 28

*Naval and Marine Staff.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Commander* W. H. Gell, DSO... ... | 11 July 27 | **Lt.-Col. R.M.* A. G. B. Bourne, DSO, MVO | 1 May 27 |
| O. E. Hallifax, DSO ... | 17 Dec 28 | **Capt. R.M.* H. R. Lambert, DSC ... | 25 Jan 29 |
| C. M. R. Schwerdt ... | 21 Aug 28 | **Paym. Com.* J. B. Shettle ... ... | 1 Sept 27 |
| L. F. N. Ommanney ... | 7 Jan 29 | **Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. S. Duggan ... | 28 Sept 27 |
| C. J. L. Bittleston, DSC | 28 Jan 29 | | |

*Civil Staff.*

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.
5 Clerical Officers.

*Australian Naval Liaison Officer.*
*Captain* H. J. Feakes, R.A.N.

### OPERATIONS DIVISION.

* *Director* (*D.O.D.*).—*Captain* P. L. H. Noble, CVO *AdC.* ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Mar 28
* *Deputy Director* (*D.D.O.D.*).—*Captain* R. R. Turner, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... ... 1 Aug 29

*Naval Staff.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Commander* S. D. Spicer ... ... | 29 Apr 29 | **Commander* S. F. Gaisford St. Lawrence ... ... | 25 May 28 |
| J. N. Tait, DSC ... ... | 17 Sept 29 | I. B. Colvin ... ... | 1 June 28 |
| A. W. J. Finlayson ... | 3 Aug 28 | P. H. Calderon ... | 23 July 28 |

*Civil Staff.*

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
8 Clerical Officers.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.



Digitized by Google

## TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.S.D.).—Captain E. O. Cochrane ... ... ... ... ... ... 8 Apr 29

*Deputy Directors.*—*Captain L. D. I. MacKinnon ... ... ... ... ... ... 17 Dec 28

H. M. Burrough ... ... ... ... ... ... 24 Dec 28 (9 July 28)

*Naval and Marine Staff.*

*Commander H. A. C. Lane ... ... 24 Dec 28 (4 Jan 28)

H. C. Bovell ... ... 24 Dec 28 (9 July 28)

G. H. C. Faulkner, DSC 15 Mar 29

*Commander C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSC 5 Feb 29

F. W. H. Jeans ... ... 1 Feb 29

*Captain* A. C. Dewar, OBE (*ret.*) ... — Jan 26
(*Head of Historical Section.*)

*Lieut.-Com.* J. H. Lhoyd-Owen (*ret.*).. — Oct 24

*Civil Staff.*

(*And for Naval Air Division and Tactical Division.*)

*Staff Officer.*—F R. Bailey, Esq.

3 Higher Clerical Officers. | 6 Clerical Officers.

## NAVAL AIR DIVISION.

*Director (DNAD).—Captain* I. W. Gibson, OBE, MVO ... ... ... ... ... ... 22 June 27

*Naval Staff.*

*Captain C. F. Harris ... ... ... 9 Mar 27

*Commander C. M. Graham ... ... 23 June 28

*Commander R. H. Portal, DSC ... 17 June 29

H. J. Johnstone ... 19 Apr 28

*Civil Staff.*

(*See under Training and Staff Duties Division.*)

## TACTICAL DIVISION.

*Director (D. of TD).—Captain* H. G. Thursfield ... ... ... ... ... ... 24 Dec 28 (9 June 28)

*Naval Staff.*

*Captain* E. N. Syfret ... ... ... 19 Aug 29

*Commander *The Marquess of* Milford Haven, KCVO ... ... ... 16 Sept 29

*Commander W. P. Stocker, DSO ... 4 Dec 28 (7 Dec 27)

W. E. Parry ... ... 9 Sept 29

E. M. C. Barraclough... (15 Apr 29)

*Civil Staff.*

(*See under Training and Staff Duties Division.*)

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

## HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

*Hydrographer of the Navy.—*Rear-Admiral* H. P. Douglas, CB, CMG ... ... ... ... 15 Sept 28
*Assistant Hydrographer.—*Captain* J. A. Edgell, OBE ... ... ... ... ... ... 9 Feb 22
*Chief Civil Assistant.*—W. Ewart Llewellyn, Esq., OBE ... ... ... ... ... ... 20 Feb 24
*Superintendent of Chart Branch—*Commander* A. L. Jackson ... ... ... ... ... 8 Feb 29
*Superintending Cartographer and Assistant Superintendent of Chart Branch.*—J. W. Atherton, Esq. 13 June 24
*Superintendent of Sailing Directions Branch.—*Captain* F. A. Reyne (*ret.*) ... ... ... 1 Dec 28
*Superintendent of Tidal Branch.—*Commander* Harold D. Warburg (*ret.*)... ... ... { 20 Dec 19 / 29 Nov 10

*Naval Assistants.*

*Captain* ... S. A. G. Hill (*ret.*) ... 15 Dec 27
*Commander* J. S. Harris (*ret.*) ... 20 Aug 10
J. R. Harvey, OBE ... 1 Dec 28
E. V. Lees ... ... 22 Apr 29
*Lieut.-Com.* A. F. B. Woodhouse ... 14 Mar 28
*Lieut.-Com.* W. J. B. Barton ... 2 June 19
*Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt.* 3 Apr 29
A. P. M. Lewes, DSO ... 4 Aug 26
H. V. Silk ... ... 8 Feb 29
C. R. Brent ... ... 4 Jan 28
J. Taylor ... ... 19 Mar 28
A. Day ... ... ... 10 Sept 28
*Assistant (Tidal Branch).*—F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq. ... ... ... ... ... 1 Dec 17
*Chief Cartographers.*—J. H. Aitken, J. A. B. Buck, L. De Ville, H. Moody and C. B. Stigant, Esqrs.

†*Cartographers*
N. Atherton, A. G. Bazley, P. J. Cook, H. Daw, W. H. Evans, G. R. Hayes, E. R. Mason,
C. M. Meade, L. T. Ongley, A. E. Owen, G. A. C. Palmer, L. N. Pascoe, F. H. E. Pearce, J. C. B. Redfearn,
T. J. Richmond, J. Scott, E. C. Sear, E. A. Skinner, M. J. Stonelake, J. H. Williams, Esqrs.

*Staff Officer.*—E. H. Chapman, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers.
11 Clerical Officers.
2 Temporary Clerks.
14—1st Class Draughtsmen.
16—2nd Class Draughtsmen.
5—Temporary Draughtsmen.

### CHART PRODUCTION AND SUPPLIES BRANCH.

*Admiralty Chart Establishment, Cricklewood.*

*Superintendent.*—D. Hardie, Esq.

*Assistant Superintendent and Manager of Supplies Division.*—W. G. May, Esq., MBE.

*Production Division.*
1 Engraving Supervisor.
1 Works Manager.
1 Overseer.
5 Foremen.
86 Engravers, Copperplate Printers, Warehousemen, Litho Draughtsmen, &c.
24 Assistants to above.
7 Clerks.

*Supplies Division.*
3 Higher Clerical Officers.
1 Second Division Clerk.
11 Clerical Officers.
1 Shorthand Typist.
1 Typist.
3 Tempy. Clerks.
3—1st Class Draughtsmen.
12—2nd Class Draughtsmen.

### NAVIGATION BRANCH.

*Director of Navigation.—*Captain* O. H. Dawson ... ... ... ... ... ... 15 Nov 27

*Naval Assistants.*

*Commander.*—W. S. F. Macleod ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 2 Mar 28
A. R. Farquhar ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 2 Apr 29

*Civil Staff.*

*Staff Officer.*—A. G. Thorn, Esq.

## SECOND SEA LORD'S OFFICE FOR APPOINTMENTS, &c.

*Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—*Captain* F. B. Watson, DSO ... ... ... ... 18 June 28
*Assistant to Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—*Commander* C. S. Thomson ... ... ... 16 Sept 29

*For Engineering Personnel Duties.*

*Engineer Rear-Admiral for Personnel Duties (E.A.P.)—*Engineer Rear-Admiral* H. L. Parry, OBE 24 Apr 28
*Assistant to Engineer Rear-Admiral for Personnel Duties.—*Eng. Com.* M. G. A. Edwards, OBE 28 Nov 28

## MOBILISATION DEPARTMENT.

*Director (D.M.D.).—*Rear-Admiral* E. A. Astley-Rushton, CB, CMG ... ... ... ... 11 Dec 28
*Assistant Director (A.D.M.D.).—*Captain* R. M. King, DSO ... ... ... ... ... 28 Mar 28
*Civil Assistant to D.M.D.*—J. E. Collins, Esq., MBE

*Naval Staff.*

*Commander* W. H. G. Fallowfield ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 3 Oct 27

*Civil Staff.*

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
4 Clerical Officers

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1.)

*Director (D.N.R.).—*Col. 2nd Comdt.* G. R. S. Hickson, OBE ... ... ... ... ... 10 Feb 27
*Assistant and Deputy Director (A.D.N.R.)—*Major (Qr.-Mr.)* A. J. Dixon ... ... ... 17 Oct 26
1 Pensioner Clerk.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Arranged alphabetically.*



Digitized by Google

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS AND HEAD OF THE NAVAL PERSONNEL COMMITTEE.

(*Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill St., S.W.* 1.)

*Director (*D.P.T.S.*).—*Captain* E. Manners ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 11 May 29

(*And Head of Naval Personnel Committee.*)

*Assistant Director (*A.D.P.T.S.*).—*Commander* L. H. Bayley ... ... ... ... ... 1 Oct 28

*Secretary to President of N.P.C.*—*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. J. Nightingale ... ... ... ... 19 Oct 28

1 Clerical Officer, 1 Tempy. Clerk.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

(*Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill St., S.W.* 1.)

*Director-General (*M.D.G.*).—*Surg. Vice-Admiral* A. Gaskell, CB, OBE, FRCS (*Eng.*), LRCP, DPH... 1 June 27

*Deputy Director-General (*D.M.D.G.*).—*Surg. Capt.* R. W. B. Hall, OBE, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 27 Sept 26

*Assistants to the Director-General:

*Surg. Capt.* (D) Edward E. Fletcher, OBE, LDS ... ... 29 Mar 20

*Surg. Commr.* A. T. Rivers, MRCS, LRCP ... ... ... 5 July 26

*Surg. Commr.* K. H. Hole, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 1 Oct 27

*Surg. Commr.* F. L. Smith, OBE, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 25 Jan 26

*Surg. Commr.* J. L. Priston, MB, BS, FRCP, (*Lond*), MRCS, DPH 24 Oct 28

*Staff Clerk in Charge.*—F. Goldsworthy, Esq.

*Staff Clerk.*—W. A. Mountford, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers, 17 Clerical Officers, and 1 Tempy. Clerk.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

*Director-General (*P.D.G.*).—*Paymr. Rear-Admiral* H. W. E. Manisty, CB, CMG... ... ... 1 July 29

*Deputy Director-General (*D.P.D.G.*).—*Paymr. Capt.* R. A. Jinkin, OBE ... ... ... ... 18 Sept 25

*Assistant to the Director-General.—*Paymr. Lieut.-Com.* G. E. L. Hargreaves ... ... ... 13 May 29

2 Clerical Officers.

## CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

(*Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*)

**The Venerable Archdeacon* W. K. Knight-Adkin, OBE, BA, KHCh.

*Staff Officer.*—W. M. Bussell, Esq.

(*See* page 447.)

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

*Adviser on Education.*—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., MA.

*Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations.—Instructor Captain* John Camp, BA ... ... 16 May 23

*Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools.—Instructor Captain* E. W. Fitch, BA ... ... ... ... 11 July 27

*Headmaster.*—A. W. Holland, MBE ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 7 Sept 27

1 Higher Clerical Officer. | 3 Clerical Officers.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.—*See* page 319.

## ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.

(*Queen Anne's Chambers. London, S.W.* 1.)

(*See* page 176.)

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

*Director (D.N.C.).*—*Sir* William J. Berry, KCB.
*Deputy Director (D.D.N.C.).*—A. W. Johns, Esq., CB, CBE (*act*).
*Director of Warship Production (D.W.P.).*—C. E. Goodyear, Esq., OBE.
*Assistant Directors (A.D.N.C.).*—E. L. Attwood, OBE, S. E. Boyland, OBE, and F. Bryant, OBE, Esqrs.

*Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works.*—M. P. Payne, Esq. (*Chief Constructor*).

*Chief Constructors.*

G. Bulkeley,
E. F. Coast,
E. D. Meryon,
A. Nicholls,
F. H. Steed,
L. Woollard, Esqrs.

*Senior Constructors.*

J. W. Dippy,
S. V. Goodall,
C. Hannaford,
F. L. Mayer *Warship Production Superintendent, N.W. Area*),
W. E. Noble,
W. G. Sanders, MBE (*Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*).
A. W. Watson, MBE (*Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*), Esqrs.

*Constructors.*

A. Adams,
J. L. Bartlett
G. H. Child,
W. J. A. Davies, ODE (*act*),
W. A. D. Forbes (*act*) (*Liaison Officer with Air Ministry*),
W. Froude,
G. Hackney,
E. B. Harries,
C. J. W. Hopkins, MBE,
G. Hudson, MBE,
J. Innes,
E. G. Kennett,
F. M. Lee,
C. S. Lillicrap, MBE,
S. A. McCarthy,
C. F. Merchant,
F. C. C. Rogers (*act*),
C. Scott
H. Stanley,
W. H. Wallond (*act*), *Esqrs.*

*Assistant Constructors, First Class.*

F. Bailey,
J. L. Bessant (*Haslar*),
F. T. Blackman, *Palmers, Jarrow-on-Tyne* (*Overseeing*),
F. G. Bogie,
G. Bryant,
L. T. Carter,
A. Day,
A. W. French,
R. W. L. Gawn,
A. N. Harrison,
‡A. A. F. Hill,
W. H. Jackman, *Messrs. Beardmore, Dalmuir* (*Overseeing*),
W. G. John,
H. T. Johnson,
I. E. King, *Messrs. Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd.* (*Overseeing*),
C. H. Leddra, *Messrs. Vickers, Barrow* (*Overseeing*),
A. T. Lemmon,
H. May (*On Staff of Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey*),
A. J. Merrington,
R. J. Monk (*On Staff of Warship Production Supt., Scottish Area*),
J. H. Narbeth,
D. E. J. Offord (*On Staff of Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*),
C. V. Paige,
H. H. Palmer,
G. W. Pamplin,
F. J. A. Pound,
V. G. Shepheard, *Messrs Fairfields, Govan* (*Overseeing*).
L. G. Stevens (*Haslar*),
F. Sutcliffe,
H. J. Watson,
R. H. Wright, Esqrs.

*Examiners of Constructive Work.*

J. C. D. Hutson, W. J. Laughton, H. Philpot, A. Warren, and S. R. Wells, Esqrs.

*Staff Officer.*—D. Ball, Esq. (*act*).
*Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District.*—L. E. Limming, MBE, Esq.
*Warship Production Superintendent, Sheffield District.*—S. W. Thorn, Esq.
*Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work.*—H. C. Goodhew, Esq.
*Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work.*—A. C. Taylor, Esq.
*Curator of Drawings.*—C. Knight, Esq.
*Examiner of Technical Accounts.*—T. G. Gay, Esq.
3 Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts. | 33 Principal, 25 Overseers and 78 Assistant Overseers.
1 Record Keeper (Haslar); 17 Senior, 37 First Class and 64 Second Class Draughtsmen
1 Experimenter (Haslar). 1 Confidential Clerk; 2 First, 3 Second and 17 Third Grade Clerks;
4 Second and 14 Third Grade Clerks (Overseers Offices); 2 Tempy. Clerks; 3 Modellers.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.*—*Eng. Vice-Admiral* R. W. Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. | ... 1 May 28 |
| **Deputy Engineer-in-Chief.*—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* W. R. Parnall, CB ... ... ... | ... 28 Feb 27 |
| **Assistant Engineers-in-Chief.*—*Eng. Captain* G. Preece ... ... ... ... ... | ... 18 Dec 26 |
| **Eng. Captain*—R. Beeman, CMG ... ... ... | { 30 Aug 28 (1 Dec 25) |

*Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.*
For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, *see* page 426.
* *Borne in 'President.'*



Digitized by Google

*Engineer Inspectors.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Eng. Capt.* | J. H. Harrison | 30 Aug 26 | |
| | A. Turner | 15 Oct 27 | |
| *Eng. Commr.* | T. H. Warde | 27 Sept 26 | |
| | O. W. Skinner | — Dec 28 | |
| | E. Williamson | 2 Apr 28 | |
| | D. N. H. Bowen | 18 July 28 | |
| | G. G. P. Burt | 2 Sept 29 | |
| | D. J. Hoare | 17 Aug 26 | |
| *Commander* (E) | G. H. H. Brown | 7 Nov 27 | |
| | *The Hon.* D. C. Maxwell | 14 Feb 29 | |
| | W. L. C. Carter | 25 Aug 29 | |
| *Lieut.-Commr.* (E) | H. J. B. Moore | 26 Nov 23 | |
| | L. G. Pennington | 20 Feb 27 | |
| | A. D. Bonny | 12 Aug 27 | |
| | F. E. Clemiston | — July 28 | |
| *Lieutenant* (E) | R. S. E. Hannay | — Aug 27 | |
| | A. D. McGlashan | 5 Feb 29 | |
| | J. L. T. Green | 1 May 29 | |

*Examiner of Dockyard Work.*—E. Fage, MBE, Esq.

*Examiner of Technical Accounts.*—H. G. Lewis, Esq.

*Examiners of Marine Engineering Work.*—P. Regan and F. J. Russell, Esqrs.

2 Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts, 4 Senior Draughtsmen, 16 First Class Draughtsmen, 22 Second Class Draughtsmen, 1 First Grade Clerk, 1 Second Grade Clerk, 7 Third Grade Clerks.

*Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton, Middlesex.*

*Superintendent.—Commander* (E) G. C. Malden ... ... ... ... ... ... ... — July 27

*Chief Designer.*—A. W. Newman, Esq. | *Chief Testing Engineer.*—G. B. Fox, Esq.

*Scientific Assistant Metallurgist (Lent from S.R.E. Department).*—C. C. Smith, Esq., MSc.

*Scientific Assistant.*—J. T. Crennell, Esq., BA.

*Junior Scientific Assistant (Lent from S.R.E. Department).*—J. H. Darley, AIC, Esq.

1 Designer, 1 First Assistant Testing Engineer, 1 Technical Secretary, 2 First Class Draughtsmen, 4 Second Class Draughtsmen, 3 Tracers, 2 Third Grade Clerks, 2 Temporary Shorthand Typists, 1 Temporary Typist.

## ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

### London District.

*Eng. Capt.* F. G. Haddy, MVO.—Address, 17/19, Newington Causeway, London, S.E. 1 ... 17 Dec 28
*Telegraphic Address.*—Engoseer Sedist, London.
1 Principal Overseer. | 1 Typist.
8 Civilian Assistants.

### Midland District.

*Eng. Capt.* A. C. Turnbull—Address, 71, Temple Row, Birmingham ... ... ... ... 7 Jan 29
*Telegraphic Address.*—Engoseer, Birmingham.
*Lieutenant* (E) S. Hewitt ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... — Mar 28
7 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

### Southampton District.

*Eng. Com.* W. J. Michell.—Address, c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Woolston, Southampton ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 8 July 27
*Telegraphic Address.*—Engoseer, Southampton.
*Cd. Eng.* W. V. Summons ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 28 Dec 27
6 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

### Scotland District.

*Eng. Capt.* J. F Foster—Address, Admiralty Central Offices, 14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 17 Jan 29
*Telegraphic Address.*—Engoseer, Glasgow.
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* H. E. Lewis ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 24 June 29
*Cd. Eng.* M. Crawford ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... — Aug 27
(*And for Coal Inspection Duties.*)
*Principal Overseer.*—G. E. Wright, Esq.
6 Civilian Assistants. | 2 Typists.

### North of England District.

*Eng. Capt.* R. G. Morton.—Address, Dene House, Ellison Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... ... 1 June 28
*Telegraphic Address.*—Engoseer, Newcastle.
*Cd. Mech.* W. Rogers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 8 Aug 28
(*And for Coal Inspection Duties.*)
5 Civilian Assistants, 1 Typist.

### Manchester and Liverpool Districts.

*Eng. Capt.* L. Robins, OBE.—Address, 13, Cleveland Buildings, 94, Market Street, Manchester 31 May 28
*Telegraphic Address.*—Engoseer, Manchester.
*Eng. Lieut.* J. A. Ruddy ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 23 Oct 28
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

*Eng. Capt.* A. G. Crousaz.—Address, Admiralty Buildings, Janson Street, Sheffield ... ... 15 Jan 29
*Telegraphic Address.*—Engoseer, Sheffield.

*Eng. Lieut. Commr.* H. F. Gage ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 22 Mar 29

*Lt. Eng.* A. T. Lavender ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 27 Nov 28
6 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Shorthand Typist.
1 Typist.

*At Messrs. Vickers Barrow-in-Furness.—Telegraphic Address,* Engoseer, Barrow-in-Furness.

*Eng. Capt.* L. Turner ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 24 Mar 28
(*And for duty with S/M's.*)

*Eng. Lieut.* H. Moy ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 17 July 28
(*And for duty with S/M's.*)
(*Borne in 'Dolphin.'*)
7 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

*At Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.*

*Eng. Com.* R. Rampling, DSO ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 29 May 29
Address, c/o Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.
*Telegraphic Address.*—Engoseer, Birkenhead.
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

*At Messrs. Parsons, Wallsend Slipway Co. and Swan Hunter & Wigham Richardson.*

*Eng. Commr.* P. D. Fulford ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Sept 28
Address, c/o Messrs. The Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.
*Telegraphic Address.*—Engoseer, Wallsend.
4 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

*At Messrs. The Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Govan.*

*Eng. Commr.* H. W. G. Stidston ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 21 Feb 28
Address, c/o Messrs. The Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Govan.
*Telegraphic Address.*—Engoseer, Govan.
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

*At Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

*Eng. Commr.* S. G. Roch, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 8 June 29
Address, c/o Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
*Telegraphic Address* —Engothorn, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

*At Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir.*

*Eng. Commr.* C. Simpson, DSO... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... — Aug 27
Address, c/o Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir.
*Telegraphic Address.*—Engoseer, Dalmuir.
4 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

*At Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Clydebank.*

*Eng. Commr.* G. W. Odam ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 27 Aug 28
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

*At Messrs. Palmer & Co., Jarrow-on-Tyne.*

*Eng. Commr.* R. H. G. Boddy... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 19 July 28
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

*At Messrs. Scott, Greenock.*

*Eng. Commr.* P. G. Harris, OBE ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 8 Aug 28
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Shorthand Typist.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

*Director (D.E.E.).*—W. McClelland, Esq., CB, OBE, MIEE.

*Assistant Director and Deputy (A.D.E.E.).*—A. D. Constable, Esq., OBE, MIEE.

*Assistant Directors (A.D.E.E.)* J. McCaffery, OBE, AMIEE, AMIMECHE, and E. T. Williams, OBE, MIEE, Esqrs.

*Superintending Electrical Engineers, Grade I.*—F. Purser Fletcher, OBE, AMICE, AMIEE, and R. Wightman, AMIEE, Esqrs.

*Superintending Electrical Engineers, Grade II.*—F. Courtier Forster, MIEE, and W. H. Chatten, AMIEE (*act*), Esqrs.

*Electrical Engineers.*—A. W. Abraham, AMIEE, G. R. Battle, MBE, AMIEE, H. P. Blake, AMIEE, G. R. Davies, AMIEE, A. E. Frankling, MBE, AMIEE, F. C. Hunt, MBE, AMIEE, J. Macey, T. D. Todd (*act*), AMIEE, Esqrs.

*Assistant Electrical Engineers.*—J. W. Damp, G. H. Fruin (*act*), G. L. Gill, AMIEE, S. C. Jarrett (*act*) C. H. Klyne, MBE, AMIEE, W. E. C. Lampert, J. Shaw, AMIEE, T. D. Trees, AMIEE, and A. E. Vickery (*act*), Esqrs.

*Examiners of Electrical Engineering Work.*—T. Pedrick, AMIEE, W. J. Spencer and C. Thomas, Esqrs.

*Examiner of Technical Accounts.*—E. E. Rogers, Esq., AMIEE.

*Tempy. First Assistant Electrical Engineer.*—C. Higgs, Esq., MIEE.

Assistant Examiner of Technical Accounts, 4 Senior, 15 First Class, 28 Second Class Draughtsmen.
7 Tracers, 1 First Grade Clerk, 3 Second Grade Clerks, 8 Third Grade Clerks, 1 Writing Assistant.

*Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, Electrical Section,* West Drayton, Middlesex.

*Electrical Engineer.*—W. J. Rhodes, Esq., AMIEE.
*Assistant Electrical Engineers.*—F. Murgatroyd, MSc TECH, AMIEE, A. N. Hazlehurst, MSc, Esqrs.
*Scientific Officer* (loaned from S.R.E. Department).—J. T. Crennell, Esq., BA.
*Junior Scientific Officer* (loaned from S.R.E. Department).—J. E. Shaw, Esq., MSc, AMIEE, AINSTP.
4 Experimental Assistants.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

## DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

GLASGOW DISTRICT AND SCOTTISH AREA.

*Electrical Engineer.*—J. W. Lambkin, Esq., AMIEE, 15, Crown Terrace, Crown Circus Road (South), Dowanhill, Glasgow.
1 Principal Overseer, 8 Assistant Overseers, 1 Shorthand Typist.

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT AND NORTH-EASTERN AREA.

*Electrical Engineer.*—E. J. Hooper, Esq., AMIEE, Commercial Union Buildings, 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.
1 Principal Overseer, 1 Overseer, 7 Assistant Overseers, 2 Shorthand Typists.

MANCHESTER DISTRICT AND NORTH-WESTERN AREA.

*Senior Electrical Engineer*—H. H. R. Green, Esq., MIEE, Aldine Chambers, 57, Princess Street, Manchester.
3 Principal Overseers, 2 Overseers, 12 Assistant Overseers, 3 Shorthand Typists.

LONDON AND SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

*Electrical Engineer*—A. R. Reeves, AMIEE, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

*Asst. Electrical Engineer and Principal Overseer*—L. A. Tippin, Esq., AMIEE.
2 Principal Overseers, 2 Overseers, 15 Assistant Overseers, 2 Typists.

*Principal Cable Overseer*—N. J. Austin, Esq., AMIEE, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E.3.
1 Overseer, 6 Assistant Overseers, 1 Temporary Clerk, 1 Shorthand Typist.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

†*Director* (*D.N.O.*)—*Captain* J. F. C. Patterson, OBE ... ... ... ... ... ... 25 June 29
†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* F. Elliott, OBE ... ... ... ... ... 14 Sept 29
†*Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* F. A. Buckley ... ... ... ... ... 13 Apr 28

*Civil Assistant to D.N.O.*—W. P. Daniels, Esq.

*Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.*

†*Commander* E. Bruce-Gardyne, DSO 4 Aug 26
John A. L. Hay, (*ret.*) { 2 July 23 / (16 Sept 17)
G. D. Taylor ... ... 4 Mar 29
†*Commander* H. R. G. Kinahan ... 22 June 27
R. S. Benson ... 30 July 28
A. J. L. Phillips ... 13 Aug 28
*Lieut.-Col. RM*...H. K. Stephens (*ret.*) 28 Aug 29
†*Lieutenant.*—H. S. Dunn ... ... ... ... 2 July 28
†*Ordnance Lieutenant*—W. F. P. Draper ... ... ... 1 Mar 29
†*Cd. Gunner*—E. A. Spittle, MBE ... ... ... ... 17 May 29
*Technical Assistant*—F. A. Landucci, Esq. ... ... ... 29 Nov 26

2 Ballistic Assistants, 1 Draughtsman.

*Engineer Inspectors.*

*Eng. Rear-Admiral* R. W. B. Andrews 2 Oct 27
†*Eng. Captain* S. W. Cooke ... ... 19 Aug 29
†*Eng. Commander* B. Harvey, OBE ... 13 Nov 24
†*Eng. Commander* H. G. W. Haddy 26 Sept 27
†*Commander* (E) J. I. Moore ... 26 Mar 28
†*Lieut.-Com.* (E)...E. Watson ... 7 Sept 26

*Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts*—A. H. Duffield, Esq.
*Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work*—W. E. D. Helmer, Esq.
2 First Class Draughtsmen and 10 Second Class Draughtsmen.

## CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

*Chief Inspector* (*C.I.N.O.*) ... ... *Commander* F. R. Willis, RN (*ret.*) ... ... ... — Aug 29
*Deputy Chief Inspectors* (*D.C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* Gerard B. Riley, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Apr 22
*Commander* Hugh J. Orr (*ret.*) ... ... ... 2 Aug 25
*Assistants to C.I.N.O.* ... ... *Commander* Thomas R. G. O'Connor, OBE (*ret.*) ... 27 Dec 23
*Commander* K. Gofton-Salmond, OBE (*ret.*)... ... 18 Mar 25
*Commander* C. W. Swithinbank, DSO (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Nov 27
*Lieut.-Com.* J. H. Brougham, DSC ... ... ... 2 Aug 28
*Records Officer* ... ... ... *Lieut.* J. M. Hawkridge (*ret.*)... ... ... ... 7 July 25

1 Senior Draughtsman, 6 First Class Draughtsmen, 9 Second Class Draughtsmen, and 2 Tracers.

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

## GUNNERY BRANCH.

*Staff Officers—S. W. Smith, MBE, Esq.

3 Higher Clerical Officers, 30 Clerical Officers, 4 Tempy. Clerks and 1 Writing Assistant.

### CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *hief Superintendent (C.S.A.S.).*—*Commander* H. J. B. Hall, OBE ... ... ... ... | 14 Mar 27 | |
| *uperintendents (S.A.S.)*—A. McFarlane, OBE, R. W. Wharhirst, OBE, Esqrs. ... ... | — | |
| *rdnance Assistants*—*Lieut.-Com.* F. T. de M. Morgan (*ret.*)... ... ... ... ... | 22 Nov 27 | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* C. S. Miller ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 28 | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* F. T. Boswell ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 28 | |
| *Engineer Assistants*—*Eng. Capt.* T. Gurnell ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19 Apr 28 | |
| *Eng. Com.* E. J. Connors, OBE ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Apr 28 | |

*Armament Supply Officers.

T. W. Archer,
A. J. Buggs,
G. B. McCormick,
J. Wedlake, MBE, Esqrs.

* Deputy Armament Supply Officers.

K. Boutwood,
W. E. Eyles,
H. G. Hibberd, MBE
R. L. Lawson
R. W. Mittell (*act*),
W. H. Rowe,
E. Stevens,
W. Walter, Esqrs.

* Assistant Armament Supply Officers.

E. C. Arscott,
A. J. Atkins,
R. R. Bailey,
W. Baker (*act*) (*tempy*),
G. E. Ballyn,
R. G. Gatehouse,
P. J. Hawkins,
R. Heath,
Hilsden, G. R. (*act*),
P. J. Rafferty,
St. G. Redhead,
J. B. Richards,
W. E. Robertson, MBE (*act*),
E. C. Rogers,
G. Sansford (*act*),
G. Swift (*act*) (*tempy*),
H. G. Thornborrow,
D. F. Waller,
F. G. S. Whitehouse,
J. M. Wlddecombe,
W. F. Woods., Esqrs.

7 First Grade Clerks, 15 Second Grade Clerks, 31 Third Grade Clerks, 32 Tempy. Clerks,
3 Second Class Draughtsmen.

*Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work*—P. J. Payne, Esq., MBE.

*Shipping Master*—C. Petty, Esq.

### GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS. (*Under Engineer Inspector.*)

| | |
|---|---|
| *At Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Elswick Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne.* | |
| †*Eng. Capt.* H. A. Little ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21 Apr 27 |
| †*Lieutenant* (E) A. H. C. Coe ... ... ... ... ... ... | 29 July 29 |
| N. E. H. Clarke ... ... ... ... ... ... | 11 Dec 28 |
| 3 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist. | |
| *At Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.* | |
| †*Eng. Capt.* P. J. B. Huxham ... ... ... ... ... | 12 Sept 29 |
| †*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* A. W. Cross ... ... ... ... ... | 8 May 27 |
| †*Lieutenant* (E) H. W. Head ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25 July 28 |
| 2 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist. | |
| *At Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Erith.* | |
| †*Lieut.-Com* (E) F. J. A. Coleby ... ... ... ... ... | 14 Sept 29 |
| (*Resident Assistant at Erith to Gun Mounting Overseer at Woolwich.*) | |
| 1 Civil Assistant. | |
| *At Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Openshaw, Manchester, for Manchester, Birmingham, and East Coast Districts.* | |
| †*Eng. Com.* E. C. J. Thompson ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 28 |
| 3 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist. | |
| *At Gun Mounting Store, Parkhead, Glasgow.* | |
| †*Eng. Com.* H. Bleackley, MVO ... ... ... ... ... | 29 May 28 |
| †*Lieutenant* (E) S. P. Lemon ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7 Feb 28 |
| 3 Civil Assistants. | |
| *At Woolwich Arsenal.* | |
| †*Eng. Com.* A. E. Waters ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6 Feb 29 |
| 2 Civil Assistants. | |

### OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON INSPECTION AND EXPERIMENTAL ORDNANCE DUTIES. (*Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *At Woolwich.* | | |
| *Inspector of Naval Ordnance* ... | ...*Commander* D. E. Rahilly (*ret.*) ... ... ... | 28 Mar 28 |
| *Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance* | ...*Lieut.-Com.* P. A. M. Long ... ... ... | 2 Aug 28 |

* *Arranged alphabetically.* † *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

WOOLWICH.

*Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.*

*Commander* T. C. B. Harbottle (*ret*) ... 1 Nov 27
*Commander* W. B. Ross (*ret*) ... ... 10 Sept 28
*Lieut.-Com.* F. G. Fowle, DSC ... ... 3 Feb 27
*Lieut.-Com.* E. W. Sinclair ... ... 8 Dec 28
*Lieut.-Com.* O. S. Gray ... ... ... 15 Apr 28
*Lieut.-Com.* R. C. Hovenden ... ... 15 Apr 28
*Lieut.-Com.* G. D. Millar ... ... 15 Apr 28
*Commander* E. O. Priestley, DSC (*ret*) (*China Station*) ... ... ... 27 Aug 28
*Lieut.-Com.* D. G. Reid ... ... 21 Dec 27
†*Lieut.-Com.* T. N. B. Cree (*on probation*) 23 Apr 28
†*Lieut.-Com.* M. J. Parkes-Buchanan (*on probation*) ... ... ... 26 Apr 28
†*Lieut.-Com.* K. W. G. Duke (*on probation*) ... ... ... 23 Apr 28
†*Lieut.-Com.* F. N. Stephenson (*on probation*) ... ... ... ... 15 June 28

*Instructional Officer.*
*Lieut.-Com.* W. J. E. Nightingale, MBE (*ret.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... 25 June 24

*For Special Duties.*
*Lieut.* W. A. Rhind, MBE (*ret.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 8 Dec 24

SHEFFIELD.

*Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*
*Commander* E. R. D. Long (*ret.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Nov 27

*Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance—*
*Lieut.-Com.* G. M. D. Maltby (*ret*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Oct 28
*Lieut.-Com.* P. C. Forman ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Apr 26
*Lieut.-Com.* (E) *Sir* John Shaw, *Bt.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 14 Sept 25

*Gaugemaking Officer—*
*Captain* C. G. Sladen, R.A.O.C. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 8 June 27

*Chief Analyst*—F. G. Barker, Esq., FIC.

HOLTON HEATH.

*Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Major* F. C. Willes, R.M. ... ... ... ... 1 Nov 27
*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com.* H. W. B. Fligg ... ... ... ... 1 Oct 28
*Assistant Inspector of Cotton*—C. B. Buchan, Esq.
*Head Chemist.*—T. Stenhouse, BSC ... ... ... ... ... ... 30 July 26
*Chemist, Class I.*—F. J. East, Esq., AIC.
*Chemists, Class II.*—C. D. Hornby, R. McIntyre and F. E. Wilson, Esqrs.
5 Junior Assistant Chemists. 1 Temporary Assistant Chemist. 6 Lady Examiners.

NEWCASTLE.

*Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com.* Q. H. Paterson, DSC ... ... ... 8 Mar 28

GLASGOW.

*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com.* K. F. D. Acland ... ... ... ... 15 Oct 28

BIRMINGHAM.

*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com.* G. C. Adams ... ... ... ... 15 Apr 28
R.N. Armament Depôts.

*Priddy's Hard. Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com.* R. F. B. Hoskyn ... 2 Aug 28
*Bull Point. Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com.* G. A. M. Paul ... ... 15 Apr 28

CHATHAM.

*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.—Lieut.-Com.* M. C. Teasdale-Buckell ... ... ... 4 Dec 27

*R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.*
*Inspecting Torpedo Officer—Commander* A. T. Muir (*ret.*) ... ... ... ... ... 21 Sept 25

*Weymouth Torpedo Range.*
*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com.* F. G. Hunter ... ... ... ... 26 Nov 27

*On Mediterranean Station.*
*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com.* F. C. Finnis, DSO ... ... ... ... 5 Dec 27

## UNDER WAR OFFICE.

*Commander* A. C. Goolden, OBE (*ret.*) (*Chief Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... ... 2 Aug 28
*Commander* H. R. Priston (*ret.*) (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... ... 11 Sept 28
*Lieut.-Com.* H. F. Howse (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... ... ... 8 Dec 28
*Lieut.-Com.* S. A. Pears (*ret.*) (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... ... 15 Apr 28
*Major R.M.* Freeman C. N. Bishop (*ret.*) (*Deputy Superintendent of Design*) ... ... ... 13 Sept 22
*Lieut.-Com.* H. P. Middleton (*1st Class Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... ... ... 1 Mar 28
******Lieut.-Com.* C. T. Nuthall (*1st Class Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... ... 14 Dec 27
*Lieut.-Com.* D. G. W. Curry (*2nd Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... ... ... 1 Oct 28
*Lieut.-Com.* R. Handcock (*2nd Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... ... ... ... 15 Oct 28
*Commander* Reginald F. P. Maton, OBE (*ret.*) (*Naval Experimental Officer, Shoeburyness*) ... 17 Feb 19
*Lieut.-Com.* P. B. Lawder (*Asst. N.E.O., Shoeburyness*) ... ... ... ... ... ... 8 Aug 27

† *Borne in 'President.'* * *Borne in 'Vernon.'* ** *Addl. in lieu of an Army officer until next vacancy for a Naval officer arises, when an Army officer will be appointed in lieu.*

Digitized by Google

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

*Director (D.T.M.)—Captain* B. Egerton ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 28 Dec 28
*Deputy Director (D.D.T.M.)—Captain* C. O. Alexander ... ... ... ... ... 8 Mar 29

### NAVAL STAFF.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander ... | E. W. MacKichan... | 14 Dec 27 | *Commander | H. H. J. Hodgson... | 24 Sept 28 |
| | G. R. Bald ... ... | 15 Mar 26 | | G. B. Middleton ... | 12 Mar 29 |
| | F. G. Schurr ... | 22 Nov 26 | *Lieut.-Com. | ...G. E. M. O'Donnell | 29 Aug 29 |
| | E. T. Wickham ... | 16 July 29 | *Lieutenant | ...A. J. Roach ... | 1 Mar 26 |
| | H. P. Cotton ... | 14 Aug 29 | | F. W. M. Coker ... | 11 Jan 28 |
| | G. C. Banister ... | 8 June 27 | *Eng. Capt. | ...A. V. Sharpe ... | 13 Dec 27 |
| | | | *Eng. Com. | ...H. H. Wilson ... | 14 Feb 27 |
| | | | *Elect.Lieut.-Com. | C. P. Perry ... | 18 June 25 |
| | | | *Cd. Gunner | ...(T)J. Garside ... | 22 Aug 27 |

### CIVIL STAFF.

*Staff Officer.*—F. Morrison, Esq.

*Technical Assistants.*—C. E. Baker, AMIEE, A. E. Brewerton, AMIEE, H. Clausen, OBE, BSc, AMIEE, C. G. Lawson, BA, G. M. Newbery, and C. W. A. Tucker, AMIEE, Esqrs.

*Temporary Technical Assistant.—Lieut.-Com.* Patrick P. Coleman, OBE, RN. (*retd.*).

*Junior Technical Assistant.*—H. F. Simes, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers, 10 Clerical Officers, 9—1st Class Draughtsmen, 19—2nd Class Draughtsmen and 3 Tracers.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

*Director (D.N.E.)—Rear-Admiral* J. C. W. Henley, CB ... ... ... ... ... 3 May 28
*Assistant Director (A.D.N.E.).—Captain* P. E. Parker, DSO ... ... ... ... ... 20 Mar 28

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander ...B. V. Layard, DSO ... | 4 Oct 27 | *Commander | ...R. H. F. De Salis, DSO | 31 Dec 28 |
| E. W. W. Ling ... | 10 July 29 | | C. B. Barry, DSO ... | 1 Nov 28 |
| A. T. N. Abbay, DSO | 9 Feb 29 | *Shipt. Lieut. | ...A. J Parker ... | 25 Apr 28 |

*Civil Staff.*

1 Second Grade Clerk, 2 Third Grade Clerks.

---

*Captain Superintendent of Contract-built Ships.*

Address:—*Dene House, Ellison Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*

*Captain*—R. Eliot, OBE, ADC ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Mar 29
*For duty with Captain Superintendent.*
*Lieutenant*—J. C. Burbridge ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 20 Aug 28
*Shipt. Lieut.*—W. T. F. Miller ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 13 Mar 28
*Cd. Gunner.* (T) —T. Lynch ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 15 July 29

1 Third Grade Clerk, 1 Typist.

## COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

Address.—*Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Langley, Bucks.*

*Director (D.C.D.).—Commander* H. L. Hitchins ... ... ... ... ... ... 23 July 28

*Superintendent (Naval)*—
*Lieut.-Com.* B. C. Porter ... 16 Dec 26
*Superintendent (Civil)*—
Clifford Chaffer, Esq., MA ... 1 Oct 23
*Assistants (Naval), 1st Class*—
*Commander* Henry D. Gill, OBE (*ret.*)
*Lieutenant* George H. Alexander, MBE (*ret.*)
(*Chief Compass Examiner.*)
*Lieut.-Com.* W. E. May (*ret.*)
*Assistants (Civil), 1st Class*—
James H. Cruickshank,
Richard H. Elliott,
Thompson Gradon,
James C. Hereford, BA,
J. E. Wright, Esqrs.
2 Tempy. Typists.
*Naval Store Section.*
*Deputy Naval Store Officer.*—F. W. Wilburn, Esq.
1 First Grade Clerk
2 Third Grade Clerks.
2 Tempy. Clerks.

*Assistants (Civil), 2nd Class*—
A. J D. Hill,
E. B. Rawkins, Esqrs.

*Temporary Assistant*—
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* R. E. Shaw, BSc 17 Sept 28

*Air Ministry Representative*—
*Flight Lieutenant* P. D. Robertson, AM.
1 Draughtsman (2nd Class).
*Expense Accounts Section.*
1 Second Grade Clerk.
2 Third Grade Clerks.
1 Tempy Clerk.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS.

*Director* (*D. of D.*).—Vice-Admiral A. P. Addison, CB, CMG ... ... ... ... ... 1 Mar 28
*Deputy Director of Dockyards.*—C. G. Hall, Esq. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 3 Sept 29
**Assistant Director* (*A.D. of D.*).—*Eng. Capt.* G. W. Phillips ... ... ... ... ... 30 Nov 26
*Assistant Director* (*E.E.*).—J. S. Pringle, Esq., OBE.
*Civil Assistant.*—J. A. Fage, Esq., MBE.

*Chief Constructor* —
J. C. Joughin, Esq.
‡*Constructors*—
E. S. Curphey, Esq., MBE
F. Hickey, Esq.

*Engineer Assistants*—
**Eng. Com.* C. W. Lambert ... 10 July 28
W. D. Dale, Esq., MIMech.E ... — Apr 26
W. J. Lewis, Esq., MBE, MIMech.E.

*Superintending Electrical Engineers, Grade* II.—J. S. Beddoe, MBE, AMIEE, and H. A. Nott, MBE, MIEE, Esqrs.
*Electrical Engineers.*—J. W. Church and E. L. Brain, MBE, AMIEE, Esqrs.
*Assistant Electrical Engineer.*—L. G. Bolton, Esq., MC, ACGI, AMIEE.
‡*Examiners of Dockyard Work.*—W. H. C. Coombe, MIMech.E, J. D. Gibby, C. B. Irvine, G. E. Moody, E. W. Reynolds, MIMech.E, H. A. Turner and A. H. Williams, AMIEE, Esqrs.
*Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber.*—Alfred James, Esq.
*Visiting Inspector of Timber.*—C. F. Weale, Esq.

2 Senior Draughtsmen. | 8 First Class Draughtsmen. | 6 Second Class Draughtsmen.

*Staff Officers.*—J. Short, Esq.
G. C. Stanbury, MBE, Esq.

3 First Grade Clerks.
4 Second Grade Clerks.
17 Third Grade Clerks.

## SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

*Director* (*D.S.D.*).—*Captain* C. E. Kennedy-Purvis ... ... ... ... ... ... 22 Feb 27

*Naval Staff.*

**Commander.*—E. W. Money, OBE ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 8 Mar 26
C. A. H. Brooking ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 2 Sept 29
J. M. Howson ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 3 June 28
**Lieut.-Com.*—J. H. C. Minter ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 4 Apr 28
(*And for duty with D.N.I.*)
**Teleg. Lieut.-Com.*—P. Carter ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 2 June 24
**Signal Lieut.*—W. R. Paris ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 16 Aug 28

*Civil Staff.*

1 Higher Clerical Officer. | 5 Clerical Officers.

## DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

*Director* (*D.E.A.*).—O. Lance, Esq., OBE.
*Assistant Director.*—J. H. Jeffery, Esq.
*Expense Accounts Officer.*—H. R. Tooley, Esq., MBE.
‡*Deputy Expense Accounts Officers.*—W. J. Leese and E. P. T. Rendall, Esqrs.
‡*Assistant Expense Accounts Officers.*—H. Appleton, T. G. Bilney, W. L. G. Harris (*act*), G. A. Kentfield, and A. C. Lewis, Esqrs.

3 First Grade Clerks.
4 Second Grade Clerks.
15 Third Grade Clerks.
1 Tempy. Clerk.
1 Writing Assistant.

## NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

*Director* (*D. of S.*).—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq., CB, CBE.
*Deputy Director* (*D.D. of S.*).—A. E. Cocks, Esq., OBE.

‡ *Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of S.*).

Gick, W., CBE,
Hall, R. J.,
Wilson, B. J. (*act*) OBE, Esqrs.

‡ *Naval Store Officers.*

Bennett, I. V., MBE
Carter, R. P.,
Griffiths, O. S.,
Grundy, A. W.,
Hayward, E. A. S., OBE,
Kell, J. C.,
Lowe, H. G.,
Palmer, F. M.,
Pitcher, R. A.,
Rissland, H. F. L.,
Tyler, N.,
Wood, E. S. (*act*), Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'*
‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

*Deputy Naval Store Officers.*

lson, R. R.,
anett, R. H., MBE,
chby, H. W. B., MBE (*act*),
hop, F. (*act*),
ins, C. B., MBE,
iser, A.,
liffe, R. E. V.,
cke, W. T. J. (*Admiralty Garage*),
Luke, W. G.
Nash, A.,
Paterson, A.,
Puddey, H., MBE,
Road, L.,
Spring, H. W.,
Swanson, D. N.,
Watson, A. H. J., MBE,
Wood, F. D., Esqrs.

* *Assistant Naval Store Officers.*

stow, S. E. (*act*) (*tempy*),
own, J. A.,
opper, S. F.,
wley, A.,
ode, W. A. (*act*),
rlow, S.,
Harnden, T. E. B.,
Henderson, R.,
Hoar, R.,
Parsons, P. F. W.,
Esqrs.

*Principal Technical Assistant.*—H. E. Hodge, Esq.

*Technical Assistants.*—J. A. Brown, Esq., and A. J. Curtis, MIME, Esq.,

3 First Grade Clerks, 17 Second Grade Clerks, 56 Third Grade Clerks, 1 Clerical Officer, 16 Tempy. Clerks, 1 Writing Assistant.

## VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

*Director* (*D. of V.*).—J. W. H. Culling, Esq., CBE.

*Assistant Director* (*A.D. of V.*).—W. E. Clayton, Esq., OBE.

*Victualling Store Officers.*—H. G. Arnold, MBE, J. M. Bailey, C. R. B. Lane, Esqrs.

*Deputy Victualling Store Officers.**—A. A. Bakewell, G. A. Christian, E. J. Gill, H. Lees, F. Le Marie, and E. S. K. Robinson, Esqrs.

*Assistant Victualling Store Officers.**—F. E. J. Higgins, F. B. Hunt, H. C. Tilley, and S. Wilsdon, Esqrs.

*Clerical Staff.*—4 First Grade Clerks, 8 Second Grade Clerks, 13 Third Grade Clerks, and 12 Tempy. Clerks.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

*Civil Engineer-in-Chief.*—*Sir* Leopold H. Savile, *K.C.B.*, *M.I.C.E.*

*Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief.*—T. B. Hunter, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, and J. R. Sivess, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*

*Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief.*—W. H. Moorby, Esq., *M.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.*

*Superintending Civil Engineer.*
Carothers, S. D., Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.*

*Civil Engineers.*

nderson, A. L., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*,
ormor, H. D., *M.I.C.E.*,
arbord, W. T. (*Deal*),
Neave, A. A. P., *B.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.* (*Shotley*),
Sinclair, G. G., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*,
Whittle, F. E., *M.I.C.E.*,
Young, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.* Esqrs.

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*
Radford, T. K., Esq. *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*Shotley*).

* Arranged alphabetically in each case.

Digitized by Google

*Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistant* (*Grade* 1).
(*For Superintending Duties.*)
R. G. Kecvill, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*, *M.I.St.E.*, Esq.

*Surveyors' Branch.*
*Chief Surveyor.*—E. J. Baker, Esq., *F.S.I.*

*Surveyors.*

Callow, G. D., *F.S.I.*,
Cole, F. J., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*,
Huson, E. W., *F.S.I.*,
Turner, J. T., *F.S.I.*, Esqrs.

*Assistant Surveyors.*

Hill, E. C. (*tempy*).
Jeckells, W. A., *P.A.S.I.*,
Knott, H. H., *P.A.S.I.*
Lundie, A. E. (*tempy*),
Spikin, F., Esqrs.

*Lands Branch.*
*Chief Surveyor of Lands.*—H. W. Basden-Smith, *M.I.C.E.*, Esq.
*Surveyors of Lands.*—H. F. Graham, *F.S.I.*, W. J. Hersey, E. W. Hughes, *F.S.I.*, and H. C. Stovold (*act*), Esqrs.

*Assistant Surveyors of Lands.*

H. Baseden (*act*),
P. J. Hames, *P.A.S.I.* (*act*),
E. J. Hembrough,
A. E. King,
P. E. C. Lain,
F. R. Maude, *F.S.I.*
H. E. Melhuish,
R. G. Phillips,
R. R. Power, *P.A.S.I.*, Esqrs.

*Inspection Branch.*
*Visiting Inspectors.*

Coldman, H. A.,
Etherington, H.,
Wallis, C., Esqrs.

*Clerical Branch.*
*Staff Officers.*
Barry, T. E., *M.B.E.*, Wright, A. G., Esqrs.

*Finance Branch.*
*Staff Officers.*—E. Allison and W. Y. Bridgman, Esqrs.
*London.*

7 Clerks, 1st Grade.
12 Clerks, 2nd Grade. (1 *acting*)
27 Clerks, 3rd Grade.
14 Temporary Clerks.
2 Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants, Grade 1.
1 Temporary Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistant, Grade 1.
5 Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants, Grade 2 (1 *act*).
3 Temporary Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants, Grade 2.
1 Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistant Grade 3.
2 Temporary Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants, Grade 3.
1 Leading Tracer.
3 Tracers.
1 Modeller.

## GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

(14, *Buckingham Gate*, *S.W.* 1.)
*Director of Greenwich Hospital.*—A. W. Smallwood, Esq., CBE.
*Clerk in Charge.*—A. W. J. Davies, Esq., MBE.
*Accountant.*—C. H. J. L. Boon, Esq.
*Assistant to Clerk in Charge.*—S. Moreton, Esq.
3 Clerical Officers, and 2 Tempy. Clerks.
*Consulting Surveyor for R.H. School, Holbrook.*—H. H. Skipper Esq., MBE, FSI.
*Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.*—Messrs. James Gray & Son.
*Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.*—H. E. Jones, Esq.
*Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates.*—Messrs. Drivers, Jonas & Co.

Digitized by Google

## CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

*Director* (*D. of C.*).—W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., CB, OBE.

*Deputy Director* (*D.D. of C.*)—G. B. Cobb, Esq.

* *Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of C.*).—P. Dale Bussell, OBE, F. F. Fisher, OBE, E. C. Jubb, OBE, W. H. Judson, Esqrs.

* *Superintending Clerks.*—H. J. Allen, H. F. Fitch (*act*), W. G. Kynvin, H. G. Law, W. Mackay, B. F. Pool, P. D. Sykes, MBE, F. H. Taylor, and F. G. Young, Esqrs.

* *Contract Officers.*—H. Ford, W. G. Hutchens, J. E. Isaac, MBE, R. T. Jacoby, G. W. Lowe, G. D. McEldon, F. V. Mataraly, E. G. Neate, B. W. Sheppard, A. Simpson, S. Stanes, F. H. Storey, and L. R. B. White, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Contract Officers.*—A. E. Banfield, A. E. Begg, G. J. Dear, P. H. Englefield, G. J. Horsman, N. D. Hyam, T. G. May, A. Morgan, H. H. Owens, H. Rampton, W. F. Stokoe, H. de L. Verry, and F. W. Waterson, Esqrs.

13 Higher Clerical Officers, 76 Clerical Officers, 4 Temporary Clerks.

### *Patent Section.*

*Technical Officer.*—A. J. Edwards, Esq., MBE.

*Assistant Technical Officer.*—T. J. Gibson, Esq.

1 Second Class Draughtsman.

*Inspector of Coal* (*Southern Area*).—*Eng. Capt.* F. Morrison, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... ... ... 17 June 24

† *Assistant Inspector of Coal* (*Southern Area*).—*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* A. L. Shaw, DSC (*retd.*) ... 10 May 29

*Inspector of Coal* (*Northern Area*).—*Eng. Capt.* A. J. Hastings (*ret.*) ... ... ... ... 10 Dec 24

§ *Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abadan.*—*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* R. J. Anderson ... ... ... ... — Dec 26

§ *Asst. Inspectors of Oil Fuel, Abadan.*—*Cd. Eng.* A. Green ... ... ... ... ... ... — Feb 29

### *Technical Costing Section.*

*Principal Technical Costs Officer.*—W A. James, Esq., MBE, MIMech.E.

*Technical Costs Officers.*—J. W. Holden, AMIMech.E, G. H. Moffatt, AMIMech.E, and T. B. Squires, AMIMech.E, Esqrs.

*Assistant Technical Costs Officers.*—J. H. Munro, AMIMech.E, E. F. Pullar, AMIMech.E, and W. A. Thomas, AMIMech.E, Esqrs.

7 Temporary Asst. Technical Costs Officers, 1 Clerical Officer.

### *Inspection and Progress Section.*

*Chief Visiting Inspector.*—J. A. Stockwell, Esq., MINA.

*Visiting Inspectors.*—J. Bryant, J. Hall, MBE, and G. H. E. Whiteway, Esqrs.

3 Clerical Officers, 1 Writing Assistant, 1 Tempy. Clerk.
Custodian of Patterns and Assistant.

### *Rail Transport Section.*

*Rail Transport Officer.*—H. F. Whitworth, Esq., MInst.T.

1 Clerical Officer.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W., those at Birmingham are at 5, Cornwall Street, Livery Street.

## ACCOUNTANCY DIVISION.

*Principal Accountant.*—F. W. Papworth, Esq., OBE, FSAA.

* *Accountants Grade I.*—W. L. Karamelli, ASAA, C. H. Oldfield, ACA, W. J. Phillips, MBE, ASAA, R. F. Silvester, ASAA, Esqrs.

* *Accountants Grade II.*—H. Bruckshaw, ACA, G. H. Corbett, ASAA, C. R. Mitchell, ASAA, J. S. Nias, ACA, and C. J. Sturt, ASAA, Esqrs.

1 Clerical Officer and 2 Recorders.

* *Arranged alphabetically in each class* † *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Effingham II.'*

Digitized by Google

## DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

*Accountant-General of the Navy.*—C. J. Naef, Esq., CB, CBE.

*Deputy Accountant-General.*—T. D. James, Esq., CBE.

* *Assistant Accountants-General.*

C. M. Bruce, OBE, A. Douglas, OBE, Wilfrid Medd, OBE, Frank Porter, OBE, and Frank Storr, Esqrs.

* *Superintending Clerks.*

Bain, H. B., MBE,
Barnes, E. A. O.,
Court, G. H.,
Dodwell, C. M., MBE,
Doig, William,
Drake, J. E., OBE,
Eborall, Herbert, MBE,
Gant, W. R. P., MBE,
Gordon, F. G.,
Hall, E. F., MBE,
Hawes, W. O.,
Horsey, C. E.,
McGregor, R.,
Nichols, W. H., MBE,
Pearce, H. G.,
Peirce, R. G., MBE,
Prentice, G. J.,
Saunders W. H.,
Spear, W. G., OBE,
Taylor, Charles, MBE, Esqrs.

* *Deputy Accounts Officers;*

Barratt, F. A. (*act*),
Beamish, R. T. McC.
Bishop, J. E.,
** Brade, W. R. V.,
Brown, H. E. M.,
Browne, A. H.,
Cadman, W. L.,
Costello, L. A.,
Dawson, N. C.
Etheridge, H., MBE.
Fisher, F. J.,
Greenland, W. J. S., MBE,
Gudridge, Frank,
Hart, C. H., MBE,
Hean, W. J., MBE,
Heath, H., MBE,
Hetherington, T. G.,
Houston, R. M.,
John, T. C.,
Kerry, Arthur,
Lane, T. A.,
Langford, W. F.,
Lanham, E. W.,
Lawson, L. E.,
Mackay, W. A.,
Michell, R. P.,
Millar, R.,
Morris, J. D.,
Mountain, J. F.,
Osborne, F. W.,
Partridge S. J., MBE,
Pughe, L.,
Ries, C. E.,
Robertson, W. H.,
Robinson, M.,
Rollin, T. C.,
Rowland, E. R.,
Rudd, E. A. (*act*),
Shipley, W. H. F., MBE,
Smith, S. G.,
Sowry, A.
Stannard, E. C. F. (*act*)
Thomas, F. T.,
Thorne, L. F.,
Wright, H. J., Esqrs.

* *Assistant Accounts Officers.*

Allen, C. G.,
Beaton, E. A.,
Bostock, M. G.,
Bray, H. B.,
Burton, J. C.,
Compton, F. H.
Connor, W. H.,
Craggs, D. J. (*act*),
Crane, A. C.,
Crawley, H. A.,
Davies, D. H.,
Davies, J. E.,
Dinnie, R. C.,
Dove, P. G.,
Eastoe, H. T.,
Gilbert, L. H.,
Greenwood, Walter,
Harden, G. E.,
Hart, T. H.,
Hayer, W. J.,
Henderson, G. S.,
Hinton, C. F.,
Hooker, C. S.,
How, W. C.,
James, J.,
Mercer, G. H.,
Morris, S. R.,
Munn, F. A.,
Pamplin, R. P. C.,
Patterson, S. A. H.,
Peach, G. (*act*),
Reaman, C. J.,
Ross, J. G.
Rumbold, D. J.,
Schafer, G. H.,
Severs, F.,
Shapcott, R. H.,
Shoubridge, J. B.,
Skinner, H. F.,
Smith, L. W.,
Trussler, H. G., Esqrs.

53 Higher Clerical Officers, 333 Clerical Officers, 16 Writing Assistants, 70 Tempy. Clerks.

*Private Secretary to the Accountant-General*—S. G. Smith, Esq.

*Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax.*—W. R. V. Brade and R. M. Houston, Esqrs.

*Paymaster of Contingencies.*—W. J. Hean, Esq., MBE.

*Admiralty Inspector—(Children's Welfare).*—Mrs. E. M. Langdon.

* Arranged alphabetically. ** Clerk, Class I., from former establishment.

Digitized by Google

## SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

*Director* (*D.S.R.*)—F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *D.Sc.*, *A.R.C.Sc.*

*Superintending Scientist.*—C. S. Wright, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.*

*Naval Assistant—Commr.* Walter K. E. Conlon (*ret.*) ... ... ... ... ... 20 Oct 23

*Senior Scientific Officer*—J. Buckingham, Esq., *M.A.*

*Scientific Officer*—I. Fagelston, Esq., *M.Sc.*, *A.I.C.*

1 Clerical Officer and 2 Tempy. Clerks.

### * SCIENTIFIC STAFF AT ADMIRALTY RESEARCH LABORATORY.

*Superintendent* — C. V. Drysdale, Esq., OBE, DSc.

*Officer in Charge of Optical Section* — *Inst. Capt.* T. Y. Baker, BA, (*ret.*).

*Principal Scientific Officers* — D. J. Matthews, FIC, F. B. Young, DSc, Esqrs.

*Senior Scientific Officers* — R. T. Beatty, DSc, S. Butterworth, MSc, R. W. Cheshire, BA, J. M. Ford, BSc, E. T. Hanson, BA, A. B. Wood, DSc, Esqrs.

*Scientific Officers* — W. Burnside, BSc, L. Champney, BSc, AMIEE, Esqrs.

*Scientific Officers* — W. G. Heatly, BSc, J. A. Hey, BSc, E. H. Lakey, BSc, *Lieut.* A. J. G. Langley, BSc, RN (*ret.*), A. G. Milligan, BSc, G. F. Partridge, BSc, F. D. Smith, MSc, AMIEE, S. Ward, N. H. A. Warren, BSc, T. N. Whitehead, BSc, S. J. Willis, BSc, Esqrs.

*Junior Scientific Officers* — J. Bell, Esq., MSc, AMIEE, C. A. Luxford, Esq., BSc, J. A. McGeachey, Esq., BSc, J. F. Sutton, MSc, Esq.

*War Office Representative attached—Major* A. A. Cummins, R.A.

*Principal Artificer*—C. Menkens, Esq.

*Principal Technical Assistant*—M. W. Burgess, Esq.

### UNDER WAR OFFICE.

*Scientific Officer*—J. A. Craig,

*Junior Scientific Officer*—A. H. Bebb,

Esqrs.

## STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

*Director of Statistics—Paym. Rear-Admiral* Charles J. E. Rotter, CB (*ret.*) ... ... { 1 Jan 21 (29 Apr 11)

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 4 Clerical Officers, 2 Writing Assistants, 2 Tempy. Clerks.

## RECORD OFFICE REGISTRIES AND COPYING BRANCHES.

*Record Office* ... ... ... *Staff Officer* ... ... ... ... A. Main, Esq.

3 Clerical Officer and 1 Tempy. Clerk.

*Central Registry* ... ... *Chief Registrar* ... ... ... W. J. Connor, Esq., *M.B.E.*

*Deputy Chief Registrar* ... ... D. J. Barton, Esq.

3 Higher Clerical Officers, 18 Clerical Officers, 15 Writing Assistants, and 19 Tempy. Clerks.

*Central Copying Branch* ... *Staff Officer* ... ... ... ... F. A. Wing, Esq., *M.B.E.*

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 5 Clerical Officers, 8 Tempy. Clerks,
1 Chief Superintendent of Typists, 9 Superintendents of Typists, 60 Established Shorthand Typist
48 Established Typists, 72 Tempy. Shorthand Typists and Typists,
13 Photo Printers and Photostat Operators.

---

* Other Scientists are shown under the Naval Experimental Establishments in which are employed.

Digitized by Google

## *NAVAL ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

| Headquarters. | Name and Rank. | Date of Appointment. | Accredited to |
|---|---|---|---|
| Washington | *Captain* J. S. M. Ritchie ... ... | 7 Mar 28 | U.S.A., Mexico, Panama and Cuba. |
| | *Eng. Commander* W. C. Horton (*Assistant*) | 8 Sept 28 | |
| Paris ... ... | *Captain* G. W. Hallifax ... ... | 8 Oct 28 | France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal and Netherlands. |
| Rome ... ... | *Captain* R. H. L. Bevan, DSO, MVO | 28 Apr 28 | Italy, Greece, Yugo-Slavia, Rumania, Bulgaria, Albania Turkey. |
| Tokyo ... | *Captain* C. V. Robinson ... ... | 31 Dec 26 | Japan, China. |
| | *Eng. Commander* E. J. Allen (*Assistant*) | 4 June 27 | |
| Berlin ... ... | *Commander* M. A. Hawes ... ... | 4 Apr 29 | Germany, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania and Poland. |
| Buenos Ayres | *Captain* St. A. B. Wake ... ... | 12 Aug 27 | Brazil, Argentine Republic, Uruguay, Chili, Ecuador and Peru. |

## ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

*Astronomer Royal.*—*Sir* Frank W. Dyson, *Kt.*, K.B.E., Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S.

*Chief Assistants.*—W. M. H. Greaves and J. Jackson, Esqrs.

*Assistants.*—William Bowyer, Charles Davidson, H. H. Furner, and W. M. Witchell, BSc, Esqrs.

*Clerical Assistant.*—D. J. R. Edney, Esq.

*Junior Assistants* (*Higher Grade*).—H. W. Acton, R. T. Cullen, P. J. Melotte, Esqrs., and 9 Junior Assistants.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

*Assistant as Superintendent.*

*Junior Assistant* (*Higher Grade*).—W. Stevens, Esq.

## NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

R.N. College, Greenwich.

*Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac.*—P. H. Cowell, Esq., MA, DSc, FRS.

*Deputy Superintendent.*—L. J. Comrie, Esq., MA, PhD.

*Assistant.*—W. F. Doak, MA, Esq.

## OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

*Astronomer.*—H. Spencer Jones, Esq., MA, Sc.D, BSc.

*Chief Assistant.*—H. Horrocks, Esq.

*Assistants.*—R. W. Cheeseman, J. W. Jackson and A. J. Wilkin, Esqrs.

*Junior Assistants* (*Higher Grade*).—H. F. Mullis and J. H. Peirce, Esqrs., and 3 Junior Assistants.

*Clerical Assistant.*—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

## ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18.)

*President.*

*Rear-Admiral* H. W. W. Hope, *C.B.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... 2 Jan 28

*Vice-President.*

*Brigadier* M. L. Wilkinson, *C.B.E.* ... ... ... 2 Aug 28

*Members.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Colonel H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E.* ... | 10 Oct 27 |
| Colonel R. H. R. Benson, *O.B.E.* ... | 9 July 29 |
| Group Captain E. D. M. Robertson, D.F.C., R.A.F. ... ... ... | 1 Mar 27 |
| Captain A. L. St. G. Lyster, *D.S.O.* ... | 8 Jan 29 |
| *Captain* A. J. Power ... ... ... | 24 July 29 |
| Colonel D. Clapham, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* ... | 1 Jan 26 |
| Colonel C. S. Young ... ... ... | 9 Mar 28 |
| Commander C. L. Long, R.N. (*ret.*) ... | 2 Aug 28 |
| Commander H. G. Jackson, C.B.E., R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Aug 29 |

*Ex-Officio Members.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Colonel H. M. Vandeleur, C.B.E. (*Supt. of Design.*) ... | 19 Sept 29 |
| Lt.-Col. C.E. Vines, *I.A.O.C.* (*Ordnance Consulting Officer for India*) ... ... | 26 Mar 29 |
| Commander A. C. Goolden, *O.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... ... ... (*Chief Supt., Research Dept.*) | 2 Aug 28 |
| Captain A. H. D. Phillips, R.A. (*ret.*)... (*Supt. of External Ballistics.*) | 30 Aug 28 |

*Associate Members (Ex-Officio).*

| | |
|---|---|
| Chief Supt. of Ordnance Factories, F. Carnegie, Esq., *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.* ... ... ... ... | — |
| Director of Naval Construction, *Sir* William J. Berry, *K.C.B.* ... ... | — |
| Chief Inspector Naval Ordnance, Commander F. R. Willis R.N. (*ret.*) ... | — |
| Captain, H.M.S. 'Excellent,' Captain C. A. Scott, R.N. ... ... ... | — |

*Associate Members (Ex-Officio)*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness), Col. E. L. Bond, *D.S.O.* ... ... | — |
| Director of Technical Development (Air Ministry), Air Commodore F. V. Holt, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* ... | — |
| Commandant, School of Anti-Aircraft Defence, Colonel H. W. Hill, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory, Commander L. J. L. Hammond, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... ... | — |
| Director, National Physical Laboratory, Professor *Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* ... ... | — |
| Representative of Quarter-Master-General's Dept., Col. W. A. Quennell, *M.I.M.E.*, R.A.O.C. ... | — |
| Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *A.R.C.Sc.* ... ... | — |
| Chief Inspector of Armaments, Colonel W. MacC. Burden ... ... ... | — |
| Commandant, Military College of Science, Brigadier R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... | — |

*Associate Members.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E.*, *F.I.C.*, *Assoc.R.S.M.* ... ... | — |
| Professor T. M. Lowry, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* ... ... ... ... | — |
| R. H. Fowler, Esq., *O.B.E.* (late R.M.A.) ... ... ... ... | — |
| A. Humphreys, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* | — |
| Professor C. V. Boys, *F.R.S.* ... ... | — |
| C. C. Mason, Esq. ... ... ... | — |
| Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E.*, *T.D.*, *F.R.S.* ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Sir* Thomas E. Stanton, *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* ... ... ... ... | — |
| Professor L. Bairstow, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*... | — |
| Major A. B. H. Clerke, *C.B.E.* (late R.A.) | — |

| | |
|---|---|
| *Range Table Officer* ... ... | Captain D. L. Hurford, *M.C.*, R.A.... ... ... 30 Aug 28 |
| *Asst. Range Table Officers* ... | *Lieut.-Com. H. B. Deedes ... ... ... ... 21 May 29 |
| | Captain R. Martin, *M.C.*, R.A. ... ... ... 1 Apr 25 |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... | Lt.-Col. J. U. Hope, *D.S.O.*, R.A. ... ... ... 10 Oct 27 |
| *Naval Secretary* ... ... | *Commander C. G. L. Woollcombe ... ... 14 Mar 27 |

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

## CHEMICAL WARFARE COMMITTEE.

(14 GROSVENOR GARDENS, S.W. 1.)

*President*—*Colonel* E. Hardcastle, *D.S.O.*, *g.*

*Vice-President*—**Captain* R. B. Ramsay, R.N., 23 Mar. 29.

*Members (Ordinary).*

C. J. T. Cronshaw, Esq., *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* —

F. W. Baln, Esq., *M.C.* (*Imperial Chemical Industries*) ... ... ... —

Prof. J. Barcroft, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.*, Physiologist (*Cambridge University*) —

C. W. Bryant, Esq. (*Managing Director of Messrs. Peter Brotherhood & Co.*) —

F. H. Carr, Esq., *C.B.E.*, *F.I.C.* (*British Drug Houses*) ... ... ... ... —

Dr. C. G. Douglas, *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *D.M.*, *F.R.S.*, Physiologist (*Oxford University*) ... ... ... ... —

Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir H. Hartley, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* (*Regular Army Res of Offrs.*) Chemist (*Oxford University*) ... ... ... ... ...

Sir William J. Pope, *K.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *F.C.G.I.*, *F.I.C.*, Professor of Chemistry (*Cambridge University*) ... ... ... —

J. D. Pratt, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* ... ... ... ... ... —

Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, *F.R.S.*, *F.I.C.*, Professor of Organic Chemistry (*Imperial College of Science and Technology*) and Representative of the Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research ... —

Professor A. M. Tyndall, *D.Sc.*, *F.Inst.P.*, Physicist (*Bristol University*) ... —

*Extra Member.*

Chief Superintendent, Chemical Warfare Research Department (Major W. R. Galwey, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *R.A.M.C.* (*Regular Army Res. of Offrs.*) —

*Representatives of the Admiralty, viz.:*

Representative of Director of Torpedoes and Mining (Commander F. G. Sclurr, *R.N.*) ... ... —

Representative of Director of Torpedo Division, Naval Staff (Commander J. U. P. FitzGerald, *R.N.*) —

Representative of M.D.G. Department (Surg. Captain T. B. Shaw, *M.B.*, *R.N.*, *Professor of Pathology*, Surg. Com. J. L. Priston, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.P.*, *D.P.H.* ... ... ... —

Director of Scientific Research (F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*) —

*Representatives of the War Office, viz.:*

Representative of the General Staff —

Representative of the Director-General, Army Medical Service (Major-General D. Harvey, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*) ... ... ... ... —

Consulting Physician to the Forces (Colonel J. O. Kennedy, *C.B.E.*, *M.D.*, *K.H.P.*) ... ... ... —

*Representatives of the Air Ministry viz.:*

Representative of Deputy Chief of the Air Staff (Wing Commander W. L. Welsh, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.*) ... —

Representative of Director of Technical Development (Squadron Leader J. C. M. Lowe, *R.A.F.*) ... —

Representative of Director of Air Force Medical Service (Group Captain M. W. Flack, *C.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *M.A.*) ... ... ... —

Representative of Meteorological Office (D. Brunt, Esq., *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*) —

### CHEMICAL WARFARE RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

(Headquarters, 14 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1.)

*Chief Superintendent:*—

Major W. R. Galwey, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *R.A.M.C.* (*Regular Army Reserve of Officers*) ... ... ... —

*Asst. Superintendent:*—

Major A. T. Sumner, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.I.C.* (*ret.*) ... ... ... —

*Senior Assistants:*—

L. B. Turner, Esq. ... ... —

Major G. H. Welsford, *A.I.C.* (*Regular Army Res. of Offrs.*) ... —

*Administrative Assistant:*—

Captain A. Broad (*ret.*) ... ... —

*Junior Assistants:*—

L. B. Timmis, Esq., *M.Sc.*, *A.I.C.* —

T. N. Parkin, Esq., *B.Sc.*, *A.I.C.* —

A. C. Brookes, Esq., *M.Sc.* ... —

A. Y. Stephen, Esq. ... ... —

A. B. E. Lovett, Esq., *M.Sc.* ... —

### CHEMICAL WARFARE EXPERIMENTAL STATION, PORTON.

*Commandant:*—

Colonel R. F. Lock, *g.* ... ... 15 Nov 28

Adjutant, Captain E. V. Hallinan, *M.C.*, *R.A.* ... ... ... ... 1 Aug 29

*Naval Experimental Officer:*—

Commander J. O. N. Wood ... ... 5 Aug 26

*Assts. to Naval Experimental Officer:*—

**Lieut.-Com.* H. G. Higgins, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.* 29 Apr 24

**Lieut.-Com.* F. D. P. Palmer, *R.N.* ... 21 Nov 27

*Workshops:*—

**Engr. Com.* L. P. Fowler, *R.N.* ... 24 Jan 27

**Lieut.* (E) W. Moore ... ... ... — June 27

**Eng. Lieut.* S. A. Cockram ... ... 13 Sept 27

*Physiological Department:*—

*Surg. Com.* A. Fairley, *M.B.*, *B.Ch.* *R.N.* (*ret.*)

**Surg. Com.* E. C. Holtom. *O.B.E.* *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.P.H.* ... 6 Nov 27

**Surg. Com.* C. E. Gleeson, *R.N.*, *M.D.* 1 Oct 29

*Director of Experiments:*—

N. K. Johnson, *M.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.* ... —

*Military Experimental Officer:*—

Lieut.-Col. A. E. Kent, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*Regular Army Res. of Offrs.*) —

*Asst. to Military Experimental Officer:*—

Major G. S. Low, *D S.O.*, *R.A.*, *g*†*

*2nd Assistant to M.E.O.:*—

Lieutenant L. C. Turnbull, *R.A.* ...

*Asst. Experimental Officer:*—

Captain H. Pickard, *M.C.*, *R.A.* ... —

*R.A.F. Experimental Officer:*—

Squadron Leader J. C. Brooke, *D.S.C.* —

*Asst. Constructor*:—N. G. Holt, *R.C.N.C.* (*Admiralty*) ... ... —

*Superintendents:*—

Major W. C. Ball, *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* ... ... ... ... —

Bt. Major J. A. Sadd, *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.C.G.I.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*ret.*) ... —

Captain H. G. Mason, *M.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *A.I.C.* (*ret.*) ... ... ... —

*Assistant Superintendents:*—

R. Kingan, Esq., *A.I.C.* ... ... —

J. D. Fry, Esq., *M.Sc.* ... ... —

L. A. Parker, Esq., *M.A.*, *D.S.C.* *F.I.C.* ... ... ... ... ... —

W. D. Seaton, Esq., *A.I.C.* ... ... —

*Physiological Department:*—

Major L. T. Poole, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *R.A.M.C.* ... ... ... —

Major R. A. Hepple, *M.C.*, *R.A.M.C.* —

Flight Lieut. W. J. G. Walker, *R.A.F.* —

### RESEARCH ESTABLISHMENT, SUTTON OAK, LANCS.

*Superintendent*:—F. E. Dickinson, Esq.

*Senior Assistant*:—Dr. N. A. Brodrick-Pittard, *Ph.D.*, *A.I.C.*

* *Borne in President.*

## MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

| | |
|---|---|
| *President* ... ... ... ... | The Medical Director-General of the Navy. |
| *Civilian Members* ... ... ... | *Sir* John Rose Bradford, KCMG, CB. |
| | *Lord* Moynihan, KCMG, CB. |
| | H. L. Eason, Esq., CB, CMG. |
| | L. E. Hill, Esq. |
| *Naval Member* ... ... ... ... | *Surgeon Rear-Admiral* E. Sutton, CMG. |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... | *Surgeon Commander* A. T. Rivers. |

## MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

| | |
|---|---|
| *President* ... ... ... ... | The Medical Director-General of the Navy. |
| *Civilian Members*— | |
| *Medicine* ... ... | *Sir* Humphry D. Rolleston, *Bt.*, GCVO, KCB, MD, FRCP, "Southfield," Trumpington Road, Cambridge. |
| | Dr. Robert Hutchinson, MD, FRCP, 32, Devonshire Place, W.1. |
| *Surgery* ... ... | J. Murray, Esq., MB, FRCS, 110, Harley Street, W.1. |
| | R. Johnson, Esq., OBE, FRCS, Chobham Farm, Chobham, Surrey. |
| *Naval Members* ... ... ... | Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies. |
| | Professor of Medicine. |
| | Professor of Surgery. |
| | Professor of Clinical Pathology. |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... | *Surgeon Commander* K. H. Hole, MB. |

## DENTAL EXAMINING BOARD.

| | |
|---|---|
| *President* ... ... ... ... | The Medical Director-General of the Navy. |
| *Members* ... ... ... ... | Norman G. Bennett, Esq., MAl, MB, BA, MRCS, LRCP, LDS. |
| | Montagu Hopson, Esq., LDS, RCS. |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... | *Surgeon Captain* (D) Edward E. Fletcher, OBE. |

## CIVIL CONSULTANTS.

Sir Humphry D. Rolleston, *Bt.*, KCB, MD, FRCP (*as Consulting Physician to the Navy*).
Arthur Edmunds, Esq., CB, FRCS (*as Consulting Surgeon to the Navy*).
J. Hubert Bond, Esq., CBE, MD, DSc, FRCP (*as Consultant in Mental and Neurological Diseases to the Navy*).
H. L. Eason, Esq., CB, CMG (*as Ophthalmic Consultant to the Navy*).

## QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Chairman* ... ... ... ... | The Medical Director-General of the Navy. |
| *Vice-Chairman* ... ... ... ... | The Deputy Medical Director General. |
| *Civilian Members* ... ... ... | Viscountess Bridgeman, DBE. |
| | The Hon. Lady Goodenough, OBE. |
| | Miss B. Monk, RRC. |
| *Naval Member* ... ... ... ... | Assistant to Medical Director General. |
| *Nursing Service Member* ... ... | Head Sister-in-Chief, Q.A.R.N.N.S. |
| *Secretary* ... ... ... ... | Staff Clerk-in-Charge, Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy. |

## WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

58, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

*Head of W/T Board*—**Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col.* Francis W. Home, RM ... ... ... { 15 Jan 23 / (1 Jan 23)

*Secretary of W/T Board—Captain* J. A. V. Echevarri.

*Main Committee.*

*Naval Members—Captain* C. E. Kennedy-Purvis, RN.
*Commander* J. M. Howson, RN.
*Lieut.-Com.* J. H. C. Minter, RN.
*Army Members—Colonel* R. G. Earle, CMG, DSO, ADC.
*Bt. Lt.-Col.* H. C. B. Wemyss, DSO, R. Signals.
*Captain* L. R. Hall, MC, R. Signals.
*Air Force Members—Group Captain* A. D. Warrington-Morris, CMG, OBE, RAF
*Wing Commander* H. L. Reilly, DSO, RAF.
*Squadron Leader* J. H. Simpson, RAF.

*Experimental Sub-Committee.*

*Naval Members—Commander* C. S. Daniel, RN.
*Commander The Hon.* H. M. A. Cecil, RN.
G. Shearing, Esq., BSc.
*Army Members—Bt.-Col.* A. C. Fuller, OBE, R. Signals.
*Major* J. S. Yule, OBE, R. Signals.
*Major* H. M. Fordham, MC, RE.
*Dr.* S. Brydon, DSC, AMIEE.
*Air Force Members—Wing Commander* G. P. Grenfell, DSO, RAF.
*Squadron Leader* A. L. Gregory, MBE, MC, RAF.
F. S. Barton, Esq., MA.

*Visual Board.*

*Naval Member—Commander* E. W. Money, OBE, RN.
*Army Member—Bt. Lt.-Col.* H. C. B. Wemyss, DSO, MC, R. Signals.
*Air Force Member—Wing Commander* H. L. Reilly, DSO, RAF.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

## ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON NAVAL CHAPLAINCY SERVICES AFFECTING THE FOLLOWING RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS:—

*(Arranged in Alphabetical Order of the titles of the Churches represented.)*

| *Presbyterian Churches:* | *Representative.* |
|---|---|
| Church of Scotland | *Rev.* D. M. Kay, DSO, DD. |
| Free Church of Scotland<br>United Free Church of Scotland<br>Presbyterian Church of England<br>Presbyterian Church in Ireland | *Rev.* D. Maclean, DD. |
| United Board: *representing the* Baptist, Congregational, Primitive Methodist and United Methodist Churches | *Rev.* S. M. Berry, MA. |
| Wesleyan Church | *Rev.* J. H. Bateson, CBE. |

(Presided over by the Secretary of the Admiralty.)

*Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Royal Navy.*

*The Reverend Rabbi* M. Gollop, BA, Senior Jewish Chaplain to H.M. Forces, 7, Westbourne Terrace Road, Bayswater, London, W.2.

## "VICTORY" ADVISORY TECHNICAL COMMITTEE.

*Admiral Sir* George Hope, KCB, KCMG.
R. C. Anderson, Esq., FSA.
*Admiral* G. A. Ballard, CB.
*Sir* William Berry, KCB.
Professor Geoffrey Callender, FSA.
R. Lionel Foster, Esq.
L. G. Carr Laughton, Esq.
*Sir* Alan Moore, *Bt.*
*Wing Commander* H. Wyllie, OBE.
W. L. Wyllie, Esq. RA.

## NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Imperial Court, Upper Kennington Lane, S.E. 11.

### MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

*Appointed by the Admiralty.*

*Admiral Sir* Morgan Singer, KCB, KCVO *(ret.)* *(Vice President).*
J. W. H. Culling, Esq., CBE, *Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*
*Colonel* R. F. C. Foster, CMG, DSO, RM.
*Captain* E. Manners, RN.

*Appointed by the Army Council.*

*(President).*
*Maj.-Gen.* C. G. Fuller, CB, CMG, DSO.
*Maj.-Gen.* E. Evans, CB, CMG, DSO.
*Colonel* J. H. Mackenzie, CMG, DSO.

*Appointed by the Air Council.*

*Air Commodore* R. H. Clark-Hall, CMG, DSO.
*Group Captain* R. C. M. Pink, OBE.
*Group Captain* A. W. Bigsworth, CMG, DSO, AFC.
*Squadron Leader* G. F. Law.

### MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

*Chairman.—Lieut.-Col. Sir* Murrough J. Wilson, KBE.
*Deputy Chairman.*—G. McKechnie, Esq., MBE.
*Third Civilian Member.—Lieut.-Col. The Viscount* Downe, CMG, DSO.
*Naval Member.—Paymaster Captain* W. F. Cullinan, CMG, RN.
*Military Member.—Colonel* C. L. Rome, DSO. *(late* Cavalry).
*Air Force Member.—Wing Commander* W. G. P. Young, OBE.

### NAVAL CANTEEN SERVICE.

*Manager.—Paymaster Commander* T. A. Woolf, OBE, RN.
*Commercial Manager.*—W. J. Allen, Esq.
*Assistant to Manager.—Paym. Com.* B. F. Colson, RN *(ret.).*
*Assistant Secretary.—Paym. Lieut.* J. Court, RN *(ret.).*

*General Manager.*—F. Benson, Esq. CBE.
*General Secretary.—Major* A. R. G. Wilberforce, OBE.

Digitized by Google

## SEA TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT.

*(Mercantile Marine Department, Board of Trade.)*
20, Great Smith Street, S.W.1.

*Director (D. of S.T.)* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... E. J. Foley, Esq., CB.
*Deputy Director (D.D. of S.T.)* ... ... ... ... ... W. G. Hynard, Esq., OBE.
*Assistant Director (A.D. of S.T.)* ... ... ... ... ... A. Alcorn, Esq., OBE.

*Superintending Clerks.*

. Glennie, MBE, | C. E. W. Justice, OBE, Esqrs.

*Deputy Transport Clerks.*

. Austin, MBE, | E. P. Fielden (*Superintendent, Sea Transport*
. Dorrell, MBE, | *Store Depôt, Pitsea*),
. Edwards, | B. F. Picknett, Esqrs.

*Assistant Transport Clerks.*

. Eades, | H. C. Miller,
. Hills, | A. L. Moore,
. Keene, | H. C. Wills, Esqrs.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 7 Clerical Officers, 1 Tempy. Clerk.

*Technical Branch.*
*Principal Consultative Officer for Sea Transport (P.C.O.(S.T.))*—K. P. Burgess, Esq., OBE.
*Senior Ship Surveyor and Deputy to Principal Consultative Officer,*
E. W. Black, Esq.

*Ship Surveyors.*

E. Darroch, MBE, | H. J. Rook, Esqrs.
. Riddell |

*Technical Assistants.*

. Baker, | W. H. Merrett,
. B. Dunn, | C. R. Stokes.
V. Gubbey, | G. J. Yarnall, Esqrs.
. Hook, |

### TRANSPORT FINANCE BRANCH.

*Superintending Clerk.*
L. F. Goldsmid, Esq., OBE.

*Staff Officer.*
L. H. Rider, Esq., OBE.

*Executive Officers.*

G. Care | H. H. Trimming, Esqrs.
1 Higher Clerical Officer. | 11 Clerical Officers, 2 Tempy. Clerks.

### TRANSPORT OFFICERS.

*Principal Sea Transport Officer.*

*uthampton* ..... Capt. H. Stansbury, *C.B.*, *R.N.* (*retd.*).

*Principal Naval Transport Officer.*

*ıst Indies* ..... *Rear Admiral* H. T. Walwyn, C.B., D.S.O.

---

*Sea Transport Officer in charge.*

*hanghai* ..... *Capt. B. P. MacMahon, *R.N.* (*retd.*) ... ... 19 Feb 29

*Sea Transport Officer in charge, Egypt.*

*ort Said* ..... Capt. T. O. de Wet, *C.B.E.*, *R.N.* (*retd.*) ...

* *Borne in 'Tamar.'*



Digitized by Google

## ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

*Director of Naval Construction.*—*Sir* William J. Berry, KCB.

*Deputy Director of Naval Construction.*—A. W. Johns, Esq., CB, CBE (*act*).

*Director of Warship Production.*—C. E. Goodyear, Esq., OBE.

*Deputy Director of Dockyards.*—C. G. Hall, Esq.

‡ *Senior Staff.*

Attwood, E. L., OBE (ADNC).
Boyland, S. E., OBE (ADNC).
Bryant, F., OBE (ADNC).
Cluett, A. W. A., MBE (MOD).
Gillingham, J. S., MBE (MOD).
Suter, G. E., OBE, MVO (MOD),
Walker, J. F., MBE (MOD).
Esqrs.

‡ *Chief Constructors.*

Bulkeley, G.
Coast, E. F., MBE.
Joughin. J. C.. MBE.
Kerridge, C. W.
Meryon, E. D.
Nicholls, A.
Payne, M. P.
Stansfield, L. D., MBE.
Steed, F. H.
Tickner, S. R.
Woollard, L., Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Constructors.*

Bassett, G. A.
Bentley, T. H. (*act*).
Dippy, J. W.
Goodall, S. V., MBE.
Hannaford, C., MBE.
Horley, A. E.
Mathias, L. T. J.
Mayor, F. L.
Noble, W. E.
Sanders, W. G., MBE.
Watson, A. W., MBE, Esqrs.

‡ *Constructors.*

Adams. A.
Bartlett, J. L.
Butt, C. J.
Child, G. H.
Cole. A. P., MBE (*act*).
Curphey, E. S., MBE
Davies, W. J. A., OBE. (*act*).
Forbes, W. A. D. (*act*).
Froude, W.
Goodyear, P., MBE.
Grimshaw, R. J.
Hackney, G.
Harries, E. B.
Hickey, F.
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE.
Hudson, G., MBE.
Innes, J.
Kennett, E. G.
Lee, F. M.
Lillicrap, C. S., MBE.
McCammon, G. W. R., MBE.
McCarthy, S. A.
McQueen, J.
Mathias, J. E.
Mathias, T. L.
Merchant, C. F.
Payne, S.
Pengelly, H. S. (*act*).
Pether, R. P.
Rogers, F. C. C. (*act*).
Scott, C.
Searle, F. W.
Smith, W.
Stanley, H.
Stantan, A. G. W.
Wallond, W. H.
Williamson, L. C., Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Constructors, First Class.*

Bailey, F.
Bessant, J. L.
Blackman, F. T.
Bogle, F. G.
Bryant, G.
Cannon, S. R.
Carter, L. T.
Chapman, J. H. B.
Day, A.
French, A. W.
Gawn, R. W. L.
Harrison, A. N.
Hatchard, W. J.
Hill, A. A. F.
Hill, S. I.
Holt, N. G.
Holt, W. J.
Jackman, W. H.
John, W. G.
Johnson, H. T.
King, I. E.
Leddra, C. H.
Lemmon, A. T.
McCloghrie, G.
May, H.
Merrington, A. J.
Monk, R. J.
Moon, J. E. P.
Narbeth, J. H.
Offord, D. E. J.
Paige, C. V.
Palmer, H. H.
Pamplin, G. W.
Peake, H. S.
Perrett, W. R.
Perry, C. H.
Pound, F. J. A.
Shepheard, V. G.
Stevens, L. G.
Sutcliffe, F.
Trevan, S. N.
Watson, H. J.
Wright, R. H., Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Constructors, Second Class.*

Craggs, E. F.
Richards. R. H.
Sutherby, F. S.
Watson, S. H., Esqrs.

*Honorary Member of the Corps.*

Evans, H. B. W., MBE (*Assistant Constructor*).

‡ The above-named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

### CHATHAM YARD.

(For Dockyard School, see under heading, "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools.")

*Admiral Superintendent—*
Rear-Admiral A. J. B. Stirling, CB ... 7 Dec 27
*Secretary to Superintendent—*
C. E. Woolmer, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 June 28
*Assistant Secretary*—J. W. Reid, Esq., MC 16 June 27
*Surveyor of Stores*—W. A. Court, Esq., MBE ... ... 24 Mar 19
*Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—*
*Captain*—N. O'Neill ... ... ... 9 Aug 29
*Commander*—(N)G. E. Sutcliff ... 20 June 29
(*Asst. to Captain of the Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
C. H. Knowles, DSO ... 1 Dec 28
*Lieutenant*—J. P. Baker ... ... 15 Jan 29
A. J. Trevett ... ...27 May 29
*Eng. Commr.*—W. G. Main ... ... 6 Mar 27
*Shipt. Lieut.—*
A. G. S. Edwards ... ... ... 16 Aug 28
*Cd. Gunner* (T) H. J. Epworth, DSC ... 1 Nov 28
*Cd. Boatswain* S. Austin ... ... 22 Oct 28
L. R. Boroughs ... 5 Dec 28
(*Master Rigger.*)
*Manager, Constructive Department—*
A. W. A. Cluett, Esq. ... ... 17 Nov 28
*Senior Constructor—*
W. E. Noble, Esq. ... ... ... — Sept 29
*Constructors—*
P. Goodyear, MBE, Esq. ... ... 28 Apr 27
J. McQueen, Esq. ... ... ... — Aug 28
*Assistant Constructors, First Class—*
W. R. Perrett, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Jan 25
C. H. Perry, Esq. ... ... ... 25 Jan 25
*Senior Foreman of the Yard—*
A. O. Ballantyne, Esq., MBE... ... 30 Apr 13
**Boatswain of the Yard—*
*Lieutenant* A. H. Stubbs ... ... 15 Dec 27
*Manager, Engineering Department—*
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* E. G. Pallot, DSO 26 Sept 27
*First Assistants—*
**Eng. Com.* F. V. King ... ... — Feb 29
**Commander* (E) L. P. M. Milner ... 12 June 28
*Second Assistants—*
**Lieut.-Com* (E) G. C. Ross ... ... 12 June 29
**Lieutenant* (E) W. G. Foster ... — Dec 27
*For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—*
**Eng. Com.* H. C. Hugill, OBE, MVO ... 24 May 29
**Eng. Lieut.* A. Holt ... ... ... 11 Sept 28
F. A. Steele ... ... 6 Sept 26
(*For Special Duty in Gun Mountings.*)
*For charge of Drawing Office—*
**Eng. Lieut.* J. E. Cooke ... ... 17 Jan 29
*Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch—*
W. G. Pearce, Esq. ... ... ... — July 28
*Superintending Civil Engineer—*
W. T. Coldicott, Esq., MICE ... ... 30 Aug 25
*Civil Engineers—*
A. L. Bell, Esq., MSc, MICE ... ... — May 28
H. B. Hurst, Esq., AMICE ... ... 7 Oct 29
*Asst. Civil Engineer—*
T. F. Allen Esq., AMICE ... ... — Mar 29
A. B. Ransley, Esq., MC, AMICE ... 23 July 29
*Surveyor—*
J. A. Jones, Esq., FSI ... ... ... 5 Apr 29
*Asst. Surveyor of Lands—*
A. E. Seaman, Esq. ... ... ... 1 July 25
*Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I.—*
G. D. Leys, Esq., MIEE ... ... 1 Jan 27
*Senior Electrical Engineer—*
E. F. Kent, Esq. ... ... ... 7 Dec 22
*Electrical Engineer—*
W. C. M. Couch, Esq., AMIEE ... 13 May 29
*Assistant Electrical Engineers—*
W. H. Browning, Esq. ... ... — Dec 26
H. D. MacLaren, Esq., DFC., BSc ... 1 Nov 26
*Superintending Naval Store Officer—*
J. H. Aitken, Esq., OBE ... ... 14 Dec 20
*Deputy Naval Store Officers—*
J. F. Swindells, Esq. ... ... ... — Sept 27
E. Cole, Esq. (*act*) ... ... ... 22 Mar 25
*Assistant Naval Store Officer—*
F. J. W. Legg ... ... ... ... — Dec 28
*Expense Accounts Officer—*
H. B. Townshend, Esq. ... ... 10 Sept 22
*Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—*
H. C. Tyson, Esq. ... ... ... — May 29
*Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—*
W. C. Press, Esq. ... ... ... — Dec 28
S. J. Sabourin, Esq. ... ... — Mar 29
*Cashier*—H. V. Brooks, Esq. ... ... — June 28
*Deputy Cashier—*
H. B. Holloway, MBE ... ... ... 18 Mar 29
*Assistant Cashiers—*
J. N. Furnell, Esq. ... ... ... 6 May 29
P. Grose, Esq. ... ... ... 10 Nov 28
*Chaplain—*
*Rev.* C. P. G. Rose, BD, MA ... ... 1 Jan 29
(*And for R.M. Bks., Chatham.*)
**Surg. Commr.—*
L. A. Moncrieff, MB, CHB ... ... 1 Nov 28
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* H. Hurst ... ... 30 Nov 28
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

### SHEERNESS YARD.

(*For Dockyard School*, see *under heading*, "*Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools.*")

*Captain Superintendent—*
*Captain*—B. W. Barrow, DSO ... 1 Apr 29
*Secretary and Cashier—*
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... ... 1 June 28
*Assistant Secretary*—A. N. Deane, Esq. 9 Apr 29
**Commander* (N) C. H. Phillips ... ... 5 Aug 29
(*Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master.*)
(N)A. P. Saunders, OBE 1 Jan 29
(*And as Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N) A. L. Noakes (*tempy*) 2 July 29
(*In lieu of a Specialist.*)
**Lieutenant*—R. Norman ... ... 26 Apr 28
*Cd. Gunner*—(T) J. G. Dewar ... ... 25 Oct 27
*Master Rigger*—**Cd. Boatswain* W. C. Hawkins ... ... ... ... 1 Dec 28
*Chief Constructor—*
L. D. Stansfield, Esq. ... ... — Nov 28
*Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—*
J. E. P. Moon ... ... ... ... — Apr 29
**Chief Engineer—*
*Eng. Captain* J. C. Matters ... ... 4 Apr 27
*Asst. to Chief Engineer—*
**Lieut.-Com* (E) G. L. M. Salter ... 5 June 29
(*And as Lecturer in Marine Engineering, Dockyard School.*)
*For service with Commander of the Dockyard—*
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* H. Battle ... 5 Jan 28
*Civil Engineer—*
G. G. Nelson, Esq., BA, AMICE ... 15 June 26



Digitized by Google

*Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II.*—
P. A. Yapp, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — Apr 29
*Assistant Electrical Engineers*—
R. Baillie, Esq., BSc ... ... ... 13 July 28
*Naval Store Officer*—
A. G. Potter, Esq. ... ... ... 27 Nov 22
*Deputy Naval Store Officer*—
A. G. Rule, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Nov 22
*Assistant Naval Store Officer*—
F. G. A. Francis, Esq. ... ... — Sept 29
*Assistant Fuelling Officer*—
*Cd. Boatswain* M. Garvey ... ... 14 Sept 28
*Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (in charge)*—
H. C. King, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Dec 26
*Assistant Expense Accounts Officer*—
E. H. Padwick, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 12 Sept 27
*Assistant Cashiers*—
C. Bliss, Esq. ... ... ... ... 22 Apr 29
S. F. Lane, Esq. ... ... ... 15 Oct 28
*Chuplain*—
*Rev.* H. B. Mayne, MA ... ... 13 Apr 26
**Surg. Comm.*—
F. St. B. Wickham, OBE ... ... 31 May 29
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—
A. G. L. Brown, DSC ... ... ... 21 Sept 29
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## PORTSMOUTH YARD.

(*For Dockyard School,* see *under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools."*)
*Admiral Superintendent*—
*Rear-Admiral* L. A. B. Donaldson, CB, CMG ... ... ... ... 13 May 27
*Secretary to Superintendent*—
B. Jewell, Esq., OBE ... ... ... 1 Feb 21
*Assistant Secretaries*—
D. F. Evans, Esq. ... ... ... 1 May 28
F. W. Pearson, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Oct 28
*Surveyor of Stores*—F. B. Orman, Esq., MBE ... ... ... ... ... 18 June 25
*Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master*—
**Captain*—R. St. P. Parry, DSO, MVO ... 29 Nov 28
**Commander*—(N) S. E. Thomas ... 7 Aug 29
(*Asst. to Capt. of Dockyard and Asst. K.H.M.*)
**Commander*—(N) G. P. Bowles, DSO ... 24 Sept 29
**Lieut.-Com*—(N) G. E. Harden, DSO ... 30 Aug 29
H. Owen, DSC ... ... 10 June 29
**Lieutenant*—F. V. Pledger ... ... 18 Feb 29
**Eng. Com.*—R. Walker ... ... 4 Mar 27
**Shipt. Lieut.*—H. S. Sansford ... ... 1 Apr 27
**Cd. Boatswain* W. Turner ... ... 16 Aug 29
J. A. Price ... ... 30 Aug 29
(*Assistant Fuelling Officer.*)
J. N. Holmes ... ... 8 Dec 27
(*Boatswain of the Yard.*)
**Master Rigger*—*Lieutenant* A. G. H. Charman ... ... 2 July 27
*Manager, Constructive Department*—
G. E. Suter, Esq., OBE, MVO ... ... 10 Nov 19
*Senior Constructor*—
L. T. J. Mathias, Esq. ... ... — June 28
*Constructors*—
R. J. Grimshaw, Esq ... ... ... 12 Jan 24
R. P. Pether, Esq. ... ... ... 27 Oct 24
F. W. Searle, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Jan 28
*Assistant Constructor, 1st Class*—
G. McCloghrie, Esq. ... ... ... — June 28
H. S. Peake, Esq. ... ... ... 23 Dec 27
V. G. Shepheard, Esq. ... ... 13 Feb 29
*Assistant Constructor, 2nd Class*—
R. H. Richards, Esq. ... ... — Dec 28
*Senior Foremen of the Yard*—
T. W. Carroll, Esq., MBE ... ... — July 28
G. H. Young, Esq. ... ... ... 2 Jan 28
*Manager, Engineering Department*—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* L. M. Hobbs ... 23 Nov 26

*First Assistants*—
**Eng. Com.* J. H. Breaks ... ... 6 Sept 29
**Commander* (E) G. F. Chandler ... 26 Nov 21
*Second Assistants*—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E)—F. H. Kennedy ... 5 Sept 29
**Lieutenant* (E)—A. F. F. Menzies ... 25 July 27
*For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear*—
**Eng. Com.* H. W. Ascott ... ... 7 Aug 29
*Assistant to Engineer Manager or Armament Work*—
**Lieutenant* (E) F. W. Hornsby ... — Oct 27
*For duty in connection with the design of Torpedo Tubes and Torpedo Equipment*—
**Eng. Com.* B. J. H. Wilkinson ... 10 Apr 29
*For Charge of Drawing Office*—
**Lieutenant* (E) G. F. Mandeville ... 16 Nov 26
*Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch*—
C. T. Finch, Esq. ... ... ... 16 July 21
*Superintending Civil Engineer*—
C. H. Cole, Esq., MBE, MICE ... ... 1 Aug 29
*Civil Engineers*—
E. M. Moon, Esq., MICE ... ... — Aug 24
O. A. G. St. J. Kneller, Esq., MICE ... — Mar 26
F. A. Whitaker, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Mar 26
*Assistant Civil Engineers*—
G. C. Grove, Esq., AMICE ... ... 11 Feb 29
F. H. Jeffree, Esq., AMICE ... ... 1 July 23
W. J. Joynes, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 7 June 29
W. R. Stephen, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Oct 26
J. L. Hunt, Esq., AMICE (*act*) ... — Aug 27
*Surveyor*—
P. J. Lucas, Esq. ... ... ... 28 Apr 23
*Assistant Surveyor*—
F. M. Gilbert Esq., FSI ... ... — Feb 26
*Asst. Surveyor of Lands*—
E. W. Chennells, Esq. ... ... — Apr 27
*Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I.*—
Louis J. Steele, Esq., MIEE ... ... 1 Oct 00
*Senior Electrical Engineer*—H. Martin, Esq., MIEE, MIE (*S.A.*) ... ... 8 Sept 26
*Electrical Engineers*—
H. J. Quick, Esq., MBE, AMIEE ... — Feb 26
J. Thomson, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 7 Dec 22
*Assistant Electrical Engineers*—
A. R. Dawes, Esq. ... ... ... — Apr 29
H. A. L. Dawson, Esq. ... ... 3 Oct 27
*Superintending Naval Store Officer*—
R. O. Boggon, Esq., OBE ... ... 2 Nov 22
*Naval Store Officer*—
H. E. Waters, Esq. ... ... ... — Apr 28
*Deputy Naval Store Officers*—
F. Montgomery, Esq. ... ... ... — July 27
D. M. Perkins, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Apr 19
*Assistant Naval Store Officers*—
C. W. Larkin, Esq. ... ... ... — July 27
W. H. Webster, Esq. ... ... — Dec 25
**Lieutenant* W. H. Hayes ... ... 7 June 27
(*Asst. Fuelling Officer.*)
*Expense Accounts Officer*—
F. W. Cary, Esq. ... ... ... 14 Nov 27
*Deputy Expense Accounts Officers*—
H. Johnson, Esq. ... ... ... 3 Dec 23
W. G. Trice ... ... ... ... 3 May 29
*Assistant Expense Accounts Officer*—
R. J. Browne, Esq. ... ... ... — Feb 27
E. R. C. Moy, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Mar 29
*Cashier*—W. R. Neighbour, Esq. ... 1 June 20
*Deputy Cashiers*—
T. J. Morgan, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Apr 22
T. J. Winnall, Esq. ... ... ... — Aug 23
*Assistant Cashiers*—
G. Haworth, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Jan 25
C. A. Warren, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Jan 27

Digitized by Google

*Chaplain—*
*Rev.* F. T. Robinson, MA ... ... 12 Oct 27

*Surg. Com.—*
H. D. Drennan, DSO, MB, BCH ... 27 Dec 28
F. H. Vey ... ... ... ... 12 Jan 28

*Admiralty Chemist—*
F. G. Edmed, Esq., OBE, BSc, FIC ... 30 July 26

*Asst. Analysts, 1st Grade—*
F. H. Newington, Esq., AIC ... ... 1 Dec 15
W. Cooper, Esq. ... ... ... 7 Dec 15
H. R. Fitter, Esq. ... ... ... 7 Dec 15
W. Kilner, Esq. ... ... ... 16 Dec 15
C. S. Macdonald, Esq. ... ... 22 Aug 18
E. J. Vaughan, Esq., MSc, AIC ... 12 May 27
J. W. Slater, Esq., BSc, FIC ... ... 27 Mar 28

(* *Borne in 'Victory.'*)

## DEVONPORT YARD.

*For Dockyard School,* see *under heading, "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools."*)

*Admiral Superintendent—*
*Rear-Admiral* O. Backhouse, CB ... 22 Feb 28

*Secretary to Superintendent—*
E. F. Garrard, Esq. ... ... ... 31 Aug 23

*Assistant Secretary—*
J. Hancock, Esq. ... ... ... 22 Feb 28

*Surveyor of Stores—*
E. A. Chapman, Esq., MBE ... ... 11 Aug 25

*Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport and Berehaven—*
*Captain*—G. W. Taylor ... ... 31 Mar 28

*Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport and Berehaven—*
*Commander*.....(N) M. D. Brownlow ... 3 Aug 29
*Commander*.....(N) S. J. L. Bennett ... 1 Aug 20
*Lieut.-Com*.....R. G. H. Izat ... ... 17 May 29
J. Hassard-Short ... 10 Aug 26
(N) C. St. C. Ingham
(*tempy*) ... ... 2 July 29
(*In lieu of a Specialist.*)
*Lieutenant* .....H. S. Sangwell ... 1 Oct 28
F. C. Loder ... ... 27 July 28
S. H. Veale ... ... 11 July 27
*Commander* (E). H. E. Hooppell ... 30 July 29
*Shipt. Lieut.*—F. T. Sargent ... ... 1 May 29
*Cd. Gunner* (T) A. E. Jackson ... 7 Dec 28

*Manager, Constructive Department—*
J. S. Gillingham, Esq., MBE ... ... — May 28
*Senior Constructor*—G. A. Bassett, Esq. 28 Apr 27
*Constructors—*
C. J. Butt, Esq. ... ... ... — June 28
A. P. Cole, Esq. (*act*) ... ... ... — June 29
A. G. W. Stantan, Esq. ... ... — July 27
*Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—*
W. J. Hatchard, Esq. ... ... 19 Dec 25
A. N. Harrison, Esq. ... ... ... 11 Aug 28
S. N. Trevan, Esq. ... ... 2 Jan 28
*Senior Foremen of the Yard—*
T. A. Gladwell, Esq. ... ... ... 15 July 28
W. T. Mason, Esq., MBE ... ... 5 Dec 15
*Boatswain of the Yard—*
*Cd. Boatswain* W. J. Reynolds ... 13 Nov 28
*Manager, Engineering Department—*
*Eng. Rear-Admiral* H. F. Smith, CB DSO 1 Apr 26
*First Assistants—*
*Eng. Com.*—H. S. Brockman ... 1 May 29
*Commander* (E) S. J. Herbert ... 19 Oct 28
*Second Assistants—*
*Lieut.-Com.* (E) L. A. Taylor ... — May 28
*Lieutenant*(E) J. F. S. Wilson ... 16 July 29
*Lieutenant* (E) B. W. G. Clutterbuck 23 June 28
*For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—*
*Eng. Com.* W. D. Strachan-Smith ... 25 July 27
*Asst. to Eng. Comdr. for Gun Mountings, &c.—*
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* W. G. Smale ... 8 Nov 28
*Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch—*
H. Fry, Esq. ... ... ... ... — Jan 27
*Superintending Civil Engineer—*
R. J. Mules, Esq. ... ... ... 28 Aug 29
*Civil Engineers—*
H. F. Bowen, Esq., MICE ... ... — Aug 26
D. W. Fletcher, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... 7 Oct 29
W. A. Laing, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — June 27
*Asst. Civil Engineers—*
M. E. Adams, Esq., AMICE (*act*) ... — Sept 27
O. R. Edge, Esq., AMICE ... ... 16 Apr 29
E. C. Thorburn, Esq., MC, AMICE ... 11 Feb 29
*Surveyor*—G. Hughes, Esq., FSI ... — Oct 26
*Asst. Surveyor of Lands—*
G. F. Dovey, Esq., AMICE (1) ... — Apr 27
*Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—*
H. F. Hunt, Esq., BSc, MIEE... ... 8 July 25
*Senior Electrical Engineer—*
E. F. Kill, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 6 July 27
*Electrical Engineer—*
W. J. Wotton, Esq., MBE, AMIEE ... 22 Feb 24
*Assistant Electrical Engineers—*
G. L. H. Brough, Esq., AMIEE ... 1 Nov 26
A. McL. Mooney, Esq. ... ... 15 Feb 27
*Superintending Naval Store Officer—*
F. Weston, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Oct 26
*Naval Store Officer—*
W. B. Stantan... ... ... ... — July 27
*Deputy Naval Store Officers—*
W. H. Loft, Esq. ... ... ... — July 27
G. L. Platt, Esq. ... ... ... 7 Feb 23
*Assistant Naval Store Officers—*
J. C. Lyal, Esq. ... ... ... — Feb 28
F. Willis, Esq. ... ... ... — Aug 27
*Assistant Fuelling Officer—*
*Lieutenant* J. H. Smith ... ... 13 July 28
*Principal Foreman of Storehouses—*
C. W. Lamerton, Esq. ... ... 30 Mar 29
*Expense Accounts Officer—*
J. B. Scannell, Esq., MBE ... ... — Dec 27
*Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—*
E. H. Beer, Esq. ... ... ... 13 Aug 19
W. T. Blackwell, Esq. ... ... — Jan 27
*Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—*
H. J. Duce, Esq. ... ... ... — Mar 29
*Cashier*—A. Rollin, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 May 07
*Deputy Cashiers—*
H. J. Cardwell, Esq. ... ... ... — June 28
E. I. Douglas, Esq. ... ... ... — June 29
*Assistant Cashiers—*
F. R. Clarke, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 13 Aug 17
A. C. Ridlington, Esq., MC ... ... 22 Feb 28
*Chaplain—*
*Rev.* H. Q. Lloyd, BA ... ... 7 May 29
*Surgeon Coms.—*
J. R. A. Clark-Hall, MRCS, LRCP ... 4 May 28
A. C. V. Green, MB, ChB ... ... 4 Mar 29
*Surg. Lieut.—*
H. Lee-Duncan, ... ... ... 24 Apr 29
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)



Digitized by Google

## PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

*Officer in Charge—*
**Eng. Com.* A. R. Rice ... ... 29 Aug 27

*Assistant Civil Engineer—*
W. B. Ruddock, Esq., AMICE ... 11 Feb 29

*Deputy Naval Store Officer—*
W. M. Stewart, Esq. ... ... 5 Nov 22

*Assistant Cashier—*
A. S. Todd, Esq. ... ... ... 1 May 28
(* *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

## ROSYTH.

*Rear-Admiral—*
T. J. Hallett, CBE ... ... ... 4 July 29
(*Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.*)

*Secretary and Cashier—*
J. K. Dixon, Esq. ... ... ... 14 Mar 29

*Engineer Manager—*
**Eng. Com.* J. G. Budge ... ... 13 Sept 29

*Superintending Civil Engineer—*
H. M. Setchell, Esq., MICE ... ... — Aug 27

*Civil Engineers—*
T. M. Salmond, MICE ... ... — Dec 27
C. Stoddart, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Dec 25

*Asst. Surveyor of Lands—*
D. McNeill, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Apr 18

*Electrical Engineer—*
T. H. Trice, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — June 27

*Naval Store Officer—*
E. C. Sands, Esq. ... ... ... 15 June 27

*Deputy Naval Store Officer—*
E. J. Treadgold, Esq. ... ... 3 Feb 25

*Cd. Boatswain—*
C. J. Amsden ... ... ... ... 17 Jan 28
(*Asst. Fuelling Officer, Firth of Forth.*)

*Assistant Cashier—*
C. C. Ellis, Esq. ... ... ... 1 June 28
(* *Borne in 'Greenwich.'*)

## PORTLAND.

**Captain—*
E. W. Leir, DSO ... ... ... 23 Apr 29
(*Captain in Charge, Portland, and as King's Harbour Master.*)

**Commander—*
J. Fawcett ... ... ... ... 6 Feb 29
(*Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master.*)

**Engineer Commander—*
G. C. F. Simmons ... ... ... 1 June 28

**Cd. Shipwright—*
E. J. Cole ... ... ... ... 12 Dec 27

*Civil Engineer—*
D. G. Taylor, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... 13 May 24

*Assistant Electrical Engineer—*
G. W. Grossett, Esq. ... ... ... 1 June 24

*Naval Store Officer—*
B. Page, Esq. ... ... ... 13 Apr 24

*Assistant Naval Store Officer—*
S. Hales, Esq. ... ... ... ... — Oct 26

**Surg. Commr.—*
G. E. D. Ellis, OBE, MRCS, LRCP ... 14 May 28
(* *Borne in 'Victory.'*)

## HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra*).

## BEREHAVEN.

*King's Harbour Master—*
(*See K. H. M., Devonport Dockyard.*)

Digitized by Google

## CROMARTY.

**(Dockyard Port of)**

*ostal Address :—Naval Offices, Invergordon.*

*ing's Harbour Master—*
*Commander G. F. Markwick ... 20 Aug 28
*(And Officer Commanding Naval Establishments at Invergordon.)*
*(* Borne in 'Greenwich.')*

## SCAPA FLOW.

*ing's Harbour Master—*
*Lieut.-Com. (N) G. W. Hill ... ... 15 June 28
*(*Borne in 'Greenwich.')*

## WEST INDIA DOCKS.

**(Office of Naval Store Depôt.)**

*(Stores held in Storehouses at Deptford.)*

*perintendent—Naval Store Officer—*
J. H. Hearn, Esq. ... ... ... — July 27

*puty Naval Store Officer—*
A. W. Blackwell, Esq. *(act)* ... ... — Nov 24

*sistant Expense Accounts Officer—*
P. M. Robson, Esq. ... ... ... — Dec 27

*rveyor of Stores—*
H. G. Buckland, Esq. ... ... — Feb 26

## GIBRALTAR.

*dmiral Superintendent—*
*Rear-Admiral B. Curtis ... ... 22 Mar 29
*(Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.)*

*ecretary and Cashier—*
F. F. Miller, Esq. ... ... ... 1 June 28

*ommander of Yard, Deputy Supt., and King's Harbour Master—*
*Commander (N) W. C. Tancred ... 26 Oct 27

*Cd. Boatswain—L. C. C. J. Backler ... 14 June 29

*Chief Constructor—C. W. Kerridge, Esq. 3 Sept 29

*Chief Engineer—*
*Eng. Capt. W. J. Deans ... ... 15 Sept 28
*(And for Duty with Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.)*

*Assistant to Chief Engineer—*
*Eng. Lieut.-Com. C. G. G. Sindery ... 5 Sept 28
*(And for Torpedo Depot.)*

*Civil Engineer—*
D. J. Morgan, Esq. ... ... ... — Aug 26

*Assistant Civil Engineer—*
J. P. Lumley, Esq., AMICE ... ... 17 Feb 28

*Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II—*
P. J. Watts, Esq., OBE, MIEE ... ... — Apr 29

*Naval Store Officer—*
J. B. Penman, Esq. ... ... ... — July 27

*Deputy Naval Store Officer—*
E. F. D. Watts, Esq. ... ... ... — June 28

*Assistant Naval Store Officers—*
W. M. Bishop, Esq. ... ... ... — Aug 29
S. H. Stannard, Esq. ... ... ... — Sept 29
E. Ward, Esq. ... ... ... — Oct 26

*Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—*
E. G. Coomes, Esq. ... ... ... — Oct 26

*Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—*
H. J. Monro, Esq. ... ... ... — Oct 27

*Assistant Cashiers—*
W. B. Callow, Esq. ... ... ... 24 Oct 28
F. H. J. Podger, Esq. ... ... 1 July 24

*Surg. Com.—T. Cock, MRCS, LRCP ... 27 Feb 28
*(Liaison Med. Officer with A.D.M.S. in charge of Military Hosp., Gibraltar.)*
P. N. Button, OBE, MRCS LRCP ... ... ... 18 Nov 27

*Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt and Assistant King's Harbour Master—*
*Lieut. Com.—J. G. Boyd ... ... 22 June 28

*Senior Master—D. Adams ... ... 6 Nov 26
*(For Dockyard School.)*
*(* Borne in 'Cormorant.')*

## MALTA.

*Admiral Superintendent—*
*Vice-Admiral F. H. Mitchell, CB, DSO 11 June 28
*(Vice-Admiral in charge, Malta.)*

*Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—*
E. W. Colvill, Esq. ... ... ... — June 28

*Surveyor of Stores—*
J. J. Craig ... ... ... ... 23 Apr 25

*Captain of Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—*
*Captain R. A. A. Plowden, DSO ... 8 Oct 28
*Lieut.-Com. (N) E. [illegible] Morant ... 15 June 28
*(Compass Officer and Asst. King's Harbour Master.)*
E. R. Lewis, DSC ... ... ... 15 Mar 29

*Cd. Boatswains—*
A. A. Porter ... ... ... ... 8 Dec 27
W. T. Dommett ... ... ... 19 Aug 29
*(Master Rigger.)*

*Constructive Manager—*
J. P. Walker, MBE ... ... ... 3 Sept 29

*Constructors—*
G. W. R. McCammon, Esq., MBE ... — Apr 28
J. E. Mathias, Esq. ... ... ... 28 Apr 27

*Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—*
S. R. Cannon, Esq. ... ... ... — Apr 28
S. I. Hill, Esq. ... ... ... 28 Oct 23

*Senior Foreman of the Yard—*
S. A. Bridger, Esq., MBE ... ... 23 May 24

*Manager Engineering Department—*
*Eng. Capt. W. S. Mann ... ... 1 May 27

*First Assistants to Engineer Manager—*
*Eng. Com. F. G. Brown ... ... — Nov 27
*Eng. Com. A. E. S. Seccombe ... 15 Apr 28

*Second Assistant to Engineer Manager—*
*Lieutenant (E) G. Hearson ... ... 14 May 28

*Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch—*
W. Hodds, Esq. ... ... ... — May 29

*Assistants to Engineer Manager for Gun Mountings—*
*Eng. Com. S. Hocken ... ... 15 Mar 28
*Eng. Lieut.-Com. E. E. Smith ... — Dec 27

*Superintending Civil Engineer—*
F. Clark, Esq., MICE ... ... ... — May 28

*Civil Engineers—*
J. C. Malim, Esq., MBE, AMICE ... — May 28
T. Mitchell, Esq., BSc, AMICE *(act)*... — Nov 27



Digitized by Google

*Assistant Civil Engineers—*
A. Bale, Esq. (*act*) ... ... ... —
(*On loan to War Dept.*)
F. Chaplin, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Mar 29
H. J. Nowlan, Esq., AMICE ... ... 31 Jan 27
*Surveyor—*
J. Power, Esq. ... ... ... — Apr 27
*Assistant Surveyor—*
E. V. Pollington, Esq., PASI ... ... — Aug 26
*Assistant Surveyor of Lands—*
E. Flamingo, Esq. ... ... ... 9 June 25
*Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—*
H. M. Ackery, Esq., MIEE ... ... — Feb 28
*Electrical Engineer—*
J. C. Uglow, Esq. ... ... ... — June 27
*Assistant Electrical Engineer—*
J. C. Thompson, Esq., BSc ... ... — June 28
*Superintending Naval Store Officer—*
Edgar Watts, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Oct 26
*Naval Store Officer—*
W. F. Mitchell, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Mar 28
*Deputy Naval Store Officers—*
H. P. Hobbs, Esq. ... ... ... — Dec 25
A. R. Straw, Esq. ... ... ... — May 27
*Assistant Naval Store Officers—*
F. H. Hodges, Esq. ... ... ... — Sept 29
P. W. Inwood, Esq. ... ... ... — Aug 27
T. C. J. Medland, Esq. ... ... — Sept 29
*Expense Accounts Officer—*
H. McM. Rigg, Esq., MBE ... ... 17 Dec 27
*Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—*
W. C. Collins, Esq. ... ... ... — May 27
*Deputy Cashier—*
W. P. Evans, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 12 June 29
*Assistant Cashiers—*
D. F. Fahy, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Jan 27
P. Kyne, Esq. ... ... ... ... 12 Apr 29
*Chaplain.* (*See under 'Egmont.'*)
*Surg. Com.—A. G. Malcolm, MB, ChB... 13 Jan 29
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.—A. W. Cocking ... 15 Sept 27
*Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—*
*Lieut.-Com.—(N) F. W. S. Gleed ... 11 Feb 28
(*And for H.A. Marking range, Malta.*)
*Superintendent of Gyro Compasses—*
*Lieut.-Com.*A. C. M. Bennett, DSC (*ret*) — Oct 26
*Headmaster*—G. H. I. Rickers ... ... 4 May 28
(*For Dockyard School.*)
*Schoolmaster*—F. T. Michell ... ... 27 July 29
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(* *Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

## BERMUDA.

*Captain in Charge—*
*Captain R. V. Holt, DSO, MVO ... 18 Oct 28
(*Captain in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
*Secretary and Cashier—*
H. B. Watson, Esq. ... ... ... — Dec 27
*Master Attendant, King's Harbour Master, and in Charge of Chronometer Depôt—*
*Lieut.-Com.* (N) R. Y. Loveband ... 1 Nov 28
*Lieutenant—F. Underhill ... ... 1 May 28
(*Asst. Master Attendant.*)
*Constructor—*
W. Smith, Esq. ... ... ... 31 May 28
*Chief Engineer—*
**Eng. Captain* G. W. Bodell ... 2 Sept 29
(*And for General Duties.*)
*Civil Engineer—*
F. Shirley, Esq., MICE, AMIME ... 4 Apr 29
*Electrical Engineer—*
S. R. Howe, Esq. ... ... ... 22 Jan 28
*Naval Store Officer—*
E. H. Codling, Esq. ... ... ... — Sept 29
*Assistant Naval Store Officers—*
S. E. Anstis, Esq. ... ... ... — Apr 27
W. G. Campbell, Esq. ... ... — Oct 26
*Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—*
C. J. Davidson, Esq. ... ... ... — Feb 27
*Assistant Cashier—*
G. F. O. Hopewell ... ... ... 29 Feb 28

*Chaplain—*
**Rev.* W. R. F. Ryan ... ... ... 17 Apr 2
*Surg. Com.—R. E. Rampling ... ... 30 Aug 2
(*And for R.N. Barracks.*)
**Paym. Lieut.-Com.*—A. S. Wiggett ... 15 June 2
**Senior Master*—F. J. Giles ... ... 15 Nov 2
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(* *Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

## CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

*Captain in charge of Naval Establishments—*
**Captain* E. McC. W. Lawrie, DSO ... 4 Apr 29
*Secretary and Cashier—*
A. B. Whittle, Esq. ... ... ... 11 July 28
*Commander of Yard, King's Harbour Master and for duty in Chart Depôt, Simonstown—*
**Commander*—J. J. Brewer ... ... 17 Sept 28
**Lieutenant*—A. E. Shute ... ... 1 Mar 29
(*And for Depôt Duties.*)
*Chaplain—*
**Rev.* J. P. Evans, BA ... ... 10 June 29
**Boatswain of the Yard—*
*Cd. Boatswain*—J. S. Manley ... 1 Mar 28
*Constructor—*
S. Payne, Esq. ... ... ... — May 27
*Chief Engineer—*
**Engr. Capt.* R. D. Nelson, OBE ... 16 Jan 2
(*And for General Duties.*)
*Civil Engineer—*
L. H. Larmuth Esq., MICE ... ... 4 Apr 2
*Electrical Engineer—*
J. W. Needham, Esq. ... ... — Nov 2
*Naval Store Officer—*
W. H. L. Roberts, Esq. ... ... — Apr 2
*Assistant Naval Store Officer—*
E. F. S. Fisher, Esq. ... ... ... — Sept 2
(* *Borne in 'Flora.'*)

## HONG KONG.

*Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments—*
**Captain* R. A. S. Hill ... ... ... 19 Oct 2
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
*Secretary and Cashier—*
H. J. S. Scull, Esq. ... ... ... — Apr 2
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N) L. M. Bridge ... 3 Jan 28
(N) L. G. Addington, DSC 1 Feb 29
**Cd. Boatswain*—J. A. Brander ... 1 Jan 28
**Cd. Shipwright*—A. R. Tink ... ... 5 Mar 28
*Chief Constructor—*
S. R. Tickner, Esq. ... ... ... — June 28
*Constructor—*
T. L. Mathias, Esq. ... ... ... — Aug 28
*Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—*
W. J. Holt, Esq. ... ... ... — Dec 27
*Chief Engineer—*
**Eng. Capt.*—H. B. Sears ... ... 21 Aug 29
*First Assistant to Chief Engineer—*
**Commander* (E) T. E. Docksey ... 9 Mar 29
*Assistants to Chief Engineer—*
**Commander* (E) J. H. P. Southby ... 6 Sept 29
(*For charge of Gun Mountings.*)
*Lieutenant* (E) J. D. Ainger... ... 29 Mar 29
(*And for Torpedo Depôt.*)
*Civil Engineer—*
G. P. Heney, Esq., AMICE ... ... — May 2
*Assistant Civil Engineer—*
C. P. Gibson, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... 11 Feb 2
*Assistant Surveyor—*
N. H. Ross, Esq. ... ... ... — Feb 2

Digitized by Google

*Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II—*
E. R. Benham, Esq., MIEE ... ... — Apr 29

*Electrical Engineer—*
A. H. Parker, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — Aug 27

*Naval Store Officer—*
E. J. Rabbit, Esq., OBE ... ... — May 29

*Deputy Naval Store Officer—*
A. J. W. Ashby, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Apr 27

*Assistant Naval Store Officers—*
C. D. Bartlett, Esq. ... ... ... — May 29
S. J. Heath, Esq. ... ... ... — Jan 27
E. R. Robinson Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Oct 26
F. C. Wilkins, Esq. ... ... ... — Sept 29

*Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—*
B. G. Quick, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Jan 23

*Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—*
C. C. Telfer, Esq. ... ... ... — Dec 27

*Assistant Cashier—*
H. Marlow, Esq. ... ... ... 8 Sept 28

*Chaplain—Rev.* G. H. Hewitt ... ... 6 Mar 25
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—F. G. Hunt, MB ... 29 Dec 27

*Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—*
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) R. G. H. Milligan ... — Aug 29
(* *Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

## SINGAPORE.

*Captain in Charge—*
*Captain* E. C. O. Thomson, DSO ... 20 Sept 29
(*Borne in 'Kent.'*)

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.—*
W. R. Tucker ... ... ... ... 15 Sept 27
(*For duty with Captain in charge.*)
(*Borne in 'Kent.'*)

*Senior Constructor—*
T. H. Bentley, Esq. ... ... ... — June 28

*Superintending Civil Engineer—*
G. S. Jacob, Esq ... ... ... 3 May 29

*Civil Engineers—*
J. F. Ardron, Esq. ... ... ... — Nov 28
F. G. Brighton, Esq., MICE ... ... — Mar 28
J. A. Seath, Esq., BSc ... ... — Jan 27

*Asst. Civil Engineers—*
E. G. Lee, Esq., AMICE (*act*) ... ... 11 Feb 29
R. Morton, Esq., BEng., AMICE ... — May 28
J. L. Raitt, Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*) ... 11 Feb 29

*Surveyors—*
B. F. Dyke, Esq., FSI (*act*) ... ... 22 Feb 23
H. E. Stevens, Esq. ... ... ... 5 Apr 29

*Asst. Surveyor—*
J. H. Allen, Esq. ... ... ... — Feb 26

*Naval Store Officer—*
W. C. T. Hammond, Esq., OBE (*act*) 16 Feb 23

*Deputy Naval Store Officer—*
G. F. R. Marsh, Esq. ... ... ... — Dec 28

*Assistant Naval Store Officer—*
H. Reynolds, Esq. ... ... ... — May 28

*Deputy Cashier—*
E. W. C. Corry, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Aug 28

## WEI-HAI-WEI.

*Deputy Naval Store Officer—*
M. G. Gill, Esq. ... ... ... 23 July 27
(* *Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

## RANGOON.

*Deputy Naval Store Officer—*
H. J. W. Adamson, Esq. ... ... 3 Aug 27

## CEYLON.

(*Postal Address—Royal Naval Yard, Trincomali.*)

*Superintending Civil Engineer—*
R. B. Simmers, Esq., AMICE ... ... 22 Mar 29

*Civil Engineer*—C. K. J. Burt, Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*) ... ... ... ... — May 29

*Assistant Civil Engineers—*
W. A. Elmslie, Esq., AMICE ... ... 31 July 26
C. F. Armstrong, Esq., AMICE (*act*) ... 11 Feb 29

*Assistant Surveyor—*
P. E. R. Jeffries, Esq., PASI ... ... 8 Feb 26

---

*For supervision of all Electrical Work.*

*Assistant Electrical Engineer—*
C. J. Manning, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — Jan 28

## ROYAL NAVAL YARD, TRINCOMALI.

*Naval Store Officer and Superintendent—*
G. Carter, Esq. ... ... ... — July 27

*Assistant Naval Store Officers—*
W. K. Borrett, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Apr 27
M. E. Mahony, Esq. ... ... ... — Feb 28



Digitized by Google

## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

### DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

*Superintendent*—
C. W. Croysdill, Esq., CBE ... ... 1 July 14
*Deputy Victualling Store Officers*—
H. W. Dickinson, Esq. ... ... — Jan 29
J. R. Tapp, Esq., MBE ... ... 10 Feb 28
*Assistant Victualling Store Officers*—
T. G. Martin, Esq. ... ... ... — Feb 28
F. Steel, Esq. ... ... ... ... 8 Apr 29
H. A. Treagus, Esq. ... ... ... — Apr 28
*Technical Examining Officer*—
S. O. Richmond, Esq., FIC ... ... 4 Feb 23
*Assistant Technical Examining Officer*—
D. Anthony-Langsdale, Esq., BSc, AIC ... ... ... ... ... 3 Jan 23
*Assistant Civil Engineer* (*Officer in Charge of Works*)—
F. W. S. Hawtayne, Esq., BSc, AMICE 16 Apr 29
*Deputy Cashier*—G. M. Newman, Esq.... — Mar 29
*Medical Officer*—W. S. Carpenter, Esq., MB ... ... ... ... ... 14 Aug 16
*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General*—F. W. Hooper, Esq., MBE ... ... ... ... ... 17 July 16
*Senior Pharmacist.*—G. F. Clayton, Esq — Dec 28
**Paym. Com.* A. C. Pelham-Kent, OBE... 1 Aug 29
(* *Borne in 'President.'*)

### GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

*Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer*—F. H. Lambourn, Esq., MBE 10 Feb 28
*Deputy Victualling Store Officer*—
J. Jolly, Esq., MBE ... ... ... — Sept 28
*Assistant Victualling Store Officers*—
J. G. Marsden, Esq. ... ... ... 3 Apr 29
G. A. Searle, Esq. ... ... ... 27 Sept 20
*Technical Examining Officer*—
H. J. Lewin, Esq., FIC ... ... 8 July 07

### PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

*Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer*—F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. ... 10 Feb 28
*Deputy Victualling Store Officer*—
D. W. Salter, Esq., MBE .. ... — May 26
*Assistant Victualling Store Officers*—
G. T. F. Deverell, Esq. ... ... 2 Aug 27
L. R. Palmer, Esq. ... ... ... 21 Jan 29
*Technical Examining Officer*—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., BSc, FIC... ... 4 Feb 23

### GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)

*Deputy Victualling Store Officer*—
O. S. N. Rickards, Esq. ... ... — Apr 29

### MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta.*)

*Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer*—
G. H. T. Simmons, Esq. ... ... 11 Dec 25
*Deputy Victualling Store Officers*—
T. Hewson, Esq. ... ... ... — May 29
H. F. Proctor, Esq. ... ... ... 19 Feb 25
*Assistant Victualling Store Officers*—
R. E. Clink, Esq. ... ... ... — Apr 29
J. R. Ellis, Esq. ... ... ... — Apr 28

### BERMUDA.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

*Deputy Victualling Store Officer*—
S. W. Evans, Esq. ... ... ... — Aug 28

### CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

*Deputy Victualling Store Officer*—
S. Morris, Esq. ... ... ... — Sept 28

### HONG KONG.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

*Deputy Victualling Store Officer*—
R. C. Beaumont, Esq. ... ... — Apr 29
*Assistant Victualling Store Officer*—
W. Brown, Esq. ... ... ... — Feb 28

### ROYAL NAVAL YARD, TRINCOMALI.

*Naval Store Officer and Superintendent*—
G. Carter, Esq. ... ... ... — July 27
(*The Victualling Yard is under the charge of the Naval Store Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

# PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES.

## WOOLWICH.

*Naval Armament Supply Officer—*
W. A. Mortimer, Esq., OBE ... ... 24 Aug 22

*Deputy Armament Supply Officers—*
A. T. Reed, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Mar 22
W. A. Jordan, Esq. ... ... ... 3 May 25

*Assistant Armament Supply Officers—*
W. E. Baker, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ... 1 May 26
J. B. Bigg, Esq. ... ... ... 27 June 28

*Deputy Cashier*—H. W. Emerton ... — June 28

## PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

*Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (in charge of District)—*
T. W. Midmer, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Apr 23

*Armament Supply Officer—*
S. M. Whibley, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 17 June 29

*Deputy Armament Supply Officers—*
P. C. N. Gray, Esq. ... ... ... 4 June 25
R. F. Rankin, Esq. ... ... ... 26 Mar 28

*Assistant Armament Supply Officers—*
F. W. C. Eager, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan 28
W. H. Newman, Esq. ... ... 3 Aug 28
H. E. Priddon, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 17 Oct 27

*Laboratory Manager—*
E. de W. S. Colver, Esq. ... ... 31 May 19

*Assistant Cashier—*
P. Hebburn, Esq. ... ... ... 1 May 28

*Medical Officer—*
*Major* P. McK. Terry, RAMC (T) ... —

*Marchwood.*

*Officer in charge of Armament Supply—*
*Lieut.* Leonard W. Brock (*ret.*) ... 12 Aug 22

## PLYMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

*Bull Point.*

*Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—*
S. Evans, Esq. ... ... ... 22 July 27

*Deputy Armament Supply Officer—*
L. J. Bond, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Mar 22

*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
E. J. Titley, Esq. ... ... ... 3 May 28

*Laboratory Manager—*
Hedley Andrews, Esq., AMICE ... 14 Feb 19

*Gunwharf.*

*Deputy Armament Supply Officer—*
W. E. Fuller, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 31 July 27

*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
W. H. Rowe, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 18 Oct 27

## CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

*Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—*
A. W. F. Burton, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 22

*Upnor and Lodge Hill.*

*Armament Supply Officer—*
F. J. Ibbertson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 19 July 27

*Deputy Armament Supply Officers—*
M. May, Esq. ... ... ... ... 31 Jan 29

*Assistant Armament Supply Officers—*
A. F. Gannaway, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 28
D. Todd, Esq. ... ... ... 12 Sept 27
W. F. Kelly. Esq. (*act*) ... ... 11 Nov 25

*Laboratory Manager—*
G. S. Steed, Esq., AMIMec E ... 10 Sept 28

*Medical Officer—*
*Surg. Capt.* W. G. K. Barnes, RN (*ret*) 1 Apr 24

*Gunwharf.*

*Deputy Armament Supply Officer—*
A. E. W. Smith, Esq. ... ... 28 Jan 29

## CROMBIE.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.*)

*Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—*
S. J. Syrett, Esq. ... ... ... 21 July 27

*Deputy Armament Supply Officers—*
J. A. W. Ballard, Esq., MBE ... 10 May 27
A. E. Coates, Esq. ... ... ... 18 Feb 29

*Assistant Armament Supply Officers—*
A. I. Dow, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Oct 28
L. C. Fox, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec 28
G. E. Heathcote, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 28
J. S. Houghton, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 27

*Laboratory Manager—*
R. Eaton, Esq., MSc, AIC ... ... 10 Sept 28

*Bandeath.*

*Armament Supply Officer—*
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. ... ... — June 29

## GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)

*Deputy Armament Supply Officer—*
C. S. Wald, Esq. ... ... ... 9 Mar 28

## MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta.*)

*Armament Supply Officer—*
N. Thomas, Esq. ... ... ... 17 Apr 28

*Deputy Armament Supply Officers—*
J. P. F. Macintosh, Esq. ... ... 4 May 27
J. A. Mitchell, Esq. ... ... ... 9 Sept 27

*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
F. H. Goddard, Esq. ... ... ... 17 Mar 28

## HONG KONG.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

*Armament Supply Officer—*
W. C. Shields, Esq. ... ... ... — June 29

*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
F. H. Fosse, Esq. ... ... ... 30 Mar 28

## SIMONS TOWN.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

*Lieutenant* F. W. Sweetingham (*ret.*) ... —

## BERMUDA.

*Officer in charge of Armament Supply—*
*Cd. Gunner* ...W. Fogg ... ... 1 Mar 28
(*Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

## BOMBAY.

*Officer in charge of Armament Supply—*
*Lieutenant*.....Henry C. Higgins ... 20 Jan 25
(*Borne in 'Effingham II.'*)



Digitized by Google

## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

### ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY, HOLTON HEATH.

*Superintendent—*
*Commander* L. J. L. Hammond, RN (*ret*) ... ... ... ... ... 10 Sept 28

*Manager and Deputy Superintendent—*
W. T. Thomson, Esq., OBE, FIC ... 11 Aug 15

*Assistant Manager—*
R. S. G. Knight, Esq., FIC, BSc (*act*) 10 Sept 28

*Deputy Armament Supply Officer—*
J. P. Cohen, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Apr 25

*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
H. D. Robbins, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ... 12 July 19

*Chemists in Charge—*
H. H. Hazel, Esq. ... ... ... 2 Jan 20
E. W. Blair, Esq DIC BSc ... ... 10 July 21
J. Gallon, BSc Esq. ... ... ... 10 Sept 28

*Assistant Chemists—*
A. Whitaker, Esq., BSc, DIC ... ... 6 Dec 15
C. W. Frost, Esq., FInstP ... ... 21 Sept 17
H. N. Read, Esq., MSc ... ... 2 July 23
W Ledbury, Esq., MSc, AIC ... ... 13 Feb 24
A. H. Roberts, Esq. ... ... ... 25 Feb 29

*Chief Mechanical Engineer—*
C. W. J. Purnell, Esq., AMIMechE ... 24 June 29

*Assistant to Chief Mechanical Engineer—*
W. Meek, Esq., BSc ... ... ... 9 Nov 25

*Works Officer—*
F. G. Sparks, Esq., FSI, MIStructE ... 1 Sept 17

*Medical Officer—*
K. J. Courtenay, Esq., LRCP, LRCS ... 11 Nov 15

*Senior Scientific Assistant* (*Bacteriologist*) (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
A. C. Thaysen, Esq., PhD ... ... 1 Oct 16

*Scientific Assistant* (Lent from S.R.E. Department)
J. Brooksbank, Esq., ARCSc, DIC, BSc 1 Aug 22

*Junior Scientific Assistant* (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
J. A. Hakes, Esq. ... ... ... — June 29

Digitized by Google

# RINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPÔTS AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

## TORPEDO DEPÔTS

### PORTSMOUTH.

*(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)*

*orpedo Engineer Officer in charge—*
**Eng. Com.* L. C. W. Harrington ... 10 Apr 28
*ssistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—*
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* W. T. A. Jordan, OBE ... ... ... ... 20 July 27
*ssistant Armament Supply Officer—*
A. J. L. Lindsay, Esq. ... ... — Aug 29
(* *Borne in 'Victory.'*)

### WEYMOUTH.

*(Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.)*

*orpedo Engineer Officer in charge—*
**Eng. Com.* E. S. Blight ... ... 27 Apr 27
*ssistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—*
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* P. B. Latham ... 17 Aug 27
*(For Duty at Portland Range.)*
(* *Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

### DEVONPORT.

*(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.)*

*orpedo Engineer Officer in charge—*
*Eng. Com.* H. J. Lamb ... ... 4 Oct 27
*ssistant Armament Supply Officer—*
T. J. Bishop, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 7 Mar 27

### CHATHAM.

*(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.)*

*orpedo Engineer Officer in charge—*
**Eng. Com.* A. C. Bray ... ... 30 Oct 28
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)
*ssistant Armament Supply Officer—*
J. R. Wright, Esq. ... ... ... 25 Mar 18

### GIBRALTAR.

*(Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.)*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* C. G. G. Sindery ... 5 Sept 28
(* *Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

### MALTA.

*(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.)*

*Torpedo Engineer Officer—*
**Commander* (E) C. W. S. Gibson ... 9 Nov 28
(* *Borne in 'Egmont.'*)
*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
G. Heron, Esq. *(act)* ... ... ... 15 Mar 29

### BOMBAY.

*(Under the general control of the Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.)*

*Cd. Eng.* .....A. J. Rice ... ... 29 Aug 29
*(Borne in Effingham II.')*

### HONG KONG.

*Lieutenant* (E)...J. D. Ainger ... ... 29 Mar 29
*(Borne in 'Tamar.')*

## ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

### GREENOCK.

*Superintendent—*
*Engineer Captain* H. E. Hoare ... 1 Nov 27
*Assistant Superintendent—*
*Lieut.-Com.* A. Richard ... ... 29 Dec 25
*Works Manager—*
J. Hibbert, Esq., MC ... ... ... 25 Oct 26
*Shop Manager—*
W. Hammond, Esq. ... ... ... 24 Aug 18
*Deputy Armament Supply Officer—*
H. C. Bishop, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Dec 22
*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
I. J. Brooking, Esq. ... ... ... 17 June 29
*Range Officer, Torpedo Range, Loch Long—*
*Lieutenant* J. Devine *(ret)* ... ... 12 Sept 21
*Deputy Cashier—*
S. Collett, Esq. ... ... ... 16 June 28
*Senior Technical Officer (Lent from S.R.E. Dept.)—*
C. F. Edwards, Esq., MSc ... ... 1 July 26
*Principal Scientific Officer (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—*
Wesley G. Austin, Esq., MSc... ... 1 Jan 19
*Assistant Electrical Engineer—*
A. Zoller, Esq., AMIE ... ... ... 1 Oct 22
*Medical Officer—*
*Surg.-Com.* F. D. Lumley RN ... —



Digitized by Google

# PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPÔTS AND SIGNAL SCHOOL.

## MINING DEPÔTS.

### FRATER (PORTSMOUTH).

*(Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Portsmouth.)*

*Postal Address*—R.N. Mining Depôt, Frater, nr. Fareham, Hants.
*(Stores to above address, via Fareham Station, Southern Railway.)*

*Mining Engineer Officer—*
**Eng. Com.* W. H. Pudner ... ... 13 Aug 29

*Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—*
**Eng. Lieut.* T. E. Davies ... ... 26 Oct 27
*(* Borne in 'Victory.')*

### Grangemouth.

*(See under R.N.A. Depôt, Crombie, page 436.)*

### WRABNESS (Harwich).

*(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.)*

*Address for postal matter and small consignments of Stores sent by rail—*
*R.N. Mining Depôt, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.*

*Large consignments of Stores to be sent to—*
*Wheatsheaf Siding, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.*

*Mining Engineer Officer—*
**Commander* (E) H. C. Treherne ... 30 Aug 28

*Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—*
**Lieutenant* (E)—E. S. Jones ... 20 Dec 27
*(* Borne in 'Ganges.')*

*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
H. A. Smith, Esq. *(act)* ... ... — Aug 29

*Medical Officer—*
A. Porter, Esq., M.D.... ... ... —

## H.M.S. 'VERNON.'

*Civilian Staff.*

*Chief Technical Adviser—*
Francis B. Shaw, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E.... ... ... 1 May 19

*Chief Scientist—*
*(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)*
Edward P. Harrison, Esq., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.P ... ... ... 1 Feb 23

*Principal Technical Officer—*
F. Pickford, Esq., M.Sc., M.I.M.E. ... 21 Nov 16

**Senior Technical Officers—*
W. R. Steele, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.S. ... ... ... ... 6 Feb 16
J. B. Swan, Esq., M.B.E., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... ... 14 Nov 21

**Technical Officers—*
W. W. Cunliffe, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... 27 May 24
A. C. Main, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... 8 Oct 16
H. W. Nicholls, Esq. ... ... ... 31 July 23
F. Pearson, Esq. ... ... ... 15 June 23
G. F. Turner, Esq. ... ... ... 14 Aug 17

*Engineer, Grade I. (Chemist)—*
*(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)*
Harry Gollop, Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C. ... 7 Feb 22

*Senior Scientific Officers—*
*(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)*
S. Harcombe, Esq., M.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... ... ... 1 July 21

**Scientific Officers—*
*(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)*
James H. Powell, Esq., D.Sc., F.Inst.P. ... ... ... ... 18 Jan 16
Walter F. Thain, Esq., A.M.I.M.E.... 10 Nov 23
George L. Turney, Esq., B.A. ... 20 Nov 22

**Junior Scientific Officers—*
*(Lent from S.R.E. Department.)*
H. Rowe, Esq., B.Sc.... ... ... — Aug 26
R. A. Yeo, Esq. ... ... ... 2 Jan 28

**Engineers, Grade I.—*
Lawrence C. B. Johnson, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... ... 28 Jan 15
N. E. Noble, Esq. ... ... ... 20 Feb 22
J. E. Scrby, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Sept 2[illegible]
Thomas W. Simpson, Esq. ... ... 21 Apr 2[illegible]
George H. Taylor, Esq. ... ... 20 Aug 1[illegible]
Herbert J. Taylor, Esq., A.M.I.A.E. 10 June 15
Frederick J. Tindall, Esq., M.Eng., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... ... ... 8 Jan 16

*Junior Technical Officer—*
H. J. O'Dell, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 27 May 24

**Engineers, Grade II.—*
Archibald D. Alexander, Esq., A.R.C.S. ... ... ... ... 30 May 18
E. G. Jefferson, Esq. ... ... ... — May 23
Robert Read, Esq. ... ... ... 14 Aug 17

## TORPEDO EXPERIMENTAL DEPARTMENT.

*Superintendent—*
*Commander* T. J. Croker, C.B. *(ret)*... 29 Oct 16

*First Assistant—*
*Lieut.-Com.* L. H. L. Clarke *(ret)* ... 15 Dec 16

*3rd Technical Assistant—*
*Gunner* (T) W. W. S. Stevens, M.B.E. *(ret)* ... ... ... ... ... 16 Aug 19

*Record Keeper—*
*Gunner* (T) W. Gregg *(ret)* ... ... 7 Dec 20

** The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical Order in each Class.*
*(For Naval and Marine Staff of Torpedo and Mining School see under H.M.S. 'Vernon.')*

## SIGNAL SCHOOL.

### PORTSMOUTH.

*Civilian Staff.*

*Principal Engineer and Chief Technical Adviser—*

*Head of Patent Section—*
Robert J. Sowter, Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P., M.I.E.E. ... 11 Nov 19

**Principal Technical Officers—*
Carl L. Glen-Bott, Esq., O.B.E., M.A. (Camb.), M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Aug 24
W. S. Peake, Esq. O.B.E., B.Sc. ... 1 Oct 27

**Senior Technical Officers—*
Andrew McPherson, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E. ... ... ... ... 1 Aug 24
W. Ure, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... ... 1 May 28

**Technical Officers—*
R. H. Garner, Esq., M.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. 1 Aug 24
H. Noble, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Aug 24
N. Pemberton, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Apr 27
R. Savory, Esq., A.M.I.E.E.... ... 1 Aug 24
S. E. Trigle, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... 1 Apr 26

**Junior Technical Officers—*
G. Bishop, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... — June 29
P. G. M. Herbert, Esq. ... ... 28 July 28
R. R. Kent, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Apr 26
F. G. H. Lewis, Esq., D.I.C., A.Inst.P., A.R.C.S. ... ... ... ... 22 Oct 24
W. A. Smith, Esq. ... ... ... 28 July 28

**Engineers, Grade I.—*
Arthur G. Akehurst, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.Inst.Met. ... ... ... ... 1 Jan 23
Thomas H. Baines, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 26 Apr 21
Gordon D. Dewar, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... ... ... 4 Apr 21
John G. Farrow, Esq., B.Sc.... ... 4 Oct 20
George W. Harris, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 18 July 21
*Comdr.* A. W. Loveband, R.N. *(ret)* 1 Jan 21
*Comdr.* Robert F. Pitcairn, R.N. *(ret)* 1 Jan 21
Ronald L. Randall, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Ernest E. Tipper, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... ... ... 1 June 21
Ambrose Wilkinson, Esq., B.Sc. ... 1 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPÔTS AND SIGNAL SCHOOL—*contd.*

*Engineers, Grade 2—*
Sidney H. Trippe, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 15 Oct 20
Henry E. Williams, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19

*Principal Scientific Officer (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—*
G. Shearing, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... 1 Apr 27

*Senior Scientific Officers (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—*
F. Brundrett, Esq., BA ... ... 1 Apr 29
William F. Rawlinson, Esq., D.Sc. ... 12 Nov 23
Harold Smith, Esq., B.A., D.Sc. ... 1 May 27

*Scientific Officers (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—*
Leonard S. Alder, Esq., M.Sc. ... 1 Apr 24
Herbert R. Cantelo, Esq., M.Sc., A.I.C., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... ... 1 Apr 24
Cecil Crampton, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 1 Apr 26
J. C. W. Drabble, Esq. ... ... 10 Nov 23
C. R. Evershed, Esq. ... ... 10 Nov 23
E. J. Grainger, Esq., M.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. 10 Nov 23
Ernest G. Hill, Esq., Ph.D., M.Sc. ... 1 Apr 24
Cecil E. Horton, Esq., M.A. ... ... 1 Apr 24
Henry G. Hughes, Esq., M.Sc., F.Inst.P. ... ... ... ... 1 Apr 24
Miss Mary G. Marsh ... ... ... 1 Apr 27
C. Matthews, Esq. ... ... ... 10 Nov 23
J. D. S. Rawlinson, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... ... ... 1 Apr 28
J. E. Sheldrick, Esq., BSc, AMIEE ... 1 Apr 29

**Junior Scientific Officers (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—*
H. E. Hogben, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 11 July 27
Stanley J. Moss, Esq., B.Sc. ... 1 Apr 24
George F. Shepherd, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 25
A. A. Symonds, Esq., M.A. ... ... 5 Sept 28
R. A. Yeo, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 2 Jan 28

*Principal Technical Assistant—*
*Lieut.* J. F. Atherton, R.N. (*ret*) ... 1 Apr 27

**Senior Technical Assistants—*
H. E. Christie, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Apr 29
A. L. Foort, Esq. ... ... ... 21 Dec 25
E. W. Penney, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Jan 25

* *The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*

(*For Naval and Marine Staff of Signal School, see under H.M.S. 'Victory.'*)

## H.M.S. 'OSPREY.'

### PORTLAND.

#### CIVILIAN STAFF.

*Chief Scientist—*
B. S. Smith, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — June 27

*Senior Scientific Officer—*
N. Shuttleworth, Esq., MSc ... ... — June 27

*Scientific Officers—*
J. Anderson, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — June 27
E. W. Pratt, Esq., MSc, AMstP ... — June 27

**Junior Scientific Officers—*
A. C. Law, Esq., MA ... ... ... — June 27
R. Mines, Esq., BSc ... ... ... — June 27

*Senior Technical Officer—*
A. E. H. Pew, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Apr 27

**Technical Officers—*
F. L. Anthony, Esq. ... ... ... — June 27
J. Colquhoun, Esq., MSc, BEng ... — June 27
J. O. Davis, Esq. ... ... ... — June 27

**Junior Technical Officers—*
G. Hales, Esq. ... ... ... — June 27
E. B. D. Mackenzie, Esq., BSc ... — June 27
L. Samphier, Esq. ... ... ... — June 27
G. E. O. Taylor, Esq. ... ... — June 27

*Engineer (Grade II)—*
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* E. W. Eckersley (*ret*) — Oct 27
(*For Naval Staff, see under H.M.S. 'Osprey.'*)

* *The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*



Digitized by Google

# PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

## Royal Hospital, Haslar.

*Surgeon Rear-Admiral*—
H. C. Whiteside, CB, MRCS, LRCP ... 9 May 29
*Secretary*—W. Penton Ford, Esq. ... 7 Feb 18

*Surgeon Captain*—
T. W. Myles, CBE, MB, BCh, FRCS (Ed) 1 Feb 27
(*Professor of Surgery.*)
P. T. Nicholls, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 11 July 29
L. M. Morris, CBE, MRCS, LRCP ... 10 Sept 29
(*Professor of Medicine.*)
A. McCloy, MB, BCh ... ... ... 28 July 27
**Surg. Comdr.*—
F. J. Gowans, MB ... ... ... 30 Dec 28
(*And as Surgical Specialist.*)
C. F. O. Sankey, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP 8 Jan 29
(*And as Medical Specialist.*)
H. R. B. Hull, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 1 Jan 29
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
J. A. O'Flynn, MB, BCh, DTM & H... 26 Feb 29
(*And as specialist in bacteriology.*)
F. J. D. Twigg, MB, BCh, DOMS ... 31 Dec 27
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
F. C. Wright, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 8 Apr 29
(*And as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
H. B. Padwick, DSO, LMSSA ... ... 1 May 29
(*And as Specialist in Radiology.*)
G. W. Woodhouse, MRCS, LRCP...
(*temp*) (*supy.*) ... ... ... 14 Nov 27
(*And as Specialist in Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat.*)

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (D)—
A. Lawrey, LDS ... ... ... 9 Aug 28
*Surg.-Lieut.* J. C. Souter, MB ... ... 2 Sept 29
*Surg. Lieut.*(D)W. Holgate, LDS ... 2 Apr 29
**Store Officer and Cashier*—
*Paym. Capt.* E. W. H. Jackman ... 26 Jan 27
**Chaplain*—*Rev.* J. Archibald, BA ... 1 Jan 29
*Tempy. R.C. Chaplain*—*Rev.* A. Forty 9 Nov 28
**Paym. Lieut.*—S. A. Collins ... ... 10 Oct 24
*Head Sister*—Miss C. C. Renwick, RRC —Mar 29
*Superintending Sister*—
Miss M. M. Abraham, ARRC ... ... — Jan 27
*Nursing Sisters*—
Miss M. Goodrich ... ... ... 16 May 27
Miss Winifred H. Ashe ... ... 10 Mar 22
Miss Beatrice Sandes, ARRC ... ... 1 Nov 24
Miss M. J. Roberts, ARRC ... ... 2 Feb 25
Miss Margaret K. Hunt ... ... 12 Jan 26
Miss T. E. Clanchy ... ... ... 16 Mar 25
Miss N. S. Garner ... ... ... 1 June 26
Miss F. M. De E. Jordan ... ... — July 26
Miss P. G. Carolin ... ... ... 1 Sept 26
Miss E. M. Fowler ... ... ... 1 Dec 26
Miss M. P. de E. Jordan ... ... — Mar 27
Miss C. McL. Ferguson ... ... 18 May 28
Miss L. Phillips, ARRC ... ... 18 Sept 28
Miss M. G. Jordan ... ... ... 8 Oct 28
Miss M. K. Dudgeon ... ... ... 21 Jan 29
Miss H. M. Bryant ... ... ... 1 Feb 29
Miss I. K. Coleman ... ... ... 2 Apr 29
Miss L. A. L. Leonard ... ... 31 May 29
Miss E. S. M. Halsey ... ... 8 May 29
Miss I. M. G. Foxwell ... ... —June 29
*Head Massage Sister*—
Miss E. M. Biggar ... ... ... 25 Aug 20
*Store Matron*—
Mrs. E. M. Wallis ... ... ... — Aug 27
*Superintending Pharmacist*—
James Innes, Esq. ... ... ... 22 June 16
*Senior Pharmacist*—
Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq 6 Apr 29
*Pharmacists*—
Herbert Farrar, Esq.... ... ... 27 Apr 18
E. L. H. Shute, Esq.... ... ... — Nov 27
W. A. Chidlow, Esq. ... ... ... — July 29

## Royal Hospital, Haslar—*continued.*

**Cd. Wardmaster*—
W. H. Pickard ... ... ... — Sept 29
**Wt. Wardmaster*—
E. P. Ham ... ... ... ... — July 28
H. Phillips ... ... ... ... — Sept 29
(* *Borne in 'Victory.'*)

## Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral*—
R. St. G. S. Bond, CB, FRCP (*Lond*), FRCS (*Edin*), MB, CM, DPH ... ... 4 Oct 26
*Secretary—Captain* Arthur Hurford, R.M. (*ret*) ... ... ... ... 1 July 18

**Surgeon Captains*—
C. T. Baxter, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 10 Sept 29
N. S. Meiklejohn, DSO, MRCS, LRCP ... 21 June 29
**Surg. Com.*—
B. R. Bickford, DSO, DOMS ... ... 3 Jan 29
(*And as Ophthalmic Specialist.*)
J. McA. Holmes, DSO, MB, FRCS (Edin) 4 Jan 27
(*And as Surgical Specialist.*)
J. G. Danson, MD, MRCP, ChB ... 2 Apr 29
(*And as Medical Specialist.*)
J. S. Elliott, MB, DPH ... ... 21 Sept 29
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)
J. B. Crawford, MB, BCh ... ... 23 July 28
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
W. J. Colborne ... ... ... 14 Feb 28
(*And as Specialist in Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat.*)
**Chaplain*—*Rev.* B. H. Lloyd-Oswell (*tempy.*) ... ... 9 Sept 29
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—A. L. McDonnell ... 28 July 28
(*And as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (D)—
J. T. Wood, LDS ... ... ... 10 Jan 29
(*And for Royal Marine Head Quarters.*)
*Surg. Lieut.*...C. Keating, MSM ... 25 Feb 29
W. P. E. McIntyre, MD, BCh ... ... ... 18 July 28
*Store Officer and Cashier*—
*Paym. Com.* C. W. Capner ... ... 21 Sept 29
**Cd. Writer*—W. C. Greet, MSM ... 16 June 29
*Head Sister*—Miss M. E. Goodall-Copestake, RRC ... ... ... 14 Mar 29
*Superintending Sister*—
Miss F. T. Greig, RRC... ... ... 31 July 29
*Nursing Sister*—Miss M. K. Gardner ... 29 Nov 19
Miss E. Hope, ARRC ... 27 Mar 24
Miss N. E. James ... 19 Jan 22
Miss I. H. Price ... 8 Apr 26
Miss M. L. Packman ... 20 Apr 26
Miss B. M. Martin ... 18 Nov 26
Miss G. M. Martin ... 28 Nov 27
Miss E. M. Blackford 1 Dec 27
Miss E. D. Bishop ... 2 Jan 28
Miss A. M. E. Northcott — Feb 28
Miss M. F. M. Trimble 2 July 28
Miss K. M. Cooper ... 2 July 28
Miss H. M. Sharp ... 14 Dec 28
Miss A. M. Shrewsbury 1 Feb 29
Miss H. T. Fox-Hardy — Apr 29
Miss I. Brown ... 11 June 29
Miss M. J. H. Tait ... 16 July 29
*Head Massage Sister*—
Miss Irene Chabot ... ... ... 10 Oct 17
*Store Matron*—Miss Ivy M. Stevens ... 21 July 17
*Superintending Pharmacist*—
J. E. Stoneman, Esq.... ... ... 6 Apr 29
*Senior Pharmacist*—
H. C. S. Booth... ... ... ... 6 Apr 29
*Pharmacists*—
J. Bowman, Esq. ... ... ... — Dec 28
T. Driscoll, Esq. ... ... ... 7 Nov 27
T. A. H. Stott, Esq. ... ... ... — Apr 28
**Cd. Wardmaster*—
A. J. Morgans ... ... ... ... 24 Apr 27
*Wt. Wardmaster* A. E. Burch (*act*) ... 20 Nov 28
(* *Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

**Royal Hospital, Chatham.**

*Surgeon Rear-Admiral*—A. J. Hewitt, CBE, LRCP ... ... ... ... 22 Apr 29
*Secretary*—*Wdmr. Lieut.* R. Francis ... 26 Apr 29
*Surgeon Captain*—
H. R. H. Denny, MRCS, LRCP, DPH ... 8 July 27
T. B. Shaw, MB, ChB ... ... ... 15 Aug 29
*Surg. Com*—T. Creaser, MD, BCh, DTM & H ... ... ... 12 Aug 29
(*And as Medical Specialist.*)
H. H. Babington, LRCP & S 11 Aug 28
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
R. J. G. Parnell ... 18 Aug 29
A. G. V. French, MRCS, LRCP ... ... ... 30 July 28
(*And as Specialist in Ear, Nose and Throat.*)
H. St. C. Colson, MB, BS, DPH ... .. ... ... 25 Oct 27
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)
A. S. Paterson, MB, ChB ... 15 Mar 29
(*And as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
P. L. Gibson, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 14 Sept 29
(*And as Surgical Specialist, tempy.*)
R. J. Inman, MB., BCh. ... 11 Aug 28
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
A. W. North ... ... 26 Aug 29
(*And as Specialist in Radiology.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (D)—
D. C. Eglington, LDS ... 2 Sept 29
(*And for R.M. Hdqtrs., Chatham.*)
*Surg. Lieut.*—
F. W. Gayford ... ... ... 16 Sept 29
*Store Officer & Cashier*—
*Paym. Capt.* A. F. Weston, CMG ... 1 July 29
*Cd. Writer* ...F. H. Vallis ... ... 1 July 29
*Head Sister in Chief*—Miss Mildred L. Hughes, RRC ... ... ... ... 14 Mar 29
*Superintending Sister*—
Miss E. M. G. Hirst, ARRC ... ... 19 Apr 29
*Nursing Sister* ...Miss Lilla M. Ramsay 7 May 23
Miss D. W. Beale ... — Feb 27
Miss O. H. Franklin, MBE ... ... ... 1 Nov 27
Miss K. W. F. O'Callaghan ... ... — Jan 28
Miss P. M. Wilkinson — Jan 28
Miss E. L. Roy ... — Feb 28
Miss A. Ralph ... ... 2 Feb 28
Miss E. I. Box... ... 16 Apr 28
Miss A. Fryer ... 16 Apr 29
Miss L. A. S. Parker ... 4 Mar 29
Miss E. F. Cuffe ... 21 Feb 29
Miss M. F. Cheetham 31 July 29
Miss E. K. Cheetham — Aug 29
*Head Massage Sister*—
Miss Katherine W. MacDonald ... 7 July 24
*Asst. Massage Sister*—
Miss M. V. Andrews ... ... ... — Apr 28
*Store Matron*—
Miss Victoria W. Edward ... ... 19 Oct 21
*Superintending Pharmacist*—
Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq. ... 11 Jan 24
*Senior Pharmacist*—
H. M. Corke, Esq. ... ... ... 3 Mar 25
*Pharmacist*—
Robert I. Dunn, Esq. ... ... 6 Feb 23
G. Large, Esq. ... ... ... 10 Apr 25
A. G. Hutchinson, Esq. ... ... 2 Nov 25
*Cd. Wardmaster*—
G. Hughes ... ... ... ... 20 Nov 28
*Wt. Wardmaster*—
A. J. Cotton ... ... ... ... 14 May 27
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

**Royal Hospital, Portland.**

*Surg. Commander*—
S. W. Grimwade, OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... ... ... 8 Apr 29
F. C. Hunot, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 1 June 28
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D.)* } R. S. Ward, LDS ... 28 Feb 27
*Surg. Lieut.* E. B. Pollard ... ... 21 July 29
*Chaplain—Rev.* J. W. B. Moore, MA ... 16 Nov 26
(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)
*Superintending Sister*—
Miss A. Chirnside, ARRC ... ... 14 Mar 29
*Nursing Sister*...Miss C. Reid Smith ... 11 Oct 24
Miss M. Hadderton ... 21 Mar 27
Miss M. M. Bourns ... 16 Apr 29
*Senior Pharmacist*—
E. Nursaw, Esq. ... ... ... 2 May 27
*Wt. Wardmaster*—
A. E. Jones, CGM ... ... ... 10 Mar 28
(* *Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

**Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.**

*Surg. Com* .....H. C. Devas, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 30 Apr 27
G. H. Hayes, MB, ChB 1 Aug 29
*Surg. Lieut*.....J. M. Sloane, MB ... 25 Sept 28
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke IV.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, DEAL.

*Surgeon Commander* } H. E. R Stephens, OBE, FRCS, (*Eng.*), MB, BS, DPH ... ... 1 Jan 29
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)* } A. T. Dally, LDS ... 10 Jan 29
*Surg. Lieut.* ...R. C. May, MC ... 19 July 29
E. H. Rampling ... 10 Apr 29
*Surg. Lieut. (D)* G. B. F. Reece, LDS ... 30 Apr 28
*Store Matron* ...Miss Flora Brooker ... 30 Apr 28
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

*Surgeon Commander* } K. D. Bell, MRCS, LRCP 3 Nov 27
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)* } E. C. Bevis, LDS ... 15 Aug 29
*Surg. Lieut*.....D. M. Beaton ... 18 Sept 29
E. O'Reilly, MB ... 15 Apr 28
(* *Borne in 'Victory.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PLYMOUTH.

*Surgeon Commander* } B. S. Robson, MB, BS 23 May 27
*Surg. Lieut.* ...V. F. Walsh ... ... 6 July 29
C. F. Lynch, MB ... 26 Sept 29
(* *Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, CHATHAM.

*Surgeon Commander* } G. D. Walsh, MRCS, LRCP... ... ... 23 July 28
*Surg. Lieut.* ...E. T. S. Rudd, MB ... 29 Aug 28
R. B. McVicker, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 26 Mar 29
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

### Royal Naval Cadets' Sick Quarters, Dartmouth.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Surgeon Commander | A. R. Fisher | 1 Jan 27 |
| *Surg. Lieut. | J. Cussen, MB | 10 Sept 29 |
| Superintending Sister | Miss D. C. Shewell, ARRC | 7 Jan 27 |
| | (*As Resident Sister and for Matron's Duties.*) | |
| Nursing Sister | Miss A. M. Taylor | 30 Aug 26 |
| | Miss S. M. St. J. James | 16 Apr 28 |
| | Miss E. Hope, ARRC | 18 Sept 28 |
| | (* *Borne in 'Britannia.'*) | |

### Sick Quarters, Shotley.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Surgeon Captain | C. K. Bushe, OBE, MD, BCh | 1 July 27 |
| *Surg. Com. | L. W. Gemmell, MB | 10 July 29 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com. | G. G. Newman.. | 26 Feb 29 |
| Superintending Sister | Miss N. Courtice, ARRC | 31 July 29 |
| Nursing Sister | Miss L. C. Hooper | 15 Feb 28 |
| | Miss E. J. Lee | 1 Dec 28 |
| *Wt. Wardmaster | P. R. Sabin | 18 Oct 28 |
| | (* *Borne in 'Ganges.'*) | |

### Royal Hospital, Malta.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Surgeon Rear-Admiral | J. H. Fergusson, CBE, MRCS, LRCP | 20 Sept 29 |
| Secretary | L. A. Ozzard Low, Esq. | 17 Dec 13 |

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Surg. Capt. | B. P. Pick, OBE, MRCS, LRCP | 20 Aug 29 |
| *Surg. Com. | H. M. Braithwaite, MD, BS | 19 Feb 28 |
| | (*And as Surgical Specialist.*) | |
| | J. H. B. Martin, MB, BCh | 19 Nov 28 |
| | (*And as Medical Specialist.*) | |
| | L. F. Strugnell, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP | 8 Mar 29 |
| | (*And as Ophthalmic Specialist.*) | |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com. | S. G. Rainsford, MB | 19 Aug 29 |
| | (*And as Specialist in Bacteriology.*) | |
| | P. J. A. The O'Rourke | 18 June 29 |
| | (*And as specialist in Anæsthetics.*) | |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) | E. G. Adams, LDS | 28 Jan 29 |
| Surg. Lieut. | E. V. Barnes, MRCS, LRCP | 26 Sept 29 |
| *Chaplain | Rev. F. H. Burkitt, BA | 20 July 28 |
| Head Sister | Miss M. C. Clark, RRC | — May 29 |
| Superintending Sister | Miss K. Atkinson, ARRC | 7 Jan 27 |
| Nursing Sister | Miss F. Edmonds | 30 Aug 26 |
| | Miss R. C. Child | — Feb 27 |
| | Miss M. K. Moore | 21 Mar 27 |
| | Miss H. A. McFie | 22 July 27 |
| | Miss K. Baker | — Feb 28 |
| | Miss M. Mitchell | — Aug 28 |
| | Miss J. K. Gillanders | — Apr 29 |
| | Miss D. E. Johnston | — Aug 29 |
| Assistant Massage Sister | Miss K. L. Norman | 5 Mar 28 |
| Store Matron | Miss G. Tawse | — Dec 27 |
| Senior Pharmacist | T. E. S. Bowers, Esq. | 21 Feb 27 |
| Pharmacist | S. Mitchell, Esq. | 2 Apr 28 |
| *Cd. Wardmaster | G. Blackman | 9 Sept 29 |
| | (* *Borne in 'Egmont.'*) | |

### Royal Hospital, Hong Kong.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Surgeon Captain | W. W. Keir, CMG, MB, ChB | 10 Feb 28 |
| *Surg. Com. | J. G. Boal, MB, ChB | — Feb 29 |
| | (*And as Surgical Specialist.*) | |
| Surg. Lieut-Com. | E. C. Davis, MD | 14 May 28 |
| Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) | T. E. Brevetor, LDS | 19 Apr 28 |
| | R. W. Higgins, MB | 6 June 28 |
| | (*And for Specialist Duties.*) | |
| Superintending Sister | Miss A. E. Hartley-Jones, ARRC | — Feb 29 |
| Nursing Sister | Miss E. Campbell | — Feb 27 |
| | Miss Y. A. E. de F. Usher-Somers | — Feb 28 |
| Senior Pharmacist | R. A. Sinca, Esq. | 22 Apr 27 |
| *Wt. Wardmaster | W. G. Olver, MSM | 18 Oct 28 |
| | (* *Borne in 'Tamar.'*) | |

### Royal Hospital, Bermuda.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Surgeon Commander | J. S. Austin, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP | 20 Sept 27 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) | B. J. Geekie, LDS | 17 Aug 28 |
| Surg. Lieut. | J. G. Holmes, MD | 28 Mar 29 |
| | (*And as Specialist in Bacteriology.*) | |
| Store Matron | Miss Lucy A. Johnson | 14 Sept 00 |
| *Wt. Wardmaster | E. W. Charman | 16 Sept 29 |
| | (* *Borne in 'Malabar.'*) | |

### Royal Hospital, Cape of Good Hope.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Surgeon Commander | G. F. Syms, FRCS (Eng), LRCP | 11 June 28 |
| | G. E. Heath | 17 Mar 28 |
| | (*And for Ophthalmic Specialist Duties.*) | |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D). | P. G. Richards, LDS | 28 Feb 27 |
| *Wt. Wardmaster | F. Neale | 14 May 27 |
| | (* *Borne in 'Flora.'*) | |

### Royal Naval Sick Quarters, Wei-Hai-Wei.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Surgeon Commander | G. P. Adshead, MB, ChB | 23 Aug |
| | (*As M.O. in charge.*) | |
| | (* *Borne in 'Tamar.'*) | |

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

*Governor*—*The Right Hon.* Albert V. Alexander, MP ... — 
*President*—*Vice Admiral* W. H. D. Boyle, CB ... 3 Apr 29
*Captain of College*—**Captain* K. E. L. Creighton, MVO ... 17 Sept 28

(*And for Junior Officers' War Course.*)

**Commander*—C. A. Merriman ... 2 Jan 28
**Lieut.-Com.*—F. W. Darwin ... 2 Jan 29

(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)

**Paym. Capt.*—W. F. Haynes (*ret.*) (*Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian*) ... 1 May 27
**Surg. Commdr.*—A. A. Sanders, OBE, MB ... 16 Sept 29
*Secretary*—A. Backhouse, Esq. —
*Curator of Naval Museum*—*Lieutenant* G. Hunt (*ret.*) MBE — Mar 26

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Clerical Officer, 2 Tempy. Clerks and 2 Pensioner Clerks.

### PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

*Mathematics.*

*Professor* .....George A. Witherington, Esq., BA..... 1 May 21
*Asst. Professor* ...L. M. Milne-Thomson, Esq., MA ..... 1 Sept 21
*Lecturer*.....E. T. Goldsmith, BA, BSC..... 22 Sept 27
(*Instr. Capt. R.N. Retd.*)
G. C. Avery, BA..... 27 Sept 28
(*Instr. Capt. R.N. Retd.*)

*Applied Mechanics.*

*Professor* .....B. P. Haigh, Esq., MBE, DSC, MINSTCE ..... 1 May 20
*Asst. Professor* ...J. G. Docherty, Esq., BSC, AMICE ..... 1 Sept 22
**Instr. Lieut.-Com.* } H. V. Rumsey, MM, BA 3 Sept 28
*Commander* (E)...T. H. Simpson ... 26 July 29
*Lecturers*.....E. Chappell, Esq., BSC 1 Sept 21
F. W. Thorne, Esq. .... 1 Sept 21
*Demonstrator* .....T. S. Robertson, Esq., BSC..... 1 Nov 20

*Physics.*

*Professor* .....G. B. Bryan, Esq., BA, DSC, AMIEE ..... 1 Sept 22
*Asst. Professor*...J. H. O. Searle, Esq., MA, BSC ..... 21 Apr 21
*Instr. Com.* .....J. R. Grisman, BA ... 1 May 29
*Lecturers*.....J. Stead, Esq., MA..... 1 Sept 21
G. F. Nicholson, Esq., BSC, AKC, AMIEE..... 1 Sept 21
G. C. Tothill, Esq., BA — Nov 21
*Visiting Lecturer* F. Murgatroyd, Esq., MSCTech, AMIEE ..... — Nov 27
*Demonstrator* ....J. Guyatt, Esq. ..... 28 May 20

*Chemistry and Metallurgy.*

*Professor* .....John S. S. Brame, Esq., FIC ..... 11 Oct 14
*Lecturers*.....F. A. Ruddock, Esq., ASSOC.MET, AIC..... 19 Feb 19
J Stanley Lewis, Esq., MSC, AIC ..... 8 Nov 20

*History and English.*

*Professor* .....Geoffrey A. R. Callender, MA, FSA, FRHISTS ..... 20 Apr 22
*Lecturers*.....John G. Bullocke, Esq., MA ..... 24 June 22
W. C. B. Tunstall, Esq., MA, FRHISTS ... 23 Sept 25

*Marine Engineering.*

**Professor*.....*Eng. Com.* H. B. Tostevin, DSO..... 8 Aug 27
*Visiting Lecturer Comdr.* (E) G. H. H. Brown — Aug 29
**Lieutenant* (E) F. A. Lister ... 26 July 29

*Naval Architecture.*

*Professor*—H. S. Pengelly, Esq., RCNC — Jan 29
*Visiting Lecturers* H. J. Watson, Esq., RCNC ... — Sept 28
F. Bailey, Esq., RCNC — Dec 27

*Foreign Languages.*

*Lecturer in French* } Monsieur D. Harrault 1 Jan 25

*Navigation.*

*Professor* .....**Instr. Capt.* C. S. P. Franklin, BA ..... 6 July 27
(*And as Dean of College.*)
**Instr. Lieut.-Com.* } A. F. Akhurst, MA..... 5 Apr 28
C. W. Baldwin, MA ... 3 Sept 28
H. A. McDonald, BSC.. 26 Sept 28
**Instr. Lieut.* ....G. M. Clark, MA ..... 3 Sept 28

## ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.

*Vice Admiral* W. H. D. Boyle, CB... ... 3 Apr 29
(*Vice Admiral Commanding.*)

**Captain* .....C. G. Brodie..... 21 Feb 28
**Captain* .....J. V. Creagh, DSO..... 31 May 28
F. H. W. Goolden ... 27 July 29

## ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE.

**Director* .....*Rear Admiral* C. J. C. Little, CB..... 14 Nov 27
**Deputy Director Captain* J. H. Godfrey 15 Mar 29
**Commander* .....G. J. A. Miles (*tempy*)... 19 July 29
J. H. Edelsten ..... 23 Apr 28
**Commander* .....L. H. Bell ..... 7 Jan 29
C. F. Jepson ..... 25 June 28
J. Harding ..... 30 Aug 29
**Lieut.-Col. R.M.* } W. H. L. Tripp, DSO, MC..... 23 July 27
*Librarian*.....*Captain* E. W. Denison (*ret.*)..... 9 July 23

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 3 Clerical Officers, 2 Clerks, 3 Shorthand Typists, 1 Typist, and 2 Draughtsmen.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

### NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

**Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies—*
*Surg. Capt.* J. S. Dudding, CBE, FRCS, LRCP ... ... ... 15 Aug 29
*Professor of Clinical Pathology—*
*Surg. Com.*...S. F. Dudley, OBE, MD, BS, MRCP (Lond), MRCS, DPH, DTM ... 25 Oct 27
*(And as Specialist in Bacteriology.)*

*Assistant to Professor of Clinical Pathology—*
**Surg.-Com.*...T. C. Patterson, MB, ChB, DPH..... 31 Oct 28

*Assistant to the Professor of Hygiene—*
Robert C. Frederick, Esq., AIC..... 5 July 28

1 Pensioner Clerk.

## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

‡*Captain*.....S. J. Meyrick ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 2 Jan 29
*(And for command of 'Britannia.')*

NAVAL STAFF.

‡*Commander* ...R. S. G. Nicholson ... 16 July 29
‡*Lieut.-Com.* .....H. L. Vaughan-Williams ..... 9 Sept 29
A. A. Havers ..... 3 Mar 28
D. C. Hill ..... 19 Nov 28
‡*Lieutenant* .....I. C. McD. Sanderson... 1 July 28
G. Grantham ..... 1 July 29
E. G. McGregor..... 2 Mar 29
*(And for P. & R.T. Duties.)*
O. Fogg-Elliot ..... 3 Mar 28
A. M. Kimmins ..... 19 Nov 28
H. T. Armstrong ..... 1 July 28
‡*Eng. Com.* ..... C. J. G. Mackenzie, MVO ..... 12 July 28
‡*Lieutenant* (E) .R. C. Didham ..... 24 Apr 28
J. B. Rooper ..... 7 Nov 27
J. B. Nicholson ... 14 May 29
‡*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* T. Crick, MVO, MA 1 Jan 29
*Rev.* J. T. B. Evans, BA 1 Nov 28
‡*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* F. C. Sobey, BA ... 2 May 29
*Instr. Lieut.* .....J. R. Wilson, BSc *(tempy.)*..... 19 Sept 29
‡*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.* } S. W. C. Pack, MSc ... 2 May 29
‡*Surg. Com* .....A. R. Fisher, MRCS, LRCP ..... 1 Jan 27
*And for Sick Quarters.)*
‡*Paym. Com.*.....A. F. Strickland, OBE... 27 Dec 28
‡*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. H. Pearce ..... 12 Jan 29
*Paym. Lieut.*.....H. C. Lockyer..... 14 Sept 29
‡*Cd. Gunner* .....A. A. H. Boyes..... 20 Sept 28
F. G. Roper..... 20 Sept 28
‡*Cd. Shipwright*..S. C. Chiswell..... 30 Nov 27

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.
*Head Master.*
E. W. E. Kempson, Esq., MC, MA.
*Heads of Departments.*
*Mathematics*.....Harry E. Piggott, Esq., MA. *(Second Master.)*
*Geography*.....William L. Bunting, Esq., MA. *(tempy).*
*Navigation* .....‡*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* W. A. Bishop, MA
*History and English* Harold W. Hodges, Esq., MA, FRHistS.
*Science* .....Henry W. Gregson, Esq., MA.
*Modern Languages* Hubert Brown, Esq., MA.

*Masters.*
E. T. Warner, MA (*Science*).
A. J. L. Darby, MA (*Modern Languages*).
R. M. Milne, MA (*Mathematics*).
K. G. Reid, MA (*Experimental Science*).
M. A. Lewis, MA (*History and English*).
Percy T. Harrison, MA (*Mathematics*).
Charles E. L. Hammond, MA (*History and English*).
E. A. Hughes, MA (*History and English*).
G. F. Gibbons, MA (*Mathematics*).
B. S. Wolfe, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. G. W. Hughes Games, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. Grenfell, MA (*Modern Languages*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, MA (*Science*).
E. A. Price, BA (*Mathematics*).
R. W. Bates, BA, L. ès L. (*Modern Languages*).
P. F. R. Bashford, MA (*Modern Languages*).
G. R. Barnes, BA (*History, English and Modern Languages*).
C. H. F. Barnes-Lawrence, BA (*History and English*).
M. W. Blake, BA (*Modern Languages*).
Gerald M. Brophy, MA (*History and English*).
Ernest V. Culme-Seymour, MA (*History and English*)
G. W. E. Ghey, BA (*Science*).
E. C. Lamplugh, BA (*Science*).
Mark Martin (*Science*).
E. E. Rich, BA (*History and English*).
J. S. Sampson, BA (*History and English*).
Graham T. Swann, BA (*Modern Languages*).
F. G. J. Whittall, MC, BA (*Modern Languages*).
L. T. S. Williams, BA (*Science*).
C. G. Paradine, MA (*Mathematics*).
Esqrs.

*Assistant Masters.*
J. W. P. Garrett, BA
P. R. Bishop, Esqrs.

*Temporary Assistant Masters.*
J. C. Brashaw, BA, BSc.
T. D. Tremlett, BA., Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

‡ *Borne in 'Britannia.'*

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

*Superintending Sister.*

*Miss* D. C. Shewell (*as Resident Sister and for Matron's duties*) ... ... ... ... ... 7 Jan 27

*Nursing Sisters.*

*Miss* A. M. Taylor ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 30 Aug 26
*Miss* S. M. St. J. James ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 16 Apr 28
*Miss* E. Hope ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 18 Sept 28

## †ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

*Engineer Captain in Command*—A. L. Picton ..... 7 Aug 27
*Eng. Com.* .....F. W. G. Smith..... 6 Mar 29
*Commander* (E)...C. P. Berthon..... 26 Aug 27
*Lieut.-Com.*(E)...P. E. F. Walker..... 22 June 27
W. F. Bally ..... 12 Sept 28
*Lieutenant* (E) ...O. J. Gerard..... 19 Sept 29
R. S. Dawson..... 12 Sept 28
W. E. C. Davy ..... 25 July 27
J. D. N. Ham ..... 25 Mar 29
J. B. Newsom ..... 7 Dec 27
R. W. Marshall ..... 10 Apr 28
C. Gatey ... ... 8 May 29
*Chaplain*..... *Rev.* P. C. Gough ... 7 May 29
*Instr.Lieut.-Com.*A. J. Low, MA ..... 1 Sept 26
G. K. McArthur, BA ... 31 Dec 27
H. W. Masterton, BA... 4 Apr 27
D. M. Steel, MA ..... 3 Sept 28
J. C. N. Taylor, M.ENG 21 July 27
W. T. Waddington, BSc ..... 10 Nov 27
B. V. Gander, MBE, BSc 4 June 27
E. R. Trendell, MA ..... 1 Nov 27
L. E. Pendal, BSc ..... 18 Sept 29
*Instr. Lieut.*.....A. G. S. Evans, BSc ... 2 Mar 29

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } B. D. Reed..... 23 July 28
(*And as Assistant Port Librarian.*)

*Lecturer in Engineering* } J. Case, Esq., MA ..... 10 Jan 23

*Demonstrator in Engineering Laboratory* } E. F. Holyoak, Esq. ... 15 Sept 26

*Electrical Engineering Senior Lecturer* } Robert D. Archibald, DSc, MIEE, AMICE .... 10 Jan 23

*Lecturer in Naval Architecture* } W. J. Hatchard, Esq. —

*Demonstrator in Physics Laboratory* } S. D. Threadgold, Esq., BSc. ..... —

*Demonstrator in Electrical Eng. Laboratory* } F. G. Russell, Esq..... 1 May 24

*Cd. Boatswain* ...T. R. Wilson ..... 15 July 28

## IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

(*9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.*)

*Commandant—Major-General* W. H. Bartholomew, CB, CMG, DSO... 1 Jan 29

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

*R.N. Instructor—Captain* J. F. Somerville, DSO..... — Sept 29
*Army Instructor—Brigadier* G. C. Williams, CMG, DSO.... 1 Jan 29
*R.A.F. Instructor—Air Commodore* P. B. Joubert de la Ferté, CMG ..... 15 Sept 26
*Secretary—Major* L. A. Clemens, OBE, MC (*ret.*)..... —

1 Higher Clerical Officer.

## TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

*Portsmouth.*

*Head Master*—J. M. Irvine, Esq., MBE, BSc.
*Senior Assistant Masters*—C. W. Fiske, Esq., MC, AM.
A. McKenzie, Esq., MSc.
*Assistant Masters*—William G. Burrell, Esq., BSc.
Walter French, Esq.
Henry W. Turner, Esq., ARCS.

*Devonport.*

*Head Master*—B. J. Chubb, Esq., FCP.
*Senior Assistant Master*—Alexander S. Ritchie, Esq., BSc.
*Assistant Masters*—W. Abbott, Esq., BSc.
E. H. H. Gibbins, Esq., BSc.
Vernon Naylor, Esq., HON. MSc.
A. Wise, Esq., ARCS.

*Chatham.*

*Head Master*—S. G. Horsley, Esq., BA.
*Senior Assistant Master*—Frank N. Tinkler, Esq., BSc.
*Assistant Masters*—J. Norrie, Esq., BSc.
F. J. Crabbe, Esq., BSc.

*Sheerness.*

*Head Master*—J. C. Wildman, Esq., BSc.
*Assistant Master*—Francis W. B McAlonan, Esq., BSc., AMIEE, ARC SCI.

## MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, PORTSMOUTH.

*Civilian Schoolmaster* ... ... ... L. W. Mathieson, Esq.

*Borne in 'President.'* † *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

*Superintendent—Rear-Admiral* Laurence R. Oliphant *(ret)* ... ... ... ... ... 19 Oct 22

NAVAL STAFF.

*Cashier and Store Officer—*
*Paym. Capt.*....B. W. G. Cook, OBE RN *(ret)* ... ... 1 Dec 28
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* A. D. Gilbertson, MA ..... —
*Medical Officer—*
*Surg. Captain* ...Percival M. May *(ret)*... 18 Jan 23
*Chief Officer* .....*Lieut.-Com.* S. T. P. Yeo *(ret)*..... 1 June 25

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

*Head Master* .....S. R. Hewitson, Esq., BSc. ..... 18 Sept 20
*Masters*.....Ernest E. Perrin, Esq., MSc ..... 19 Sept 19
Herbert T. Arnold, Esq. 1 Apr 23
A. E. Sheldrake, Esq. 1 Oct 24

## ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

*Chaplain of the Fleet.*—**The Venerable Archdeacon* W. K. Knight-Adkin, OBE, BA., KHCh. *(Chaplain of the Royal Hospital, Greenwich)* ... ... ... ... 25 Jan 29
*Staff Officer.*—W. M. Bussell, *Esq. (for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet)* ... ... ... —

## GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335.

PATRONS.—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

*Simonburn* .....*The Rev.* W. D. Totten — Aug 27
*Humshaugh (Civilian)* } *The Rev.* John H. Davies, MA ..... 16 Oct 20
*Wark*.....*The Rev.* F. E. Croisdale, MA ..... 15 Oct 26
*Bellingham* .....*The Rev.* William J. Flower, MA..... 17 June 19
*Thorneyburn Greystead (Civilian)* } *The Rev.* George Hanson ..... 1 Feb 25
*Falstone* .....*The Rev.* Arthur J. Dexter, BA ..... 11 July 13
*Alston with Garrigill (Civilian)* } *The Rev.* N. A. Walton 31 Oct 28

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

# QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

*President.*

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITAL.

*Head Sister in Chief.*

Miss Mildred L. Hughes, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).

*Head Sisters.*

Miss Mary C. Clark, R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Catherine C. Renwick, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).

*Superintending Sisters.*

Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Nita Courtice, A.R.R.C. (*Shotley*).
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss Alice Chirnside, A.R.R.C. (*Portland.*)
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss D. C. Shewell, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss E. M. G. Hirst, A.R.R.C. (*Chatham*).

*Nursing Sisters.*

Miss Nora E. James (*Plymouth*).
Miss Beatrice Sandes, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss Leonora C. Hooper (*Shotley*).
Miss Bertha M. Martin, A.R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Annie Fryer (*Chatham*).
Miss Winifred H. Ashe (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilian Phillips, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury (*Plymouth*).
Miss Edith Hope, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Hilda M. Bryant (*Haslar*).
Miss Florence M. de E. Jordan (*Haslar*).
Miss Marguerite K. Gardner (*Plymouth*).
Miss Eleanor I. Box (*Chatham*).
Miss Marion M. Bourns (*Portland*).
Miss Annabella Ralph (*Chatham*).
Miss Mary J. Roberts, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay (*Chatham*).
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott (*Plymouth*).
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey (*Plymouth*).
Miss Edith L. Roy (*Chatham*).
Miss Doris W. Beale (*Chatham*).
Miss Mary Penelope de E. Jordan (*Haslar*).
Miss E. M. Fowler (*Haslar*).
Miss Ella K. Cheetham (*Chatham*).
Miss Frances Edmonds (*Malta*).
Miss Matilda Goodrich (*Haslar*).
Miss Henrietta A. McFie (*Malta*).
Miss Eveline Campbell (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Ruby C. Child (*Malta*).
Miss C. Reid Smith (*Portland*).
Miss Marjorie K. Moore (*Malta*).
Miss M. Hadderton (*Portland*).
Miss Kathleen Baker (*Malta*).
Miss M. G. Jordan (*Haslar*).
Miss Y. A. E. de F. Usher-Somers (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Jeannie K. Gillanders (*Malta*).
Miss Christina McL. Ferguson (*Haslar*).
Miss Margaret Mitchell (*Malta*).
Miss Doris E. Johnston (*Malta*).
Miss Teresa E. Clanchy (*Haslar*).
Miss Aileen M. Taylor (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Marjorie F. Cheetham (*Chatham*).
Miss Margaret K. Hunt (*Haslar*).
Miss I. H. Price (*Plymouth*).
Miss M. L. Packman (*Plymouth*).
Miss N. S. Garner (*Haslar*).
Miss E. J. Lee (*Shotley*).
Miss P. G. Carolin (*Haslar*).
Miss L. A. L. Leonard (*Haslar*).
Miss S. M. St. J. James (*Chatham*).
Miss O. H. Franklin, M.B.E. (*Chatham*).
Miss G. M. Martin (*Plymouth*).
Miss E. M. Blackford (*Plymouth*).
Miss E. D. Bishop (*Plymouth*).
Miss K. W. F. O'Callaghan (*Chatham*).
Miss P. M. Wilkinson (*Chatham*).
Miss I. K. Coleman (*Haslar*).
Miss M. F. M. Trimble (*Plymouth*).
Miss K. M. Cooper (*Plymouth*).
Miss I. M. G. Foxwell (*Haslar*).
Miss H. M. Sharp (*Plymouth*).
Miss M. K. Dudgeon (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilas Alice Smith Parker (*Chatham*).
Miss E. F. Cuffe (*Chatham*).
Miss E. S. M. Halsey (*Haslar*).
Miss I. Brown (*Plymouth*).
Miss M. J. H. Tait (*Plymouth*).

## LIST OF SISTERS FOR MASSAGE.

*Head Massage Sisters.*

Miss Irene Chabot (*Plymouth*).
Miss E. M. Biggar (*Haslar*).
Miss K. W. MacDonald (*Chatham*).

*Assistant Massage Sisters.*

Miss M. V. Andrews (*Chatham*).
Miss K. L. Norman (*Malta*).

## LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).
Miss Ivy M. Stevens (*Plymouth*).
Miss Flora Brooker (*Deal*).
Miss Victoria W. Edward (*Chatham*).
Mrs. E. M. Wallis (*Haslar*).
Miss G. Tawse (*Malta*).

## LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

*Head Pharmacist—*

Francis W. Hooper, MBE, *Deptford.*
(*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General.*)

*Superintending Pharmacists—*

James Innes, *Haslar.*
John E. Stoneman, *Plymouth.*
Harry H. Sturch, *Plymouth.*
Frederick H. Waterhouse, *Chatham.*
Esqrs.

*Senior Pharmacists—*

Thomas E. S. Bowers, *Plymouth.*
George F. Clayton, *R. Victoria Yard, Deptford.*
Reginald A. Sinca, *Hong Kong.*
Edward Nursaw, *Portland.*
Harry M. Corke, *Chatham.*
H. C. S. Booth, *Plymouth.*
Richard R. Wales Edward, *Haslar.*
Esqrs.

*Pharmacists—*

J. Bowman, *Plymouth.*
Herbert Farrar, *Haslar.*
Seymour Mitchell, *Malta.*
Ernest L. H. Shute, *Haslar.*
Robert I. Dunn, *Chatham.*
T. A. H. Stott, *Plymouth.*
G. Large, *Chatham.*
A. G. Hutchinson, *Chatham.*
T. Driscoll, *Plymouth.*
W. A. Chidlow, *Haslar.*

Digitized by Google

# SICK QUARTERS.

*Surgeons and Agents.*

ABERDEEN—Peter Howie, Esq., M.B.
[26, *Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen.*]

ALDERNEY—A. Fletcher-Jones, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. [*Sauchet House, Alderney, C.I.*]

ANDERTON (Plymouth)—J. D. Cheves, Esq.
[*Anderton, Plymouth.*]

APPLEDORE AND LUNDY ISLAND—W. A. Valentine, Esq., M.B. [*Odun House, Appledore, N. Devon.*]

ARROCHAR—L. C. Adams, Esq., M.B., C.M.
[*Tarbot, Loch Lomond.*]

BANDEATH, R.N.A. DEPÔT—J. Porter, Esq.
[*Bandeath House, nr. Stirling.*]

BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—F. S. Carson, Esq., MD, DPH
[*Duke Street, Barrow-in-Furness.*]

BARRY—M. V. Roberts, Esq.
[*Troed-y-Bryn, Barry, S. Wales.*]

BEACHY HEAD (*see* Eastbourne).

BEDENHAM (*see* Priddy's Hard).

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq.
[12, *College Square, North Belfast.*]

BEMBRIDGE—A. G. CLUFFE, Esq., M.D.
[*Middleton House, Bembridge, I. of W.*]

BERWICK-ON-TWEED—

BIRKENHEAD—J. K. Reid, Esq., M.B., CH.B.
[51, *Shrewsbury Rd., Oxton, Birkenhead.*]

BLUNDELLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D.
[" *May House,*" *Warren Road, Blundellsands, Lancs.*]

BOSTON—J. Braithwaite, Esq., M.B.
[*Strafford House, Boston, Lincs.*]

BRIDLINGTON—P. D. H. Chapman, Esq., M.B.
[*Marine House, Bridlington.*]

BRIGHTON—

BRISTOL—*Surg. Com.* T. B. Dixon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.N.V.R. [11, *Pembroke Rd., Clifton.*]

BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—J. M. Logie, Esq., M.B. [39, *High Street, Burntisland.*]

CAMPBELTOWN—J. P. Brown, Esq., D.S.O., M.B.
[*Drumfin, Campbeltown, Argyleshire.*

CARDIFF—D. Rees Jones, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[5, *Cathedral Road.*]

CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby).

COATHAM—William H. Mackinlay, Esq., M.B.
[12, *Portland Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorks.*]

COLDINGAM—(*see* St. Abb's Head).

COWES—L. P. Gibson, Esq.
[" *Busigny,*" *Cowes, Isle of Wight.*]

CROMARTY—Daniel Johnstone, Esq., M.B.
[*High Street, Cromarty.*]

CROMBIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B.
[*Limebank Cottage, Charlestown, Dunfermline, Fife.*]

CROYDON (*see* London).

CULVER CLIFF (*see* Bembridge).

DARTMOUTH—*Surg. Capt.* H. S. R. Sparrow, R.N. (*retd.*) [*Hatwarden, Dartmouth.*]

DOUGLAS, ISLE OF MAN—R. Marshall, Esq.
[46, *Loch Promenade, Douglas, I. of Man.*]

DOVER—E. E. Elliott Esq.
[*Maison Dieu Lodge, Dover.*]

DUBLIN (*see* Kingstown).

DUNGENESS (*see* Lydd).

DUNNET HEAD (*see* Thurso).

EASTBOURNE — *Surg. Lieut.-Comdr.* Thomas Turner, M.B., *R.N.V.R.*
[1, *Hardwick Rd., Eastbourne.*]

EDINBURGH—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Cluny Drive.*]

ELIE—A. L. Pentland-Smith, Esq.
[*St. Regulus, Elie, Fife.*]

FALMOUTH—J. P. Kitson, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. [*Seacott, Falmouth.*]

FELIXSTOWE—H. V. Edwards, Esq., M.B.
[*Roemah Kita, Bath Rd., Felixstowe.*]

FINCHLEY (*see* London).

FLAMBOROUGH HEAD (*see* Bridlington).

FLEETWOOD—J. R. Preston, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[56, *Adelaide Street, Fleetwood, Lancs.*]

GLASGOW—Dr. P. N. Grant, M.B.
[2, *Newton Place, Charing Cross, Glasgow.*]

GOOLE—W. Eardley, Esq., M.B.
[50, *Burlington Crescent, Goole.*]

GOSPORT (*see* Priddy's Hard).

GOUROCK (*see* Greenock).

GRANGEMOUTH—C. Melville, Esq., M.B.
[64, *Bo'ness Road, Grangemouth, Stirlingshire.*]

GREENOCK (*and for Torpedo Factory*)—*Surg.-Com.* F. D. Lumley, R.N.
[211, *Eldon St., Greenock.*]

GREENWICH (*see* London).

GRIMSBY—C. L. G. Chapman, Esq., F.R.C.S.
[*Farnhurst, Grimsby.*]

GROVE POINT (*see* Portcaud).

HARWICH—A. Porter, Esq., M.D.
[27, *West Street, Harwich, Essex.*]

HELMSDALE, N.B.—G. A. MacDonald, Esq., M.B.
[*Helmsdale, N.B.*]

HOLTON HEATH (*for R.N. Cordite Factory*)—K. J. Courtenay, Esq. [*Wareham, Dorset.*]

HOLYHEAD—W. F. Russell, Esq., M.B.
[5, *Victoria Terrace, Holyhead.*]

HULL—*Major* A. T. Sissons, *R.A.M.C.* (T).
[2, *Pease St., Hull.*]

HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD—W. W. Halstead, Esq.
[*The Barn, Ashurst, Lyndhurst, Hants.*]

ILFRACOMBE—H. K. V. Soltau, Esq., M.B.
[*Wentworth House, Ilfracombe, N. Devon.*]

INCHKEITH (*see* Burntisland).

INVERGORDON—J. A. Somerville, Esq., M.B.
[*Redstone, Invergordon, Ross-shire.*]

INVERNESS—

IPSWICH—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq., M.C.
[174, *Norwich Road, Ipswich.*]

KILLINGHOLME—F. Heber, Esq., M.B.
[*Pelham Road, Immingham.*]

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—C. B. Scott, Esq.
[35, *Clarinda Park, East Kingstown.*]

KIRKWALL—W. A. Sinclair, Esq., M.B.
[14, *Queen St., Kirkwall, Orkney.*]

LAMLASH—James Buchanan, Esq., M.B.
[*Undercliffe, Lamlash, Isle of Arran.*]

LANGLEY (BUCKS)—(*see* Slough).

LERWICK.—R. C. McIntyre, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.
[87, *St. Olaf Street, Lerwick, Shetland.*]

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B. [30, *Princes Road, Liverpool.*] (*Telephone* 471 *Royal.*)

LIZARD—H. Appleton, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*The Lizard, Cornwall.*]

LOCH LONG (*see* Arrochar).

LODGE HILL—(*for Naval Armament Depôt*)—*Surg. Capt.* W. G. K. Barmes. [*Denison House, Wainscott, Rochester.*

LONDON—

*Abbey Wood, Blackheath, Brockley, Charlton, Deptford, Eltham, Greenwich, Lee, Lewisham, New Cross, Woolwich.* — G. E. W. Lacey, Esq., M.B. [181, *Herbert Road Woolwich, S.E.* 18.]

*Acton, Chiswick, Fulham, Hammersmith, Shepherd's Bush, West Kensington, Earl's Court and W. Brompton.* — P. E. F. Frossard, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [80, *Brook Green, W.* 6.]

*Balham, Streatham, Tooting, Wandsworth, Wimbledon, Mitcham and Merton.* — G. R. Hull, Esq., M.B., B.S. [510, *Streatham High Road, S.W.* 15.]

*Barnes, Mortlake and Putney.* — H. D. Lauchlan, Esq., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [134, *Lower Richmond Road, Putney, S.W.* 15.]

*Bermondsey, Southwark, Camberwell, Peckham, Kennington, Rotherhithe and Walworth.* — A. R. Moore, Esq., M.B. [*'Stanmore,' Boyson Road, Camberwell, S.E.*17.]

*Bow, East Ham, Plaistow, Poplar, Stratford, London Docks, North Woolwich, and City of London E. 1 District.* — F. W. Gordon, Esq., M.B., B.A. [*Morley House, Bruce Road, Bow, E.* 3.]

*Brixton, Clapham, South Lambeth, Stockwell, Battersea and Herne Hill.* — J. J. Ross-Mackenzie, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [119, *North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.* 4.]

*Catford, Norwood, Dulwich, E. Dulwich, Forest Hill, Sydenham, W. Norwood, Beckenham, Bromley, Penge, Anerley.* — A. Scott-Turner, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [148, *Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.* 19.]

*Chingford, Leyton and Walthamstow.* — H. T. Challis, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S. [*The Red House, Hoe Street, Walthamstow, E.* 17.]

*Cricklewood, The Hyde, Willesden and Wembley* — F. R. Sturridge, Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [61, *Teignmouth Road, Cricklewood, N.W.* 2.]

*Croydon South Norwood, Thornton Heath, Beddington Wallington, Shirley, Addington Carshalton, Sutton, West Wickham, Purley, Sanderstead.* — G. G. Genge, Esq. [4, *Lansdowne Road, Croydon.*]

*Ealing, West Ealing, Hanwell, Brentford, Southall and Heston.* — J. A. Davidson, Esq., M.D. [*Golden Manor House, Hanwell, W.* 7.]

*Finsbury Park, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, South Tottenham, Tottenham, Edmonton and Wood Green* — R. Bebb, Esq. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Russell House, Silver Street, Edmonton, N.*18.]

*Forest Gate, Leytonstone, Manor Park, Woodford, and South Woodford.* — J. H. Barrs, Esq., F.R.C.S. [*'Edenson,' Cambridge Park, Wanstead, E.*11.]

*Holloway, Upper Holloway, Regent's Park, Camden Town, Hampstead and Kentish Town* — A. B. Gordon, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. [54, *Queen's Crescent, N.W.* 5.]

*Islington, Highbury, Stoke Newington, Bethnal Green, Clapton, Hackney and Homerton.* — E. S. Barnard, Esq., M.D., LL.D. [*The Surgery, Highbury Vale, N.* 5.]

*Mill Hill, Hendon, East Finchley, Church End, New Southgate, North Finchley, Southgate, Whetstone, Barnet.* — J. D. Holmes, Esq., M.B. [1, *Victoria Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.*3.]

*Norbiton, Petersham, Richmond, Kew, Malden, Nr. Malden, Coombe, Tolworth, Hook, Chessington, Claygate, Esher, Molesey, Hampton, Ham, Twickenham, Thames Ditton, Hanworth.* — J. D. Clarke Esq., M.B. [*Holt Cottage, Kingston Hill, Surrey.*]

*Paddington, Kensington, Maida Vale, North Kensington, Notting Hill, Kilburn, St. John's Wood.* — D. Mackinnon, Esq., M.B. [73, *Hamilton Terrace, N.W.* 8.]

*Westminster, Victoria, Chelsea, South Kensington, Marble Arch, Holborn, Charing Cross, and St. Paul's District.* — *Surg. Lt.-Com.* R. M. Riggall, R.N. (*ret.*) [40, *Upper George Street, Bryanston Square,* W. 1.]

LONDONDERRY—D. E. Crosbie, Esq., M.C., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I. [2, *Clarendon Terrace, Londonderry*]

LOOE.—L. Moran, Esq., M.B. [*Rivercroft, East Looe, Cornwall.*]

LOWESTOFT—Dudley W. Boswell, Esq., M.D., D.P.H. [*Tudor Lodge, Lowestoft.*]

LULWORTH (*see* Winfrith Newburgh).

LUNDY ISLAND (*see* Appledore).

LYDD—J. A. Procter, Esq. [*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*]

MANCHESTER—R. Dow, Esq., M.B. [399, *Bury New Road, High Broughton, Manchester.*]

MARCHWOOD—(*see* Hythe, Hants).

MILFORD-ON-SEA—M. E. Leicester, Esq. [*Milford-on-Sea, Hants.*]

MILFORD HAVEN—H. A. Williams, Esq., M.B. [*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]

MUNDESLEY—Alexander W. Quait, Esq. [*St. Brannocks, Mundesley, Norfolk.*]

NEEDLES—(*see* Yarmouth, I. of W.).

NELLS POINT—(*see* Barry).

NEWBURGH—(*see* Lulworth).

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. [6, *Victoria Square.*]

NEWHAVEN—A. T. Nash, Esq., M.D. [*Sussex Lodge, Newhaven.*]

NORTH SHIELDS—F. T. Harrington, Esq. [25, *Northumberland Sq., North Shields.*]

OBAN—A. Currie, Esq., M.B. [*Rosebank, Oban.*]

OLD KILPATRICK—W. Gibson, Esq., M.B. [*'Aurora,' Lusset Road, Old Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire.*]

ORFORD—H. N. Baron, Esq. [*The High House, Orford, Suffolk.*]

Digitized by Google

PADDINGTON (*see* London).

PAIGNTON (*see* Torquay).

PATRINGTON (YORKS)—F. R. Cripps, Esq., M.B. [*Sedbergh House, Patrington, Yorks.*]

PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq. [1, *Apsley Terrace, Pembroke Docks, S. Wales.*]

PENARTH—T. Melville Pryne, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ["*Roadstead,*" *Lower Westbourne Road, Penarth Glamorgan.*]

PENZANCE—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D. [*Marrab Villa, Penzance, Cornwall.*]

PETERHEAD—G. C. Taylor, Esq., M.B. [59, *Queen Street, Peterhead.*]

POOLE, DORSET—J. M. A. Olivey, Esq. [*Pelham House, Poole, Dorset.*]

POPLAR (*see* London).

PORTLAND—M. J. Saunders, Esq., L.R.C.P. & S. [9, *Moorfield Road, Portland.*]

PRAWLE POINT (*see* Salcombe).

PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (*for Naval Armament Depôt*)—
Major P. McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T).
[*Fairthorne, Bury Road, Gosport, Hants.*]

RAME HEAD (*see* Anderton).

RAMSGATE—B. H. Palmer, Esq., M.R.C.S. [14, *Albion Place, Ramsgate.*]

REDCAR—(*see* Coatham).

ROSYTH—
J. Campbell, Esq., M.B., and
[*Rosebery House, Inverkeithing, Fifeshire.*]
H. D. Panicre, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [23, *King Street, Inverkeithing.*]

ROTHESAY—D. J. Penney, Esq., M.B. [*Battery Lodge, Rothesay.*]

ST. ABB'S HEAD—Francis O. Taylor, Esq. [*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwickshire.*]

ST. ANNE'S HEAD (*see* Milford Haven).

ST. CATHERINES (*see* Shorwell).

ST. MARGARETS AT CLIFFE—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B. [*St. Margarets at Cliffe, Dover.*]

SALCOMBE—D. O. Twining, Esq., M.B. [*The Knole, Salcombe, S. Devon.*]

SANDOWN (I. of W.)—R. M. Hewitt, Esq., M.D. [*Summerlea, Sandown, Isle of Wight.*]

SANDSEND (*see* Whitby).

SCARBOROUGH—John D. Ferguson, Esq. [56, *Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*]

SHEERNESS—G. R. Sharp, Esq. [*Overton House, Sheerness.*]

SHEFFIELD—Robert W. Innes Smith, Esq., M.D. [*Don House, Brightside, Sheffield.*]

SHOEBURYNESS (*see* Southend-on-Sea).

SHORWELL (I. of W.)—W. J. Jolliffe, Esq. [*Yafford, Shorwell, Isle of Wight.*]

SLOUGH—C. H. Wood, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*And Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.*]
[*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]

SOUTHAMPTON—*Surgeon Comdr.* G. H. Foott, M.D., R.N. (*ret*).
*Dalehurst, 44, The Avenue, Southampton.*]

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—*Military Medical Officer, Shoeburyness.*

SOUTHSEA—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B. [*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]

SOUTH SHIELDS—J. S. Bootiman, Esq., M.B. [177, *Laygate Lane, South Shields.*]

SPURN POINT (*see* Patrington).

STOCKTON-ON-TEES—H. M. Hughes, Esq., M.B. [*Clyde House, Yarm Road, Stockton-on-Tees.*]

STORNOWAY—John P. Tolmie, Esq. [26, *Kenneth Street, Stornoway.*]

STRANRAER—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B. [*Hanover House, Stranraer.*]

SUNDERLAND—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* A. J. Gilbertson, M.B., R.N.V.R. [79, *Dundas Street, Sunderland.*]

SWANSEA—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq. [135, *Walter Road, Swansea.*]

TARBET (*see* Arrochar).

THURSO—D. Durran, Esq., M.B. [*Mina Villa, Thurso, Caithness-shire.*]

TOOTING (*see* London).

TORQUAY, BABBICOMBE AND PAIGNTON—B. E. P. Sayers, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Wynnestead, St. Marychurch, Torquay.*]

TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Steuart N. Scott, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]
(*For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)

UPNOR (*see* Lodge Hill).

WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—J. Evans, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [4, *High Street, Yiewsley, Middlesex.*]

WEYMOUTH—Colin M. Forbes, Esq., M.B. [16, *Belvedere, Weymouth.*]

WHITBY—Edward Baines, Esq., M.B. [*Lorne Villa, Whitby.*]

WHITEHALL W/T STN. (*see* Tooting).

WHITSTABLE—C. E. Etheridge, M.B. [*Norfolk Cottage, Whitstable.*]

WICK—James Leask, Esq., M.D. [*Stafford House, Wick, Caithness-shire.*]

WINFRITH NEWBURGH—M. C. B. Anderson, Esq. [*St. Mary's, Winfrith Newburgh, Dorchester, Dorset.*]

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D. [*High Street, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.*]

## SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

FREETOWN, SIERRA LEONE—D. Burrows, Esq. (*Honorary*) [*Colonial Hospital.*]

HANKOW.—A. H. Skinner, Esq.

LYTTELTON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell, Esq., M.B.

MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.

ST. HELENA—R. P. Cartwright, Esq., M.B.

SHANGHAI—F. M. Neild, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

SIERRA LEONE—E. H. Tweedy, Esq. (*Honorary*).

SINGAPORE, MANDIA, NORMANTON AND MOUNT FABER—Drs. Fowlie and Black.

WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.D.

Digitized by Google

# JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

## HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.
*Royal Courts of Justice.*

*Judges, The Right Hon. Lord* Merrivale, *President.*
*The Hon. Mr. Justice* Maurice Hill,
and *The Hon. Mr. Justice* Bateson.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.
*Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.*

*Registrar*, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.
*Assistant Registrar*, H. Stokes, Esq.
*Marshal and Chief Clerk*, H. W. Lovell, Esq., C.B.E.
*First Class Clerk*, A. E. J. Harris, Esq.
*Second Class Clerks*, H. G. Cockell and C. S. Roscoe, Esqrs.
*Third Class Clerks*, R. D. Lamb, L. B. Tidy, E. H. Scott and V. H. Ingram, Esqrs.
*Keeper of the Library*, R. A. Riches, Esq.
*Messengers*, J. R. Burton and W. Webb.
*Merchant Assessors to the Registrar*, T. Foster Knowles, G. Balloch, W. J. Saunders, J. F. Ruthven, R. L. Richardson, E. F. Mackay and G. T. Edkins, Esqrs.
*Examiners*, C. H. Ford, R. S. Jackson, C. A. Clulow, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, of Liverpool, Laurence King, Alfred Stone Hurst, E. A. Clifford, E. E. Wilson and A. G. Troughton, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICER.
*H.M. Procurator General, Sir* Maurice Gwyer, K.C.B.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

*Admiral* .....*Sir* Arthur M. Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
" Thomas P Walker.
" Charles E. Anson, C.B., M.V.O.
" Alfred E. A. Grant.
" Bentinck J. D. Yelverton, C.B.
" *Sir* Henry H. Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O.
" Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.
" *Sir* Frederick C. Learmonth, K.B.E., C.B.
*Vice-Admiral*....Charles H. Morgan.
*Rear-Admiral*...E. H. Rymer.
" Arthur C. S. H. D'Aeth, C.B.
*Captain*.....H. T. Prichard, R.N.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal

*Vice-Admiral*....E. L. Booty, C.B., M.V.O.
*Rear-Admiral*...C. D. S. Raikes, C.B.E.
" A. H. C. Candy, C.B.E.

*Mercantile.*

*Captain*.....Selwyn M. Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.N.R.
" H. F. David, R.D., R.N.R.

## HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN THE IRISH FREE STATE.

*Judge of the High Court, exercising Admiralty Jurisdiction*, Mr. Justice Meredith.
*Admiralty Registrar*, Master of the High Court.
*Admiralty Marshal*, Joseph P. O'Sullivan.
*Admiralty Registrar's and Marshal's Office Central Office, Courts of Justice, Dublin.*

*Judge-Advocate of the Fleet*—
C. M. Pitman, Esq., K.C.
*Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet*—
*Paym. Captain* H. S. Measham, C.M.G. 27 June 27
*Address* :— c/o Royal Naval College, Greenwich, S.E.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

*Solicitor*, The Solicitor to the Treasury *Sir*, Maurice Gwyer, K.C.B.
*Private Secretary*, F. W. W. McCombe, Esq.
*Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury*, C. Owen, Esq.
*Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury*, Orme B. Clarke, Esq., C.B.E., A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D., and L. C. Loyd, Esq.
*Chief Clerks*, G. C. J. Crispin, Esq., R. H. Gardner, Esq., A. Gilchrist, R. Hingston, E. J. Howard, Esq., G. S. King, Esq., M.C., J. C. P. Kinsman, Esq., F. W. Lawton, Esq., O.B.E., W. L. Morton, Esq., T. C. Newman, E. V. Thompson, H. A. Weeks, Esq., and H. L. Wright, Esq., O.B.E.
*Conveyancing Counsel*, Frederick McMullan, Esq.
*Junior Counsel* (*Common Law*), *Hon.* S. O. Henn Collins, C.B.E.
*Junior Counsel* (*Admiralty Division*), R. H. Balloch, Esq.

*Scotland.*

Norman Macpherson, Esq., S.S.C.
(2A, *Hill Street, Edinburgh*).
Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty.
J. R. Wardlaw-Burnet, Esq. (*Advocate*).

*Ireland.*

*The Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry Wynne,
*Board of Education Buildings* (*Room* 22).
*King Charles St., S.W.*1.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1928 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

*Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I.*
(*a*) *and* (*b*), *Sailing and Steam.*

*Captain* H. F. David, R.D., R.N.R. (*a & b*).
" L. W. Bayldon (*Retd. Com., R.N.R.*) (*b*).
" R. W. B. Blacklin, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R. (*b*).
" P. F. W. Blake, M.B.E., A.I.N.A. (*b*).
" J. Elmes (*b*).
" C. B. Graves, O.B.E. (*Comdr., late R.N.R.*) (*b*).
" F. W. Kerhaw, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*b*).
" H. P. Learmont, R.D., R.N.R. (*b*).
" D. F. Macdonald, C.B.E., A.I.N.A. (*b*).
" W. A. Splatt (*b*).
" F. J. Thompson, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

*Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.*

G. Alderson, Esq.
W. M. Fletcher, R.D., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.N.A (*Eng. Lieut.-Com., R.N.R. ret.*).
J. McLaren, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A., Esq.
W. D. Martin, Esq.

*Class III. Royal Navy.*

*Admiral* Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.
*Vice-Admiral* Edward L. Booty, C.B., M.V.O.
*Rear-Admiral* C. D. S. Raikes, C.B.E.
*Rear-Admiral* E. H. Rymer.

Digitized by Google

*Class IV. (a) (b) and (c).*

*(a) Fishery Assessors.*

Walter Bates, Esq.
J. W. Lown, Esq.

*(b) Special Panel of Naval Architects.*

F. H. Alexander, Esq., M.Sc.
T. H. Blaker, Esq.
*Major* S. H. Hambling, M.I.N.A.
E. H. Mitchell, Esq., M.I.N.A.
E. F. Spanner, Esq., M.I.N.A.
A. T. Wall, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.N.A.
A. S. Younger, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.N.A.

*Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.*
S. A. Sydney Turner, Esq.
The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

*Blyth (see Newcastle).*
*Bristol*, Clarke, Sons & Press.
*Cardiff*, Ingledew & Sons.
*Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness*, P. T. Baker, Esq.
*Deal and Walmer*, G. W. Hardman, Esq.
*Devonport and Plymouth*, F. E. Bowden, Esq.
*Dover*, E. C. Fielding, Esq.
*Great Yarmouth*, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
*Hartlepool*, Bottorell, Roche & Temperley.
*Harwich*, Messrs. Hanslip, Ward & Co.
*Hull*, A. M. Jackson, Esq.
*Liverpool*, Batesons & Co.
*Lowestoft*, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
*Newcastle and Tyne District*, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
*Pembroke*, W. G. Wynne, Esq.
*Penzance*, T. H. Cornish, Esq.
*Plymouth (see Devonport).*
*Portland (see Weymouth).*
*Portsmouth*, S. Brutton, Esq.
*Rochester (see Chatham).*
*Sheerness (see Chatham).*
*Southampton*, Paris, Smith & Randall.
*Sunderland*, Botterell & Roche.
*Tyne District (see Newcastle).*
*Walmer (see Deal).*
*Weymouth and Portland*, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.
*Yarmouth (see Great Yarmouth).*

---

*Malta, Professor* F. E. Ganado.

---

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

*Lincolnshire, The Earl of* Yarborough.
*North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Lord* Kylsant, G.C.M.G.
*Suffolk, Earl of* Stradbroke, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D.

---

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

*Province of Ulster, Right Hon. the Marquess of* Dufferin & Ava, D.S.O., A.d.C. *(Captain R.N.V.R.)*
*Province of Connaught, The Right Hon. The Earl of* Granard, K.P.

## COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict. c. 27, which, save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July, 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of Law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

## CONSULAR COURTS *with Slave Trade Jurisdiction.*

MADAGASCAR.

Digitized by Google

# NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

*Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received.*
*Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at page 292,*
*Naval Establishments are shown at page 471.*

## ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

*His Excellency the Right Honourable* Baron Stonehaven, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.

HONORARY CAPTAIN, R.A.N.

(*Captain, R.N.*) *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

*Captain* Leighton Seymour Bracegirdle, D.S.O.
*Commander* Rowland Griffiths Bowen.
„ Harold Leopold Quick.
„ Alexander John Loudoun-Shand.
„ George Francis Langford.
„ Rupert Clare Garsia.
*Lieut.-Commr.* John Clement McFarlane.
„ Samuel Richard Symonds.

THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

*Senator Major-General The Hon. Sir* Thomas William Glasgow, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.

NAVAL BOARD.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

*Senator Major-General The Hon. Sir* Thomas William Glasgow, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., *President.*

*Commodore* John Bryan Stevenson, C.M.G., R.A.N.
(*Acting First Naval Member.*)

*Captain* Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O., R.N.
(*Second Naval Member.*)

Thomas John Thomas, Esq., OBE.
(*Finance and Civil Member.*)

ASSISTANT SECRETARY (NAVY) AND SECRETARY TO THE NAVAL BOARD.
George Lionel Macandie, Esq., C.B.E.
(*Honorary Paymaster Commander* R.A.N.)

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER, LONDON, and AUSTRALIAN NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER.
*Captain* H. J. Feakes, R.A.N.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANT TO NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
*Engineer Capt.* Percival E. McNeil, R.A.N.

ASSISTANT TO NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
*Paymaster Lieut.-Commander* J. B. Foley, R.A.N.

Digitized by Google

## PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

### I. LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shown in italics.

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **REAR-ADMIRALS.** | | |
| m *Kerr, William Munro, C.B., C.B.E.* ... ... ... ... | 24 Jan 27 | |
| m Hyde, George Francis, *C.V.O., C.B.E.* ... ... ... | 23 Feb 28 | |
| ***(I) m *Evans, Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell, C.B., D.S.O.* (S.T.) | 24 Feb 28 | Commanding H.M.A. Squadron. |
| **CAPTAIN** | | |
| m Stevenson, John Bryan, *C.M.G.* ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 19 | Commodore 2nd Class. Acting First Naval Member. |
| m Cayley, Henry Prialux ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 19 | |
| m *Massey, George Lawrence* ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 19 | |
| m *Holbrook, Leonard Stanley, M.V.O.* (E) ... ... ... | 30 June 20 | Second Naval Member. |
| m Feakes, Henry James ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 21 | |
| * m *Lecky, Arthur Macaulay, D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 22 | |
| m *Benson, Cyril Herbert Gordon, D.S.O.* (S.T.) ... ... | 30 June 24 | |
| m *Bedford, Denham Maurice Turner* ... ... ... ... | 30 June 27 | |
| m *Chalmers, William Scott, D.S.C.* ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 27 | |
| **COMMANDERS.** | | |
| m *Graham-Brown, David Thornburn* ... ... ... ... | 30 June 15 | |
| (N†) m Pope, Cuthbert John, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1 July 21 | |
| m Garsia, Rupert Clare ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 21 | |
| m *Carslake, John Foster Barham* [O] ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 22 | |
| (*SM*) m *Hine, Alfred Gordon, D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 23 | |
| (N†) m *Duke, Robert Gordon* ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 25 | |
| m Farquhar-Smith, Charles [O], *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 25 | |
| m *Boyd, James Lawrence, D.S.C.* ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 26 | |
| m(I) *Hammill, Charles, p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 26 | |
| m *Fegen, Edward Stephen Fogarty* ... ... ... ... | 30 June 27 | |
| m *Durnford, John Walter* ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 27 | |
| m *Servaes, Reginald Maxwell, p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 28 | |
| m Moore, George Dunbar ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 28 | |
| m Rhodes, Ernest Clifford ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 29 | |
| **LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | |
| * m *Michell, Kenneth, M.V.O., D.S.C.* ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 17 | Acting Commander, R.A.N. |
| (N†)(H) m *Henderson, Denys Arthur, O.B.E.* ... ... ... | 15 Mar 18 | Acting Commander, R.A.N. |
| m *McCarthy, Edmund Desmond Bewley, p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 15 Feb 24 | |
| m *Kelsey, Marcel Harcourt Attwood, D.S.C.* ... ... ... | 30 Apr 24 | |
| (S) m *Barton, Reginald Victor* ... ... ... ... ... | 30 May 24 | |
| m *Chubb, Hugh Percival* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Sept 24 | |
| (†) m Herlot, Francis William ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 25 | |
| (T) m *Ouvry, John Garngult Delahaze* ... ... ... ... | 15 June 26 | |
| (T) m *Bateman, Gerald Ashworth* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Aug 26 | |
| m *Appleton, Cyril* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 26 | |
| m(*SM*) *Voelcker, George Arthur Wallace* ... ... ... | 15 Feb 27 | |
| m Howden, Harry Leslie ... ... ... ... ... | 5 May 27 | |
| m Ramage, Victor Andrew Thomas, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 23 May 27 | |
| m *Black, Arthur Ronald Mawson* ... ... ... ... | 15 June 27 | |
| m Hunter, William David ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 27 | |
| m Farncomb, Harold Bruce, *p.s.c.* ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 27 | |
| (G†) m Collins, John Augustine ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec 27 | |
| (G) m Burnett, Joseph ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 28 | |
| (N†) m Gilling, Lloyd Falconer ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Jan 28 | |
| (T†) m Long, Rupert Basil Michel ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Jan 28 | |
| (A/S) m Esdaile, James Claude Durie ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 28 | |
| m *Standley, Hugh de Laine* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Feb 28 | |
| (T) m Calder, Norman Keith ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Mar 28 | |
| (N†) m Showers, Henry Arthur ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 28 | |
| (*SM*) m Getting, Frank Edmund ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Apr 28 | |
| (H) m Conder, Alfred Denis ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 28 | |
| (T) m Spurgeon, Arthur Henry ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 28 | |
| (T) m Bolt, Frederick George Henry ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 28 | |
| (G) m *Roberts, Gilbert Howland* ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 28 | |
| m(S†) Newman, Jack Bolton ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Nov 28 | |
| m Hirst, Paul Hugill ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec 28 | |

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*** | | |
| m(N†)Rayment, John Francis ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec 28 | |
| m(*SM*)Shaw, Norman Hamon ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec 28 | |
| (N†)mTate, Arthur John Giffard ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 29 | |
| (O)m*Deverell, George Robert* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Feb 29 | |
| (S†)mWaller, Hector Macdonald Laws [KM] ... ... ... | 1 Mar 29 | |
| (S)mMacdonald, Ian Chesborough Rose [*f*E] ... ... ... | 1 Mar 29 | |
| (Q)mArmstrong, John Malet ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Mar 29 | |
| (Q)mAnderson, Peter Corsar ... ... ... ... ... | 15 May 29 | |
| (A/S)mMelville, Harry Gordon Ker ... ... ... ... | 1 June 29 | |
| (N†)m*Still, Henry Alan* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 June 29 | |
| mArmitage, George William Thomas ... ... ... ... | 15 June 29 | |
| (H)mWheatley, Ross Valdar ... ... ... ... ... | 15 June 29 | |
| mInce, Frederick George ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 29 | |
| mBolt, Frederick... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 29 | |
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| (H)mBaxendell, Arthur Kennett ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 21 | |
| (H)mGould, Gordon Alick ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Sept 21 | |
| ⊗ mPalmer, Henry Hersee ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 21 | |
| mBaldwin, Cecil Claude... ... ... ... ... | 15 Dec 21 | |
| (T) Morgan, Norwood Pursey [O] ... ... ... ... | 15 Feb 22 | |
| (H)Little, Colin Goyder ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Feb 22 | |
| mThurlby, Wm. Harold... ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 22 | |
| mHannan, John Michael ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 22 | |
| mTonkin, John Peter ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 22 | |
| m*Pope, William* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Apr 22 | |
| m(O)Chesterman, Henry Swinfield ... ... ... ... | 15 Apr 22 | |
| (O)Kennedy, Vincent Edward [HO] ... ... ... ... | 15 Apr 22 | |
| mMiller, John Robert ... ... ... ... ... | 15 May 22 | |
| ⊗ Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton ... ... ... ... | 30 Sept 22 | |
| m *Besley, Philip Reginald* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 22 | |
| mRosenthal, Alvord Sydney ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Oct 22 | |
| (N)mWalker, Jefferson Hirst ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Nov 22 | |
| m*Jefferson, Francis Howard* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Dec 22 | |
| (H)Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee ... ... ... ... | 28 Feb 23 | |
| (P)mHall, Geoffrey Aitken ... ... ... ... ... | 28 Feb 23 | |
| (Q)mDowling, Roy Russell [KM] ... ... ... ... | 13 Mar 23 | |
| *Sanders, James* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 June 23 | |
| ⊗ *Murmann, William Lloyd* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 23 | |
| (S†)m*Tours, Frank Berthold* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 25 | |
| (A/S)Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 24 | |
| m(*SM*)Donovan, Jack ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 24 | |
| (O)m*Elliot, Ian Desborough* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Feb 24 | |
| (Q)Buchanan, Herbert James ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Feb 24 | |
| (N)*Oliver, Thomas* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 29 Feb 24 | |
| Stocks, John Allen Amhurst ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 24 | |
| (S)Casey, Alan Dermot ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Apr 24 | |
| (N)(I)*D'Arcy, Kenneth Judge* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 June 24 | |
| *Newton, John* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 24 | |
| (N)Morris, Franklyn Bryce ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 24 | |
| (T)Dechaineux, Emile Frank Veriaine ... ... ... | 1 Sept 24 | |
| mTraill, William Charles ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 24 | |
| ⊗ Pearson, Robert Stephen ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Sept 24 | |
| Stewart, George Scott ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Sept 24 | |
| Tozer, Laurance Ernest ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 24 | |
| Middleton, Raymond Palmer [KM] ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 24 | |
| *Atkins, Richard Hugh White* ... ... ... ... ... | 30 Oct 24 | |
| (N)Harries, David Hugh ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec 24 | |
| (H)Martin, William Harold ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec 24 | |
| Cant, Glen Loftus ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Dec 24 | |
| (S)mMcKenzie, Donald ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 25 | |
| Brooks, Claude Henry [KM] ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 25 | |
| (H)Robertson, Stanley William Scott ... ... ... | 15 Jan 25 | |
| Luke, James Montieth ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Jan 25 | |
| Williamson, William Henry ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Feb 25 | |
| Moran, William Thomas Alldis... ... ... ... ... | 15 Mar 25 | |
| Buchanan, Alfred Edgar ... ... ... ... ... | 15 May 25 | |
| Godsell, Thomas Anthony ... ... ... ... ... | 1 June 25 | |
| ⊗ Lancaster, Maurice Walter ... ... ... ... ... | 15 June 25 | |
| Read, Neven Robinson ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 25 | |
| Mather, Alan Clive ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Sept 25 | |
| (*SM*)Barwood, James Benjamin Spencer ... ... ... | 15 Oct 25 | |
| James, Frederick Ross ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 25 | |

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*** | | |
| Mills, Charles Ferry | 15 Feb 26 | |
| Barrell, Henry Mackay | 15 July 26 | |
| (P)Ballhache, Phillip | 15 Aug 26 | Flying Officer, R.A.A.F., 2.5.27 |
| (*SM*)mFowler, Alexander Earl | 1 Sept 26 | |
| Milne, Francis Maclean | 15 Nov 26 | |
| (*SM*)mBrooks, Leslie Rundle | 1 Feb 27 | |
| Sherlock, Neil Martin | 15 Feb 27 | |
| Reid, Charles Rupert | 30 May 27 | |
| Hole Donald Maxwell | 15 June27 | |
| (H) Com. Karl Eric | 15 July 27 | |
| (*I*)Walton, James Kenneth | 15 Dec 27 | |
| (*SM*)Wright, Harley Chamberlain | 29 Feb 28 | |
| Hodge, Robert John Vere | 15 Apr 28 | |
| (I)Walsh, John Anthony | 15 May 28 | |
| (H)Bolton, Sydney Ford | 15 Sept 28 | |
| Cook, Frederick Norton | 30 Sept 28 | |
| Morrow, James Cairns [KM] | 30 Oct 28 | |
| Barnett, Harold Stuart | 30 Nov 28 | |
| Harrington, Wilfred Hastings | 15 Dec 28 | |
| Wilkinson, Alexander Mackay | 15 Dec 28 | |
| Travis, Alan Jegar | 15 Feb 29 | |
| Plunkett-Cole, John | 30 Mar 29 | |
| (*SM*)*Martelli, Thomas Horatio* | 1 July 29 | |

| SUB-LIEUTENANTS. | | Time gained, Months. | S. | N. | G. | T. | Greenwich. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mackinnon, Neil Alexander [KM] | 15 May 27 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Oldham, George Carmichael | 15 May 27 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Lewis, Alan Gilbert | 30 May 27 | 1½ | 2 | P | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Green, Arnold Holbrook | 15 Sept 26 | 1½ | 2 | P | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Clark, Max Joshua | 30 July 27 | ½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | P |
| Rankin, Robert William | 1 Mar 28 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Whitford, Kenneth George [KM] | 16 Mar 28 | 2½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Gataker, Galfrey George Ormond | 1 Apr 28 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| (*SM*)Tancred, George Dalton | 16 Apr 28 | 1½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| (*SM*)Ennson-Campbell. Leslie Albert | 16 Apr 28 | 1½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| (*SM*)Wight, Ewan James | 16 Apr 28 | 1½ | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Clarke, George John Isiah | 16 Apr 28 | 1½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| (H)McArthur, Milford Rennie | 16 Apr 28 | 1½ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| (H)Trebilco, Hector Martin | 16 Apr 28 | 1½ | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |

| ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McNicoll, Alan Wedel Ramsay | 1 Sept 28 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Beecher, Otto Humphrey | 1 Sept 28 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Ingleton, Geoffrey Chapman | 1 Sept 28 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 |
| Phelan, Bernard Kirwan | 1 Sept 28 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 |
| Bath, John Langston | 1 Sept 28 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 |
| Gellatly, Lindsay | 1 Sept 28 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 |
| Carr, Palgrave Eden [KM] | 1 Sept 28 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Harding, John Horace | 1 Sept 28 | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 3 |
| Hogan, Keith Augustine | 1 Sept 28 | – | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 2 |
| Storey, Arthur Stanley [KM] | 1 Sept 29 | 3 | | | | | |
| Fogarty, Francis Kevin | 1 Sept 29 | 3 | | | | | |
| Denny, Jack | 1 Sept 29 | 2½ | | | | | |
| Rhoades, Rodney | 1 Sept 29 | 2 | | | | | |
| Robison, Rupert Cowper | 1 Sept 29 | 1½ | | | | | |
| Stewart, Allster Grant Fergusson | 1 Sept 29 | 1 | | | | | |

| MIDSHIPMEN. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thompson, John Beverland | 1 May 27 | 1 | | | | | |
| Carter, Gerald Chester | 1 Sept 27 | – | | | | | |
| Mesley, Jack Stratton | 1 May 28 | 4 | | | | | |
| Hutchison, James Dugald Stuart | 1 May 28 | 4 | | | | | |
| Strangeman, George Edward | 1 May 28 | 2 | | | | | |
| Percival, Thomas Frederick | 1 May 28 | 2 | | | | | |
| Stephenson, Charles John [KM] | 1 May 28 | 2 | | | | | |
| Wall, George Dennis | 1 May 28 | – | | | | | |
| Lancaster, John Moyes | 1 May 28 | – | | | | | |
| Membery, Ernest Arthur | 1 May 28 | – | | | | | |

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **MIDSHIPMEN—*contd.*** | | |
| ale, D'Arcy Thomas ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 29 | 4 |
| orrison, Thomas Kenneth ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 29 | 2 |
| ourne, Charles Cecil Francis ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 29 | 2 |
| owden, Harold Douglas... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 29 | 2 |
| racegirdle, Warwick Seymour (KM) ... ... ... ... | 1 May 29 | — |
| ower, Richard Terence... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 29 | — |
| attigan, Godfrey Alfred ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 29 | — |
| aynes, Gerald Mellor ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 29 | — |
| **ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL.** | | |
| *Sydenham, Ernest Dickerson,* CBE ... ... ... ... | 4 June 28 | Director of Engineering (N) |
| **ENGINEER CAPTAIN.** | | |
| McNeil, Percival Edwin ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 26 | |
| **ENGINEER COMMANDERS.** | | |
| Hogan, Percy James Nelson ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 19 | |
| Doyle, Alec Broughton ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 23 | |
| Ross, Trevor Wilson, MSC ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 24 | |
| Herbert, Douglass Phillips ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 24 | |
| Bloomfield, George William ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 25 | |
| Ireland, Oscar Arthur ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 25 | |
| (*SM*) Bridge, Clarence Walter ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 25 | |
| Mears, Arthur Cyril Weeks ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 26 | |
| Wishart, John Webster ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 27 | |
| Carr, Leopold James Phillimore ... ... ... ... | 30 June 28 | |
| Creal, Archibald Edwin ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 29 | Temporary Service. |
| **COMMANDER (E).** | | |
| *Colthurst, Cyril John Beadon* ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 28 | |
| **LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).** | | |
| mNurse, Edwin Scott ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 27 | |
| mSpencer, Robert Cutbush ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 29 | |
| mMcMahon, Otto Francis ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 29 | |
| **ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | |
| Hutcheson, George Ian Dewart ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 26 | |
| Sims, Percy William ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 26 | |
| Baker, Ernest ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 26 | |
| Smith, Raydon Berry ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 26 | |
| Hutchison, George Arnold ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 28 | |
| Reid, Carelton Rankin ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 29 | |
| **LIEUTENANTS (E).** | | |
| airns, Allen Dreghorn ... ... ... ... ... | 15 July 22 | |
| ands, Walter Herbert Stanley ... ... ... ... | 15 July 22 | |
| larke, Donald James Huntley ... ... ... ... | 15 Sept 22 | |
| owlands, Richard Mervyn ... ... ... ... ... | 30 Mar 23 | |
| (*SM*) mHodgson, Frederick Charles ... ... ... ... | 15 Apr 23 | |
| Clark, Charles Carr ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 July 24 | |
| ray, Robert ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 24 | |
| alton, Lionel Sydney ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec 24 | |
| rmitage, Walter Joshua Murray ... ... ... ... | 15 Dec 25 | |
| allance, Ernest Bruce ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Dec 25 | |
| liver, Harrie Glen Daniel ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Jan 26 | |
| ood, Edwin Allan ... ... .. ... ... ... | 30 Sept 26 | |
| mRose, Edwin John ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 26 | Temporary Service. |
| Wilson, Gordon McDougall ... ... ... ... ... | 28 Feb 27 | |
| Liddell, Edward Percival ... ... ... ... ... | 31 July 27 | |
| rquhart, Kenneth McKenzie ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Aug 27 | |
| Harvie, Kenneth D'Arcy ... ... ... ... ... | 30 Aug 27 | |
| Bull, John William Newell ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Mar 28 | |
| Sandcock, Daniel Richard ... ... ... ... ... | 30 Mar 29 | |
| Parker, Roger Grosvenor... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 May 29 | |
| **ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| mDustin, Henry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 22 | |
| mCorigliano, John Vincent ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 23 | |
| mDardel, James Henry, MSM ... ... ... ... ... | 3 July 25 | |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E).** | | Time gained. Months. |
| liff, Alfred Maurice ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 28 | 2 |
| Phillips, Ronald Alfred ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 29 | 2 |
| McGuire, Neville ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16 Mar 29 | 2 |



Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **MIDSHIPMEN (E).** | | Time gained. Months. |
| Letch, Noel Albert Clairs ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 27 | 1 |
| Gallehawk, Sydney Kenneth ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 27 | 1 |
| George, Frank Leveson ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 28 | 4 |
| Amott, Oswald Thomas... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 28 | 2 |
| Dine, Leonard Norman ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 29 | 4 |
| Saunders, Frank Sinclair ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 29 | 2 |
| **CHAPLAINS.** | | |
| m Tulloh, *Rev.* Alexander, MA ... ... ... ... ... | 8 Aug 12 | |
| m Stubbs, *Rev.* George ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Aug 15 | |
| m Thompson, *Rev.* Vivian Ward, BA ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 16 | |
| m Hardie, *Rev.* Andrew Oswald, BA ... ... ... ... | 6 Dec 16 | |
| Henderson, *Rev.* William Henry ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 20 | |
| Callaghan, *Rev.* Cyril Bertrand... ... ... ... ... | 15 Jan 25 | |
| Skelton, *Rev.* Ivor Llewellyn ... ... ... ... ... | 27 Oct 25 | |
| Jones, *Rev.* Leo Manning, DD, DCL, DPh ... ... ... | 14 Feb 28 | Probationary. |
| **INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.** | | |
| m Moyes, Morton Henry, BSc ... ... ... ... ... | 22 Oct 24 | |
| **INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | |
| m Rednall, Francis Gibson, MA... ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 21 | |
| m Slater, John Cormack, MA, BSc (Aberdeen) ... ... | 1 Feb 22 | |
| McGrath, Brian Joseph, BA, BSc ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 25 | |
| **INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT.** | | |
| m Lucas, George, BE BSc ... ... ... ... ... | 26 Jan 25 | |
| **SURGEON COMMANDERS.** | | |
| m Darby, Leonard, MB ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 22 | Director of Naval Medical Services. |
| m Carr, William James, MRCS, LRCP ... ... ... ... | 30 June 24 | |
| m Mackenzie, Alexander Scott ... ... ... ... | 9 Dec 24 | |
| m Roberts, William Edgar, MRCS, LRCP ... ... ... | 1 Jan 25 | |
| **SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | |
| m Prentice, David Shields, MB, MRCP ... ... ... ... | 1 July 24 | |
| m Kidston, Thomas Arthur, MB ... ... ... ... | 8 July 24 | |
| m Henderson, James Mann, MB, MC ... ... ... ... | 15 Feb 26 | |
| Martin, Robert, MB ... ... ... ... ... ... | 28 June 26 | |
| **SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).** | | |
| m Austin, Donald McLellan ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 24 | |
| m Boake, Christopher Basil Hutton, DDS ... ... ... | 17 Jan 27 | |
| **SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| Brookes, William Langley, MB ... ... ... ... ... | 3 Aug 23 | Acting Surg. Lieut.-Com. |
| Pritchard, Denis Adrian, MB ... ... ... ... ... | 3 Aug 23 | |
| Flattery, James Martin, MB ... ... ... ... ... | 29 Aug 23 | |
| Lockwood, Lionel, MB ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22 Nov 24 | |
| Downward, Charles Anthony, MB ... ... ... ... | 12 June 25 | |
| Courtney, Geoffrey Charles Pattiser, MB ... ... ... | 22 Oct 25 | |
| Matthews, Francis J., MB ... ... ... ... ... | 12 Mar 26 | |
| Serjeant, Brian Andrew, MB ... ... ... ... ... | 16 June 27 | |
| Gault, Henry Woodall, MB ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Aug 27 | |
| Hasker, John Reid, MB ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8 May 28 | |
| Moss, Gerald Carew, MB... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 June 28 | |
| Farrell, William George, MB ... ... ... ... ... | 1 June 29 | Probationary. |
| Bailey, Henry Kemple Byron, MB ... ... ... ... | 1 June 29 | Probationary. |
| **SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).** | | |
| Woolcott, Alfred Richard, BDS... ... ... ... ... | 14 Aug 24 | |
| Richards, John Ellis, BDS ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec 24 | |
| Tregear, Alleyne Charles, BDS ... ... ... ... ... | 4 Jan 27 | |
| Shugg, Leonard Malcolm, LDS, BDSc ... ... ... ... | 20 July 27 | |
| Southby, Dudley Ormond, LDS, BDSc ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 29 | Probationary. |
| **PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.** | | |
| m Trivett, Ernest William ... ... ... ... ... | 13 Oct 20 | |
| m Negus, Robert Charles ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 25 | |

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | |
| ‖Hogan, Wellington Trevor ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 21 | |
| †)mJackson, James Dunlop ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 21 | Secy. to First Naval Member, with tempy. rank of Paym. Cdr. |
| ‖*Lane, Geoffrey Herbert* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 Jan 22 | |
| ‖Sharp, Alfred Edwin ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 24 | |
| ‖Hehir, John ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 25 | Secy. to Second Naval Member. |
| ‖)mCollins, Richard William ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 27 | |
| ‖Freyer, Allen ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 June 27 | |
| †)mFoley, James Bernard ... ... ... ... ... | 1 June 27 | |
| ‖Kedge, Frederick Elliott ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec 27 | |
| ‖White, Alexander John ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec 27 | |
| ‖*Lethbridge, Roy Winn* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 28 | Secy. to Rear Admiral Commanding H.M.A. Squadron. |
| (I)mNave, Theodore Eric ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 29 | |
| **PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| mMaynard, Thomas Francis ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec 21 | Acting Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| mO'Reilly, Joseph ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 22 | |
| mCurrey, Ernest Haine ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 22 | |
| Leitch, Edward Hamilton ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec 23 | |
| ‖Pearce, William John ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 24 | Temporary Service. |
| O'Reilly, Patrick Vivian ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 25 | |
| Perry, Patrick ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 25 | |
| ‖)McLaughlin, William Edward ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 25 | |
| P)Crowther, Frank George ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 26 | Flying Officer R.A.A.F.26.4 26. |
| ‖Blacklock, Charles Herbert ... ... ... ... ... | 6 May 26 | |
| ‖Robinson, James Charles ... ... ... ... ... | 6 Nov 26 | |
| Hatherell, Richard Fulton ... ... ... ... ... | 30 May 28 | Provisional. |
| Sheppard, Albert Henry ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Sept 28 | |
| Blackwell, Bernard Fletcher ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec 28 | |
| Johnson, Hugh Malania ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 29 | |
| Matthews, Eric Roy ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 29 | |
| **PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| Creal, Eric Douglas ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 28 | |
| Lowe, Ralph Frank Marston ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 28 | |
| **PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMAN.** | | |
| Owen, Phillipp Oliver Laelius ... ... ... ... ... | 14 June 27 | |
| Hodgman, Leigh Bally ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 29 | |
| **PAYMASTER CADET.** | | |
| Jackson, Wilbur Kenneth ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 29 | On probation. |
| **HEADMASTER.** (Seniority in Lieut.-Cdr. rank 1 July 29) | | |
| mHopkins, Arthur Henry ... ... | 1 July 21 | |
| **COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.** | | |
| mCrabb, Charles Francis John ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 23 | |
| (T)m*Cleave, William John* ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 24 | |
| m*Gale, William John* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 28 | |
| m*Turton, Alfred Harold* ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 24 | |
| (T)mSaunders, George Thomas ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 24 | |
| m*Widger, James Frank* ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Apr 25 | |
| (T)m*Leppan, Evelyn Cholmondley Roberts* ... ... ... | 23 June 25 | |
| m*Baker, John Henry* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19 July 25 | |
| (T)mJames, Samuel Stuart ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 26 | |
| m*Kavanagh, Charles Joseph* ... ... ... ... ... | 7 Oct 26 | |
| m*Cooper, Herbert Samuel* ... ... ... ... ... | 14 Dec 26 | |
| m*Harrison, Arthur* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7 Mar 27 | |
| m*Bryant, John Henry* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22 June 27 | |
| m*Woodward, Frederick James* ... ... ... ... ... | 13 July 28 | |
| m*Fathers, Alfred* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 July 27 | |
| m*Roberts, Isaac Edward* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 July 28 | |
| m*Gilderson, John Sankey* ... ... ... ... ... | 22 June 28 | |
| (T)m*Baker, Arthur* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5 May 28 | |



Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.** | | |
| mWinder, Bertie ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 22 | |
| mTucker, John Frederick ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 23 | |
| mHewish, George Frederick ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 24 | |
| mHaberfield, Albert James ... ... ... ... ... | 9 Sept 24 | Temporary Service. |
| mWilliams, Joseph Walton ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 24 | |
| mDonnelly, John Henry ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 25 | |
| m*Colston, Frank* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25 June 27 | |
| **COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.** | | |
| m*Reeve Henry Godwin* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 20 May 28 | |
| **COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHIST.** | | |
| m*Taylor, Robert* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 27 | |
| **COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS** | | |
| mWhite, William John Thomas ... ... ... ... | 30 June 24 | |
| mNicholson, William Ernest Edward ... ... ... | 30 June 25 | |
| mMcLeod, Duncan ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 25 | |
| m*Hocking, Sidney John* ... ... ... ... ... | 11 Apr 27 | |
| **COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.** | | |
| mLivingstone, Arthur ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 18 | |
| mKearns, William Francis ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 23 | |
| mBroomhead, Harry Burton, DSM ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 24 | Temporary Service. |
| mRaymont, Frederick John ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 25 | |
| mOwens, John Dudley ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 25 | |
| mChisholm, Sydney Albert William ... ... ... ... | 30 June 25 | |
| **COMMISSIONED MECHANICIAN.** | | |
| mScott, Ralph ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 25 | |
| **COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.** | | |
| m*Burke, Edward Claude* ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 23 | Temporary Service. |
| m*Smallwood, William Marston* ... ... ... ... | 9 Apr 24 | |
| m*Wragg, Walter Henry* ... ... ... ... ... | 4 Oct 26 | |
| **SENIOR MASTERS.** | | |
| mEdgerton, William Sydney ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 21 | |
| mFinney, Richard Henry Buckingham ... ... ... | 1 Aug 23 | |
| mMurphy, William Robert ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 24 | |
| **COMMISSIONED WRITER** | | |
| mLea, Thomas ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 27 | |
| **COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICER.** | | |
| mShephard, Herbert William ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 27 | |
| **GUNNERS** | | |
| mLowrie, Frederick George ... ... ... ... ... | 10 Feb 20 | |
| †mCopeland, George Henry ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 21 | |
| *QC*(T)mGolik, Frank Lucas Samuel ... ... ... ... | 28 Feb 22 | |
| *Edwards, Walter George* ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 23 | |
| *QC*†mGraham, Frederick Arthur ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 23 | |
| *QC*(T)mHamill, Bernard Arthur Alger ... ... ... | 21 Feb 24 | |
| m(T)*Chard, Frank* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 24 | |
| (T)mPettrigrew, James Livingstone ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 25 | |
| mHardiman, Harold ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 Feb 27 | |
| (T)mSpringall, George Holwell ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 27 | |
| m(T)*Colgrove, William George* ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 28 | |
| (T)mLower, Adrian Ivanhoe ... ... ... ... ... | 5 May 28 | |
| (T)Payne, William ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5 Feb 29 | Acting. |
| mHarte, John Albert ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8 Mar 29 | Acting. |
| Holmes, Donald Albert ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21 Mar 29 | Acting. |
| **BOATSWAINS.** | | |
| mClough, Stephen ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 Sept 21 | |
| mHurst, William James ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 24 | |
| mMurton, Montey ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 Mar 27 | |
| mElley, John Charles ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19 Nov 28 | Acting. |

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.** | | |
| Coleman, John Albert, MSM | 1 Mar 20 | |
| Booth, Reginald Selwyn | 6 Feb 27 | |
| acLeod, Alexander Edward Leo | 18 Apr 29 | Acting. |
| **WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.** | | |
| McLachlan, Archibald Duncan | 1 Mar 22 | |
| Harding, Bertram | 1 Mar 22 | |
| Lane, Ralph | 1 Jan 25 | |
| *Andrews, Frederick James* | 15 Jan 25 | |
| *Jones, William Henry* | 2 Mar 26 | |
| itzgerald, *Thomas Christopher* | 15 Nov 26 | |
| *Brook, Albert* | 7 June 26 | |
| **WARRANT MASTER-AT-ARMS.** | | |
| Welch, Cecil Robert | 25 Feb 25 | |
| Walke, Harold Philip | 7 Jan 29 | Acting. |
| **WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.** | | |
| Cargin, Robert Benson | 1 Mar 22 | |
| Haylock, Harold Thomas | 25 Nov 26 | |
| Ward, William Charles Joseph | 25 Nov 26 | |
| Gooch, Ernest Victor | 6 Apr 28 | Acting. |
| **WARRANT ENGINEERS.** | | |
| Nicol, William Leslie | 1 Nov 22 | |
| Turnbull, Thomas, MSM | 8 Sept 23 | |
| SM Hutton, John Alfred | 15 Apr 24 | |
| SM Nairn, Alec | 1 Oct 24 | |
| ark, *Norman John Elliott* | 13 July 25 | |
| ruscott, *Robert James Bertram* | 1 Apr 26 | |
| Cook, William Arthur | 1 Mar 27 | |
| einburg, William | 1 Nov 28 | Acting. |
| Oram, Reginald Philip | 1 Jan 29 | Acting. |
| **WARRANT MECHANICIANS.** | | |
| Edwards, Albert Eric | 1 Oct 25 | |
| Robertson, William John | 1 Oct 25 | |
| **WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICER.** | | |
| rilliant, Frederick Henry | 12 Oct 25 | |
| **WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.** | | |
| Simmonds, Norman Henry | 1 July 21 | |
| *Craven, Charles Frederick* | 2 Nov 23 | |
| **SCHOOLMASTERS.** | | |
| Flood, Bernard Edward | 1 Apr 20 | |
| loury, John Arthur | 1 May 20 | |
| Pearce, John Ellis | 14 Feb 21 | |
| uest, Hoydn | 15 Mar 22 | |
| riffith, Edmund Thomas | 15 Mar 22 | |
| McGinness, Ronald John | 15 Mar 22 | |
| Matthews, Richard James | 1 Aug 24 | |
| urst, Allan Ormond | 1 Aug 24 | |
| owne, Henry Frank | 1 Jan 26 | |
| Parkinson, Alan | 1 Jan 26 | |
| **WARRANT WARDMASTERS.** | | |
| Mullins, Thomas Edward, DSM | 1 July 22 | |
| Daisley, Frank George William | 1 Dec 26 | |
| Haines, Victor Allan | 31 Dec 27 | |
| **WARRANT WRITERS.** | | |
| Smith, Harold Willis | 1 Dec 20 | |
| Irving, Louis Charles | 1 Mar 22 | |
| Watson, Reginald Charles | 1 Oct 25 | |
| Morrison, Stanley Orr | 1 July 27 | |
| Wills, John Joseph | 1 Jan 29 | Acting. |
| **WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.** | | |
| Mehan, John Patrick | 1 Mar 22 | |
| Wilson, Charles | 1 Sept 26 | |
| Nelson, Frederick Walter | 1 Sept 26 | |
| Maxwell, Clarence Bede | 1 May 27 | |
| Harrison, Alfred Walter | 1 Jan 29 | Acting. |
| **WARRANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.** | | |
| Honeybunn, Walter James | 1 Jan 29 | Acting. |
| **WARRANT BANDMASTER.** | | |
| Ventry, Joshua | 1 Apr 20 | |



Digitized by Google

## PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

### II.—LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES.

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. | Rank and Seniority for *Executive Command* in relation to Sea-going Forces. (*See* note below.) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rank. | Seniority. |
| **CAPTAIN.** | | | | |
| m *AdC* Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, DSO. | 31 Dec 24 | Director of Naval Reserve and Mobilisation. | Lieut.-Com. ... | 1 July 19 |
| **COMMANDERS.** | | | | |
| m *AdC* Bowen, Rowland Griffiths | 1 Apr 19 | D.N.O., W.A. ... ... | Lieut.-Com. ... | 1 Nov 19 |
| m *AdC* Quick, Harold Leopold ... | 21 Sept 22 | D.N.O., N.S.W. ... | Lieut.-Com. ... | 5 Feb 21 |
| m Stevens, Charles Whettnall ... | 1 Sept 23 | Navy Office ... ... | Lieut.-Com. ... | 12 Sept 18 |
| m *AdC* Loudoun-Shand, Alexander John. | 30 June 26 | D.N.O., S.A. ... ... | Lieut.-Com. ... | 1 Feb 23 |
| m *AdC* Langford, George Francis | 19 Jan 27 | D.N.O., Vic. ... ... | Lieut.-Com. ... | 29 Dec 18 |
| **LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | | | |
| m *AdC* McFarlane, John Clement | 1 Nov 25 | D.N.O., Queensland ... | Lieut.-Com. ... | 1 Nov 25 |
| m *AdC* Symonds, Samuel Richard | 1 Oct 27 | D.N.O., Tasmania ... | Lieut.-Com. ... | 1 Oct 2 |
| m Harris, Henry Charles ... | 1 July 29 | — | Lieutenant ... | — |
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | | | | |
| m Trevaskis, William ... ... | 1 July 23 | — | Lieutenant ... | — |
| m Carlyle, William Thomas ... | 1 July 25 | — | Lieutenant ... | — |
| m Nugent, Francis Joseph ... | 1 July 25 | — | Lieutenant ... | — |
| m Willett, Frank Percival ... | 1 Sept 26 | — | Lieutenant ... | — |
| m Jarrett, Herbert Pryce ... | 1 Sept 26 | — | Lieutenant ... | — |
| m Hatten, Harold Blomfield ... | 1 Sept 26 | — | Lieutenant ... | — |
| m Flower, William Loftus ... | 10 Feb 28 | — | Lieutenant ... | — |
| mGreening, Arthur ... ... | 14 Apr 29 | — | Lieutenant ... | — |
| **ELECTRICAL COMMANDER.** | | | | |
| m Creswell, Frank Gillespie ... | 1 July 16 | Navy Office ... ... | — | — |
| **PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.** | | | | |
| m Parker, Charles Avison ... | 27 Apr 18 | Navy Office ... ... | — | — |
| m Spurgeon, Charles Herbert, OBE | 1 July 26 | Navy Office ... ... | — | — |
| **PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.** | | | | |
| m (*S*) Buttonshaw, Edward George | 1 July 25 | Staff of Director of Naval Stores and Victualling. | — | — |
| **COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.** | | | | |
| m Leaver, George ... ... | 1 Apr 18 | — | Gunner ... | 18 Apr 1 |
| m Carter, George Edward ... | 1 Apr 18 | — | Gunner ... | 1 July 1 |

*Note.*—Officers of the Auxiliary Service, except as regards Executive Command, rank in relation to Officers on the Sea-going list according to the rank and seniority held in the Auxiliary Forces.

Digitized by Google

## AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*contd.*

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. | Rank and Seniority for *Executive Command* in relation to Sea-going Forces (*See* note below.) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rank. | Seniority. |
| **COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS—*cont.*** | | | | |
| aParsons, Alfred Thomas Guy | 1 Jan 24 | —— | Warrant Officer | — |
| aFrolick, Charles ... ... | 1 Jan 24 | —— | Warrant Officer | — |
| aBates, Ernest John ... ... | 1 Jan 24 | —— | Warrant Officer | — |
| aHarris, Frederick William Valentine. | 9 May 24 | —— | Warrant Officer | — |
| aReed, Alfred Jesse ... ... | 30 June 24 | —— | Cd. Bosn. ... | 30 June 24 |
| aBignell, Harry George ... | 1 July 24 | —— | Warrant Officer | — |
| aBaker, Robert Alexander ... | 1 July 24 | —— | Warrant Officer | — |
| aMcDonough, Ernest Richard... | 31 Dec 24 | —— | Warrant Officer | — |
| aSmith, David Fleming ... | 30 June 25 | —— | Cd. Gunner ... | 30 June 25 |
| aType, Francis Charles ... | 1 July 25 | —— | Warrant Officer | — |
| aSmith, Edgar Lancelot ... | 30 June 28 | —— | Warrant Officer | — |
| aFox, John ... ... ... | 30 June 28 | —— | Warrant Officer | — |
| aRhoades, William Smith ... | 30 June 28 | —— | Warrant Officer | — |
| aO'Neill, Michael John ... ... | 30 June 28 | —— | Warrant Officer | — |
| **WARRANT INSTRUCTORS.** | | | | |
| aHarmon Oscar ... ... | 8 Jan 20 | —— | Warrant Officer | — |
| aBaxter, Arthur... ... ... | 1 Aug 20 | —— | Warrant Officer | — |
| aGoudge, Arnley F. ... ... | 1 Aug 20 | —— | Warrant Officer | |
| aGreaves, Hubert Lawrence Maynard ... ... ... | 1 Sept 20 | —— | Warrant Officer | — |
| **WARRANT OFFICER.** | | | | |
| arr, Betram Walter ... ... | 1 July 16 | —— | — | — |

## OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE R.A.N.

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **PAYMASTER COMMANDER.** | | |
| aMacandie, George Lionel, CBE ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 16 | Secretary, Naval Board. |

*Note.*—Officers of the Auxiliary Service, except as regards Executive Command, rank in relation to Officers on the Sea-going list according to the rank and seniority held in the Auxiliary Forces.



Digitized by Google

## CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

## ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (Seagoing).

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|
| **COMMANDERS.** | | |
| *mWebb, Charles John Royston, RD ... ... ... ... | 1 July 23 | |
| *mRoscoe, Rupert, RD ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 28 | |
| **LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | |
| *mRoskruge, Norman Gerald ... ... ... ... ... | 1 June 26 | |
| *mBray, Justin Victor ... ... ... ... ... ... | 27 Sept 26 | |
| *mSimmonds, Thomas ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16 Oct 26 | |
| *mThompson, John Harold ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 27 | |
| *mTurnley, Alfred Herbert ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Feb 28 | |
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| *mCousin, Alan Paterson ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 21 | |
| *mAllen, William Langford ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 22 | |
| *mKnight, Alfred Victor, DSC ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 23 | |
| *mHodges, Harry Bertram ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 23 | |
| *Baxter, Frederick Keith ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 24 | |
| *mMcWilliam, Eric Barker ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Aug 27 | |
| Harry, Ralph Lloyd ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 27 | |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| *Norris, Henry William... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 25 | |
| Todd, William Angus ... ... ... ... ... ... | 27 July 26 | |
| Martyn, Frederick Arthur ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 27 | |
| James, Gerald Edward... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Jan 28 | |
| **ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| Crawford, Stanley Hamill ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 27 | |
| Laffer, Phillip Easton ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 27 | |
| Little, John Midford ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 27 | |
| Ridley, John Cecil Cedric Rae ... ... ... ... | 1 May 28 | |
| Coote, George Mortimer ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 28 | |
| Hendy, Harold Roy ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 June 29 | |
| **MIDSHIPMEN.** | | |
| Marsland, Frederick Leonard ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 23 | |
| Loynes, Alfred Charles Chelmsford ... ... ... ... | 15 Aug 24 | |
| Farfor, Basil Jocelyn Ronald ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 25 | |
| Collins, John Nevill ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 May 26 | |
| Bunney, William John... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 June 26 | |
| Nicholson, William Birkin ... ... ... ... ... | 16 July 26 | |
| Salmon, Robert Thomas ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 27 | |
| Makins, Stanley Thomas William ... ... ... ... | 15 Feb 27 | |
| Bell, Ivan Livett... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 27 | |
| Ross, John Robert ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 27 | |
| Smith, Altan Scott ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 27 | |
| Taplin, James Alan ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Aug 27 | |
| Good, Colin Campbell ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Sept 27 | |
| Philip, Alan Alfred Cooper ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 27 | |
| **ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| *mBrown, Clarence Kingsford ... ... ... ... ... | 22 July 25 | |
| *mMackay, James Dempsey ... ... ... ... ... | 22 July 25 | |
| Hughes, Jenkin ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 25 | |
| Muir, John ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 26 | |

* These Officers have completed 12 months' Naval Training or Service.

Digitized by Google

## III. EMERGENCY LIST OF OFFICERS (R.A.N.).

NOTE.—Officers whose names are shown in italics are on the Retired and Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy.

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **CAPTAINS.** | | |
| m*Graham, John Ogilvie* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 11 Nov 18 | |
| m*Blackwood, Maurice Baldwin Raymond*, D.S.O. ... ... | 22 Sept 27 | |
| **COMMANDERS.** | | |
| m*Griffiths, Llewellyn* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 04 | |
| m*Shaw, Cecil Lambert* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 11 Nov 18 | |
| m*Comber, Thomas Geoffrey*, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... | 19 Sept 22 | |
| m*Hervey, Thomas Alfred Lamplough* ... ... ... ... | 14 Sept 24 | |
| m*Hearle, Charles Prynne* ... ... ... ... | 12 Aug 26 | |
| mCreer, Reginald Charles ... ... ... ... ... | 21 Sept 26 | |
| mCreer, Herbert Victor ... ... ... ... ... | 21 Sept 26 | |
| m*Banks, Arthur Rowland*, D.S.O ... ... ... ... | 26 June 27 | |
| m*Haggard, Geoffrey Arthur Gordon*, D.S.O. ... ... ... | 4 May 28 | |
| m*Hill, Cyril Percy John*... ... ... ... ... ... | 14 Feb 29 | |
| m*Bennett, Henry Thring*, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... | 21 Feb 29 | |
| **LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS** | | |
| m*Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, James Henry* ... ... ... | 31 Dec 15 | |
| mKeightley, Stewart ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 17 | |
| mGoodchild, Herbert William ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 21 | |
| m*Foote, Alfred Gustavus*... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 21 | |
| m*Rowland, Louis Claude* ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 22 | |
| mBird, James Collis, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Sept 22 | |
| m*Crookshank, Robert* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Dec 22 | |
| mLowther, Cyril Eltringham ... ... ... ... ... | 14 Aug 23 | |
| mNixson, Thomas ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25 Sept 23 | |
| m*Pullen, Basil William Le Geyt* ... ... ... ... | 15 Mar 25 | |
| m*Price, Crealock Roger* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 May 25 | |
| m*Brookes, William* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Jan 26 | |
| m*Williams, Harry* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 26 | |
| m*Powell, Charles*, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 26 | |
| m*Worsnop, Francis Edgar* ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 26 | |
| m*Grimwade, Lionel Cuthbert* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 May 26 | |
| m*Powell, Arthur* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 July 26 | |
| m*Eddy, Victor Carl* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 July 26 | |
| m*Temple, Grenville Mathias* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Sept 26 | |
| *Hore, Dyson Standish* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Sept 26 | |
| m*Malley, John Henry* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 May 27 | |
| m*Brewster, Basil Theodore*, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 31 Aug 27 | |
| m*Briggs, Austen Robert Stackpoole* ... ... ... ... | 30 Sept 27 | |
| mReilly, Winn Lockyer ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Nov 27 | |
| m*Murray, Alexander Dalrymple Stewart* ... ... ... | 15 Nov 27 | |
| m*Nicholas, John Francis* ... ... ... ... ... | 30 Apl 28 | |
| m*Bowden, Victor William* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 May 28 | |
| mWatkins, Llewellyn Leigh ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Nov 28 | |
| mRoyston, Lindsay Edgar ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 28 | |
| mTowers, Lovel John ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 May 29 | |
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| m*Adams, Cecil Norman* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Sept 21 | |
| mJuler, William Cuthbert ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 22 | |
| m*Salter, George Body* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Aug 22 | |
| m*Brown, Arthur* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 Aug 22 | |
| m*Stevens, George Alfred* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Nov 22 | |
| m*Dix, Thomas Lewis* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 23 | |
| m*Fitzgerald, Michael* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 23 | |
| Horsburgh, Leslie Clarence ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Jan 26 | |
| m*Soper, Charles Houghton* ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Aug 26 | |
| **MATE.** | | |
| *Bates, Albert Edward* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 28 June 17 | |
| **ENGINEER CAPTAINS.** | | |
| m*Fletcher, George Herbert* ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Oct 21 | |
| m*Amor, Edward Robert*.... ... ... ... ... ... | 27 June 22 | |
| m*Mackean, Arthur James* ... ... ... ... ... | 24 July 22 | |



Digitized by Google

III. EMERGENCY LIST OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | |
| m *Watch, Harold Victor Hume* ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 11 | |
| m McLeod, James Kenneth ... ... ... ... ... | 29 Dec 22 | |
| m Stafford, Frank Douglas ... ... ... ... ... | 6 Feb 23 | |
| m Wood, James Patrick ... ... ... ... ... ... | 11 Oct 23 | |
| m Mackey, Edward Cunningham ... ... ... ... | 15 Nov 24 | |
| m *Abbie, William Christie* ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 26 | |
| m Baker, Ernest ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apl 26 | |
| m *Crabb, Thomas Richard Israel* ... ... ... ... | 3 Sept 26 | |
| **LIEUTENANTS (E).** | | |
| m *Gould, Henry John Rendal* ... ... ... ... ... | 20 July 26 | |
| m *McGuffie, John Jackson* ... ... ... ... ... | 27 Sept 27 | |
| m *Smith, Ernest Frederick* ... ... ... ... ... | 9 July 29 | |
| **CHAPLAINS.** | | |
| m Birch, *Rev.* Francis Butler Oregoe ... ... ... ... | 25 Mar 15 | Acting as Shore Chaplain to R.A.N R., Brisbane. |
| m Trigge, *Rev.* Hubert Hedley, M.A. ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 17 | |
| Martin *Rev.* Adrian James, B.D. ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 21 | |
| Oliver, *Rev.* Frank Leslie, M.A. ... ... ... ... | 17 Jan 25 | |
| **INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.** | | |
| m Franklin, Charles Reed, B.A. (Cantab.) ... ... ... | 1 Jan 23 | |
| **SURGEON COMMANDER.** | | |
| m Ellis, Carlton Atkinson, F.R.C.S. ... ... ... ... | 23 Mar 27 | D.N.M.O., Vic. |
| **SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.** | | |
| Rankine, Robert Aitken, M.B.... ... ... ... ... | 19 May 19 | |
| **SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| m Eakin, Robert Agnew ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6 Aug 14 | |
| m Henry Clifford, M.B., D.P ... ... ... ... ... | 23 June 15 | |
| m Sinclair, George Wade, M.B. ... ... ... ... ... | 28 Aug 16 | |
| m Lendon, Guy Austin, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... ... | 6 Aug 17 | |
| m Gillen, John Bisley ... ... ... ... ... ... | 20 Nov 17 | |
| Vance, Ernest Sydney George Killen, M.B. ... ... ... | 10 May 18 | |
| m Burkitt, Arthur Neville St. George ... ... ... ... | 1 July 18 | |
| Cuttle, Roland, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.) ... ... ... | 28 Apr 20 | |
| Woods, Jack McKenzie, M.B. ... ... ... ... ... | 8 Aug 23 | |
| m Hill, Arthur Robert, M.B., M.C. ... ... ... ... | 21 Aug 23 | |
| Hudson, Kingsley Edric Fenton Dixon, M.B. ... ... | 1 Jan 24 | |
| Nihill, Robert, M.B. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 Feb 26 | |
| Maling, Henry Coverley, M.B. ... ... ... ... ... | 16 June 27 | |
| **SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).** | | |
| Carter, Gilbert Lee, L.D.S., B.DSc. ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 25 | |
| **PAYMASTER CAPTAIN** | | |
| m *Carter, Oswald* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 May 24 | |
| **PAYMASTER LIEUT.-COMMANDER.** | | |
| m(8) Denton, Frederick Charles Jefferson ... ... ... | 1 July 29 | |
| **PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| m Brown, William Henry ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 23 | |
| Credlin, Alfred Louis ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec 23 | |
| **SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| m *Edwards, James William* ... ... ... ... ... | 7 Feb 22 | |
| m *Adams, Henry John* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 Aug 22 | |

Digitized by Google

## III. Emergency List of Officers—*continued.*

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.** | | |
| m Prideaux, George, M.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 27 | |
| **LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.** | | |
| m Arnold, George William ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 28 | |
| **COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.** | | |
| m *Dunlop, William* ... ... ... ... ... | 13 Sept 18 | |
| m *Pickett, Albert* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 Sept 18 | |
| m *Newton, Arthur Clevin*... ... ... ... ... ... | 19 Oct 20 | |
| **GUNNERS.** | | |
| m *Rouse, Bertie Adolphus James* ... ... ... ... | 17 Jan 15 | |
| m *Graham, James Albert* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 14 Aug 15 | |
| m *May, William George* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 14 Dec 16 | |
| m (T) *Lamerton, Albert Edward* ... ... ... ... ... | 16 Apr 17 | |
| m *Bush, Howard Henry* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 Dec 17 | |
| **COMMISSIONED BOATSWAIN.** | | |
| m *Lockhart, Moses* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 Sept 18 | |
| **BOATSWAINS.** | | |
| m *Honey, William Edward Thomas* ... ... ... ... | 10 Mar 14 | |
| m *Lawrence, John Charles Howard* ... ... ... ... | 11 Oct 18 | |
| **COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTOR.** | | |
| m Ahrens, Frederick William ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 18 | |
| **COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS.** | | |
| m O'Connell, Patrick Michael ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 27 | |
| **WARRANT MASTER-AT-ARMS.** | | |
| m Choake, Charles Henry ... ... ... ... ... | 18 Oct 26 | |
| **WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.** | | |
| m *Strike, Charles Henry* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 May 16 | |
| m *Coldrey, Stanley James* ... ... ... ... ... | 22 Feb 18 | |
| m Walker, Harold Wallace ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec 19 | |
| **COMMISSIONED ENGINEER.** | | |
| m *Hills, George Manwaring* ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 18 | |
| m *Harker, Harry William* ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 21 | |
| m *Porteous, Charles* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 22 | |
| **WARRANT ENGINEERS.** | | |
| m *Cavender, Richardson* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 15 | |
| m *McDougall, John* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 17 | |
| **WARRANT MECHANICIANS.** | | |
| m *Sturgess, Ernest Hugh* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 15 | |
| m Standen, George Allen ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 19 | |
| **SCHOOLMASTER.** | | |
| m Lambourne, Frederick Clive ... ... ... ... ... | 11 Dec 22 | |
| **COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICER** | | |
| m Sparrow, William George ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 21 | |
| **WARRANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.** | | |
| m Blundell, Henry John... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 20 | |



Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE (AUSTRALIAN DIVISION).

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Port. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.** | | | |
| mMarr, James Runice ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 25 | Sydney ... | |
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | | | |
| mSim, Charles Stanley, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 23 | Port Melbourne | |
| mSmith, William ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Apr 25 | Geelong ... | |
| Paxton, James George Wilson... ... ... ... ... | 1 June 25 | Port Melbourne | |
| mMacIntosh, Peter Mayor ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Apr 26 | Port Adelaide | |
| mFryer, William George Stanley ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 26 | Fremantle ... | |
| Gale, Harold Norman ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 27 | Brisbane ... | |
| Howell, William Thomas ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 27 | Sydney ... | |
| mMactaggett, Dan Eric ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 27 | Brisbane ... | |
| mMactaggett, Walter Scipio ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 27 | Brisbane ... | |
| Wood, Charles Victor ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 27 | Sydney ... | |
| mRycroft, James Lumley ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 27 | Hobart ... | |
| Blacker, Frederick John Barrington ... ... ... ... | 1 July 27 | Port Adelaide | |
| Gill, George Hermon ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 27 | Port Melbourne | |
| Evans, George Harcourt ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 27 | Hobart ... | |
| Northam, Dudley Charles ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 27 | Sydney ... | |
| Jones, Robert ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 27 | Fremantle ... | |
| Winzar, John Francis ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 27 | Fremantle ... | |
| Farley, Vernon Vinicombe ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 27 | Fremantle ... | |
| Moore, Carleton Fletcher ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 27 | Queensland ... | |
| Mutton, William Henry ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 27 | Albany ... | |
| Pascoe, William James ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 27 | Fremantle ... | |
| Webster, John Brown ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 27 | Fremantle ... | |
| Gerrard, Alexander Bruce ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 28 | Newcastle ... | |
| Hughes, Edward Mervyn ... ... ... ... ... | 15 May 28 | Newcastle ... | |
| Mackey, George William ... ... ... ... ... | 15 May 28 | Port Melbourne | |
| Dalgarno, Wallace James ... ... ... ... ... | 15 July 28 | Sydney ... | |
| Jackson, John Fraser ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 28 | Sydney ... | |
| Prevost, Reginald Argyll de Tessier ... ... ... ... | 15 Aug 28 | Sydney ... | |
| McArthur, Herbert Hannibal ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 28 | Newcastle ... | |
| Lloyd, Richard ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 29 | Hobart ... | |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | | | |
| Thorne, Stanley Nuttall ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 26 | Port Melbourne | |
| mJones, Ira De Joy Pryce ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Dec 26 | Port Melbourne | |
| mRea, Sydney Neville ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 27 | Port Melbourne | |
| Angrove, Thomas Carlyon ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 27 | Port Adelaide | |
| Inkster, Charles Stewart ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 27 | Port Adelaide | |
| Martin, Ronald Henry ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 27 | Port Adelaide | |
| Roulston, George Harvey ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Aug 27 | Port Melbourne | |
| Smith, Paul Bartels ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Aug 27 | Port Melbourne | |
| Denovan, Ronald Alexander ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 27 | Sydney ... | |
| Hay, John ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Nov 27 | Hobart ... | |
| Netherton, William John ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 28 | Port Adelaide... | |
| **SURGEON LIEUTENANT.** | | | |
| Davenport, Waldron Keith ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 26 | Port Melbourne | |
| **PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.** | | | |
| Russell, James William ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 27 | Port Melbourne | |
| Oldham, Trevor Donald ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 27 | Port Melbourne | |
| **PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.** | | | |
| MacMillan, Ian Stuart ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 28 | Port Melbourne | |
| **COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHIST.** | | | |
| Stevens, Frederick William ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Aug 28 | Brisbane ... | |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

## DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

## NAVAL SERVICE.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.
*Colonel The Honourable* James L. Ralston, K.C., C.M.G., D.S.O.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.
George J. Desbarats, C.M.G., M. Can. Soc. C.E.

CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF.
*Commodore* Walter Hose, C.B.E., R.C.N.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE.
*Commander* R. L. Edwards, R.N.

STAFF OFFICER.
*Commander* C. T. Beard, R.C.N.

NAVAL SECRETARY
*Paymaster Commander* A. E. A. Eagar. R.N.

CONSULTING NAVAL ENGINEER.
*Engineer Commander* Thomas C. Phillips R.C.N.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT.
R. P. Brown, Esq.

ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT.
Louis J. Beausoleil, Esq.

DIRECTOR OF STORES.
Edward Lisle, Esq.



Digitized by Google

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **CAPTAIN.** | | |
| *m* Walter Hose, OBE | 19 Mar 18 | *Commodore, 1. Class*, 14 Aug 23 Captain, Royal Navy (*ret*) Chief of Naval Staff. |
| **COMMANDERS.** | | |
| *m* Richard Lloyd Edwards | 31 Dec 18 | Lent from Royal Navy. |
| *m* Percy Walker Nelles, *p.s.c.* | 1 Dec 25 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| *m* Charles Taschereau Beard, *p.s.c.* | 1 Sept 26 | |
| *m* (G) Victor Gabriel Brodeur | 25 Jan 27 | |
| (N†) *m* Leonard Warren Murray, *p.s.c.* | 1 Jan 29 | |
| *m* George Clarence Jones, *p.s.c.* | 1 Jan 29 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| **LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | |
| *m* (N†) Ronald Ian Agnew | 15 Mar 25 | |
| *m* (T) John Eric Wodehouse Oland, DSC | 2 July 25 | |
| *m* James Denoon Laurie | 2 Aug 25 | |
| *m* (S) George Arthur Worth | 17 Aug 25 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| *m* (*I*) Louis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau | 17 Dec 25 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| *m* Rupert Wainman Wood | 1 Mar 26 | |
| *m* William James Robert Beech | 14 Apr 26 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| *m* (N) Harold Reed Tingley | 5 May 26 | |
| *m* Howard Emmerson Reid | 5 June 26 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| *m* Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor | 5 Aug 26 | |
| *m* Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby | 6 Aug 26 | |
| *m* ⊗ John Crispo Ingles Edwards | 5 Sept 26 | |
| *m* (T) Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard | 1 Nov 26 | |
| *m* (G) Richard Hibbard Oland | 1 Nov 26 | |
| *m* Donald St. George Lindsay | 5 Nov 26 | |
| *m* (S†) Frank Llewellyn Houghton | 16 Dec 26 | |
| *m* (A/S) Arthur Roddy Pressey | 16 May 27 | |
| *m* Valentine Stuart Godfrey | 1 July 27 | |
| *m* Frederick Gordon Hart | 1 Apr 28 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| *m* (A/S) Maurice Adrian Wood | 1 May 28 | |
| *m* Alfred Charles Wurtele | 1 May 28 | |
| *m* George Berkeley Fraser Barnes | 2 July 28 | |
| *m* (T) Wallace Bourchier Creery | 2 Sept 28 | |
| *m* (N†) Harold Taylor Wood Grant | 2 Nov 28 | |
| *m* Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow | 1 Jan 29 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| *m* (G) Adrian Mitchell Hope | 1 Feb 29 | |
| *m* Colin Degge Donald | 1 Feb 29 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| *m* (T) Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell | 15 Mar 29 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| *m* (S) Edmond Rollo Mainguy | 15 Mar 29 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| George Ralph Miles | 25 July 22 | |
| (G) Joseph Wilton Rouer Roy | 24 Jan 23 | |
| Harry Kingsley | 25 Apr 23 | |
| ⊗ William Boyd Love Holms | 24 May 23 | |
| Horatio Nelson Lay | 1 Oct 25 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| (N) Harry George de Wolf | 1 Apr 26 | |
| Kenneth Frederick Adams | 3 Jan 28 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| Hugh Francis Pullen | 1 Nov 27 | |
| Ernest Patrick Tisdall | 1 Dec 27 | |
| **MIDSHIPMEN.** | | |
| Edward William Finch-Noyes | 1 Sept 27 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| James Calcutt Hibbard | 1 Sept 27 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| **ENGINEER COMMANDERS.** | | |
| *m* Thomas Caleb Phillips (*temp*) | 23 Feb 23 | |
| *m* Angus Downes Mathurn Curry | 11 Aug 26 | |
| *m* George Pauleston Clarke | 3 Mar 27 | |
| *m* Frank Harvey Jefferson | 4 June 27 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| *m* George Leslie Stephens | 1 Feb 29 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **LIEUTENANTS (E).** | | |
| Arthur Cecil Montagu Davy ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 20 | |
| John Grant Knowlton ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 26 | |
| William Walter Porteous ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 26 | |
| *m*James William Keohane ... ... ... ... ... | 4 Apr 27 | |
| Thomas Henry Evans... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 Aug 28 | |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANT (E).** | | |
| Brian Roff Spencer ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 27 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| **PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | |
| *m*Harold Gray King ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 Dec 21 | Lent from Royal Navy. |
| *m*Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar ... ... ... ... | 5 Feb 22 | Naval Secretary, Ottawa, *Tempy. Paym. Comdr.* (lent from Royal Navy). |
| (I)Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette (*act*) ... ... ... | 19 Apr 27 | |
| **PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.** | | |
| Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon ... ... ... ... | 12 Apr 26 | |
| **PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.** | | |
| Rupert Anthony Wright ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 27 | |
| **SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT.** | | |
| *m*Charles Henry Brown ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 27 | |
| **COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.** | | |
| *m*William Dunmall Johnson ... ... ... ... ... | 30 Nov 25 | |
| *m*(T)Edward Albert Edgar Lewis ... ... ... ... | 7 Mar 27 | Lent from Royal Navy. |
| *m*(T)William McKie Jackson ... ... ... ... ... | 21 July 28 | Lent from Royal Navy. |
| *m*Alfred James Harvey ... ... ... ... ... ... | 28 Sept 28 | Lent from Royal Navy. |
| **GUNNERS.** | | |
| *m*(T)Henry Algernon Hill ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 23 | Lent from Royal Navy. |
| (T)Archibald William Seabrook ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 26 | |
| (T)George Shilston (*act*)... ... ... ... ... ... | 22 Feb 29 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| **WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT.** | | |
| *m*John Edwin Hutchings ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Nov 20 | |
| **WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.** | | |
| *m*John George Buckner Horne ... ... ... ... | 5 Apr 20 | |
| Herbert Edwin Hubbard ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 26 | |
| **WARRANT WRITER.** | | |
| Frederick Elliott Joseph McWade ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 26 | |
| Trevor Wilton Kensington (*act*) ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 29 | |



Digitized by Google

# NEW ZEALAND.

## GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

*His Excellency General Sir* Charles Fergusson, *Bt.*, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., LL.D.

## NAVAL BOARD.

PRESIDENT.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE.

*The Hon.* Thomas Mason Wilford.

MEMBERS.

*Captain* Geoffrey Blake, C.B., D.S.O., R.N. (*Commodore 2nd Class*).
(*First Naval Member.*)

*Captain* J. S. G. Fraser, D.S.O., R.N.
(*Second Naval Member.*)

NAVAL SECRETARY.

*Paym. Com.* J. T. V. Webster, D.S.O., R.N.

## LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH DATES OF SENIORITY.

(NOTE.—The names of officers lent from the Royal Navy are shown in *italics*.)

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **CAPTAINS.** | | |
| *m*Blake, Geoffrey, C.B., D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 18 | Commodore, 2nd Class, in command of N.Z. Station, First Naval Member of Naval Board. |
| m*Fraser, John Stewart Gordon*, D.S.O. ... ... ... | 31 Dec 23 | Second Naval Member of Naval Board. |
| m*Wells, Lionel Victor*, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 24 | |
| **COMMANDERS.** | | |
| m*Clover, Nelson* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 24 | Naval Officer in Charge, Auckland. |
| m*Morgan, Horace Leslie* ... ... ... ... | 30 June 24 | |
| m*Jeffreys, Robin Edmund*, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... ... | 31 Dec 26 | |
| m*Tate, Alban Edward Trevor*, D.S.C. ... ... ... | 31 Dec 26 | |
| **LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | |
| m*Lang, Cyril John Maule* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Sept 21 | Staff Officer, Intelligence Wellington. |
| m(S†)*Branson, Cecil John Westland* ... ... ... | 30 Aug 25 | |
| m(N†)*Harper, Geoffrey Coleridge* ... ... ... ... | 15 Dec 25 | |
| m(G†)*Longsdon, Edward Henry* ... ... ... ... | 15 June 26 | |
| m*Prentice James Douglas* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 June 27 | |
| *Britton, Charles Sidney* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Sept 28 | |
| m*Douglas, Berwick Maitland* ... ... ... ... | 15 Sept 28 | |
| *Addis, Eric Alvington* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 28 | |
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| m(G) *Terry, John* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 21 | |
| m(T)*Dallmeyer, William Alexander* ... ... ... | 15 June 22 | |
| *Rawlings, Geoffrey Noel* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Feb 23 | |
| m*Gladstone, Gerald Vaughan* ... ... ... ... | 15 Apr 23 | |
| m*Leeper, Nathaniel Greer* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 June 23 | |
| *Searle, Cyril Theobald Roundell* ... ... ... ... | 15 Aug 23 | |
| *Jessel, Richard Frederick* ... ... ... ... ... | 28 Feb 25 | |
| *Lovegrove, Herbert* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 Nov 25 | |
| *Currie, John Thorburn* ... ... ... ... ... | 30 May 27 | |
| *Edwards, Henry Frank* ... ... ... ... ... | 19 Mar 28 | |
| **ENGINEER COMMANDER.** | | |
| m*Baker, Casper Vashon* ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 25 | |
| **COMMANDER (E).** | | |
| m*Kemball, Vero Elliot* ... ... ... .. | 31 Dec 27 | |

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **LIEUTENANT (E).** | | |
| *Hogg, Audley Alltrees* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Feb 27 | |
| **ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.** | | |
| m*SM Higgs, Henry Alan* ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 24 | |
| **CAPTAINS, ROYAL MARINES.** | | |
| m*Bowring, Edwin* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 Aug 17 | |
| m*Spicer, Maxwell Hardy* ... ... ... ... ... | 26 June 18 | |
| **CHAPLAIN.** | | |
| Robson, George Trevor, *M.C.* ... ... ... ... | 6 May 27 | |
| **SURGEON COMMANDERS.** | | |
| *Bradbury, Samuel*, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. ... ... ... | 15 May 20 | |
| *Joy, Arthur Holmes*, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... ... ... | 6 May 22 | |
| m*O'Riordan, Timothy Joseph*, M.B. B.Ch. ... ... | 3 Apr 26 | |
| **PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.** | | |
| m*Webster, John Thomas Victor*, D.S.O. ... ... ... | 30 Oct 24 | Secretary, Navy Office. |
| (I) *Hawkes, William Mostyn* ... ... ... ... | 20 Feb 28 | |
| **PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | |
| m*Norman, Harold Dewar* ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Jan 22 | |
| m*Simpson, Humphrey Hughes* ... ... ... ... | 15 July 22 | |
| **PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| m*Prophit, William James Grierson*... ... ... ... | 29 Aug 22 | |
| *Hewson, Wilfred Graham* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 23 | |
| *George, Eric Francis Barnard* ... ... ... ... | 15 Apr 27 | |
| m*Joy*, Charles Edward ... ... ... ... ... | 18 Dec 28 | |
| **PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.** | | |
| *Evans, Walter Bernard Charles Cooper* ... ... ... | 15 Apr 28 | |
| **COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.** | | |
| m*Cavan, Thomas* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 29 Apr 24 | |
| m*Smith, John* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 24 | |
| m*Pryce, Atkins Henry* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 24 | |
| m*Pierce, Ernest* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 Apr 26 | |
| m*Sherwin, Lewis Arthur* ... ... ... ... ... | 16 Nov 26 | |
| (T) *Taylor, Harold James* ... ... ... ... ... | 7 June 27 | |
| m(T) *Dean, Harry* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 Dec 27 | |
| (T)m *Savage, Ernest* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 28 Sept 28 | |
| m*Imrie, William Alexander Ritchie* ... ... ... | 28 Sept 28 | |
| **COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHIST.** | | |
| m*Pickworth Herbert* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 Sept 27 | |
| **COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHT.** | | |
| *Burden, Henry Leslie Haines* ... ... ... ... | 22 Feb 28 | |
| **COMMISSIONED WRITER.** | | |
| Reynolds, Charles Joseph ... ... ... ... ... | 10 May 26 | |
| **WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT.** | | |
| *Watts, Alfred Melville* ... ... ... ... ... | 31 July 27 | |
| **WARRANT ENGINEERS.** | | |
| m*Cummins, George Harold*, D.S.M. ... ... ... | 1 Oct 21 | |
| *Hobden, Alec Lee* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 22 | |
| m*Seats, Charles Edwin* ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 25 | |
| m*Casley, Arthur Victor* ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 25 | |
| m*Odds, Frank Frederick* ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 26 | |
| m*Julian, William Fitzgerald* ... ... ... ... | 1 July 26 | |
| **WARRANT WRITER.** | | |
| Sleeman, Herbert Russell ... ... ... ... ... | 23 July 26 | (*Acting.*) |
| **WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICER.** | | |
| m*Tilsed, William James* (*act*) ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 28 | (*Acting.*) |
| **SCHOOLMASTERS.** | | |
| *Hodges, Albert Alan* ... ... ... ... ... | 23 Mar 23 | |
| *Pugh, Daniel Leonard*, B.Sc. ... ... ... ... | 22 Aug 24 | |
| *Phillips, Vallack Wilton* ... ... ... ... ... | 28 Aug 25 | |
| Baillie, Robert Yale ... ... ... ... ... | 10 Mar 26 | |
| Keegan, Alfred Thomas ... ... ... ... ... | 26 Jan 27 | |

Digitized by Google

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY RESERVE (NEW ZEALAND DIVISION).

### LIEUTENANTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arthur William Beardsall ... | 1 Mar 22 |
| Norman Berthold Wily Haszard | 1 Mar 24 |
| Thomas Andrew Vickers ... | 1 Mar 25 |
| Andrew Douglas Holden ... | 1 Mar 25 |
| William John Weber ... ... | 2 Mar 29 |

### PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hugh Wynne Jones ... ... | 1 Mar 25 |
| Eric Mainland Foster ... ... | 10 Aug 26 |
| Leo Patrick Bourke (*proby*) ... | 23 Feb 28 |

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE (NEW ZEALAND DIVISION).

### COMMANDERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| *m*‖Francis Albert Hull (*Comdr. R.N. Retd.*) ... ... ... | 1 Jan 28 |
| *m*‖Wybrants Olphert, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. ... ... ... | 1 Jan 28 |
| Alexander David Boyle (*Comdr. R.N. retd.*) ... ... ... | 15 Mar 28 |
| *m*‖*WK*Ernest Fraser Watson, R.D. ... ... ... ... | 15 Mar 28 |
| *mNS, WK*Charles Henry Tarr Palmer ... ... ... ... | 30 May 29 |

### LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cecil Vincent Connolly ... ... | 3 June 26 |
| Richard Percy Nisbet, D.S.C. ... | 3 June 26 |
| George Edwin Lisle Alderton (*act*) | 8 Mar 27 |
| *mWK*William James Connors (*act*) ... ... ... ... | 7 June 28 |
| *m*‖Assheton James Lever-Naylor (*act*) ... ... ... ... | 4 Dec 28 |
| *mNS*Grafton Francis Bothamley (*act*) ... ... ... ... | 5 Dec 28 |
| *m*‖*NS*Archibald Cornelius (*act*) ... | 5 Dec 28 |
| *m*‖*WK*Claude Hilton Kersley (*act*) ... ... ... ... | 16 Mar 29 |
| Arthur Bruce Welch (*act*) ... | 16 Mar 29 |

### LIEUTENANTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Edric Cameron Alexander ... | 21 Feb 25 |
| Andrew Gilmore Carnahan ... | 21 Feb 25 |
| Oscar Weldon Carter ... ... | 21 Feb 25 |
| Percy Palfrey Crawford, D.S.C. | 21 Feb 25 |
| William Theodore Edney ... | 21 Feb 25 |
| Roland Evelyn Fry ... ... | 21 Feb 25 |
| Charles Caldwell Harrison-Smith | 21 Feb 25 |
| George Widdrington Horsley ... | 21 Feb 25 |
| Malcolm Stuart Kirkwood, D.S.C. | 21 Feb 25 |
| Roy Peard Henry Mays ... | 21 Feb 25 |
| *m*Ralph Leslie Cross ... ... | 10 Jan 28 |
| Jack Forsyth Bristed ... ... | 10 Jan 28 |
| *m*‖Archibald John Dale McArthur ... ... ... ... | 10 Jan 28 |
| *m*‖Ralph Newman ... ... | 10 Jan 28 |
| *m*Arthur Douglas Keith Otway | 10 Jan 28 |
| *m*‖Laurence Alexander St. John Reid ... ... ... ... | 2 Apr 28 |
| Harold Donald ... ... ... | 2 Apr 28 |
| *m*Frederick Fraser ... ... | 2 Apr 28 |
| *m*‖William Herbert Cadwallader | 2 Apr 28 |
| Philip George Connolly ... | 2 Apr 28 |
| *m*David Erskine Sinclair Mason | 2 Apr 28 |
| *m*George Grey Andrews ... ... | 16 Apr 28 |
| *m*Stanley Presgrave Dalton ... | 16 Apr 28 |
| *m*‖Hubert Alexander Rhind ... | 16 Apr 28 |
| *m*Frank Amos Gunson ... ... | 16 Apr 28 |
| *m*Carl William Wilson ... ... | 16 Apr 28 |
| *m*Alexander Cochrane Swanson | 5 May 28 |

### SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Roger Stannard Cameron ... | 3 Nov 26 |
| Ernest Walter Garner ... ... | 3 Nov 26 |
| Hugh Bernard James Sutton ... | 3 Nov 26 |

### PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Gordon Bridson ... ... ... | 1 Feb 28 |
| Lindsay Featherstone Fraser ... | 1 Feb 28 |
| Alister Barclay Gilfillan ... ... | 1 Feb 28 |
| Lionel Thomas Paul ... ... | 2 Apr 28 |
| *m*Frank Edward Taylor ... | 2 Apr 28 |
| Peter Dryden Hall ... ... | 16 Apr 28 |
| Frederick George Tidswell ... | 16 Apr 28 |

### HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Rev.* Hadden K. Vickery ... | 4 Feb 29 |

### SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Eric Robin Harty, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.) ... ... ... ... | 5 Apr 28 |
| Arnold Perry, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.) ... ... ... ... | 5 Apr 28 |
| *m*Charles Hamilton Gould, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), L.R.C.P. (Eng.) (*Surgeon-Lieut., R.N., retd.*) ... | 16 May 28 |
| *m*Harold Keith Corkhill, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.E. ... | 6 June 28 |
| *m*Herbert Jack Rawson, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) ... | 6 June 28 |
| *m*James Anderson Watson (*Surgeon-Lieut. Commander, R.N., retd.*) ... ... ... ... | 25 Sept 28 |
| George Douglas Robb, M.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.) ... | 25 Sept 28 |

### PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| *m*James Charles Hewson ... | 21 Feb 25 |
| *m*John Albert Biss ... ... | 10 Jan 28 |
| Robert Free ... ... ... | 2 Apr 28 |
| Isaac James Wilson ... ... | 16 Apr 28 |
| Herbert Twhigg (*proby*) ... ... | 30 May 29 |

### PROBATIONARY PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

| | |
|---|---|
| John George Hilliard ... ... | 12 Sept 28 |

Digitized by Google

# SOUTH AFRICA.

## GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

*Hon. Maj.-Gen. the Earl of* Athlone, KG, GCB, GCMG, GCVO, DSO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*).

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE ... ... ... *Lieut.-Colonel Hon.* F. H. P. Creswell, DSO (*ret.*).

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF AND SECRETARY FOR DEFENCE ... ... ... ... *Brig. Gen.* A. J. E. Brink, DTD. DSO, S.A. Staff Corps.

FINANCIAL UNDER-SECRETARY ... ... E. H. Lewis, *Esq.*, CBE.

## COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

PRESIDENT ... ... ... ... ... *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* F. H. P. Creswell, DSO (*ret.*) (*Minister of Defence*).

MEMBERS ... ... ... ... ... *Major* R. Ballantine, VD, MLA.
F. A. Conroy, Esq., MLA.
*Brig. Gen.* J. S. Wylie, DSO, MVO, VD (*ret.*).
*Captain* W. Wilkens, *Union Reserve of Officers.*

SECRETARY ... ... ... ... ... *Brig. Gen.* A. J. E. Brink, DTD, DSO, S.A. Staff Corps (*Chief of Gen. Staff and Sec. for Defence*).

NOTE.—*The Ships and Personnel of the South African Naval Service are placed under the command of the Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station, for discipline, movements, &c.*

## PERMANENT FORCE.

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **COMMANDER.** | | |
| m Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose Fitzgerald ... ... | 31 Dec 18 | Commander, R.N. (*Officer Commanding South African Naval Service*, 4 June, 1928.) |
| **LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | |
| (H) James Dalgleish ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 22 | Late R.N.R. |
| Laurence Egerton Scott Napier, DSO (*tempy.*) ... ... | 19 Jan 26 | Lieut. Com. R.N. (*ret.*). |
| (H)m Arthur Hubert Stanley ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Feb 27 | Lent from Royal Navy. |
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| Thomas M. Goddard ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25 Nov 22 | Late Lieut. R.N.R. |
| Francis John Scott-Stokes ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 25 | Lieut.-Com. R.N. (*ret.*). |
| John Schlee ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Feb 26 | Lieut.-Com. R.N. (*ret.*). |
| (H) Frederick John Dean ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Sept 28 | Late Lieut. R.N.R. |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| Aubrey Charles Matson (*act*) ... ... ... ... ... | 16 Feb 28 | Late Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. |
| Henry Antony Francis Trew (*act*) ... ... ... ... | 13 Mar 28 | Late Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. |
| (*QC*)mEdgar Swanson (*tempy*) ... ... ... ... ... | 24 May 29 | Boatswain, R.N. Lent from Royal Navy. |
| mFrederick James Gould (*tempy.*) ... ... ... ... | 21 June 29 | Gunner, R.N. Lent from Royal Navy. |
| **PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS** | | |
| Horace H. Williams (*Paym. Lieut.* (*tempy.*) ) ... ... | 1 Apr 22 | |
| Petrus B. Smuts (*Paym. Lieut.* (*tempy.*) ) ... ... ... | 19 June 22 | |
| **ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANT.** | | |
| Edwin La Chard ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 20 Feb 25 | Wt. Eng. R.N. (*ret.*). |
| **WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.** | | |
| William George Nunn ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 24 | |

Digitized by Google

## SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION, R.N.V.R.

*(Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act, 1912, and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)*

| Name. | | Former Rank and Seniority. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Officer Instructor.* | | | |
| *Lieutenant* F. J. Scott Stokes ... ... ... ... | 15 Feb 26 | | |
| *Commanders.* | | | |
| Charles Frederick William Struben, O.B.E., V.D. ... | 20 Aug 25 | *Lieutenant* ... | 8 July 05 |
| †§(*WK*)**m** Maurice John Green, V.D.... ... ... | 8 Dec 25 | *Lieutenant* ... | 19 Dec 07 |
| *Lieutenants.* | | | |
| §(*WK*)Gordon Victor Thomas (*List* 2) ... ... | 1 Oct 22 | | —— |
| (*NS*)**m** Ivan Holbery Wilson ... ... ... ... | 2 Oct 22 | | —— |
| §(*WK*)**m** Walter Balfour Collier ... ... ... | 1 Apr 24 | | —— |
| **m** Walter Leslie Wileman, D.S.M. ... ... ... | 30 Oct 25 | | —— |
| (*NS*)**m** Ernest L. Bingham ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 25 | | —— |
| Charles William Rowbotham Key (*List* 2) ... ... | 1 Nov 25 | | —— |
| **m** Lewis Robert Heydenrych ... ... ... ... | 12 Feb 26 | | —— |
| (*NS*)W. J. Copenhagen ... ... ... ... | 31 Aug 26 | | —— |
| (*NS*)Arthur Critchley Collier ... ... ... ... | 5 Jan 29 | | —— |
| (*NS*)Clifford Smith Peers ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 29 | | —— |
| (*NS*)Francis Precious Kuttel ... ... ... ... | 4 June 29 | | —— |
| *Sub-Lieutenants.* | | | |
| (*NS*)Victor Albert Hook ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 23 | | —— |
| John Francis Watson ... ... ... ... ... | 1 June 23 | | —— |
| William Augustus Peter von Holdt ... ... ... | 9 May 24 | | —— |
| Ivor Beresford Carroll ... ... ... ... ... | 14 Jan 25 | | —— |
| Edgar Henry George Ganteaume (*Tempy. Lieut.*) ... | 28 Aug 25 | | —— |
| (*NS*)Ralph Spalding Pearson ... ... ... | 7 Dec 25 | | —— |
| (*NS*)Howard Bruce Fellows-Smith ... ... ... | 8 Dec 25 | | —— |
| (*NS*)Reginald Hugh Towry Bellengere ... ... | 5 Jan 26 | | —— |
| William Morris ... ... ... ... ... ... | 20 Oct 26 | | —— |
| (*NS*)Russel Paterson ... ... ... ... ... | 30 Mar 28 | | —— |
| *Acting and Probationary Sub-Lieutenants.* | | | |
| Reginald Charles Zeederberg ... ... ... ... | 2 Nov 25 | | —— |
| Robert Moffat Scott ... ... ... ... ... | 20 Apr 26 | | —— |
| (*NS*)Arnold Gowan Slade ... ... ... ... | 4 Jan 28 | | —— |
| Gordon Wilfred Young (*proby.*) ... ... ... | 31 Mar 28 | | —— |
| John Alexander Annand ... ... ... ... | 3 Apr 28 | | —— |
| (*NS*)Ronald Mawson Oglesby Simpson ... ... | 23 Oct 28 | | —— |

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION—*contd.*

| Name. | Former Rank and Seniority. |
|---|---|
| *Midshipmen.* | |
| Harold John Frederick Waldron ... ... ... 7 Sept 27 | — |
| Gordon Patrick Francis Wilson ... ... ... 12 Oct 27 | — |
| (*NS*)Alan Shelton Bowyer ... ... ... ... 31 Oct 27 | — |
| Terence Hamilton Clive Fuller ... ... ... 8 Feb 28 | — |
| Eric Winston Palmer ... ... ... ... ... 12 Mar 28 | — |
| James Alexander Chew ... ... ... ... 20 Nov 28 | — |
| Harry Alan Jehring (*proby*) ... ... ... ... 26 Apr 29 | — |
| *Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.* | |
| William Henry Abrahams (*List* 2) ... ... ... 20 May 27 | — |
| *Engineer Lieutenant.* | |
| John Massie Finlayson ... ... ... ... 9 Mar 27 | — |
| *Chaplain.* | |
| *Rev.* H. A. Earp-Jones ... ... ... ... 2 Sept 25 | — |
| *Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.* | |
| mJames Douglas, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 26 June 25 | — |
| *Paymaster Lieutenant.* | |
| mWilliam Ellis Cole ... ... ... ... ... 5 Jan 27 | — |
| Clive Sinclair Corder ... ... ... ... ... 4 Jan 29 | — |
| Sholto Douglas McIntyre (*List* 2) — ... ... 18 Mar 29 | — |
| *Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.* | |
| John Roderick Paterson ... ... ... ... 13 Sept 27 | — |
| *Paymaster Midshipman.* | |
| Noel Bruce Gallagher (*c*) ... ... ... ... 20 Mar 28 | *Midshipman* ... Aug 26 |

Digitized by Google

# NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

## NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

*Captain in Charge*—Henry P. Cayley, R.A.N. 1 Oct 27

*Naval Secretary—Paymaster Lieutenant* J. C. Robinson, R.A.N. 10 Oct 27

### H.M.A. Naval Depôt and Dockyard, Garden Island.

*Master Attendant—Lieut.-Com.* (N†)H. A. Still, R.N. 4 Mar 29

*Commissioned Boatswain*—*Joseph W. Williams, R.A.N..... 1 Apr 27

*Engineering Department.*

*Engineer Manager—Eng. Com.* P. J. N. Hogan, R.A.N..... 22 Dec 28

*First Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Com.* John W. Wishart..... 19 Dec 27

*Second Assistant to Engineer Manager* (and for charge under Engineer Manager of Torpedo Depôt, Gun Mountings and Torpedo Tubes) *Lieut.-Commr.* (E†) R. C. Spencer ..17 May 29

*Second Assistants to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut.-Com.* C. R. Reid, R.A.N. 20 Jan 27

*Electrical Assistant to Engineer Manager*—John S. Hodson.

*Second Elect. Asst.*—A. G. Doe (*tempy*).

*Hull Overseer, Class C*—Francis Nicoll.

*Asst. Hull Overseer. Class (E)*—H. J. Andrew (*tempy*).

*Engineer Overseer* (*Class (D)*—A. A. Barnes (*tempy*).

*Sub-Inspector Naval Dyd. Police*} Bertram W. Farr..... 17 Jan 24

*Draughtsman, Class D.*—William G. Rigby.

*Accountant*—Herbert Simpson.

*Expense Acts Officer*—H. C. Allen.

*Junior Clerical Officers*—Henry Brown, W. J. Vincent, R. J. Lowes, Edward E. Boutcher, Alan V. McDonald, John A. Miller, M. W. T. Guerin, Stewart R. Egan, Douglas G. Apsey.
5 Draughtsmen, Class E.
5 Draughtsmen, Class F.
23 Clerks.
2 Senior Assistants.
2 Assistants.
7 Typists.

### Naval Store, Garden Island.

*Naval Store Officer*—Albert F. D. Brewster.

*Deputy Naval Store Officer*—John P. Barnett.

*Assistant Naval Store Officers*—William J. McMinn, Thomas H. Cook.

*Senior Clerical Officers*—Alex. B. Nunan, Arthur Crisp, James V. Cusack, Patrick F. Hayes, John H. Yoxon, Alex. J. S. Croll.
And 14 Clerks.

### Naval Armament Depôt.

*Armament Supply Officer*—William M. Hine,

*Deputy Armament Supply Officer*—
A. Pritchard (*On loan from Imperial Govt.*)

*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*—John H. Gill(*Lieut.-Commr.*, R.A.N., *ret.*).

*Senior Clerk*—W. M. Thompson.
And 6 Clerks and 2 Typists.

### Victualling Yard, Darling Harbour.

*Victualling Store Officer*—Claude Massey.

*Deputy Victualling Store Officer*—Sidney C. Hilder.

*Asst. Victualling Store Officer*—Robert H. K. Donaldson (*acting*).

*Senior Clerical Officers*—Albert L. Barnett, Walter C. Manley (*acting*).
And 12 Clerks, 2 Assistants, and 2 Typists.

### R.A.N. Mine Depôt, Swan Island.

†*Mining Engineer Officer—Eng. Com.* G. W. Bloomfield, R.A.N.
1 Clerk.
1 Assistant.

### Naval Depôt in London. Australia House, Strand, W.C.2.

*Naval Representative on Staff of High Commissioner*} *Captain* Henry J. Feakes, R.A.N.

*Tech. Asst. to N.R.* ... *Eng. Capt.* P. E. McNeil R.A.N.

*Asst. to N.R.*} *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* James B. Foley, R.A.N.

*Senior Clerk and Naval Accounts Officer.*} William Gawden (*temporarily*).

*Accounts Clerk*—W. J. Kenny.
And 3 Clerks, 1 Messenger.
(*See also under 'Cerberus.'*)

### Royal Australian Naval College, *Captain's Point, Jervis Bay.*

*Naval Staff.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain*..... | C. H. G. Benson, DSO... | 9 Apr 29 |
| *Commander*..... | E. S. F. Fegan ..... | 20 Jan 28 |
| *Lieutenant* ..... | J. R. Miller..... | 8 Jan 29 |
| | ⊗ R. S. Pearson..... | 29 Jan 29 |
| | F. N. Cook ..... | 26 Aug 29 |
| *Engr. Comr*..... | L. J. P. Carr..... | 28 Jan 29 |
| *Chaplain*..... | *Rev.* G. Stubbs..... | 24 Jan 27 |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.*} | F. G. Rednall..... | 1 Feb 27 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Cr*... | W. L. Brooks (*act*)..... | 16 Apr 26 |
| *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* | T. F. Maynard (*act*).... | 22 Mar 28 |
| *Cd. Gunner*..... | I. E. Roberts..... | 11 Feb 29 |
| *Wt, Shipwright*... | E. V. Gooch (*act*)..... | 7 Feb 29 |
| *Wt. Engineer*..... | T. Turnbull, MSM..... | 10 Dec 25 |
| *Wt. Supply Off*.... | C. Wilson..... | 1 Oct 26 |

(*Borne in 'Franklin.'*)

*Professorial Staff.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Head Master*..... | Frederick W. Wheatley, BSc (Oxon), BA, DSc (Adelaide)..... | 6 Feb 14 |
| *Senior Master*..... | Leonard N. Morrison, MA..... | 1 Oct 14 |
| | Frank B. Eldridge, BA | 1 Jan 14 |
| *Asst. Master*..... | Robert F. Cowan, BA... | 1 May 19 |
| | Hugh D. Simpson, BA, BSc..... | 13 Oct 23 |
| | Hector McLeod, BSc..... | 15 Sept 26 |
| | Geoffrey F. Adeney, MA | 15 Feb 28 |

(*On probation*).

*Civilian Staff.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Nursing Sister*.... | *Miss* Carrie Saunders | 25 Nov 15 |

### Halifax Dockyard.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Officer in Charge—Manager* ..... | *Eng. Lt.* R. H. Wood, RN (*ret*)..... | 1 July 20 |
| *Armament Supply Officer* | *Capt.* Arthur F. L. Atwood, OBE (*ret*)..... | 11 July 21 |
| *Accountant*..... | A. E. Jubien, Esq..... | 2 May 21 |
| *Naval Store Officer* | H. O. Townshend, Esq. ..... | 1 Dec 22 |
| *Deputy Naval Store Officer*} | D. G. L. Pittman, Esq. | 1 Oct 25 |

### Esquimalt Dockyard.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Manager* ..... | George Phillips, Esq. | 29 Sept 22 |
| *Naval Store Officer*} | Gustin Aish, Esq..... | 1 May 21 |
| *Asst. Accountant* | Henry Shaw, Esq. ..... | 1 July 18 |
| *Dep. Victualling Store Officer*} | J. H. Delves, Esq..... | 1 Jan 18 |

* *Borne in 'Penguin.'*

† *Borne in 'Cerberus.'*

Digitized by Google

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*The Letter* (G) *after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

(*Officers whose names are in italics are lent from the Royal Navy.*)

*FLAG OFFICER COMMANDING AND DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.*

*Rear Admiral* H. T. Walwyn, C.B., D.S.O.

(*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*)

*CHIEF OF STAFF TO FLAG OFFICER COMMANDING.*

*Captain* H. Morland, C.I.E., R.I.M. (13 Dec 25)

### REAR ADMIRAL.

*m *Humphrey Thomas Walwyn*, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... ... ... ... 22 Feb 28

### CAPTAINS.

m Henry Morland, C.I.E. ... 3 May 24

m Charles Ross Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... ... ... 22 June 24

m *John Fleming Vibart, C.B.E. 1 Nov 24

m Eric Vipan Whish (G) ... 8 Dec 25

m Charles Arthur Scott, D.S.O. 11 Dec 25

m Edward Heath Dauglish ... 8 July 27

m Eustace Howard Marsden (G) 1 Apr 28

m Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, O.B.E. ... ... ... 19 Dec. 28

mPaul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane 19 Dec 28

*9*

### COMMANDERS.

m Lionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett, O.B.E. ... ... 15 June 21
(*Tempy. Capt.* 16 *May* 29.)

m Henry Waterworth Bligh Livesay, O.B.E. ... ... ... 22 Sept 21

m Ralph Montague Philby ... 22 Jan 22

m Arthur Goodall Maundrell ... 1 Mar 22

m Robert Aveline Melhuish ... 1 Mar 22
(*Surveyor in Charge, Marine Survey of India.*)

m Bryan Gordon (G) ... ... 23 June 22

m Arthur Gordon Kinch, D.S.O. 1 Nov 22

m Charles Huskisson Corser ... 4 Mar 23

m Richard William Vandeleur Beatty ... ... ... ... 11 Apr 24

m Maurice Pearson Cooper ... 3 May 24

m Richard Hart Garstin, O.B.E. 3 May 24

m Alban Rahere Castleton Poyntz, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 4 Dec 25

m Herbert Ludlow Davis (G) ... 8 Dec 25

m Cecil Robert Bluett ... ... 11 Dec 25

m Joseph Noel Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 31 June 27

m Lionel Sinclair Wadeson ... 7 Nov 27

m Charles Henry Boykett (G) ... 12 Nov 27

m Reginald Dundas Merriman, DSC 19 Dec 28

*18*

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

m Edward Melvil Bayfield ... 8 July 21
(*Tempy. Comdr.* 16 *May* 29.)
m George Thomas Dane Wells ... 4 Aug 21
(*Tempy. Comdr.* 6 *Dec* 28)
m Thomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 1st Class*) ... ... ... ... 23 Mar 22
m George Malcolmson Osborne-Smith ... ... ... ... 23 June 22
m Reginald Carr Gilbert McClement ... ... ... 19 Aug 22
m Charles Jacomb Nicoll, D.S.C. 25 Feb 23
m Lancelot Sanderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 1st Class*) ... ... 10 Aug 23
m John Cameron ... ... ... 25 Oct 23
m Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 5 Dec 23
m Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell ... ... ... 8 Feb 24
m Arthur Rullion Rattray ... 24 May 24
m Philip Armitage Mare... ... 6 Dec 24
m Harold Charles Beauchamp ... 14 Dec 24
m Frederick William Angell ... 13 Feb 26
m Edward Douglas Lyon-Brown 13 Feb 26
m Percy Hewitt Learmont ... 30 July 26
(*Serving in Royal Navy.*)
m Geoffrey Vance Gordon Beamish 4 Jan 27
m Cecil Lefroy Turbett ... ... 5 Feb 27
m John Talbot Savignac Hall ... 8 Aug 28
m Hedley Vicars Banfield ... 23 Aug 28

*20*

## LIEUTENANTS.

m Henry Richmond Inigo-Jones 29 Apr 22
m John Ryland ... ... ... 1 Aug 22
(*Assistant Surveyor, 3rd Class.*)
m Robert Reginald Venables Vernon... ... ... ... 2 Apr 23
m Eric George Guilding Hunt ... 4 Apr 23
(*Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Class.*)
m Walter Richard Shewring ... 21 May 24
(*Serving in Royal Navy.*)
m Frank Lawrence Hemming ... 22 May 24
m St. John Aylmer Duff Garniss 27 June 24
m John Joseph McNulty ... 27 June 24
Richard Robert Caws ... ... 27 June 24
(*Assistant Surveyor, 3rd Class.*)
John Lawrence ... ... ... 27 June 24
Ivan Bryan Warburton Heanly 27 June 24
m Frederick Clayton Hammond 15 Oct 24
Jesse Evelyn Napier Coope ... 7 Mar 25
James Wilfrid Jefford ... ... 23 Mar 25
(*Assistant Surveyor, 3rd Class.*)
m Fred William King ... ... 23 Mar 25
Stanley Johnstone Thomson ... 25 Apr 25
(*Assistant Surveyor, 4th Class.*)
Frederic Francis Wentworth Harvey ... ... ... ... 16 Aug 25
Alfred Henry Watt ... ... 3 Aug 26
(*Serving in Royal Navy.*)
Eric Cardew Streatfeild-James ... 15 Oct 27
Martin Henry St. Leger Nott ... 15 Oct 27
James Christopher Oxendale Atkins ... ... ... ... 23 Mar 28
Harold Eric Felsor Paine ... 23 Mar 28
Killingworth Richard Utten Todd 27 Apr 28

*23*

## SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Karl Durston ... ... ... 18 July 27
Henry Morland ... ... ... 27 Feb 28

*2*

## ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

m William Arthur Williams ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 24 Aug 27

*1*

## ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

m Theodore George John Harvey 1 Jan 19
m William Walter Collins ... 15 Nov 22
m Reginald Seymour Baskett ... 2 Apr 23
m William George Horley ... 20 Dec 25
(*Temp. Engr. Capt.* 28 *Feb.* 29)
m Ernest Stuart Borner... ... 10 Mar 28
m John Sutherland Page ... 13 Apr 28
m Sydney James Fenner ... 9 June 28

*7*

Digitized by Google

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Horace Oscar Webb ... ... 19 Nov 18
(*Temp. Eng. Comdr.* 28 *Feb.* 29)
m George Hull ... ... ... 12 Jan 19
(*Tempy. Eng. Comdr.* 16 *Nov* 28)
m Thomas Kerr, D.S.C. ... ... 22 Apr 19
m William Arthur Cable ... 17 June 19
m Abraham Thomson ... ... 17 Nov 19
m Walter Guy Manfield ... ... 2 July 20
Stephen Bolton Trenoweth ... 13 Jan 21
(*Tempy. Eng. Comdr.* 13 *June* 28)
m George Lewis Annett ... ... 30 May 21
m Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner 21 Feb 22
m James Beggs ... ... ... 17 Mar 22
m John Edmund Moloney ... 1 Sept 22
m Walter Richardson ... ... 24 Sept 22
m Percival Russell Wale ... 23 Apr 23
m George Semark Miskin ... 21 Sept 24
m Albert Edward Frank Orchard 7 Feb 25
m Harold Kenneth Daniel ... 27 Feb 25
m Wilfrid John Lifton ... ... 28 Apr 25
m John Hart Mackay ... ... 27 May 28
*17*

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Frederick Clark ... ... ... 23 May 22
John Lynn Wicken ... ... 14 Aug 22
Henry John Creswell ... ... 9 Apr 23
John Henry Mills ... ... 11 Apr 23
William Frederick Ellis ... ... 24 Apr 23
John Harold Hill ... ... 14 May 23
Arthur Bateman Collins ... 14 May 23
Albert Edward Wooley ... ... 27 May 23
George William Underdown ... 1 Jan 24
Harold Harvey ... ... ... 1 Jan 24
John Henry Waters ... ... 24 Oct 24
Edward Whayman ... ... 12 Nov 24
*12*

## ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Hugh Gaskell Patrick Taylor ... 11 Oct 27
John Henry Deane ... ... 11 Oct 27
Algernon Alphonso Denham ... 11 Oct 27
Dijendra Nath Mukerji ... ... 6 Jan 28
*4*

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

m *Eric Arthur Jolley* ... ... ..... ... ... 15 Jan 23
(*Tempy. Paym. Comdr.*)

## BOATSWAINS.

m Edward Nelson Alleyn Sayers 24 Nov 10
m William James Downing ... 24 Dec 15
m Christopher Mahon ... ... 17 Aug 16
m Edward Elliott Hayes ... 30 July 17
m Patrick O'Hara ... ... 16 Oct 16
m David Milne ... ... ... 3 July 18
m Roland Hilton Eckersley ... 10 Feb 16
m Frank Charles William Meade 11 Feb 16
m George Mattison ... ... 16 Feb 16
m Albert Victor Green, M.B.E. ... 4 Jan 20
m Arthur Harrison Lovett, M.B.E. 13 Mar 20
Sk Ibrahim Kaka ... ... 24 Jan 22
Sk Nurudin ... ... ... 24 Jan 22
Sk Kadir Sk Jainoo ... ... 24 Jan 22
Sk Ghulam Husain ... ... 13 June 22
Muhammad Mohidin ... ... 14 June 22
Sk Jainoo ... ... ... 17 July 22
Sk Muhammad Sk Bhicoo ... 26 Oct 22
Sk Daud Nackwa ... ... 1 Nov 24
Sk Kaka Jainoo ... ... ... 18 Dec 24
Sk Muhammad Bava ... ... 1 Feb 25
*21*

## WARRANT WRITERS.

m Alfred Gonsalves ... ... 9 Mar 22
m Henry Brito ... ... ... 24 July 24
m Simon Sequeira ... ... 22 Sept 27
m John Xavier Soares ... ... 26 Dec 28
*4*

## WRITERS (*with Warrant rank*).

m Charles Coupertin-Coelho ... 9 Mar 22
m Francisco Piedade Rosario Noronha ... ... ... 27 Feb 25
m Albert Reeves ... ... ... 1 Aug 26
Natividade Manuel Bocarro ... 1 Aug 26
Jose Maria d' Lapa Soares ... 1 Aug 26
Domnio Marian Dennis ... 1 Aug 26
Jeronimo Galdino Menezes ... 1 Aug 26
Julian John Rock (*proby*) ... 1 Mar 29
*7*

Digitized by Google

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF VESSELS, WITH THEIR COMPLEMENTS OF EXECUTIVE, ENGINEER AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

## BALUCHI.

**Patrol Boat.**

682 TONS. H.P. 3,500.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Eng. Lieut.* | H. Harvey | 5 Apr 28 |
| *Boatswain* | R. H. Eckersley | 20 Mar 29 |
| *Civil Operator* | M. S. D. Cunningham | 1 Nov 28 |

## BOMBAY.

**Minesweeping Trawler.**

590 TONS, H.P. 480.

GUNS—1-12 PR.

## CALCUTTA.

**Minesweeping Trawler.**

588 TONS. H.P. 480.

GUNS—1-12 PR.

## CLIVE

**Minesweeping Sloop.**

2,021 TONS. H.P. 1,700.

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 2-12 PR, 4-3 PR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | H. L. Davis | 4 Feb 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | F. W. Angell | 3 Feb 28 |
| | G. V. G. Beamish | 11 Feb 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | F. F. W. Harvey | 3 Jan 29 |
| *Eng.-Lieut.-Com.* | P. R. Wale | 26 Mar 28 |
| *Eng.-Sub-Lieut.* | A. A. Denham | 2 Feb 28 |
| *Wt. Writer* | A. Gonsalves | 1 Apr 28 |
| *Asst. Surg.* | P. C. Adams | 2 Sept 28 |
| *Boatswain* | Sk Kaka Jainoo | 20 Mar 29 |
| *Civil Operator* | C. M. Warwick | 22 Oct 28 |

## COLOMBO.

**Steam Trawler.**

588 TONS. H.P. 480.

## CORNWALLIS.

**Sloop.**

1,290 TONS. H.P. 2,500.

GUNS—3-4 INCH, 2-12 PR, 4-3 PR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | C. H. Corser | 10 Sept 28 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | C. L. Turbett | 3 Jan 29 |
| *Lieutenant* | J. J. McNulty | 5 Mar 27 |
| | (N)J. Lawrence | 9 Dec 27 |
| *Eng.-Lieut.* | F. Clark | 13 June 28 |
| *Eng.-Sub-Lieut.* | H. G. P. Taylor | 2 Feb 28 |
| *Wt. Writer* | N. M. Bocarro | 30 Jan 28 |
| *Asst. Surg.* | R. F. Fleming | 2 Feb 28 |
| *Boatswain* | F. C. W. Meade | 15 Mar 29 |
| *Civil Operator* | G. Kinney | 23 Aug 28 |

## DALHOUSIE.

**Depot Ship.**

1,960 TONS.

GUNS—4-3 PR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Rear-Admiral* | H. T. Walwyn, CB, DSO (*Flag Officer commanding and Director, Royal Indian Marine and Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies.*) | 16 Nov 28 |
| *Secretary Paym. Comm.* | E. A. Jolley | 16 Nov 28 |
| *Flag Lieut.* | F. C. Hammond | 16 Nov 28 |
| *Commander* | A. G. Maundrell | 14 Feb 29 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | P. A. Mare | 15 Mar 27 |
| | H. C. Beauchamp | 15 Mar 29 |
| *Lieutenants* | H. R. Inigo-Jones | 5 Nov 28 |
| | W. R. Shewring | 16 Nov 28 |
| | St. J. A. D. Garniss | 11 Sept 28 |
| | M. H. St. L. Nott | 13 Apr 28 |
| *Eng.Lieut.-Com.* | S. B. Trenoweth (*Tempy. Eng.-Com.*) | 13 June 28 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* | E. Whayman | 27 Sept 28 |
| | D. N. Mukerji | 1 Oct 28 |
| *Wt. Writers* | H. Brito | 29 Dec 28 |
| | J. M. d'L. Soares | 26 Sept 27 |
| *Asst. Surg.* | F. J. Burbey | 9 Dec 28 |
| *Boatswains* | Sk. Ibrahim Kaka | 24 Jan 22 |
| | Sk. Nurudin | 1 June 28 |
| | Sk. Jainoo | 14 July 26 |
| | Sk. Daud Nackwa | 1 Jan 28 |
| *Civil Operator* | P. G. Blake | 16 Jan 29 |
| *Writer* | J. R. Julian | 1 Mar 29 |

*Supernumeraries.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Eng. Com.* | T. G. J. Harvey | 13 June 28 |
| *Wt. Writers* | F. P. R. Noronha | 15 Mar 28 |
| | A. Reeves | 9 Apr 28 |
| *Boatswain* | Sk. Muhammad Bava | 21 May 28 |
| *Asst. Surg.* | A. J. Selvey | 9 Dec 28 |

*The undermentioned Officers and Warrant Officers are borne on the books of the above-named vessel for duties specified against their names:—*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | H. Morland, CIE (*Chief of Staff to Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Marine and Captain Superintendent, R. I. M. Dockyard, Bombay.*) | 1 Apr 28 |
| | C. R. Campbell, DSO, MVO (*Presdy. Port Officer, Madras.*) | 1 Apr 28 |
| | J. F. Vibart, CBE (*Port Officer, Karachi.*) | 1 Apr 28 |
| | E. V. Whish, OBE (*Port Officer, Bombay.*) | 1 Apr 28 |
| | C. A. Scott, DSO (*Port Officer, Calcutta.*) | 1 Apr 28 |
| | E. H. Marsden (*Officiating Presidency Port Officer, Madras.*) | 19 Feb 29 |
| | H. A. B. Digby-Beste, OBE (*Captain Superintendent, I.M.M.T.S. "Dufferin," Bombay.*) | 1 Apr 28 |
| | P. C. H. Lane (*Deputy Conservator of the Port, Madras.*) | 1 Apr 28 |

Digitized by Google

*Commanders*.....L. W. R. T. Turbett, OBE ..... 1 Apr 28
(*Deputy Port Officer, Calcutta.*)
H. W. B. Livesay, OBE 16 Aug 28
(*Officiating Port Officer, Aden.*)
B. Gordon ..... 7 Apr 28
(*Deputy Marine Transport Officer, Bombay.*)
A. G. Kinch, DSO..... 1 Apr 28
(*Assistant Port Officer, Bombay.*)
R. W. V. Beatty..... 14 Feb 29
(*Deputy Conservator of the Port, Madras.*)
R. H. Garstin, OBE..... 1 Apr 28
(*Commander of the Dockyard, Bombay.*)
A. R. C. Poyntz, DSC 17 May 28
(*1st Assistant Port Officer, Rangoon. Officiating Principal Port Officer, Burma, Rangoon.*)
C. R. Bluett ..... 1 Apr 28
(*Officiating Port Officer, Chittagong.*)
R. D. Merriman, DSC... 1 Apr 28
(*Port Officer, Bassein.*)

*Lieut.-Com*..... ..E. M. Bayfield ..... 1 Apr 28
(*2nd Assistant Port Officer, Rangoon.*)
G. T. D. Wells ..... 6 Dec 28
(*Tempy. Commander Officiating Port Officer, Moulmein.*)
G. M. Osborne-Smith 1 Apr 28
(*Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Bombay.*)
C. J. Nicoll, DSC ..... 24 Dec 28
(*Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Karachi.*)
H. P. Hughes-Hallett, MBE, DSC ..... 31 Mar 29
(*Officiating Assistant Port Officer, Bombay.*)
H. V. Banfield ..... 14 Oct 28
(*Assistant Marine Transport Officer, Karachi.*)

*Eng.-Captain* ....W. A. Williams..... 1 Apr 28
(*Engineer Manager of the Dockyard, Bombay.*)

*Eng.-Com*.....W. W. Collins ..... 1 Apr 28
(*Marine Store Officer, R.I.M. Dockyard, Bombay.*)
R. S. Baskett..... 1 Apr 28
(*Superintending Engineer, Mandalay.*)
W. G. Horley..... 1 Apr 28
(*Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor to the Govt. of Bombay.*)
E. S. Borner ..... 1 Apr 28
(*Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor and Superintending Engineer to Govt. of Burma, Rangoon.*)
S. J. Page..... 1 Apr 28
(*Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor to the Govt. of Bengal, Calcutta.*)

*Eng.-Lieut.-Com.*
H. O. Webb..... 1 Apr 28
(*2nd Engineer and Ship Surveyor to the Govt. of Bombay.*)
G. Hull ..... 16 Nov 28
(*Tempy. Eng.-Com. Officiating Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor and Superintending Engineer to Govt. of Burma, Rangoon.*)
T. Kerr, DSC..... 1 Apr 28
(*1st Assistant to the Engineer Manager of the Dockyard, Bombay.*)
W. A. Cable..... 1 Apr 28
(*Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Karachi.*)
W. G. Manfield ..... 1 Apr 28
(*Engineer Superintendent, Govt. Dockyard, Narayangunj.*)
G. L. Annett ..... 1 Apr 28
(*Engineer and Harbour Master, Port Blair.*)
C. R. L. Bergner..... 6 Mar 29
(*2nd Engineer and Ship Surveyor to Govt. of Bengal, Calcutta.*)
J. Beggs..... 1 Apr 28
(*3rd Engineer and Ship Surveyor to the Govt. of Bengal, Calcutta.*)
W. Richardson ..... 13 Apr 28
(*Engineer Superintendent of Govt. Vessels in Lower Burma, Rangoon.*)
G. S. Miskin ..... 1 Apr 28
(*Engineer and Ship Surveyor to the Govt. of Bengal, Calcutta.*)
A. E. F. Orchard..... 16 May 28
(*Officiating Assistant to the Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor and Superintending Engineer to the Govt. of Burma, Rangoon.*)
H. K. Daniel..... 1 Apr 28
(*Assistant to the Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor and Superintending Engineer to the Govt. of Burma, Rangoon.*)
W. J. Lifton..... 16 June 28
(*3rd Engineer and Ship Surveyor to the Govt. of Bombay.*)
J. H. Mackay ..... 1 Apr 28
(*2nd Assistant to the Engineer Manager of the Dockyard, Bombay.*)

*Eng. Lieut*.....W. F. Ellis ..... 1 Apr 28
(*4th Engineer and Ship Surveyor to the Government of Bombay.*)
A. B. Collins ..... 1 Apr 28
(*4th Engineer and Ship Surveyor to the Government of Bengal Calcutta (Tempy.)*)

Digitized by Google

*Boatswains*.....E. N. A. Sayers ..... 1 Apr 28
*(On Marine Transport Duties, Calcutta.)*
W. J. Downing..... 1 Apr 28
*(In charge Trawler 'Madras.')*
C. Mahon..... 13 Sept 28
*(Wt. Master-at-Arms, R. I. M. Dockyard Police.)*
E. F. Hayes..... 1 Apr 28
*(In charge Target Towing Steamer 'General Brackenbury'.)*
G. Matthison..... 1 Apr 28
*(Asst. Wt. Master-at-Arms, R. I. M. Dockyard Police.)*
A. V. Green, MBE ..... 1 Apr 28
*(In charge Coal Depot, Henjam.)*
A. H. Lovett, MBE..... 1 Apr 28
*(Boatswain of the Yard, R. I. M. Dockyard, Bombay.)*
*Wt. Writers* .....J. X. Soares..... 1 Apr 28
*(Marine Transport Office, Karachi.)*
C. Coupertin-Cœlho ... 1 Apr 28
*(Marine Transport Office, Aden.)*
*Boatswains*..... Sk. Kadir Sk. Jalnoo 1 Apr 28
*(Police Boatswain, R.I.M. Dockyard Police, Bombay.)*
Sk. Muhammad Sk. Bhicoo ... ... 1 Apr 28
*(Police Boatswain, R.I.M. Dockyard Police, Bombay.)*
*Asst. Surg*.....J. B. D'Sousa, IMD .... 1 Apr 28
*(In medical charge, Dockyard Dispensary R.I.M. Dockyard, Bombay.)*

## HINDUSTAN.

**Minesweeping Sloop.**

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

## INVESTIGATOR.

**Surveying Ship.**

1,172 TONS. H.P. 1,550.

*Commander* .....R. A. Melhuish ..... 27 Sept 25
*Lieut.-Com.* .....I. Sanderson..... 24 Sept 26
*Lieutenants* .....J. W. Jefford ..... 30 Sept 27
S. J. Thomson ..... 28 Sept 28
E. C. Streatfeild James 24 Sept 27
*(In charge, Chart Depot, R.I.M. Headquarters, Bombay.)*
J. C. O. Atkins ..... 25 Sept 28
*Engineer-Lieut.*..A. E. Wooley ..... 23 May 28
*Wt. Writer* .....S. Sequeira..... 26 Sept 27
*Asst- Surg.* .....J. P. U. Tellis..... 25 June 28
*Boatswain*.....Sk. Ghulam Husain ... 15 Nov 27
*Service Operator*.E. West ..... 27 Nov 28

## KENNERY.

**Steam Trawler.**

590 TONS. H.P. 480.

## KIDDERPORE.

**Minesweeping Trawler.**

588 TONS. H.P. 480.

GUNS—1-12 PR.

## LAWRENCE.

**Minesweeping Sloop.**

1,259 TONS. H.P. 1,900.

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 2-12 PR, 4-3 PR

*Commander* .....J. N Metcalfe, OBE, DSC ..... 14 Feb 29
*Lieut.-Com* .....J. T. S. Hall ..... 1 Feb 29
*Lieutenant* .....F. W. King ..... 14 Sept 28
*Sub-Lieutenant* ..K. Durston..... 17 Oct 28
*Eng.-Lieut*.....H. J. Mills ..... 30 Nov 28
*Engr.-Sub-Lieut.* J. H. Deane ..... 2 Feb 28
*Wt. Writer*.....D. M. Dennis ..... 17 Feb 27
*Asst. Surg*.....A. E. R. Coombes..... 9 Dec 28
*Boatswain*..... ..Muhammad Mohidin .. 21 May 28
*Civil Operator*.....V. H. Lagu..... 31 July 28

## MADRAS.

**Steam Trawler.**

*(Target Towing.)*

588 TONS. H.P. 480

## PALINURUS.

**Surveying Ship.**

444 TONS. H.P. 475

*Lieut.-Com.* (*in command*). { T. M. S. Milne-Henderson, OBE ..... 4 Dec 26
*Lieutenant* .....R. R. Caws..... 27 Sept 28
*Lieutenant* .....H. E. F. Paine ..... 25 Sept 28
*Eng -Lieut.* .....J. H. Waters ..... 1 Oct 28
*Wt. Writer* .....J. G. Menezes ..... 26 Sept 27
*Asst. Surg*.....E. G. O'Flynn ..... 8 Sept 28

## PATHAN.

**Patrol Boat.**

695 TONS. H.P. 3,500.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.

*Lieut.-Com.* .....E. D. L. Brown..... 5 June 28
*Lieutenant* .....I. B. W. Heanly..... 30 Oct 28
*Eng.-Lieut.* .....G. W. Underdown..... 7 Dec 27
*Civil Operator* ...A. W. Higher..... 4 Jan 29

## SALSETTE.

**Steam Trawler.**

*(Kaia Island Light Vessel).*

590 TONS. H.P. 480.

## SEALDAH.

**Minesweeping Trawler.**

588 TONS. H.P. 480.

GUNS—1-12 PR.

Digitized by Google

## ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

### ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

#### BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

*Flag Officer Commanding and Director of the Royal Indian Marine—*
*Rear-Admiral* H. T. Walwyn, CB, DSO ... ... ... ... 5 Oct 28

*Chief of Staff to Flag Officer Commanding and Captain Superintendent, Bombay Dockyard—*
*Captain* H. Morland, CIE, RIM ... 13 Dec 25

*Commander of the Dockyard—*
*Commander* R. H. Garstin, OBE, RIM...15 June 25

*Divisional Marine Transport Officer—*
*Commander* B. Gordon, RIM ... 7 Apr 28

*Engineer Manager—*
*Eng. Capt.* W. A. Williams, RIM ... 24 Aug 27

*Marine Store Officer—*
*Eng. Com.* W. W. Collins, RIM ... 18 Apr 22

*1st Asst. to the Engineer Manager—*
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* T. Kerr, DSC, RIM 13 Dec 27

*2nd Asst. to the Engineer Manager—*
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* J. H. Mackay ... 13 Dec 26

*Medical Staff—*
*Major* C. M. Plumptre, IMS ... ... 1 Mar 29
(*Marine Surgeon.*)

*Asst. Surg.* J. B. D'Souza, IMD... ... 6 Nov 20
(*Officer in Medical charge of the Dockyard Dispensary.*)

*Boatswain of the Yard—*
*Boatswain* A. H. Lovett, RIM ... 1 Feb 27

*Warrant Master at Arms, Dockyard Police—*
*Boatswain* C. Mahon, RIM ... 13 Sept 28

*Assistant Warrant Master at Arms, Dockyard Police—*
*Boatswain* G. Mattison, RIM ... 13 July 27

*Police Boatswains—*
Sk Kadir Sk Jainoo ... ... ... 1 July 27
Sk Muhammad Sk Bhicoo ... ... 3 Nov 26

*Civilian Officers.*

*Financial Adviser to Flag Officer Commanding and Controller of Marine Accounts, Bombay—*
R. E. Odling, Esq.... ... ... 14 Oct 27

*Chief Supt.—*
E. A. Carey, Esq. ... ... ... 23 Jan 10

*Constructor* ...W. J. Kenshett, Esq. 6 July 22

*Constructor* ...F. Williams, Esq. ... 19 Dec 19
*Asst. Constructor* W. G. J. Francis, Esq. 20 Mar 20

*Electrical Engineer—*
R. T. Burke, Esq. ... ... ... 31 Oct 22

## SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

Martin Drummond Vesey Holt, *c/o* Glyn, Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), 3 & 4, Whitehall Place, S.W. 1.
Rowley Millichamp Rowley-Morris, *c/o* Lloyds Bank, Ltd. (Cox & King's Branch), 6, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Walter Charles Hodgson, *c/o* Westminster Bank (Stilwell's Branch), 26, Haymarket, S.W. 1.

Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, proctors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated, individual officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity, or any other individuals may be nominated if otherwise eligible under the Act.

Digitized by Google

# OBITUARY.

## ACTIVE LIST

*(Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th August, 1929.)*

| NAME. | RANK. | —— | DATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| E. W. Isaacson ... ... | Captain ... | Died ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Aug 29 |

# REMOVALS.

## ACTIVE LIST.

*(Officers whose names have been removed since the 18th August, 1929.)*

| NAME. | RANK. | —— | DATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| R. Fitzmaurice, D.S.O. ... | Rear-Admiral | Placed on Retired List ... ... ... ... | 2 Sept 29 |
| R. Howard ... ... | Rear-Admiral | Placed on Retired List ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 29 |
| J. Wolfe-Murray, D.S.O. | Captain ... | Placed on Retired List ... ... ... ... | 30 Aug 29 |
| C. L. Bate, D.S.O. ... | Commander | Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Capt. | 26 Aug 29 |
| H. T. Dorling, D.S.O. ... | Commander | Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Capt. | 8 Sept 29 |
| W. S. R. King-Hall ... | Commander | Placed on Retired List at own request ... | 13 July 29 |
| J. H. Drummond... ... | Lieut.-Com. | Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Commander. | — Sept 29 |
| R. H. B. Everard... ... | Lieut.-Com. | Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Commander. | 1 Sept 29 |
| G. Griffiths, M.V.O. ... | Lieut.-Com. | Placed on Retired List with rank of Commander | 15 Sept 29 |
| R. D. King-Harman, D.S.C. | Lieut.-Com. | Placed on Retired List at own request ... | 2 Sept 29 |
| T. Lundholm ... ... | Lieut.-Com. | Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Commander. | — Sept 29 |
| J. M. Mundell ... ... | Lieut.-Com. | Placed on Retired List with rank of Commander | 31 Aug 29 |
| C. E. Neate ... ... | Lieut.-Com. | Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Commander. | 11 Sept 29 |
| H. E. Rendall, D.S.O. ... | Lieut.-Com. | Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Commander. | — Sept 29 |
| H. D. C. Stanistreet, D.S.O. | Lieut.-Com. | Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Commander. | 5 Sept 29 |
| F. A. Trepess ... ... | Lieut.-Com. | Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Commander. | 15 Sept 29 |
| H. R. W. Turnor ... ... | Lieut.-Com. | Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Commander. | 14 Sept 29 |
| C. R. St. G. Tucker ... | Lieut.-Com. | Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Commander (Amended Orders). | 1 Mar 29 |
| R. T. Butter ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Resigned ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26 Aug 29 |
| W. H. Hayes ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Placed on Retired List ... ... ... ... | 6 Sept 29 |
| E. J. Sykes ... ... | Lieutenant ... | Placed on Retired List ... ... ... ... | 8 Sept 29 |
| S. B. Cliff ... ... ... | Act. Sub.-Lt. | Resigned. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 29 |
| G. H Errington ... ... | Act. Sub.-Lt. | Resigned. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 Sept 29 |
| S. L. Field... ... ... | Act. Sub.-Lt. | Withdrawn ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Sept 29 |
| R. F. Money ... ... | Act. Sub.-Lt. | Withdrawn ... ... ... ... ... | 8 Sept 29 |
| *Rev* H S. Crole-Rees, M.A. | Chaplain ... | Placed on Retired List at own request ... | 4 Sept 29 |

Digitized by Google

## REMOVALS—*contd.*

| NAME. | RANK. | —— | DATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| G. E. McEwen, O.B.E. ... | Eng.-Com. ... | Placed on Retired List with rank of Eng.-Capt. | 29 Aug 29 |
| A. H. Williams ... ... | Lieutenant (E) | Placed on Retired List ... ... ... ... | 30 July 29 |
| H. J. Chater, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | Surg.-Capt.... | Placed on Retired List ... ... ... ... | 23 Aug 29 |
| R. W. G. Stewart, O.B.E., M.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. | Surg.-Capt.... | Placed on Retired List ... ... ... ... | 17 Sept 29 |
| F. H. Holl, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | Surg.-Com. ... | Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Surg.-Capt. | 1 Sept 29 |
| W. P. Hingston, C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | Surg.-Com. | Placed on Retired List with rank of Surg.-Capt. | 18 Sept 29 |
| H. M. Meek, L.D.S. ... | Surg.-Com. (D) | Placed on Retired List at own request ... | 12 Sept 29 |
| J. T. Rees, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | Surg.-Lieut. (Short Service) | Resigned ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19 Sept 29 |
| J. K. G. Way ... ... | Surg.-Lieut. | Short Service commission terminated ... | 13 Sept 29 |
| C. A. N. Kershaw ... | Paym.-Com. | Placed on Retired List at own request (Amended Orders). | — June 29 |
| F. C. Pidcock ... ... | Paym.-Com. | Placed on Retired List at own request ... | 1 Sept 29 |
| D. E. Smith ... ... | Paym.-Com. | Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Paym.-Capt. | 1 Sept 29 |
| C. A. Chiswell ... ... | Paym.-Lieut. | Dismissed H.M. Service by sentence of Court Martial. | 10 Aug 29 |
| A. E. Morgan ... ... | Paym.-Lieut. | Placed on Retired List. ... ... ... ... | 13 Sept 29 |
| C. J. V. Perrott ... ... | Paym.-Lieut. | Placed on Retired List ... ... ... ... | 10 Sept 29 |
| P .H. Henstridge ... ... | Cd Gunner ... | Placed on Retired List ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 29 |
| R. McCormick ... ... | Cd. Gunner... | Placed on Retired List at own request ... | 12 Sept 29 |
| L. B. Sparks ... ... | Cd. Gunner... | Placed on Retired List with rank of Lieut. ... | 28 Aug 29 |
| E. C. Miller, M.B.E., D.S.C. | Cd. Shipwright | Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Shipt. Lieut. | 31 Aug 29 |
| W. Y. Henderson ... | Cd. Instr. in Cookery | Placed on Retired List with rank of Lieut. Instr. in Cookery. | 4 Sept 29 |

### SHORE SIGNAL SERVICE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| A. H. Chalk ... ... | Ch. Offr. ... | Placed on Retired List with rank of Lieut. ... | 19 Sept 29 |

### OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| M. G. Draper, R.D. ... | Lieut.-Com. | Placed on Retired List with rank of Comdr. ... | 7 Sept 29 |
| P. M. F. A. Drummond, R.D. | Lieut.-Com. | Placed on Retired List with rank of Comdr. ... | 20 Aug 29 |
| J. P. Tugwood, D.S.C., R.D. | Lieut-Com. | Placed on Retired List with rank of Comdr. ... | 1 Sept 29 |
| J. Montgomery, R.D. ... | Lieut.-Com. | Placed on Retired List with rank of Comdr. ... | 12 Sept 29 |
| J. G. Feint ... ... | Sub-Lieut. ... (proby.) | Resigned ... ... ... ... ... ... | 23 Aug 29 |
| T. J. A. Thomson ... | Sub-Lieut. ... (proby.) | Resigned ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Aug 29 |
| G. L. Carter ... ... | Sub-Lieut. ... (proby.) | Removed ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 Sept 29 |
| B. H. Salmons ... ... | Midshipman | Resigned ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26 Aug 29 |
| J. D. McIntyre, R.D. ... | Paym. Com. | Placed on Retired List ... ... ... ... | 2 Sept 29 |
| C. B. Jarrett, R.D. ... | Paym.-Lieut. Com. | Placed on Retired List with rank of Paym.-Com. | 4 Sept 29 |
| T. A. Seaward ... ... | Cd.-Engineer | Placed on Retired List with rank of Eng.-Lieut. | 2 Aug 29 |
| T. H. Vickers ... ... | Cd.-Engineer | Placed on Retired List ... ... ... ... | 2 Sept 29 |

### OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| D. B. Davies ... ... | Sub-Lieut. ... | Resigned ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Sept 29 |
| S. Jenkinson, L.M.S.S.A. | Proby.-Surg. Lieut. | Appt. terminated on transfer to R.N ... | 18 Sept 29 |
| E. C. Johnson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | Surg.-Lieut. | Commission terminated on entry in R N ... | 19 Aug 29 |

### OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| A. Peel, C.M.G. ... ... | Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. | Placed on Retired List at own request. ... | 20 Aug 29 |

Digitized by Google

# CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST.

(*Since the 18th August*, 1929.)

| NAME. | RANK. | —— | DATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| B. H. Fanshawe, C.B.E. | Vice-Admiral | Died | 11 Aug 29 |
| R. L. Crichton | Captain | Died | 2 Aug 29 |
| M. E. S. Boissier, D.S.O. | Commander | Promoted to Captain | 27 Aug 29 |
| C. Chadwick | Commander | Died | 3 Mar 20 |
| R. M. Fraser, D.S.O. | Commander | Promoted to Captain | 12 Sept 29 |
| J. E. Gregory | Commander | Died | 4 July 29 |
| R. B. Janvrin | Commander | Promoted to Captain | 12 Sept 29 |
| J. T. B. Notley | Commander | Name replaced on Retired List with original seniority of | 7 May 27 |
| R. H. Allen | Lieut.-Com. | Name replaced on Retired List with original seniority of | 15 Oct 22 |
| T. A. Benskin | Lieut.-Com. | Name replaced on Retired List with original seniority of | 30 June 22 |
| T. F. Bradley | Lieut.-Com. | Died | 1 Sept 29 |
| F. W. F. Fegen | Lieut.-Com. | Promoted to Commander | 19 Sept 29 |
| D. N. W. Joel | Lieut.-Com. | Name replaced on Retired List with original seniority of | 15 Jan 19 |
| E. D. W. Lawford | Lieut.-Com. | Promoted to Commander | 26 Feb 27 |
| F. Millar, D.S.C. | Lieut.-Com. | Promoted to Commander | 27 Aug 29 |
| F. T. de M. Morgan | Lieut.-Com. | Promoted to Commander | 20 Aug 29 |
| F. T. Peters, D.S.O., D.S.C. | Lieut.-Com. | Promoted to Commander | 17 Sept 29 |
| G. R. Pretor-Pinney | Lieut.-Com. | Name replaced on Retired List with original seniority of | 15 Sept 26 |
| R. S. C. Staddon | Lieut.-Com. | Died | 28 July 29 |
| R. G. Studd, D.S.O. | Lieut.-Com. | Promoted to Commander | 6 Sept 29 |
| C. F. Symonds | Lieut.-Com. | Name replaced on Retired List with original seniority of | 15 June 26 |
| C. N. Adams | Lieutenant | Promoted to Lieut.-Com. | 15 Sept 29 |
| J. Bishop | Lieutenant | Promoted to Lieut.-Com. | 1 Sept 29 |
| R. C. Blagg | Lieutenant | Promoted to Lieut.-Com. | 15 Sept 29 |
| G. K. Boatfield | Lieutenant | Promoted to Lieut.-Com. | 15 Sept 29 |
| H. C. Coysh | Lieut. (Emergy.) | Name replaced on Emergency List with original seniority of | 15 May 21 |
| J. H. Ewart | Lieutenant | Promoted to Lieut.-Com. | 31 Aug 29 |
| A. T. Horton | Lieutenant | Promoted to Lieut.-Com. | 15 Sept 29 |
| J. I. Jordon | Lieutenant | Promoted to Lieut.-Com. | 15 Sept 29 |
| R. E. Massey | Lieutenant | Replaced on Retired List and promoted to Lieut.-Com. | 15 Aug 29 |
| E. Pears | Lieutenant | Died | 5 Sept 29 |
| F. P. Smythies | Lieutenant | Promoted to Lieut.-Com. | 15 Sept 29 |
| P. Stansfield | Lieutenant | Promoted to Lieut.-Com. | 15 Sept 29 |
| M. E. B. P. Storrie | Lieutenant | Promoted to Lieut.-Com. | 15 Sept 29 |
| E. J. Sykes | Lieutenant | Promoted to Lieut.-Com. | 15 Sept 29 |
| C. W. Nibbs | Insp. of Machinery | Died | 5 Aug 29 |
| C. McK. Norris | Eng. Capt. | Died | 2 Sept 29 |
| H. B. Main | Eng. Com. | Promoted to Eng.-Capt. | 20 Aug 29 |
| R. Miller, M.B. | Surg.-Capt. | Died | 12 Sept 29 |
| K. B. S. Greig | Paym.-Com. | Name replaced on Retired List with original seniority of | 14 Nov 27 |
| C. J. Chaytor | Paym.-Lieut. Com. (Emerg.) | Name replaced on Emergency List with original seniority of | 6 Jan. 22 |
| W. H. Hoare | Shipt. Lieut.-Com. | Died | 9 Aug 29 |
| W. J. S. Morrell | Shipt.-Lieut. | Promoted to Shipt. Lieut.-Com. | 18 Sept 29 |
| J. Gibbs | Cd. Boatswain | Died | 17 June 29 |
| W. Pomeroy | Ch. Offr. C.G. | Died | 17 Aug 29 |
| G. Prior | Ch. Offr. C.G. | Died | 5 Aug 29 |
| **OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MARINES.** | | | |
| H. L. Talbot | Maj.-Genl. | Died | 27 Aug 29 |
| H. G. St. G. Morgan | Major | Died | 12 Sept 29 |
| H. K. Stephens | Major | Promoted to Lieut.-Col. | 28 Aug 29 |
| A. M. Toulmin | Major | Promoted to Lieut.-Col. | 11 Aug 29 |
| **OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.** | | | |
| H. C. Davis, D.S.C., R.D. | Commander | Died | 10 Sept 29 |
| A. Henderson, R.D. | Commander | Died | 4 July 29 |

Digitized by Google

# LANTERN LECTURE ESTABLISHMENT.

## CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPÔT FOR LANTERN SLIDES.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Officer-in-Charge* | Captain of College. |
| *Assistant* | P. W. Morehen, Esq. |

The Lantern Lecture Establishment is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d.

SPECIAL SLIDES:—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES:—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED:—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS:—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

---

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships' Libraries, or can be obtained from Officer-in-Charge, Lantern Lecture Department.

---



Digitized by Google

# Greenwich Hospital.

## Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These grants may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18. Supplementary Grants, not exceeding £20 per annum, may be awarded in a limited number of cases.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

# Over-Seas League Migration Bureau.

A Migration and Over-Sea Settlement Bureau is maintained by the Over-Seas League for the purpose of assisting retired Officers of the Services and Civil Servants to settle in one of the parts of the British Empire where there are good climatic conditions, a reasonable amount of social amenities, and good prospects for children.

Advisory Committees are being formed in the various Dominions to collect and forward to the London office information about the conditions and prospects in their areas, and also to welcome and assist new-comers on their arrival.

The work of the Advisory Committees is entirely voluntary and none of their members have any commercial interest in the business of migration or sale of land.

Information, at present, is now available regarding all parts of the Dominions and Colonies in which retired Officers would usually wish to settle.

All enquiries should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, Migration Bureau, Over-Seas League, 4–5, Park Place, St. James's Street, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

# Greenwich Hospital.

## Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty; mother unable to look after the children.

(3) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition, and if fit and desirous for sea service they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

## KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 5 per cent. War Loan 1929/47.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary.

Mr. Charles Knight,
12, Great Marlborough Street, London, W.



Digitized by Google

# Greenwich Hospital.

## Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of :—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.

Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and

Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.

(3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.

(4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.

(5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.

(6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.

(7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically and educationally fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 9 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

# Greenwich Hospital.

## Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W. 1.

# KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS.

**(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1920.)**

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
PRESIDENT - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O.
CHAIRMAN - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.

### IN AID OF MARINE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

**Over £602,600 has already been distributed towards the relief of seamen of the Royal Navy and the Merchant Service, their widows and dependents.**

**King George's Fund for Sailors stands as a permanent memorial to the gallantry and devotion to duty of British Seamen throughout the anxious years of the Great War.**

**Cheques, Money Orders, etc., should be made payable to King George's Fund for Sailors, and should be sent either to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught (Chairman), or the Hon. Secretaries, Trinity House, London, E.C.3.**



Digitized by Google

# King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers,

## 17, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W. 1.

**Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

President - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

**Trustees:**

SISTER AGNES, SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, BART.,
SIR ERNEST PALMER, BART., SIR EDWARD WARD, BART.,
MAJOR HAROLD WERNHER, CAPT. R. N. MACDONALD-BUCHANAN (*Scots Guards*).

---

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons, and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers not on the Active List can be admitted by arrangement, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Messrs. Cox & Co., "J" Branch, 16, Charing Cross, S.W. 1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

SISTER AGNES.

*January* 1st, 1926.

---

# "Rotely" Educational Grants.

Under the Will of the late MISS JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates must not be under 10 years of age.

The Grants will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

# The Royal Naval Fund.

*(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.)*

*Patron :*
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*President :*
H.R.H. The PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.

*Vice-Presidents :*

The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.

The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

*Trustees :*

The Right Hon. LORD HAYTER.
Sir GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.
Sir ALFRED EYLES, K.C.B., K.B.E.
ROBERT A. HAYDON, Esq., LL.B.

*Chairman of Executive Committee :*
Admiral The Hon. Sir STANLEY C. J. COLVILLE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom and Lieutenant of the Admiralty.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown,* or within a period of seven years after discharge from the Service—provided the applicant is *not in receipt of a Service Dependant's pension.*

*NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

*Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to*
*THE SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W.1.*

# ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS' WIDOWS FUND.

*Founded in 1766 for the purpose of providing Annuities to Widows of Subscribers.*

**TOTAL FUNDS, £70,000.**

Registered under the Friendly Societies Acts. No. 1581, London.
At present Annuities range from £19 to £94.

*Trustees :*—GENERAL ST. G. B. ARMSTRONG, C.B., C.M.G.
COLONEL W. J. GAITSKELL.
LIEUT.-GENERAL F. C. EDWARDS.
GENERAL G. F. PENGELLEY.

All Officers on the Active List of the Royal Marines are eligible for membership and may obtain full particulars of the Agents to the Society, Westminster Bank, Limited, 26, Haymarket, London, S.W.1.



Digitized by Google

# Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

## FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c.
TREASURER.—*Lt.-Col.* W. B. STILWELL, D.S.O., *Westminster Bank, Ltd.*, 26, *Haymarket, S.W.*1.

**OBJECTS OF THE FUND.**

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

*Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.*

By Order of the Committee,
HAROLD LUDFORD (*Secretary*),
25, Sussex Place,
Queen's Gate, S.W.7.

---

# ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS

## (LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

**ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.**

**(UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THEIR MAJESTIES, THE KING AND QUEEN.)**

The School provides a high class modern education for girls, with board.

The Foundation provides for the election of pupils by Subscribers, and the parents of such pupils pay £12 a year for education, including board. Applications should reach the Secretary before March 1st. Elections take place annually in June.

The parents of other pupils received are charged fees in accordance with their incomes.

Daughters and granddaughters of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marine, and daughters of Officers of the R.I.M. and R.N.R. of and above Wardroom rank (when there are vacancies for them) are eligible for admission. A limited number of day scholars is also taken.

**There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded. Prizes of Books are also distributed. The School is annually examined by the London University Extension Board.**

*Contributions, subscriptions and donations are earnestly solicited. Particulars and any information required may be obtained from the Office at the School,* ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

MISS K. E. COPE, *Secretary.*

---

# ROYAL UNITED SERVICE ORPHAN HOME

## (FORMERLY ROYAL BRITISH FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM),

**STOKE, DEVONPORT.**

*Patrons.*—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

*President.*—VICE-ADMIRAL SIR RUDOLF W. BENTINCK, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
*President Ladies' Committee.*—LADY BENTINCK.

*Hon. Secretary and Treasurer*—LIEUT.-COLONEL F. L. ALFORD.

Established at Devonport in 1839 to provide a Home for the Orphan Children of our Seamen, Marines and Soldiers, where they are maintained, clothed, educated and trained by an efficient Staff to qualify them for Domestic Service, or such other occupations as they are deemed suitable for.

Orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy are equally eligible.

The Home is open to children of all denominations.

Age for admission: 6 to 13 years.

Members of the general public and Officers and Men of the Royal Navy are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is open all day and every day (except Sunday) for inspection.

The Home is supported by voluntary contributions.

*Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received and should be addressed to the Hon. Treasurer, Royal United Service Orphan Home, Stoke, Devonport.*

Digitized by Google

# CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

## STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

## ROYAL MATHEMATICAL FOUNDATION.

The Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital also have 40 places reserved in the Boys' School of Christ's Hospital, Horsham, for sons of Officers, whether living or deceased, who hold or have held Commissions in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Naval Reserve, and whose services are certified by the Admiralty to have been satisfactory. The main qualifications are that the parents must be in need of assistance and that the boys must be between the ages of 9 and 11 when admitted to the School. Maintenance and a public school education are provided at the cost of the Foundation, but in cases where the Council are of opinion that the parents can contribute to the cost, contributions are required, ranging from £10 to £40 a year, according to circumstances. Beyond such contributions there are only a few trifling expenses to the parents for games, underclothing, railway fares, &c. The Council have also a Fund for assisting such of the boys who, on leaving School, enter the Royal Navy as Cadets, &c. Forms of application and full particulars can be obtained on application to the Clerk of Christ's Hospital, 20. Great Tower Street, E.C.3.

# Charity of WILLIAM KINLOCH

## Administered by the Scottish Hospital of the Foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law relief other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

(Sd.) T. R. MONCRIEFF,
Secretary Scottish Hospital,
Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.



Digitized by Google

# KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

## NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

Kelly College is a Public School, richly endowed under the terms of the will of Admiral Kelly. The site is 340 feet above the sea, on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The buildings are modern and thoroughly well equipped.

When there are vacancies, sons of Naval Officers of limited means are taken at a reduced fee.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee, *i.e.*, £12 10s. per annum.

Foundationerships are open in the first instance to Founder's Kin and the sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

The number of Foundationerships is at present nine. Elections take place as a rule in June.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass a qualifying Examination.

Copies of prospectus and all information can be had from

THE BURSAR, Eng. Comdr. P. REEVE, R.N., or
THE HEAD MASTER, Rev. N. MILLER, M.A. (late House Master, Haileybury College),
KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

# THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of not less than Ward-room rank. No examination is required.

**Junior Scholarships** (not exceeding £20 p.a. for day boys, or £40 p.a. for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the *List of Secondary Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There are in addition a few special Scholarships of £50 p.a., one of which is tenable at Oundle School.

**Senior Scholarships** (not exceeding £50 p.a.) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four years, and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, Walter House, 422, Strand, London, W.C. 2.

* *The above List of Schools may be obtained from H.M. Stationery Office, Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2, or through any bookseller.*

Digitized by Google

# THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES' ASSOCIATION

(INSTITUTED 1885.)
(*Incorporated by Royal Charter* 1926.)

**Patrons.**
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

**Vice-Patron.**
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

**President of the Council.**
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

**Chairman.**
GENERAL SIR CHARLES MONRO, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.

**Vice-Chairman.**
H.G. THE DUCHESS OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, C.B.E.

**Hon. Treasurer.**
ADMIRAL SIR HENRY B. PELLY, K.C.V.O., C.B.

**Secretary and Organiser.**
H. F. SAINSBURY, ESQ.

The following are the objects of the Association :—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to the Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899),

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Widows of Commissioned Officers; and to help towards the admission of Officers' children into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892).
To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval and Military Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895).
To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and families of Service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, PARL, LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 0396.



Digitized by Google

# THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

The Council:
*President.*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

*Vice-Presidents*—
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:
*Chairman*—THE COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.
*Vice-Chairman*—SIR HARRY GREER, D.L.

## The OBJECTS of the Society are:—

(1) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possible, self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903–26 for 88,204 discharged Soldiers or Sailors, while 411,264 were assisted with money or clothing, 19,927 sick and wounded convalescents have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society; 345,462 cases were dealt with in other ways, and 2,864 men disabled on Active Service have been admitted to 31 December, 1927, to The Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provincial Branches since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General Sir BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
122, Brompton Rd., S.W. 3.

**Telegrams—"PEACEFUL KNIGHTS, LONDON."**
**Telephone—SLOANE 2144-5.**

Digitized by Google

# The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust.

(Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds).
Incorporated by Royal Charter.
2nd May, 1922.

*Patron.*

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*Governors.*

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PORTSMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PLYMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

*President.*

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR HENRY T. BULLER, K.C.V.O., C.B., A.D.C.

*Honorary Treasurer.*

PAYMASTER CAPTAIN H. R. RUSSELL, C.B., C.M.G., R.N.

*Committees of Management.*

*The Central Committee* consists of The Governors, The President and the Honorary Treasurer, who are ex-officio members, and 18 Ordinary Members, elected as follows:—

(1) 3 Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander or above, nominated by the Commanders-in-Chief of the various commands, as the Admiralty shall from time to time direct.
(2) 5 Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men, of whom 1 shall be an ex-service Rating elected by each of the Local Committees of Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham, from amongst the members of the respective Local Committees.

*The Local Committees* consist of 30 Ordinary Members (25 of whom are serving Ratings and 5 ex-service Ratings), and 4 Advisory Members being Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander and upwards who are nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Port which the Committee represents.

*The Primary Beneficial Objects* as laid down by the Royal Charter are:—

(a) To provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served or are serving as Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or other Ratings in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, particularly those who have served during the late War, or in connection therewith.
(b) To make provision of training for such persons for civil life, and assistance in order that they may obtain suitable employment after leaving the service.
(c) To make contributions either directly or through the agency of other benevolent or educational institutions to the care, training, maintenance and welfare of the families and dependents of such persons in cases of necessity or distress.

---

Subscriptions and Donations should be forwarded to:—

The General Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds).
10, New Road, ROCHESTER, Kent.

And any information as to the work of the Trust or the Local Committees, can be obtained from:—

The Hon. Local Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds).

| *Chatham.* | *Devonport.* | *Portsmouth.* |
|---|---|---|
| 38, High Street. | Royal Sailors' Rest, Catherine Street. | Buckingham Street. |
| Phone No. 2066. | Phone 512. | Phone 3149. |



Digitized by Google

# Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

## LLOYD'S BUILDING. 3–6, LIME STREET, LONDON, E.C. 3.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees grant pecuniary aid to such Officers, Soldiers, Seamen and Marines, or their Widows, Orphans or Dependent Relatives, as, in the opinion of the Trustees, shall be fitting objects for such aid, having special regard to long and meritorious service, and to suffering and losses arising during active service. With the exception of the families of Naval Officers, only very few cases arising out of the Great War can be considered at present.

This Fund also nominates children of such Officers and Men to Army and Navy Schools.

The balance of the Mansion House South African War Fund is also administered for the benefit of men disabled by wounds, disease or sickness in that War, discharged "medically unfit" in consequence, and unable to work on account of their disability.

*Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of this Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "National Provincial Bank, Ltd."*

---

# NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY

FOUNDED IN 1893,

with the object of rendering the

HISTORY AND TRADITIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

more widely known by printing

Unpublished or rare works of Naval interest;

Memoirs of correspondence of distinguished Naval Officers;

Collections of letters relating to the administration of the Navy, etc.

The subscription of *One Guinea* per annum entitles to one copy of each work issued during the year.

For particulars of membership and list of works already issued, and the terms on which they can be obtained, apply to the Secretary:—

MR. W. G. PERRIN,
ADMIRALTY, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

# THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

## DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

*(Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the South African War.)*

Commissioners:

THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).

THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vice-President*).

THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL.

and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

Commandant:

MAJOR A. C. T. WHITE, V.C., M.C.

*Adjutant and Quarter-Master—*

MAJOR & QR.-MR. J. N. MACRAE, D.S.O., Seaforth Highrs.

This School will afford—

A thorough elementary education; and
In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 14 and 16, of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission is open to (*a*) the sons of soldiers who are serving or who have served in Scottish Regiments; (*b*) sons of Scotsmen who are serving or who have served in any Regular branch of the Naval or Military Forces; and (*c*) sons of Scotsmen who, while serving in any other branch of the Naval or Military Forces, have been employed on active service. The preference in admission will be regulated as follows:—

1st. Nominated boys.
2nd. Orphans.
3rd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.
4th. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.
5th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.
6th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed. The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be directed by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant.



Digitized by Google

# MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PATRON ... H.M. THE KING.
PRESIDENT ... ... ... THE EARL OF ROMNEY

## HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

*Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.*

## COLONEL KELLY HOLDSWORTH TRUST.

For the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Naval Officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch).

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of December. Applications to be made annually in October.

## HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to the fitting of poor girls to useful trades, and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girls to be made to the Secretary.

## TRAINING SHIP "WARSPITE," GREENHITHE.

For Boys of Good Character desirous of a Sea Life.

The Society annually trains about 210 boys of good character for a sea life only, and of this number about one-half enter the ROYAL NAVY.

From 1756 to 1925 over 68,710 boys have been sent to sea, of whom 29,810 joined the Royal Navy.

Candidates are trained, clothed, and maintained free of all expense to parents or guardians.

Requirements of candidates—

Age, between 14 and 16 years.
Height, not less than 4 feet 11 inches, without shoes.
Must have parents' consent.

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary, who will gladly acknowledge contributions at

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE, "WARSPITE,"
Clark's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND.

## OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans, and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaried Civil Servants.

## ANNUITIES.—Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912, are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of a Member.

## SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., or if they do not join Class I., may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

*HON. SECRETARY:*

Paymaster Capt. WILLIAM H. CAMPION, R.N.

Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

# NAVAL MEDICAL COMPASSIONATE FUND

**(formerly known as the Naval Medical Supplemental Fund).**

**Established by Order in Council of August 13th, 1817.**

The Directors of the above Fund have power to grant annually relief to the Widows and Orphans, in necessitous circumstances, of Medical Officers of the Royal Navy who, at the time of their death, were Subscribers to the Fund, and who were not more than nine months in arrear with their subscriptions.

Medical Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy, who have not yet subscribed, are invited to do so at an Annual Subscription of ONE GUINEA.

Subscriptions, applications for relief, etc., should be sent to :—

**The Honorary Secretary of the Fund, Medical Department of the Navy, Admiralty, S.W.1.**

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

## ST. MICHAEL'S ROAD, PORTSMOUTH.

*Mun. Tel.* 6130.

*Patrons:*
HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V;
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
CAPTAIN H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O., R.N.
*President:* ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET *Sir* OSMOND DE B. BROCK, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*).
*President of Ladies' Committee:* LADY BROCK.
*Hon. Secretary of Ladies' Committee:* MRS. GRANT.
*Secretary:* PAYMASTER-CAPTAIN R. F. WARDROPER, R.N.

THE object of the Home is to provide primarily for the fatherless and/or motherless children of those below Warrant Rank serving or who have served in His Majesty's Navy or Royal Marines.

If accommodation is available to receive the children of men below Warrant Rank serving or who have served in His Majesty's Navy or Royal Marines when very special circumstances render this desirable in the interests of the children.

To give the children a useful and religious education according to the principles of the Church of England, and to support and clothe them. To train and equip the girls for domestic service or such other occupation as the Directors deem advisable. To give appropriate training and equipment to the boys.

In selecting children for entry each case will be considered on its merits. As a general rule fatherless children will be deemed to have first claim.

In every case the Directors will determine, according to the circumstances of the case, whether a contribution is to be made by the parent or guardian to assist in the maintenance of the child and what the amount of the contribution shall be.

In the Home there is accommodation for 110 girls; these are eligible for admission between the ages of 7 and 11 years. There is also accommodation for 30 infant boys and girls between the ages of 4½ and 7 years.

The girls are under the guidance of a capable Matron, assisted by properly qualified Instructresses; between the ages of 14 and 16 they are subject to a course of domestic training in the Home, unless they have qualified for the Secondary School course, when their schooling is continued, and every girl who shows a particular aptitude for any special subject is given facilities for pursuing her studies at the Municipal College.

Boys over the age of 7 years are sent to the Swanley Home in Kent, where they are maintained and educated until they reach the age of 14. Suitable boys who wish to go to sea are retained there until they are 16 and given special education and facilities for entering the Mercantile Marine as apprentices.

Accommodation for 59 boys, maintained by the funds of the Home, is available at Swanley.

The Directors depend upon voluntary contributions for funds to carry on the Home; the number of children they can receive is governed by the amount of pecuniary support given. They therefore confidently appeal for help in carrying on and extending these works of usefulness; rescuing from want and misery, and educating and rendering fit for a useful and happy life the orphan children of those who have served their Country and who, in many cases whilst thus engaged, have lost their lives in war, or by shipwreck or illness.

Visitors are cordially invited to view the Institution, which is open daily for inspection from 11 a.m. till 3 p.m., Saturdays excepted.

# ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

## THE NORE, OXFORD ROAD, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

*Telephone No. Gillhm.* 86.

*Trustees:*
ADMIRAL ARTHUR Y. MOGGRIDGE, ADMIRAL SEYMOUR E. ERSKINE, C.B., and F. H. DAY, ESQ.
*President:* THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
*Vice-President:* THE COMMODORE, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

THE object of the Home is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines, and ensure them a practical training, including all household and laundry work under a capable Matron, with a view to domestic service. Every effort is made to secure good situations for the girls on leaving the Home.

If any girl shows a particular aptitude for special work outside domestic service she is given her chance, if practicable.

To encourage those educationally inclined, "Nore Scholarships" at the Chatham Secondary School, at the expense of the Funds, have been instituted.

On 31st December, 1922, 37 girls were maintained in the Home in addition to 88 boys maintained at Swanley and other Homes.

All denominations are accepted, and orphans of men of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy, are equally eligible with those of men of the Royal Navy. Age for admission 5 to 12 years.

The Home is governed by a Committee of officers and men, who earnestly invite visitors to view the Home.

The extent of the good work of the Home depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations will be gratefully received. Donations should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer and all correspondence to the Hon. Secretary, addressing in both cases to the Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annual Members, | £2 | 2 | 0 | on entrance, | £1 | 5 0 annually. |
| Life Member . . . . . | | | | | £20 | 0 0 |

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

*For further information apply to the Secretary.*

# THE ROYAL SAILORS' ORPHAN GIRLS' SCHOOL AND HOME 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, London, N.W.3

Patron: His Majesty the King.

SECRETARY . . . . . F. R. D'O. MONRO.

The Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W., have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 4 and 12 who have lost either Father or Mother and whose Father was in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines or the Merchant Service. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

# THE LIEUTENANT ALISTAIR GORDON CAMERON, D.S.C., R.N.R. MEMORIAL FUND.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a memorial to Lieutenant Alistair Gordon Cameron, D.S.C., R.N.R., who was lost in Submarine E 16 on the 22nd August, 1916.

A principal of £5,000 has been invested in Government Stock, and the Trustees are directed to apply the free income arising from it in providing financial assistance to Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, and Royal Naval Reserve, who may be suffering from total or partial disablement sustained on service, and to the dependent relatives of Commissioned Officers in these branches of His Majesty's Forces who lost their lives on service in the Great War or on service subsequently, and in affording such assistance to any Commissioned Officers in these services, and to the dependent relatives of such Officers outside the foregoing categories, whose circumstances in any special respect render them, in the opinion of the Trustees, deserving of the same. Beneficiaries under the Trust must satisfy the Trustees that they are deserving and in necessitous circumstances through conditions beyond their control.

All communications should be addressed to:—D. M. McKinnon, Esq., Procurator-Fiscal's Office, County Buildings, Oban.

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

**Instituted 1739.**

*Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1838*

**Patron: His Majesty the King.**

***President:***

**ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR WILLIAM H. MAY, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.**

**1. Objects:—**

To afford relief to distressed officers of the Royal Navy, their widows, orphans, mothers and sisters.

**2. Subscription:—**

For all officers on the active list of and above Ward-Room rank and all officers on the retired list who held such rank whilst still serving on the active list, the annual subscription to the Society is one guinea; but, in the cases of officers on full-pay, half-pay or retired pay whose service emoluments are less than one guinea a day, the annual subscription may be one day's service emoluments which the officer was receiving on the 1st January in each year. Life membership may be secured on payment of a sum of not less than £10.

**3. Assistance:—**

Grants are made by a Quarterly Court on the recommendation of the Committee. Each application is carefully considered and is dealt with on its merits. Only one grant is made to an applicant in any one year, but the number of recipients in a family is not limited.

**4. The Society's Committee:—**

The Committee consists of not less than 15 members, each of whom is elected for three years at one of the Quarterly Courts held in the third week in January, April, July and October in every year. The Quarterly Courts are open to all members and notice of them is published beforehand in the "Naval and Military Record" and "Morning Post."

**5. General Remarks:—**

Membership of the Society is in the nature of an insurance against unforeseen misfortunes that may happen to officers or their near relations owing to illness, accident, old age or other cause.

The following six cases taken at random from the registers show how large the aggregate grants often become in proportion to the subscriptions paid:—

| Member subscribed in all | | Relatives have received so far | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | £13 15*s.* ... ... ... ... | £230 ... | (2 recipients) | |
| 2. | £11 10*s.* ... ... ... ... | £922 ... | (3 | ,, ) |
| 3. | £4... ... ... ... ... | £410 ... | (1 | ,, ) |
| 4. | £7... ... ... ... ... | £1528 ... | (4 | ,, ) |
| 5. | £1... ... ... ... ... | £792 ... | (2 | ,, ) |
| 6. | £3 16*s.* 6*d.* ... ... ... | £210 ... | (1 | ,, ) |

Officers desirous of joining are requested to forward their subscriptions to the Secretary, from whom Banker's Order forms and any further information regarding the Society can be obtained.

The Royal Naval Benevolent Society should not be confused with the Royal Naval Benevolent Trust.

*Paymaster-Captain* E. W. C. THRING, C.B., R.N. (Secretary).
18, Adam Street, Adelphi, London, W.C.2.

Digitized by Google

# GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FUND.

## Education of the Sons of Scotsmen Killed or Disabled in the War.

This Fund was settled in trust as a Memorial of Lieutenant GEORGE WATSON GUTHRIE, M.B., C.M., of the Royal Army Medical Corps, who was killed in action at Beaucourt, France, on November 13, 1916.

Dr. Guthrie, who was born in 1876, was the youngest son of the Rev. David Guthrie, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Liberton, and was a grandson of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh. He took his medical degrees at the University of Edinburgh in 1900, and then proceeded to London, where he became a house surgeon at Middlesex Hospital. Owing to a serious illness he decided to relinquish his medical career, and accepted a business appointment in South America. For some years before the War he was resident in Chili and Peru.

In 1916 he received a commission in the R.A.M.C. and was sent to France. He was attached to the Naval Division, and was killed by a shell at Beaucourt while attending to the wounded in the open field under heavy fire.

The Fund produces an annual free income of about £1,000.

The Trustees are Mr. W. K. DICKSON, LL.D., Advocate, Edinburgh; the Right Hon. H. P. MACMILLAN, K.C.; Mr. E. F. H. BRADBY, Solicitor, London; and Sir GEORGE MACDONALD, K.C.B., Secretary of the Scottish Education Department.

The Trustees are directed to apply the free income of the Fund for the purpose of educating and training for professional life or for business, or maintaining during the period of education and training or assisting to educate or maintain the sons of Scottish officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Navy, the Army, and the Royal Air Force, and their auxiliary services, wherever resident, who have served in the War, and who either have been killed in action, or been drowned, have died of wounds, accidents, or illness contracted in the course of their active service, or have been so disabled during such service as to be unable to give their sons such a position, education, and training as they would otherwise have been able to do.

The Trustees are to be the sole judges of the qualifications of the applicants, and as to whether the facts properly infer Scottish nationality.

In dealing with applications they are to give full weight to the character and social upbringing of the applicants, as well as to their educational attainments and capacity.

After the expiry of twenty-five years from November 11, 1918, being the date of the cessation of hostilities in the late War, the Fund is to be transferred to the University of Edinburgh for the purpose of endowing post graduate research fellowships, to be known as "GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FELLOWSHIPS."

A wide discretion has been left to the Trustees, and they have not laid down any hard-and-fast scheme with regard to the allocation of grants from the Fund. They are prepared to consider each individual case on its merits, being guided by the general principle that the purpose of the Trust is to benefit boys whose family circumstances before the War were such that they might reasonably have looked forward to becoming officers in His Majesty's Service, or to entering professional or business life, and who on account of the death or disablement of their fathers in the War are unable to obtain, or to continue, the necessary education without assistance.

The Trustees invite applications on behalf of boys who are so situated. They will also be glad to receive suggestions as to suitable cases.

All communications should be addressed to the Agents for the Trust, Messrs. Murray, Beith & Murray, W.S., 43 Castle Street, Edinburgh.

*October*, 1925.

Digitized by Google

# LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

## War Memorial Entrance Scholarships.

The War Memorial Scholarship Fund provides free admission for a certain number of boys, being sons of Commissioned Officers killed or entirely disabled while on service with any arm of H.M. Forces during the recent War, or, if Old Liverpool College Boys, while on service in any rank.

The Johnston War Memorial Scholarships can be held concurrently with these Scholarships.

Full particulars on application to The Principal, Liverpool College, Sefton Park Road, Liverpool.

---

# R.N. & R.M. WARRANT OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT FUND.

The object of this Fund is to alleviate cases of distress that may arise among Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.

Officers eligible for assistance are "All officers of and from Warrant Rank under the Rank of Lieutenant".

The general work of the Fund will be carried out by the local Branch Councils of the Benevolent Associations at Chatham, Portsmouth and Devonport, who will forward their recommendations to a Central Council at the Admiralty consisting of:—

*Captain* T. J. S. Lyne, C.B., D.S.O., R.N. (*Chairman*).

The President of the Executive Council of the R.N. & R.M. Warrant Officers' Benevolent Associations.

Mr. A. W. J. Davies, M.B.E., of Greenwich Hospital Dept., Admiralty (*Hon. Secretary*).

The Central Council will make such grants as funds permit, and will meet half-yearly.

---

# THE OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT

OF THE

# BRITISH LEGION

Incorporated under Royal Charter as

# THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

*Patron*—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*Presidents*—

Admiral of the Fleet the EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.) LL.D.
General the Hon. Sir HERBERT A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B., LL.D.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force Sir HUGH M. TRENCHARD, Bart. G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

The general policy of the Department is to promote the wellbeing of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief independent by giving him or her a fresh start in life. The Department also deals with applications from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services, and has an Employment Bureau at 3/4, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C. for ex-officers.

The Department endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Benevolent Department of the British Legion. The Annual Subscription is 10*s.* 6*d.*, Life Subscription is £5. 5*s.*, and the Regimental Subscription (Battalion or equivalent) is £10 10*s.* All units are1 nvited to subscribe, and donations will be gratefully accepted.

Applications for any further particulars should be made to—
The General Secretary, Officers' Benevolent Department, 8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

# ARMY, NAVY AND MARINE, AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

**Established in 1889 to provide Annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of its Members.**

**Officers holding permanent Commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, Royal Indian Marine, or Royal Air Force are eligible for membership provided they are under 50 years of age. Each Officer may take up either one, two, three or four Memberships.**

**Under present rules an Annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£10 for four Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£52 for four Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years the contributions are refunded to the widow (or orphan children).**

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the Secretary :—

*LIEUT.-COL. T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,*
*45, AVONDALE ROAD, BROMLEY, KENT.*

# The United Services Trustee

## 123, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

*Honorary Directors.*

R. L. BARCLAY, ESQ., C.B.E. (*Chairman*).

THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.C.V.O. (*Deputy Chairman*).

THE RT. HON. LORD BUCKMASTER.

LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR GERALD F. ELLISON, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

GENERAL SIR ARCHIBALD HUNTER, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

SIR WALTER LAWRENCE, BART., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B.

SIR WILLIAM PLENDER, BART., G.B.E.

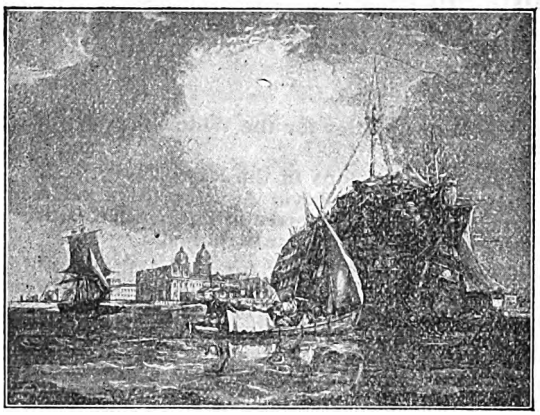
PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL B. C. ALLEN, C.B., M.V.O.

The United Services Trustee is constituted as a non-profit sharing Corporation under the Companies Acts, and has been formed especially to act as Custodian Trustee for funds raised for the benefit of His Majesty's Forces and other Charitable Funds. The Corporation also has power to undertake individual Trusts for any person or persons who may have served in His Majesty's Forces or their relations or dependants.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address. Telephone : Regent 1957.

Digitized by Google



The old "Dreadnought" as she lay in the Thames off Greenwich. (Removed on Shore, 1870.)

**No sick sailor is ever refused admission to the "Dreadnought."**

**The Merchant Seaman is dependent upon the "Dreadnought" for relief in time of illness or accident.**

**Many of the patients have seen service in the Royal Navy.**

**Officers and men of the Royal Navy suffering from tubercle may receive treatment at King George's Sanatorium for Sailors, which is now equipped with a new Sunlight Unit.**

# THE "DREADNOUGHT"

# Seamen's Hospital Society

## GREENWICH.

*INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT 3° Gul. IV. Cap. IX*

*President:* HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF YORK, *K.G., G.C.V.O*

*Committee of Management.*

Captain *Sir* Arthur W. Clarke, *K.B.E.* (*Trinity House*), *Chairman.*

Captain *Sir* Ion Hamilton Benn, *Bt., C.B., D.S.O.*, R.N.V.R., *Deputy Chairman*

F. S. A. Baker, Esq.
Captain H. C. Birnie (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*).
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Algernon Boyle, *K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.*
Vice-Admiral W. H. D. Boyle, *C.B.* (*President of Royal Naval College*).
C. J. Brightman *Esq., O.B.E.*
*Sir* Benjamin Chave, *K.B.E.*
Admiral *Sir* Frederic W. Fisher, *K.C.V.O.*
R. T. Garrett, *Esq.*
*The Right Hon.* Earl Granville, *G.C.V.O.*
Commander George Hodgkinson, R.N.
Admiral *Sir* George P. W. Hope, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*
Admiral Ronald Hopwood, *C.B.*
Captain A. M. Hughes.
Rear-Admiral E. P. E. Jervoise, *C.B.E.*
C. F. Leach, *Esq.*
E. Lydekker, *Esq.*
W. J. McAlister, *Esq.* (*Chairman, General Steam Navigation Company*).
*Sir* James Michelli, *C.M.G.*
J. Cyril Nairne, *Esq.*
*Sir* Franke Notley, *K.B.E., R.D.*, R.N.R.
*Sir* Herbert Read, *K.C.M.G., C.B.* (*Colonial Office*).
A. W. Smallwood, *Esq., C.B.E.* (*Director of Greenwich Hospital*).
Colonel F. H. D. C. Whitmore, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*

*Bankers:* Messrs. WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED.

*Treasurers:* Colonel *Sir* ROBERT WILLIAMS, *Bt.*
*Sir* JAMES MICHELLI, *C.M.G.*

*Secretary:* R. E. V. BAX, *Esq., M.A., Oxon.*, Barrister-at-Law.

---

The Officers of the Senior Service have always given generous support to the "Dreadnought." A list of Officers and Ships who contribute will be forwarded on application to the Secretary, "Dreadnought," Greenwich S.E. 10.

The Committee earnestly appeal for new subscribers and for collections.

Digitized by Google

# ADMIRALTY CHARTS AND HYDROGRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS

The above can be obtained from the Agent for the sale of Admiralty Charts, MR. J. D. POTTER, 145, MINORIES, LONDON, E.1.

# The Housing Association for Officers' Families

*Patron* - - - - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.
*Vice-President* - - - H.H. THE PRINCESS HELENA VICTORIA.
*Chairman and Founder* - - - - - MRS. BRINTON, C.B.E.
*Hon. Treasurer* - - - - - SIR LAWRENCE WEAVER, K.B.E.

## OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

(1) TO PROVIDE UNFURNISHED HOUSES AND FLATS AT NOMINAL RENTALS FOR OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS AND GRAVELY DISABLED MARRIED OFFICERS.

(2) TO MAKE GRANTS IN AID OF RENT TO PERSONS SIMILARLY QUALIFIED.

(3) IN AFFILIATION WITH THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION, TO GIVE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN CONNECTION WITH HOUSING, EITHER BY WAY OF GRANTS OR LOANS, IN CASES OF SPECIAL DISTRESS, TO OFFICERS, WHETHER DISABLED OR NOT, AND THEIR WIDOWS AND DEPENDANTS.

All houses, flats and funds are necessarily reserved for those whose means made it impossible for them to provide decent homes for themselves and their families, without such assistance as the Association is able to give. In the consideration of applications, special regard is had to the extent to which the applicant's income has been reduced as a direct result of War Service, and preference is always given to those with young families.

The Secretary, Captain H. D. BENNETT, will be pleased to give further information to those interested, whether as supporters or as prospective beneficiaries, on application, by letter or personally, at the office of the Association—

13, ARLINGTON STREET, ST. JAMES'S, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

# Convalescent Home Osborne, Isle of Wight,

## For Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, presented to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

**Telegraphic Address - - CONVALESCENT, COWES.**

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, medical officers at home and abroad will submit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at Osborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be guided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired and demobilised officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions:—

(*a*) If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.

(*b*) That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."

(*c*) That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.

(*d*) That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Physicians and Surgeons from the London Hospitals visit Osborne regularly. The grounds at Osborne extend to about 400 acres with private golf course, tennis and croquet grounds, and there is every facility for outdoor and indoor recreation.

Any officer may obtain information about the Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force at Osborne by writing direct to the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

*House Governor:—Major General Sir G.* Gulse-Moores, K.C.B., C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

# THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

Head Office :—

62, VICTORIA ST. (Entrance in Spenser Street), WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.

Telephone: Victoria 7262.

Patron :—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

**The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, and of all qualifications and callings, who have served for at least three years in the Regular Forces.**

NO FEES.

PROVINCIAL BRANCHES AND AGENCIES.

| PLACE. | ADDRESS. | PLACE. | ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ABERDEEN | ...Castlehill Barracks. | IPSWICH | ...R.A. Barracks. |
| ARMAGH | ...C.R.O, The Barracks. | JERSEY | ...Town Arsenal, St. Helier. |
| AYR ... | ...The Barracks. | KINGSTON-ON-THAMES. | The Barracks. |
| BARROW-IN-FURNESS. | St. George's Hall. | KNELLER HALL | Twickenham. (For Musicians only.) |
| BEDFORD | ...Kempston Barracks. | *LEEDS | ...17, Park Lane. |
| BELFAST | ...8, Alfred St. | LEICESTER | ...31, Princess Road. |
| BERWICK-ON-T. | The Barracks. | LINCOLN | ...New Barracks. |
| BIRMINGHAM | ...Crown Bldgs., James Watt Street. | LIVERPOOL | ...102, London Road. |
| BODMIN | ...The Barracks. | MAIDSTONE | ...The Barracks. |
| *BRIGHTON | ...3, North Street Quadrant. | MANCHESTER | ...77, Shudehill. |
| *BRISTOL | ...8, Colston Street. | MIDDLESBROUGH | 83, Grange Road. |
| BURY ST. EDMUNDS. | The Barracks. | MILL HILL | ...The Barracks. |
| CANTERBURY | ...Depôt, The Buffs. | NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. | 7, Ridley Villas. |
| *CHATHAM | ...Dock Road. | NEWPORT (Isle of Wight). | 66, Lugley Street. |
| CHESTER | ...The Castle. | NEWPORT (Mon.) | 35, Stow Hill. |
| CHICHESTER | ...The Barracks. | NORTHAMPTON | The Barracks. |
| DEVIZES | ...Depôt Barracks. | NORWICH | ...Britannia Barracks. |
| *DEVONPORT | ...6, Edinburgh Rd. | NOTTINGHAM | ...Victoria House, Trinity Square. |
| DORCHESTER | ...The Barracks. | OMAGH | ...The Barracks. |
| DURHAM | ...53, Old Elvet. | OXFORD | ...105, St. Aldates St. |
| EDINBURGH | ...63, Cookburn St. (Post Office Employment only in the City Zone). | PERTH ... | ...Queen's Barracks. |
| EDINBURGH (Lothians Zone). | ...63, Cockburn Street (Post Office and General Employment in the Lothians Zone). | PONTYPRIDD | ...8, Market Square. |
| EDINBURGH | ...106, Hanover Street. (General Employment.) | *PORTSMOUTH | ...Buckingham Street. |
| EXETER | ...Higher Barracks. | PRESTON | ...Fulwood Barracks. |
| FORT GEORGE | The Barracks. | READING | ...Governor's Lodge, Forbury Road. |
| GLASGOW | ...139. Bath Street. | SHEFFIELD | ...123, Surrey Street. |
| GRIMSBY | ...Drill Hall, Doughty Road. | SHREWSBURY | ...The Barracks. |
| GUERNSEY | ...The Town Arsenal. | STIRLING | ...The Castle. |
| GUILDFORD | ...Stoughton Barracks. | STOKE-ON-TRENT. | 1, Ashford St., Shelton. |
| HALIFAX | ...The Barracks. | TAUNTON | ...The Depôt Barracks. |
| HAMILTON | ...The Barracks. | WARRINGTON | ...Peninsula Barracks. |
| HOUNSLOW | ...The Barracks. | WARWICK | ...Old Barracks. |
| HULL ... | ...4, West Parade, Anlaby Rd. | WINCHESTER | ...Hampshire Depôt Barracks. |
| INVERNESS | Cameron Barracks. | WOLVERHAMPTON. | 43a, Queen Street. |
| | | WORCESTER | ...Bank House, Shaw Street. |

To those Branches marked with a * communications should be addressed to the Secretary, National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen; at all other branches to the Hon. Secretary, National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen.

Digitized by Google

# THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

## 19, LISSON GROVE, LONDON, N.W.1.

This Hospital was founded in 1850 by VISCOUNTESS CANNING and organised by MISS FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, who acted as the First Lady Superintendent before she left for the Crimea.

Its object is to provide gratuitous medical and surgical treatment for ladies of limited means, Governesses, Artists, Hospital Nurses, and relatives of the Clergy, Naval, Military and Professional Men.

Patients are attended by eminent Physicians and Surgeons from the Staffs of the leading London Hospitals.

The income is derived from patients' fees, which vary from £2 2*s.* to £4 4*s.* per week, equalling about half of the total expenditure, and from investments which bring in about £300. The Balance of some £3,000 has to be made up by annual subscriptions and donations.

*Any further particulars, together with forms for admission, and the Report for* 1926, *can be obtained from the Lady Superintendent, at the above address.*

# ROYAL NAVAL SCRIPTURE READERS' SOCIETY.

**Head Offices:—TRAFALGAR INSTITUTE, PORTSMOUTH**

*Patron*—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.

*President*—ADMIRAL *Sir* R. NELSON OMMANNEY, K.B.E., C.B. (*retd.*).

*Vice-President and Chairman—Archdeacon* R. McKEW, C.B.E., D.D., *late Chaplain of the Fleet.*

This Society (founded in 1860) provides trained Lay Workers for the Royal Navy and Royal Marines. The Society works only among men of the Service; it is officially recognised by the Admiralty, and it now appeals to the Service for financial help.

The Readers work in Shore Establishments at the chief Naval Ports at home. They find many opportunities to get into close touch with Service men, and to deliver their message. They render valuable help to the Chaplains under whom they work.

The serious increase in post-war expenses has not been met by a corresponding increase in receipts. The Society is now in urgent need of a larger income. Subscriptions and Donations may be sent to—

Rev. T. T. GRIFFITHS, R.N., *Hon. Sec. & Treasurer*,
Trafalgar Institute, Portsmouth,

or

Rev. G. GODWYN C. STORRS, M.A., *General Secretary*,
Trafalgar Institute, Portsmouth,

from whom further particulars may be obtained.

Digitized by Google

# LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

PATRON:

**LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST,**

K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

VICE-PATRONS:

Field-Marshal SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
Admiral of the Fleet SIR HENRY JACKSON, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S.
General SIR CHARLES MONRO, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.
Air Vice-Marshal SIR GEOFFREY SALMOND, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.

TRUSTEES:

Lieut.-General SIR RALEIGH EGERTON, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
General SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.

*President of Committee*—General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

*Vice-President*—Vice-Admiral E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O.

*Bankers*—Lloyds Bank, Limited, Cox's & King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall.

*Secretary*—Miss F. JAMES, 68, Redcliffe Square, S.W.10.

---

This Fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Marine and Ecclesiastical Establishments, on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray the expense of residence in or attendance at any recognized Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, that may be incurred by their wives or children.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years, and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £4 14*s.* 6*d.* weekly after the first week. Where a Nurse is engaged privately, the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3 13*s.* 6*d.* weekly.

The Annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is:—

Royal Navy—Lieutenant and under, £1 7*s.* 6*d.*
Lieut.-Commander and above, £1 11*s.* 6*d.*
Army—Captain and under, £1 7*s.* 6*d.*
Major and above, £1 11*s.* 6*d.*
Royal Air Force—Flight-Lieut. and under, £1 7*s.* 6*d.*
Squadron Leader and above, £1 11*s.* 6*d.*

The subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is One Guinea.

Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the Subscription for the year.

Further particulars and Copies of the Rules may be obtained from the Secretary, Miss JAMES, 68, Redcliffe Square, London, S.W.10.

Digitized by Google

# ST. GEORGE'S HOME FOR OFFICERS' CHILDREN.

POUND FIELDS, OLD WOKING.

President ... ... ... ... THE COUNTESS ROBERTS.
Hon. Secretary and Treasurer ... D. COWIE, E.S.A.

St. George's Home provides a home for the homeless children of fallen or disabled Officers, and for other children of Officers in necessitous circumstances. Children are admitted from nine months to eight years of age.

The Home is conducted according to modern principles of child welfare, and its routine and environment are those of a private house.

Funds are urgently required to enable the Committee of Management to meet the increasing demands that are being made upon them, and subscriptions and donations will be thankfully received.

**All remittances should be made to the Hon. Treasurer at Pound Fields, Old Woking, Surrey.**

---

# THE SOCIETY FOR NAUTICAL RESEARCH.

(*Founded in* 1910.)

PRESIDENT :—*Admiral of the Fleet Earl* BEATTY, P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*), LL.D.

THE OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY :—

(1) To encourage the study of nautical and naval antiquities; including the dress and equipment of seamen in all ages and races; and the build of ships, both men-of-war and merchantmen.

(2) To compile a reliable Sea Dictionary or Sailor's Word Book; and, with that end in view, to collect information which will explain obscure words and phrases, together with the customs, usages and folk-lore that gave rise to them.

(3) To pave the way to the establishment of a National Maritime Museum, such as those which already exist in countries less renowned than Britain for connection with the sea.

The Society has raised £80,000 to save Nelson's Flagship, and has undertaken to restore H.M.S. Victory to the exact appearance which she wore at Trafalgar.

The Society issues once a quarter an illustrated journal of one hundred pages devoted to the study of nautical archæology in all its branches.

The subscription of ONE GUINEA entitles all who join the Society to one copy of all its Reports and quarterly Journals.

For particulars of membership apply to the Honorary Secretary,

Professor GEOFFREY CALLENDER, F.S.A.,
R.N. College,
Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

# THE ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED NAVAL OFFICERS. (A.R.N.O.)

*President:* VICE-ADMIRAL F. WADE CAULFEILD.
*Secretary:* COMMANDER H. J. LANCASTER, D.S.C., R.N.
*Address:* "Empire House," 175, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
*Tel. No.:* Regent 7130 *Telegraphic Address:* ARNAMO, Piccy, London.

*Objects of the Association:—*

To bring together all Commissioned Officers after leaving the Service, and thus be the means whereby Retired Naval and Marine Officers can mutually help one another.

To help its Members in all matters connected with Disability and other pensions, Income Tax Rebate Claims, selection of schools for children on favourable terms, and grants for Educational purposes.

To keep in touch with employers at home and overseas, and, by means of an Employment Register, to assist Members seeking an occupation.

To advise or obtain advice on matters connected with emigration.

To render financial assistance, by means of various charitable funds to those in sore need.

To assist Members already in business.

*Annual Subscription.*—£1, payable on either 1st January or 1st July.

Widows and dependents of Naval and Marine Officers who died whilst on the Active List or while Members of A.R.N.O. can become Honorary Members free of charge.

Among the Honorary Officers are several eminent Physicians and Surgeons who will grant consultations and carry out operations free of charge to members of A.R.N.O. in straitened circumstances, or at greatly reduced rates to those who can afford to pay something. Application for advice or treatment must be made through A.R.N.O.

The Honorary Officers also include an architect, auditor and solicitor, who will advise Members on matters connected with their several professions.

All information can be had from the Secretary.

# ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS' MEMORIAL.

The Funds of the above Memorial are devoted to the following objects:—

(1) To assist in the maintenance, education, or the training of a child or children of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.
(2) To assist in providing the outfit of a Naval Cadet or Paymaster Cadet, he being the son of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.
(3) To afford pecuniary assistance to Naval or Marine Officers of commissioned rank in special cases of sickness, operation, or hospital treatment.
(4) To assist a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank or his widow, sons or daughters in poor circumstances.

# THE ALASTAIR FARQUHAR MEMORIAL FUND.

A small fund applied to all or any of the objects of the Admiral of the Fleet Sir Frederick Richards' Memorial and administered by the Committee of that Fund.

*Communications should be addressed to the Chairman of the Committee of the—*

SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS' MEMORIAL,
c/o The Westminster Bank, Ltd.,
21, Lombard Street, E.C. 3.

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE FUND SHOULD BE SENT TO THE SAME ADDRESS.

Digitized by Google

# Central Bureau—Naval Officers' Charities.

**A Central Bureau for Naval Officers' Charities has been established as a centre of information for those Naval Officers' Charities co-operating in the scheme either regarding individual cases or the particular work of the Charities concerned.**

## OBJECTS OF THE BUREAU.

(1) To give information when applied to as to the work and scope of any particular Charity which may be co-ordinated with the Scheme.

(2) To advise which is the appropriate Fund to deal with any individual cases which may be brought to its notice.

(3) To assist individual applicants by providing them with the name of the appropriate Charity to deal with their case.

All applications for assistance that may be made to the Central Bureau will be treated as confidential and passed on to the appropriate Fund to be dealt with.

**The functions of the Central Bureau are informative only.**

**Applications should be made by letter only addressed as follows :—**

*THE SECRETARY,*
*CENTRAL BUREAU—NAVAL OFFICERS' CHARITIES,*
*c/o KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS,*
*1, DEVONSHIRE SQUARE,*
*BISHOPSGATE, E.C.2.*

(*Telephone*—**Central 6830.**)

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office
By Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., His Majesty's Printers, East Harding Street, London, E.C. 4.

Digitized by Google

# Caldbeck, Macgregor & Co. Ld.

## Wine Merchants

**Established 1864**

## Head Office: SHANGHAI, CHINA

## Branches: Hong Kong, Singapore, Tientsin, Kuala Lumpur, Penang, Ipoh and Klang.

FOR over 60 years the leading Wine and Spirit Merchants in the Far East and the principal suppliers to H.M. Navy and Army.

"The Connoisseur comes to Caldbeck's" because of the reputation they have for supplying Wines of perfect purity, genuine origin and uniform excellence, while their name stands for all that is efficient in service.

Large stocks from leading Shippers are carried at all their branches and their prices compare most favourable with those at home.

* * * *

Their Buying Agents in London—Macgregor, Caldbeck & Co.—are also particularly well furnished for supplying H.M. Ships, proceeding to any latitude, with every Wine and Spirit known on the Ward Room table.

# Macgregor, Caldbeck & Co.

## 1, Rangoon St., Crutched Friars,

**Telephone: Royal 3764**

# LONDON

**Telegrams: Kwangho, Ald. London**


Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1785.

By Appointment. By Appointment.

# GIEVES

LIMITED

## *Royal Naval Outfitters*

| | |
|---|---|
| LONDON - - - | 21, Old Bond Street |
| Telegrams—"MUFTIS" | Telephone—3318-3319 GERRARD. |
| PORTSMOUTH - - | 22, The Hard |
| Telegrams—"GIEVES" | Telephone—2167. |
| PORTSEA - - - | 2, The Hard |
| Telegrams—"GIEVES" | Telephone—2167. |
| SOUTHSEA - - - | 37, Palmerston Road |
| Telegrams—"GIEVES" | Telephone—7060. |
| SOUTHAMPTON - | Havelock Chambers, Queen's Terrace |
| Telegrams—"GIEVES" | Telephone—2116 |
| EDINBURGH - - | 120, Princes Street |
| Telegrams—"GIEVES" | Telephone—3963 CENTRAL. |
| PLYMOUTH - - | 63, George Street |
| Telegrams—"GIEVES" | Telephone—1097. |
| CHATHAM - - | 3, Military Road |
| Telegrams—"GIEVES" | Telephone—332. |
| WEYMOUTH - - | 2, Grosvenor Place |
| Telegrams—"GIEVES" | Telephone—58. |
| LIVERPOOL - - | 14, Lord Street |
| Telegrams—"GIEVES" | Telephone—4199 BANK. |
| MALTA - - - | 12, Strada Mezzodi, Valetta |
| GIBRALTAR - - | 110-112, Main Street |

Insurance Department, - 21, Old Bond Street, London, W. 1.


Digitized by Google

225
OC 2 1929

# APPENDIX

TO THE

# NAVY LIST

CONTAINING

## THE RATES OF PAY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, etc. etc.

*Crown Copyright Reserved*

OCTOBER, 1929

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1929.

*Price, One Shilling and Sixpence Net.*

20-71-1-29

Digitized by Google

# Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)

Registered with unlimited liability, 1885.

incorporating

**CHILD & CO.** (Established before 1600) and **HOLT & CO.** (Established 1809)

## BANKERS

## OFFICIAL NAVY AGENTS.

---

## Head Office: 67, LOMBARD STREET, E.C.3.

*Managing Partners:*

LORD WOLVERTON.
LAURENCE CURRIE.
LORD HILLINGDON.
General The Hon. SIR H. A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B.
Brigadier-General A. MAXWELL, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O.
FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE.
MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.

---

## Childs Branch: 1, FLEET STREET, E.C. 4.

*Partners:*

FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE.
SYDNEY ALEXANDER PONSONBY.

## Holts Branch: 3 & 4, WHITEHALL PLACE, S.W. 1.

*Partners:*

MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.
ARTHUR VAVASOUR BARBER.

---

**Current and Deposit Accounts** opened on the usual terms.

**The Bank has Agents or Correspondents** in all the principal cities and towns throughout the World, and can provide Banking facilities **wherever desired.**

**Letters of Credit** and **Circular Notes** issued, **Currency Drafts** supplied, and **Remittances** and **Telegraphic Transfers** made to all parts.

**Foreign Currency Accounts** opened.

**Securities** held on Customers' behalf.

**Dividends, Annuities,** etc., received, and **Coupons Collected.**

**The Bank** has a special department to advise and assist customers on questions relating to **Income** and **Super-tax.**

**Navy and Prize Agents.** Salvage Claims preferred.

---

## THE DUTIES OF EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES UNDERTAKEN.

*Full particulars can be obtained on application to:—*

THE TRUSTEE DEPARTMENT,
3 and 4, WHITEHALL PLACE, S.W. 1.




Digitized by Google

*Crown Copyright Reserved*

# APPENDIX

TO THE

# NAVY LIST

CONTAINING

## THE RATES OF PAY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, etc., etc.

## OCTOBER, 1929

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1929.

*Price, One Shilling and Sixpence Net.*

Digitized by Google

# CONTENTS.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Accountant Officers, Entry of ... ... | 151 |
| Artificer Apprentices, Entry of ... ... | 158 |
| Badges, Distinctive ... ... ... | 34 |
| Board of Trade Certificates... ... ... | 183 |
| Boys (Seaman Class), Entry of ... ... | 157 |
| Cadets, Naval, Entry of ... ... ... | 129 |
| Chaplains, Entry of ... ... ... | 145 |
| Commutation of Retired Pay, &c. ... | 63 |
| Children's Allowances ... ... ... | 164 |
| Dental Officers— | |
| Entry of ... ... ... ... ... | 150 |
| Disability Retired Pay ... ... ... | 56 |
| Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of ... ... | 160 |
| Emergency List ... ... ... ... | 187 |
| Entry and Examination— | |
| Artificer Apprentices ... ... ... | 158 |
| Boys (Seaman Class) ... ... ... | 157 |
| Chaplains ... ... ... ... ... | 145 |
| Dental Officers ... ... ... ... | 150 |
| Dockyard Apprentices ... ... ... | 160 |
| Instructor Officers... ... ... ... | 145 |
| Medical Officers ... ... ... ... | 146 |
| ,, ,, (Short Service) ... ... | 149 |
| Naval Cadets ... ... ... ... | 129 |
| Paymaster Cadets ... ... ... ... | 151 |
| Royal Marines ... ... ... ... | 141 |
| Schoolmasters ... ... ... ... | 156 |
| Foreign Orders, Decorations and Medals ... | 125 |
| Full Pay— | |
| Royal Marines ... ... ... ... | 26 |
| Royal Navy ... ... ... ... | 3 |
| Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity ... | 181 |
| Good Service Pensions ... ... ... | 167 |
| Greenwich Hospital Pensions— | |
| Officers ... ... ... ... ... | 169 |
| Seamen and Marines ... ... ... | 173 |
| Half Pay— | |
| Procedure for placing Officers on ... | 63 |
| Royal Marines ... ... ... ... | 38 |
| Royal Navy ... ... ... ... | 35 |
| Instructor Officers, Entry of ... ... | 145 |
| Levées ... ... ... ... ... | 190 |
| Marines— | |
| Entry and Examination of ... ... | 141 |
| General Regulations ... ... ... | 75 |
| Special Reserve of ... ... ... | 185 |
| Marriage, Report of ... ... ... | 166 |
| Medals— | |
| Conspicuous Gallantry ... ... ... | 182 |
| Good Conduct ... ... ... ... | 181 |
| Long Service and Good Conduct, R.F.R.... | 180 |
| ,, ,, ,, R.N.R... | 178 |
| ,, ,, ,, R.N.V.R. | 179 |
| Meritorious Service... ... ... ... | 182 |
| Medical Officers, Entry of ... ... ... | 146 |
| ,, ,, (Short Service) ... ... | 149 |
| Meritorious Service Annuities and Medals, Royal Marines ... ... ... ... | 182 |
| Naval Pensions ... ... ... ... | 169 |
| Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval ... ... ... | 190 |
| Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Reserve of Nursing Sisters ... | 191 |
| Pay— | |
| Disability, Retired... ... ... ... | 56 |
| Full ... ... ... ... ... | 3 |
| Half, Tables of ... ... ... ... | 35 |
| Retired ... ... ... ... ... | 42 |
| Unemployed, Tables of ... ... ... | 35 |
| Pensions— | |
| Dependants of Officers ... ... ... | 164 |
| Dependants of Seamen and Marines ... | 175 |
| Good Service ... ... ... ... | 167 |
| Marines ... ... ... ... ... | 169 |
| Naval, Greenwich Hospital and Travers... | 169 |
| Seamen ... ... ... ... ... | 169 |
| Widows' Scale of ... ... ... ... | 162 |
| Prize Bounty (Salvage and Miscellaneous Awards) ... ... ... ... ... | 197 |
| Prize Money ... ... ... ... ... | 194 |
| Prizes, Testimonials, &c. ... ... ... | 125 |
| Re-employment Regulations ... ... | 185 |
| Relative Rank— | |
| Royal Navy, Army and Air Force ... | 193 |
| Retired Pay | |
| Procedure for placing Officers on ... | 63 |
| Royal Marines ... ... ... ... | 50 |
| Royal Navy ... ... ... ... | 42 |
| Retirements | |
| Royal Marines ... ... ... ... | 75 |
| Royal Navy ... ... ... ... | 66 |
| Royal Fleet Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal ... ... ... ... | 180 |
| Royal Naval Reserve Decoration (Officers) | 177 |
| Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings) ... ... ... ... ... | 178 |
| Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Decoration (Officers) ... ... ... ... | 177 |
| Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings) ... ... ... ... ... | 177 |
| Schoolmasters, Entry of ... ... ... | 156 |
| Sea Transport Service ... ... ... | 194 |
| Senior Officers Courses ... ... ... | 191 |
| Staff Course ... ... ... ... ... | 192 |
| Supplementary List ... ... ... ... | 189 |
| Testimonials, Prizes, &c. ... ... ... | 125 |
| Travers Pension ... ... ... ... | 169 |
| Unemployed Pay— | |
| Procedure for placing Officers on ... ... | 63 |
| Tables of ... ... ... ... ... | 35 |
| Uniform— | |
| Fleet Air Arm ... ... ... ... | 99 |
| Royal Marines (Officers) ... ... ... | 116 |
| ,, ,, (N.C.O.'s and Men) ... | 122 |
| Royal Naval Reserve (Officers) ... ... | 98 |
| Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Officers) | 98 |
| Royal Navy (Officers) ... ... ... | 79 |
| ,, ,, (Ratings) ... ... ... | 99 |
| Wages, Payment in addition to ... ... | 28 |
| Wages Table— | |
| Royal Marines ... ... ... ... | 58 |
| Ship's Company ... ... ... ... | 13 |
| Widows' Pensions, Scale of ... ... ... | 162 |


Digitized by Google

# ABLES OF THE FULL PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

## OFFICERS.

ie current rates of Full Pay, Unemployed Pay, Half Pay and Retired Pay were introduced as from 1st July, 1927.

On the introduction of the corresponding standard rates in 1919, it was provided that 20 per nt. of those rates should be considered as due to the high cost of living at that time and should subject to revision in July, 1924, and triennially thereafter, either upwards or downwards cording as the cost of living might rise or fall.

Future revisions of these rates will be based on a comparison between :—

(*a*) The increased cost of living in July, 1919 (with reference to which the standard rates were fixed) as represented by the figure 107½, this being the mean of the increase of cost of living figures for that month (105–110) published by the Ministry of Labour : and

(*b*) The average of the corresponding index figures for the six months ending on the 31st December preceding the date on which the revision is due to be made ;

d the detachable portion (20 per cent.) of the standard rates affected will be increased or creased accordingly. The resultant rates will be " rounded " for the purpose of avoiding the yment of fractional amounts.

The new revised rates will thus be on each occasion approximately 80 per cent. of the standard tes plus $\frac{b}{a}$ of 20 per cent. of the standard rates where a and b represent respectively figures rived at in the manner prescribed in sub-paragraphs (a) and (b) of paragraph 2.

---

OTE.†—In the case of the ranks marked † lower rates of Full Pay are payable, as shown parately on pages 14 and 28, in the case of Officers who enter or re-enter the Service on or after ie 5th October, 1925 (including Naval Cadets who have not passed out of the R.N. College, artmouth, before the 5th October, 1925), or are promoted to Mate or Mate (E), or are granted Commission in the Royal Marines under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II (A), para 2, K.R. id A.I., on or after 5th October, 1925. They will not apply to Special Entry Cadets, Naval adets from Mercantile Marine Training Establishments, Paymaster Cadets and Probationary fficers, Royal Marines entered direct by examination whose date of entry was prior to 5th ctober, 1925.

OTE.‡—In the case of the ranks marked ‡ lower rates of Full Pay are payable, as shown parately on pages 14 and 28, in the case of officers who immediately prior to promotion to warrant or higher rank were in receipt of pay on the scales applicable to men entered on or ter 5th October, 1925, or who are entered from civil life in Warrant or higher rank after 5th October, 1926.

### EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

### (*a*) FULL PAY.

| | Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d. | | Current. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| aval Cadet in a Training Ship ... ... ... ... ... | 0 1 0 | ... | 0 1 0 |
| aval Cadet in a sea-going ship not a Training Ship ... ... | 0 4 0 | ... | 0 4 0 |
| idshipman ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 5 0 | ... | 0 5 0 |
| Acting Sub-Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 10 0 | ... | 0 9 4 |
| Sub-Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 10 0 | ... | 0 9 4 |
| Mate (acting or confirmed) ... ... ... ... ... | 0 16 0 | ... | 0 15 0 |
| *Lieutenant (acting or confirmed) on promotion ... ... | 0 17 0 | ... | 0 16 0 |
| After 4 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 0 | ... | 0 18 10 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 4 0 | ... | 1 2 6 |
| ieutenant-Commander on promotion ... ... ... ... | 1 10 0 | ... | 1 8 2 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 12 0 | ... | 1 10 0 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 14 0 | ... | 1 12 0 |
| ommander on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 0 0 | ... | 1 17 8 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 4 0 | ... | 2 1 4 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 8 0 | ... | 2 5 2 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 12 0 | ... | 2 8 10 |
| aptain on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 0 0 | ... | 2 16 4 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 5 0 | ... | 3 1 2 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 10 0 | ... | 3 5 10 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 15 0 | ... | 3 10 6 |

*Note.—The following special rates of Full Pay are payable to ieutenants (ex-Mates) (General Service, S., and W/T), who were romoted to the rank of Mate prior to the 1st January, 1920 :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| On promotion (acting or confirmed) ... ... ... ... | 1 0 0 | ... | 0 18 10 |
| After 4 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 2 0 | ... | 1 0 8 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 5 0 | ... | 1 3 6 |

† *See also* p. 14.

O (53)1481(659) Wt. 13461—77 2350 9/29

Digitized by Google

| EXECUTIVE OFFICERS—*continued.* | Standard. | | | | Current. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (*a*) FULL PAY—*continued.* | £ | *s.* | *d.* | | £ | *s.* | *d.* |
| Commodore, 1st Class / Rear-Admiral | 5 | 0 | 0 | ... | 4 | 14 | 0 |
| Vice-Admiral ... | 6 | 0 | 0 | ... | 5 | 12 | 10 |
| Admiral | 7 | 0 | 0 | ... | 6 | 11 | 8 |
| Admiral of the Fleet | 8 | 0 | 0 | ... | 7 | 10 | 4 |

| (*b*) ALLOWANCES. | Per diem. *s.* | *d.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.* | | | |
| Command money, when appointed in command, Seagoing or Harbour Ships | 2 | 0 | |
| First Lieutenant's Allowance—At rates applicable to Lieutenants and Lieut.-Commanders. | | | |
| Allowance when specifically appointed in lieu of a qualified Specialist Officer allowed by complement, but not borne | 1 | 0 | |
| *Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders.* | | | |
| Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship | 3 | 0 | |
| " " Harbour Ship | 2 | 0 | |
| First Lieutenants Allowance payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O. :— | | | |
| (i) Ships in full commission :— | | | |
| (*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander | 2 | 6 | |
| (*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant in command | 1 | 6 | |
| (ii) Ships in reserve commission :— | | | |
| (*a*) For grouped ships of and above Cruiser status whether commanded by a Captain or a Commander but not payable in ships in which both a Captain and a Commander are borne | 2 | 6 | Parent Ship |
| | 1 | 6 | Tender |
| (*b*) In ships of and above Cruiser status when not grouped and for Destroyer Depôt Ships and Mine Layers, but not payable in ships in which both a Captain and a Commander are borne | 1 | 6 | |
| Special instructions are issued as regards payment in ships with special or reduced complements. | | | |
| Specialist Allowance—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, W/T., Staff (Operations or Intelligence), Anti-Submarine | 2 | 6 | |
| Physical and Recreational Training Allowance | 1 | 6 | |
| Navigating Allowance | 2 | 6 | |
| " " If of five years seniority as Lieutenant | 3 | 0 | |
| " " If passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority provided that three years' sea service as Lieutenant (N) has been completed | 4 | 0 | |
| Specialist Allowance, Physical and Recreational Training Allowance and Navigating Allowance to be payable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified, concurrently with full pay from the date of the first effective appointment after qualification, until date of promotion to Commander or permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay or concurrently with Admiralty allowance. | | | |
| Allowance to Signal Officers old system, Flag Lieut.-Commanders and Flag Lieuts. appointed for Signalling Duties, but not qualified in new system | 2 | 6 | |
| Allowance to Non-Specialists. | | | |
| When specifically appointed in lieu of a qualified Specialist Officer allowed by complement, but not borne | 1 | 0 | |
| *Commanders.* | | | |
| Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship | 5 | 0 | |
| Entertaining allowance " " " | 2 | 6 | Free of Income Tax |
| Command Money " " Harbour Ship or in Ship in Reserve Commission | 3 | 0 | |
| Navigating Allowance — only to be paid when qualified and appointed for the active performance of (N) Duties | 4 | 0 or 5 | 0* |
| This allowance will only be paid in ships which actually proceed to sea or in such an appointment as that of King's Harbour Master or Assistant King's Harbour Master. | | | |

* At Admiralty discretion.

Digitized by Google

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS—*continued.*

### (b) ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

*Captains.*

| | Per diem. s. | d. | s. | d. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Command Money when appointed in command, Sea-going Ship ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | * 10 | 0 | or 7 | 0 | |
| Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command, Sea-going Ship ... ... ... ... ... ... | * 8 | 0 | or 5 | 0 | Free of Income Tax |
| Command Money when appointed in command, Harbour Ship or Ship in Reserve Commission ... ... ... | * 7 | 0 | or 5 | 0 | |
| Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command, Harbour Ship or Ship in Reserve Commission ... | * 5 | 0 | or 2 | 6 | Free of Income Tax |
| Command Money when appointed in command, Shore Establishment ... ... ... ... ... ... | * 7 | 0 | or 5 | 0 | |
| Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command, Shore Establishment ... ... ... ... ... | * 5 | 0 | or 2 | 6 | Free of Income Tax |
| Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain or Maintenance Captain ... ... ... ... ... | | | 7 | 0 | |
| Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain or Maintenance Captain ... ... ... | | | 5 | 0 | Free of Income Tax |

| | s. | d. | | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captains granted Command Money of | 10 | 0 | are eligible for Entertaining Allowance of | 8 | 0 |
| * " " | 7 | 0 | " " " | 5 | 0 |
| * " " | 5 | 0 | " " " | 2 | 6 |

Command Money to be paid as laid down in Article 1560, King's Regulations.

Entertaining Allowance to be paid on actually assuming command or taking over duties until last date of performing duty. (*See* Art. 1561, King's Regulations.)

Allowance to Master of the Fleet ... ... ... ... ... 5*s.* per diem.
(If not in receipt of Command Money or Entertaining Allowance.)

| | Per diem. £ | s. | d. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class :—* | | | | |
| First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Table Money at Admiralty discretion at rates varying according to character of appointment ... (maximum) | 4 | 10 | 0 | Free of Income Tax |
| Establishment Allowance when in charge of an Establishment or Service and not in receipt of Table Money ... | 0 | 10 | 0 | |
| (To be paid from the date of actually taking charge of an Establishment or Service until the last date of performing duty.) | | | | |
| Allowance to Flag Officers undergoing courses in addition to Half Pay and Lodging Allowance when not accommodated (this allowance is subject to revision every three years in the same manner as Full Pay—the standard rate is 2*l.* a day) | 1 | 17 | 8 | |
| *Commodore, 2nd Class :—* | | | | |
| Table Money when serving Abroad ... ... ... ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | Free of Income Tax |
| " " " at Home ... ... ... ... | 0 | 10 | 0 | " " |
| Allowance if in command of a station or squadron and not under orders of a Senior Officer, and if ordered by the Admiralty to be paid ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Allowance under other circumstances than above ... ... | 0 | 10 | 0 | |
| Command Money when in command of ships or Destroyer Flotillas ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 | 10 | 0 or 0 7 0* | |
| Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 | 7 | 0 | |
| Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet. (Table Money is not payable in these appointments.) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 | 5 | 0 | Free of Income Tax |

## SURVEYING PAY.

| | Pay per diem in addition to Full Pay. Home. £ | s. | d. | Abroad. £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Captain or Commander, when in charge of Survey ... ... ... | 0 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey ... | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Ditto 2nd " ... ... ... ... ... | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Ditto 3rd " ... ... ... ... ... | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Ditto 4th " ... ... ... ... ... | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 |

* At Admiralty discretion.



Digitized by Google

## ENGINEER OFFICERS (OLD AND NEW SCHEME).

### (a) FULL PAY.

| | Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d. | | Current. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Midshipman (E) | 0 5 0 | ... | 0 5 0 |
| †Sub-Lieutenant (E) (acting or confirmed) not qualified in (E) | 0 10 0 | ... | 0 9 4 |
| Sub-Lieutenant (E) qualified in (E) | 0 13 0 | ... | 0 12 2 |
| †Mate (E) (acting or confirmed) | 0 19 0 | ... | 0 17 10 |
| †Lieutenant (E) (acting) | 0 17 0 | ... | 0 16 0 |
| †Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) (confirmed) on promotion | 1 0 0 | ... | 0 18 10 |
| †After 4 years | 1 3 0 | ... | 1 1 8 |
| † „ 6 „ | 1 7 0 | ... | 1 5 4 |
| Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E) on promotion | 1 14 0 | ... | 1 12 0 |
| After 3 years | 1 16 0 | ... | 1 13 10 |
| „ 6 „ | 1 18 0 | ... | 1 15 8 |
| Engineer Commander and Commander (E) on promotion | 2 5 0 | ... | 2 2 4 |
| After 3 years | 2 9 0 | ... | 2 6 0 |
| „ 6 „ | 2 13 0 | ... | 2 9 10 |
| „ 9 „ | 2 17 0 | ... | 2 13 6 |
| Engineer Captain and Captain (E) on promotion | 3 0 0 | ... | 2 16 4 |
| After 3 years | 3 5 0 | ... | 3 1 2 |
| „ 6 „ | 3 10 0 | ... | 3 5 10 |
| „ 9 „ | 3 15 0 | ... | 3 10 6 |
| Engineer Rear-Admiral and Rear-Admiral (E) | 5 0 0 | ... | 4 14 0 |

*Note.*—Lieutenants (E) whilst undergoing a course of Physical and Recreational Training and a Lieutenant (E) or a Lieutenant-Commander (E) whilst employed on Physical and Recreational Training Duties in the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth will receive pay at the rates authorized for Engineer Officers, provided that they have not reverted permanently to Deck Duties, but they will not be eligible to receive the Physical and Recreational Training Allowance.

† *See also* page 14.

### (b) ALLOWANCES.

| | Per diem. s. d. |
|---|---|
| ***Engineer Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Sub-Lieutenant (E) if qualified in (E) and Mate (E).*** | |
| Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission | 2 0 |
| Senior Engineer's Allowance, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander (without alternative) in the complement | 1 0 |
| ***Engineer Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant-Commander (E).*** | |
| Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission | 3 0 |
| Senior Engineer's Allowance when Senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander (without alternative) in the complement | 2 0 |
| ***Engineer Commander and Commander (E).*** | |
| Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission | 4 0 |
| *Note.*—Machinery Allowance according to rank to be paid to the Engineer Officer appointed for Flotilla duties with Destroyers additional to the Engineer Officer in charge of the machinery of the Ship. | |
| ***Engineer Captains or Captains (E)*** of less than 3 years' seniority, actually serving and accommodated afloat and not in receipt of Lodging and Provision Allowance | 4 0 |
| ***Engineer Rear-Admirals undergoing Courses.*** | |
| Allowance in addition to Half Pay and Lodging Money when not accommodated (as shown under Flag Officers) | £1 17 8 |

## ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS.

### (a) FULL PAY.

| | Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d. | | Current. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paymaster Cadet | 0 4 0 | ... | 0 4 0 |
| Paymaster Midshipman | 0 5 0 | ... | 0 5 0 |
| Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant (acting or confirmed) | 0 10 0 | ... | 0 9 4 |
| †Paymaster Lieutenant (acting or confirmed) on promotion | 0 17 0 | ... | 0 16 0 |
| †After 4 years | 1 0 0 | ... | 0 18 10 |
| † „ 6 „ | 1 4 0 | ... | 1 2 6 |
| Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on promotion | 1 10 0 | ... | 1 8 2 |
| After 3 years | 1 12 0 | ... | 1 10 0 |
| „ 6 „ | 1 14 0 | ... | 1 12 0 |

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

(*a*) FULL PAY—*continued.*

| | Daily rate. Standard. | | | | Current. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | *s.* | *d.* | | £ | *s.* | *d.* |
| Paymaster Commander on promotion ... ... ... ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | ... | 1 | 17 | 8 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 4 | 0 | ... | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 8 | 0 | ... | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 12 | 0 | ... | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| Paymaster Captain on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 15 | 0 | ... | 2 | 11 | 8 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 | 0 | 0 | ... | 2 | 16 | 4 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 | 5 | 0 | ... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 | 10 | 0 | ... | 3 | 5 | 10 |
| Paymaster Rear-Admiral ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 | 0 | 0 | ... | 3 | 15 | 2 |

† *See also* page 14.

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

| | Per diem. *s.* | *d.* |
|---|---|---|
| *To a Paymaster Lieutenant or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.*—When in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 6 |
| *To Paymaster Commander* or *Paymaster Captain* } Depôt Allowance when in charge of the accounts of a Division at Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham only ... ... ... ... | 5 | 0 |
| *To Accountant Officer.* { In charge of the accounts of H.M.S. 'Egmont II,' so long as the number of accounts for which he is responsible is not less than 4,000 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5 | 0 |
| Allowance to Secretaries in addition to their full pay as Accountant Officer :— | | |
| *Secretary* to a Chief Staff Officer (at Admiralty discretion) ... ... ... ... | 2 | 6* |
| „ a Chief of the Staff (except when the latter is a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st or 2nd Class) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 6* |
| „ a Captain of the Fleet (when a Captain) ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 6* |
| „ a Principal Sea Transport Officer ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 6 |
| „ a Captain of the Fleet (when a Commodore, 2nd Class) ... ... ... | 5 | 0 |
| „ a Chief of Staff (when a Commodore, 2nd Class) ... ... ... ... | 5 | 0 |
| „ a Commodore, 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5 | 0 |
| „ a Captain of the Fleet (when a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class) ... | 6 | 0 |
| „ a Chief of Staff (when a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class) ... ... | 6 | 0 |
| „ a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class (not a Commander-in-Chief) ... | 6 | 0 |
| „ a Commander-in-Chief ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 0 |
| „ a Flag Officer in a large independent Command (at Admiralty discretion) | 9 | 0 |
| „ a Naval Member of the Board of Admiralty ... ... ... ... | 9 | 0 |
| *To the Assistant Secretary* to a Commander-in-Chief or Flag Officer commanding a large independent command (not to be drawn concurrently by the same officer with any other allowance for secretarial duties) ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 6* |
| *Note.—The allowances marked * are payable only to officers below the rank of Paym. Lt.-Cdr.* | | |
| *To Captain's Secretary* below the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant only, in sea-going ships commanded by a Captain (including Flagships) where the normal rate of Command Money is 10*s.* a day ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 0 |
| *Secretary to the Senior Naval Officer of a Division of a Naval Station*, at Admiralty discretion (Accountant or other Officer) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 6 |
| Not payable for duties allowed for by complement. | | |

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

| | Daily rate. Standard. | | | | Current. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | *s.* | *d.* | | £ | *s.* | *d.* |
| Surgeon Lieutenant on entry ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 4 | 0 | ... | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| After 3 years... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 9 | 0 | ... | 1 | 7 | 4 |
| Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on promotion ... ... ... | 1 | 15 | 0 | ... | 1 | 12 | 10 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 17 | 0 | ... | 1 | 14 | 10 |
| Surgeon Commander on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 5 | 0 | ... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 9 | 0 | ... | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 13 | 0 | ... | 2 | 9 | 10 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 17 | 0 | ... | 2 | 13 | 6 |
| Surgeon Captain on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 | 5 | 0 | ... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 | 10 | 0 | ... | 3 | 5 | 10 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 | 15 | 0 | ... | 3 | 10 | 6 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 | 0 | 0 | ... | 3 | 15 | 2 |
| Surgeon Rear-Admiral ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5 | 5 | 0 | ... | 4 | 18 | 8 |
| Surgeon Lieutenant (short service) ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 6 | 6 | ... | 1 | 4 | 10 |



Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

| | Per diem s. d. |
|---|---|
| *Specialist Allowance* to Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Commanders specialised in professional subjects as indicated below ... | 5 0 |

A Surgeon Commander appointed solely for Specialist Duties to receive pay as a Surgeon Commander only, except when appointed as Naval Health Officer.

These allowances will not be paid to Surgeon Captains paid as such.

| | |
|---|---|
| Anæsthetists ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | The number of Officers receiving the allowance is limited to 60 at any one time, and they will be allocated at the discretion of the Medical Director-General |
| Ophthalmic ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | |
| Ear and Throat ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | |
| Genito-Urinary and Venereal ... ... ... ... ... ... | |
| Physical Training ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | |
| Bacteriology ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | |
| Pathology ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | |
| Medicine ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | |
| Surgery ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | |
| Radiology ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | |
| Hygiene ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | |

*Charge Pay* to Officers in charge of hospitals, sick quarters and Hospital Ships :—

Surgeon Rear-Admirals and Surgeon Captains ... ... ... ... 10*s.* a day.

Surgeon-Commanders ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 5*s.* a day.

DENTAL OFFICERS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

| | Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d. | Current. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry ... ... ... ... ... | 1 2 0 ... | 1 0 8 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 7 0 ... | 1 5 4 |
| Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on promotion ... ... ... | 1 12 6 ... | 1 10 6 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 14 6 ... | 1 12 6 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 16 6 ... | 1 14 4 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 0 0 ... | 1 17 8 |
| Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion ... ... ... ... | 2 2 6 ... | 2 0 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 6 6 ... | 2 3 8 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 10 6 ... | 2 7 6 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 14 6 ... | 2 11 2 |
| Surgeon Captain (D) on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 3 2 6 ... | 2 18 10 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 7 6 ... | 3 3 6 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 12 6 ... | 3 8 2 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 17 6 ... | 3 12 10 |

A Dental Officer who is also qualified medically will, nevertheless, be paid on the Dental Officers' scale, unless appointed for Medical Duties in addition to his Dental Duties when he may be paid on the Medical Officers' scale if it is more advantageous to him.

CHAPLAINS.

FULL PAY.

| | Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d. | Current. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| †Chaplain on Entry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 0 ... | 0 18 10 |
| †After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 3 0 ... | 1 1 8 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 6 0 ... | 1 4 6 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 9 0 ... | 1 7 4 |
| „ 12 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 12 0 ... | 1 10 0 |
| „ 15 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 15 0 ... | 1 12 10 |
| „ 18 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 18 0 ... | 1 15 8 |
| „ 21 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 1 0 ... | 1 18 6 |
| „ 24 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 4 0 ... | 2 1 4 |
| „ 27 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 7 0 ... | 2 4 2 |
| „ 30 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 10 0 ... | 2 7 0 |
| Chaplain of the Fleet ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | £1,500 a year (††) | £1,410 0 0 a year (††). |

† *See also* page 14.

*Note.*—A Chaplain and Instructor performing the double duties to be paid as an Instructor. When employed only as Chaplain or as Instructor Officer, he is to receive the pay applicable to the appointment held.

A Chaplain who is specially retained until he reaches the age of 55 will receive full pay at the current equivalent of the standard rate of £2 10*s.* a day as from the date of attaining the age of 50, provided he has then not less than 22 years' seniority. If he has then less than 22 years' seniority, he will receive full pay at the rate above mentioned on completing that seniority.

(††) In addition to £50 a year from Greenwich Hospital Funds.

Digitized by Google

## INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS.

### FULL PAY.

| | Daily rate. Standard. | Current. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| †Instructor Lieutenant on entry ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 0 ... | 0 18 10 |
| †After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 4 0 ... | 1 2 6 |
| Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion ... ... ... | 1 10 0 ... | 1 8 2 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 12 0 ... | 1 10 0 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 14 0 ... | 1 12 0 |
| Instructor Commander on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 2 0 0 ... | 1 17 8 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 4 0 ... | 2 1 4 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 8 0 ... | 2 5 2 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 12 0 ... | 2 8 10 |
| Instructor Captain on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 2 15 0 ... | 2 11 8 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 0 0 ... | 2 16 4 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 5 0 ... | 3 1 2 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 10 0 ... | 3 5 10 |

† *See also* page 14.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

### A.—*Mechanical.*

Engineer, Mechanician, Shipwright, Electrical, Ordnance.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Warrant Officer on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 15 0 ... | 0 14 2 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 16 0 ... | 0 15 0 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 17 0 ... | 0 16 0 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 18 0 ... | 0 17 0 |
| ‡Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on promotion ... | 1 0 0 ... | 0 18 10 |
| ‡After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 2 0 ... | 1 0 8 |
| ‡ „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 4 0 ... | 1 2 6 |
| ‡ „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 6 0 ... | 1 4 6 |
| ‡Lieutenant on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 8 0 ... | 1 6 4 |
| ‡After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 9 0 ... | 1 7 4 |
| ‡ „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 10 0 ... | 1 8 2 |
| Lieutenant-Commander on promotion ... ... ... ... | 1 12 0 ... | 1 10 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 16 0 ... | 1 13 10 |
| Commander on promotion (Engineer, Mechanician and Shipwright only) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 5 0 ... | 2 2 4 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 9 0 ... | 2 6 0 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 13 0 ... | 2 9 10 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 17 0 ... | 2 13 6 |

### B.—*Non-Mechanical.*

Gunner, Gunner (T) and Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Telegraphist, Wardmaster, Regulating, Writer, Supply and Cookery.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Warrant Officer on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 14 0 ... | 0 13 2 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 15 0 ... | 0 14 2 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 16 0 ... | 0 15 0 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 17 0 ... | 0 16 0 |
| ‡Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion ... ... | 0 19 0 ... | 0 17 10 |
| ‡After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 1 0 ... | 0 19 8 |
| ‡ „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 3 0 ... | 1 1 8 |
| ‡ „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 5 0 ... | 1 3 6 |
| ‡Lieutenant on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 7 0 ... | 1 5 4 |
| ‡After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 8 0 ... | 1 6 4 |
| ‡ „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 9 0 ... | 1 7 4 |
| Lieutenant-Commander on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 1 11 0 ... | 1 9 2 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 15 0 ... | 1 12 10 |
| Commander on promotion (Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain and Signal Boatswain only) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 0 0 ... | 1 17 8 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 4 0 ... | 2 1 4 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 8 0 ... | 2 5 2 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 12 0 ... | 2 8 10 |

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Married and Widower, whose promotion to that rank would otherwise entail pecuniary loss are, under certain regulations, granted special rates of pay approximately equivalent to their emoluments as ratings plus Marriage Allowance, provided such special rates do not exceed their maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale—in the latter event they are granted the maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale.

‡ *See also* p. 14.



Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

## ALLOWANCES TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

| | Per diem £ s. d. |
|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers who have passed Advanced Course, payable continuously from date of first effective appointment after qualification until permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist ... ... | 2 0 |
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s specifically appointed in lieu of Specialist Officer where the latter is allowed in complement, but not borne. This allowance will not normally be paid in addition to the allowance of 2*s.* referred to in the preceding para. If in exceptional cases an officer who has passed Advanced Course performs duty of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander Specialist (G) *in addition* to his own duty, the question of concurrent payment will be decided by the Admiralty ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 |
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officers appointed as Director Warrant Officers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 |
| Command Money to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s if appointed in command (sea-going or harbour ship) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 0 |
| First Lieutenant's Allowance. Payable at rates applicable to Officers entered as Cadets. | |
| Navigating Allowance to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when passed in navigation and appointed for navigating duties ... ... ... ... | 1 6 |
| Machinery Allowance for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission... ... ... ... | 2 0 |
| Senior Engineers Allowance to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander (without alternative) in the complement ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 |
| Specialist Allowances payable to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers to be continued on promotion to Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander at the above rates. | |

## SCHOOLMASTERS.

| | Daily rate. Standard. £ s. d. | Current. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Schoolmaster Candidate ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 12 0 ... | 0 11 4 |
| Probationary Schoolmaster ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 12 6 ... | 0 11 10 |
| Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) after 1 year from entry, or on confirmation, if later ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 13 0 ... | 0 12 2 |
| After 2 years from entry ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 13 6 ... | 0 12 8 |
| „ 3 „ „ „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 14 0 ... | 0 13 2 |
| „ 4 „ „ „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 14 6 ... | 0 13 8 |
| „ 5 „ „ „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 15 0 ... | 0 14 2 |
| „ 6 „ „ „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 15 6 ... | 0 14 6 |
| „ 7 „ „ „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 16 0 ... | 0 15 0 |
| „ 8 „ „ „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 16 6 ... | 0 15 6 |
| „ 9 „ „ „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 17 0 ... | 0 16 0 |
| „ 10 „ „ „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 17 6 ... | 0 16 6 |
| „ 11 „ „ „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 18 0 ... | 0 17 0 |
| „ 12 „ „ „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 18 6 ... | 0 17 4 |
| „ 13 „ „ „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 19 0 ... | 0 17 10 |
| „ 14 „ „ „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 19 6 ... | 0 18 4 |
| Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | £ s. d. 1 0 0 ... | £ s. d. 0 18 10 |
| After 1 year ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 6 ... | 0 19 4 |
| „ 2 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 1 0 ... | 0 19 8 |
| „ 3 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 1 6 ... | 1 0 2 |
| „ 4 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 2 0 ... | 1 0 8 |
| „ 5 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 2 6 ... | 1 1 2 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 3 0 ... | 1 1 8 |
| „ 7 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 3 6 ... | 1 2 2 |
| „ 8 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 4 0 ... | 1 2 6 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 4 6 ... | 1 3 0 |
| „ 10 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 5 0 ... | 1 3 6 |

Digitized by Google

## SCHOOLMASTERS—*continued.*

| | Daily rate. Standard. | Current. |
|---|---|---|
| Senior Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) to receive the rate of pay to which he would be entitled as a Schoolmaster (either Warrant Officer or Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, according to time served from date of entry) with an addition of ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | £ s. d. ... | £ s. d. |
| | 0 3 0 ... | 0 2 10 |
| Headmaster (Lieutenant) on promotion ... ... ... ... | 1 8 0 ... | 1 6 4 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 9 0 ... | 1 7 4 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 10 0 ... | 1 8 2 |
| Headmaster (Lieutenant-Commander) ... ... ... ... ... | 1 12 0 ... | 1 10 0 |
| „ „ „ after 3 years ... ... | 1 16 0 ... | 1 13 10 |
| „ (Commander) on promotion ... ... ... ... | 2 0 0 ... | 1 17 8 |
| „ „ after 3 years ... ... ... ... | 2 4 0 ... | 2 1 4 |
| „ „ „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... | 2 8 0 ... | 2 5 2 |
| „ „ „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... | 2 12 0 ... | 2 8 10 |

## CRUISER SERVICE.

| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Second Mate on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 11 0 ... | 0 10 4 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 12 0 ... | 0 11 4 |
| Senior Mate on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 13 0 ... | 0 12 2 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 14 0 ... | 0 13 2 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 15 0 ... | 0 14 2 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 16 0 ... | 0 15 0 |
| Chief Officer on Promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 17 0 ... | 0 16 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 18 0 ... | 0 17 0 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 19 0 ... | 0 17 10 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 0 ... | 0 18 10 |

## ROYAL NAVAL SHORE WIRELESS SERVICE.

| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Chief Officer on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 12 0 ... | 0 11 4 |
| *After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 13 0 ... | 0 12 2 |
| * „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 14 0 ... | 0 13 2 |
| * „ 8 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 15 0 ... | 0 14 2 |
| * „ 10 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 16 0 ... | 0 15 0 |
| * „ 12 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 17 0 ... | 0 16 0 |
| Senior Chief Officer ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 18 0 ... | 0 17 0 |

* Service in the Coastguard (W/T) Force under the Admiralty to reckon for increase pay in the equivalent rank in the Shore Wireless Service.

## ROYAL NAVAL SHORE SIGNAL SERVICE.

| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Chief Officer on promotion. Inclusive of provision allowance ... | 0 14 0 ... | 0 13 2 |
| After 2½ years „ „ „ ... | 0 15 6 ... | 0 14 6 |
| „ 5 „ „ „ „ ... | 0 17 0 ... | 0 16 0 |
| „ 10 „ „ „ „ ... | 0 18 6 ... | 0 17 4 |
| Senior Chief Officer „ „ „ ... | 1 0 0 ... | 0 18 10 |



Digitized by Google

## GENERAL.

*Submarine Allowances.*

| | Per diem. £ s. d. |
|---|---|
| Officers forming part crew of— | |
| (*a*) Submarines in commission with full crews | |
| (*b*) Submarines in Immediate Reserve | |
| (*c*) New submarines from date of commencement of trials | |
| Officers of the rank of Captain when appointed in command of a Submarine (or when actually in command of a new Submarine during trials prior to commissioning) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 6 0 |
| If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain ... | 0 6 0 |
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers ... ... | 0 3 9 |
| Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant ... ... ... ... | 0 3 0 |

| | For each day at sea in Submarine. £ s. d. |
|---|---|
| Officers appointed for duty Class II with Submarines and Officers not appointed for Submarine duty when actually at sea in Submarines— | |
| If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain ... | 0 6 0 |
| Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers ... ... | 0 3 9 |
| Others, of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant ... ... ... ... | 0 3 0 |

| | For each day at sea in Submarine. £ s. d. | For each day not at sea in Submarine. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Officers appointed for duty Class 1 with Submarines— | | |
| If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 3 9 | 0 2 6 |
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 3 9 | 0 2 6 |
| Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant ... | 0 2 3 | 0 1 6 |
| Officers forming part of spare crews and Officers of Submarines in Material Reserve— | | |
| If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 6 0 | 0 4 0 |
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 3 9 | 0 2 6 |
| Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant ... ... | 0 3 0 | 0 2 0 |
| Officers undergoing Periscope Course— | | |
| If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 6 0 | 0 4 0 |
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 3 9 | 0 2 6 |
| Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant ... ... | 0 3 0 | 0 2 0 |
| Officers under Training— | | |
| If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant ... ... ... | 0 6 0 | Nil |
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 3 9 | Nil |
| Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant ... ... | 0 3 0 | Nil |
| Officers appointed for duty at the Admiralty— | | |
| If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 2 0 | Nil |

| | Per diem. |
|---|---|
| Special allowance to Submarine Officers whilst undergoing Naval, Army, or Air Force Staff Course ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 4 0 |
| *Allowance for performance of Accountant Officer's duties*— | |
| To any Officer in charge of Accountant Officer's stores and accounts in the absence of an Accountant Officer ... ... | 0 1 0 to 0 2 6 per diem. at Admiralty discretion. |

*Photographic Allowance*—

To Officers not above rank of Lieutenant-Commander who are appointed for photographic duties in addition to ordinary ships duties ... ... ... 1*s.* a day.

*Difference of Mess Subscription.*—When messing in the Ward Room Mess—

| | Per diem. £ s. d. |
|---|---|
| To Gun Room Officers (including Mates and R.M. Lieutenants with less than four years commissioned time (other than those in receipt of pay on the scale prescribed for Lieutenants ex-Warrant Officer)... ... ... ... | 0 0 9 |
| To Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers ... ... | 0 1 0 |

*Flag Allowances* as laid down in App. I, Part 3, of King's Regulations.

*Extra Pay* as laid down in Chapter XLV of King's Regulations.

*Hardlying Money* in Submarines as laid down in Article 1638 of King's Regulations and in certain other small craft at Admiralty discretion.

*Climate Pay* as laid down in Article 1641 of King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

## GENERAL—*continued.*

***Field Allowance*** as laid down in Article 1639 of King's Regulations.
***Interpreters' Allowance*** as laid down in Article 369 of King's Regulations.
***Colonial Allowance*** to be reviewed and reported on annually as to rates considered necessary by Commanders-in-Chief on Stations where paid, the reports to reach the Admiralty by 31st December.
***Store Allowances*** as laid down in Appendix VIII King's Regulations.
***Lodging Allowance*** as laid down in Chapter XLVI, Section II.
***Provision Allowance*** as laid down in Appendix IV of King's Regulations.
***Servants' Allowance*** as laid down in Appendix V of King's Regulations.
***Outfit and Equipment Allowances*** as laid down in Appendix VI of King's Regulations.

## OFFICERS SERVING AT THE ADMIRALTY ON THE HEADQUARTERS STAFF.

Officers appointed for service inside the Admiralty (other than as Directors or Deputy Directors, or to posts on the permanent staff of the Compass Department, or of the Inspection, Experimental, and Design Branches of the Naval Ordnance Department for whom special arrangements are made) receive, in addition to the full pay of their rank, Lodging Allowance, Provision Allowance and Servants Allowance (when payable), a special duty allowance, designated Admiralty Allowance, at the following rates:—

| | Annual rate. Standard. | | | | Current. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain or Commander ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | ... | 94 | 0 | 0 |
| Officers of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 75 | 0 | 0 | ... | 70 | 10 | 0 |
| Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | ... | 47 | 0 | 0 |

Officers who may be appointed to the Admiralty for temporary service only, will receive Admiralty allowance at the following rates, provided that in no case is the daily rate to be paid for a longer period than three months, viz.:—

| | Daily rate. Standard. | | | | Current. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain, Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant ... ... ... ... | 0 | 10 | 0 | ... | 0 | 9 | 4 |
| All Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 | 5 | 0 | ... | 0 | 4 | 8 |

Thereafter all such Officers are paid the annual Allowances appropriate to their ranks.
Duty Allowances and Specialist Allowances are not payable concurrently with Admiralty Allowance.
Surveying Officers serving in the Hydrographic Department (other than the Hydrographer) are not entitled to Admiralty Allowance; but receive Surveying Pay according to their grades.
Secretaries to Naval Members of the Board and to the Admiral Commanding Reserves receive Secretary's Allowance of 9*s.* per diem, but do not receive Admiralty Allowance.

## OBSERVERS.

Naval Officers trained and detailed as Observers, or under training as such, are to receive extra payment as follows:—

(1) *Officers qualified as Observers.*
For periods during which they are actually detailed for duty as trained Observers.

| | If qualified in Air Wireless Telegraphy (per diem). | Otherwise (per diem). |
|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6*s.* | 4*s.* |
| Special Allowance whilst undergoing the Meteorological Course or the Naval, Army, or Air Force Staff Course ... ... ... | 4*s.* per diem | |
| Special Allowance to fully qualified Observers appointed to ships prior to trials ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2*s.* 6*d.* per diem | |
| Special Allowance to qualified Observers appointed to Submarines carrying aircraft ... ... ... ... ... | 2*s.* per diem | |
| Special Allowance to qualified Observers whilst undergoing the Long (S) Course ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4*s.* per diem | |
| Special Allowance to qualified Observers whilst undergoing the Senior Officers' Technical Course ... ... ... ... | 2*s.* 6*d.* per diem | |

(2) *Officers under Training as Observers.*
For each actual day of ascent during the period of such training:—
Commissioned Officers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 3*s.*


Digitized by Google

## FLEET AIR ARM.

Allowance to Officers of, and below, the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., or Captain, R.M., attached to the Royal Air Force for air work of the Fleet Air Arm ... ... ... ... ... ... 6*s.* per diem.*

* This allowance is for the present also paid for actual days of ascent to certain Commanders R.N., lent to the Air Ministry.

Special Allowance to qualified Fleet Air Arm Officers appointed to Submarines carrying aircraft... ... ... ... ... ... 2*s.* per diem.

† *Rates of Full Pay of Officers of the ranks marked* † *on pages* 3, 6, 8 *and* 9, *who enter the Service or are promoted to certain ranks, or are granted certain commissions as set forth in* NOTE † *at the top of page* 3 *of this Appendix, on or after the 5th October*, 1925 :—

| RANK. | STANDARD RATE. | CURRENT RATE. |
|---|---|---|
| *Executive Officers.* | £ *s.* *d.* | £ *s.* *d.* |
| Acting Sub-Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 8 6 | 0 8 0 |
| Sub-Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 10 0 | 0 9 4 |
| Mate (Acting or Confirmed) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 14 0 | 0 13 2 |
| Lieutenant (Acting or Confirmed) on promotion ... ... | 0 15 0 | 0 14 2 |
| After 4 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 17 0 | 0 16 0 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 0 | 0 18 10 |
| *Engineer Officers.* | | |
| Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 8 6 | 0 8 0 |
| Sub-Lieutenant (E) not qualified in (E) ... ... ... ... | 0 10 0 | 0 9 4 |
| Sub-Lieutenant (E) qualified in (E) ... ... ... ... ... | 0 13 0 | 0 12 2 |
| Mate (E) (Acting or Confirmed) ... ... ... ... ... | 0 17 0 | 0 16 0 |
| Lieutenant (E) (Acting) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 15 0 | 0 14 2 |
| Engineer Lieutenant, and Lieutenant (E) (Confirmed) on promotion | 0 18 0 | 0 17 0 |
| After 4 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 0 | 0 18 10 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 3 0 | 1 1 8 |
| *Accountant Officers.* | | |
| Paymaster Lieutenant (Acting or Confirmed) on promotion ... | 0 15 0 | 0 14 |
| After 4 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 17 0 | 0 16 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 0 | 0 18 10 |
| *Instructor Officers.* | | |
| Instructor Lieutenant on entry ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 17 0 | 0 16 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 0 | 0 18 10 |
| *Chaplains.* | | |
| Chaplains on entry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 17 0 | 0 16 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 0 | 0 18 10 |

‡ *Rates of Full Pay of Officers of the ranks marked* ‡ *on page* 9.

(*a*) who immediately prior to promotion to Warrant or higher rank were in receipt of pay on the scales applicable to men entered on or after 5th October, 1925, or

(*b*) who are entered from civil life in Warrant or higher rank after 16th October, 1926.

## ROYAL NAVY.

| RANK. | STANDARD RATE. | CURRENT RATE. |
|---|---|---|
| *Mechanical Branches.* | £ *s.* *d.* | £ *s.* *d.* |
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank : | | |
| On promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 19 0 | 0 17 10 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 6 | 0 19 4 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 2 0 | 1 0 8 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 3 6 | 1 2 2 |
| Lieutenants on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 6 0 | 1 4 6 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 7 6 | 1 5 10 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 9 0 | 1 7 4 |

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVY—*continued.*

| Rank. | Standard Rate. | Current Rate. |
|---|---|---|
| *Non-Mechanical Branches.* | | |
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank: | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| On promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 18 0 | 0 17 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 19 6 | 0 18 4 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 1 0 | 0 19 8 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 2 6 | 1 1 2 |
| Lieutenants on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 5 0 | 1 3 6 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 6 6 | 1 4 10 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 8 0 | 1 6 4 |

## FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

### § II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

(*Vide* Appendix XVII, King's Regulations.)

| Ratings. | Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925. | | Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
| *Seaman Class.* | £ s. d. | s. d. | £ s. d. | s. d. |
| Boy { 2nd Class† ... ... ... ... ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 | 13 13 9 | 0 9 |
| Boy { 1st Class† ... ... ... ... ... | 31 18 9 | 1 9 | 22 16 3 | 1 3 |
| Ordinary Seaman† ... ... ... ... ... | 50 3 9 | 2 9* | 36 10 0 | 2 0* |
| Able Seaman ... ... ... ... ... | 73 0 0 | 4 0* | 54 15 0 | 3 0* |
| After 3 years' man's time ... ... ... | 77 11 3 | 4 3* | 60 16 8 | 3 4* |
| After 6 years' man's time ... ... ... | 82 2 6 | 4 6* | 66 18 4 | 3 8* |
| Leading Seaman ... ... ... ... ... | 95 16 3 | 5 3* | 79 1 8 | 4 4* |
| After 1 year as such, if passed for P.O. ... | 100 7 6 | 5 6* | 82 2 6 | 4 6* |
| After 3 years as such, in any case ... ... | ... | ... | 85 3 4 | 4 8* |
| Petty Officer ... ... ... ... ... | 127 15 0 | 7 0* | 109 10 0 | 6 0* |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 133 16 8 | 7 4* | 117 2 1 | 6 5* |
| After 6 years as such ... ... ... ... | 139 18 4 | 7 8 | 124 14 2 | 6 10 |
| Chief Petty Officer ... ... ... ... ... | 155 2 6 | 8 6* | 136 17 6 | 7 6* |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 164 5 0 | 9 0* | 146 0 0 | 8 0* |
| With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day to continuous service ratings. | | | | |

* Rates for Non-continuous Service ratings 6*d.* per diem less.

† Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.



Digitized by Google

## II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Ratings. | Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925. | | | | Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year of 365 Days. | | | One Day. | Year of 365 Days. | | | One Day. |
| | £ | s. | d. | s. d. | £ | s. | d. | s. d. |
| *Signal Branch.* | | | | | | | | |
| Signal Boy* ... ... ... ... ... | 31 | 18 | 9 | 1 9 | 22 | 16 | 3 | 1 3 |
| Ordinary Signalman* ... ... ... ... | 50 | 3 | 9 | 2 9 | 36 | 10 | 0 | 2 0 |
| Signalman ... ... ... ... ... | 77 | 11 | 3 | 4 3 | 59 | 6 | 3 | 3 3 |
| After 3 years' man's time ... ... ... | 82 | 2 | 6 | 4 6 | 65 | 7 | 11 | 3 7 |
| After 6 years' man's time ... ... ... | 86 | 13 | 9 | 4 9 | 71 | 9 | 7 | 3 11 |
| Leading Signalman... ... ... ... ... | 104 | 18 | 9 | 5 9 | 88 | 4 | 2 | 4 10 |
| After 1 year as such, if passed for Yeoman of Signals ... ... ... ... ... ... | 109 | 10 | 0 | 6 0 | 91 | 5 | 0 | 5 0 |
| After 3 years as such, in any case ... ... | | ... | | ... | 94 | 5 | 10 | 5 2 |
| Yeoman of Signals ... ... ... ... ... | 136 | 17 | 6 | 7 6 | 118 | 12 | 6 | 6 6 |
| After 1 year as such, if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case | 142 | 19 | 2 | 7 10 | 126 | 4 | 7 | 6 11 |
| After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate | 149 | 0 | 10 | 8 2 | 133 | 16 | 8 | 7 4 |
| Chief Yeoman of Signals† ... ... ... ... | 164 | 5 | 0 | 9 0 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 8 0 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 173 | 7 | 6 | 9 6 | 155 | 2 | 6 | 8 6 |
| With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. | | | | | | | | |
| *Telegraphist Branch.* | | | | | | | | |
| Boy Telegraphist* ... ... ... ... ... | 31 | 18 | 9 | 1 9 | 22 | 16 | 3 | 1 3 |
| Ordinary Telegraphist* ... ... ... ... | 50 | 3 | 9 | 2 9 | 36 | 10 | 0 | 2 0 |
| Telegraphist... ... ... ... ... ... | 77 | 11 | 3 | 4 3 | 59 | 6 | 3 | 3 3 |
| After 3 years' man's time ... ... ... | 82 | 2 | 6 | 4 6 | 65 | 7 | 11 | 3 7 |
| After 6 years' man's time ... ... ... | 86 | 13 | 9 | 4 9 | 71 | 9 | 7 | 3 11 |
| Leading Telegraphist ... ... ... ... | 104 | 18 | 9 | 5 9 | 88 | 4 | 2 | 4 10 |
| After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. Telegraphist or for higher standard ... ... | 109 | 10 | 0 | 6 0 | 91 | 5 | 0 | 5 0 |
| After 3 years as such, in any case ... ... | | ... | | ... | 94 | 5 | 10 | 5 2 |
| P.O. Telegraphist ... ... ... ... ... | 136 | 17 | 6 | 7 6 | 118 | 12 | 6 | 6 6 |
| After 1 year as such if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case | 142 | 19 | 2 | 7 10 | 126 | 4 | 7 | 6 11 |
| After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate | 149 | 0 | 10 | 8 2 | 133 | 16 | 8 | 7 4 |
| C.P.O. Telegraphist† ... ... ... ... | 164 | 5 | 0 | 9 0 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 8 0 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 173 | 7 | 6 | 9 6 | 155 | 2 | 6 | 8 6 |
| With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. | | | | | | | | |
| *Stoker Branch.* | | | | | | | | |
| Stoker :— | | | | | | | | |
| 2nd Class* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 59 | 6 | 3 | 3 3‡ | 45 | 12 | 6 | 2 6‡ |
| 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 82 | 2 | 6 | 4 6‡ | 63 | 17 | 6 | 3 6‡ |
| After 3 years' man's time ... ... ... | 86 | 13 | 9 | 4 9‡ | 69 | 19 | 2 | 3 10‡ |
| After 6 years' man's time ... ... ... | 91 | 5 | 0 | 5 0‡ | 76 | 0 | 10 | 4 2‡ |
| Acting Leading Stoker ... ... ... ... | 104 | 18 | 9 | 5 9 | 88 | 4 | 2 | 4 10 |
| Leading Stoker ... ... ... ... ... | 104 | 18 | 9 | 5 9 | 88 | 4 | 2 | 4 10 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 109 | 10 | 0 | 6 0 | 94 | 5 | 10 | 5 2 |
| Stoker Petty Officer ... ... ... ... | 136 | 17 | 6 | 7 6 | 118 | 12 | 6 | 6 6 |
| After 3 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate ... ... ... ... | 142 | 19 | 2 | 7 10 | 126 | 4 | 7 | 6 11 |
| After 6 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate ... ... ... ... | 149 | 0 | 10 | 8 2 | 133 | 16 | 8 | 7 4 |
| Chief Stoker... ... ... ... ... ... | 164 | 5 | 0 | 9 0 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 8 0 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 173 | 7 | 6 | 9 6 | 155 | 2 | 6 | 8 6 |
| With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. | | | | | | | | |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6*d.* extra.
‡ Non-continuous Service rate 6*d.* per diem less.

Digitized by Google

## II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Ratings. | Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925. | | | | Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year of 365 Days. | | | One Day. | Year of 365 Days. | | | One Day. |
| | £ | s. | d. | s. d. | £ | s. | d. | s. d. |
| ***Mechanicians.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Mechanician, 2nd Class ... ... ... ... | 155 | 2 | 6 | 8 6 | 136 | 17 | 6 | 7 6 |
| Mechanician, 1st Class ... ... ... ... | 164 | 5 | 0 | 9 0 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 8 0 |
| After 2 years as such ... ... ... ... | 173 | 7 | 6 | 9 6 | 155 | 2 | 6 | 8 6 |
| After 5 years as such ... ... ... ... | 182 | 10 | 0 | 10 0 | 164 | 5 | 0 | 9 0 |
| After 8 years as such ... ... ... ... | 191 | 12 | 6 | 10 6 | 173 | 7 | 6 | 9 6 |
| After 11 years as such ... ... ... | 200 | 15 | 0 | 11 0 | 182 | 10 | 0 | 10 0 |
| Chief Mechanician— | | | | | | | | |
| 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... | 209 | 17 | 6 | 11 6 | 191 | 12 | 6 | 10 6 |
| 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... | 228 | 2 | 6 | 12 6 | 209 | 17 | 6 | 11 6 |
| ***Artificer Apprentices.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Artificer Apprentice* :— | | | | | | | | |
| 1st year... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 0 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 0 9 |
| 2nd year ... ... ... ... ... | 27 | 7 | 6 | 1 6 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 0 |
| 3rd year ... ... ... ... ... | 36 | 10 | 0 | 2 0 | 27 | 7 | 6 | 1 6 |
| 4th year ... ... ... ... ... | 45 | 12 | 6 | 2 6 | 36 | 10 | 0 | 2 0 |
| ***Engine Room Artificers.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Artificer :— | | | | | | | | |
| 5th Class* ... ... ... ... ... | 118 | 12 | 6 | 6 6 | 101 | 17 | 11 | 5 7 |
| Acting 4th Class ... ... ... ... | 173 | 7 | 6 | 9 6 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 8 0 |
| 4th Class ... ... ... ... ... | 173 | 7 | 6 | 9 6 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 8 0 |
| 3rd Class ... ... ... ... ... | 182 | 10 | 0 | 10 0 | 164 | 5 | 0 | 9 0 |
| 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... | 191 | 12 | 6 | 10 6 | 173 | 7 | 6 | 9 6 |
| 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... | 200 | 15 | 0 | 11 0 | 182 | 10 | 0 | 10 0 |
| Chief :— | | | | | | | | |
| 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... | 209 | 17 | 6 | 11 6 | 191 | 12 | 6 | 10 6 |
| 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... | 228 | 2 | 6 | 12 6 | 209 | 17 | 6 | 11 6 |
| ***Electrical Artificers.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Artificer :— | | | | | | | | |
| 5th Class* ... ... ... ... ... | 118 | 12 | 6 | 6 6 | 101 | 17 | 11 | 5 7 |
| Acting 4th Class ... ... ... ... | 173 | 7 | 6 | 9 6 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 8 0 |
| 4th Class ... ... ... ... ... | 173 | 7 | 6 | 9 6 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 8 0 |
| 3rd Class ... ... ... ... ... | 182 | 10 | 0 | 10 0 | 164 | 5 | 0 | 9 0 |
| 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... | 191 | 12 | 6 | 10 6 | 173 | 7 | 6 | 9 6 |
| 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... | 200 | 15 | 0 | 11 0 | 182 | 10 | 0 | 10 0 |
| Chief :— | | | | | | | | |
| 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... | 209 | 17 | 6 | 11 6 | 191 | 12 | 6 | 10 6 |
| 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... | 228 | 2 | 6 | 12 6 | 209 | 17 | 6 | 11 6 |
| ***Ordnance Artificers.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Artificer :— | | | | | | | | |
| 5th Class* ... ... ... ... ... | 118 | 12 | 6 | 6 6 | 101 | 17 | 11 | 5 7 |
| Acting 4th Class ... ... ... ... | 173 | 7 | 6 | 9 6 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 8 0 |
| 4th Class ... ... ... ... ... | 173 | 7 | 6 | 9 6 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 8 0 |
| 3rd Class ... ... ... ... ... | 182 | 10 | 0 | 10 0 | 164 | 5 | 0 | 9 0 |
| 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... | 191 | 12 | 6 | 10 6 | 173 | 7 | 6 | 9 6 |
| 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... | 200 | 15 | 0 | 11 0 | 182 | 10 | 0 | 10 0 |
| Chief :— | | | | | | | | |
| 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... | 209 | 17 | 6 | 11 6 | 191 | 12 | 6 | 10 6 |
| 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... | 228 | 2 | 6 | 12 6 | 209 | 17 | 6 | 11 6 |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

## II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Ratings. | Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925. | | Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
| | £ s. d. | s. d. | £ s. d. | s. d. |
| ***Shipwrights.*** | | | | |
| Naval Shipwright Apprentice* :— | | | | |
| 1st year... ... ... ... ... ... | To receive the sc | | ale of remun | |
| 2nd year ... ... ... ... ... | applicable | to Doc | kyard appre | ntices. |
| 3rd year ... ... ... ... ... | | | | |
| 4th year ... ... ... ... ... | | | | |
| 5th year ... ... ... ... ... | | | | |
| Shipwright :— | | | | |
| 5th Class* ... ... ... ... ... | 118 12 6 | 6 6 | 101 17 11 | 5 7 |
| Acting, 4th Class ... ... ... ... | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | 146 0 0 | 8 0 |
| 4th Class ... ... ... ... ... | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | 146 0 0 | 8 0 |
| 3rd Class ... ... ... ... ... | 182 10 0 | 10 0 | 164 5 0 | 9 0 |
| 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... | 191 12 6 | 10 6 | 173 7 6 | 9 6 |
| 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... | 200 15 0 | 11 0 | 182 10 0 | 10 0 |
| Chief Shipwright :— | | | | |
| 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... | 209 17 6 | 11 6 | 191 12 6 | 10 6 |
| 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... | 228 2 6 | 12 6 | 209 17 6 | 11 6 |
| ***Armourers.*** | | | | |
| Armourer's Crew ... ... ... ... ... | 139 18 4 | 7 8 | ... | ... |
| Armourer's Mate ... ... ... ... ... | 146 0 0 | 8 0 | ... | ... |
| Armourer ... ... ... ... ... ... | 158 3 4 | 8 8 | ... | ... |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... |
| Chief Armourer ... ... ... ... ... | 182 10 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 191 12 6 | 10 6 | ... | ... |
| After 6 years as such ... ... ... ... | 200 15 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... |
| ***Blacksmiths.*** | | | | |
| Blacksmith :— | | | | |
| 5th Class* ... ... ... ... ... | 100 7 6 | 5 6 | 83 13 11 | 4 7 |
| Acting 4th Class ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 114 1 3 | 6 3 |
| 4th Class ... ... ... ... ... | 139 18 4 | 7 8 | 114 1 3 | 6 3 |
| 3rd Class ... ... ... ... ... | 146 0 0 | 8 0 | 127 15 0 | 7 0 |
| 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... | 152 1 8 | 8 4 | 135 7 1 | 7 5 |
| 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... | 158 3 4 | 8 8 | 142 19 2 | 7 10 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | 149 0 10 | 8 2 |
| Chief Blacksmith ... ... ... ... ... | 182 10 0 | 10 0 | 164 5 0 | 9 0 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 191 12 6 | 10 6 | 173 7 6 | 9 6 |
| After 6 years as such ... ... ... ... | 200 15 0 | 11 0 | 182 10 0 | 10 0 |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

## II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Ratings. | Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925. | | | | Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year of 365 Days. | | | One Day. | Year of 365 Days. | | | One Day. |
| | £ | s. | d. | s. d. | £ | s. | d. | s. d. |
| ***Plumbers.*** | | | | | | | | |
| ***Painters.*** | | | | | | | | |
| ***Joiners.*** | | | | | | | | |
| ***Coopers.*** | | | | | | | | |
| 5th Class* .. ... ... ... ... ... | 95 | 16 | 3 | 5 3 | 79 | 1 | 8 | 4 4 |
| Acting 4th Class ... ... ... ... ... | | ... | | ... | 109 | 10 | 0 | 6 0 |
| 4th Class .. ... ... ... ... ... | 135 | 7 | 1 | 7 5 | 109 | 10 | 0 | 6 0 |
| 3rd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 141 | 8 | 9 | 7 9 | 123 | 3 | 9 | 6 9 |
| 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 147 | 10 | 5 | 8 1 | 130 | 15 | 10 | 7 2 |
| 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 153 | 12 | 1 | 8 5 | 138 | 7 | 11 | 7 7 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 159 | 13 | 9 | 8 9 | 144 | 9 | 7 | 7 11 |
| Chief ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 177 | 18 | 9 | 9 9 | 159 | 13 | 9 | 8 9 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 187 | 1 | 3 | 10 3 | 168 | 16 | 3 | 9 3 |
| After 6 years as such ... ... ... ... | 196 | 3 | 9 | 10 9 | 177 | 18 | 9 | 9 9 |
| ***Sailmakers.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Sailmaker's Mate... ... ... ... ... ... | 104 | 18 | 9 | 5 9† | 88 | 4 | 2 | 4 10† |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 109 | 10 | 0 | 6 0† | 94 | 5 | 10 | 5 2† |
| Sailmaker... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 136 | 17 | 6 | 7 6† | 118 | 12 | 6 | 6 6† |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 142 | 19 | 2 | 7 10† | 126 | 4 | 7 | 6 11† |
| After 6 years as such ... ... ... ... | 149 | 0 | 10 | 8 2† | 133 | 16 | 8 | 7 4† |
| Chief Sailmaker ... ... ... ... ... ... | 164 | 5 | 0 | 9 0 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 8 0 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 173 | 7 | 6 | 9 6 | 155 | 2 | 6 | 8 6 |
| With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. | | | | | | | | |
| ***Sick Berth Staff.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Sick Berth Attendant ... ... ... ... ... | 50 | 3 | 9 | 2 9* | 36 | 10 | 0 | 2 0* |
| After training ... ... ... ... ... | 77 | 11 | 3 | 4 3 | 59 | 6 | 3 | 3 3 |
| After 3 years as such if passed finally for Leading S.B.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 82 | 2 | 6 | 4 6 | 65 | 7 | 11 | 3 7 |
| After 6 years as such if passed finally for Leading S.B.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 86 | 13 | 9 | 4 9 | 71 | 9 | 7 | 3 11 |
| Leading Sick Berth Attendant ... ... ... ... | 104 | 18 | 9 | 5 9 | 88 | 4 | 2 | 4 10 |
| After 3 years as such if passed finally for S.B.P.O. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 109 | 10 | 0 | 6 0 | 94 | 5 | 10 | 5 2 |
| Sick Berth Petty Officer... ... ... ... ... | 136 | 17 | 6 | 7 6 | 118 | 12 | 6 | 6 6 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 142 | 19 | 2 | 7 10 | 126 | 4 | 7 | 6 11 |
| After 6 years as such ... ... ... ... | 149 | 0 | 10 | 8 2 | 133 | 16 | 8 | 7 4 |
| Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer ... ... ... ... | 164 | 5 | 0 | 9 0 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 8 0 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 173 | 7 | 6 | 9 6 | 155 | 2 | 6 | 8 6 |
| With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. | | | | | | | | |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Non-continuous Service rate 6*d.* per diem less.

Digitized by Google

## II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Ratings. | Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925. | | Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
| | £ s. d. | s. d. | £ s. d. | s. d. |
| ***Writer Branch.*** | | | | |
| Boy Writer*... ... ... ... ... ... | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | 27 7 6 | 1 6 |
| Writer Probationer ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| Writer ... ... ... ... ... ... | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | 63 17 6 | 3 6 |
| After 3 years man's time ... ... ... | ... | ... | 69 19 2 | 3 10 |
| After 6 years man's time ... ... ... | ... | ... | 76 0 10 | 4 2 |
| Leading Writer ... ... ... ... ... | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | 92 15 5 | 5 1 |
| After 3 years as such if passed for Petty Officer Writer ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 98 17 1 | 5 5 |
| Petty Officer Writer ... ... ... ... | 141 8 9 | 7 9 | 123 3 9 | 6 9 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 147 10 5 | 8 1 | 130 15 10 | 7 2 |
| After 6 years as such ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 138 7 11 | 7 7 |
| Chief Petty Officer Writer... ... ... ... | 168 16 3 | 9 3 | 150 11 3 | 8 3 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 177 18 9 | 9 9 | 159 13 9 | 8 9 |
| With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. | | | | |
| ***Supply Branch.*** | | | | |
| Supply Boy ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 27 7 6 | 1 6 |
| Supply Probationer... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| Supply Assistant ... ... ... ... ... | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | 63 17 6 | 3 6 |
| After 3 years man's time ... ... ... | ... | ... | 69 19 2 | 3 10 |
| After 6 years man's time ... ... ... | ... | ... | 76 0 10 | 4 2 |
| Leading Supply Assistant ... ... ... ... | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | 92 15 5 | 5 1 |
| After 3 years as such if passed for Supply Petty Officer... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 98 17 1 | 5 5 |
| Supply P.O.... ... ... ... ... ... | 141 8 9 | 7 9 | 123 3 9 | 6 9 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 147 10 5 | 8 1 | 130 15 10 | 7 2 |
| After 6 years as such ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 138 7 11 | 7 7 |
| Supply C.P.O. ... ... ... ... ... | 168 16 3 | 9 3 | 150 11 3 | 8 3 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 177 18 9 | 9 9 | 159 13 9 | 8 9 |
| With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. | | | | |
| ***Ship's Cooks.*** | | | | |
| Assistant Cook* ... ... ... ... ... | 50 3 9 | 2 9 | 36 10 0 | 2 0 |
| Cook ... ... ... ... ... ... | 77 11 3 | 4 3 | 59 6 3 | 3 3 |
| After 3 years' man's time ... ... ... | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | 65 7 11 | 3 7 |
| After 6 years' man's time ... ... ... | 86 13 9 | 4 9 | 71 9 7 | 3 11 |
| Leading Cook ... ... ... ... ... | 104 18 9 | 5 9 | 88 4 2 | 4 10 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | 94 5 10 | 5 2 |
| Petty Officer Cook ... ... ... ... | 136 17 6 | 7 6 | 118 12 6 | 6 6 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 142 19 2 | 7 10 | 126 4 7 | 6 11 |
| After 6 years as such ... ... ... ... | 149 0 10 | 8 2 | 133 16 8 | 7 4 |
| Chief Petty Officer Cook ... ... ... ... | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | 146 0 0 | 8 0 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | 155 2 6 | 8 6 |
| With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. | | | | |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

## II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Ratings. | Continuous Service. Men entered prior to 5 October, 1925. | | | | Continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 October, 1925. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year of 365 Days. | | | One Day. | Year of 365 Days. | | | One Day. |
| | £ | s. | d. | s. d. | £ | s. | d. | s. d. |
| ***Regulating Branch.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Regulating Petty Officer | 146 | 0 | 0 | 8 0 | 127 | 15 | 0 | 7 0 |
| After 3 years as such | 152 | 1 | 8 | 8 4 | 135 | 7 | 1 | 7 5 |
| After 6 years as such | 158 | 3 | 4 | 8 8 | 142 | 19 | 2 | 7 10 |
| Master-at-Arms | 173 | 7 | 6 | 9 6 | 155 | 2 | 6 | 8 6 |
| After 3 years as such | 182 | 10 | 0 | 10 0 | 164 | 5 | 0 | 9 0 |
| With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. | | | | | | | | |
| M.A.A. at Naval Detention Quarters (inclusive rate) | 209 | 17 | 6 | 11 6 | 191 | 12 | 6 | 10 6 |
| ***Ship's Musician.*** (*Non-continuous Service.*) | | | | | | | | |
| Ship's Musician | †91 | 5 | 0 | 5 0 | †74 | 10 | 5 | 4 1 |
| After 3 years as such | †95 | 16 | 3 | 5 3 | †80 | 12 | 1 | 4 5 |
| ***Draughtsmen.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Draughtsman | 173 | 7 | 6 | 9 6 | ... | | | ... |
| After 3 years as such | 182 | 10 | 0 | 10 0 | ... | | | ... |
| After 7 years as such | 191 | 12 | 6 | 10 6 | ... | | | ... |
| After 12 years as such | 200 | 15 | 0 | 11 0 | ... | | | ... |
| After 17 years as such | 209 | 17 | 6 | 11 6 | ... | | | ... |
| ***Seaman Rigger (Royal Yachts).*** | | | | | | | | |
| Seaman Rigger (all grades) | 161 | 4 | 2 | 8 10 | 144 | 9 | 7 | 7 11 |
| ***Officers' Stewards and Cooks.*** (*O.S.*) | | | | | | | | |
| Boy Servant* | 31 | 18 | 9 | 1 9 | 22 | 16 | 3 | 1 3 |
| Officers' Steward or Cook, 4th Class | 50 | 3 | 9 | 2 9 | 36 | 10 | 0 | 2 0 |
| Officers' Steward or Cook, 3rd Class | 77 | 11 | 3 | 4 3 | 59 | 6 | 3 | 3 3 |
| After 3 years in man's rating | 82 | 2 | 6 | 4 6 | 65 | 7 | 11 | 3 7 |
| After 6 years in man's rating | 86 | 13 | 9 | 4 9 | 71 | 9 | 7 | 3 11 |
| Officers' Steward or Cook, 2nd Class | 104 | 18 | 9 | 5 9 | 88 | 4 | 2 | 4 10 |
| After 3 years as such | 109 | 10 | 0 | 6 0 | 94 | 5 | 10 | 5 2 |
| Officers' Steward or Cook, 1st Class | 136 | 17 | 6 | 7 6 | 118 | 12 | 6 | 6 6 |
| After 3 years as such | 142 | 19 | 2 | 7 10 | 126 | 4 | 7 | 6 11 |
| After 6 years as such | 149 | 0 | 10 | 8 2 | 133 | 16 | 8 | 7 4 |
| Officers' Chief Steward or Cook | 164 | 5 | 0 | 9 0 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 8 0 |
| After 3 years as such | 173 | 7 | 6 | 9 6 | 155 | 2 | 6 | 8 6 |
| With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. | | | | | | | | |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Non-continuous Service only permitted.

Digitized by Google

## II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Ratings. | Special Service. Men entered prior to 1 April, 1926. | | | | Special Service. Men entered subsequent to 31 March, 1926. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year of 365 Days. | | | One Day. | Year of 365 Days. | | | One Day. |
| | £ | s. | d. | s. d. | £ | s. | d. | s. d. |
| *Officers' Stewards and Cooks.* (*Non-continuous Service.*) | | | | | | | | |
| Officers' Steward or Cook, 3rd Class :— | | | | | | | | |
| Under 2 years' service* ... ... ... | 50 | 3 | 9 | 2 9 | 36 | 10 | 0 | 2 0 |
| After 2 years' service as such ... ... | 77 | 11 | 3 | 4 3 | 59 | 6 | 3 | 3 3 |
| After 3 years' service as such ... ... | 82 | 2 | 6 | 4 6 | 65 | 7 | 11 | 3 7 |
| After 6 years' service as such ... ... | 86 | 13 | 9 | 4 9 | 71 | 9 | 7 | 3 11 |
| Officers' Steward or Cook, 2nd Class ... ... | 104 | 18 | 9 | 5 9 | 88 | 4 | 2 | 4 10 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 109 | 10 | 0 | 6 0 | 94 | 5 | 10 | 5 2 |
| Officers' Steward or Cook, 1st Class ... ... | 136 | 17 | 6 | 7 6 | 118 | 12 | 6 | 6 6 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... | 142 | 19 | 2 | 7 10 | 126 | 4 | 7 | 6 11 |
| After 6 years as such ... ... ... ... | 149 | 0 | 10 | 8 2 | 133 | 16 | 8 | 7 4 |
| Officers' Chief Steward or Cook ... ... ... | 164 | 5 | 0 | 9 0 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 8 0 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 173 | 7 | 6 | 9 6 | 155 | 2 | 6 | 8 6 |
| With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. | | | | | | | | |
| *Note.*—The rates of pay for Officers' Stewards and Cooks have been fixed with a view to rendering private pay unnecessary in future. | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIAL SERVICE. | | | | | | | | |
| *Seaman Branch.* | | | | | | | | |
| Ordinary Seaman* ... ... ... ... ... | 41 | 1 | 3 | 2 3 | 36 | 10 | 0 | 2 0 |
| Able Seaman ... ... ... ... ... ... | 63 | 17 | 6 | 3 6 | 45 | 12 | 6 | 2 6 |
| After 3 years' man's time ... ... ... ... | 68 | 8 | 9 | 3 9 | 51 | 14 | 2 | 2 10 |
| After 6 years' man's time ... ... ... ... | 73 | 0 | 0 | 4 0 | 57 | 15 | 10 | 3 2 |
| Leading Seaman ... ... ... ... ... | 86 | 13 | 9 | 4 9 | 69 | 19 | 2 | 3 10 |
| After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. ... ... | 91 | 5 | 0 | 5 0 | ... | | | ... |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

## II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Ratings. | Continuous and Non-continuous Service Men. entered prior to 5 Oct., 1925. | | Non-continuous Service. Men entered subsequent to 4 Oct., 1925. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year of 365 days. | One Day. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
| ***Bandsmen (Old System).*** | £ s. d. | s. d. | £ s. d. | s. d. |
| Bandsman | 63 17 6 | 3 6 | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| After 3 years' man's time | 68 8 9 | 3 9 | 51 14 2 | 2 10 |
| After 6 years' man's time | 73 0 0 | 4 0 | 57 15 10 | 3 2 |
| Band Corporal | 91 5 0 | 5 0 | 74 10 5 | 4 1 |
| After 3 years as such | 95 16 3 | 5 3 | 80 12 1 | 4 5 |
| Bandmaster | 118 12 6 | 6 6 | 100 7 6 | 5 6 |
| After 3 years as such | 124 14 2 | 6 10 | 107 19 7 | 5 11 |
| After 6 years as such | 130 15 10 | 7 2 | 115 11 8 | 6 4 |
| Chief Bandmaster | 146 0 0 | 8 0 | 127 15 0 | 7 0 |
| After 3 years as such | 155 2 6 | 8 6 | 136 17 6 | 7 6 |
| After 6 years as such | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | 146 0 0 | 8 0 |
| (Instrument allowances are merged in the above rates.) | | | | |
| | Continuous Service. | | Non-continuous Service. | |
| | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
| ***Tailors and Shoemakers.*** | | | £ s d. | s. d. |
| Tailor or Shoemaker | ... | ... | 50 3 9 | 2 9 |
| After 3 years as such | ... | ... | 54 15 0 | 3 0 |
| After 6 years as such | ... | ... | 59 6 3 | 3 3 |
| After 9 years as such | ... | ... | 63 17 6 | 3 6 |
| After 12 years as such | ... | ... | 68 8 9 | 3 9 |
| After 15 years as such | ... | ... | 73 0 0 | 4 0 |
| After 18 years as such | ... | ... | 77 11 3 | 4 3 |
| ***Seedies and Krooomen.*** | | | | |
| Seedie (minimum) | ... | ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| ,, (maximum) | ... | ... | 25 17 1 | 1 5 |
| Second Tindal of Seedies (minimum) | ... | ... | 27 7 6 | 1 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, (maximum) | ... | ... | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (minimum) | ... | ... | 31 18 9 | 1 9 |
| Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (maximum) | ... | ... | 39 10 10 | 2 2 |
| Head Tindal of Seedies (C.P.O.) (minimum) | ... | ... | 41 1 3 | 2 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum) | ... | ... | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| Krooman | ... | ... | 22 16 3 | 1 3 |
| Second Head Krooman | ... | ... | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| Head Krooman { In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.) | ... | ... | 41 1 3 | 2 3 |
| Krooman { In other Ships | ... | ... | 36 10 0 | 2 0 |
| Stoker Seedie (minimum) | ... | ... | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| ,, ,, (maximum) | ... | ... | 31 18 9 | 1 9 |
| Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum) | ... | ... | 33 9 2 | 1 10 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum) | ... | ... | 36 10 0 | 2 0 |
| Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum) | ... | ... | 38 0 5 | 2 1 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum) | ... | ... | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |

NOTE.—Increments to Seedies' Ratings 1*d.* per day for each 2 years' service in rating until maximum is reached. Kroomen employed on shore receive an additional 3*d.* a day.

In places where the rupee is current, currency rates of pay are authorised.

Digitized by Google

| Ranks. | Daily Rate. Standard. | Current. |
|---|---|---|
| **OFFICERS.** | | |
| *For Notes regarding Full Pay of Officers* see *top of page* 3. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Major-General<br>Lieutenant-General } If employed ... ... ...<br>General | 5 0 0<br>6 0 0<br>7 0 0 | 4 14 0<br>5 12 10<br>6 11 8 |
| Colonel Commandant* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 10 0 | 3 5 10 |
| Colonel Second Commandant** ... ... ... ... ... | 3 5 0 | 3 1 2 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel :— | | |
| After 3 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col. ... ... ... ... | 3 5 0 | 3 1 2 |
| Under 3 do. do. ... ... ... ... | 3 0 0 | 2 16 4 |
| Major†† :—. | | |
| After 9 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 12 0 | 2 8 10 |
| After 6 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 8 0 | 2 5 2 |
| After 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 4 0 | 2 1 4 |
| Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 0 0 | 1 17 8 |
| Captain†† :— | | |
| After 6 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 14 0 | 1 12 0 |
| After 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 12 0 | 1 10 0 |
| Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 10 0 | 1 8 2 |
| Lieutenant†† :— | | |
| †After 10 years from date of entry ... ... ... ... | 1 4 0 | 1 2 6 |
| †After 8 do. do. ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 0 | 0 18 10 |
| †After 4 do. do. ... ... ... ... ... | 0 17 0 | 0 16 0 |
| †Under 4 do. do. (probationary or confirmed)... | 0 10 0 | 0 9 4 |
| Probationary Second Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... | 0 7 6 | 0 7 0 |
| *Notes.*—Brevet rank carries no extra pay. Paymasters and Barrackmasters Royal Marines to receive pay according to seniority as Major. | | |
| Quartermaster (except at R.N. School of Music) :— | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonel ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 0 0 | 1 17 8 |
| Major :— | | |
| After 3 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... | 1 15 0 | 1 12 10 |
| Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... | 1 11 0 | 1 9 2 |
| Captain ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 10 0 | 1 8 2 |
| Lieutenant :— | | |
| ‡After 6 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... | 1 9 0 | 1 7 4 |
| ‡After 3 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... | 1 8 0 | 1 6 4 |
| ‡Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... | 1 7 0 | 1 5 4 |
| Director of Music at a R.M. Division<br>Musical Director R.N.S. of M. ...<br>Assist. Mus. Director R.N.S. of M. } ... ... ... ...<br>Company Officer R.N.S. of M. ...<br>Quartermaster R.N.S. of M. ... | | |
| Major— | | |
| After 3 years' seniority... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 15 0 | 1 12 10 |
| Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 11 0 | 1 9 2 |
| Captain ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 9 0 | 1 7 4 |
| ‡Lieutenant— | | |
| ‡After 3 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... | 1 8 0 | 1 6 4 |
| ‡Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... | 1 7 0 | 1 5 4 |

* Colonels Commandant receive Command Money of 7*s.* and Entertaining Allowance of 5*s.* per diem.
** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an allowance of 5*s.* per diem.
† *See also* page 26.
†† Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pennants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* or 5*s.* per diem.
‡ *See* also page 26.

Digitized by Google

| Ranks. | Daily Rate. Standard. | Current. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| **Officers promoted from the Ranks.** (*See Note* ⊗.) | | |
| Captain†† :— | | |
| After 3 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 15 0 | 1 12 10 |
| Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 11 0 | 1 9 2 |
| Lieutenant†† :— | | |
| After 6 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 9 0 | 1 7 4 |
| After 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 8 0 | 1 6 4 |
| Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 7 0 | 1 5 4 |
| **Officers commissioned from Warrant rank or from the ranks under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II(A), paragraph 2, King's Regulations :—** | | |
| †Probationary Second Lieutenant ... ... ... ... | 0 16 0 | 0 15 0 |
| †Probationary Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... | | |
| †Lieutenant under 4 years from date of promotion to Probationary Second Lieutenant ... | 0 16 0 | 0 15 0 |
| †Lieutenant after 4 years ,, ,, ,, ... | 0 17 0 | 0 16 0 |
| (Subsequently in accordance with the scale for Direct Entry Officers.) | | |
| ‡Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank :— | | |
| ‡Commisioned Superintending Clerk. | | |
| ‡ ,, Sergeant-Major. | | |
| ‡ ,, R.M. Gunner.§* | | |
| ‡ ,, Bandmaster. | | |
| ‡After 9 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... | 1 5 0 | 1 3 6 |
| ‡After 6 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 3 0 | 1 1 8 |
| ‡After 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 1 0 | 0 19 8 |
| ‡Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 19 0 | 0 17 10 |
| Warrant Officers :— | | |
| Superintending Clerk. | | |
| Sergeant-Major. | | |
| R.M. Gunner.§* | | |
| Bandmaster. | | |
| After 9 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... | 0 17 0 | 0 16 0 |
| After 6 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 16 0 | 0 15 0 |
| After 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 15 0 | 0 14 2 |
| Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 14 0 | 0 13 2 |
| NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Married and Widower, whose promotion to that rank would otherwise entail pecuniary loss are, under certain regulations, granted special rates of pay approximately equivalent to their emoluments as ratings plus Marriage Allowance, provided such special rates do not exceed their maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale—in the latter event they are granted the maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale. | | |
| ‡Schoolmaster Branch :— | | |
| ‡Chief Schoolmaster— | | |
| Captain on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 1 11 0 | 1 9 2 |
| ‡Lieutenant after 6 years ... ... ... ... ... | 1 9 0 | 1 7 4 |
| ‡ do. after 3 years ... ... ... ... ... | 1 8 0 | 1 6 4 |
| ‡ do. on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 1 7 0 | 1 5 4 |
| ‡Headmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank)— | | |
| ‡After 9 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... | 1 5 0 | 1 3 6 |
| ‡After 6 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 3 0 | 1 1 8 |
| ‡After 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 1 0 | 0 19 8 |
| ‡Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 19 0 | 0 17 10 |

† *See also* page 26.
§ Receive an allowance of 1*s.* per diem when appointed Director Warrant Officer.
* Receive an allowance of 2*s.* per diem when passed advanced course.
†† Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pennants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* or 5*s.* per diem.
⊗ On promotion to Major receives pay of rank. These rates are not applicable to Officers promoted from the ranks under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II(A), paragraph 2, King's Regulations nor to Quartermasters or Directors of Music.
‡ *See* also page 26.

Digitized by Google

| Ranks. | Daily Rate. Standard. | Current. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Schoolmasters— | | |
| After 18 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... | 0 17 0 | 0 16 0 |
| After 15 do. ... ... ... ... ... | 0 16 0 | 0 15 0 |
| After 12 do. ... ... ... ... ... | 0 15 0 | 0 14 2 |
| After 9 do ... ... ... ... ... | 0 14 0 | 0 13 2 |
| After 6 do. ... ... ... ... ... | 0 13 0 | 0 12 2 |
| After 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... | 0 12 0 | 0 11 4 |
| Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... | 0 11 0 | 0 10 4 |
| Probationary Schoolmaster (2nd 6 months) ... ... ... | 0 10 6 | 0 9 10 |
| „ „ (1st 6 months) ... ... ... | 0 9 6 | 0 9 0 |
| †*Rates of Full Pay of Officers of the ranks marked † on pages 24 and 25 who enter or re-enter the Service or are promoted, as set forth in* Note † *on page 3 of this Appendix, on or after the 5th October*, 1925:— | | |
| Officers entered direct by examination:— | | |
| Lieutenant (Probationary or confirmed) under 4 years from date of entry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 10 0 | 0 9 4 |
| After 4 years from date of entry ... ... ... ... | 0 15 0 | 0 14 2 |
| „ 8 „ „ „ „ ... ... ... ... | 0 17 0 | 0 16 0 |
| „ 10 „ „ „ „ ... ... ... ... | 1 0 0 | 0 18 10 |
| Officers promoted from Warrant Rank or from the ranks under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II(A), paragraph 2, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions:— | | |
| Probationary 2nd Lieutenant ... ... ... ... „ Lieutenant ... ... ... ... Lieutenant under 4 years from date of promotion to Probationary Second Lieutenant | 0 14 0 | 0 13 2 |
| Lieutenant, after 4 years „ „ „ ... | 0 15 0 | 0 14 2 |
| „ „ 8 „ „ „ „ ... | 0 17 0 | 0 16 0 |
| „ „ 10 „ „ „ „ ... | 1 0 0 | 0 18 10 |

‡*Rates of Full Pay of Officers of the ranks marked ‡ on pages 24 and 25*—

(*a*) who immediately prior to promotion to Warrant or higher rank were in receipt of pay on the scales applicable to men entered on or after 5th October 1925, or

(*b*) who are entered from civil life in Warrant or higher rank after 16th October, 1926.

## ROYAL MARINES.

| Ranks. | Daily Rate. Standard. | Current. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank:— (Commissioned Superintending Clerks, Commissioned Sergeant-Majors, Commissioned Bandmasters and Headmasters.) | | |
| On promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 18 0 | 0 17 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 19 6 | 0 18 4 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 1 0 | 0 19 8 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 2 6 | 1 1 2 |
| Quartermasters (other than the Quartermaster at the Royal Naval School of Music):— | | |
| Lieutenants on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 1 5 0 | 1 3 6 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 6 6 | 1 4 10 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 8 0 | 1 6 4 |
| Directors of Music; Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officer and Quartermaster, R.N. School of Music:— | | |
| Lieutenants on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 1 5 0 | 1 3 6 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 6 6 | 1 4 10 |
| Chief Schoolmasters:— | | |
| Lieutenants on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 1 5 0 | 1 3 6 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 6 6 | 1 4 10 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 8 0 | 1 6 4 |

Digitized by Google

## MISCELLANEOUS ALLOWANCES PAYABLE TO ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

| | Per diem £ s. d. |
|---|---|
| *Command Money*— To Lieut.-Colonels or Majors, Royal Marines, in independent command of Royal Marine Battalions ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 5 0 |
| *Specialist Allowance*— To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, who have qualified in Gunnery, Small Arms, Army Signalling, Wireless Telegraphy, or Staff (Operations or Intelligence), or Mechanical Transport Duties, but only when holding specific appointments for Specialist Duties, ashore or afloat ... ... ... ... | 0 2 6 |
| *Physical Training Allowance*— To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, who have qualified in Physical Training, but only when holding a specific appointment for physical training duties, ashore or afloat... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 1 6 |
| *Allowance to Non-Specialist doing Specialist Duties*— To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, specifically appointed in lieu of a Specialist in Gunnery, Small Arms, Signalling (Army or otherwise), Wireless Telegraphy, Staff (Operations or Intelligence), or Anti-Submarine Duties in cases where a Specialist Officer is allowed by complement, but not borne, ashore or afloat ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 1 0 |
| *Adjutant's Allowance*— To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, when appointed as Adjutant or Acting Adjutant ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 2 6 |
| *Cash Responsibilities*— To Paymasters, Royal Marines... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... (Not to be paid whilst closing accounts.) | 0 5 0 |

| Ranks. | Men entered prior to 5 October 1925. | | Men entered subsequent to 4 October 1925. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year of 365 days. | One day. | Year of 365 days. | One day. |
| | £ s. d. | s. d. | £ s. d. | s. d. |
| Boy Bugler*— | | | | |
| On enlistment ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 13 13 9 | 0 9 |
| On completing training ready for embarkation or after 1 year's service ... ... ... | ... | ... | 22 16 3 | 1 3 |
| Boy Musician*— | | | | |
| On enlistment ... ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 13 13 9 | 0 9 |
| After 1 year's service ... ... ... ... | ... | ... | 22 16 3 | 1 3 |
| Marine— | | | | |
| On enlistment* ... ... ... ... ... | 50 3 9 | 2 9 | 36 10 0 | 2 0 |
| After 1 year's R.M. service or on completion of Depôt training... ... ... ... ... | 63 17 6 | 3 6 | 50 3 9 | 2 9 |
| On completing training ready for embarkation | 73 0 0 | 4 0 | 54 15 0 | 3 0 |
| After 3 years' man's time ... ... ... | 77 11 3 | 4 3 | 60 16 8 | 3 4 |
| „ 6 „ „ „ ... ... ... | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | 66 18 4 | 3 8 |
| Musician or Bugler ... ... ... ... ... | 50 3 9 | 2 9 | 36 10 0 | 2 0 |
| After 1 year as such ... ... ... ... | 73 0 0 | 4 0 | 54 15 0 | 3 0 |
| „ 3 years' man's time ... ... ... | 77 11 3 | 4 3 | 60 16 8 | 3 4 |
| „ 6 „ „ „ ... ... ... | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | 66 18 4 | 3 8 |
| Corporal ... ... ... ... ... ... | 100 7 6 | 5 6 | 83 12 11 | 4 7 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 104 18 9 | 5 9 | 89 14 7 | 4 11 |
| Sergeant ... ... ... ... ... ... | 127 15 0 | 7 0 | 109 10 0 | 6 0 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 133 16 8 | 7 4 | 117 2 1 | 6 5 |
| „ 6 „ „ ... ... ... ... | 139 18 4 | 7 8 | 124 14 2 | 6 10 |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

| Ranks. | Men entered prior to 5 October 1925. | | Men entered subsequent to 4 October 1925. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year of 365 days. | One day. | Year of 365 days. | One day. |
| | £ s. d. | s. d. | £ s. d. | s. d. |
| Hospital Staff Sergeant, Drum Major, Bugle Major, Colour Sergeant — On promotion | 155 2 6 | 8 6 | 136 17 6 | 7 6 |
| After 3 years as such | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | 146 0 0 | 8 0 |
| „ 6 „ „ | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | 155 2 6 | 8 6 |
| Armourer Sergeant on appointment | 182 10 0 | 10 0 | 164 5 0 | 9 0 |
| „ „ after 3 years in appointment | 191 12 6 | 10 6 | 173 7 6 | 9 6 |
| Armourer Quartermaster Sergeant | 191 12 6 | 10 6 | 173 7 6 | 9 6 |
| After 3 years as such | 200 15 0 | 11 0 | 182 10 0 | 10 0 |
| With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. | | | | |
| Staff Clerk, Quartermaster Sergeant, Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant, Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor, Hospital Quartermaster Sergeant, Company Sergeant-Major — On promotion | 182 10 0 | 10 0 | 164 5 0 | 9 0 |
| After 3 years as such with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. | 191 12 6 | 10 6 | 173 7 6 | 9 6 |
| *Royal Marine Bandsmen.* | | | | |
| Band Boy* | 18 5 0 | 1 0 | 13 13 9 | 0 9 |
| After 1 year's service | 31 18 9 | 1 9 | 22 16 3 | 1 3 |
| Musician* | 50 3 9 | 2 9 | 36 10 0 | 2 0 |
| After 1 year as such | 73 0 0 | 4 0 | 54 15 0 | 3 0 |
| „ 3 years' man's time | 77 11 3 | 4 3 | 60 16 8 | 3 4 |
| „ 6 „ „ „ | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | 66 18 4 | 3 8 |
| Band Corporal | 100 7 6 | 5 6 | 83 12 11 | 4 7 |
| After 3 years as such | 104 18 9 | 5 9 | 89 14 7 | 4 11 |
| Bandmaster, 2nd Class | 127 15 0 | 7 0 | 109 10 0 | 6 0 |
| After 3 years as such | 133 16 8 | 7 4 | 117 2 1 | 6 5 |
| „ 6 „ „ | 139 18 4 | 7 8 | 124 14 2 | 6 10 |
| Bandmaster, 1st Class | 155 2 6 | 8 6 | 136 17 6 | 7 6 |
| After 3 years as such | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | 146 0 0 | 8 0 |
| „ 6 „ „ | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | 155 2 6 | 8 6 |
| Company Sergeant-Major | 182 10 0 | 10 0 | 164 5 0 | 9 0 |
| After 3 years | 191 12 6 | 10 6 | 173 7 6 | 9 6 |
| With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. | | | | |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

## V.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XVII., King's Regulations.)

| Distinguishing No. | Ratings, &c. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ s. d. | s. d. |
| 1 | Telegraphist Air Gunners.—To Telegraphist ratings, allowance of 1s. a day for days of ascent only during training, and 2s. a day thereafter whilst detailed for aerial duties | — | — |
| 2 | Anti-Gas Instructors—Allowance to Petty Officer grade or its equivalent in the Royal Navy and Royal Marines not holding non-substantive rating higher than S.G. or S.T. | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| 3 | Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of, in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating | 3 0 10 | 0 2 |

Digitized by Google

## IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVII., King's Regulations.)

| Distinguishing No. | Ratings, &c. | Year of 365 Days. £ | s. | d. | One Day. s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Bugler: Seaman Class—To an A.B., Ordinary Seaman, or Boy so long as efficient ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| 5 | To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seaman Class, or R.M. allowed in the complement ... | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| 6 | Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of, in Ships allowed the rating ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 7 | Captain's Writer—Allowance to a rating (not of the Writer or Victualling Branch) employed as, in Destroyers and larger submarines which are independent commands; whilst actually employed ... | | — | | 0 | 6 |
| 8 | Command of Tenders, &c.—To Chief Petty Officers and others, when specially allowed the additional pay by Admiralty authority ... | | — | | 0 | 9 |
| 9 | Cook Ratings—R.N. Barracks, Chatham, Portsmouth and Devonport:— | | | | | |
| | Bakeries— | | | | | |
| | To C.P.O. or other Cook rating in charge ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | Cookery School— | | | | | |
| | To C.P.O. Cook in charge ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | General Mess— | | | | | |
| | To C.P.O. or other Cook rating in charge of the Cooking for General Mess or a block of the General Mess with 250 ratings or more therein ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | In Ships and Establishments other than R.N. Barracks— | | | | | |
| | General Mess— | | | | | |
| | To the Senior Cook rating employed under the General Mess system in a Ship or Establishment with 250 or more in the General Mess. | | | | | |
| | (*a*) When a Commissioned Instructor in Cookery or a Warrant Instructor of Cookery is not borne... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | (*b*) When a Commissioned Instructor in Cookery or a Warrant Instructor of Cookery is borne ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | These allowances to be payable only whilst they are actually allocated for duties specified and not more than one allowance to be payable to any one rating in respect of a given period. | | | | | |
| 10 | *Officers' Cooks—To Senior Officers' Cook in charge of instruction and examination of Junior Officers' Cooks at each of three Home Ports, while actually performing the duties ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 11 | *To Officers' Cooks employed in instructing newly entered Officers' Cooks at three Home Ports ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 12 | Diver (Seaman) 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| | Diver, 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| 13 | Diver (Artificer) 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | Diver, 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| 14 | Diving Instructor:—To the Chief Petty Officer or other rating instructing Divers or Artificer Divers in the Gunnery School ... | 12 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 8 |
| 15 | Drivers' Allowances—Naval Ratings (as specified) or Marines, employed on mechanical transport driving, if certified as fit, for each day actually employed:— | | | | | |
| | (*a*) Driver ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | | — | | 0 | 9 |
| | (*b*) Driver Mechanic ... ... ... ... ... ... | | — | | 1 | 0 |
| 16 | Engine Room Artificers' allowance on being granted watchkeeping certificates:— | | | | | |
| | (i) 1*s.* a day on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking a watch in the engine room of a small Ship ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | (ii) An additional 1*s.* on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking charge of the engines of a small Ship, but not to be paid until attainment of the rating of Chief E.R.A., 2nd class | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

* Not payable concurrently with any other allowance payable to Officers' Cooks.

Digitized by Google

## IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVII. of King's Regulations.)

| Distinguishing No. | Ratings, &c. | Year of 365 Days. £ | s. | d. | One Day. s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Engineer's Writer:—To the Stoker rating (other than a Mechanician) actually doing the duty, in Ships allowed the rating ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 18 | Field Allowance while employed in Military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 19 | Fire Control Duties—Allowance whilst actually employed on the more important duties in the fire control system... ... ... Ratings eligible—Bandmasters and other Band ranks, Regulating, Writer and Supply ratings. | | — | | 0 | 3 |
| 20 | Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines— with one Good Conduct Badge | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges | 13 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| | Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges | Honorary | | | | |
| | Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges | | | | | |
| | Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges | | | | | |
| | Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings and Allowances:— *Seamen:—* | | | | | |
| 21 | Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer—to Able Seaman, Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships allowed the rating ... ... ... | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 22 | Captain of Gun, 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 23 | Ditto. 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 24 | Seaman Gunner (S.G.) (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen) ... ... | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 25 | Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings) ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 26 | Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.) ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 27 | Rangetaker, 1st Class* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 28 | Ditto 2nd Class* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 29 | Ditto 3rd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 30 | Gunner's Mate (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) ... NOTE.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G. | 27 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| 31 | Director Layer, 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 32 | Director Layer, 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 33 | Turret Trainers or Turret Director Trainers—to Seamen Gunners employed as, if allowed by complement ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | *Royal Marines:—* | | | | | |
| 34 | Captain of Gun, 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 35 | Ditto. 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 36 | Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 37 | Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 38 | Rangetaker, 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 39 | Rangetaker, 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 40 | Rangetaker, 3rd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 41 | Director Layer, 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 42 | Director Layer, 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 43 | Gunnery Instructor ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 27 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| 44 | Turret Trainers or Turret Director Trainers—to Royal Marines employed as, if allowed by complement ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |

* Not payable with gunnery rating higher than S.G. or with P. & R.T. Instructor.

Digitized by Google

## IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVII. of King's Regulations.)

| Distinguishing No. | Ratings, &c. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 45 | Interpreter.—Ratings acting as Interpreter may receive an allowance of 1*s.* an hour while actually performing the duties, up to a maximum of 5*s.* a day ... ... ... ... ... ... | — | — |
| 46 | Kit Upkeep Allowance—£6 17*s.* to £9 per annum, according to rating ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — | — |
| 47 | Lamps and Lamp Stores, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1*d.* to 4*d.* a day ... ... | — | — |
| 48 | Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine doing the duty of, when allowed in complement ... ... ... ... ... | 3 0 10 | 0 |
| 49 | Leave Allowance—To Petty Officers, Seamen, Marines and Boys when on long leave ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — | 2 5 |
| 50 | Library, man in charge of Seamen's, in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any Allowance paid for the performance of his duty ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 10 5 | 0 1 |
| 51 | Marines—Royal Marine Signaller—<br>If qualified in both Navy Examination Service Signalling and Army Signalling ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 11 3 | 0 3 |
| 52 | Machinery Allowance—<br>To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians when in charge of the machinery of H.M. Ships or Vessels in full or Reserve Commission, except Submarines in Reserve Commission ... ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| | To Engine Room Ratings (other than E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians) when placed in charge of the machinery of small craft (whether steam or motor driven), under certain conditions ... ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| | To ratings in charge of engines at W/T Stations ... ... ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| 53 | Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered, for reasons mentioned in Art. 1593 of King's Regulations; from date of such retention in each case ... ... ... ... | 3 0 10 | 0 2 |
| 54 | Mess Trap Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown— | | 1*d.* to 1/- |
| 54A | Extra Messing Allowance to the Petty Officers' Messes of River Gunboats on the China Station when necessary to employ a native as Mess Attendant (to be entered and paid by the Mess). Rate fixed according to local labour conditions. | | |
| 55 | Naval Schoolmaster—<br>Acting Schoolmaster ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 3 4 | 0 8 |
| 55A | Ordnance Work, Seamen and Marines qualified in (Q.O.)—<br>Able Seamen and Marines (not N.C.O.'s) not holding a torpedo or gunnery rating higher than S.T. or S.G. ... ... ... | 3 0 10 | 0 2 |
| 55B | Photographic Branch—<br>Photographer, 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| | Photographer, 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| | Physical Training—<br>† Seamen and Royal Marines. | | |
| 56 | Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| 57 | ,, ,, ,, 1st Class ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| 58 | Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor ... ... | 27 7 6 | 1 6 |
| 59 | Senior Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor ... | 36 10 0 | 2 0 |

† Seamen.—Payable to Leading Seamen and higher ratings, and may be paid in addition to pay as S.G. or S.T., only. Royal Marines.—No additional non-substantive rating allowed.

Digitized by Google

## IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVII. of King's Regulations.)

| Distinguishing No. | Ratings, &c. | Year of 365 Days. £ | s. | d. | One Day. s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 60 | Printing— | | | | | |
| | 1. Printer.—To the Royal Marine so qualified ... ... ... | 27 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| | 2. Assistant Printer.—To the Royal Marine so qualified ... | 13 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| 65 | Senior Engineer's Allowance— | | | | | |
| | To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s, and Mechanicians performing the duties of Senior Engineer in Ships allowed an Engineer Commander ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 66 | Sick Berth— | | | | | |
| | To person acting as Sick Berth rating in a Vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne, an allowance of 2*d.* or 3*d.* a day according to the responsibilities involved. | | — | | — | |
| 67 | To Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer for charge of stores, &c., as Wardmaster in Hospitals or Hospital Ships ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 68 | Dispensing Allowance—To Sick Berth Chief Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants, serving in H.M. Ships, Hospital Ships, or as part complement of Naval Depôts, and to such Sick Berth ratings when employed on dispensing duties at Naval Hospitals and Sick Quarters where no civilian dispenser is borne; payable also to Sick Berth Attendants under certain prescribed conditions ... ... ... | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 69 | Ratings qualified as Laboratory Assistant ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | ,, ,, Masseur... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | ,, ,, Operating Room Assistant ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | ,, ,, X-Ray Assistant ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 70 | Lunatic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 73 | Zymotic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled, 3*d.* or 6*d.* a day according to numbers victualled. | | — | | — | |
| 76 | Supply Chief or Petty Officer, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or Vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art. 1610. | | | | | |
| | For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled ... ... | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Supply Chief or Petty Officer of any Ship employed in the *conveyance of Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorised seagoing complement by 200. | | | | | |
| 77 | Shorthand Typist—Open to qualified Writer ratings, of Leading rate and above, and Royal Marine ranks qualified and filling a vacancy, subject to re-qualification every two years ... Higher Grade | 27 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| | Lower Grade | 13 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| 78 | Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers'— | | | | | |
| | Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers placed in charge of Warrant Officers' stores, may be paid the appropriate Store Allowances, subject to Admiralty approval in each case. | | — | | — | |
| 79 | Submarine Coxswain ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 7 |
| 80 | Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in—* | | | | | |
| | Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Leading Seamen ... | 45 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| | A.B. ratings ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 36 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

* Increased by 50 per cent. under certain conditions.

Digitized by Google

## IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVII. of King's Regulations.)

| Distinguishing No. | Ratings, &c. | Year of 365 Days. £ | s. | d. | One Day. s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 80A | Submarine Detectors— | | | | | |
| | Submarine Detector Instructor ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | ,, ,, 1st class ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | ,, ,, 2nd class ... ... ... ... ... | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | ,, ,, Operator ... ... ... ... ... | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | Higher Telegraphist Detector ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | Telegraphist Detector... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | Hydrophone Allowance ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 80B | Surveying—Seamen and Marines if qualified— | | | | | |
| | Surveying Recorder, 1st class ... ... ... ... ... | 27 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| | ,, ,, 2nd class ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | ,, ,, 3rd class ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 81 | Torpedo Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman employed as—in Ships allowed the rating ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 82 | Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)† ... | 10 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 7 |
| | Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings— | | | | | |
| 83 | Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B.'s and leading seamen) ... | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 84 | Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) ( ,, ,, all higher ratings) ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 85 | Torpedo Gunner's Mate (T.G.M.) ... ... ... ... ... | 27 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| | NOTE.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T. | | | | | |
| 90 | Training Allowance to Petty Officers and Leading Seamen of the Royal Navy and Non-Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marines employed in Ships or Establishments administered under the Training Service Regulations, or in Artificer Apprentice Training Establishments— | | | | | |
| | C.P.O's, P.O's and Sergts. R.M. and above ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | Leading Seamen and Corporals R.M. ... ... ... ... | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | NOTE.—Only payable after two months' service on probation. | | | | | |
| 91 | Victualling Store Allowance to— | | | | | |
| | Ratings of other than the Supply and Writer Branches when performing victualling duties and in charge of Stores :— | | | | | |
| | In a vessel with numbers victualled of less than 15 ... ... | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | In a vessel with numbers victualled of 15 or more ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 92 | Writer ratings— | | | | | |
| | Charge Allowance. To the Senior or only Writer rating (or, if no Writer rating is borne, to the Supply rating performing the dual duties of Writer and Supply rating) forming part complement of ship not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch, provided a Ledger is rendered. Not payable concurrently with Captain's Writer's allowance ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 93 | Commander-in-Chief's Office Allowance. To the Senior Writers employed in the Offices of the Commanders-in-Chief at the three Home Ports, and in the Atlantic Fleet, and on the Mediterranean Station ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 94 | Writers and Supply ratings— | | | | | |
| | If performing the duties of Captain's Writer in certain circumstances, not exceeding 2*s.* 6*d.* a day. | | | | | |
| 95 | Yeoman of Stores*:— | | | | | |
| | Battleships, Battle Cruisers, Repair Ships and Depôt Ships for Destroyers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | Cruisers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | Destroyers, and Submarines, "K," "M," and "X" class ... | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | In other descriptions of Ships, if authorised by Admiralty ... | | — | | — | |

† Not to hold any other non-substantive rating except Diver.
* Not applicable to Ships where Centralised Storekeeping is in operation.



Digitized by Google

## DISTINCTIVE BADGES.

*Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz. :—*

### Chief Petty Officers.

Master-at Arms.
Chief Petty Officer Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Chief Electrical Artificer.
Chief Mechanician.
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Chief Sailmaker.
Chief Shipwright.
Chief Ordnance Artificer.
Chief Armourer.
Chief Blacksmith.
Chief Plumber.
Chief Painter.
Chief Cooper.
Engine Room Artificer (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Engine Room Artificer (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Mechanician, First Class.
Electrical Artificer (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Electrical Artificer (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Ordnance Artificer (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1025.
Ordnance Artificer (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Shipwright (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Shipwright (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Supply Chief Petty Officer.
Chief Petty Officer Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Stoker.
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer.
Draughtsman.
Officers' Chief Steward.
Officers' Chief Cook.
Head Tindal of Seedies.

### Petty Officers.

Regulating Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Writer.
Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of Signals.
Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Sailmaker.
Blacksmith (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Blacksmith (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Armourer.
Armourer's Mate.
Armourer's Crew.
Plumber (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Plumber (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4th Oct. 1925.
Painter (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Painter (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4th Oct. 1925.
Joiner (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Joiner (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4th Oct. 1925.
Cooper (except Fifth Class), entered prior to 5 Oct. 1925.
Cooper (except Fourth and Fifth Class), entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Stoker Petty Officer.
Supply Petty Officer.
Engine Room Artificer, Fourth Class, entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Electrical Artificer, Fourth Class, entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Mechanician, Second Class.
Ordnance Artificer, Fourth Class, entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Shipwright, Fourth Class, entered after 4 Oct. 1925.
Sick Berth Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Cook.
Bandmaster.
Officers' Steward, First Class.
Officers' Cook, First Class.
Head Krooman } In Battleships
Tindal of Seedies } and Cruisers.

### Remainder of Ship's Company.

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Telegraphist.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Stoker.
Blacksmith, Fourth Class.
Plumber, Fourth Class.
Painter, Fourth Class.
Joiner, Fourth Class.
Cooper, Fourth Class.
Leading Sick Berth Attendant.
Leading Cook.
Band Corporal.
Ship's Musician.
Leading Writer.
Head Krooman.
Tindal of Seedies.
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies.
Leading Supply Assistant.
Supply Assistant.
Officers' Steward, Second Class.
Officers' Cook, Second Class.
Able Seaman.
Signalman.
Telegraphist.
Stoker, First Class.
Writer.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant, after training.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal of Seedies.
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies.
Officers' Steward, Third Class } over
Officers' Cook, Third Class } 2 years.
Cook.

### Royal Marines.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Colour Sergeant. | Sergeant. | Corporal. | Marine. |
| Bandmaster, First Class. | Bandmaster, Second Class. | Band Corporal. | Musician or Bugler. |

Digitized by Google

# TABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

**NOTE.—The rates in these tables are subject to review every three years** (*see* page 3).
**(Last revised 1st July, 1927.)**
**The rates shown are daily rates unless otherwise specified.**

## NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES. (*Except Officers promoted from Warrant Rank*).

### HALF-PAY.

NOTE.†—In the case of the ranks marked † lower rates of Half Pay and Unemployed Pay (intermediate rate) are payable, as shown separately on pages 38 and 41, in the case of Officers who enter or re-enter the Service on or after the 5th October, 1925 (including Naval Cadets who have not passed out of the R.N. College, Dartmouth, before the 5th October, 1925), or are promoted to Mate or Mate (E), or are granted a Commission in the Royal Marines under Appendix C, Part VI. B, Clause 2. K.R. and A.I., on or after 5th October, 1925. They will not apply to Special Entry Cadets, Naval Cadets from Mercantile Marine Training Establishments, Paymaster Cadets and Probationary Officers, Royal Marines entered direct by examination whose date of entry was prior to 5th October, 1925.

| Rank. | Standard Rate. Per diem. £ s. d. | Current Rate. Per diem. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Midshipman... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 2 6 | 0 2 6 |
| Sub-Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 5 0 | 0 4 8 |
| Mate ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 8 0 | 0 7 6 |
| Lieutenant on promotion... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 8 6 | 0 8 0 |
| After 4 years ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 10 0 | 0 9 5 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 12 0 | 0 11 3 |
| Lieutenant-Commander on promotion ... ... ... ... | 0 15 0 | 0 14 1 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 16 0 | 0 15 0 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 17 0 | 0 16 0 |
| Commander on promotion... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 0 | 0 18 10 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 2 0 | 1 0 8 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 4 0 | 1 2 7 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 6 0 | 1 4 5 |
| Captain under six years ... ... ... ... ... | 1 12 6 | 1 10 7 |
| Of and over six years' seniority ... ... ... ... | 1 17 6 | 1 15 3 |
| Rear-Admiral ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 5 0 | 2 2 4 |
| Vice-Admiral ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 15 0 | 2 11 8 |
| Admiral ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 5 0 | 3 1 1 |
| | Per annum. £ s. d. | Per annum. £ s. d. |
| Admiral of the Fleet ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,800 0 0 | 1,692 0 0 |

1. Midshipmen, Mates, and Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches not to be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request, or in cases of sickness on the expiration of any sick leave for which they may be eligible.

2. No increase of Half-Pay will be granted to any Officer on account of time on Unemployed or Half-Pay in excess of two years subsequent to his last employment.

3. Unemployed Pay (except at the Full-Pay rate) and Half-Pay of Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or before 1st January, 1927, to be assessed on the scale applicable to Instructor Branch Officers, *i.e.*, under 6 years as for Instructor-Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years as for Instructor-Lieut.-Commanders, of 14 years and over as for Instructor-Commanders.

4. Unemployed Pay and Half-Pay of Chaplains of the Church of England who may be entered after the 1st January, 1927, to be assessed on the following basis:—under 6 years' seniority as for Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years' seniority as for Lieutenant-Commanders, of 14 years and under 22 years' seniority as for Commanders, of 22 years seniority and over as for Commanders if they have not attained the age of 50, and as for Captains if they have attained the age of 50 and have been specially selected for retention on the Active List under Schedule V, Section VIII, Clause (iii) (*a*) of O.-in-C. 22nd January, 1920.

5. Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service not to receive Half-Pay.

### UNEMPLOYED PAY.

1. In the case of Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders and Commanders of all Branches, a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches, except Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service, to receive Unemployed Pay as follows:—

For the first six months - Full pay of rank and seniority (without allowances).

| | | Standard Rate. | Current Rate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| For the next six months - | †Lieutenants - | 17*s.* per diem. | 16*s.* per diem. |
| | Lieut.-Comdrs. - | 22*s.* 6*d.* „ | 21*s.* 2*d.* „ |
| | Commanders - | 27*s.* 6*d.* „ | 25*s.* 10*d.* „ |

And thereafter Half-Pay at the rates stated above.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the Half-Pay rates stated above.



Digitized by Google

## NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES—*continued.*

2. Captains of all Branches who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve, to receive Unemployed Pay of £2 5*s.* 1*d.* a day (Standard rate £2 8*s.* a day) up to a limit of six months, from the date of promotion. A Commander retained in his appointment on promotion to Captain, and not re-appointed in that rank to be entitled, on ceasing Full Pay as Commander, to Unemployed Pay of £2 5*s.* 1*d.* a day (Standard rate £2 8*s.* a day) up to a limit of six months, but, if retained in his appointment on promotion and re-appointed, to be entitled to Unemployed Pay only for such time, if any, as may be required to complete a period of six months from the date of promotion.

Captains who have served as such in a fresh appointment for over six months to be discharged to Half-Pay as above; but Unemployed Pay of £2 5*s.* 1*d.* a day instead of Half-Pay is payable within a period of six months from date of promotion or of cessation of Full-Pay as Commander whichever is later.

3. Unemployed Pay will only be granted in cases where Officers unemployed in the Naval Service are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

4. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to any Unemployed Pay. In such cases Officers may be placed on Half-Pay.

## HALF-PAY OF WARRANT OFFICERS, R.N., AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM, INCLUDING LIEUTENANTS AND LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS PROMOTED FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING—MECHANICAL AND NON-MECHANICAL BRANCHES.

NOTE‡—In the case of the ranks marked ‡, lower rates of Half Pay are payable as shown separately on page 38 in the case of Officers who immediately prior to promotion to Warrant or higher rank were in receipt of pay on the scales applicable to men entered subsequent to the 4th October, 1925.

| Rank. | Daily Rate. Standard. £ *s.* *d.* | Current. £ *s.* *d.* |
|---|---|---|
| Warrant Officer on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 0 7 0 | 0 6 7 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 7 6 | 0 7 1 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 8 0 | 0 7 6 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 8 6 | 0 8 0 |
| ‡Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion ... | 0 9 6 | 0 8 11 |
| ‡After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 10 6 | 0 9 10 |
| ‡ „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 11 6 | 0 10 10 |
| ‡ „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 12 6 | 0 11 9 |
| ‡Lieutenant on promotion... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 13 6 | 0 12 8 |
| ‡After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 14 0 | 0 13 2 |
| ‡ „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 14 6 | 0 13 8 |
| Lieutenant Commander on promotion ... ... ... ... | 0 15 6 | 0 14 7 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 17 6 | 0 16 5 |
| Commander on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 0 | 0 18 10 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 2 0 | 1 0 8 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 4 0 | 1 2 7 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 6 0 | 1 4 5 |
| CRUISER SERVICE. | | |
| Second Mate on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 0 5 6 | 0 5 2 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 6 0 | 0 5 8 |
| Senior Mate on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 0 6 6 | 0 6 1 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 7 0 | 0 6 7 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 7 6 | 0 7 1 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 8 0 | 0 7 6 |
| Chief Officer on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 0 8 6 | 0 8 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 9 0 | 0 8 6 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 9 6 | 0 8 11 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 10 0 | 0 9 5 |
| ROYAL NAVAL SHORE WIRELESS SERVICE. | | |
| Chief Officer on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 0 6 0 | 0 5 8 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 6 6 | 0 6 1 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 7 0 | 0 6 7 |
| „ 8 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 7 6 | 0 7 1 |
| „ 10 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 8 0 | 0 7 6 |
| „ 12 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 8 6 | 0 8 0 |
| Senior Chief Officer ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 9 0 | 0 8 6 |

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES (HALF-PAY)—*continued.*

### OFFICERS OF THE SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

| Rank. | Daily Rate. Standard. £ s. d. | Current. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Schoolmaster Candidate ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 6 0 | 0 5 8 |
| Probationary Schoolmaster ... ... ... ... ... | 0 6 3 | 0 5 11 |
| Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) after 1 year from entry, or on confirmation, if later ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 6 6 | 0 6 1 |
| After 2 years from entry ... ... ... ... ... | 0 6 9 | 0 6 4 |
| „ 3 „ „ ... ... ... ... ... | 0 7 0 | 0 6 7 |
| „ 4 „ „ ... ... ... ... ... | 0 7 3 | 0 6 10 |
| „ 5 „ „ ... ... ... ... ... | 0 7 6 | 0 7 1 |
| „ 6 „ „ ... ... ... ... ... | 0 7 9 | 0 7 3 |
| „ 7 „ „ ... ... ... ... ... | 0 8 0 | 0 7 6 |
| „ 8 „ „ ... ... ... ... ... | 0 8 3 | 0 7 9 |
| „ 9 „ „ ... ... ... ... ... | 0 8 6 | 0 8 0 |
| „ 10 „ „ ... ... ... ... ... | 0 8 9 | 0 8 3 |
| „ 11 „ „ ... ... ... ... ... | 0 9 0 | 0 8 6 |
| „ 12 „ „ ... ... ... ... ... | 0 9 3 | 0 8 8 |
| „ 13 „ „ ... ... ... ... ... | 0 9 6 | 0 8 11 |
| „ 14 „ „ ... ... ... ... ... | 0 9 9 | 0 9 2 |
| Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 10 0 | 0 9 5 |
| After 1 year ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 10 3 | 0 9 8 |
| „ 2 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 10 6 | 0 9 10 |
| „ 3 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 10 9 | 0 10 1 |
| „ 4 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 11 0 | 0 10 4 |
| „ 5 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 11 3 | 0 10 7 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 11 6 | 0 10 10 |
| „ 7 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 11 9 | 0 11 1 |
| „ 8 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 12 0 | 0 11 3 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 12 3 | 0 11 6 |
| „ 10 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 12 6 | 0 11 9 |
| Senior Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) to receive the rate of Half-Pay to which he would be entitled as a Schoolmaster (either Warrant Officer or Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, according to time served from date of entry) with an addition of ... ... ... ... | 0 1 6 | 0 1 5 |
| Headmaster (Lieutenant) on promotion ... ... ... ... | 0 14 0 | 0 13 2 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 14 6 | 0 13 8 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 15 0 | 0 14 1 |
| Headmaster (Lieutenant-Commander) ... ... ... ... | 0 16 0 | 0 15 0 |
| „ „ „ after 3 years ... ... | 0 18 0 | 0 16 11 |
| „ (Commander) on promotion ... ... ... | 1 0 0 | 0 18 10 |
| „ „ after 3 years ... ... ... ... | 1 2 0 | 1 0 8 |
| „ „ „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... | 1 4 0 | 1 2 7 |
| „ „ „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... | 1 6 0 | 1 4 5 |

*Note.*—Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank of all branches, R.N., including the Schoolmaster branches, and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service or after examination normally remain on Full-Pay between effective appointments, and in ordinary circumstances discharge to Half-Pay will take place only—

(i) for disciplinary reasons,
(ii) on expiration of Full-Pay sick leave, if not invalided,
(iii) at own request, if approved.



Digitized by Google

† Rates of Half Pay and Unemployed Pay (intermediate rate) of Officers of the ranks marked † who enter the Service or are promoted to certain ranks, or are granted certain commissions as set forth in NOTE † at the top of page 35 of this Appendix, on or after the 5th October, 1925:—

## HALF PAY.

### NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

| RANK. | Standard Rate. One Day. | Current Rate. One Day. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Acting Sub-Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 4 3 | 0 4 0 |
| Sub-Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 5 0 | 0 4 8 |
| Mate ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 7 0 | 0 6 7 |
| Lieutenant, on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 0 7 6 | 0 7 1 |
| After 4 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 8 6 | 0 8 0 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 10 0 | 0 9 5 |

## UNEMPLOYED PAY (INTERMEDIATE RATE).

### NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 15 0 | 0 14 1 |

‡ Rates of Half Pay of Officers of the ranks marked ‡ who immediately prior to promotion to Warrant or higher rank were in receipt of the revised rates of substantive pay instituted for certain men entered subsequent to 4th October, 1925.

### MECHANICAL AND NON-MECHANICAL BRANCHES OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank. | | |
| On promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 9 0 | 0 8 6 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 9 9 | 0 9 2 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 10 6 | 0 9 10 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 11 3 | 0 10 7 |
| Lieutenants on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 12 6 | 0 11 9 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 13 3 | 0 12 5 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 14 0 | 0 13 2 |

## HALF-PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

(*See* Note † on page 35.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| †Probationary 2nd Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... | 0 3 9 | 0 3 6 |
| †Probationary Lieutenant and Lieutenant on promotion ... | 0 5 0 | 0 4 8 |
| † After 4 years from date of entry ... ... ... ... | 0 8 6 | 0 8 0 |
| † „ 8 „ „ „ ... ... ... ... ... | 0 10 0 | 0 9 5 |
| † „ 10 „ „ „ ... ... ... ... ... | 0 12 0 | 0 11 3 |
| Captain on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 15 0 | 0 14 1 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 16 0 | 0 15 0 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 17 0 | 0 16 0 |
| Major on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 0 | 0 18 10 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 2 0 | 1 0 8 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 4 0 | 1 2 7 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 6 0 | 1 4 5 |

Digitized by Google

## HALF-PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES—*continued.*

| Rank. | Standard Rate. One Day. | Current Rate. One Day. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Lieutenant-Colonel— | | |
| Under 6 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 12 6 | 1 10 7 |
| Over 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 17 6 | 1 15 3 |
| Colonel 2nd Commandant ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 17 6 | 1 15 3 |
| Colonel Commandant... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 5 0 | 2 2 4 |
| Major-General ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 5 0 | 2 2 4 |
| Lieutenant-General ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 15 0 | 2 11 8 |
| General ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 5 0 | 3 1 1 |

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS PROMOTED FROM THE RANKS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL, 11TH FEBRUARY, 1913, CLAUSE 1.

| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Probationary Second-Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... | | |
| Probationary Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 8 0 | 0 7 6 |
| Lieutenant under 4 years from date of promotion to Probationary Second-Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | | |
| Lieutenant after 4 years ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 8 6 | 0 8 0 |
| (Subsequently in accordance with the above scale.) | | |

1. Second Lieutenants and Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time not to be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request, or in cases of sickness on the expiration of any sick leave for which they may be eligible.

2. An Officer vacating the appointment of Adjutant-General, and holding the rank of Major-General, may be granted the Half-Pay of a Lieut.-General.

3. Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters receive Half-Pay according to seniority as Majors.

4. No increase of Half-Pay will be granted to any Officer on account of time on Unemployed or Half-Pay in excess of two years subsequent to his last employment.

## UNEMPLOYED PAY.

(*see* Note † on page 35.)

1. In the case of Lieutenants of and over 4 years' commissioned time, Captains and Majors' a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers of these ranks to receive Unemployed Pay as follows:—

For the first six months ... Full pay of rank and seniority (without allowances).

| | Standard Rate. | Current Rate. |
|---|---|---|
| For the next six months— | | |
| †Lieutenants after 4 years' commissioned time | 17*s.* per diem. | 16*s.* per diem. |
| Captains ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22*s.* 6*d.* ,, | 21*s.* 2*d.* ,, |
| Majors ... ... ... ... ... ... | 27*s.* 6*d.* ,, | 25*s.* 10*d.* ,, |

And thereafter Half-Pay at the rates stated above.

In the latter case Officers will receive the Half-Pay rates stated above.

2. Lieut.-Colonels who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve, to receive as from 1st July, 1927, Unemployed Pay of £2 5*s.* 1*d.* a day (Standard rate £2 8*s.* a day) up to a limit of six months, from the date of promotion.

3. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to any Unemployed Pay. In such cases Officers may be placed on Half-Pay.



Digitized by Google

## HALF-PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES—*continued.*

### WARRANT OFFICERS AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM
(including Lieutenants and Captains promoted for specially meritorious service or distinguished war service).

NOTE ‡.—In the case of the ranks marked ‡, lower rates of Half Pay are payable as shown separately on page 42 in the case of Officers (*a*) who immediately prior to promotion to Warrant or higher rank were in receipt of pay on the scales applicable to men entered subsequent to 4th October, 1925; or (*b*) who are entered from civil life in Warrant or higher rank after 16th October, 1926.

| RANK. | Standard Rate. One Day. | Current Rate. One Day. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Royal Marine Gunner on promotion | 0 7 0 | 0 6 7 |
| After 3 years | 0 7 6 | 0 7 1 |
| „ 6 „ | 0 8 0 | 0 7 6 |
| „ 9 „ | 0 8 6 | 0 8 0 |
| Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner on promotion | 0 9 6 | 0 8 11 |
| After 3 years | 0 10 6 | 0 9 10 |
| „ 6 „ | 0 11 6 | 0 10 10 |
| „ 9 „ | 0 12 6 | 0 11 9 |
| Lieutenant on promotion | 0 13 6 | 0 12 8 |
| After 3 years | 0 14 0 | 0 13 2 |
| „ 6 „ | 0 14 6 | 0 13 8 |
| Captain on promotion | 0 15 6 | 0 14 7 |
| After 3 years | 0 17 6 | 0 16 5 |
| Sergeant-Major and Superintending Clerk on promotion | 0 7 0 | 0 6 7 |
| After 3 years | 0 7 6 | 0 7 1 |
| „ 6 „ | 0 8 0 | 0 7 6 |
| „ 9 „ | 0 8 6 | 0 8 0 |
| ‡Commissioned Sergeant-Major and Commissioned Superintending Clerk on promotion | 0 9 6 | 0 8 11 |
| ‡After 3 years | 0 10 6 | 0 9 10 |
| ‡ „ 6 „ | 0 11 6 | 0 10 10 |
| ‡ „ 9 „ | 0 12 6 | 0 11 9 |
| Quartermasters (other than the Quartermaster at R.N. School of Music):— | | |
| 2nd Quartermaster (Lieutenant): | | |
| ‡Of and under 3 years | 0 13 6 | 0 12 8 |
| ‡After 3 years | 0 14 0 | 0 13 2 |
| ‡ „ 6 „ | 0 14 6 | 0 13 8 |
| 2nd Quartermaster (Captain) | 0 15 0 | 0 14 1 |
| 1st Quartermaster (Major) on promotion | 0 15 6 | 0 14 7 |
| After 3 years | 0 17 6 | 0 16 5 |
| 1st Quartermaster (Lieutenant-Colonel), when rank is given in exceptional cases | 1 0 0 | 0 18 10 |
| Bandmaster on promotion | 0 7 0 | 0 6 7 |
| After 3 years | 0 7 6 | 0 7 1 |
| „ 6 „ | 0 8 0 | 0 7 6 |
| „ 9 „ | 0 8 6 | 0 8 0 |
| ‡Commissioned Bandmaster on promotion | 0 9 6 | 0 8 11 |
| ‡After 3 years | 0 10 6 | 0 9 10 |
| ‡ „ 6 „ | 0 11 6 | 0 10 10 |
| ‡ „ 9 „ | 0 12 6 | 0 11 9 |
| ‡Musical Director<br>‡Assistant Musical Director<br>‡Company Officer<br>‡Quartermaster } R.N. School of Music:— | | |
| ‡Director of Music:— | | |
| ‡Lieutenant on promotion | 0 13 6 | 0 12 8 |
| ‡After 3 years | 0 14 0 | 0 13 2 |
| Captain | 0 14 6 | 0 13 8 |
| Major on promotion | 0 15 6 | 0 14 7 |
| After 3 years | 0 17 6 | 0 16 5 |

Digitized by Google

## HALF-PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES—*continued.*

| Rank. | Standard Rate. One Day. | Current Rate. One Day. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Probationary Schoolmaster :— | | |
| First six months ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 4 9 | 0 4 6 |
| Second six months ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 5 3 | 0 4 11 |
| Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) :— | | |
| Under 3 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 5 6 | 0 5 2 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 6 0 | 0 5 8 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 6 6 | 0 6 1 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 7 0 | 0 6 7 |
| „ 12 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 7 6 | 0 7 1 |
| „ 15 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 8 0 | 0 7 6 |
| „ 18 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 8 6 | 0 8 0 |
| Head Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank) :— | | |
| †On promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 9 6 | 0 8 11 |
| †After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 10 6 | 0 9 10 |
| † „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 11 6 | 0 10 10 |
| † „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 12 6 | 0 11 9 |
| Chief Schoolmaster :— | | |
| †On promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 13 6 | 0 12 8 |
| †After 3 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 14 0 | 0 13 2 |
| † „ 6 „ „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 14 6 | 0 13 8 |
| „ 8 „ „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 15 6 | 0 14 7 |

*Note.*—Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank of all branches, R.M., including the Schoolmaster branches, and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service or after examination normally remain on full pay between effective appointments, and in ordinary circumstances discharge to Half-Pay will take place only :—

(i) for disciplinary reasons;
(ii) on expiration of full pay sick leave, if not invalided;
(iii) at own request, if approved.

† Rates of Half Pay and Unemployed Pay (intermediate rate) of Officers of the ranks marked † who enter or re-enter the Service or are promoted, as set forth in NOTE † on page 35 of this Appendix, on or after the 5th October, 1925 :—

### HALF-PAY.

| Rank. | Standard Rate. One Day. | Current Rate. One Day. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 2nd Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 3 9 | 0 3 6 |
| Lieutenant, under 4 years from date of entry ... ... ... | 0 5 0 | 0 4 8 |
| Lieutenant, after 4 years from date of entry ... ... ... | 0 7 6 | 0 7 1 |
| Lieutenant, after 8 years from date of entry ... ... ... | 0 8 6 | 0 8 0 |
| Lieutenant, after 10 years from date of entry... ... ... | 0 10 0 | 0 9 5 |
| Commissioned Officers promoted from Warrant Rank or from the ranks under Order-in-Council, 11th February 1913, Clause 1 :— | | |
| Probationary 2nd Lieutenant ... ... ... ... | 0 7 0 | 0 6 7 |
| Probationary Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... | | |
| Lieutenant under 4 years from date of promotion to Probationary 2nd Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... | | |
| Subsequently ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | In accordance with the above scale. | |

### UNEMPLOYED PAY (INTERMEDIATE RATE).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lieutenant, R.M., after 4 years from date of entry ... ... | £ s. d. 0 15 0 | £ s. d. 0 14 1 |



Digitized by Google

## HALF-PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES—*continued.*

‡ Rates of Half Pay of Officers of the ranks marked ‡ who immediately prior to promotion to Warrant or higher rank were in receipt of the revised rates of substantive pay institute for certain men entered subsequent to 4th October, 1925; or (*b*) entered direct into the Roy Marines as Officers after 16th October, 1926.

| Rank. | Standard Rate. One Day. | Current Rate. One Day. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. |
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank. (Commissioned Superintending Clerks, Commissioned Sergeant-Majors, Commissioned Bandmasters and Headmasters). | | |
| On promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 9 0 | 0 8 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 9 9 | 0 9 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 10 6 | 0 9 |
| „ 9 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 11 3 | 0 10 |
| Quartermasters (other than the Quartermaster at Royal Naval School of Music). | | |
| Lieutenants on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 0 12 6 | 0 11 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 13 3 | 0 12 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 14 0 | 0 13 |
| Directors of Music, Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officer and Quartermaster, R.N. School of Music. | | |
| Lieutenants on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 0 12 6 | 0 11 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 13 3 | 0 12 |
| Chief Schoolmaster. | | |
| Lieutenants on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 0 12 6 | 0 11 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 13 3 | 0 12 |
| „ 6 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 14 0 | 0 13 |

## RETIRED PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

**N.B.—The following rates of retired pay are the standard rates introduced on or after 1st April, 1919. They have been reduced by approximately 6 per cent. as from 1st July, 1927, in accordance with the provisions of A.F.O. 261/1927 and para. 41 of M.O. 2483A/1919, and are subject to further review on 1st July, 1930** (*see page* 3). **They are not applicable to Officers removed from the Service for misconduct.**

**In calculating service for Retired Pay under these Regulations the time of all Officers of the R.N. and R.M. while on Full Pay will count in full and, except in the case of Supplementary Officers, while on Unemployed Pay or Half Pay as one-third of full service, subject to the proviso that Unemployed or Half Pay time in excess of two years after an Officer's last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, time in excess of two years, subsequent to date of promotion, will not be reckoned at all. The manner in which time is reckoned for purposes of gratuity on retirement or discharge from the service is as indicated in the Regulations.**

**Steps in rank on the Retired List do not confer any claim to increase of retired pay.**

### Royal Navy.

### OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

**1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank in all Branches:—**

| Rank. | Retired Pay. | Service. | Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | Years. | £ |
| Admiral of the Fleet ... | 1,800 | — | — |
| Admiral ... ... ... | 1,275 | 30 | 30 |
| Vice-Admiral ... ... | 1,085 | 29 | 22 |
| Rear-Admiral ... ... | 900 | 27 | 22 |

*Notes.*

(*a*) An Officer who vacates the post of Hydrographer while holding the rank of Rear-Admiral to receive retired pay on the Vice-Admiral scale.

(*b*) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, the minimum to be £900.

(*c*) Officers may retire on the half-pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES—*continued.*

**2. Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches if retired when ver the age of 40 except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned fficer from Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service.**

| Rank. | Age. | Retired Pay. | Service. | Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Addition. | Deduction. |
| | | £ | Years. | £ | £ |
| *aptain* retires at 55—maxi- | 55 | 790 | 24 | 22 | 15 |
| mum retired pay £900. | 54 | 765 | 24 | 22 | 15 |
| *ommander* retires at 50— | 53 | 742 | 23 | 22 | 15 |
| maximum retired pay £600 | 52 | 720 | 23 | 22 | 15 |
| *ieutenant-Commander* and | 51 | 697 | 22 | 22 | 15 |
| *Lieutenant* retire at 45 — | 50 | 675 | 22 | 15 | 15 |
| maximum retired pay £450. | 49 | 637 | 21 | 15 | 15 |
| *haplains* retired under 20 | 48 | 600 | 21 | 15 | 15 |
| years' seniority — maxi- | 47 | 562 | 20 | 15 | 15 |
| mum retired pay £600. | 46 | 525 | 20 | 15 | 15 |
| | 45 | 487 | 19 | 15 | 15 |
| | 44 | 450 | 19 | 15 | 15 |
| | 43 | 412 | 18 | 15 | 15 |
| | 42 | 375 | 18 | 15 | 15 |
| | 41 | 337 | 17 | 15 | 15 |
| | 40 | 300 | 17 | 15 | 15 |

*Notes.*

(*a*) Officers over the age of 40 may, except as provided in sub-paragraph (*b*) below, retire on the half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*b*) The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Dental Officers, nstructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, who may be entered after 17th July, 1920:—

(i) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.

(ii) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless thay have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(iii) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay, but for gratuities only.

N.B.—Chaplains of the Church of England who may be entered after 1st January, 1927, will not be ranted retired pay in excess of £600 a year unless they have been specially retained on the Active List eyond the age of 50 under Section VIII, Clause (iii) (*a*) of Schedule V of O. in C., 22nd January, 1920. haplains so retained provided they are qualified for retired pay under sub-paragraph (*b*) above may e granted retired pay of £600 a year with an increment of £25 in respect of each year's service after ttaining the age of 50 or after completing 22 years' service, whichever shall be the later date, subject to maximum of £725 a year.

(*c*) Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Order n Council 27th June, 1894, shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay n the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following condition:—

Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June, 1894, to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

(*d*) All service from date of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant or Mate or Mate (E) reckons for increase f retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Acting rank counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time erved in any superior rank.

(*f*) Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officers for distinguish- ng themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating rom the age of 18 for increase of retired pay.

(*g*) The retired pay of Surgeon Commanders of seniority of the 1st January, 1917, or earlier, who are retired compulsorily under the new regulations on reaching the age limit, will not in any case be reduced below £547 10*s.* (*i.e.*, the maximum obtainable under former regulations on retirement at the age of 55).



Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES—*continued.*

**3. The following are the scales of retiring allowances for Officers under 40, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service, or for gallantry. Officers of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches and Chaplains of the Church of England who are retired for the reasons stated under A, B and C while over 40 years of age are also eligible for the rates therein provided if ineligible by service for retired pay under paragraph 2.**

### A.—If Retired for Non-Service.

(i) *Captains and Commanders of all Branches* :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches*, excluding Officers promoted from Mate or Mate (E) :—

£75 a year, with an addition of £7 10*s.* a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £12 10*s.* a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(iii) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches and Chaplains of the Church of England*, provided that four years' service has been completed:—

£75 a year, with an addition of £7 10*s.* a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £12 10*s.* a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(iv) *Mates, Mates (E), and Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from these ranks* :—

£100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated.

### B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order in Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) *Captains and Commanders of all Branches*, Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of Retired Pay if retired under 40 for non-service* will receive retired pay as though they had been retired for that reason (*see* para. 3a).

(iii) *Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., Sub-Lieutenants (E), R.N., and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, R.N.*, will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of Full-Pay service in the rank, or £200 in all.

### C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Captains and Commanders of all Branches*, Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches, excluding Officers promoted from Mate or Mate (E)* :—

(1) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank.

(2) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank.

(iii) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches and Chaplains of the Church of England*, provided, in the case of those entered after 1st October, 1921, that they have completed four years' service :—

Lieutenants—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Lieut.-Commander—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be those applicable to Instructor Officers, as in the case of Half-Pay, *i.e.*, Chaplains under 6 years' seniority will be equivalent to Instructor Lieutenants, and those of 6 years' seniority to Instructor Lieut.-Commanders.

Officers of these branches entered on or after 1st October, 1921, and invalided before they have completed four years' service will not be eligible for service retired pay, but such Officers if invalided for a disability which is not attributable to their naval service will, at the discretion

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES—*continued.*

the Admiralty, be granted on withdrawal a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £100 for each mplete year of their service. This scale is not applicable to Medical and Dental Officers rving under short service engagements, and Instructor Lieutenants entered for temporary rvice will not be eligible for a gratuity both on this scale and under Order in Council of 13th pril, 1918. [*See* paragraph 4]

(iv) *Mates, Mates (E) and Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-ommander promoted from Mate or Mate (E)* :—

Mates or Mates (E) to receive Retired Pay of £120 with an addition of £10 for each year's rvice in the rank, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous; all service as Mate or ate (E) to be reckoned as service as a Warrant Officer.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, if invalided under 40 years of age, to receive etired Pay of £120, with an addition of £10 for each year's service as Mate, Lieutenant and ieutenant-Commander, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ate ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Officer.

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £200.

(v) *Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., Sub-Lieutenants (E), R.N., Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, R.N.,* invalided, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not xceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or acting ub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Midshipman, R.N., or as Sub-Lieutenant (E), R.N., or Acting ub-Leiutenant (E), R.N., or Midshipman (E), R.N., or as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., r Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Paymaster Midshipman, R.N.

(vi) *An Acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., Midshipman, R.N., Acting Sub-Lieutenant* (E), *R.N., Midshipman (E), R.N., Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., Paymaster Midshipman, R.N.,* o be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—IF PERMITTED TO RETIRE VOLUNTARILY.

(i) *Captains and Commanders of the Executive and Engineer Branches* :—

Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders of the Executive Branch* :—

To be granted gratuities as follows :—

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| After 10 years from date of first commission | ... | ... | ... | ... | £1,200 |
| „ 13 „ „ „ „ | ... | ... | ... | ... | £1,600 |
| „ 16 „ „ „ „ | ... | ... | ... | ... | £2,000 |
| „ 18 „ „ „ „ | ... | ... | ... | ... | £2,400 |

**4. Gratuities to Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England on voluntary retirement or discharge.**

N.B.—Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half pay, does not reckon for the purpose of any of these gratuities.

A.—OFFICERS WHO RETIRE VOLUNTARILY WITH LESS THAN THE PERIODS OF SERVICE NECESSARY TO RENDER THEM ELIGIBLE FOR RETIRED PAY ON THE SCALE LAID DOWN IN PARAGRAPH 2.

(i) *Medical and Dental Officers* :—

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †After 4 years' full-pay service on permanent list | ... | ... | ... | £500 |
| **After 8 years' full-pay service „ „ | ... | ... | ... | £1,000 |
| ** „ 12 „ „ „ „ „ „ | ... | ... | ... | £1,500 |
| ** „ 16 „ „ „ „ „ „ | ... | ... | ... | £2,250 |

† Excluding time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered before 1st July, 1926. Officers entered on or after 1st July, 1926, are allowed to reckon time served in a Civil Hospital prior to entry in the Royal Navy (as limited by Order in Council, 25th July, 1927) as full pay service for the gratuity of £500.

** Including time served in a Civil Hospit by Officers entered after 1st November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).



Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES—*continued.*

(ii) *Instructor Officers* :—

(*a*) After 12 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,200.
(*b*) After 16 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,600.

(iii) *Chaplains* :—

| | |
|---|---|
| After 4 years' full-pay service ... ... ... ... ... ... | £500 |
| „ 6 „ „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | £600 |
| „ 8 „ „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | £800 |
| „ 10 „ „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | £1,000 |
| „ 12 „ „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | £1,200 |
| „ 16 „ „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | £1,600 |

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

Chaplains transferred from the Temporary List under Order in Council of 13th October 1922 will reckon qualifying service only from the date of such transfer.

### B.—Officers discharged on completion of specified periods of Short Service or Temporary Service.

(i) Surgeon Lieutenants entered for Short Service who are discharged on completion of the prescribed periods of service or who are invalided for causes not within their own control before the completion of the prescribed period of service may be granted gratuities at the rate of £8 6*s*. 8*d*. for each complete month of service, *i.e.*, £100 per annum.

(ii) Instructor Lieutenants entered for Temporary Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuities on the following scale :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| After 2 years' full-pay service ... ... ... ... | £200 | O. in. C., 13th April, 1918. |
| „ 3 „ „ „ ... ... ... ... | £300 | |
| „ 4 „ „ „ ... ... ... ... | £400 | |

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction not to count for this purpose.

(iii) Chaplains entered under Order in Council, 22nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

### C.—Retirement for Special Reasons.

(i) A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who is retired on account of failure to pass the examination for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander will receive such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant him up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each complete year's full pay service. (O. in C., 13th August, 1920.)

(ii) An Instructor Lieutenant entered after the 29th January, 1900, who is found to be inefficient and unsuited for his special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of his service on the following scale of gratuities :—

| | £ | *s*. | *d*. | | £ | *s*. | *d*. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 4 years' full-pay service | Nil | | | Over 8 years' full-pay service | 438 | 0 | 0 |
| Over 4 „ „ ... | 328 | 10 | 0 | „ 11 „ „ ... | 492 | 15 | 0 |
| „ 5 „ „ ... | 383 | 5 | 0 | | | | |

(iii) Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given below.

| | £ | *s*. | *d*. | | £ | *s*. | *d*. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 4 years' full-pay service | Nil. | | | Over 8 years' full-pay service | 438 | 0 | 0 |
| Over 4 „ „ ... | 328 | 10 | 0 | „ 11 „ „ ... | 492 | 5 | 0 |
| „ 5 „ „ ... | 383 | 5 | 0 | | | | |

Digitized by Google

## 5. OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

(i) An Officer retired at his own request, over the age of 40, or compulsorily at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity or retired pay on the following scale:—

| | |
|---|---|
| (*a*) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy). | A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service. |
| (*b*) If with 10 years' full pay service as above ... | £225 per annum. |
| If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above. | £240 ,, |
| If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above. | £255 ,, |
| If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above. | £270 ,, |
| If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above. | £285 ,, |
| If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above. | £300 per annum maximum. |

(ii) An Officer retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed:—

(*a*) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

(*b*) If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause (*b*) above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

(iii) An Officer retired under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st April, 1922—

(*a*) If retired after less than 10 years' full-pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as R.N.R. Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.), to receive a gratuity of five calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.

(*b*) If retired with 10 or more years' full-pay service as above, to receive retired pay at the rate of £200 a year, together with an addition of £15 a year for each complete year of such service over 10 (maximum £275).

## 6. OFFICERS PROMOTED FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY AND DARING.

### A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as Naval Cadets (*see* paragraph 2), and to count service in Warrant rank and above in full and service as rating from the age of 18 as one-half.

### B.—If Retired under the Age of 40, for Non-Service or under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of Service (*see* paragraph D below) reduced by £20 a year in each case.

### C.—If Invalided under the Age of 40.

(*a*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Lieutenants, Royal Navy, entered as Naval Cadets similarly invalided, and to count service in the same manner as Officers retired over the age of 40 (*see* paragraph (A) above); such scale to continue to apply to Officers promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy, on the Active List, irrespective of the minimum of £180 a year laid down for that rank; or

(*b*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank, and service below Warrant rank not to count.



Digitized by Google

## 7. WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE, EXCEPT THE SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

### A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40 or Invalided at any Age.

(i) *Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.*

| | £400 a year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Maximum. | Minimum. | Addition. |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | | | |
| Lieutenant-Commander ... ... | £350 | £300 | £10 for each complete year's service in rank. |
| Lieutenant ... ... ... ... | £300 | £250 | £6 for each complete year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year. |

(ii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers of All Branches, except those at* (iii) *and* (iv).

| | Maximum. | Minimum. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank | £250 | £200 | Addition for each complete years' service in the rank, £5. |
| Warrant Officer ... ... ... | £180 | £120 | Addition for each complete years' service in the rank, £5. |
| Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as Warrant Officer) | — | £150 | — |

(iii) *R.N. Shore Wireless Service.*

| | Maximum. | Minimum. | Addition. |
|---|---|---|---|
| If promoted to Chief Officer of Coast Guard before 20th June, 1924. | | | |
| Senior Chief Officer ... | £250 | £200 | £10 for each year's service in the ranks. |
| Chief Officer ... ... | £200 | £120 | £6 for each complete year's service as Chief Officer, with a further addition thereto of £4 for each complete year's service in charge of W/T or War Signal Stations. |
| If promoted to Chief Officer of Shore Wireless Service on or after 20th June, 1924. | | | |
| Senior Chief Officer ... | £250 | £200 | £5 for each complete year's service in the rank. |
| Chief Officer ... ... | £180 | £120 | |

Digitized by Google

(iv) *Officers of Permanent Cruiser Services.*

| | Maximum. | Minimum. | Addition for each year's service in the rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chief Officer of Cruiser ... | £260 | £200 | £10 |
| Senior Mate ... ... | £200 | £150 | £6 |
| Second Mate ... ... | £150 | £120 | £6 |

B.—If Retired when under the Age of 40 for Non-Service or under Order in Council of 21st April 1922.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £20 a year in each case.

8. SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

**I. Officers who have accepted the new conditions for the Schoolmaster Branch set forth in A.F.O. 1982/22 will be eligible on retirement, when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age after five years from date of entry for retired pay under the following regulations :—**

*Head Masters.*—To receive the existing rates applicable to Officers promoted from Warrant rank for long and zealous service, viz. :—

| | £400 a year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Maximum. | Minimum. | Addition. |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | | | |
| Lieutenant-Commander ... ... | £350 | £300 | £10 for each complete year's service in the rank. |
| Lieutenant ... ... ... ... | £300 | £250 | £6 for each complete year's service in the rank up to 7 years; £8 for the 8th year. |

*Senior Masters and Schoolmasters* (Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank.)—For the first five years from entry a Schoolmaster to be regarded as a Temporary Officer and not be entitled to retired pay except as provided for Schoolmasters invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service. (*See* Disability Retired Pay regulations.)

After five years the scale of retired pay for service to be £50, with an addition of £10 for each complete year's service in excess of five years up to a maximum of £250 a year. The maximum for an Officer of Warrant rank to be £180.

**Officers who have declined the new conditions for the Schoolmaster Branch set forth in A.F.O. 1982/22. will be eligible on retirement for retired pay under the following regulations :**

Schoolmasters (Old System—entered as ratings) if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the Scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers (*see* 7 (ii) above).

Schoolmasters (New System—entered in Warrant rank) if retired when over the age of 40 to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers (*see* 7 (ii) ) above.

Schoolmasters (New System) if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) of £10 for each year's seniority up to 10 years,

(*b*) of £120 if they have attained 10, but not 11 years' seniority, and

(*c*) of £120 with an increment of £5 for each year's seniority in excess of 10, if they have attained 11 or more years' seniority.

Time served as Schoolmaster Candidate not to reckon.

II.—If Retired under the Age of 40 for any Reason, Except Invaliding.

(i) Officers retired for Non-Service to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not atributable to the conditions of service, reduced by £20 a year in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with gratuity.* All Officers.

A. Officers (Old and New System) to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale (*a*) in the following table.

Digitized by Google

B. Officers (Old and New System), who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment, may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) in the following table :—

C. Officers (Old and New System) retired under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

| | (*a*) | (*b*) |
|---|---|---|
| (1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank. | Nil. | Nil. |
| 2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank. | A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service. | A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service. |
| 3) With more than 10, but less than 15, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank. | A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service. | A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service. |
| (4) With more than 15 years from date of promotion to Warrant rank. | A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service. | A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service. |

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters (New System) the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank. Time on half pay does not reckon at all.

## 9. R.N. SHORE SIGNAL SERVICE.

Gratuities are payable on discharge from the Shore Signal Service, as follows :—

For each complete calendar month served in any capacity in the Coastguard (New Force) or the Shore Signal Service—

| | Standard rate payable on discharge on or before 30th June, 1924. Per month. | Rate payable on discharge on or after 1st July, 1927. Per month. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| If discharged as Chief Officer (S.S.S.) ... ... ... | 4 10 0 | 4 4 7 |
| If discharged as Senior Chief Officer (S.S.S.) ... ... | 6 0 0 | 5 12 10 |

Not more than 15 years' service will be allowed to reckon for gratuity in the cases of Senior Chief Officers and Chief Officers, and a fraction of a month in a period of service reckoning for gratuity will be ignored.

If discharged before reaching the age limit an Officer may be paid the amount of gratuity earned by service at the time of discharge unless discharged for misconduct or at his own request; the Admiralty to have power at their discretion to award a reduced gratuity to any Officer who may be invalided for causes within his own control.

In the event of an Officer's death while serving the amount of the gratuity earned to the date of death may be credited to his estate.

## ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

1. General Officers.

| Rank. | Retired Pay. | Service. | Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | Years. | £ |
| General ... ... ... | 1,275 | 30 | 30 |
| Lieutenant-General ... | 1,085 | 29 | 22 |
| Major-General ... ... | 900 | 27 | 22 |

*Notes.*

(*a*) An Officer who has held the appointment of Adjutant-General may, if retired in the rank of Major-General, be nevertheless granted on retirement Retired Pay on the scale authorised for a Lieutenant-General (Order-in-Council of 28th June, 1920).

(*b*) Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

2. Colonels-Commandant, Colonels Second Commandant, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, Captains, Lieutenants of and over 4 years' service, except Officers promoted from the rank otherwise than under the provisions of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1913, Officers of the Royal Naval School of Music and as indicated in Note (*c*) below.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40.

| Rank. | Age. | Retired pay. | Service. | Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Addition. | Deduction. |
| | | £ | Years. | £ | £ |
| Colonels Commandant ... | 55 | 790 | 24 | 22 | 15 |
| | 54 | 765 | 24 | 22 | 15 |
| Colonels 2nd Commandant... | 53 | 742 | 23 | 22 | 15 |
| Maximum, £900. | 52 | 720 | 23 | 22 | 15 |
| | 51 | 697 | 22 | 22 | 15 |
| Lieutenant-Colonels ... | 50 | 675 | 22 | 15 | 15 |
| Maximum, £750. | 49 | 637 | 21 | 15 | 15 |
| | 48 | 600 | 21 | 15 | 15 |
| | 47 | 562 | 20 | 15 | 15 |
| Majors ... ... ... | 46 | 525 | 20 | 15 | 15 |
| Maximum, £600. | 45 | 487 | 19 | 15 | 15 |
| | 44 | 450 | 19 | 15 | 15 |
| Captains and Lieutenants | 43 | 412 | 18 | 15 | 15 |
| of and over 4 years' | 42 | 375 | 18 | 15 | 15 |
| service ... ... ... | 41 | 337 | 17 | 15 | 15 |
| Maximum, £450. | 40 | 300 | 17 | 15 | 15 |

*Notes.*

(*a*) Officers over 40 may retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*b*) Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters to receive the rate of retired pay they would have received if retired in the rank of Major on the date of promotion, together with an addition of £30 for each complete year served in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. (Maximum, £750.)

(*c*) The foregoing scale also applies to Majors promoted under Orders-in-Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, and absorbed in the establishment, commissioned service only being allowed to reckon.

(*d*) Service to reckon only from the age of 18.

3. The following is the SCALE OF RETIRING ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS UNDER 40, except those promoted from the ranks (otherwise than under clause 1 of Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913), and Officers of the Royal Naval School of Music.

A.—If Retired for Non-Service.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under the provisions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1).
Retired-Pay at the rate of £75 per annum, with an addition of £7 10*s.* per annum for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £12 10*s.* per annum for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks of Lieutenant or Captain, counting, however, from a date four years later than date of first commission.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order in Council, 11th February, 1913, clause* 1 :—
£100 a year with an addition of £10 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated.

Digitized by Google

## 3. SCALE OF RETIRING ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS UNDER 40—*continued.*

### B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order in Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) Officers of or above the rank of Major, half-pay of rank.

(ii) All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of retired pay if retired under 40 for non-service will receive retired pay as though they had been retired for that reason. (*See* para. 3A.)

(iii) Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted under clause 1 of Order in Council of 11th February, 1913, will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of full-pay service, or £200 in all; service for this purpose will count from the age of 18 only.

### C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major* :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted under Order in Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1) :—
(*a*) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service reckoned from a date four years after date of commission.
(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants promoted under the provisions of Order in Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—
As for Mates, R.N., and Officers promoted from that rank.

(iv) *Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, and Probationary Second Lieutenants*, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1 :—
To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service as Lieutenant, Probationary Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant.

(v) *Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1* :—
To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

### D.—If Permitted to Retire Voluntarily.

*Captains (except those promoted from the ranks)* :—

To be granted gratuities as follows :—

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| After 12 years' service | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £1,200 |
| After 15 ,, ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £1,600 |
| ,, 18 ,, ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £2,000 |
| ,, 20 ,, ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £2,400 |

Service to count from age of 18 and time on Unemployed Pay or Half Pay not to reckon at all.

## 4. OFFICERS PROMOTED FROM THE RANKS FOR SPECIALLY MERITORIOUS SERVICE, OR DISTINGUISHED WAR SERVICE UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 11th FEBRUARY, 1913, CLAUSE 7.

### A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as Probationary Second Lieutenants (*see* paragraph 2) and to count service in Warrant Rank and above in full, and service from the age of 18 in any lower rank as one-half.

### B.—If Retired under the Age of 40 for Non-Service or under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service (*see* paragraph D below) reduced by £20 a year in each case.

Digitized by Google

## 4. OFFICERS PROMOTED FROM THE RANKS, &c.—*continued.*

### C.—If Invalided under the Age of 40.

(*a*) To receive a minimum of £100 a year with an addition of £10 for each year's service, service for this purpose being reckoned as at (A) above; or

(*b*) To receive retired pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank, and service below Warrant rank not to count.

## 5. WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM, EXCEPT THE SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

### A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40, or Invalided at any Age.

(i) *Quartermasters :—*

Lieutenant-Colonel ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... £500 a year.

| | *Max.* | *Min.* | *Addition.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Major ... ... ... ... | £400 | £350 | £10 for each year's service in the rank. |
| Captain ... ... ... | £350 | £300 | |
| Lieutenant ... ... ... | £300 | £250 | £6 for each year's service up to 7 years; £8 for the eighth year's service. |

The above scale of retired pay to be also applicable according to rank, to :—

Directors of Music,
Musical Director ... ...
Assistant Musical Director ...
Company Officers ... ...
Quartermaster ... ...
} Royal Naval School of Music.

subject in the case of Directors of Music and the Musical Director, Royal Naval School of Music to the special conditions regarding length of service prescribed by Order in Council dated 10th June, 1921.

(ii) *Officers promoted from R.M. Gunner and Commissioned R.M. Gunner :—*

| | *Max.* | *Min.* | *Addition.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain ... ... ... | £350 | £300 | £10 for each year's service in the rank. |
| Lieutenant ... ... ... | £300 | £250 | £6 for each year's service in the rank up to seven years; £8 for the eighth year's service. |

(iii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers except Schoolmasters.*

| | *Max.* | *Min.* | *Addition.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank ... ... | £250 | £200 | £5 for each year's service in the rank. |
| Warrant Officer ... ... | £180 | £120 | £5 for each year's service in the rank. |
| Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as W.O.) ... | — | £150 | |

### B.—If Retired under the Age of 40 for Non-Service, or under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £20 in each case.

Digitized by Google

## 6. SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

*Chief Schoolmasters, R.M.*

I.—(i) Chief Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

| | *Max.* | *Min.* | *Addition.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chief Schoolmasters with over eight years' service as such | £350 | £300 | £10 for each year's service in the rank over eight. |
| Chief Schoolmaster with eight years' or less service as such | £300 | £250 | £6 for each year's service in the rank up to seven years; £8 for the eighth year's service. |

Service in the rank of Chief Schoolmaster not to be reckoned from a date earlier than 1st February, 1919.

*Headmasters and Schoolmasters, R.M.*

(ii) Officers entered in the ranks under the old system, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively.

(iii) Officers entered in Warrant rank, if retired over the age of 40, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively.

iv) Officers entered in Warrant rank prior to the 26th May, 1925, if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years, and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) Of £10 for each complete year's service up to 10 years;
(*b*) Of £120 if they have completed 10 but not 11 years' service;
(*c*) Of £120 with an increment of £5 for each complete year's service in excess of 10.

(v) Officers entered in Warrant rank subsequent to the 26th May, 1925, to be regarded as temporary Officers for the first five years from date of entry and not to be entitled to retired pay except as provided for those invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service (*see* Disability Retired Pay regulations).

After 5 years from date of entry, to be eligible for retired pay as provided in section (iv) of this paragraph.

II.—If Retired under Age of 40, for any reason except Invaliding.

(i) Officers retired for Non-Service to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £20 in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with Gratuity.*

A.—Officers to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale (*a*) in the following Table.

B.—Officers who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to scale (*b*) in the following Table :—

C.—Officers retired under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

| —— | (*a.*) | (*b.*) |
|---|---|---|
| (1) With less than 5 years' seniority in Warrant rank. | Nil. | Nil. |
| (2) With more than 5, but less than 10 years' seniority in Warrant rank. | A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay. | A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of service on full pay. |
| (3) With more than 10, but less than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank. | A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of service on full pay. | A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of service on full pay. |
| (4) With more than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank. | A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of service on full pay. | A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay. |

N.B.—Time as Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose, but time on half-pay does not reckon at all.

Digitized by Google

## 7. ROYAL MARINE POLICE FORCE.

Commissioned Officers to be eligible on retirement or discharge for gratuities as follows based upon the length of time served in any rank of the Force:—

| | Per month. £ s. d. |
|---|---|
| Standard rate payable on discharge on or before 30th June, 1924 ... | 6 0 0 |
| Rate payable on discharge on or after 1st July, 1927 ... ... | 5 12 10 |

Not more than 15 years' service will be allowed to reckon for gratuity and a fraction of a month in a period of service reckoning for gratuity will be ignored.

In the event of an Officer's death while serving the amount of the gratuity earned to the date of death may be credited to his estate.

## RETIRED PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SERVING IN THE INSPECTION AND EXPERIMENTAL DEPARTMENTS, AND OTHER SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

1. The following special regulations are applicable to the Retired Pay of Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in:—

(*a*) All posts on the staff of the Inspection and Experimental Departments, including the Ordnance Committee and the Design and Research Departments at Woolwich, and all posts at the Admiralty connected with those Departments.

(*b*) The posts of Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent and Range Officer of the R.N. Torpedo Factory at Greenock and Superintendent of the R.N. Cordite Factory at Holton Heath.

(*c*) The posts of Superintendent of Torpedo Experiments and First Technical Assistant to the said Superintendent at Stokes Bay and posts on the Experimental Staff of H.M.S. "Excellent."

(*d*) The posts of Ordnance Assistant to the Chief Superintendent of Armament Supply.

(*e*) All posts on the staff of the Hydrographic and Compass Departments at the Admiralty.

(*f*) The post of Naval Assistant to the Director of Scientific Research.

(*g*) The post of Superintendent of Mine Design, H.M.S. "Vernon."

2. Service in any of the aforesaid appointments before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. will count for increase of retired pay under the ordinary regulations from time to time in force for Officers on the active lists of the R.N. and R.M. and increased retired pay under these regulations will accrue only in respect of service rendered in any of the appointments after retirement from the R.N. and R.M.

3. The retired pay of all retired Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service, and their service will count for increase of retired pay on the scales and subject to the conditions set forth hereunder, subject, however, to the provisos that—

(*a*) an Officer who has been retired from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. with a special rate of Retired Pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service, shall not on the final cessation of his service in any of the above-mentioned appointments receive retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums:—

(1) the retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he on retirement from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. been awarded the rate of Retired Pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for increase of retired pay under Rules 5 and 6 hereof, or

(2) the actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service;

(*b*) an Officer of the R.M. who at the date of his retirement from the R.M. had earned retired pay in excess of the maximum at that date permissible in the case of a Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., shall not count his further service for increase of retired pay.

4. All Officers in any of the appointments referred to in these regulations who have not previously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason, will be liable to such discharge on attaining 60 years of age.

Digitized by Google

5. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay at his own request, or on completion of any period for which he may have been appointed or as unfit for further employment from any cause other than those specified in Rule 6 may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement in any of the appointments to which these regulations relate.

6. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay on account of age, or medical unfitness, or abolition of office, or reduction or reorganisation of establishment may have the retired pay earned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased :—

(*a*) If with 10 or more years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement;

(*b*) If with less than 10 years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-fiftieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, provided that the total addition shall not exceed ten-sixtieths of such pay and allowances.

7. For the purposes of Rules 5 and 6 service on the retired list before 1st February, 1919, in any post to which these regulations relate may reckon for increase of retired pay in the case of any Officer who was then so serving.

8. Officers on the Active List of the R.M. who are appointed to any of the posts to which these regulations relate, shall be seconded from the corps of the R.M. until they reach the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, when they will become supernumorary. They will be subject to the same rules as regards qualifications for promotion and retirement for age in any rank as other Officers of the R.M.

9. The increases of retired pay granted under Rules 2, 3, 5 and 6 will be subject to variation with reference to the cost of living to the same extent at the same dates as the salaries payable in respect of the posts concerned may be varied for the same reason, except in the case of Officers in receipt of salaries which are augmented by a cost of living bonus on the Civil Service scale. In these cases the supplementary retired pay based on bonus will, as in the case of civil servants in receipt of cost of living bonus on the Civil Service scale, be based on the bonus appropriate to the average cost of living figure for the three months preceding the quarter in which retirement takes place and will be subject to re-assessment quarterly according to the rise or fall in the cost of living and to an overriding maximum equivalent to the amount of supplementary retired pay calculated on the actual bonus received at the time of retirement.

## EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

## DISABILITY RETIRED PAY.

(NOTE.—*The regulations governing the award of pensions and gratuities to Officers in respect of injuries incurred prior to 1st October*, 1921, *are given in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions*, 1913, *and earlier editions.*)

1. Consequent on the re-transfer to the Admiralty, as from 1st October, 1921, of certain powers and duties assigned to the Ministry of Pensions during the late war, the following scheme of compensation in the form of an addition to retired pay, or in certain cases, in the form of special rates of retired pay, for Officers who are suffering from disabilities (whether due to sickness or to wounds or injuries) which are directly attributable to the conditions of service on or after that date, replaces the compensation (limited to cases of wounds or injuries sustained on duty) previously provided by the regulations of Chapter LII. of King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and similar regulations.

2. Except as referred to in paragraph 3 below, the scheme applies only to Officers placed on the retired list or discharged from the Service on account of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of service on or after 1st October, 1921. Cases where the sickness or injury is proved to be attributable to or aggravated by service prior to 1st October, 1921, are dealt with under Ministry of Pensions regulations and/or under the regulations of Chapter LII, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and similar regulations, where applicable.

Digitized by Google

3. In certain special circumstances, however, given in Schedule III., paragraph 6, below, the scheme applies to Officers who may sustain injuries on duty on or after 1st October, 1921, which do not necessitate their retirement or discharge, but no compensation will be payable to such Officers while they remain on the active list or continue in employment.

4. The scheme supersedes, as from 1st October, 1921, the regulations regarding wounds and injury pensions, increases to retiring allowances, and gratuities, laid down in Chapter LII., King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and other similar regulations, and the provision for disability pensions to subordinate Officers laid down in Article 1921. Accordingly no awards of any kind will be made under such regulations in respect of wounds or hurts sustained or contracted subsequently to 30th September, 1921. The issue of hurt certificates to Officers should, however, be continued as at present directed in Article 1318 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, in order to facilitate the award of compensation under these new regulations to an Officer on retirement or discharge.

5. Provision is made in the scheme for Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who may be disabled on duty while seconded to the Royal Air Force.

6. The following regulations apply generally as stated therein and above to Officers of the :—

(i) Active Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, including Temporary Officers.
(ii) Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, R.N.
(iii) Special Reserve of Officers, R.M., of certain classes.
(iv) Royal Naval Reserve.
(v) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, including Temporary Officers, when on service for which pay is issued from Naval Funds.

They do not apply to Officers of the :—

(vi) Retired and Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.

Regulations applicable to Officers of Class (vi) above in the given circumstance will be promulgated later.

*Schedule I.*

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1.—*Commissioned Officers, except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, entitled to Retired Pay in respect of service.*

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay, while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

| *Percentage degree of disablement.* | *Additional Retired Pay.* £ |
|---|---|
| 100 per cent. | 100 |
| Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 | 90 |
| 90 | 80 |
| 80 | 70 |
| 70 | 60 |
| 60 | 50 |
| 50 | 40 |
| 40 | 30 |
| 30 | 20 |

2.—*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers entitled to Retired Pay in respect of service.*

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional Retired Pay, while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

| *Percentage degree of disablement.* | *Additional Retired Pay.* £ s. d. |
|---|---|
| 100 per cent. | 75 0 0 |
| Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 | 67 10 0 |
| 90 | 60 0 0 |
| 80 | 52 10 0 |
| 70 | 45 0 0 |
| 60 | 37 10 0 |
| 50 | 30 0 0 |
| 40 | 22 10 0 |
| 30 | 15 0 |

Digitized by Google

3.—*Officers not entitled to Retired Pay for service.*

Such Officers if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted Retired Pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scales :—

(*a*) Chaplains and Lieutenants of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches (including temporary Instructor Lieutenants entered under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th July, 1915) with less than four years' service who are entered on or after 1st October, 1921, other than Medical or Dental Officers serving under short service engagements. Provided that a temporary Instructor Officer shall not be eligible for a gratuity both under this Order and under Order-in-Council of 13th April, 1918.

| *Percentage degree of disablement.* | *Disability Retired Pay.* Standard Rate. | Current Rate. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ s. d. |
| 100 per cent. ... | 200 | 194 0 0 |
| Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,, ... | 190 | 184 0 0 |
| ,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ... | 180 | 174 0 0 |
| ,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,, ... | 170 | 164 0 0 |
| ,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ... | 160 | 154 0 0 |
| ,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ... | 150 | 144 0 0 |
| ,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ... | 140 | 134 0 0 |
| ,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ... | 130 | 124 0 0 |
| ,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ... | 120 | 114 0 0 |

An additional £9 10*s.* 0*d.* (standard rate £10) for each complete year of service not exceeding three may be granted in addition to the foregoing rates. On the cessation of the disability, a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) Sub-Lieutenants, Royal Navy, Sub-Lieutenants (E), Royal Navy, Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Royal Navy, Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years commissioned service, and Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, except Officers promoted from the ranks under the provisions of the Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913.

| *Percentage degree of disablement.* | *Disability Retired Pay.* Standard Rate. | Current Rate. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ s. d. |
| 100 per cent. ... | 160 | 156 10 0 |
| Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,, ... | 150 | 146 10 0 |
| ,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ... | 140 | 136 10 0 |
| ,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,, ... | 130 | 126 10 0 |
| ,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ... | 120 | 116 10 0 |
| ,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ... | 110 | 106 10 0 |
| ,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ... | 100 | 96 10 0 |
| ,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ... | 90 | 86 10 0 |
| ,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ... | 80 | 76 10 0 |

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Midshipman, or as Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Midshipman (E), or as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, or Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant or Paymaster Midshipman or as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Probationary Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E), Midshipman, Midshipman (E) and Cadets, after completion of their shore training; Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets; Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

| *Percentage degree of disablement.* | *Disability Retired Pay.* Standard Rate. | Current Rate. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ s. d. |
| 100 per cent. ... | 150 | 147 0 0 |
| Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,, ... | 140 | 137 0 0 |
| ,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ... | 130 | 127 0 0 |
| ,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,, ... | 120 | 117 0 0 |
| ,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ... | 110 | 107 0 0 |
| ,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ... | 100 | 97 0 0 |
| ,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ... | 90 | 87 0 0 |
| ,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ... | 80 | 77 0 0 |
| ,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ... | 70 | 67 0 0 |

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £200 may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

(*d*) Schoolmasters, including Probationary Schoolmasters, with less than five years seniority.

| *Percentage degree of disablement.* | *Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d. |
|---|---|
| 100 per cent. | ...125 0 0 |
| Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 | ...112 10 0 |
| „ 90 „ „ „ 80 „ | ...100 0 0 |
| „ 80 „ „ „ 70 „ | ... 87 10 0 |
| „ 70 „ „ „ 60 „ | ... 75 0 0 |
| „ 60 „ „ „ 50 „ | ... 62 10 0 |
| „ 50 „ „ „ 40 „ | ... 50 0 0 |
| „ 40 „ „ „ 30 „ | ... 37 10 0 |
| „ 30 „ „ „ 20 „ | ... 25 0 0 |

(*e*) Divisional Chief Officers and Chief Officers of Coast Guard in receipt of pensions as Naval ratings or Marines.

| *Percentage degree of disablement.* | *Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d. |
|---|---|
| 100 per cent. | ... 75 0 0 |
| Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 | ... 67 10 0 |
| „ 90 „ „ „ 80 „ | ... 60 0 0 |
| „ 80 „ „ „ 70 „ | ... 52 10 0 |
| „ 70 „ „ „ 60 „ | ... 45 0 0 |
| „ 60 „ „ „ 50 „ | ... 37 10 0 |
| „ 50 „ „ „ 40 „ | ... 30 0 0 |
| „ 40 „ „ „ 30 „ | ... 22 10 0 |
| „ 30 „ „ „ 20 „ | ... 15 0 0 |

Such disability retired pay may be paid in addition to pension provided that, if such pension includes a disablement element, regard may be had to the amount thereof in determining the award of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. Additional retired pay on account of attributable disability shall not be granted to an Officer to whom service retired pay at the half-pay rate appropriate to his rank has been awarded, but any such Officer, if entitled to retired pay based upon age and service, may be granted in addition to such retired pay the appropriate disability addition if more to his advantage than retired pay at the half-pay rate. An Officer of the rank or relative rank of Commander in the Royal Navy or of Major in the Royal Marines if invalided under the age of 40 on account of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted, if more to his advantage than the half-pay of his rank, the retired pay for service for which he would have been eligible if he had not been promoted to the rank or relative rank of Commander or Major together with an addition of £50 for rank and additional retired pay according to the degree of his disablement.

5. Mates or Mates (E) and Lieutenants or Lieutenants (E), Royal Navy, promoted therefrom who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

These Officers may be granted service retired pay upon the Warrant Officers' scale with additional retired pay on account of disablement appropriate to Warrant rank and the degree of their disablement, if more to their advantage than service retired pay on the Commissioned Officers' scale with additional retired pay appropriate to their commissioned rank and the degree of their disablement.

## *Schedule II.*

### Regulations relating to Officers of the Reserves and to Temporary Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who are Retired on account of Disabilities Attributable to the Conditions of Service.

1. Such Officers if invalided from the Service on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted disability retired pay according to their rank upon the following scales:—

Digitized by Google

| Percentage Degree of Disablement. | Captains, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Lieutenant-Colonels, R.M., and corresponding or higher ranks. | Commanders, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Majors, R.M., and corresponding ranks. | Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Captains, R.M., and corresponding ranks. | Lieutenants, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants, R.M., with 4 years' commissioned service, or over, and corresponding ranks. | Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., 2nd Lieutenants and Lieutenants, R.M., with under 4 years' commissioned service, R.M., and corresponding ranks. Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. | Midshipmen, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., and corresponding ranks. Warrant Officers, R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ s. d. | £ | £ s. d. |
| 100 p.c. ... ... ... | 300 | 250 | 200 | 175 0 0 | 150 | 125 0 0 |
| Less than 100 p.c., but not less than 90 p.c. ... ... | 270 | 225 | 180 | 157 10 0 | 135 | 112 10 0 |
| Less than 90 p.c., but not less than 80 p.c. ... ... | 240 | 200 | 160 | 140 0 0 | 120 | 100 0 0 |
| Less than 80 p.c., but not less than 70 p.c. ... ... | 210 | 175 | 140 | 122 10 0 | 105 | 87 10 0 |
| Less than 70 p.c., but not less than 60 p.c. ... ... | 180 | 150 | 120 | 105 0 0 | 90 | 75 0 0 |
| Less than 60 p.c., but not less than 50 p.c. ... ... | 150 | 125 | 100 | 87 10 0 | 75 | 62 10 0 |
| Less than 50 p.c., but not less than 40 p.c. ... ... | 120 | 100 | 80 | 70 0 0 | 60 | 50 0 0 |
| Less than 40 p.c., but not less than 30 p.c. ... ... | 90 | 75 | 60 | 52 10 0 | 45 | 37 10 0 |
| Less than 30 p.c., but not less than 20 p.c. ... ... | 60 | 50 | 40 | 35 0 0 | 30 | 25 0 0 |

2. *Except as provided below the provisions of this Schedule apply to* :—

(*a*) Officers of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., whether holding permanent or temporary commissions, warrants, or appointments, or whether on the active or retired lists.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers.

(*c*) Officers granted temporary commissions, appointments, or warrants, in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

(*d*) Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines, who neither are in receipt of service retired pay nor have received a gratuity (other than a war gratuity) in respect of previous service.

(*e*) Officers in the Medical and Dental Branches serving under special short service engagements.

(*f*) Chaplains of all denominations holding temporary commissions.

*The provisions of this Schedule do not apply to* :—

(*g*) Officers serving under special contracts and not in receipt of Naval rates of pay.

(*h*) Officers of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches, or Chaplains who are eligible to withdraw or have withdrawn with gratuities after short periods of service, including temporary Instructor Officers who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list.

(*i*) Officers under probation who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list at the end of their probationary period.

(*j*) Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or Royal Marines, including Officers who have withdrawn or retired with a gratuity, and Officers on the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have resigned their commissions.

3. An Officer in the Medical or Dental Branch serving under a special short service engagement who is eligible for a gratuity on discharge under the terms of his engagement shall not be entitled to receive such gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability, a gratuity equal in amount to that which might have been paid under the terms of his short service engagement may be granted to such an Officer at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

*Schedule III.*

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS.

1. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall only be awarded in respect of the degree of disablement which is certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service.

2. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall not be granted to any Officer whose percentage degree of disablement on retirement is certified by the competent medical authority to amount to less than 20 per cent., notwithstanding that he may have been retired on account of sickness or injury attributable to the conditions of service, but any such Officer shall be entitled to receive the retiring allowance, by way of annual retired pay or gratuity, if any, to which he would have been entitled if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service.

3. An Officer, who is ineligible for retired pay in respect of service, but to whom disability retired pay under these regulations is awarded, shall not be entitled to receive in addition any retiring allowance by way of gratuity, which might have been awarded to him under any other regulations, and if any such allowance has already been paid to any such Officer before the admission of his claims to disability retired pay under these regulations, he shall be required to refund it as a condition to the grant of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. The assessment of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations may be increased or reduced or cancelled, when it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that the disability in respect of which it was granted has increased or decreased or ceased to exist. In all cases, the disability will be regarded as having ceased to exist when it falls below 20 per cent.

5. When an Officer has been in receipt of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations for a period of five years, a final assessment of the disability may be made for the purpose of determining a permanent rate of additional retired pay or disability retired pay, unless this has already been done, provided that, in assessing the degree of disability on which the permanent additional retired pay or disability retired pay is to be based, regard shall be had to the probable degree of disability over a period of years.

6. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer, except in respect of sickness, wounds or injury on account of which he is invalided, provided that any Officer (other than an Officer retired on the half pay applicable to his rank or an Officer to whom the provisions of Rule 7 apply) may on retirement or discharge, but not later, be granted compensation in respect of a wound or injury due to the service which is recorded on any Hurt Certificate or of which there is other satisfactory evidence and for which he has not already received an award of compensation. The amount of compensation in respect of such injuries shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty, but in determining it, regard shall be had to the scale appropriate if the Officer has been invalided therefor, to the degree of disablement persisting at the date of retirement or discharge and the cause of retirement or discharge.

7. An Officer who elects to retire voluntarily will be assumed to have waived on behalf of himself and his dependants all claims to retired pay, gratuity or other grant under these regulations in respect of either disability or subsequent death, except as may be otherwise provided in regard to widows' pensions on the ordinary scale, and will not be eligible for any such retired pay, gratuity or other grant.

8. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer who is already in receipt of a wound or injury pension in respect of a wound or injury sustained before the first day of October, 1921, but, should an Officer be subsequently retired or discharged in circumstances rendering him eligible for an award under these regulations in respect of another disability, he may, at the discretion of the Admiralty and if such course be to his advantage, be permitted on retirement or discharge from the service to surrender the wound or injury pension and to receive the additional retired pay or disability retired pay appropriate to the total degree of his disablement under these regulations, provided that the additional retired pay or disability retired pay shall in no case be subsequently reduced under Rule 4 of this Schedule below the amount of the wounds pension.

9. If the wound, injury or sickness for which an Officer is invalided, be due wholly, or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made to him under these regulations may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

10. Should an Officer, retired or discharged as medically unfit for further service, be suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities and be eligible in respect of one of them, for a grant under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and in respect of the other for a grant under these regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and partly under these regulations

Digitized by Google

according to the proportion which the percentage of each disability respectively bears to the sum of the two percentages added together, the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall be neither more than the Officer would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under the regulations here set forth.

11. If an Officer be injured in circumstances which entitle him to compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the injury, any compensation received by him may be taken into consideration in determining the amount of any additional retired pay or disability retired pay which may be awarded under these regulations, and similarly, if such compensation is received after the award of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations, it may be taken into consideration and the award under these regulations may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

12. " Rank " for the purpose of these regulations means the last substantive rank held by an Officer before retirement or discharge from the active list.

13. Where the amount of any grant payable under these regulations is dependent upon length of service, the term " service " means service as reckoned for the purpose of calculating service retired pay, except as otherwise provided in these regulations.

14. The scales of additional retired pay and disability retired pay set forth in the two preceding Schedules are subject to reduction at the discretion of the Admiralty in relation to the cost of living. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all grants of additional retired pay, or disability retired pay which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants. In certain cases provided for in para 3 of the first Schedule hereof, certain reductions have been made with effect from 1st July 1927. In these cases the net rates now payable are shown as " current rates."

15. If an Officer of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, who has been seconded for service with the Royal Air Force and while serving therein has been paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay, is disabled by an accident while flying on duty or from causes directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, he shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions, viz. :—

(i) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent, or any, Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(ii) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, the invaliding being directly attributable to service in the Royal Air Force, the award under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of his ceasing full pay in the Royal Air Force.

16. A Naval or Marine Officer who has been attached to the Royal Air Force for service with the Fleet Air Arm and while serving therewith has held a temporary Royal Air Force commission, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of the service during the period of attachment, shall be dealt with, for the purpose of the award of retired pay, as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval Regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage subject to the following conditions :—

(i) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent, or any Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(ii) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, the award as under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of termination of his temporary commission in the Royal Air Force.

Digitized by Google

## PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full-pay rate*) HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay at any other than the Full-pay rate, Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto is given to the Paymaster-General without preliminary application on the Officer's part. At the time this authority is issued, the Officer is informed of the award and is provided with a form of application for payment, which should be completed and forwarded to the *Paymaster-General*, Whitehall, S.W. 1. The appropriate payment forms will then be issued from time to time. Special arrangements are made by the Paymaster-General in cases where Officers propose permanently to reside abroad.

2. All inquiries as to the *payment* of the awards referred to above should be addressed to the Paymaster-General, and not to the Admiralty.

## COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 TO 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed:—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.
Officers' Pensions for wounds or injuries, and Disability Retired Pay.

The following are not commutable:—

Good Service Pensions.
Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term Officer means Commissioned Officer, Warrant Officer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the Royal Marines are included.

3. An Officer in receipt of a permanent pension for wounds or injuries may commute the whole or part of such Pension at any time, irrespective of age, subject if he be on the retired list to his being left with a permanent pension, including retired pay, of not less than the minimum amounts specified in paragraph 4 (*b*) (ii) or (iii), or if he be on the active list, to his pension, together with the retired pay (if any) for which he would be eligible at the date of his application if retired voluntarily being not less than the same minimum amounts.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of Service retired pay and wounds pension will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

Permanent disability retired pay is commutable under the conditions applicable to Service retired pay. Permanent disability additions to Service retired pay are not commutable but for the purpose of determining the amount commutable under para. 4, Service retired pay and permanent disability addition thereto will be aggregated.

4. (*a*) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his Service Pension until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service, and in order to determine whether an Officer is permanently unfit for further service he may be required to undergo a medical survey

(*b*) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half his retired pay if £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of his retired pay if between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose total retired pay is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(iv) Any changes in the rates of retired pay consequent upon changes in the cost of living will be assessed on the basis of the standard 1919 rates and not on that of the actual rate received after commutation, *i.e.*, the same changes will be made as would have been made had no part of the retired pay been commuted. The limits to which commutation may be allowed will, however, be decided on the basis of the actual rate of retired pay the officer is receiving, or if he has already commuted, would be receiving if he had not so commuted, at the time of his formal application, and no account will be taken of possible *future* variations in the rate.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) A fee of one per cent. will be charged on the amount awarded provided that such fee shall never be less than £1, nor more than £10 in each case.

5. No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay who is holding or is about to hold any appointment under the Crown the terms of which involve the suspension of his retired pay.

6. If any Officer holds an employment of profit under a Colonial or Foreign Government and is in receipt of retired pay based upon his service prior to commencing such employment under the rules framed under Section 6 of the Superannuation Act, 1887 (Appendix XVI, K.R. & A.I.), the amount which he may commute will be based upon the amount of retired pay for which he will be eligible on ceasing such employment, provided the retired pay of which he is in receipt admits.

7. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his retired pay must make application on the prescribed application form which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty. Application should not be made before the date from which payment of retired pay actually commences.

8. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Commutation Board, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board and the Treasury.

9. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination at the Office of the Board, 19, Old Jewry, London, E.C.2. The Commutation Acts and the Regulations framed thereunder contemplate that the necessary arrangements will be made in London, but persons abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final.

Officers residing abroad may be allowed to commute as a privilege provided that suitable arrangements for medical examination, etc., can be made, but it should be understood that a considerable time may elapse before payment of any capital sum awarded can be effected, especially if the applicant is residing in a distant part of the world.

Officers who intend to proceed abroad should therefore endeavour to complete all formalities before doing so. In other cases, a certain amount of time could perhaps be saved if the Officer appointed a friend or agent in England to whom the Pensions Commutation Board could communicate the result of the application and who could then advise him by cable, if desired, in advance of the formal notification posted by the Board.

10. In the event of an applicant not taking steps to complete the necessary forms, or failing to attend for medical examination when called upon to do so within seven months of an application being received by the Pensions Commutation Board, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

11. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives :—

| Age next Birthday. | Number of Years' Purchase. | Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l.* | Age next Birthday. | Number of Years' Purchase. | Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ *s.* *d.* | | | £ *s.* *d.* |
| 21 | 15·317 | 1,531 14 0 | 51 | 11·271 | 1,127 2 0 |
| 22 | 15·225 | 1,522 10 0 | 52 | 11·065 | 1,106 10 0 |
| 23 | 15·133 | 1,513 6 0 | 53 | 10·854 | 1,085 8 0 |
| 24 | 15·040 | 1,504 0 0 | 54 | 10·638 | 1,063 16 0 |
| 25 | 14·946 | 1,494 12 0 | 55 | 10·419 | 1,041 18 0 |
| 26 | 14·851 | 1,485 2 0 | 56 | 10·195 | 1,019 10 0 |
| 27 | 14·754 | 1,475 8 0 | 57 | 9·968 | 996 16 0 |
| 28 | 14·655 | 1,465 10 0 | 58 | 9·737 | 973 14 0 |
| 29 | 14·554 | 1,455 8 0 | 59 | 9·503 | 950 6 0 |
| 30 | 14·452 | 1,445 4 0 | 60 | 9·267 | 926 14 0 |
| 31 | 14·349 | 1,434 18 0 | 61 | 9·028 | 902 16 0 |
| 32 | 14·242 | 1,424 4 0 | 62 | 8·787 | 878 14 0 |
| 33 | 14·129 | 1,412 18 0 | 63 | 8·544 | 854 8 0 |
| 34 | 14·013 | 1,401 6 0 | 64 | 8·299 | 829 18 0 |
| 35 | 13·892 | 1,389 4 0 | 65 | 8·054 | 805 8 0 |
| 36 | 13·767 | 1,376 14 0 | 66 | 7·808 | 780 16 0 |
| 37 | 13·635 | 1,363 10 0 | 67 | 7·561 | 756 2 0 |
| 38 | 13·500 | 1,350 0 0 | 68 | 7·316 | 731 12 0 |
| 39 | 13·359 | 1,335 18 0 | 69 | 7·071 | 707 2 0 |
| 40 | 13·213 | 1,321 6 0 | 70 | 6·826 | 682 12 0 |
| 41 | 13·061 | 1,306 2 0 | 71 | 6·584 | 658 8 0 |
| 42 | 12·906 | 1,290 12 0 | 72 | 6·343 | 634 6 0 |
| 43 | 12·746 | 1,274 12 0 | 73 | 6·105 | 610 10 0 |
| 44 | 12·579 | 1,257 18 0 | 74 | 5·870 | 587 0 0 |
| 45 | 12·406 | 1,240 12 0 | 75 | 5·638 | 563 16 0 |
| 46 | 12·231 | 1,223 2 0 | 76 | 5·409 | 540 18 0 |
| 47 | 12·049 | 1,204 18 0 | 77 | 5·185 | 518 10 0 |
| 48 | 11·862 | 1,186 4 0 | 78 | 4·965 | 496 10 0 |
| 49 | 11·670 | 1,167 0 0 | 79 | 4·749 | 474 18 0 |
| 50 | 11·473 | 1,147 6 0 | 80 | 4·538 | 453 16 0 |

12. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the retired pay which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the Warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners, or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty whichever is the earlier.

Digitized by Google

The amount of money to be paid in commutation ll be fixed by the Treasury on the recommenda- n of the Commutation Board. The applicant ll then be informed of the amount, and he will ve the option of withdrawing his application the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days er receiving that notice, but if the applicant all not withdraw his application and pay the ove fee within that period, the decision will considered final, and the commutation will ke place absolutely. Officers must not assume at the recommendation of the Commutation ard will be necessarily approved by the Treasury, d should make no arrangements depending on mmutation until informed by letter from the mmutation Board of the amount awarded.

13. The Admiralty have full discretionary power forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for mmutation to the Commutation Board, especially the cases of persons reported for neglect or sertion of family; of persons under stoppage of nsion by Bankruptcy orders; of persons likely go abroad and leave their families a burden the public; and such like cases.

14. If any applicant for commutation wilfully akes any false declaration in relation thereto he all be liable to forfeit all claim to his retired pay or e value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine or th.

15. The Widows of Officers who commute will granted Pensions according to the usual scale, ovided :—

(*a*) That they married before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

16. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Children's Allowances according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they were born before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Children's Allowances.

17. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Allowances to children born after commutation will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the retired pay of the Officer by such commutation.

18. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

19. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their retired pay should report themselves by letter annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, or to the Adjutant General, Royal Marines (for R.M. Officers) in order to ensure that their names are retained in the Navy List.

20. During a time of war an Officer who is employed on active service or is eligible for such employment will not be permitted to commute retired pay or wounds pension.

By Command of Their Lordships.

Admiralty, 3rd March, 1926. O. MURRAY.



Digitized by Google

# RETIREMENTS, &c.

## GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp* 3, 35 *and* 42.

### NAVAL OFFICERS.

#### I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement no increase of Retired Pay to be allowed to any Officer, except in the case of his retention in a Civil appointment at or under the Admiralty. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

3*a*. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis shall be supernumerary to the Established Lists whilst so employed.

4. The sentence of a Court Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5. An Officer who in the opinion of the Admiralty is unfit for further employment by reason of incapacity or peculiarity of temper or other defect not amounting to misconduct and not caused by intemperate or irregular habits of life may be placed on the Retired List, irrespective of age and service.

6. (*a*) An Officer who in the opinion of the Admiralty by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for or is unworthy of further employment may be placed on the Retired List irrespective of Age or Service whether he has been tried by Court Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay or such Gratuity as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that:—

(i) Retired pay be not granted to an Officer who would not have been eligible therefor if placed on the Retired List for incapacity.

(ii) The maximum rate of retired pay shall be the lower of the two following rates, viz.:—

(*a*) The rate admissible on the incapacity scale, after crediting the Officer with any service lost as the result of sentence by Court Martial, less 10 per cent.

(*b*) The rate admissible on the incapacity scale, calculated upon the Officer's service as reduced by sentence of Court Martial.

(iii) The gratuity be not in excess of that for which the Officer might have been eligible if retired for incapacity.

(*c*) An Officer who has been dismissed the service or dismissed with disgrace by sentence of Court Martial or whose name has been removed from the list of Officers, or who has been deprived of Retired Pay in consequence of the removal of his name from the list of Retired Officers or who has been allowed to resign his commission or warrant to avoid trial by Court Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance, but the grant of such an Allowance, and its duration, if granted, shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty. No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay or gratuity which might have been granted to him if placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), and no Officer who has been deprived of Retired Pay in consequence of the removal of his name from the list of Retired Officers may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Compassionate Allowance which might have been granted to him if at the date of his retirement his name had been removed from the list of Officers.

7. Nothing in the provisions of paragraphs 5 and 6 shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

Digitized by Google

## II.—Flag Officers.

| Rank. | Age for Compulsory Retirement. | Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement. |
|---|---|---|
| Admirals of the Fleet | | Admirals of the Fleet promoted to that rank on or before the 7th February, 1927, are to be retired after five years from the date of their promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet is to be placed on the Retired List under the age of 65.<br>Admirals of the Fleet promoted to that rank subsequent to the 7th February, 1927, are to be retired as soon as five years have elapsed since the date of such promotion, but if an Officer is then actually employed, the period of five years may be extended up to the date of reaching the age of 65 or of ceasing employment, if earlier. |
| Admirals | 65 | 3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Admirals. The latter provision is not applicable to Officers who have not served as Vice-Admirals nor to Officers promoted to the rank of Admiral subsequent to the 7th February, 1927. |
| Vice-Admirals | 65 | 3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Vice-Admirals. The latter provision is not applicable to Officers promoted to the rank of Vice-Admiral subsequent to the 7th February, 1927.<br>On promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admirals. |
| Rear-Admirals | 60 | 2½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not served as Rear-Admiral, 2½ years since their promotion to Rear-Admiral, or 3 years since their last "Service" as Captain; whichever period expires first; or, if they have not hoisted their flag at sea, on promotion to Vice-Admiral.<br>Rear Admirals are to be retired on promotion to Vice-Admiral at Admiralty discretion, should it be decided not to offer them further employment, provided that if employed afloat when their turn comes for promotion, they shall be retained on the Active List until the termination of their appointments. |

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet), whose flag has not been hoisted during a period of seven years, to be retired at the expiration of such period.

4. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. Admirals of the Fleet to receive on retirement, the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

6. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

7. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral, except as provided in para. 8.

8. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March 1908, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Vice-Admiral only.

## III.—Captains.

| Age for Compulsory Retirement. | Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement. |
|---|---|
| 55 | 2 years from date of last "Service" in the rank of Captain, but not less than 3 years from date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Captain, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank. |

2. Captains whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired, at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

3. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

4. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

5. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

7. Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

## IV.—Commanders.

| Age for Compulsory Retirement. | Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement. |
|---|---|
| 50 | 2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders, 2 years since date of promotion to that rank. |

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

NOTE.—Flag Officers promoted on or after 1st April, 1914, while serving, will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank in cases where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.



Digitized by Google

4. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half-pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Commander on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Commanders retired from that rank may be granted the rank of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the Admiralty provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

### V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (other than under XIV.).

| Age for Compulsory Retirement. | Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Officers promoted to Lieutenant between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903. | Officers promoted to Lieutenant after 8th December, 1903. |
| 45 | 4 years since their last "Service." | 3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served in the rank of Lieutenant, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank. |

2. To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Officer shall be allowed to retire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander. Lieutenant-Commanders under 40 allowed to retire voluntarily are, equally with other retired officers liable to serve in an emergency, if required to do so.

5. (*a*) Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay they have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

Lieutenants retired from that rank will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

#### Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on the Supplementary List.

7. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of Retired Commander, under the conditions applicable to Lieutenants generally.

(*d*) Lieutenants retired from that rank will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

#### Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned or other Gunner, Boatswains or Signal Boatswains, Commissioned or Warrant Telegraphists for Acts of Gallantry or Daring.

8. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if three years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) Officers retired from the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant will be promoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority in the rank of Lieutenant or its equivalent.

(*e*) Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

### VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

1. To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

2. To be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the rank of Lieutenant:—

(*a*) If promoted to the rank of acting Sub-Lieutenant before the 15th September, 1923:—

(i) On completing 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant. Officers promoted to Lieutenant under this rule to be given the rank of Lieutenant-Commander after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

(ii) On attaining 3 years' seniority, if not eligible for promotion as above.

(*b*) If promoted to the rank of acting Sub-Lieutenant on or after the 15th September, 1923:—

From the date on which they would have been due for such advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for promotion before attaining 3 years' seniority in the lower rank, an officer must have served not less than 2 years in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant on the Active List.

### VII.—Mates.

1. (*a*) *Mates* to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in-C., 25th May*, 1922.)

2. (*a*) Acting Lieutenants (ex-Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their acting seniority.

(*b*) Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (*i.e.*, between 2½ and 3½ years' seniority as Mate), provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have:—

(1) Served not less than 2½ years as Mate.
(2) Obtained a Watch-Keeping Certificate.
(3) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(*O.-in-C., 10th August*, 1921.)

Digitized by Google

## VIII.—Engineer Officers.

### 1. Engineer-in-Chief.

(*a*) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

### 2. Engineer Rear-Admirals.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age as soon as 2½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, 2½ years from date of promotion to that rank, or 3 years from date of last service in the rank of Engineer Captain, whichever period expires first.

(*d*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the service.

### 3. Engineer Captains.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, but not less than 3 years from date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Engineer Captain, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*d*) Officers retired from the list of Engineer Captains may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral on the Retired List for distinguished or meritorious service, such step in rank not to be made before an Officer would have been promoted had he remained on the Active List. (*O.-in-C., 24th Feb.*, 19.)

(*e*) Officers retired from the list of Engineer Captains on or after 22nd March, 1928, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral on the Retired List if, before retirement, they were qualified for promotion on the Active List, such step in rank not to be given before an Officer would have been promoted had he remained on the Active List.

### 4. Engineer Commanders and Commanders (E).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Commanders and Commanders (E) to be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Commander, or, if they have not served in the rank of Engineer Commander 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*d*) (1) Engineer Commanders or Commanders (E) retired from those ranks may be granted the rank of Engineer Captain or Captain (E) on the Retired List at the discretion of the Admiralty provided that they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List and that they have attained the age of 45.

(2) Regulation (1) will apply to all Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 30th June, 1920, and who have been retired as Engineer Commanders since that date.

(3) Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 31st October, 1921, will be eligible for advancement on the Retired List either under the former Regulations, *viz.*, after 27 years' meritorious service on full pay or under these Regulations, whichever is more to their advantage; Officers promoted to the rank of Engineer Commander or Commander (E) on the Active List after the 31st October, 1921, will be eligible for a step in rank on the Retired List only under Regulation (1).

### 5. Lieutenant-Commanders (E), Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants (E) and Engineer Lieutenants

(other than under XIV).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 45, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Lieutenant (E) or Engineer Lieutenant, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*d*) To be eligible, if retired from these ranks, at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to the rank of Commander (E) or Engineer Commander if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List, but no Officer to obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

NOTE.—*This regulation does not apply to Officers promoted from Mate (E) who retired before 5th November*, 1926.

(*e*) Lieutenants (E) or Engineer Lieutenants promoted from Mate (E) and retired from the rank of Lieutenant (E) or Engineer Lieutenant will be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant Commander (E) or Engineer Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant (E) or Engineer Lieutenant.

### 6. Lieutenants (E) promoted to that rank for Acts of Gallantry or Daring.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if three years have elapsed since they last served. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty from the age of 50.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Any such Officer who may be subsequently advanced to the list of Lieutenant-Commanders (E) to come under all the regulations for Officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained if he had remained in the junior rank until his retirement.

(*d*) Officers retired from the rank of Lieutenant (E) will be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Commander (E) on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant (E).



Digitized by Google

### 7. Mate (E).

1. (*a*) Mates (E) to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in-C.*, 25*th May*, 22.)

2. (*a*) Mates (E) on the Retired List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant (E) as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E) Officers must have:—

(i) Served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List.

(ii) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

## IX.—Chaplains.

### Chaplain of the Fleet.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

### Chaplains.

(*Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.*)

2. To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55. Chaplains to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as two years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

6. (*a*) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 years' service, with gratuities, if not qualified for retired pay, according to the scale laid down in the Regulations. The name of an Officer so withdrawing with a gratuity will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*b*) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him; in such a case the Officer will not be entitled to pay beyond the date of ceasing duty.

## IXa.—Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55. Optional retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, at the age of 40 or over.

To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service as Instructor Captain, but not less than 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Instructor Captain, 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank.

## X.—Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Instructor Lieutenants.

1. Instructor Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Instructor Commander, or, if they have not served as Instructor Commander, 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

2. Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45. Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Instructor Lieutenants to be retired at any age so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander or Instructor Lieutenant.

3. Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. Instructor Commanders to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Captain, provided they have the necessary qualifying service for the higher rank in the Active List.

(*a*) Instructor Commanders who have not completed the necessary qualifying service for the higher rank on the Active List, but who have performed valuable services during the late war are eligible, at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Captain.

(*b*) Instructor Commanders retired from that rank on or after 22nd March, 1928, may be granted the rank of Instructor Captain on the Retired List at the discretion of the Admiralty, if, before retirement, they were qualified for promotion on the Active List; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

Note.—Officers on the Instructor Commanders' list on the 22nd March, 1928, to be dealt with under previous regulations if eligible on retirement for a step in rank under those regulations and not under the new.

5. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, or 20 years' service, with gratuities, if not qualified for retired pay, according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

6. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

7. Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders retired from that rank on or after 22nd March, 1928, may be granted the rank of Instructor Commander on the Retired List at the discretion of the Admiralty, if, before retirement, they were qualified for promotion on the Active List; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 40.

8. Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 6 years' seniority.

## XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

### 1. Medical Director-General.

(*a*) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 55 if not superseded before.

(*b*) To retain on retirement any higher rank which he may have been granted while holding the appointment.

Digitized by Google

2. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) Surgeon Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the service.

(*c*) Surgeon Rear-Admirals to be retired as soon as 2½ years have elapsed since their last service as Surgeon Rear-Admirals, or, if they have not thus served, 2½ years from date of promotion to that rank, or 3 years from date of last "service" in the rank of Surgeon Captain, whichever period expires first.

3. Surgeon Captains to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Captain, but not less than 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Surgeon Captain, 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank.

Officers retired from the list of Surgeon Captains on or after 22nd March, 1928, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be promoted to Surgeon Rear-Admiral on the Retired List if, before retirement, they were qualified for promotion on the Active List, such step in rank not to be given before an Officer would have been promoted had he remained on the Active List.

4. Surgeon Commanders to be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Commander, or, if they have not served in the rank of Surgeon Commander, 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

Surgeon Commanders retired from that rank on or after 22nd March, 1928, may be granted the rank of Surgeon Captain on the Retired List, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if, before retirement, they were qualified for promotion on the Active List; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

NOTE.—Officers on the Surgeon Commanders' list on the 22nd March, 1928, to be dealt with under previous regulations if eligible on retirement for a step in rank under those regulations and not under the new.

5. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Lieutenants to be retired at any age so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander or Surgeon Lieutenant.

6. A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who fails to pass at the second attempt in his examination for Surgeon Commander will be compulsorily retired.

7. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:—

(*a*) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

(*b*) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital or time as a temporary officer) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £500.

(*c*) An Officer who enters the Service on or after 1st July, 1926, who has held, for a period of not less than one year before the date of his entry into the Service, a resident appointment as Medical or Surgical Officer in a civil hospital after becoming a qualified medical practitioner, and whose seniority is antedated under the conditions laid down, will count such additional seniority for increase of retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, provided in the case of a gratuity, that the officer has completed three years' full pay service in the Royal Navy, that is, exclusive of the time spent as resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a Civil Hospital. In the case of an officer entered for short service and transferred to the permanent list after 1st July 1926, the additional seniority will not count for gratuity on retirement or withdrawal.

(*d*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity, if not qualified for retired pay, on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing with a gratuity will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*e*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

8. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director-General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious services, for a step in rank on the Retired List, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*a*) Surgeon Commanders who have not completed the qualifying service as laid down but who have performed valuable services during the late war are eligible, at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Captain.

9. All retired Officers to be liable till the age of 55 to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 7.

10. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders retired from that rank on or after 22nd March, 1928, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Surgeon Commander on the Retired List, if, before retirement, they were qualified for promotion on the Active List; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 40.

11. Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

### (b) Dental Officers.

1. Surgeon Captains (D).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age so soon as two years have elapsed since last service in the rank of Surgeon Captain (D), but not less than three years from date of promotion to that rank.



Digitized by Google

2. Surgeon Commanders (D).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Commander (D), or, if they have not served in the rank of Surgeon Commander (D), 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*c*) Surgeon Commanders (D) retired from that rank on or after 22nd March, 1928, may be granted the rank of Surgeon Captain (D) on the Retired List, at the discretion of the Admiralty, but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

3. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D):—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 45 and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) or Surgeon Lieutenant (D).

4. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal will allowed as follows:—

(*a*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion. Dental Officers entered below the age of 30 are required to serve for 12 years before they qualify for retired pay according to scale or at the half-pay rate. Those entered specially between the ages of 30 and 35 are required to serve for 18 years to qualify; and if age at entry is over 35, Officers will be eligible for gratuity only on retirement.

(*b*) At the expiration of 4, 8, 12, or 16 years' full pay service an Officer will be permitted, subject to their Lordships' approval, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity, if not qualified for retired pay, on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

NOTE.—The four years' service is exclusive of time served as Dental Officer in a Civil Hospital or of time served as a Temporary Officer.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing with a gratuity will be removed from the lists of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c*) A Dental Officer who enters the Service on or after the 1st July, 1926, who has held, for a period of not less than 6 months before the date of his entry into the Service, a whole-time appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil dental hospital, or in the dental department of a recognised civil general hospital, after becoming a qualified dental practitioner, and whose seniority is antedated under the conditions laid down, will count such additional seniority for increase of retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal.

(d) Applications from Officers to retire or withdraw or to resign their Commissions will receive every consideration, but no Officer will, as a rule, be permitted to resign within three years from the date of entry.

(e) The Admiralty reserve to themselves power to remove any Officer from the lists for misconduct.

5. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit will be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director-General for distinguished or meritorious service, to receive a step in rank on retirement, such step to be awarded at their Lordships' discretion.

6. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) retired from that rank on or after 22nd March, 1928, may be granted the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) on the Retired List, at the discretion of the Admiralty, on attaining six years' seniority: but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 40.

7. Surgeon Lieutenants (D) placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, are eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on the Retired List, on attaining 6 years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Medical Director-General.

### XII.—Accountant Officers.

1. (*a*) Paymaster Captains to be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Paymaster Captain, but not less than 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Paymaster Captain, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Paymaster Captains on retirement may be granted the rank of Paymaster Rear-Admiral at the discretion of the Admiralty.

2. (*a*) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(*b*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*c*) Paymaster Commanders and Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Paymaster Commander, or if they have not served in the rank of Paymaster Commander, 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*e*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders or Paymaster Lieutenant to be retired at any age so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander or Paymaster Lieutenant, or, if they have not served in the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*f*) On retirement, Paymaster Commanders promoted to that rank before the 1st July, 1924, who have 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and Paymaster Commander, including all time as Acting Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Paymaster Lieutenant and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Captain. Paymaster Commanders who have not completed the qualifying service as laid down above but who have performed valuable services during the late war, may, at Admiralty discretion, be granted the rank of Paymaster Captain.

(*g*) Paymaster Commanders promoted to that rank on or after 1st July, 1924, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Captain on or after retirement, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List and have attained the age of 45 years.

Digitized by Google

(*h*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from that rank for any cause, except that of misconduct, may be granted the rank of Paymaster-Commander, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the Active List.

(*i*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from that rank on or after 22nd March, 1928, who were not on the Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders list on the 1st July, 1924, may be granted the rank of Paymaster Commander on the Retired List at the discretion of the Admiralty, but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 40.

3. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

4. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who entered in or after the year 1909, and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 years.

5. Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

At the discretion of the Admiralty, the examination qualification may be waived in cases where Officers have been prevented from passing the examination by the exigencies of war service, provided they are otherwise qualified.

6. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant:—

(*a*) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to retirement; or

(*b*) On attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

### XIII.—Shipwright Lieutenants.

*Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright for acts of gallantry or daring:—*

1. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, if three years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, providing they have completed five years' service as Shipwright Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Officers retired from the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant will be promoted to the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Shipwright Lieutenant.

### XIV.—Warrant Officers and Officers promoted therefrom (other than for acts of gallantry or daring), excluding the Schoolmaster Branch.

1. (*a*) Warrant Officers and above of the following branches to be retired at the age of 50; Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Shipwright, Engineer, Mechanician, Writer, and the Permanent Cruiser Service.

(*b*) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers of the Telegraphist, Ordnance, Electrical, Regulating, Supply, Cookery and Wardmaster branches to be retired on attaining the age of 55, except Officers whose seniority as Warrant Officer is after the 1st July, 1923, who will be retired at the age of 50.

For Officers who are promoted to the equivalent rank of Lieutenant in the above branches on or after the 1st July, 1923, the retirement age will be reduced as follows:—

| Date of Retirement. | | Age for Retirement. |
|---|---|---|
| Up to and including | 31 Dec. 24 ... | 55 |
| On and after | 1 Jan. 25 ... | 54 |
| " " | 1 Jan. 26 ... | 53 |
| " " | 1 Jan. 27 ... | 52 |
| " " | 1 Jan. 28 ... | 51 |
| " " | 1 Jan. 29 ... | 50 |

(*c*) Warrant Officers and above of all branches to be retired at any age if three years have elapsed since they last served.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement may be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

2. Warrant Officers and above of all branches to be retired at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Officers retired from the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for promotion to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) Officers of the Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Shipwright, Telegraphist, Engineer and Mechanician Branches will be promoted to Lieutenant-Commander or equivalent rank on attaining 8 years' seniority in the rank of Lieutenant or its equivalent.

(*b*) Officers of the Ordnance, Electrical, Regulating, Writer, Supply, Cookery and Wardmaster Branches to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining eight years' seniority in the equivalent rank of Lieutenant

4. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant, when retired.

5. Commissioned Shipwrights with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant when retired.

6. Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant (E) when retired.



Digitized by Google

7. Commissioned Ordnance Officers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Ordnance Lieutenant when retired.

8. Commissioned Electricians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Electrical Lieutenant when retired.

9. Commissioned Wardmasters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant when retired.

10. Commissioned Writers and Commissioned Supply Officers, with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant when retired.

11. Commissioned Instructors in Cookery with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery when retired.

12. Commissioned Masters-at-Arms with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms when retired.

13. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, retired, on or after the 13th August, 1920, who have had service or combined service as follows:—

(*a*) Two years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(*b*) Three years in charge of a Wireless Telegraph Station or War Signal Station.

(*c*) Provided that where an Officer has combined service under (*a*) and (*b*), two years' service shall be required, of which service under (*b*) will be reckoned as two-thirds of the actual time thus served.

14. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of the Permanent Cruiser Service who have completed two years' service in that rank.

### XV.—Schoolmaster Branch.

1. Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch of or above the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank to be retired on reaching the age of 55 years.

2. Schoolmasters who are not promoted to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, on reaching the age of 45 years.

3. (*a*) Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch may be allowed to retire at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age if three years have elapsed since they last served.

4. Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. Senior Masters to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List if they have had not less than 10 years' service in that rank or a total of 23 years' service. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, to be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

6. Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch who held the rank of Lieutenant on the active list to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining eight years' seniority in the equivalent rank of Lieutenant.

### XVI.— Royal Naval Shore Signal Service.

(*Note.*—These regulations apply to all Senior Chief Officers and Chief Officers of the Shore Signal Service, including those serving at Shore Wireless Stations.)

1. Senior Chief Officers (S.S.S.) and Chief Officers (S.S.S.) may be allowed to serve until the age of 55, provided that they are in all respects suitable, and that their services are required.

2. Senior Chief Officers (S.S.S.) and Chief Officers (S.S.S.) to be discharged at the age of 55, or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Senior Chief Officers (S.S.S.) and Chief Officers (S.S.S.) to be eligible on discharge, at Admiralty discretion, for the grant of the rank of Lieutenant, provided that, at the date of ceasing service, they have served three years from the date of promotion to Chief Officer.

### XVII.—Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service.

1. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) may be allowed to serve until they reach the age for compulsory retirement as laid down in para. 2 (*a*), provided that they are in all respects suitable, and that their services are required.

2. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) to be compulsorily retired:—

(*a*) At the age of 55 if promoted to the rank of Chief Officer of Coastguard before the 20th June, 1924, or at the age of 50 if promoted to Chief Officer (S.W.S.) on or after that date.

(*b*) At any age if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) to have the option of voluntary retirement, at the discretion of the Admiralty on or after attaining the age of 40.

4. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) to be eligible on retirement, at Admiralty discretion, for the grant of the rank of Lieutenant, provided that, at the date of ceasing service, they have served nine years from the date of promotion to Chief Officer.

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

### Promotion.

1. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years from date of seniority as Second Lieutenant provided that no seniority has been lost by sentence of Court-martial or otherwise. This will apply to all entries after 1st October, 1920. Those entered on and before that date will, in similar circumstances, be promoted after eleven years' service on full pay.

2. Lieutenants transferred to the Permanent List during the Great War, and those promoted to commissioned rank under the provisions of Clauses 1 and 7 of Order in Council of 11th February, 1913, who are qualified for promotion, to be promoted to Captain as from the date on which the Direct Entry Officer next below on the seniority list is promoted to that rank, after 11 or 12 years from the date of seniority as Second Lieutenant, as the case may be.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment. Before promotion to substantive Lieutenant-Colonel or Colonel, Officers R.M. will be required to pass satisfactorily the Army Senior Officers' School.

5. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

6. Colonels Commandant are to be appointed by selection from Officers who hold the rank of substantive Colonel, or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.

7. Promotion to Major-General is by selection, having regard to the age and length of service of Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels R.M., and Colonels Commandant. Promotion to Lieutenant-General and General is by seniority.

8. In the case of a Colonel on the Reserved List being selected for the appointment of Adjutant-General R.M., he will be granted the temporary rank of Major-General, and be borne supernumerary to Establishment until promoted and absorbed in a vacancy.

9. Paymasters and Barrack Masters are to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 12 years' seniority as Major.

10. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive the rank of Lieutenant.

11. A Quartermaster shall, after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, be granted rank as Captain.

12. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment of trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty may assign the rank of Major, may be granted such rank.

### Special Promotion.

13. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

### Brevet Promotion.

13*a*. An Officer who has received a Brevet-Colonelcy or Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonelcy and who is subsequently promoted to Colonel, may count seniority on the Colonels' list from the date of his Brevet-Colonelcy or four years from the date of his Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonelcy, whichever is the more advantageous to him, but his seniority in corps rank will remain unaffected.

The emoluments of Officers are not affected.

### Honorary Colonels Commandant.

14. Appointments as Honorary Colonel Commandant are filled by selection from General Officers on the Active or Retired list and, except in special circumstances, are to be vacated on the holder attaining the age of 70 years.

### Lieutenant-Colonels—Supplementary Half-Pay List.

14*a*. Conditions :—

(i) Lieutenant-Colonels to be placed on this List after four years' service in that rank, or on completing the term of a staff appointment after four years' service in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(ii) Officers on the Supplementary Half Pay List to remain eligible for selection for Staff appointments, or for promotion to Colonel 2nd Commandant.

(iii) The number of Officers on the Supplementary Half Pay List at any one time to be limited to five and the List to be abolished in 1931 or when cleared by promotions, if earlier.

The foregoing arrangements will take effect from the 14th October, 1927.

### RETIREMENT, &c.

### General Regulations.

15. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the Royal Marines unless during the first three years of his service his retention therein is shown to be in every respect desirable.

16. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay, retired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his rank or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with the manner in which he has performed his duties.

17. Officers who shall be placed on half-pay are to be borne on a Supplementary List while on half-pay, and the vacancies thus created on the Active List shall be filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half-Pay List are not to be replaced on full pay until vacancies occur on the Establishment.

18. An Officer who in the opinion of the Admiralty is unfit for further employment by reason of incapacity or peculiarity of temper or other defect not amounting to misconduct and not caused by intemperate or irregular habits of life may be placed on the Retired List, irrespective of age and service.

19. (*a*) An Officer who in the opinion of the Admiralty by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for or is unworthy of further employment may be placed on the Retired List irrespective of Age or Service whether he has been tried by Court Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay or such Gratuity as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that :—

(i) Retired pay be not granted to any Officer who would not have been eligible therefor if placed on the Retired List for incapacity.



Digitized by Google

(ii) The maximum rate of retired pay shall be the lower of the two following rates, viz. :—

(*a*) The rate admissible on the incapacity scale, after crediting the Officer with any service lost as the result of sentence by Court Martial, less 10 per cent.

(*b*) The rate admissible on the incapacity scale, calculated upon the Officer's service as reduced by sentence of Court Martial.

(iii) The gratuity be not in excess of that for which the Officer might have been eligible if retired for incapacity.

20. An Officer placed upon the Retired List is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

20*a*. An Officer dismissed the Service or dismissed with disgrace by sentence of Court-Martial or whose name has been removed from the list of Officers or who has been allowed to resign his commission or Warrant to avoid trial by Court-Martial, may be awarded a compassionate allowance, but the grant of such an allowance and its duration, if granted, shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty. No Officer may, however, be awarded a compassionate allowance in excess of the retired pay or gratuity which might have been granted to him if placed on the retired list for misconduct, intemperate or irregular habit of life, or unworthy of further employment.

**Compulsory Retirement.**

21. General Officers to be retired as follows :—

Generals and Lieutenant-Generals 65
Major-Generals ... ... ... 60

22. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 57 or on expiration of command except as provided in clauses 25, 25*a*, and 25*b*.

23. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, with the half-pay of a Colonel Commandant.

24. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 57 for the appointment of Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the rank of Major-General.

25. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

26. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 55. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division will be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

27. Lieutenant-Colonels to be retired at the age of 52.

28. Majors to be retired at the age of 50. This also applies to Majors promoted under Orders in Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, and absorbed in the establishment.

29. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

30. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

30*a*. Quartermasters to be retired at the age of 55.

30*b*. Directors of Music and Musical Director, R.N. School of Music to be retired at the age of 60.

**Voluntary Retirement.**

31. Voluntary retirement to be allowed at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

**34. Regulations for the Grant of a Step in Rank to Officers of the Royal Marines on or after Retirement.**

I. (a) *Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels.*

To continue to be eligible under the rules laid down in Orders in Council of the 10th August, 1909, and 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement.

(b) *Colonels Commandant.*

To continue to be eligible under clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service.

(c) *Colonels Second Commandant.*

Provided they have not been passed over for the command of a Division, to be promoted to Major-General (Retired) as from the date on which they would have been promoted to the rank of Major-General had they continued to serve.

(d) *Lieutenant-Colonels.*

To be promoted to Colonel (Retired) on retirement provided they are 45 years of age, or on reaching that age.

(e) *Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, including Officers promoted from the ranks to permanent commissions other than Quartermasters.*

To be granted one step in rank when they would normally have been promoted had they continued to serve, provided they have 12 years' service as Commissioned Officer and have served for 3 years in the rank held on retirement.

(f) *Quartermasters and Directors of Music (including the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director and Company Officers, Royal Naval School of Music.)*

To be eligible under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th July, 1897, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for a step in rank on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service, with the reservation that the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel may be granted only to Officers who have completed 3 years' service as Major.

(g) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*

To be granted on retirement the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant (Retired) provided they have completed 3 years' service as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

II. Officers to be advanced under the foregoing rules only when they have rendered satisfactory service and are recommended by the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, and the grant of all steps in rank under these rules to be subject to the discretion of the Admiralty.

III. Temporary Officers, Royal Marines, and Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, not to be eligible for a step in rank under these Regulations.

Digitized by Google

IV. Service covered by permanent commission only to be allowed to reckon for the purpose of these Regulations with the exception of the Officers referred to in Clause 1 (f), in whose case the period of 20 years' service required to qualify for a step in rank will reckon as follows :—

(*a*) Service as Commissioned Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officer to count as full time, and service in the ranks below Warrant Officer and in the obsolete rank of Warrant Officer Class II to count as half time.

(*b*) Directors of Music, and the Musical Director, R.N. School of Music, who have been entered from the Army and who may in future be so entered, may count their Army service as qualifying service for a step in rank on retirement, on the scale applicable to Quartermasters R.M., as if it had been service in the Royal Marines.

**Retirement for Non-service.**

35. Regulations governing the compulsory retirement of Officers of the Royal Marines after periods of non-service :—

(i) Commissioned Officers of the rank of Colonel 2nd Commandant, and below, entered as such or promoted to Commissioned rank under the provisions of the Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913 (as amended by Order in Council of the 21st December, 1920), Quartermasters, R.M., Directors of Music, R.M., the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officers and Quartermaster of the R.N. School of Music to be retired on completion of the two years' non-service, but if placed on Half-pay or Unemployed Pay on return from extra-regimental employment or for sickness, the period to be three years.

(ii) Colonels Commandant to be retired on completion of three years' non-service, but not to be liable to retirement for non-service if placed on the Reserved List of Colonels.

(iii) Major-Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of service in that rank, or, if they have not been employed in the rank of Major-General, on completion of three years from date of promotion.

(iv) Lieutenant-Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or if they have not been employed as a General Officer, on completion of three years from the date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no Lieutenant-General be retired for non-service before completion of one year from date of promotion to Lieutenant-General.

(v) Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or, if they have not been employed as a General Officer, on completion of three years from date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no General be retired for non-service before completion of one year from date of promotion to General.

(vi) The foregoing regulations to apply only to Officers entered or promoted to a higher rank in the Corps on or after the 25th day of October, 1922, advancement within the General Officers, List being regarded as promotion for this purpose, with the exception that the provisions of Clause (i) shall be applicable also to Officers holding the rank of Captain on that date.

Irrespective of this rule Their Lordships have power to retire an officer for non-service at Their discretion when in Their opinion such a cours is warranted.

(vii) Warrant Officers and Officers promoted therefrom, other than those referred to above, to be retired on completion of three years' non-service.

**Good Service Pension.**

35*a*. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

36. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Reserved List of Colonels under Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension, but will be eligible for the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

**Supernumerary List, R.M. (W/T).**

A list of Royal Marine Officers retained for Wireless Telegraphy duties and supernumerary to the Establishment of the Royal Marine Force has been instituted, and is known as " The Supernumerary List, Royal Marines. (W/T)."

2. Officers on this List to be eligible for selection for promotion on the Supernumerary List up to and including the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, promotion to be considered when the Officer's turn for promotion would have come had he remained on the general Active List of Officers. Such Officers not to be required before promotion to pass the military examinations laid down for Royal Marine Officers on the Active List.

3. The rates of full, half and retired pay to be the same as for Officers of the same rank on the general list, and the same rules as to reckoning service and as to retirement, including age for compulsory retirement, retirement for non-service and optional retirement to apply.

4. Officers on this list not to be eligible afterwards to transfer back to the general list.

**Royal Marine Gunners.**

**Promotion and Pension.**

1. The title of Royal Marine Gunners promoted to commissioned officer from warrant rank to be Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.

2. Royal Marine Gunners will be promoted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner on attaining 10 years' seniority, provided they are recommended, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. They may be promoted before attaining 10 years' seniority so long as the number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners does not exceed 8 per cent. of the established number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners combined.

3. Commissioned R.M. Gunners will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant for long and zealous service. They will also be allowed to pass certain examinations for earlier promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, particulars of which are promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders. Officers who have passed these examinations will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant, R.M., by selection, in conjunction with seniority, provided they have three years' sea service as Commissioned R.M. Gunner.



Digitized by Google

4. Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing rules may be promoted to Captain on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, without further examination, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have completed three years' sea service as Lieutenant.

5. Lieutenants who have not passed the examination for that rank will be promoted automatically to Captain on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

6. The number of Lieutenants and Captains promoted under these regulations will be two until the total number of Royal Marine Gunners and Officers promoted therefrom has fallen below 19. Thereafter one Lieutenant will be allowed for such period as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be deemed desirable. As a general rule one half of the vacancies will be reserved for the younger Officers who have passed the prescribed examination for Lieutenant and the remainder will be filled by other Officers promoted for long and zealous service.

7. All Officers will be required to be medically examined and passed as fit before promotion to the rank of Lieutenant. This order does not apply to those promoted for long and zealous service.

8. R.M. Gunners and Commissioned R.M. Gunners to be eligible for special promotion for war or distinguished service, subject to the conditions applicable in the case of Warrant Officers, R.N., and for special promotion to combatant Commissions under the provisions of K.R. & A. I, Appendix X, Part VIB, para. 16.

9. Royal Marine Gunners, and Officers promoted from that rank, to be retired compulsorily at 50 years of age, or at any age for physical unfitness, but voluntary retirement to be permitted at the discretion of the Admiralty at or after the age of 40.

10. Retirement for non-service (*see* page 77).

11. The retired pay of Captains and Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Officers, R.N., promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service and pensions to be granted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners on the scales applicable respectively to Commissioned Gunners and Gunners, Royal Navy.

12. Widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children to be granted on the scales, and subject to the conditions, applicable to Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

*Note.*—No more promotions to Royal Marine Gunner will be made, and the ranks of Royal Marine Gunner and of Officers promoted therefrom, will be allowed to die out as Officers are retired or removed from the Active List.

### Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

#### Promotion.

Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, to be as a general rule appointed by direct entry. On entry to have the title of Probationary Schoolmaster, with the acting rank of Warrant Officer, for the first year of their service; at the expiration of this period, if recommended as likely to prove efficient Schoolmasters, to be confirmed in Warrant Rank, seniority to reckon as from six months from date of entry.

Schoolmasters, Royal Navy, transferred to the Royal Marines as Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, on or after 1st July, 1927, will retain their Royal Navy seniority, provided that such seniority does not render them senior to any Schoolmasters, Royal Marines; otherwise their seniority to date from the same day as that of the junior Schoolmaster, Royal Marines, to whom they are to be junior on the List.

Full and half pay of transferees to be at the rates for Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, according to Royal Marine seniority, but transferred Schoolmasters who are subsequently promoted to Headmaster and Chief Schoolmaster, Royal Marines, to be subject, when promoted, to the rates of full and half pay established for Officers of those ranks who entered into the Royal Marines as Officers after the 16th October, 1926, notwithstanding that such transferred Officers may have been originally entered in the Royal Navy on or before the 16th October, 1926, or that their Royal Marine seniority may date from or earlier than that date.

The whole of the service of transferred Officers as Schoolmasters, whether in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, to count for purposes of retired pay or retirement gratuity on the appropriate scales for Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

Schoolmasters will be eligible for promotion to commissioned officer from warrant rank under the following regulations:—

1. Schoolmasters will be granted rank of commissioned officer from warrant rank when appointed Headmaster. Promotion to be by selection.

2. The title of Headmaster promoted to commissioned rank to be Chief Schoolmaster.

3. Chief Schoolmasters appointed subsequent to 26th May, 1925, will be granted rank as Lieutenant. They will be eligible for rank of Captain after 8 years as Lieutenant.

4. Chief Schoolmasters, Headmasters, and Schoolmasters, to be retired on attaining the age of 55 years, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

5. Retirement for non-service (*see* page 77).

6. Widows' pensions will be as for those of Warrant Officers, R.M.

### Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

1. The following appointments will be held by Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.M.:—

Commissioned Superintending Clerk.
" Sergeant-Major.
" R.M. Gunner.
" Bandmaster.

2. All Warrant Officers (except Schoolmasters) will be eligible for promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on attaining 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officer, have a good record, and have served for 5 years at sea as a Warrant Officer, the condition of sea time being waived in the case of Sergeant-Majors and Superintending Clerks.

3. Pay, Retired Pay and Widows' Pension as for Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

4. *Retirement.* As for Warrant Officers, R.M. (*see* page 77).

Retirement for non-service (*see* page 77).

Digitized by Google

### Warrant Officers.

1. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Superintending Clerk.
Royal Marine Gunner.
Sergeant-Major.
Bandmaster.
Schoolmaster.

2. To be compulsorily retired on attaining 50 years of age (55 in the case of Schoolmasters), or at any age if found physically unfit for further service. They may also be allowed to retire at their own request at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have attained 40 years of age.

3. A Warrant Officer, R.M., is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

4. Pay, Retired Pay, and Widow's Pension as for Warrant Officer, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

5. Retirement for non-service (*see* page 77).

### Directors of Music.

1. The number of Directors of Music is fixed at 4, exclusive of the Musical Director and Assistant Musical Director of the R.N. School of Music.

2. Directors of Music are granted the rank of Lieutenant. The rank of Captain may be given after 8 years' commissioned service.

3. The senior Director of Music to be granted the rank of Major, provided he is recommended and has not less than 15 years' commissioned service.

4. Directors of Music to be compulsorily retired at the age of 60.

5. Retirement for non-servibe (*see* page 77).

6. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music are eligible for retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty on the scale laid down for Quartermasters, R.M., subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine or Army service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service.

(*b*) In the case of Officers entered from civil life, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the scale. On attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate and to receive annual increments on the authorised scale according to length of service.

(*c*) Officers with previous Army service, if granted a pension from Army funds, to be eligible for retired pay from Naval funds under the same conditions as Officers entered from civil life, but to have the option of relinquishing their Army pensions as from date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and of being treated under the conditions laid down in para. 6 (a).

### Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Quartermaster and Company Officers, R.N. School of Music.

The Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officers and Quartermaster at R.N. School of Music to be eligible for promotion to Captain after 8 years' commissioned service.

Retirement in the case of the Musical Director to be compulsory at age of 60. Remainder as for Quartermasters.

Retirement for non-service (*see* page 77).

### General.

Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay or Pensions of Royal Marine Officers and Warrant Officers called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them within certain limits and with certain restrictions.

## UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

**The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—**

### EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

### FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

5. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 163 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

### FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

#### XVI.—UNIFORM.

163. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 5 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Uniform Regulations and are also published in the Appendix to the Navy List.

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

*When to be worn.*

164. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

*Public Occasions.*

2. At Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying, Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

* Specimen uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.



Digitized by Google

*Not at Fancy Dress Balls.*

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls, except at those given by the Governor of Malta. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at Fancy Dress Balls elsewhere in uniform of a date anterior to 1843.

*Plain Clothes.*

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

* * * *

*Foreign Countries.*

6. In foreign countries Officers are not to wear uniform except at ports at which their ships are lying, and with the same exception great discretion should be exercised in allowing men to appear in uniform.

*Royal Marines.*

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

*Officers not on full pay.*

165. Except by special direction of the Admiralty, Officers on the Active List not holding an effective appointment on full pay and Officers on the Retired List whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Empire on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

## XIX.—Manner of Wearing Decorations, Orders, and Medals.

*Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.*

171. The Insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star are to be worn with full dress, ball dress, white full dress, and white dress. With full dress the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with white full dress and white dress under the shoulder strap; and with ball dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. One ribbon and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior ribbon and badge, unless a junior should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon, being worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide; on these occasions a Knight Grand Cross or Knight Grand Commander of more than one Order wears in addition the ribbon and badge of the next senior Order.

2. With frock coat dress and with white undress on the occasions prescribed for frock coat dress, the Star of the Order only may be worn at discretion.

3. With white undress on other occasions and with frock coat dress and undress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with mess dress, and white mess dress, miniature Badges but not Stars are to be worn in lieu, and with mess undress and white mess undress, Ribbons of miniatures.

*Knights Commanders and Commanders.*

4. The insignia of Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and in the case of Knights Commanders the Star, are to be worn with full dress, ball dress, frock coat and epaulettes dress, white full dress, and white dress. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the necktie so that the Badge hangs outside one inch below the front of the collar or the tie.

If the Insignia of more than one Order be so worn, one ribbon and badge only is worn round the neck as described above. With full dress, the ribbon and badge so worn is the senior, unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges (not more than two of which are worn) are worn one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With white full dress the senior badge is worn round the neck unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges (not more than two of which are worn) emerge from between the buttons of the coat as in full dress, but commencing one inch below the senior badge. With ball dress, the senior badge only is worn round the neck, unless a junior badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. All badges are worn on the breast in miniature. With frock coat and epaulettes dress, the senior badge only is worn round the neck, but if the occasion requires a junior badge also to be worn it is worn emerging from between the buttons of the coat as in full dress.

The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

5. With white undress and with other dresses, except full dress, ball dress, frock coat and epaulettes dress and white dress, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

*Stars of Orders.*

6. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. When two Stars are worn, they are placed one directly above the other, the Star of the senior Order being in the upper position; when three Stars are worn, the Star of the senior Order is worn above and the Stars of the two junior Orders beneath in line with each other, the Star of the second Order being towards the wearer's right; but, if in this position the stars interfere with the ribbon, the Stars of the senior Order and second Order may be worn above in line with each other, the Star of the senior Order being towards the wearer's right, and the Star of the third Order beneath; when four Stars are worn, the Star of the senior Order is worn above, the Stars of the second and third Orders beneath in line with each other, the Star of the second Order being

Digitized by Google

towards the wearer's right, and the Star of the fourth Order beneath, directly below the Star of the senior Order. Not more than four are worn, and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

*Badges of Companions and Members of Orders, and Medals.*

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress, frock coat and epaulettes dress, white full dress and white dress.

8. With all other dresses the rules laid down in Clause 8 are to be observed.

*Order in which to be worn.*

9. Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order:—

(a) *British Decorations, Orders and Medals.*

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.*
3. Order of the Thistle.*
4. Order of St. Patrick.*
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath).†
7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Order of the Crown of India.
11. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
12. Order of the British Empire (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
13. Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
14. Distinguished Service Order.
15. Royal Victorian Order (4th Class).
16. Order of the British Empire (4th Class).
17. Imperial Service Order.
18. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
19. Order of the British Empire (5th Class).
20. Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
21. Distinguished Service Cross.
22. Military Cross.
23. Distinguished Flying Cross.
24. Air Force Cross.
25. Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
26. Order of British India.
27. Indian Order of Merit (Military).‡
28. Kaiser-i-hind Medal.
29. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
30. Albert Medal.§
31. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military).
32. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
33. Distinguished Service Medal.
34. Military Medal.
35. Distinguished Flying Medal.
36. Air Force Medal.
37. Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
38. War Medals (in order of date).
39. Arctic Medal, 1815-1855.
40. Arctic Medal, 1876.
41. Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
42. Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
43. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.§
44. Indian Order of Merit (Civil).‡
45. Edward Medal.
46. King's Police Medal.
47. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
48. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
49. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
50. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
51. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
52. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
53. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
54. King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
55. King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland).
56. King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903. (Ireland.)
57. King George's Coronation Medal.
58. King George's Police Coronation Medal.
59. King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
60. King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
61. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
62. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
63. Medal for Meritorious Service.
64. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
65. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
66. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
67. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
68. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
69. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
70. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
71. Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
72. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
73. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
74. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
75. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).

Digitized by Google

76. Militia Long Service Medal.
77. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
78. Territorial Decoration.
79. Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
80. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
81. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
82. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
83. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
84. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
85. Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
86. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
87. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
88. Imperial Service Medal.
89. Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
90. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.§
91. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
92. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)

---

* These orders are not worn in miniature and the ribbons of the orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

† Order of Merit is not worn in miniature, but is worn round the neck on *all* occasions, except with Undress Uniform.

‡ The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

§ If more than one of these medals are awarded for the same act of gallantry, only one medal may be worn, namely, that which appears highest in the list.

---

The above order of Orders, Decorations and Medals, applies to those of similar grades. When the miniature or ribbon of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature or ribbon of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or ribbon should come first, *e.g.*, the miniature or ribbon of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

(*b*) *Foreign Orders.*—In order of date.
(*c*) *Foreign Decorations.*—In order of date.
(*d*) *Foreign Medals.*—In order of date.

The ribbon of an order, decoration or medal may be assumed from the date of the official notification of the award, and may be worn when the recipient attends for investiture.

*Medals awarded by Societies.*

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, a silver medal previously granted.

*Bar for Decorations, &c.*

11. Decorations, Badges and Medals are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing from the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap, the highest shewing in full. With ball dress, frock coat and epaulette dress, and mess dress the bar is to extend from the shoulder inwards and over the lapel of the coat, if necessary. To enable medals to be worn with a frock coat on which ribbons are already sewn in accordance with Clause 13, small twist loops or beckets are to be fitted, to accommodate the pin of the medal brooch. These beckets are to be placed immediately above or immediately below the top row of medal ribbons, according to the position of the pin on the brooch, and are to be so arranged that the ribbons on the frock coat shall be completely covered. Where more than four rows of medal ribbons are sewn on the frock coat it may be necessary, in order to cover them satisfactorily, for the medals to be mounted in Court style as described in Clause 12, and slightly to lengthen the ribbons.

*Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are worn.*

12. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are worn, the Medal ribbons are to be of the following lengths :—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Full size | ... | ... | ... | 1¼ inch |
| Miniature | ... | ... | ... | 1¼ inch |

Ribbons of these lengths carry four clasps. If more than four clasps are worn the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp for full-sized medals, and ⅜ of an inch for miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the centres of the medals are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing from the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

*Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are not worn.*

13. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are not worn, the ribbons worn are to be of the following lengths :—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Full size | ... | ... | ... | ½ inch |
| Miniature | ... | ... | ... | ⅜ inch |

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they

Digitized by Google

are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ½ inch intervening between the rows.

Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

*Miniature Decorations, Badges, and Medals.*

14. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders will wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations, &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of Companionship will not be removed when the ribbon or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, &c. All miniatures are to be of the approved standard size, viz., one-half the size of the full-sized Decoration, Badge or Medal.

*Decorations, &c., with plain clothes.*

15. Orders and miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroys, and of Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

*Retired Officers.*

16. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars and Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

---

NOTE.—The following are the occasions upon which Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals are to be worn with *Evening Dress*:—

(1) At all parties and dinners when any of the following members of the Royal Family are present:—

Their Majesties—
The King and Queen.

Their Royal Highnesses—
The Prince of Wales.
The Duke and Duchess of York.
Prince Henry.
Princess Mary, Viscountess Lascelles.
The Princess Royal.
Princess Victoria.
The Duke of Connaught.
Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll.
Princess Beatrice.
Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught.
Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone.

(The host should notify his guests if any of these members of the Royal Family will be present.)

(2) At all parties and dinners given in houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to the Court, unless otherwise notified by the Ambassador or Minister concerned.

(A Decoration of the country concerned should be worn in preference to a British one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the latter.)

(3) At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including Naval, Military and Air Force Dinners, Dinners of City Livery Companies and Public Dinners.

(The word "Decorations" on the Invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

(4) On official occasions when entertained by—
The Lord Lieutenant of a County within his County.
Cabinet Ministers.
Ex-Cabinet Ministers.
Knights of the Order of the Garter.
Knights of the Order of the Thistle.
Knights of the Order of St. Patrick.
Great Officers of State and of the King's Household.
Lord Mayors and Mayors.
Lord Provosts and Provosts.

(The word "Decorations" on the Invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

Nothing in the above shall affect in any way the practice of the Knights of the Orders of the Garter, Thistle and St. Patrick, and Members of the Order of Merit, with regard to wearing their Insignia in accordance with previous custom.

Digitized by Google

## WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

| Dress. | Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders | Knights Commanders. | Commanders of all Orders and Companions of Orders of Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire. | Companions of other Orders and Members. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Full Dress. | Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder.<br>Star or Stars.<br>Decorations and Medals on breast. | Senior* ribbon and badge round neck.<br>Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons.<br>Star or Stars.<br>Decorations and Medals on breast. | Senior* ribbon and badge round neck.<br>Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons.<br>Decorations and Medals on breast. | Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. |
| Ball Dress. | Broad Ribbon and Badge over shoulder.<br>Star or Stars.<br>Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Senior* ribbon and badge round neck.<br>Star or Stars.<br>Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Senior* ribbon and badge round neck.<br>Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. |
| Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress. | Star or Stars.<br>Decorations and Medals on breast. | Senior† ribbon and badge round neck.<br>Star or Stars.<br>Decorations and Medals on breast. | Senior† ribbon and badge round neck.<br>Decorations and Medals on breast. | Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. |
| Frock Coat. | Star or Stars optional.<br>Ribbons on breast. | Stars or Stars optional.<br>Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. |
| Undress. | Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. |
| Mess Dress. | Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. |
| Mess Undress. | Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. |
| White Full Dress. | Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder.<br>Star or Stars.<br>Decorations and Medals on breast. | Senior* ribbon and badge round neck.<br>Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons.<br>Star or Stars.<br>Decorations and Medals on breast. | Senior* ribbon and badge round neck.<br>Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons.<br>Decorations and Medals on breast. | Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. |
| White Dress. | Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder.<br>Star or Stars.<br>Decorations and Medals on breast. | Senior† ribbon and badge round neck.<br>Star or Stars.<br>Decorations and Medals on breast. | Senior† ribbon and badge round neck.<br>Decorations and Medals on breast. | Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. |
| White Undress on occasions (*a*) to (*j*). | Star or Stars optional.<br>Ribbons on breast. | Star or Stars optional.<br>Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. |
| White Undress on occasions (*k*) to (*m*). | Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. |
| White Mess Dress. | Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. |
| White Mess Undress. | Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. |

* Unless a junior is more appropriate.
† If a junior badge be worn, it is worn emerging between buttons.
§ Not more than two.

Digitized by Google

## DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

| Dresses. | | | Occasions. |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 1 | "Full" | Full dress coat<br>Epaulettes (*except under Great Coat*)<br>Laced trousers<br>Cocked hat<br>Sword<br>Full dress belt<br>Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons<br>White gloves<br>Orders, Decorations and Medals<br>Stars of Orders. | (*a*) State occasions at home and abroad.<br>(*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at home and abroad, unless specially ordered otherwise.<br>(*c*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. |

NOTE.—*Officers not in possession of Full Dress may wear Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress, except at State Balls, where Full Dress is obligatory.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 2 | "Ball" | Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains, at their option*—Undress Tail Coat)<br>Epaulettes<br>Laced trousers<br>White waistcoat<br>Cocked hat, Sword, Full dress belt (*May be ordered if desirable when meeting foreign officers*)<br>Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons<br>White gloves<br>Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals<br>Stars of Orders. | At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 3 | "Frock coat, with Epaulettes Dress" | Frock coat<br>Epaulettes (*except under Great Coat*)<br>Morning waistcoat<br>Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*)<br>Cocked hat (*unless the Senior Officer orders the helmet to be worn*)<br>Sword<br>Full dress belt<br>Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons *with blue trousers, and with white trousers in home waters or on shore abroad in bad weather; with white trousers abroad on board and weather permitting on shore*, white shoes<br>White gloves<br>Orders, Decorations and Medals<br>Stars of Orders. | (*a*) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones or other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families; at home and abroad, *masthead flags being hoisted.*<br>(*b*) Courts-Martial.<br>(*c*) Funerals.<br>(*d*) Boarding foreign ships-of-war.<br>(*e*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with foreign officers or other foreign functionaries.<br>(*f*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient. |

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

| | Dresses. | | Occasions. |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 4 | "Frock coat" | Frock coat<br>Morning waistcoat<br>Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*)<br>Cap<br>Sword<br>Undress belt<br>Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons or lace-up boots *with blue trousers, and with white trousers on shore in bad weather: with white trousers on board and weather permitting on shore*, white shoes<br>Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals<br>Stars of Orders optional. | (*a*) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones and other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families, *all masthead flags not being hoisted.*<br>(*b*) Divisions on Sunday.<br>(*c*) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer.<br>(*d*) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer.<br>(*e*) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals.<br>(*f*) Officer of the Guard (except when boarding foreign ships of war).<br>(*g*) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore.<br>(*h*) (*Without sword*) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime.<br>(*Without sword*) Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime.<br>(*Without sword, unless, the occasion requiring it, the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn*) Receptions in the daytime.<br>(*i*) Sunday in harbour after divisions.<br>(*j*) (*Without sword, but with undress belt*) Officer of the watch in harbour. |
| No. 5 | "Undress" | Undress coat<br>Morning waistcoat<br>Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*)<br>Cap<br>Sword<br>Undress belt<br>Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons, lace-up boots or black shoes *with blue trousers, and with white trousers on shore in bad weather: with white trousers on board and weather permitting on shore*, white shoes: *for landing parties* lace-up boots<br>Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals. | (*a*) (*With or without sword according to nature of drill or exercise*) Drills, exercises, and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed.<br>(*b*) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties.<br>(*c*) (*Without sword*) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences.<br>(*d*) (*Without sword*) All other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards. |
| No. 6 | "Mess Dress" | Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat)<br>Evening waistcoat (White)<br>Laced trousers<br>Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons<br>Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals. | (*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered.<br>(*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat.<br>(*c*) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress.<br>(*d*) Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in command, at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks and Medical establishments, Ward Room and Gun Room Messes, *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.* |

NOTE.—*Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave are to wear their dinner dress.*

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

| | Dresses. | | Occasions. |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 7 | "Mess Undress" | Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat)<br>Evening waistcoat (blue)<br>Plain blue trousers<br>Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals. | (*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained.<br>(*b*) Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command, at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments, Ward-room and Gun-room messes, except when Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests. |

NOTE.—*Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave are to wear their dinner dress.*

IN HOT CLIMATES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 8 | "White Full Dress" | White tunic<br>Shoulder straps<br>White trousers<br>Helmet<br>Sword<br>Full Dress Belt<br>White shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore: on shore in bad weather* plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons<br>White gloves<br>Orders, Decorations and Medals<br>Stars of Orders. | (*a*) State occasions.<br>(*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered otherwise.<br>(*c*) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English or Foreign Royal Families, *masthead flags being hoisted.*<br>(*d*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. |
| No. 8*a* | "White Dress" | White tunic<br>Shoulder straps<br>White trousers<br>Helmet *for occasions* (*a*) *and* (*b*); White Cap or Cap with white cover *for occasions* (*c*) *to* (*e*).<br>Sword<br>Full dress belt<br>White shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore: on shore in bad weather* plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons<br>White gloves<br>Orders, Decorations and Medals<br>Stars of Orders. | (*a*) Courts-Martial.<br>(*b*) Funerals.<br>(*c*) Boarding foreign ships of war.<br>(*d*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with foreign officers or other foreign functionaries.<br>(*e*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when White Undress is not sufficient. |

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

| | Dresses. | | Occasions. |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 8*b* | "White Undress" | White tunic (*but until 1st January, 1932, white coat may be worn on board on such occasions as in discretion of Commander-in-Chief are informal*)<br>Shoulder straps<br>White trousers<br>White Cap or Cap with white cover or (*at discretion of Senior Officer*) Helmet<br>Sword<br>Undress belt<br>White shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore: on shore in bad weather* plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons or lace-up boots or black shoes: *for landing parties* lace-up boots<br>Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals<br>(Stars of Orders optional on occasions (*a*) to (*j*).) | (*a*) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, Heirs to Thrones and other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families, *all masthead flags not being hoisted.*<br>(*b*) Divisions on Sunday.<br>(*c*) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer.<br>(*d*) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer.<br>(*e*) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals.<br>(*f*) Officer of the Guard, except when boarding foreign ships of war.<br>(*g*) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore.<br>(*h*) (*Without sword*) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments afloat or ashore in the daytime.<br>(*Without sword, unless, the occasion requiring it, the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn*) Receptions in the daytime.<br>(*i*) Sunday in harbour after divisions.<br>(*j*) (*Without sword but with undress belt*) Officer of the Watch in harbour.<br>(*k*) (*With or without sword according to nature of drill or exercise*) Drills, exercises and occasions of duty afloat other than those for which another dress is prescribed.<br>(*l*) Patrol, dockyard duties and landing parties.<br>(*m*) (*Without sword*) All other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards. |
| No. 9 | "White Mess Dress" | White mess jacket<br>Shoulder straps<br>Evening waistcoat (white)<br>Laced trousers<br>Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons<br>Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals. | (*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag-Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer.<br>(*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer.<br>(*c*) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress. |

NOTE.—*Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave are to wear their dinner dress.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 10 | "White Mess Undress" | White mess jacket<br>Shoulder straps<br>Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband<br>Plain blue trousers<br>Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons or black shoes<br>Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals. | (*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores.<br>(*b*) Dinner at tables of Captains or Officers in command, at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks and Medical Establishments, wardroom and gun-room messes. |

NOTE.—*Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave are to wear their dinner dress (but see Section 36).*

Digitized by Google

## UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

### 1.—DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

1. The principal indication of rank is the rows of gold lace on the cuffs with a circle on the uppermost row of lace, namely:—

*For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.*—A band of 1¾-inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ¼-inch lace round the sleeve above, according to rank, namely:—

*For*—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Admirals of the Fleet ... ... ... ... | 4 rows | The uppermost row forms a circle 2 inches in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve. |
| Admirals ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 „ | |
| Vice-Admirals ... ... ... ... ... | 2 „ | |
| Rear-Admirals and Commodores, 1st Class ... | 1 row | |

*For Commodores, Second Class.*—A band of 1¾-inch lace round the cuff, and a circle 1¾ inch in diameter formed of ¼-inch distinction lace immediately above it in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.

*For*—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captains ... ... ... ... | 4 rows | of ¼-inch lace ... | The uppermost row forms a circle 1¾ inch in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve. |
| Commanders ... ... ... ... | 3 „ | | |
| Lieutenant-Commanders ... ... | 2 „ | of ¼-inch lace with a row of ¼-inch lace between | |
| Lieutenants ... ... ... ... | 2 „ | | |
| Sub-Lieutenants, Mates and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank. | 1 row | of ¼-inch lace ... | |
| Warrant Officers ... ... ... | 1 „ | of ¼-inch lace ... | |

The space between two rows of distinction lace is ¼ inch.

2. Rank is indicated also on the shoulder strap (*see* page 91) and the epaulette (*see* page 90), and by certain differences in detail described under the several articles of uniform.

3. The uniform of a Commodore, First Class, is the same as that of a Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes (bullions and devices) and the devices on the shoulder-straps. The uniform of a Commodore, Second Class, is the same as that of a Captain, except the devices on the epaulettes and the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

4. The following table shows the articles of uniform in which a change is required on a step in rank:—

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED).

| Step in Rank. | Sleeve. | Shoulder Strap. | Epaulette. | | | Full Dress Coat. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Device. | Strap. | Bullions. | Collar. | Slash. | Skirt. |
| Warrant Officer to Mate ... ... | Change | Change | Change | Change | — | Change | Change | Change |
| Lieutenant ... ... ... ... | Change | Change | — | — | Change | — | — | — |
| Warrant Officer to Commissioned Warrant Officer. | Change | Change | Change | Change | — | — | — | — |
| Lieutenant ... ... ... ... | Change | Change | — | — | Change | Change | Change | Change |
| Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant ... | Change | Change | — | — | Change | — | — | — |
| Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander. | Change | Change | Change | — | — | — | — | — |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | Change | Change | Change | — | — | — | — | — |
| Captain ... ... ... ... | Change | Change | Change | — | — | — | — | — |
| *Commodore, Second Class* ... ... | *Change* | *Change* | *Change* | — | — | — | — | — |
| *Commodore, First Class* ... ... | *Change* | *Change* | — | — | — | *Change* | *Change* | *Change* |
| Rear-Admiral (from Captain) ... | Change | Change | Change | — | Change | Change | Change | Change |
| Vice-Admiral... ... ... ... | Change | Change | Change | — | — | — | — | — |
| Admiral ... ... ... ... | Change | Change | Change | — | — | — | — | — |
| Admiral of the Fleet ... ... | Change | Change | Change | Change | — | — | — | — |

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED)—*continued.*

| Step in Rank. | Trousers. | Buttons. | Scabbard. | Full Dress Belt. | Cocked Hat. | | Cap Peak. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Hat. | Device. | |
| Warrant Officer to Mate ... ... | — | — | — | Change | — | Change | — |
| Lieutenant ... ... ... ... | Change | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Warrant Officer to Commissioned Warrant Officer. | — | — | — | — | — | Change | — |
| Lieutenant ... ... ... ... | Change | — | — | Change | — | — | — |
| Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant ... | Change | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | — | — | — | Change | — | Change | Change |
| Captain ... ... ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *Commodore, Second Class* ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *Commodore, First Class* ... ... | *Change* | *Change* | *Change* | *Change* | *Change* | *Change* | *Change* |
| Rear-Admiral (from Captain) ... | Change | Change | Change | Change | Change | Change | Change |
| Vice-Admiral ... ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Admiral ... ... ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Admiral of the Fleet ... ... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

5. The following widths of gold lace are used :—

| Rank. | Width in Inches of Lace or Embroidery on | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cocked Hat and Shoulder Straps. | Trousers. | Full Dress Coat. | | | Sleeves. |
| | | | Collar. | Flaps on Skirt. | Slash on Sleeves. | |
| Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class. | Lace. 2 | Lace. 1½ | Embroidery. 2 | Lace. 1¾ | Embroidery according to shape of slash. | Lace. 1¾ and ½. |
| Commodores, Second Class | — | 1¾ | Lace. 1 and ½ | 1 | Lace. ½ | 1¾ and ½. |
| Captains and Commanders | — | 1¾ | 1 and ½ | 1 | ½ | ½ |
| Lieutenant-Commanders ... | — | 1¾ | 1 and ½ | 1 | ½ | ½ and ½. |
| Lieutenants ... ... | — | 1¾ | 1 and ½ | 1 | ½ | ½ |
| Sub-Lieutenants and Mates | — | — | 1 and ½ | 1 | ½ | ½ |
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank ... ... | — | — | ½ and ½ | — | ½ | ½ |
| Warrant Officers ... ... | — | — | ½ and ½ | — | ½ | ½ |

## 2. DISTINCTION MARKS OF BRANCH.

1. Non-Executive Officers wear the same uniform as Executive Officers according to rank, but wear in addition a stripe or stripes of distinction cloth ½ inch in width in conjunction with the rows of lace on cuff and shoulder strap. The distinction cloth fills the interval or intervals between two or more rows of lace; it is placed below a single row of lace; and, if there be no row of lace, in the position on cuff or shoulder strap which it would have occupied in conjunction with a single row of lace.

2. Officers are distinguished as follows :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Executive Officers | By absence of distinction cloth. | |
| Engineer Officers | By Purple cloth | In conjunction with the rows of lace. |
| Medical Officers | „ Scarlet cloth | |
| Dental Officers | „ Orange cloth | |
| Accountant Officers | „ White cloth | |
| Instructor Officers, Schoolmasters | „ Light Blue cloth | |
| Shipwright Officers | „ Silver Grey cloth | |
| Wardmasters | „ Maroon cloth | |
| Electrical Officers | „ Dark Green cloth | |
| Ordnance Officers | „ Dark Blue cloth | |

Digitized by Google

3. Apart from the distinction cloth of branch, Midshipmen (E) differ from Midshipmen in wearing shoulder-straps and in not wearing the dirk and dirk-belt.

4. Apart from the distinction cloth of branch, Paymaster Midshipmen differ from Midshipmen in wearing shoulder-straps and, instead of the Round Jacket, the Frock Coat and Mess Jacket, instead of the dirk and dirk-belt, the sword and undress sword-belt and in not wearing the white turnback, notched hole and button on the collar.

5. Apart from the distinction cloth of branch, Paymaster Cadets differ from Naval Cadets in wearing the Mess Jacket (instead of the Round Jacket) and shoulder-straps and in not wearing the dirk or dirk-belt, or on the collar the white notched hole and button.

6. When serving afloat, Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors and Electrical Engineering Officers wear the uniform prescribed for a Lieutenant, Assistant Constructors wearing silver grey distinction cloth and Electrical Engineering Officers dark green distinction cloth between the rows of distinction lace.

## 3.—FULL DRESS COAT.

*For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row (all to be buttoned), three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at or a-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes, except for Warrant Officers.

*Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates* need not provide the Full Dress Coat.

### COLLAR.

*For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.*—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. Embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

*For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.*—White cloth, the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

The collar is trimmed with gold lace according to rank, namely —

*Commodores, Second Class, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants*—1 inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.*—½ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ¼ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

### CUFFS.

Blue cloth, with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

### SLASH.

Of white cloth, the inner side straight and the outer pointed, with 3 buttons. Placed on the cuff so that the lower edge is on the edge of the cuff and the inner edge along the inner seam of the sleeve. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6¼ inches at the seam, and 2¾ inches wide at the centre.

*For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.*—Embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

*For other Commissioned Officers.*—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

*For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.*—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

### FLAPS ON SKIRT.

*For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.*—Laced all round with 1¼ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace encircles the hip buttons and forms a point above them on the seam.

*For other Commissioned Officers.*—Laced all round with 1 inch lace.

*For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.*—Plain.

## 4.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

*For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist-seam behind. Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

NOTE.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

## 5.—FROCK COAT.

*For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Paymaster Midshipmen.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lapel (from the centre seam to the edge) to be 3 inches at fourth button from waist, tapering to 2½ inches at first button; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge. Coat to come to the knee. Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes (except for Warrant Officers and Paymaster Midshipmen) the fittings covered with blue cloth.

NOTE.—The frock coat is worn by Paymaster Midshipmen and may be worn by other officers not in possession of a full dress coat on occasions for which the full dress coat is prescribed (except State balls).

## 6.—UNDRESS COAT.

*For all Officers.*—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted, with four buttons three inches apart on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lowest button and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

*For Midshipmen.*—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, and a corresponding button.

*For Naval Cadets.*—On each side of the collar a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, and a corresponding button.

Digitized by Google

### 7.—WHITE COAT.

*For all Officers.*—White drill, single-breasted, step collar, four buttons (all to be buttoned) at the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.

*For Midshipmen.*—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches with a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet-holes in the collars for buttons.

*For Naval Cadets.*—On each side of the collar, a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

NOTE.—The white coat will not be worn after the 31st of December, 1931. Until that date, officers in possession of white coats may wear the white coat on board on such occasions under No. 8*b* (White Undress) as in the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief are informal.

### 8.—WHITE TUNIC.

*For all Officers.*—White drill, single-breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons at the front (all to be buttoned) and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. Collar to be worn hooked. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.

*For Midshipmen.*—On each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches with a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

*For Naval Cadets.*—On each side of the collar a button-hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, and a corresponding button, with eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

NOTE.—The Senior Officer present will direct whether the white tunic or the white coat shall be worn on occasions of ceremony. Except on occasions for which the Senior Officer present has issued such directions, an Officer may at his option wear either the white tunic or the white coat.

### 9.—MESS JACKET.

*For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Paymaster Midshipmen, and Paymaster Cadets.*

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button-holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets, with welts, at the sides. The jacket is fastened in front by a link.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes —except for Warrant Officers, Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets—the fittings covered with blue cloth.

NOTE.—The mess jacket is worn by Paymaster Cadets on occasions for which the full dress coat or frock coat is prescribed.

### 10.—ROUND JACKET.

*For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with seven buttons; three notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and notched hole or the white notched hole as described in Nos. 6, 7, and 8.

NOTE.—The round jacket is worn by Midshipmen and Naval Cadets on occasions for which the full dress coat, frock coat or mess jacket is prescribed.

### 11.—WHITE MESS JACKET.

*For all Officers.*—White drill, of the same shape as the blue mess jacket, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button-holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets).

Except that the shoulders are not fitted for shoulder-straps, the white mess jacket for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets is the same as that for other Officers; the white turnback and button-hole worn on other coats are not worn on the white mess jacket.

### 12.—TROUSERS.

*Laced.—*

*For Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants—*

Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam. The width of the gold stripe is—

1½ inch for Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.

1¼ inch for Commodores, Second Class, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

*Plain.—*

*For all Officers.*—Blue cloth without gold lace.

NOTE.—Plain trousers are worn by Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers in full dress, ball dress, mess dress and white mess dress.

*White.—*

*For all Officers.*—Duck or drill.

NOTE.—White trousers are worn at home and abroad with frock coat with epaulettes dress, frock coat dress and undress by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.

### 12A.—WAISTCOATS.

#### MORNING.

*For all Officers.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted with six buttons.

#### EVENING.

*Blue.—*

*For all Officers.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

*White.—*

*For all Officers.*—White marcella, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

NOTE.—In hot climates, the kamarband may be worn with the white mess jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with white mess undress.

### 13.—EPAULETTES.

(For all Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank).

#### STRAP.

*For Admirals of the Fleet.*—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

*For all other Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

Digitized by Google

GOLD BULLIONS.

*For Flag Officers.*—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{21}{32}$ inch in circumference.

*For Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.*—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{21}{32}$ inch in circumference.

*For Sub-Lieutenants, Mates and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*—No bullions.

DEVICES.

The following devices in silver are placed on the strap:—

*For Admirals of the Fleet.*—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

*For Admirals.*—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars 1½ inch in diameter.

*For Vice-Admirals.*—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars 1½ inch in diameter.

*For Rear-Admirals.*—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one star 2 inches in diameter.

*For Commodores.*—A crown, two stars 1 inch in diameter in a horizontal line, an anchor and chain cable.

*For Captains.*—A crown, one star 1½ inch in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

*For Commanders.*—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

*For Lieutenant-Commanders.*—One star 1½ inch in diameter, an anchor and chain cable.

*For Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*—An anchor and chain cable.

NOTE.—Epaulettes are not worn when the Great Coat is ordered with Full Dress or Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress, but when for this reason Epaulettes are not worn the Great Coat must not be taken off.

## 14.—SHOULDER STRAPS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WATCH COAT, WHITE COAT, WHITE TUNIC, AND WHITE MESS JACKET.

*For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.*—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ½ inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star for Rear Admirals to be 1¾ inch, and the small stars for other officers 1 inch, in diameter.

*For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Midshipmen (E), Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets.*—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and distinction cloth, according to rank and branch, as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat, undress coat, undress tail coat and mess jacket.

Shoulder straps to be 5½ inches long, 2½ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

## 15.—BUTTONS.

*For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.*—A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, within which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

*For other Officers.*—The same as for Flag Officers but with no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes:—

1. $\frac{5}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 37 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{15}{32}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{13}{32}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 26 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are worn as follows:—

Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hat.
„ „ 2. On Jackets, and Slash of Full Dress Coat.
„ „ 3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

## 16.—SWORD.

*For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Paymaster Cadets.*—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5¼ inches, inside length 4¼ inches. The blade straight, 31¼ inches long, ⅝ to ¼ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double-edged spear point.

SCABBARD.

*For Flag Officers and Commodores, First-Class.*—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves round the upper part, and a honey-suckle ornament at the end

*For all other Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.*—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

*For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.*—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

*Note.*—When worn with the great coat or watch coat the sword is hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat and the hilt outside.

## 17.—DIRK.

*For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.*—Gilt-mounted, with lion head backpiece and white fishskin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade in the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17¾ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23¼ inches.

DIRK SCABBARD.

*For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.*—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belts, and at the bottom with a gilt-pointed shoe.

DIRK KNOT.

*For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.*—The same as the sword knot, but smaller.

## 18.—SWORD BELTS.

FULL DRESS SWORD BELT

*For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.*—Black silk webbing, lined, girdle fully 1¼ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front; round the clasp is an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown in a wreath of laurel; embossed carriage buckles, and attached to the front sling or to slider a plain gilt hook to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

Digitized by Google

*For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.*—The same as for Flag Officers, except that girdle and slings are embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one near each edge; the circular clasp has round the edge an embossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an anchor surmounted by a crown, but without a wreath of laurel; plain carriage buckles.

*For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Mates.*—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

NOTE.—Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Paymaster Midshipmen wear the Undress sword belt on occasions for which the Full Dress sword belt is prescribed.

### UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

*For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Paymaster Cadets.*—The same as the full dress belt worn by Captains, but of black seal leather and with no embroidery. Slings ¾ inch wide.

### DIRK BELT.

*For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.*—The same as the Undress sword belt, but with short slings.

NOTE.—Sword belts are worn over the Full Dress Coat and Frock Coat, between the two lowest buttons; under the Undress Coat, White Coat and White Tunic; and when worn with Ball Dress under the waistcoat.

## 19.—AIGUILLETTES.

*For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom.*—The aiguillette is of gold wire basket cord, ¾ inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of unequal length and of two cord loops of unequal length starting from an end of each plait; at the other end of each plait there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt-embossed metal tags. The longer plait and cord are joined to the shorter plait and cord by a strip of blue cloth about 1¼ inch wide, in which is a button-hole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette or shoulder strap. The longer or back cord is looped up on the shorter or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and where they are fastened together a small gold braid loop is fixed to attach to the top button on the *right* side of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed between the front or shorter plait and cord and the back or longer plait and cord.

The aiguillette is worn with :—

- Full Dress
- Ball Dress
- Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress
- White Full Dress
- White Dress

} on all occasions;

and

- Frock Coat Dress
- White Undress

} when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or of Members of the Royal Family, or on such other occasions as the Senior Officer may direct.

It is not worn in Undress (blue), Mess Dress, Mess Undress, White Mess Dress, White Mess Undress, or on the greatcoat or watch coat.

When epaulettes are not worn (*i.e.*, in Frock Coat Dress) a plaited shoulder cord bearing the Royal Cypher takes the place of the right epaulette from which to hang the aiguillette; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

*For Aides-de-Camp to the King, Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.*—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket-cord. It is worn on the *right* shoulder and in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet.

It is worn with :—

- Full Dress
- Ball Dress
- Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress
- White Full Dress
- White Dress

} on all occasions;

and

- Frock Coat Dress
- White Undress

} when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or of Members of the Royal Family, or on such other occasions as the Senior Officer may direct.

It is not worn in Undress (blue), Mess Dress, Mess Undress, White Mess Dress, or White Mess Undress, or on the greatcoat or watch coat.

Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the staff of a Flag Officer or Commodore wear this aiguillette in Full Dress only and the staff aiguillette on other occasions; the two aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.

When epaulettes are not worn (*i.e.*, in Frock Coat Dress) a plaited shoulder cord bearing the Royal Cypher takes the place of the right epaulette from which to hang the aiguillette; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

*For Naval Attachés (unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King or Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants on the Staffs of Flag Officers and Commodores, and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.*—The same as for Aides-de-Camp to the King, except that gold and blue cord 8/40 inch thick is used instead of gold gimp cord, and that the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors.

It is worn in the same manner as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet, but on the *left* shoulder, and attached to the top button on the *left* side of the coat.

It is worn with all dresses, but not on the great coat or watch coat. It need not be worn at sea.

When epaulettes are not worn (*i.e.*, in Frock Coat Dress, Undress, Mess Dress and Mess Undress) a blue cloth shoulder strap ornamented with gold and blue cord takes the place of the left epaulette from which to hang the aiguillette; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the staff of a Flag Officer or Commodore wear the aiguillette for Aides-de-Camp in Full Dress only, and this aiguillette on other occasions; the two aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.

NOTE.—Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Governors-General wear on the right shoulder the same aiguillette as is worn by Aides-de-Camp to the King, but the Royal Cypher is not to be worn.

Officers appointed as Aides-de-Camp to Colonial Governors wear the same aiguillette as is worn by Naval Attachés but the aiguillette is worn on the right shoulder.

Digitized by Google

## 20.—ROYAL CYPHER.

*For Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the King, Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.*—The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the plaited shoulder cord of the aiguillette, or on both epaulettes, or on both shoulder straps of the great coat, watch coat, and all white uniform. It is placed immediately below the crown when worn on the epaulette and when worn on the shoulder strap of Officers of Flag rank; when worn on the shoulder strap of rank of other Officers it is superimposed on the lowest rows of lace, the bottom of the cypher being even with the lower edge of the lowest row of lace.

An Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King continues to wear the Royal Cypher on the epaulette after he has relinquished the appointment.

## 21.—COCKED HAT.

*For Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.*—A black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right flap of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright on the right-hand side. At each end a tassel consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes. The hat is bound all round:—

*For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class*, with gold lace 2 inches wide, showing 1 inch on each side;

*For other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers*, with black silk of oakleaf pattern 1½ inch wide, showing 1 inch on the outer side.

On the Cockade are the following devices:—

*For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.*—Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1⅛ inch in circumference, the innermost loop twisted and looped round a button.

*For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.*—Two loops of bright bullion, 1½ inch in circumference, the inner loop twisted and looped round a button.

*For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*—One loop of bright bullion, 1½ inch in circumference, twisted and looped round a button.

*For Warrant Officers.*—No device.

NOTE.—Subordinate Officers wear the Cap on the occasions for which the Cocked Hat is prescribed.

## 22.—CAPS.

### BLUE CAP.

*For all Officers.*—Blue cloth with peak. Crown slightly oval in shape, diameter of crown from back to front to range from 9⅝ inches for size 6⅞ to 11½ inches for size 7⅝; diameter from side to side to be ¾ inch less. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another below the mohair band, the lowest piping to be ⅛ inch from the bottom. The quarterings to be 1¾ inches deep all round and made in four pieces. To have a black mohair band 1½ inches wide between the two lower pipings, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, and the band to be left loose on the cap.

The band of the cap to have a stiffener 2½ inches deep, of stiffening canvas produced upwards in front to support the quartering. The crown to have a cane grommet with brass junction. The use of steel cap stretchers is prohibited.

The cap to be fitted with a black patent leather chin stay, ⅜ inch wide, buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

### PEAK.

*For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.*—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ⅞ of an inch wide. The peak to be 2 inches deep in the middle.

*For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.*—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

*For all other Officers.*—Patent leather, without embroidery. The peak to be 1½ inch deep in the middle.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees.

### WHITE CAP.

*For all Officers.*—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

### CAP COVER.

*For all Officers.*—Of white ribbed pique; the crown of the cap cover to be ½ inch larger in diameter than the crown of the cap.

NOTE.—White Caps or White Cap Covers are worn:—

(1) with White Trousers.
(2) with Blue Trousers.
(*a*) At Home.—From 1st of May to 30th of September, inclusive.
(*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

### CAP BADGE.

*For all Officers.*—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above embroidered in gold and silver.

The outside dimensions of the badge are 2½ inches high by 3 inches broad.

## 23.—HELMET.

*For all Officers.*—Made of cork, covered with white jean, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the front peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. For a medium-sized helmet, dimensions of the front peak 2½ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak, 3½ inches. (The measurements for the peaks are taken inside from the ridge formed by the crown and the peak.) The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak broad and rounded at the corners. Between the interior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a space to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ventilator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin strap; the chin strap is ½ inch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front with one row of dark blue silk about ½ inch showing at top edge. The folds are crossed back and front and measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and 3 inches (full) at sides.

NOTE.—The helmet is worn with white full dress and at Courts-Martial and funerals with white dress; also in hot climates with frock coat with epaulettes dress at the discretion of the Senior Officer; and, when necessary, on account of exposure to the sun, with any dress.

Digitized by Google

### 4.—GREAT COAT.

*For all Officers.*—Blue Cloth. Length to come 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat double stitched; the shoulders fitted with shoulder straps, except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip in line with the waist belt.

NOTE.—The Great Coat will not be required by Naval Cadets (Dartmouth entry) until they leave the Royal Naval College for a seagoing ship.

### 25.—WATCH COAT.

*For all Officers.*—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½ inches in depth, with lapel and step, provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets with flaps. Edges of coat single stitched; the shoulders (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets) fitted with shoulder straps of the same material as the coat, and sewn down. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip.

NOTE.—The use of the watch coat is compulsory for Naval Cadets (Dartmouth entry), but optional for other officers.

### 26.—WATERPROOF COAT.

*For all Officers.*—Dark blue: material optional. Lined with blue. Single breasted, to button four. Fly fronts; double breasted collar; vertical side pockets, welted. Raglan sleeves, strapped with strap 3½ inches in length, 2½ inches from cuff. No belt. Coat to reach 5 inches below the knee.

### 27.—BOAT CLOAK.

*For all Officers.—Coat* of blue cloth, without sleeves; large armholes; to button five; no pockets; lined with black. Coat to reach just below the knee. *Cape* of blue cloth, lined with white, to button four. Lion head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Shoulders cut so that the cape will fit evenly over epaulettes when worn. Length of cape 36 to 38 inches, according to height; collar 3½ inches deep.

NOTE.—The use of the boat cloak is optional. The cape may be worn without the coat.

### 28.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

*For all Officers.*—A black oilskin and Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

### 29.—GAITERS.

*For all Officers.*—Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

NOTE.—Gaiters are worn in muddy or wet weather, with undress at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and in white uniform with landing parties.

### 30.—NECKTIES.

*For all Officers.*—Plain black silk or satin.

With the frock coat, undress coat and white coat, the sailor's knot. With the mess jacket, white mess jacket and undress tail coat, the bow tie; in frock coat with epaulettes dress and when the white coat is worn with white full dress or white dress, Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George, and the Indian Empire wear the bow tie.

### 31.—SCARF.

*For all Officers.*—White. Material optional.

### 32.—GLOVES.

Plain, white or brown.

White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, Frock Coat with Epaulettes, White Full, and White dresses.

If worn with other dresses, except Undress and White Undress, the gloves to be white.

If worn with Undress or with White Undress on occasions (*k*) to (*m*) the gloves to be brown, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn.

If worn with White Undress on occasions (*a*) to (*j*), the gloves are to be white.

### 33.—BOOTS AND SHOES.

BLACK BOOTS.

(*a*) Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.

(*b*) Lace-up boots. No toe-caps.

BLACK SHOES.

Lace-up shoes. No toe-caps.

WHITE SHOES.

Lace-up buckskin shoes. No toe-caps or straps.

The table on page 97 shows when plain fronted boots, lace-up boots, black shoes or white shoes are to be worn.

### 34.—SOCKS.

With black shoes, black or dark blue socks should be worn.

With white shoes, white socks should be worn.

### 35.—KAMARBAND.

Black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

NOTE.—The kamarband may be worn in hot climates with the White Mess Jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

### 36.—SHIRTS.

White.

Plain soft-fronted white shirts may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) and may be worn in naval messes with White Mess Undress.

Shirts with loose single cuffs and links may be worn with Undress, except on patrol, and with White Undress on occasions (*e*), (*k*), (*l*) except on patrol, and (*m*). On other occasions and with other dresses shirts are to have stiff cuffs.

### 37.—COLLARS.

White.

Soft white collars may be worn with White Undress.

### 38.—MOURNING.

On all occasions of mourning Officers are to wear a piece of black crepe 2½ inches wide round the left arm above the elbow; no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

Digitized by Google

| Dress. | With blue trousers. | With white trousers | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | On Board and Weather permitting on Shore. | On Shore in bad Weather. |
| "Full Dress." | Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons. | — | — |
| "Ball Dress." | Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons. | — | — |
| "Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress." | Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons. | Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons *in Home Waters*. White Shoes *outside Home Waters*. | Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons. |
| "Frock Coat Dress." | Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons or Lace-up Boots. | White Shoes. | Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons or Lace-up Boots. |
| "Undress." | Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons, Lace-up Boots or Black Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots. | White Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots. | Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons, Lace-up Boots or Black Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots. |
| "Mess Dress." | Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons. | | — |
| "Mess Undress." | Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons or BlackShoes. | — | — |
| "White Full Dress." | — | White Shoes. | Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons. |
| "White Dress." | — | White Shoes. | Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons. |
| "White Undress." | — | White Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots. | Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons, Lace-up Boots or Black Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots. |
| "White Mess Dress." | Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons. | — | — |
| "White Mess Undress." | Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons or Black Shoes. | — | — |

## 39.—JEWELLERY.

Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn utside coats; nor pins, rings or other ornaments n neckties.

## 40.—MATERIAL OF BLUE UNIFORM.

Smooth cloth, thickness varying according to limate. No silk facings. For cold weather, ilot cloth is allowed.

In warm weather, at the discretion of the Comander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the naterial for Undress may, at the option of the rearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that f the smooth cloth; the weight and colour of the erge must conform strictly to the sealed pattern.

In hot climates when white uniform is worn, he material for Undress (blue) for night uniform nay at the option of the wearer be fine blue serge, r flannel. At the discretion of the Commander-n-Chief or Senior Naval Officer the Undress niform of blue serge may be worn instead of White Undress.

## 41.—KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform may be worn when ordered by he Senior Officer, instead of blue or white uniform, by Officers employed ashore outside the United Kingdom.

### DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

As on blue uniform, but gold lace is replaced by khaki braid of the same width.

### DISTINCTION MARKS OF BRANCH.

As on blue uniform.

*Jacket, Service Dress.*—Drab mixture serge of the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band 2½ inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5-ft. 9 in., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide. Three-pointed flaps 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side, 9½ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waist-band. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waist-band. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Round cuffs with distinction marks of rank and branch as prescribed above. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket, fastened with a small button. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

*Jacket, Khaki Drill.*—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill.

*Khaki Watch Coat.*—Same as the Watch Coat (Blue), but in khaki.

*Buttons.*—The same as on blue uniform, but bronze instead of gilt.



Digitized by Google

*Cap.*—The blue Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover. A khaki cap with a bronze badge may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.
*Helmet.*—The Naval Helmet. To be worn in hot climates only. A helmet covered with khaki drill may be worn in hot climates when exposed to enemy fire.
*Trousers.*—Drab serge or khaki drill.
*Breeches.*—Bedford cord.
*Belt.*—The "Sam Browne" belt.
*Shirts and Collars.*—Drab flannel.
*Tie.*—Drab, to match the Service Dress.
*Boots.*—Brown, with plain toe-caps.

## DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap, or a plain braided yachting cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock waistcoat, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white uniform is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may, if he please, wear a plain white tunic with a black Maltese cross in metal one inch in height and breadth on each side of the collar, or a plain white coat, and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggarees or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white mess jackets are worn at mess, he shall wear a white mess jacket.

Honorary Chaplains to the King wear a Rose Cassock and a special Bronze Badge consisting of the Royal Cypher and Crown within an oval wreath. The Badge is worn in the conduct of Religious Services, on the left side of the Scarf by Chaplains who wear the scarf, and on academic or ordinary clerical dress by other Chaplains.

## UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS APPOINTED FOR SHORT SERVICE OR TRAINING AND FOREIGN OFFICERS.

*Temporary Instructor Lieutenants, Short Service Surgeon Lieutenants, Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve appointed for a year's training and Temporary Surgeon Lieutenants D* are required to provide only:—

Frock Coat Dress,
Undress,
Mess Undress,
and White Undress } if selected for service
White Mess Undress } in a hot climate.

*Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenants, Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training, Acting Surgeon Lieutenants D under training, and Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve appointed for the normal period of training* are required to provide only:—

Undress, without white trousers, sword or undress belt.
Mess Undress.

*Foreign Officers* who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy are to be allowed to wear the uniform of an Officer of the Royal Navy of the rank in which they may be serving.

# R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

## UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a stripe formed of two waved lines of gold lace each of one-half the width of that prescribed for Officers of the Royal Navy, one line super-imposed upon the other so that one-eighth inch of blue cloth shows between the curves. (The half stripe, however is a single straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The white turnback and notched hole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a blue turnback and notched hole of blue twist.

3. Midshipmen appointed for short periods or under training are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

NOTE.—The coloured cloth worn by Non-Executive Officers does not fill the space between the rows of lace, but consists in a narrow stripe.

Officers below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (confirmed) are not required to provide frock coats.

## UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

(1) Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a waved line of three-eighths inch gold lace. (The half stripe, however, is a straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

(2) The edges of the coloured cloth worn by Non-Executive Officers are waved to follow the curves of the lace. When there is more than one stripe of distinction lace the coloured cloth fills the space between the stripes.

(3) The white turnback and notched hole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a maroon turnback and notched hole of maroon twist.

(4) Midshipmen and Probationary Midshipmen wear the Mess Jacket instead of the Round Jacket.

(5) Officers of the Special Branch wear distinction cloth of emerald green.

Digitized by Google

## UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS ATTACHED TO THE ROYAL AIR FORCE FOR SERVICE IN THE FLEET AIR ARM.

Officers of the Royal Navy and Officers of the oyal Marines attached to the Royal Air Force for rvice in the Fleet Air Arm wear a badge composed a silver anchor and cable of silver embroidery rrounded by a laurel wreath of silver embroidery perimposed on the wings of an Albatross in gold broidery. The badge is worn continuously ring each period of an Officer's attachment. ith white uniform a badge with a safety pin tachment is worn.

The badge is worn in the centre of the left sleeve immediately above the circle in the uppermost row of distinction lace, so that there is an interval of one quarter of an inch between the lowest part of the badge and the uppermost part of the curl. In white uniform, the badge is worn in the centre of the left sleeve at the same distance from the cuff as in blue uniform. It is not worn on the great coat, watch coat or waterproof coat.

## UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

### SECTION I.

1. *Uniform.*

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's leet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such niforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His ajesty's pleasure, shall from time to time direct. rts. 5 and 163 of the King's Regulations and dmiralty Instructions, 1926).

2. *Uniform Regulations.*

The Uniform Regulations for C.P.O.'s., P.O.'s., len and Boys are published in the "Regulations" ppendix to the Navy List and also separately, with ketches, in "poster" form. Copies of the latter re to be posted on the Mess Decks of H.M. Ships, tc., for general information and guidance.

3. *Patterns of Uniform.*

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these legulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no leviations whatever allowed.

4. *Material for Clothing.*

All materials for Uniform Clothing authorised o be worn by Naval Ratings are supplied through he Victualling Yards.

No material is to be worn of a quality inferior o the service article or deviating from it in pattern r colour. Should a man provide himself with any uch clothing it will not be accepted as part of his it. This applies equally to all made-up articles f clothing, *i.e.*, caps, jerseys, boots, &c.

5. *Marking of Clothes.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ⅜-inch type, block letters

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes—with marking ink.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.
Overcoats, jackets and oilskins—across the shoulders inside.
Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar.
Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.
Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.
Caps—in crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels, handkerchiefs—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

NOTE.—The marking of Class I and Class III clothes is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

6. *Marking of Bedding.*

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters in black paint:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end on top.

7. *Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.*

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be secured to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

8. *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations are posted on the mess deck. (See para. 2 above.)

*NOTE.—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 542 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions*, 1926:—

*Men not dressed as Seamen.*

Badges—(including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

*Men dressed as Seamen.*

Duck uniform jumpers.
Blue jean collars.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.



Digitized by Google

## SECTION II.

## DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES. ††

| Occasions on which to be worn. | | Dress No. | Description of Dress. For Men not dressed as Seamen (Classes I and III). | Description of Dress. For Men dressed as Seamen (Class II). |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| In England and temperate climates. | Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sundays in harbour. | 1 | Cloth Suit, gold badges, and medals. | Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges, collar, serge trousers and medals (mustering suit). |
| | On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.* | 2 | Same as No. 1 or tartan or diagonal serge, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer, but with medal ribbons. | Serge jumper, red badge, collar, serge trousers. |
| | On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work. | ‡‡3 | Serge suit, red badges.** | Serge jumper, red badge, collar, serge trousers. |
| | For night clothing and in wet weather. | 4 | Any old but respectable serge, tartan, or diagonal serge suit.** | Serge jumper, red badge, serge trousers. |
| In all climates. | By working parties for general cleaning of ship, &c., and for drills for which No. 3 is considered unsuitable. | 5 | Serge suit.** Drill suit when specially ordered. | White working jumper, duck trousers.† |
| § In hot climates. | Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sundays in harbour.‡ | 6 | Drill suit and medals. | Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers, medals. |
| | On leave on week-days,‡ Sundays at sea* | 7 | As for No. 2, but with drill trousers, or No. 6, but with medal ribbons, as ordered. | As for No. 2, but with duck trousers, or No. 6, but with medal ribbons, as ordered. |
| | On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work. | ‡‡8 | As for No. 3, but with drill trousers, or No. 6, but with medal ribbons, as ordered. | As for No. 3, but with duck trousers, or No. 6, but with medal ribbons, as ordered. |
| In all climates. | Coaling, refitting, or dirty work, when better clothing might be spoiled. | 9 | As for No. 5, or blue overall suit. | Blue overall suit. |

†† For dress regulations for Royal Marines, *see* page 122.

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, *i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and Admirals' and Captains' boats' crews, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 Dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn with other clothing or specially ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers, with collars, and trousers are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

§ Singlets and shorts (tropical clothing, *see* page 113) are to be worn during the summer season as ordered by the Commander-in-Chief. Badges are not to be worn with singlets.

** Ratings in Class I and Class III uniform are permitted to wear out old cloth, tartan, or diagonal serge suits with medal ribbons when the dress of the day is No. 3, 4, or 5, provided their work and the occasion permits.

‡‡ *Ratings employed on sedentary work in W/T offices, transmitting stations, central stores and other similar places below decks.*—The following modifications may be permitted by the Commander-in-Chief when considered desirable, viz.:—

(*a*) On tropical stations.—Ratings so employed to wear half whites, whites or tropical clothing as ordered by Commander-in-Chief.

(*b*) On non-tropical stations in hot weather.—The removal of jumpers for ratings not appearing on deck is to be optional, and when at sea for those on deck also.

Watchkeepers in W/T offices, central stores, &c., may wear No. 5 dress.

*See also* Notes to Dress Regulations below.

### NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS.

1. By the word *collar* in seamen's dress is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

2. *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn with Seamen's dress except by men employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which, having been first tied together, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight about 3 inches long. The handkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the jumper.

3. *Knives and knife lanyards.*—Knife lanyards are only to be worn with dresses Nos. 1, 2, 6 and 7 by all men wearing Class II uniform, but the wearing of knives on the lanyards is optional.

Seaman branch ratings in Class II uniform are to wear the knife attached to the waistbelt when in working dress.

4. *Caps* are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 6. *Blue* caps to be worn with blue clothing, except as shown in paragraphs 5 and 6.

5. *White caps or cap covers* are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing—

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

6. *Sun Helmets* are to be worn on Foreign Stations by all ratings, when ordered by the Senior Naval Officer present.

Digitized by Google

TES TO DRESS REGULATIONS—(*contd.*).

Ratings dressed as seamen are to wear cap ons on their helmets. All other ratings are to r the helmet without ribbon or puggaree.

7. Caps and helmets are to be worn square on head.

8. *Ribbons* on caps and sun helmets are to be n with the name straight in front, and tied in a over the left ear, in such a manner that the tre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the e.

The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, exceeding 2 inches in length.

9. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, with white working dress during cold weather, directed by the Senior Naval Officer present.

*England, when their use is once commenced, eys should continue to be worn until about the inning of April.*]*

10. *Comforters* may be worn in exceptionally cold l raw weather and during night watches when llen *gloves* or *mitts* may be worn. In the time comforters are only to be worn when cially ordered, except that individuals may be mitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical icer's recommendation. They are to be worn as lows: One turn round the throat, and a half ch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and users.

*Plain white scarves* may be worn with overcoats waterproof coats.

11. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or ve in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar ing worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equiva- t ratings, are to wear their badge of rating em- oidered in red on their overcoats. No other dges are to be worn.

12. All *jumpers* are to have a V-shaped opening, t down to a depth varying from 11 inches to 13 ches according to the height of the wearer, the pes being rove through a becket 1 inch up from ttom of opening.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to at the point of the shoulder.

13. *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in t climates.

*Brown canvas shoes*, of approved pattern, may worn on board—

(*a*) With No. 5 Dress in hot climates.

(*b*) At such other times as may be authorised by the Commanding Officer.

*White lace-up shoes* (leather soles), without toe- ps or straps, may be worn with white trousers foreign stations by all ratings on board ship and, eather permitting, on shore, except with landing arties (when black leather boots are to be worn) as may be specially ordered by the Senior Naval fficer.

14. *Cycling dress.*—Men cycling on duty are to ear the Service web leggings (to be supplied to hem on loan).

15. *Motoring, Motor-cycling, or bicycling.*—latings motoring, motor-cycling or bicycling ay wear brown leather gloves or gauntlets.

Liberty men riding motor cycles are, if they equire protective clothing and are not authorised o wear plain clothes, to wear the ordinary service attern oilskin jacket and trousers (as worn by oats' crews), the trousers being made to fit neatly nd snugly round the ankles by a strap. The earing of plain clothes motor cycling dress with niform cap is not allowed.

* Discretionary power is given to the Captains f Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

16. *Mourning.*—If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crepe, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

17. The numbers of the articles in the Regulation Kit may be exceeded, when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed (Art. 1082 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions 1926).

18. *Games.*—Regulations concerning the wearing of clothes appropriate to games whilst proceeding to and returning from sports grounds will be issued by Commanders-in-Chief at their discretion.

## SECTION III.

## KITS.

*Class I.*
*Class II.*
*Class III.*
*New Entries, &c.*
*Recovered Deserters.*
*Artificer Apprentices.*
*Boys in Training Establishments.*
*Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.*
*Native Ratings, E. Indies and Africa Stations.*
*Coloured Ratings, America and W. I. Station.*

### 1. UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS (CLASS I).

*Compulsory Kit.*

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
*2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
*3 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
2 Caps, cloth.
3 Cap covers, marcelline.
2 Summer Vests. } or 3 Flannels.
2 Winter Vests. }
2 pairs Drawers.
6 White shirts.
12 White collars.
3 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†1 Blue Overall Suit.
1 Waterproof Coat (Blue Mackintosh).
1 pair of Braces.
2 Aprons (Chief Petty Officer Cooks only).

* On Foreign Stations, if ordered by the Commander-in-Chief, the number of white tunics and trousers may be increased to 4 of each and a gratuitous issue of 2 drill tunics and 1 pair drill trousers may be made to every C.P.O. who is drafted for service abroad. C.P.O.s remaining abroad may receive a further gratuitous issue of these additional articles when they have completed 2½ years' service on the station, provided that they are likely to remain abroad for a further period of about 12 months.

If more convenient, the value of the articles at current issuing prices may be credited in lieu of an issue in kind, provided that the men actually equip themselves with the additional articles.

† The blue overall suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

(*Notes continued on next page.*)



Digitized by Google

KITS—*continued.*

*Optional Kit.*

††1 Jacket, double-breasted, tartan.
††1 Waistcoat, tartan.
††1 pair trousers, tartan.
††1 Jacket, double-breasted, diagonal serge.
††1 Waistcoat, diagonal serge.
††1 pair trousers, diagonal serge.
1 Overcoat.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
1 pair white Shoes.
2 Cholera belts.
1 pair Gloves, woollen.
6 Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 Shaving Brush.
1 Cap Box.
§1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.
1 Suit Case.
2 Blue Check Shirts.
4 Check Collars.
*1 Scarf, plain white.
*1 pair Brown Leather Gloves.

†† The Diagonal Serge Suit or the Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory Kit, except that the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc. The diagonal serge or tartan suit may also be worn on leave on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

§ For wear on leave only, except Supply ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

* See Notes to Dress Regulations, Nos. 10 and 15.

---

## 2. UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN (CLASS II).

Petty Officers with less than 1 year's service as P.O. and not confirmed in the rating, Seamen, Stokers, Boys, and all other Ratings not specially provided for.

NOTE.—See under Class III for Uniform of Petty Officers dressed as Seamen on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating.

*Compulsory Kit.*

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
3 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 Uniform jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
†3 Working jumpers, duck (Seamen, &c.).
†2 ,, ,, ,, (Stokers).
†4 pairs trousers, duck (Seamen, &c.).
†3 ,, ,, ,, (Stokers).
††1 Blue overall suit (Seamen, &c.).
**††2 ,, suits (Stokers).
3 Blue jean collars.
‡‡2 Blue cloth caps.
‡‡1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
2 Black silk handkerchiefs.

KITS—*continued.*

2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
§1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
1 Waistbelt.
1 Waterproof Coat.
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

*Note.*—The maintenance of the following items is optional on the East Indies Station :—
1 Serge Jumper without Cuffs.
1 pair Serge Trousers.
1 Duck Working Jumper.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
1 Blue Jean Collar.
1 Flannel.

*Optional Kit.*

1 Overcoat.
1 pair waterproof Leggings.
1 Sou'wester.
*1 Canvas jacket.
**1 pair Fearnought Trousers.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
1 pair White Shoes.
2 Check Shirts.
1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
1 pair Gloves or Mitts, woollen.
6 Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 Shaving Brush.
1 Housewife.
2 Cholera Belts.
‡1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.
1 Comforter.
1 Cap cover.
‖1 Scarf, plain white.
‖1 pair Brown Leather Gloves.

† May be increased if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.
* Stoker Ratings only.
§ The knife is compulsory for ratings of the seaman branch, but optional for other men in Class II uniform.
** The working dress of stoker ratings (Class II) in oil-fired ships is the blue overall suit, and in coal-fired ships consists of flannels and fearnought trousers. The regulations regarding the gratuitous issue of fearnought trousers are contained in the Handbook of Victualling Stores.
†† The working dress in submarines for seaman, telegraphist, signal and stoker ratings is the blue overall suit. Each of these ratings on beginning or resuming his service in submarines is supplied gratuitously with one blue overall suit. While serving in submarines *at home* three blue overall suits are to be provided by seaman, telegraphist, signal and stoker ratings as compulsory kit.
‡ For wear on leave only.
‡‡ On Foreign Stations may be altered to 1 blue cloth cap and 2 white duck caps, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.
‖ See Notes to Dress Regulations Nos. 10 and 15.

Digitized by Google

3. Uniform of Petty Officers and Men not Dressed as Seamen.—Class III.

| Articles. | Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating; Regulating P.O.; Sick Berth P.O., Ldg. S.B. Attendant and S.B. Attendant; P.O. Writer, Ldg. Writer, Writer and Boy Writer; Supply Petty Officer, Ldg. Supply Assistant, Supply Assistant, and Supply Boy; Shipwrights, Engine Room, Electrical and Ordnance Artificers, 4th and 5th Classes (see *Note* ||); Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners and Coopers. | Petty Officer Cook, Leading Cook, Cook and Assistant Cook. | Officers' Stewards and Cooks, and Boy Servants. | Musician. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Compulsory Kit. | | | | |
| Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress. | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Jacket, single-breasted, cloth, for dress. | — | — | — | 1 |
| Waistcoat, cloth | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Trousers, cloth | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Waistcoat, serge | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Trousers, serge | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| ‡‡Trousers, drill or duck | 3§ | 3 | *2 | 3 |
| ‡‡Tunics, drill or duck | 2** | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Caps | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Cap covers, marcelline | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Aprons | — | 2 | ‡2 | — |
| ††Summer vests | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ††Winter vests | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Drawers | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| White shirts | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| White collars | 12 | 12 | 6 | 12 |
| Neckties, silk | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Socks or Stockings | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Half-boots | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Bed | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Blanket | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bed covers | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Towels | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

|| *Note.*—Shipwrights and Artificers, 4th Class, who entered the service prior to 5th October 1925 (either as Apprentices or direct entry Artificers, &c., 4th or 5th Class) hold the rating of C.P.O. and wear Class I Uniform.

* 3 pairs for Officers' Cooks.

§ 4 for Leading S.B. Attendant, and Sick Berth Attendant, and 2 for Artificers.

** 4 for Leading S.B. Attendant and Sick Berth Attendant.

‡ For Officers' Cooks only.

†† 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

‡‡ On Foreign Stations, if ordered by the C. in C., the number of white drill tunics and trousers may be increased by the following:—

| | *Tunics.* | *Trousers.* |
|---|---|---|
| Ldg. S.B. Attendants and S.B. Attendants and Officers' Stewards | 2 No. | 2 prs. |
| Artificers | Nil. | Nil. |
| All other Class III ratings | 2 | 1 pr. |

A gratuitous issue of these additional articles may be made to each rating who is drafted for service abroad. Ratings remaining abroad may receive a further gratuitous issue of these additional articles when they have completed 2½ years' service on the station, provided that they are likely to remain abroad for a further period of about 12 months. If more convenient, the value of the articles at current issuing prices may be credited in lieu of an issue in kind, provided that the men actually equip themselves with the additional articles.

Maltese Officers' Stewards and Cooks transferred to sea-going ships from shore establishments, &c. (*see* sub-section 9 (B)) are not entitled to the gratuitous issue of 2 tunics, or the allowance in lieu, until the expiry of 2½ years from the date of the last gratuitous issue of drill tunics made in accordance with footnote * on page 108.

The date of each gratuitous issue, or allowance in lieu, to Maltese ratings is to be noted on the men's service certificates and on the ship's ledger.



Digitized by Google

3. CLASS III. UNIFORM—*continued.*

| Articles. | Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating; Regulating P.O.; Sick Berth P.O., Ldg. S.B. Attendant and S.B. Attendant; P.O. Writer, Ldg. Writer, Writer and Boy Writer; Supply Petty Officer, Ldg. Supply Assistant, Supply Assistant, and Supply Boy; Shipwrights, Engine Room Electrical and Ordnance Artificers, 4th and 5th Classes (see *Note* ‖); Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners and Coopers. | Petty Officer Cook, Leading Cook, Cook and Assistant Cook. | Officers' Stewards and Cooks, and Boy Servants. | Musician. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| COMPULSORY KIT (*contd.*) | | | | |
| Type ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Soap bag ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Horn comb ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hair brush ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tooth brush ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Clothes brush ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Blacking boot brush ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hard boot brush ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Polishing boot brush ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| *Blue overall suit ... ... | 2* | — | — | — |
| Ditty Box ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Clothes stops ... ... | 24 | 24 | — | 24 |
| Waterproof coat (Blue Mackintosh). | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Braces ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff. | 1 | — | — | — |
| OPTIONAL KIT. | | | | |
| †Jacket, tartan ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| †Waistcoat ,, ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| †Trousers ,, ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| †Jacket, diagonal serge ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| †Waistcoat ,, ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| †Trousers ,, ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Overcoat ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Waterproof Leggings ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sou'wester ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Blue overall suit ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pair of shoes, black leather | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pair of shoes, brown canvas | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pair of white shoes... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pair of gloves or mitts, woollen. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton. | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Shaving brush ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Razor, or pair of scissors ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cap Box ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Comforter ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cholera Belts ... ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ‡Black leather gaiters ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Suit Case ... ... ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Blue Check Shirts ... ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Check Collars ... ... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| §Scarf, plain white ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| §Pair of brown leather Gloves | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

‖ *See* Note on preceding page.

* For Artificers only.

† The Diagonal Serge Suit or the Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit included in the Compulsory Kit, except that the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc. The diagonal serge or tartan suit may also be worn on leave on shore, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

‡ For wear on leave only, except Supply ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

§ See notes to Dress Regulations, Nos. 10 and 15.

Digitized by Google

4. KIT FOR HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 Serge jacket.
2 pairs serge trousers.
1 Serge waistcoat.
§2 Drill tunics.
§2 pairs drill or duck trousers.
1 Peaked Cap.
3 Cap covers.
2 Neckties, black silk.

§If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise a serge jacket and waistcoat.

5. NEW ENTRIES.

(1) As laid down in Article 1868, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions 1926, men and boys are entitled on first entry to be supplied gratuitously with the whole of the compulsory articles of their Kit, subject for N.C.S. ratings to the following conditions :—

(*a*) That they are required to provide themselves with a regulation service kit.

(*b*) That no orders to the contrary are in force on the station.

(2) In addition to the compulsory articles of Kit, the following are also supplied gratuitously except to ratings locally entered on foreign stations who are required to maintain reduced kits only :—

1 Overcoat. To all classes except Maltese N.C.S. ratings.
1 Pair Brown Canvas Shoes. To all classes.
2 Check Shirts, short sleeves. To men dressed as seamen only.

(3) Cap and other Badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

(4) Hammocks and kit bags are supplied to all ratings under the conditions set out in the handbook, "Victualling Stores, Scales, Regulations, &c., 1926." These articles remain Government property.

(5) The second pair of half-boots is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors before issue. (*Note.*—Shore Service pattern boots are to be issued in lieu while stocks are available.)

*Reduced Kits.*

(6) Certain ratings will only receive a portion of their Kit when they first join, the balance being supplied later. The full allowance of clothing is to be completed before the men are drafted to any but a depôt ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn or draft is approaching. The ratings in question and the articles which are to be supplied to them on joining are as shown at (A), (B), (C) and (D) below.

(7) New entries, merely lent to ships for manœuvres, are not to have their kits completed.

(A)—SPECIAL SERVICE SEAMEN.

†1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
†3 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 working Jumpers, duck.
3 pairs Trousers, duck.
1 Blue overall suit.
2 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife Lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
1 Waistbelt.
1 Waterproof coat.
Vol. I Seamanship Manual.
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Brown canvas shoes.

† The issue of the No. 1 Serge Suit may be deferred until after completion of three months' training, at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depôt.

(B)—STOKERS, 2ND CLASS.

†1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
†3 pairs Trousers, serge.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue overall suits.
2 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
•1 Jersey.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
1 Waistbelt.
24 Clothes stops.
1 Waterproof coat.
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Brown canvas shoes.
†2 Check shirts.

• Issue of this article to be at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depôt, according to the time of the year.

† The issue of the No. 1 Serge Suit and 2 Check Shirts may be deferred until completion of training at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depôt.

(C)—SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.



Digitized by Google

5. NEW ENTRIES—(C) *continued.*

1 pair Trousers, cloth.
2 pairs „ serge.
2 „ „ drill or duck.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Blue cloth cap.
2 Cap covers.
2 Summer Vests } or 3 Flannels.
2 Winter Vests }
2 pairs Drawers.
4 White shirts.
6 White collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Soap bag.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Horn comb.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.
1 Waterproof coat (Blue Mackintosh).
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Brown canvas shoes.

NOTE.—The Badge for the Sick Berth Staff is *not* to be worn by S.B. Attendants on probation.

(D)—ASSISTANT COOKS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Tunics, drill.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, Marcelline.
2 Aprons.
2 Summer Vests } or 3 flannels.
2 Winter Vests }
2 pairs Drawers.
4 White shirts.
7 White collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Soap bag.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Waterproof Coat (Blue Mackintosh).
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Brown Canvas Shoes.

6. RECOVERED DESERTERS.

Recovered deserters are to be dealt with in the matter of clothing as laid down in Art. 187, Clause 16, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1926, and in Art. 261 of the Regulations for Naval Detention Quarters, 1912.

7. KIT FOR ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

*1 Jacket, double-breasted, tartan, for dress.
*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
2 Jackets, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
2 Waistcoats, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 Tunics, drill.
†2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
3 Blue Overall Suits (working dress).
1 pair Braces.
3 Neckties, black silk.
3 White shirts.
6 White collars.
5 Check shirts.
6 Check collars.
3 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Horn comb.
4 Towels.
3 pairs Drawers.
2 Summer Vests } or 3 flannels.
2 Winter Vests }
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
2 Peak caps.
4 Cap covers.
†1 Soap bag.
†1 Ditty box.
†24 Clothes stops.
‡1 pair brown canvas shoes.
1 Type.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Waterproof Coat (Blue Mackintosh).

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING.

2 pairs Shorts.
2 pairs Stockings.

*Optional.*

1 Overcoat.
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 Housewife.

NOTE.—The uniform of Artificer Apprentices to be Class III.

* Optional—Cloth, No. 2, instead of tartan.

† The issue of these articles and the Kit Bag under Sub-section 5 (4) is to be deferred until completion of training.

‡ Not entitled to receive an additional pair under Sub-section 5 (2).

Digitized by Google

## 8. Kits of Boys and Youths in the Harbour Training Establishments.

| Article. | Denomination of Quantity. | Free Issue. On Entry. | Free Issue. During training. (a) | Free Issue. On being kitted up for sea. (b) | Kit on discharge to sea. (c) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jumpers, serge, with cuffs ... ... | No. | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Jumpers, serge, without cuffs ... ... | ,, | 2 | 1 | — | 2 |
| Trousers, serge ... | Pairs | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| (m) Jumpers, duck, uniform | No. | — | — | — | — |
| (d) ,, ,, working | ,, | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| (d)Trousers, duck .. | Pairs | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Blue overall suit ... | No. | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Collars, blue jean ... | ,, | 2 | — | 1 | 3 |
| Caps, blue cloth ... | ,, | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
| ,, ,, serge ... | ,, | 1 | — | — | — |
| ,, white duck ... | ,, | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Cap box ... ... | ,, | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| ,, ribbons ... ... | ,, | 1 | 1 | — | 2 |
| Handkerchiefs, black silk ... ... ... | ,, | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
| Handkerchiefs, blue check ... ... | ,, | 2 | — | — | — |
| Socks ... ... ... | Pairs | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| (e)Half-boots ... | ,, | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| (f)Flannel vests ... | No. | 5 | — | — | 3 |
| Jerseys ... ... | ,, | 2 | — | — | 1 |
| Drawers ... ... | Pairs | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| Waistbelt ... ... | No. | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| (g)Knife ... ... | ,, | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Knife lanyards ... | ,, | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| Towels ... ... | ,, | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| Soap bag ... ... | ,, | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Linen bag (for clean underclothing) ... | ,, | 1 | — | — | — |
| Comb ... ... ... | ,, | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Hair brush ... ... | ,, | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Tooth ,, ... ... | ,, | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Clothes ,, ... ... | ,, | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Boot brushes ... ... | Set | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| (h)Soap ... ... | lbs. | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| (h)Tooth powder ... | Tins | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Type ... ... ... | No. | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Clothes stops ... ... | ,, | 48 | — | — | 24 |
| Scissors ... ... | Pair | 1 | — | — | — |
| Housewife ... ... | No. | 1 | — | — | — |
| Ditty box ... ... | ,, | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| (i)Overcoat ... ... | ,, | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Waterproof coat ... | ,, | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Comforter ... ... | ,, | 1 | — | — | — |
| Shirts, check, short sleeves ... ... | ,, | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| (j)Shoes, brown canvas | Pair | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Seamanship Manual, Vol. 1 ... ... | No. | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Prayer Book ... ... | ,, | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Recreational, &c., Clothing:— | | | | | |
| (l)Shorts ... ... | Pairs | 2 | — | — | — |
| Stockings ... | ,, | 2 | — | — | — |
| Bed ... ... ... | No. | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Blanket ... ... | ,, | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Bed covers ... ... | ,, | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| (k)Hammocks ... | ,, | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| (k)Clews and lanyards | Set | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| (k)Lashing ... ... | No. | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| (k)Kit bag ... ... | ,, | 1 | — | — | 1 |

*For Notes see next column.*

NOTES.

(a) This issue is to be made as follows:—
Boys—On completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.
Youths—On completion of 12 weeks in the 17 weeks' course.

(b) These articles, with the exception of overcoat and hammocks, are not to be issued to probationary boy writers and supply boys whose kits are to be completed to the regulation Class III kit. *See* note (m), also Training Service Regulations.

(c) This is the compulsory kit for men dressed as seamen (Class II). Probationary boy writers and supply boys on discharge to sea are to be in possession of the regulation Class III kit. *See* note (m).

(d) Youths are supplied with three duck working suits on entry and an additional pair of duck trousers after completing eight weeks' instruction—the total free issue of duck jumpers and trousers being the same as for boys.

(e) The second pair of boots is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors before issue. (*Note.*—Shore Service pattern boots are to be issued in lieu while stocks are available.)

(f) The number of flannels issued free on entry includes two for night wear.

(g) For seaman branch boys only.

(h) The quantities of these articles shown under "kit on discharge to sea" are to be provided at the boys' expense. The object is to ensure that the boys have some soap and tooth powder when they join their ship.

(i) In special cases when the use of an overcoat is considered necessary the Commanding Officer may authorise its issue prior to kitting up for sea.

(j) Brown canvas shoes may be issued on entry, or the issue deferred until boys are kitted up for sea, at the discretion of the Commanding Officer.

(k) These articles are issued under the conditions set out in the handbook, "Victualling Stores, Scales, Regulations, etc., 1926," Boys are supplied with clews and lashings while under training in order that they may point and graft the articles before going to sea. *See* Training Service Regulations.

(l) Shorts (2 pairs) are to be included in their kits when boys are drafted to 3rd Battle Squadron.

(m) Jumpers, duck uniform or tunics, drill are not to be issued to Boys and Youths or probationary Boy Writers or Supply Boys on being kitted up for sea, but the value at the issuing price current at the time, is to be credited to them in the ledger at the Training Establishment on discharge. On being drafted for service abroad they will be required to provide themselves with the 2 jumpers, duck, uniform or 2 tunics drill included in the Class II or Class III Kit as the case may be, at their own expense.

## 9. Kits of Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.

### (A) Ratings serving in Seagoing Ships.

Ratings serving in seagoing ships are to maintain the full regulation Service Kit of their rating.

Ratings entered for service *in seagoing ships on or after 5th October* 1925 are entitled to receive gratuitously the articles of kit as laid down for New Entries (*see* Section 5) with the following exceptions:—

*All Ratings.*

1 Overcoat. NOT to be issued gratuitously to any Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.

1 Bed
1 Blanket
2 Bed Covers
} To be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months of service and after this period to become personal property.

Metal boot protectors *not* to be fitted to half-boots.



Digitized by Google

*Class II. Ratings.*

1 serge jumper with cuffs
1 pair serge trousers
1 duck working jumper
2 pairs duck trousers

} NOT to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if the man is retained in the Service.

*Class III. Ratings.*

1 Jacket, cloth
1 Waistcoat, cloth
1 pr. Trousers, cloth

} NOT to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if man is retained in the Service.

(B) RATINGS SERVING IN SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS, HARBOUR SHIPS AND SHIPS IN RESERVE.

Ratings serving in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve are to maintain the following reduced kits:—

CLASS II.

1 Serge Jumper, without cuffs.
1 pair Serge trousers.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Duck trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 White Duck cap.
2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks
1 pair Half-boots.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
†1 Bed.
†1 Blanket.
†2 Bedcovers.

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair serge Trousers.
2 pairs drill or Duck Trousers.
*2 Drill Tunics.
1 Peak cap.
2 Cap covers, marcelline.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
3 White collars.
1 Necktie, black silk.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-boots.
†1 Bed.
†1 Blanket.
†2 Bed covers.

* In addition, a gratuitous issue of 2 drill tunics may be made to Maltese N.C.S. Officers' Stewards and Cooks on first entry for service in Shore Establishments, Harbour Ships and Ships in Reserve and every three years thereafter. The date of issue is to be noted on the men's service certificate and on the ships' ledger. This gratuitous issue is not to be made to such ratings on *re-entry* until they have completed 3 years' actual service from the date of the last gratuitous issue.

† Bedding to be supplied to ratings entered *on or after 5th October* 1925 as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months, and after this period to become personal property.

Ratings entered for service in Shore Establishments, Harbour Ships and Ships in Reserve receive gratuitously the above-mentioned reduced kits. Any ratings thus entered *on or after 5th October* 1925 and subsequently transferred to fill a vacancy in a seagoing ship may be supplied gratuitously with the difference between the reduced kit received on entry and the full regulation Service Kit of their rating.

10. KITS OF NATIVE RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON E. INDIES AND AFRICA STATIONS.

CLASS II.

1 Serge jumper without cuffs.
1 pair Serge trousers.
1 Duck uniform jumper.
1 Duck working jumper.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 Knife. (Seaman branch ratings only.)
2 Knife lanyards.
1 pair Socks.
1 pair Drill shorts.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Jersey. (Africa Station only.)

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Serge Trousers.
1 Drill tunic.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
1 Peak cap.
2 Cap covers.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 pair Socks.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 White shirts.
2 Soft white collars.

11. KIT OF COLOURED RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY AS OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS ON AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.

1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, horn buttons.
1 Waistcoat, serge, horn buttons.
1 pair Trousers serge.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
2 Tunics, drill, horn buttons.
1 Peak cap.
2 Cap covers.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White collars.
2 White shirts.
1 Necktie, black silk.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-boots.

Digitized by Google

## SECTION IV.

### DESCRIPTION OF DRESSES.

### INDEX.


| *Item.* | *Article.* |
|---|---|
| 46. | Apron. |
| 41. | Bag, soap. |
| 38. | Bed. |
| 38. | Bed cover. |
| 38. | Blanket. |
| 11. | Blue overall suit. |
| 30. | Boot, half. |
| 38. | Box, cap. |
| 35. | Box, ditty. |
| 41. | Brushes, boot. |
| 41. | Brushes, clothes. |
| 41. | Brushes, hair. |
| 41. | Brushes, tooth. |
| 44. | Buttons. |
| 12. | Canvas jacket. |
| 16. | Cap badges. |
| 15. | Cap cover. |
| 13. | Cap, blue cloth. |
| 14. | Cap, white duck. |
| 17. | Cap ribbon. |
| 18. | Cases for sun helmets. |
| 26. | Cholera belt. |
| 41. | Clothes stops. |
| 20. | Collars. |
| 41. | Comb. |
| 28. | Comforter. |
| 25. | Drawers. |
| 23. | Flannels. |
| 32. | Gaiters, black leather. |
| 49. | Gloves or Gauntlets, brown leather. |
| 40. | Gloves, woollen. |
| 22. | Handkerchiefs, black silk. |
| 43. | Handkerchiefs, blue check. |
| 18. | Helmets, sun. |
| 38. | Housewife. |
| 1. | Jacket, dress. |
| 2. | Jacket, working dress. |
| 27. | Jersey. |
| 6. | Jumper, serge, with cuffs. |
| 7. | Jumper, serge, without cuffs. |
| 8. | Jumper, white uniform (bound). |
| 9. | Jumper, white working. |
| 36. | Knife. |
| 37. | Knife lanyard. |
| 42. | Leggings, waterproof. |
| 38. | Mitts. |
| 21. | Neckties. |
| 45. | Overcoat. |
| 41. | Razor. |
| 50. | Scarf, plain white. |
| 41. | Scissors. |
| 19. | Shirts. |
| 31. | Shoes, black leather. |
| 33. | Shoes, brown canvas. |
| 29. | Socks. |
| 42. | Sou'westers. |
| 29. | Stockings. |
| 39. | Suit case. |
| 34. | Towel. |
| 47. | Tropical Clothing. |
| 10. | Trousers. |
| 3. | Tunics, white. |
| 38. | Type. |
| 24. | Vests. |
| 48. | Waistbelt. |
| 4. | Waistcoats. |
| 5. | Waistcoats, working dress. |
| 42. | Waterproof coats. |


### 1. DRESS JACKET.

#### CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and buttonholes to correspond each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

*Sleeve.*—Chief Petty Officers will wear three large (¾-inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their jackets.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will on dress occasions, wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern:—

*Coat.*—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall-down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being five inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

*Sword.*—Of the same pattern as that laid down for Officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by Warrant Officers).

#### CLASS III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON COMPLETING ONE YEAR'S SERVICE AS P.O. AND BEING CONFIRMED IN THE RATING—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS—SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS AND SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS—P.O. WRITERS, LEADING WRITERS, WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—SUPPLY PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SUPPLY ASSISTANTS, SUPPLY ASSISTANTS AND SUPPLY BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS, ENGINE ROOM, ELECTRICAL AND ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS, 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES (see *Note* ||)—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS—OFFICERS' STEWARDS, OFFICERS' COOKS AND BOY SERVANTS.

To wear the same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have two ½-inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading BUTTONS, CLASS III.

|| *Note.*—Shipwrights and Artificers, 4th Class, who entered the service prior to 5th October 1925 (either as Apprentices or direct entry Artificers, &c., 4th or 5th Class) hold the rating of C.P.O. and wear Class I uniform.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear a single-breasted jacket of the same pattern as the Class III working dress jacket (*see* below), but made of blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan.

### 2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

#### CLASS I.

Of serge, single-breasted, with rounded corners, with stand and fall collar and four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 7½ inches from the seam of the collar.

The collar to be 1½ inches deep at the collar ends, increasing to 1¾ inches at the back.



Digitized by Google

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Red badges to be worn.

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have two $\frac{3}{4}$-inch buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

NOTE.—When attending table, Officers' Stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers. In hot climates white tunics may be allowed.

### 3. WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS I.

White drill single-breasted with rounded corners, with a stand-up collar $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches deep, hook-and-eye at neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equidistant, the top button being $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end immediately *above* the centre gilt button. (*See* next paragraph.)

*Sleeve.*—Chief Petty Officers will wear three large ($\frac{7}{8}$-inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above, except that no distinctive buttons are to be worn on the cuffs. Buttons to be white horn, except in the case of confirmed P.Os. with over 1 year's service as P.O. who will wear gilt buttons.

### 4. WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons, and no collar, the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

CLASS III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

### 5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted with 6 gilt buttons and no collar, the opening to be 15 inches from centre of back.

CLASS III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

### 6. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, to extend 4 inches below the hips, with an inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.

Sleeves to extend to the wristbone.

Two buttons to the cuffs.

Serge collar as in Sketch.

*Alteration of Serge Jumper with Cuffs into Serge Jumper without Cuffs.* *See* note under latter article.

### 7. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, similar in pattern to above, but without cuffs, as shown in Sketch.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

When used as Night-Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

NOTE.—*Alteration of Serge Jumper with Cuffs to Serge Jumper without Cuffs.*

The alteration shall be carried out in the following manner:—

Remove buttons, unpick button holes, and remove blue jean stiffening. Unpick the sleeve seam 8 inches upwards from the opening and close down to bottom of sleeve. Cut off bottom of sleeve in line with bottom buttonhole.

Draw the upper buttonhole together with silk. Turn up the bottom of sleeve $\frac{1}{2}$ inch and double stitch round.

In service made garments there is sufficient serge turned in to allow the sleeve to be of correct width. In privately made garments it may be necessary to insert a V-shaped piece of serge to make the sleeve large enough.

### 8. WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{1}{8}$ of an inch white tape, $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and end of sleeves with blue jean, $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

### 9. WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound.

### 10. TROUSERS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, tartan, blue serge and drill or duck, made with a fly-front.

CLASS II.

Blue serge and duck as shown in Sketch.

To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz.: a uniform width of about 12 inches.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper* holes, the ends being 4 inches long.

The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch white tape.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

### 11. BLUE OVERALL SUIT.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

Badges of rating and distinction in blue (as used for white clothing) are to be worn on the blue overall suit. Chief Petty Officers will wear their badge of distinction on the right cuff.

Digitized by Google

## 12. CANVAS JACKET.

### CLASS II. (STOKERS ONLY).

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern.

To be single breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.

Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

Only badge of rating to be worn (on left arm).

## 13. BLUE CLOTH CAP.

### CLASS I.

Blue cloth, with peak, of established pattern :—

(*a*) The crown to be slightly oval in shape, the average outside diameter being greater than the inside diameter of the band (*i.e.*, hatter's size) by 3 inches for size 6⅞, increasing in each size to 3½ inches for size 7⅞.

(*b*) The height of the quarterings to be 1½ inches all round, with a piping between the quarterings and the crown. Two black ventilation eyelets to be fitted in the quarterings on each side of the cap, one on each side of the quartering seam.

(*c*) The band to have a total depth of 1½ inches with a piping ⅛ of an inch from the bottom.

(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2½ inches of stiffening canvas, the quarterings to be supported in front by an extension of the stiffening canvas and to be padded with wadding all round.

(*e*) A plain band of black woollen braid, 1½ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front so that the cap badge covers it.

(*f*) The peak to be made of black patent leather, showing 1½ inches at the centre and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.

(*g*) A chin-stay to be fitted of black patent leather, ½ of an inch wide, secured by a black button at each end.

(*h*) Cane gromet joined by a brass ferrule or a gromet of non-magnetic material to be fitted inside to spread the crown.

(*i*) The crown lining to be blue.

### CLASS II.

Blue cloth, without peak, of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(*c*) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ½ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*d*) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(*e*) The lining to be of blue sateen, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(*f*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(*g*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(*h*) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(*i*) Cane gromet joined by a brass ferrule, or a gromet of non-magnetic material to be fitted inside to spread the crown.

NOTE.—*The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishments is to be of the approved pattern.*

### CLASS III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

## 14. WHITE DUCK CAP.

### CLASS II.

Of duck of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be 1⅛ inches in height.

(*c*) The band to be 1⅛ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ½ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*d*) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(*e*) The lining to be of grey jean, with an inter-lining of American cloth: the outside band to be of blue cloth, same as for blue cloth cap.

(*f*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(*g*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(*h*) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(*i*) Cane gromet joined by a brass ferrule or gromet of non-magnetic material to be fitted inside to spread the crown.

## 15. CAP COVER.

### CLASS I.

Of white marcelline, made to button at the back. The quarterings to be 2½ inches in height and the band 1 inch deep. The diameter of the crown to be ½ inch greater than that of the cap in both directions.

The band and badge of the cap to be worn outside the cap cover.

### CLASS II.

Of white duck, the diameter of the crown to be ⅝ inch greater than that of the cap. The quarterings to be 1½ inches in height and the band 1⅛ inches deep.

The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

### CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

## 16. CAP BADGES.

### CLASS I.

The badge worn over the band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.



Digitized by Google

CLASS III.

| | |
|---|---|
| All confirmed Petty Officers with over one year's service as Petty Officer. | The badge worn over the band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery. |
| Engine Room, Electrical and Ordnance Artificers and Shipwrights, 4th and 5th Classes (see *Note* ‖) Artificer Apprentices, Regulating Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants and Sick Berth Attendants, Petty Officer Writers, Leading Writers, Writers and Boy Writers, Supply Petty Officers, Leading Supply Assistants, Supply Assistants and Supply Boys, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks, and Assistant Cooks, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with less than one year's service as such, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Classes and Boy Servants. | Crown and Anchor embroidered in red, except in the case of confirmed Petty Officers with over one year's service as P.O., who will wear the badge described above. |

‖ *Note.*—Shipwrights and Artificers, 4th Class, who entered the Service prior to 5th October, 1925 (either as Apprentices or direct entry Artificers, &c., 4th or 5th Class) hold the rating of C.P.O. and wear Class I uniform.

Musician—Similar to above, but embroidered in white.

### 17.—CAP RIBBONS.

CLASS II.

Of black silk ribbon, 1½ inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters ¼ of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

### 18.—SUN HELMETS AND CALICO CASES FOR HELMETS.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

### 19.—SHIRTS.

CLASSES I & III.

To be white for "dress," white or blue check for "working dress."

CLASS II.

Blue check, without collar and with short sleeves as shown in sketch.

### 20.—COLLARS.

CLASSES I & III.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and white or blue check, turned down, for "working dress."

Stiff white collars are to be worn with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships and Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and may always be worn with No. 3 dress.

Plain gold coloured safety pins, 1½ to 2 inches long, are always to be worn with soft white collars, the pins to be provided by the men concerned.

CLASS II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shown in sketch. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.

### 21.—NECKTIES.

CLASSES I & III.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot for all occasions.

### 22.—BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

### 23.—FLANNELS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in Sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 23 inches inside measurement, and bound with ½ inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

### 24.—VESTS.

CLASSES I & III.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

### 25.—DRAWERS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

### 26.—CHOLERA BELTS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

### 27.—JERSEY.

CLASS II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep.

Front and back to be alike.

### 28.—COMFORTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

### 29.—SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

### 30.—HALF-BOOTS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

### 31.—BLACK LEATHER SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

### 32.—BLACK LEATHER GAITERS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

### 33.—BROWN CANVAS SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

### 34.—TOWELS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

Digitized by Google

### 35.—DITTY BOX.

ALL CLASSES.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth, and 6 inches in depth of approved pattern.

### 36.—KNIFE.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

### 37.—KNIFE LANYARDS.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

### 38.—BED, BLANKET, BED COVER, TYPE, CAP BOX, MITTS, HOUSEWIFE.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

### 39. SUIT CASES.

CLASSES I & III.

To be of green canvas with leather bindings and of the following dimensions:—

Large—26 in. long × 15 in. wide × 6 in. deep.

Small—20 in. long × 15 in. wide × 6 in. deep.

2. The large suit case is provided primarily for C.P.O.s (Class I) and the small case for P.O.s and men not dressed as seamen (Class III); the latter may, however, take up the large cases provided that the kit lockers in the ship in which they are serving will take the larger size.

3. Men dressed as seamen (Class II) serving in Barracks or Shore Establishments may use suit cases which conform to the service patterns provided that stowage is available and on the strict understanding that they will not be allowed to take them with them when drafted afloat.

4. The use of suit cases by men dressed as seamen is not allowed either in seagoing or any other ships owing to the lack of stowage facilities.

*Note.*—No suit cases will be permitted which exceed the above dimensions and all suit cases must also conform strictly to the service patterns in appearance.

### 40. WOOLLEN GLOVES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

C.P.O's and confirmed P.O.'s with over 1 year's service as P.O.—white.

Other ratings—blue.

### 41. SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, CLOTHES STOPS.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

### 42. WATERPROOF COAT, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern. Blue Mackintoshes may be worn only by C.P.O. and other ratings not dressed as seamen.

### 43. BLUE CHECK HANDKERCHIEF.

Special for Boys in Training Establishments; as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

### 44. BUTTONS.

CLASS I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim.

The sizes of buttons are to be—

1⅛ inches for Overcoats.

⅞ inch for Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).

¾ inch for Waistcoats.

Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black ivory (plain), ⅜ inch.

Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal and dead-eye pattern.

CLASS II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons 1⅛ inches.

Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black ivory (plain) ⅜ inch buttons.

Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Canvas Jacket.—Yellow, 1⅛ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

CLASS III.

(Except confirmed Petty Officers with over year's service as Petty Officer).

(*a*) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—
1⅛ inches for Overcoats.
⅞ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.
¾ inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.

(*b*) White horn crown and anchor buttons—
⅞ inch for White Tunics.

(*c*) Black ivory buttons (plain), ⅜ inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.

(*d*) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Drill or Duck Trousers.

Confirmed Petty Officers with over 1 year's service as Petty Officer are to wear gilt buttons.

### 45. OVERCOAT.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

NOTE.—*No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat.*

### 46. APRON.

CLASSES I. AND III.

White in colour, of optional pattern.

### 47. TROPICAL CLOTHING.

ALL CLASSES.

Singlets, white cotton fabric, with spinal piece } of approved pattern.
Shorts, white cotton drill }

### 48. WAISTBELT.

CLASS II.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2¼ inches wide and of approved pattern, as supplied from the Victualling Yards.

### 49. BROWN LEATHER GLOVES OR GAUNTLETS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern.

### 50. PLAIN WHITE SCARF.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

Digitized by Google

## SECTION V.

### REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear Good Conduct badges or badges of rating. Their rating is denoted by their distinctive cap badge.

Badges denoting special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the jacket, and on the right cuff of the white tunic and blue overall suit, except in the case of artificers who will not wear any badges.

Petty Officers and Men (including artificers and shipwrights who have entered the Service since 20th November, 1925) are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and special qualifications to which they are entitled, as described below.

Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position indicated in sketch. Artificers will *not* wear any badge of distinction on the right arm.

The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges—as well as with the badges for Regulating Branch.

All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on Regulating Branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the Naval Patrol Armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

#### *Badges of Rating.*

The following are the badges of rating :—

(*a*) Petty Officers—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

(*b*) Leading ratings—an anchor.

#### *Good Conduct Badges.*

Good conduct badges are to be worn on the left arm, the line joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 inches from the point of the shoulder. (*See* Sketch.)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ¼ inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn the distance between them is to be ¼ an inch —measured perpendicularly.

#### *Good Shooting Badges.*

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of No. 1 serge jumpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

#### *Material for Badges.*

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to be embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

#### *Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.*

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, stars are supplied independent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being given an Instructor Rating, &c., the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz.:—

Captain of Gun, 1st Class.—Single Gun with star above and two stars vertically below.*

Captain of Gun, 2nd Class.—Single Gun with star above and star below.*

Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above, and star below.*

Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed Guns with star above, and star below.*

Gunlayer, 2nd Class.—Crossed guns with star above.*

Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman, S.G. (not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate), and Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.*

Rangetaker, 1st Class.—Rangefinder with star above and star below.*

Rangetaker, 2nd Class.—Rangefinder with star above.*

Rangetaker, 3rd Class.—Rangefinder.

Torpedo Gunner's Mate.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above, and star below.*

Torpedo Coxswain.—Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.*

Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.*

Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman S.T., and Seaman Torpedo Man.—Single torpedo with star above.*

†Diver.—Diver's Helmet.*

Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star and crown above, and two stars below.

Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.

Leading Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below.

Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above.

Ordinary Signalman and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.

Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer, Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.*

Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.

Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.

Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.

Good Shooting badge.—Crossed rifles, star above.

Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 1st Class.—Crossed clubs with star and crown above and star below.*

Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.*

NOTE.—A Physical and Recreational Training Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating except good shooting badge.

Surveying Recorders.—Sextant.*

Mechanician.—Propeller, crown and star above and star below.

Chief Stoker.—Propeller, crown above and star below.

---

* Made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.

† The wearing of the diver's badge by C.P.O.s is optional. If worn, it is to be worn on the collar in a similar position, but not in addition, to gunnery and torpedo badges. Other ratings are to wear the badge on the right sleeve in a similar position to the Good Shooting badge.

Digitized by Google

Stoker Petty Officer.—Propeller, star above and star below.
Leading Stoker (passed for Stoker Petty Officer).—Propeller, star above.
Stoker. Stoker, 2nd Class.—Propeller.
Chief Armourer and Armourer.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer, star above.*
Armourer's Mate and Crew.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chief Shipwright | | | Crossed axe and hammer with star above.* |
| ,, Joiner | | | |
| ,, Blacksmith | | | |
| ,, Plumber | | | |
| ,, Painter | | | |
| ,, Cooper | | | |
| Shipwrights, | 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Classes. | | |
| Joiners | ,, | ,, | |
| Blacksmiths | ,, | ,, | |
| Plumbers | ,, | ,, | |
| Painters | ,, | ,, | |
| Coopers | ,, | ,, | |

All other Artisans.—Crossed axe and hammer.
Master-at-Arms.—Crown with laurels.
Regulating Petty Officer.—Crown.
All Writer ratings and Supply ratings—
Star, gold on cloth.
All Ship's Cook ratings—
Star, silver on cloth.
Officers' Stewards and Officers' Cooks.—Plain Disc.
Sick Berth Staff.—Red silk cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings other than S.B. Attendants on probation. The letters L, M and O are worn in addition, above these Badges, by Laboratory Attendants, Masseurs and Operating Room Attendants, respectively.
Buglers.—Bugle.
Special badges for Boys in Training Establishments:—
Advanced Class Boys.—Star, small.
Leading Boy—Miniature G.C. badge.
P.O. Boy—Crown and miniature G.C. badge.
Instructor Boy—Crown, anchor (small), and miniature G.C. badge.
Probationary Boy Writer and Supply Boy.—The star of the Writer and Supply Branches (*see above*).
P.O. Artificer Apprentices—Chevron and star.

NOTE.—*The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows:—*

*For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the collar.*

*For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white.*

## SECTION VI.
## WEARING OF MEDALS.

(*a*) Medals are to be worn whenever No. 1 dress is worn. Medals are also to be worn with No. 6 dress at inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions and on Sundays in harbour. Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

(*b*) Medals are to be worn on the left breast placed in a line two inches below the point of the shoulder. They are to be worn "obverse" outwards (*i.e.*, with the head of the Sovereign showing), commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder:—

(i) British decorations in order of seniority. (*See* Article 171 of King's Regulations.)

(ii) British medals as directed in Article 171 of King's Regulations, with war medals in order of date.

(iii) The long service and good conduct medals and the medal for good shooting.

(iv) Foreign decorations in order of date.

(v) Foreign medals in order of date.

(vi) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

(*c*) When the number of medals worn is more than three, the medals are to overlap, the highest one being shown in full, the amount of overlap being governed by the number of medal ribbons worn (*vide* paragraph (*f*)).

(*d*) The length of the ribbons of medals is to be as follows:—

(i) If one or two rows of medal ribbons are worn (*vide* paragraph (*f*))—1½ in.

(ii) If more than two rows of medal ribbons are worn—2 in.

(iii) If the number of clasps requires the ribbon to be longer than (i) or (ii), it is to be regulated so that there is half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being adjusted so that the centres of decorations are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

NOTE.—When the length of ribbons exceeds 1½ in. it is advisable for them to be stitched together low down.

(*e*) Medals are to be worn on a removable bar which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be of any metal or material provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. The length of the bar is to be as follows:—

One or two medals.—According to the nature of the decorations worn.

Three, four or five medals.—Four inch bar.

Six or more medals.—Five and a quarter inch bar.

A cloth attachment (*see* paragraph (*f*)) with beckets should be sewn on No. 1 jackets and jumpers so that the bar can be securely fastened. Beckets to take the medal bar are to be placed on the cloth attachment immediately above the upper row of ribbons in the case of Classes I and III. In the case of men dressed as seamen (Class II), a cloth attachment one inch deep with beckets in the centre and sufficiently long to take the moveable-bar, should be sewn on No. 1 jumpers.

(*f*) Medal ribbons when worn alone are to be only half an inch in depth and sewn close together on a cloth attachment which is to be stitched to the jumper or jacket in the position laid down in paragraph (*b*) for medals. The size of the cloth attachment is to be governed by the number of medal ribbons worn, leaving a quarter inch above and below the medal ribbons and a quarter inch between the end of the medal ribbon and the side of the cloth attachment. When two or more rows of ribbons are worn, an interval of a quarter inch

* Made and issued in large size for wearing on arm and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.

Digitized by Google

is to intervene between the rows. When four medal ribbons are worn, the fourth medal ribbon is to be worn immediately underneath the centre ribbon of the first row. When five medal ribbons are worn, the two ribbons forming the second row are to be so placed that their ends come immediately underneath the centre of the outside ribbons of the first row. Medal ribbons must not overlap.

## SECTION VII.

### CLOTHES CHESTS.

The following ratings alone are allowed by Regulations to have a clothes chest :—

Chief Petty Officers.
Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class.
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions :—

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear cloth jackets and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions :

2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

## DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the same uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army.

General Officers, Royal Marines, appointed Honorary Colonels Commandant of R.M. Divisions, may, on special occasions, wear regimental uniform with badges of rank of Colonel.

2. The undermentioned Royal Marine Officers will wear armlets of following patterns :—

*Commissioned Officers employed at the Admiralty.*—Red, white and red armlets with gilt metal Tudor crown and gilt metal anchor and the following letter in ¾-in. black cloth below the anchor—

General Staff, Royal Marines ... A.
Naval Staff ... ... ... G.

*Staff of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers.*—Red armlet with gilt metal anchor and the following letters in ¾-in. black cloth—

Fleet Royal Marine Officers ... R.M.
Staff Officers (Operations or Intelligence) ... ... ... G.
W/T Officers ... ... ... W.T.

*Brigade Majors at R.M. Divisions and Depôt R.M., Deal.*—Blue armlet with letters "B.M." in ¾-in. black cloth.

Armlets will be of cloth 3½ ins. wide, with distinctive lettering in black cloth. Anchor, Admiralty pattern; to be 1 in. in length. Crown to be ¾ in. in height. They will be worn by Officers on the right arm above the elbow in blue or khaki service dress.

3. The above Officers, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers, will wear an aiguillette (Army pattern) in Review Order.

4. An Officer of the Royal Marines who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign shall wear the uniform prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

Officers who vacate the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King on promotion to the substantive rank of Major-General will cease to wear the Royal Cypher and Crown. Ex-Aides-de-Camp to the King who have not been promoted to the substantive rank of Major-General will continue to wear the prescribed insignia on retirement. In order to distinguish Aides-de-Camp to the King from those Officers who have vacated the appointment, the latter will wear the prescribed insignia in miniature.

Brigadiers and Colonels who have vacated the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King will, on retirement, wear the Royal Cypher (in miniature) immediately above the stars. The crown which forms part of the badges of rank will also serve as the crown which is part of the Royal Cypher and Crown.

5. *Badges of Rank.*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Brigadier ... ... | Crown nd three stars. |
| Colonel 2nd Commandant | Crown with two stars below. |
| Lieut.-Colonel ... | Crown with one star below. |
| Major ... ... | Crown. |
| Captain ... ... | Three stars; |
| Lieutenant ... ... | Two stars. |
| 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenants on probation, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank ... | One star. |
| Warrant Officers ... | No badges of rank. |

| Badges of Rank. | Size. |
|---|---|
| Full Dress Cloth Tunic ... ... | Full size. |
| Other garments ... ... ... | ¾ inch. |

6. BRIGADIER AND SUBSTANTIVE COLONELS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cocked Hat and Plumes ... | As described in Dress Regulations for the Army (1911), pages 27 and 28. |
| *Greatcoat ... ... ... | |
| *Tunic ... ... ... ... | |
| Mess Dress ... ... ... | |
| Trousers and Pantaloons ... | |
| Boots ... ... ... ... | |
| Sash ... ... ... ... | |

*(Regimental pattern may be worn until 31st March 1933.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Sword and Scabbard ... ... | Regimental pattern. |
| Sword Belt, Slings and Knot .. | |

*Frock Coat.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3¾ ins. deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 ins. long at the forearm seam and 6¾ ins. long at the end points, and to be 2 ins. broad at the narrowest parts and 2¾ ins. broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental buttons down the front, six in each row, 8 ins. apart at top and 4 ins. apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both underpiece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1¼ ins. long and the bottom about ¼ in. from the centre point. Badges of rank and collar badges the same as for the serge frock. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress sash is to be worn.

Digitized by Google

Other articles of dress to be of regimental pattern. On the serge frock, Brigadiers and Colonels Second Commandant will wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons, and no letters "R.M." A gold embroidered lion and crown badge will be worn on the cap, which will have no scarlet welt round crown.

## II.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

7. *Full Dress—Tunic.*—Blue cloth, single breasted. Scarlet cloth collar, square in front, but slightly rounded at corners, two hooks and eyes, the collar edged all round with gold cord and ⅜ in. wire lace of special pattern inside the cord and along collar seam, showing a light of scarlet of ⅜ in. The Corps badge at ½ in. from the inner edge of gold lace on collar and half-way between the top and bottom edges. Detachable shoulder straps of twisted round gold cord lined with blue cloth, small button in top loop. badges of rank in silver embroidery, nine buttons up the front; skirts square in front and closed behind with two back slashes, two pointed with three large regimental buttons. one at each point, and one at the waist seam, and edged with round gold wire cord as on the collar, the bottom edge of slashes to reach ½ in. from bottom of skirt. Round cuffs 3⅜ ins. deep with one band of ¾ inch gold wire lace on the top edge of the cuff (substantive Colonels two bands round cuffs—the second band to be below the first with a light of one eighth of an inch of blue cloth between the rows). On each cuff a slash with three points edged with ½ in. gold wire lace, except along the forearm seam; the slash to be 6 ins. long at the forearm seam and 6¼ ins. at the end points of the opposite side, 2½ ins. broad at the narrowest parts and 2¾ ins. at each of the three points. On each slash there are three large regimental buttons at equal intervals; each button is surrounded by ½ in. gold wire lace, beginning and ending at the forearm seam and forming a triangle at the opposite side of the button. A light of blue to be shown between the strips of gold lace from the button to the forearm seam. (*See* para. 6 for Brigadiers and Substantive Colonels, and para. 31 for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers).

8. *Helmet, universal pattern.*—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a buff leather band ½ in. wide.

The head piece let in with zig-zag ventilator.

Brown leather chin straps, gilt side hooks. (Gilt Curb chain when Full Dress is worn.)

At top of helmet a gilt collet ½ in. wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt dome base, the diameter of which is 1½ ins. full, and the circumference at point of contact with helmet 6 ins. A zinc button, covered with white cloth is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

The plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe. Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel.

The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half-way over the leather band. Khaki cover for Active Service.

9. *Cap.*—Cap, forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band with scarlet welt at top, scarlet welt round crown. The gilt buttons to be of the Lion and Crown pattern (special). The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other Officers. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, and to be surmounted by gilt met a Lion and Crown half-way up the rim of the cap. which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°

On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a Globe and Laurel surmounted by Lion and Crown in bronze metal.

White Cap covers when worn are to reach to the top of the red band; the metal Lion and Crown is to be worn outside the cap cover. Th material for White Cap covers is to be piqué.

10. *Frock, Serge.*—Blue angola, tartan or serge, single breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to bottom edge; length of skirt, 13 ins. for a man 5 ft. 9 ins., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 ins.; two cross-patch breast-pockets above, 6½ ins. wide and 7½ ins. deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ lns. wide, three-pointed flap 6½ ins. wide and 2½ ins. deep; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ ins. wide at the top and 10½ ins. at the bottom, 8 ins. deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ ins. deep, 10½ ins. wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also; inside watch pocket with leather tab above for chain or strap. Two brass waist-hooks, four regimental buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt metal letters "R.M." on shoulder-straps. Pointed cuffs, 2½ ins. wide rising to 6 ins. at the point; with 2 small buttons on outside seam; shoulder-straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small regimental button; badges of rank in metal. Collar badge gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock.

11. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet welt ½ in. wide down each side seam.

Overalls, blue cloth, with scarlet welt as above and black leather footstraps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

12. *Pantaloons (for mounted duties only).*—Blue cloth, with ½-in. scarlet welt down each side seam. A slit, with lace holes, to be provided in front of each leg.

13. *Boots.*

(*a*) All Officers, except Warrant Officers—Black calf Wellington Boots for Levées and Mess Dress, and by mounted Officers for parade purposes when overalls are worn. May be worn on other occasions unless otherwise ordered.

(*b*) All Officers—Black Ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn by all Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.

(*c*) Oxford Shoes, patent leather, plain fronts will be worn by Commissioned Officers in white Mess Dress only and by Warrant Officers and Schoolmasters (all ranks) in Mess Dress.

(*d*) Mounted Officers are permitted to wear black leather Field Boots of Corps pattern, on occasions when ankle boots and leggings are ordered to be worn.

(*e*) Mounted Officers performing mounted duties in full dress will wear black leather butcher boots.

14. *Leggings.*

*Mounted Officers.*—Black grained leather, Infantry Officers pattern.

*Other Officers.*—Khaki puttees.

Digitized by Google

15. *Great Coat.*—Drab mixture cloth, milled and waterproofed, double breasted, to reach just below the point of the knees, 18 to 20 ins. slit at back, with small saddle flap. Turn down collar 2½ ins. deep, with lapel and slip, fastening with a hook and eye; four large buttons on each side, three to button and one under turn; two bottom pockets with flaps, one inside breast pocket at each side, sword slit at left side; loose turnback cuffs of single material, 4½ ins. deep, shoulder-straps of the same material as the garment and fastened with small button. Badges of rank and buttons in gilt metal. Gilt letters, "R.M." on shoulder-straps. The collar is provided with a cloth tab to button across the opening at the throat when required. The coat is lined with drab flannel. (*See* para. 6 for Brigadiers and Substantive Colonels.)

16. *Drill Clothing.*

(*a*) *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 10. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

(*b*) *Khaki Drill Trousers.*—Of similar pattern to Blue Serge Trousers (para. 11), but without welts.

16*a*. *Tropical Clothing.*

(i) Khaki tennis pattern shirt with turn-down collar attached, two breast pockets with turn-over flaps (as in the khaki drill tunic), detachable shoulder straps of same material with badges of rank and letters "R.M." in dull bronzed metal as for service dress. No cuff links or service buttons. All buttons to be brown bone throughout.

(ii) Shorts—to be made of similar material to that of Khaki Drill Trousers.

(iii) Plain leather belt.

17. *Mess Dress—Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder-straps); cuffs round, 3½ ins. deep; four small buttons gilt with Lion and Crown mounted in silver in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver. (*See* para. 6 for Brigadiers and Substantive Colonels.)

*Mess Vest.*—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

*White Mess Jacket.*—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

*White Mess Vest.*—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

NOTE.—Officers in possession of R.M.A. pattern Mess Dress are permitted to wear it until replacement is necessary.

18. *Waterproof Coat.*—Khaki coloured gabardine, Army pattern, double-breasted, with waist-belt, shoulder-straps, with badges of rank. Two detachable linings, one of oiled linen, another of fleece, optional.

19. *Drab Service Dress.*—As laid down for Officers of the Army *vide* Dress Regulations for the Army. Cap and Collar badges, buttons and badges of rank as described in paras. 5, 9 and 10, but in bronze (Patterns can be seen at Admiralty Pattern Rooms).

20. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size—32½ ins. long and 1 in. wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length, 5½ to 5¾ ins.; grip, total length, 5 ins. to 5¼ ins. to suit the size of the hand; Weight, approximately 2 lbs. 2 oz. without scabbard.

NOTE.—Officers in possession of R.M.A. pattern are permitted to wear the sword during service.

*Scabbard.*—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a trumpet-shaped mouth. Leather scabbard for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

21. *Sword Belt—Full Dress.*—Plain blue web waist belt, with leather furniture and brass dees for slings and brass hook for sword. The slings of gold wire lace, ¾ in. wide, of special pattern, lined with crimson morocco leather. Morocco leather sword ring attachments, fastening back with a gilt stud. The belt to be worn under the sash and over the tunic when the sword is carried. (*See* para. 31 *re* Warrant Officers).

*Sword Knot—Full Dress.*—Gold strap with gold acorn and sliding gold keeper. The knot to be neatly coiled round the guard of the sword. (*See* par. 31 *re* Warrant Officers.)

21*a*. *Sword Belt and Knot. Except full dress.*—"Sam Browne" pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations.

When not in Marching Order or on active service, Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. The frog will be worn whether the sword is worn or not.

21*b*. *Sash.*—Crimson silk net folded with two pleats, the sash 2¾ incheswide and 2½ inches at the buckles. Round loose silk twisted ends, 14 inches long. The sash to be worn round the waist of the tunic, the tassels hanging from the left side, and immediately in rear of the front sling of the sword belt. (Not worn by Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers).

22. *Gloves.*

(*a*) *For full dress occasions*—White kid with two buttons. Not worn with No. 6 dress.

(*b*) *For undress occasions*—Brown (cape) with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered. Gloves will not be worn in fighting or manœuvre order.

23. *Collars.*—White double collars, not to exceed 2 ins. or be less than 1½ ins. in height, and white shirts to be worn with the blue serge frock. Soft white double collars may be worn on the occasions laid down in the orders of dress, page 120.

24. *Tie.*—A black silk tie to be worn with the blue serge frock, to be fastened in a "sailor's knot."

25. *Haversack* to be of Corps pattern. When worn to be attached by two small leather straps with spring hooks to the rings on "Sam Browne" belt.

26. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear light hunting spurs of Army pattern; in review order, steel chains; in other orders, black straps and shields.

27. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side by two leather runners (on belt) with spring hooks.

28. *Whistle and Cord.*—Whistle: White metal (Army Pattern). Cord: (Army Pattern), the colour being blue. When worn, the cord to be looped over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

29. *Field Glasses*, when carried, are to be secured by two leather loops on back of case through which the belt is passed.

## III.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

30. Will wear the uniform prescribed for other Officers of the Corps.

(*See* page 137 for particulars as to when the various articles of clothing are to be provided.)

## IV.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

31. Will be dressed similarly to Officers with the following exceptions:—

(*a*) *Full Dress Tunic.*—Gold lace round cuffs and collar to be half inch instead of three-quarter inch.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Full Dress Sword Belt and Slings* to be of crimson morocco leather, with Corps buckle.

(*c*) *Full Dress Sword knot* to be of crimson morocco leather.

(*d*) *Crimson Sash* will not be worn.

(*e*) *Trousers*—Overalls will not be worn.

(*f*) *Boots*.—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

## V.—SCHOOLMASTERS.

32. *Cap*.—As described in paragraph 9.

33. *Serge Frock*.—As described in paragraph 10.

34. *Mess Dress*.—

*Jacket*. As in paragraph 17, but of Blue Gabardine. Globe and laurel collar badges.

*Vest*. As in paragraph 17, but of Blue Gabardine.

35. *Trousers*.—As in paragraph 11, but overalls will not be worn.

36. *Boots*.—As in paragraph 13, but Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

37. *Great Coat*.—As described in paragraph 15.

## VI.—ROYAL MARINE BAND.

37*a*. *Tunic*.—As described in paragraph 7, except that the Globe and Laurel on the collar will be surmounted by a gold embroidered Lyre.

38. *Cap*.—As described in paragraph 9, with welt round crown of same material as cap and scarlet band. Badge, gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding silver globe, and surmounted by gilt metal lyre.

39. *Serge Frock*.—As described in paragraph 10, collar badge, gilt lyre with motto "Per Mare per Terram," on scroll, letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

40. *Mess Dress*.—As described in paragraph 34, with buttons and collar badges as for Serge Frock.

White Mess Jacket and Vest of same pattern, but of White Drill.

41. *Boots*.—As in paragraph 13. Wellington boots will not be worn by Warrant Officers, who will wear black patent leather Oxford shoes with Mess Dress in lieu.

42. *Trousers*.—As in paragraph 11.
Overalls will not be worn by Warrant Officers.

43. *Leggings*.—Naval Officers' pattern.

44. *Great Coat*.—As described in paragraph 15 but with letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

45. Except as directed in preceding paragraphs Officers and Warrant Officers R.M. Band, will wear the pattern Uniform as prescribed for R.M. Officers and Warrant Officers.

## VII.—ROYAL MARINE POLICE.

45*a*. *Cap*.—Cap, Forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue Cloth, with black mohair band, with silver cord welt round the crown. The two small buttons to be plain black horn. The badge to be worn in front on the mohair band to consist of a nicket silver laurel wreath surrounding a globe in nickel silver.

45*b*. *Frock, Serge*.—As described in paragraph 10, with the following exceptions:—The buttons to be of the black R.M. Police pattern. Nickel silver letters "R.M.P." on shoulder straps. Collar badge to be a nickel silver globe and laurel. Badge of rank (Crown) in silver embroidery. No brass waist hooks.

45*c*. *Trousers*.—Plain blue serge, no welts or stripes.

45*d*. *Greatcoat*.—As described in paragraph 15, but of blue cloth, with buttons and badges as for serge frock.

45*e*. *Waterproof Coat*.—As described in paragraph 18, but of blue gabardine. Badges of rank in bronze. A black oilskin coat may be worn if desired.

45*f*. *Sword Belt*.—Not worn.

45*g*. *Armlet*.—Not worn.

## VIII.—HORSE FURNITURE.

46. Mounted Officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911.

Brow bands and rosettes in Review Order to be blue.

Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted Officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.

## IX.—GENERAL NOTES.

47. Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

48. Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

In Service Dress the letter "R" will be worn on the step of the collar below the collar badges.

49. Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as far as possible, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them.

50. Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

51. For mourning a band of crape 3½ ins. wide, is to be worn above the left elbow.

52. Information regarding patterns of uniforms or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill Street, S.W. 1.

## X.—MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

53. Medals and Medal Ribbons are to be worn as laid down in Dress Regulations for Officers of the Army.

54. When Medals are worn in Service Dress (blue or khaki) the bar is to be so suspended as to cover the Medal Ribbons already attached to the garment.

55. Decorations, &c., are to be worn with khaki drill under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers with white clothing on page 84.

56. Miniature medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lapel of the jacket immediately below the Corps Badge. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

Digitized by Google

## XI.—ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

| Dress. | In England and temperate climates. | | Occasions when worn. | In hot climates. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Articles. | | No. | Articles. |
| Review Order Full Dress. | 1 | Cloth Tunic.<br>Overalls.<br>Wellington Boots.<br>Helmet W.P., with Gilt Curb chain.<br>Sword and steel scabbard.<br>Full Dress Sword Belt and Knot.<br>Crimson Sash.<br>White Kid Gloves. | Ceremonial Occasions. &c. | 6 | Khaki Drill Tunic.<br>Khaki Drill Trousers.<br>Drab Soft Shirt.<br>Drab Soft Collar.<br>Drab Tie.<br>Helmet, Wolseley Pattern with Gilt Curn Chain<br>Sam Browne Belt, Frog and Sword.<br>Black Ankle Boots. |
| Undress Order. | 2 | Forage Cap.<br>Serge Frock.<br>Overalls.<br>Wellington Boots.<br>Sam Browne Belt and Frog.<br>Sword if ordered.<br>Brown Gloves.<br>White Shirt.<br>White Stiff Double Collar.<br>Black Tie.<br><br>*Note.*—Warrant Officers—Cloth Trousers and Black Ankle Boots. | Entertainments on shore when Review Order is not worn. Officer of the Guard on all occasions and Officer of the Watch in Harbour. | 6a | Forage Cap with white cover or Helmet as ordered.<br>Khaki Drill Tunic.<br>Khaki Drill Trousers.<br>Drab Soft Shirt and Collar.<br>Drab Tie.<br>Black Ankle Boots.<br>Remainder as in No. 2.<br><br>*Note.*—Mounted Officers, if mounted—Breeches, Mounted Pattern, Cavalry Drill, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs. |
| Drill Order. | 3 | Forage Cap.<br>Serge Frock.<br>Serge Trousers.<br>Black Ankle Boots.<br>Sam Browne Belt and Sword.<br>Brown Gloves.<br>White Soft Shirt.<br>White Soft Collar.<br>Black Tie.<br>Whistle and Cord.<br>Haversack, Waterbottle, Field Glasses, Puttees } if ordered.<br><br>*Note.*—Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs—except on board ship, when Trousers and Ankle Boots are to be worn. | Parades. Drills, Regimental Duty. Guard Duties when embarked. | 8 | Forage Cap and White Cover or Helmet as ordered.<br>Khaki Drill Tunic.<br>Breeches, Mounted Pattern, Cavalry Drill, and Puttees, or Khaki Drill Trousers as ordered.<br>Black Ankle Boots.<br>Drab Soft Shirt and Collar.<br>Drab Tie.<br>Remainder as for No. 3.<br><br>*Note.*—Mounted Officers—Breeches, Mounted Pattern, Cavalry Drill, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs, except on board ship, when Khaki Drill Trousers and Ankle Boots are to be worn. |
| Mess Dress. | 4 | Mess Jacket.<br>Mess Waistcoat.<br>Overalls.<br>Wellington Boots.<br>Stiff White Shirt.<br>Stiff White Butterfly Collar.<br>Black Bow Tie.<br><br>*Note.*—Mounted Officers, Box Spurs.<br>Warrant Officers—Trousers, Oxford Shoes, Black Socks. | Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank.<br>At Naval and Military evening dances and entertainments unless full dress is ordered. | 5 | White Mess Jacket.<br>White Mess Waistcoat.<br>Blue Cloth Trousers.<br>Black patent leather Oxford Shoes.<br>Black Socks.<br>Remainder as in No. 4. |

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

| Dress. | In England and temperate climates. | | Occasions when worn. | In hot climates. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Articles. | | No. | Articles. |
| Marching Order Blue. | 10 | Forage Cap or Helmet as ordered.<br>Serge Frock.<br>Serge Trousers.<br>Black Ankle Boots.<br>Sam Browne Belt with Two Straps.<br>Sword and Scabbard.<br>Brown Gloves.<br>White Soft Shirt and Collar.<br>Black Tie.<br>Whistle and Cord.<br>Haversack and Waterbottle.<br>Field Glasses<br>Revolver and Pouch. } If ordered<br>Waterproof Coat* }<br>*Note.*—Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots and Leggings, Spurs. Sword carried on the Saddle, edge to the rear, when mounted.<br>*If carried, will be worn en banderole. | Guards on shore.<br>Inspections.<br>Changes of station. | 10*a* | Forage Cap with White Cover or Helmet as ordered.<br>Khaki Drill Tunic.<br>Khaki Drill Riding Breeches or Shorts with Puttees.<br>Drab Soft Shirt and Collar.<br>Drab Tie.<br>Remainder as in No. 10. |
| Marching Order Khaki Service Dress. | 11 | S.D. Cap, Helmet with Khaki Cover or Steel Helmet, as ordered.<br>S.D. Tunic.<br>S.D. Breeches Knickerbocker.<br>Puttees.<br>Sam Browne Belt or Web Equipment as ordered.<br>*Note.*—Mounted Officers—Breeches Mounted pattern Bedford Cord, Black Leggings and Spurs.<br>For details of clothing and accoutrements in No. 11 Dress, *see* F.S. Manual, 1924 (Infantry Battalion). Dismounted Officers will wear the Naval "Pistol Equipment" if Web Equipment is ordered. | Active Service.<br>Manœuvres.<br>Landing from Ships and as ordered. | 11*a* | Khaki Drill Tunic.<br>Breeches Mounted pattern Cavalry drill, or Shorts as ordered.<br>Remainder as in No. 11. |

NOTES.

1. Sam Browne Belt will be worn with one brace over right shoulder, except in No. 10, 10*a*, 11 and 11*a* Dress, when two braces will be worn.

2. Spurs will not be worn on board Ship.

3. Commissioned Officers on the General Staff of the Corps or serving on the Staff at the Admiralty, or on the Staffs of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers and Brigade Majors will wear Regimental Uniform. They will wear Armlets (para. 2, page 116, Dress Regulations), in Undress. In Review Order Full Dress, they will wear aiguilettes, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers.

4. Officers in No. 6*a* Dress may wear Brown Leather Shoes and Khaki Socks, when not parading with troops.

5. Officers of the Special Reserve will provide themselves with No 3 and 11 Dress only. Full evening dress (plain clothes) may be worn in lieu of Mess Dress.

6. Letters R.M. in gilt metal are to be worn on shoulder straps below badges of rank on Blue Frock, Khaki Drill Tunic and Great Coat. The letters R.M. on the Drab Service Dress Frock are to be in bronze.

7. Swords will be worn by all Officers in accordance with K.R.A. and A.R., para. 960 (ii) and (iii).

8. In Review Order, swords, when undrawn, are not to be "hooked up" except by Officers carrying the Colours. They are to be carried in the left hand when on the march. When swords are drawn, the scabbards are to be "hooked up" by dismounted Officers in accordance with K.R.A. & A.R., para. 960 (iv).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

## NOTES.

Royal Marines will wear blue suit or khaki drill suit as may be ordered, when Seamen are wearing half whites.

Khaki singlets and shorts (tropical clothing) are to be worn during the summer season as ordered by the Commander-in-Chief. Chevrons will be worn pinned to sleeve of singlet but G.C. Badges will not be worn.

Three khaki singlets and two pairs of khaki shorts will be issued at the public expense on commissioning or joining a ship on a tropical station. These items will subsequently be maintained at the expense of the ranks concerned.

Puttees will be worn by N.C.O's and men (R.M. and R.M. Band) with tropical clothing.

2. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, embarking, and disembarking. Afloat they will always be worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is ordered, and in all orders of dress if ordered. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when ordered. The metal ball is to be worn when serving on shore at home. The buckle of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and the strap is always worn on duty. When serving afloat the metal ball is to be worn on all ceremonial occasions *i.e.*, when No. 1 or No. 6 Dress is worn. The zinc top is to be worn on all other occasions when the white helmet is worn. The khaki helmet cover is for wear with No. 11A dress. When the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in the canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haversack as ordered.

3. *Equipment.*—When the buff pouch is worn, it will be in centre of back for ceremonial and drill and on right side when ammunition is carried.

4. The following articles are to be carried in the pack by Royal Marines:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Great Coat. | Towel and Soap. |
| White Flannel Shirt. | 1 Pair Canvas Shoes |
| 1 Pair Socks. | 1 Pair Boot Laces. |
| Mess Tin and Cover. | 1 *Clothes* Brush. |

The holdall, *containing* knife, fork, spoon, comb and tooth brush, and the razor and *hair and shaving brushes* are to be carried in the haversack. The tooth brush to be placed in pocket of holdall, but for inspection purposes to be laid on outside of pocket.

*Waterproof Sheet.*—When carried on pack to be folded the width of the pack so that when placed on top of contents the lower part of the sheet extends over the back of the pack but under the flap, the bottom edge of the sheet being in line with the top edge of the buckles.

When carried on belt to be folded so as not to exceed twelve inches in width and to be attached as follows:—

Start with supporting strap on outside of sheet, buckle on top and on the outer side of brace. Bind sheet to belt by passing strap downwards on the outside and upward on inside of belt and brace; then downward on outside of belt and on inside of brace, then crossing at back of belt to top of brace and buckle ends together.

*Steel Helmet.*—To be carried on back of pack, the supporting straps being crossed both below and above the helmet.

*Fighting Order.*—Steel Helmet. Drab Service Dress. Puttees. Equipment as for Marching Order with pack (less Greatcoat). Waistcoat. Cardigan and respirator anti-gas as ordered.

5. *Great Coats.*—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking out.

6. Gloves will only be worn on duty in cold weather. Sergeants and above may have the option of wearing brown leather gloves for walking out. Band Masters 1st and 2nd Class, R.M.B., may also wear such gloves on duty.

7. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of serge tunic with crape.

*Contents of Haversack.*—Unexpended portion of day's rations, iron rations, holdall with knife, fork, spoon, comb, and tooth brush, razor, shaving brush, hair brush, pair of boot laces and 1 pair of socks.

8. *Sashes* will be worn in No. 1, 2, 6 and No. 6*a* dress. They will not be worn outside the great coat when on leave.

9. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants and Corporals, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

10. *Knife Lanyards.*—Will be worn in "Orders" of Dress Nos. 10 and 11 and in Fighting Order. The lanyard will be worn on the right shoulder in an ordinary loop.

10*a*. *Waistbelts, Corps Pattern.*—Will be worn, without braces, on the following occasions:—

(*a*) At Physical Training.
(*b*) In Tropical Clothing.
(*c*) When so ordered.

11. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—(*a*) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given without regard to the dress of the day.*—No. 1 or No. 6. (*b*) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 3 or No. 8 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, or No. 2 or corresponding dresses in hot climates). *Sunday Routine—See* note 12. (*c*) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 3 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (*d*) *Sentries when coaling Ship*—No. 5 or 9 with side arms.

12. *Band.*—The order of dress will correspond generally to that of other ranks, Royal Marines. Web braces are only to be worn when carrying the waterbottle and haversack.

The cross belt and pouch will be worn only with No. 1 and No. 6 Dress when parading as a Band and also when carrying out a private engagement as a Military Band. Bandmasters, 1st and 2nd Class will not wear cross belts and Pouches.

Bandmasters 1st and 2nd Class may wear walking out boots at private engagements and functions on shore.

13. *Naval Picquets or Patrols.*—No. 2, with web belts. Frogs, puttees, etc., when specially ordered.

14. *W.R. Attendants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear uniform.

15. *Liberty Men.*—Caps will be worn for walking out in temperate climates. No. 2 or No. 6A dress will be worn for leave. The great coat may be worn in wet or cold weather. Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack, kit bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat paper parcel may be carried.

16. *Sunday Routine.*—When in cloth clothing, serge tunics may be worn at the conclusion of Divine Service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset.

17. Postmen are to be properly dressed in No. 2 or 8 dress. It is permissible to wear black oilskins in bad weather. Puttees may be worn in bad weather, as ordered.

18. White cap covers will be worn by Royal Marines, when embarked, on all occasions when Seamen are wearing cap covers. Ashore, or on Home Stations, cap covers are to be worn from 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

Digitized by Google

19. *Medals.*—To be worn on the Cloth Tunic and on Service Dress clothing (Blue, Khaki or Khaki Drill) when the latter is worn as Review Order or when walking out on Sundays or landing with Church parties. Medals will be worn in the order laid down in K.R. & A.I., Art. 171 (9) suspended from a single bar. The bar will be attached by threading through small eyelet holes pierced in the Cloth Tunic. Blue Serge Tunic and Service Dress Jacket and eyelet holes worked in the Khaki Drill Tunic. The position of the bar containing the medals will be :—

*Cloth Tunic.*—Upper edge of bar to be midway between 1st and 2nd buttons of Tunic, the inner edge of the senior decoration or medal commencing one inch inwards from the line of the ends of the button holes.

*Service Dress (Blue or Khaki).*—To be attached to the garment immediately above the medal ribbons so as to cover them.

*Khaki Drill Tunic.*—Bar with medals to replace the medal ribbon bar.

The length of Ribbons is to be so regulated that the lower edge of the Decorations and Medals are in line with the lower edge of the Medal having the largest number of clasps. In this case there will be not less than ¼ in. from the uppermost clasp to the top of the Ribbon having the largest number of clasps.

If no clasps are worn the lower edges of the Decorations and Medals are to be in line with the lower edge of the British War Medal, which medal is to be suspended from a ribbon 1¼ ins. in length.

When Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended so as to be freely seen, they are to overlap, the senior Medal or Decoration showing in full.

20. *Good Conduct Badges.*—The possession of one or more Good Conduct Badges shall be marked by a corresponding number of chevrons worn, point up, on the lower part of the left arm. Warrant Officers Class II and non-commissioned officers are not to wear such badges.

21. *Medal Ribbons.*—Are to be sewn on the blue serge tunic and service dress jacket. On the khaki drill tunic, ribbons will be worn on a bar or bars. The ribbons are to be ¼ inch in length. They are not to overlap, and when there is not sufficient room to wear them in one row, they are to be worn in two or more rows, the bottom edge of the lowest row being ¼ in. above the upper edge of the pocket with ¼ in. interval between the rows. When three or more Ribbons are worn, the inner edge of the first Ribbon is to be 1 in. back from the line of the ends of the button holes. The Ribbons are to be sewn on in proper sequence, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed first.

When there are two rows of Ribbons, and a less number of Ribbons in the second or subsequent rows, the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally below the top row.

When less than three Ribbons are worn, the centre of the Ribbon or Ribbons is to be vertically above the button on the pocket flap.

## FOREIGN ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS—REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING APPLICABLE TO SERVANTS OF THE CROWN.

### ORDERS.

1. No person in the service of the Crown shall accept or wear the insignia of any Foreign Order without having previously obtained His Majesty's permission to do so, signified either :

(*a*) By warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual; or

(*b*) By restricted permission conveyed through the Keeper of His Majesty's Privy Purse.

2. When permission is given by warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual, the insignia of the Foreign Order may be worn at all times and without any restriction.

When restricted permission is given, the insignia may only be worn on the occasion specified in the terms of the letter from the Keeper of His Majesty's Privy Purse conveying the Royal sanction.

3. Full and unrestricted permission by warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual is contemplated in the following cases :—

For a decoration conferred—

On an officer in His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces lent to a foreign Government; on an officer in His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces attached by His Majesty's Government to a foreign Navy, Army or Air Force during hostilities; or on any British official lent to a foreign Government and not in receipt of any emoluments from British public funds during the period of such loan.

4. Restricted permission is particularly contemplated for decorations which have been conferred in recognition of personal attention to a foreign Sovereign, the head of a foreign State, or a member of a foreign Royal Family, and which are therefore of a more or less complimentary character, but will also be granted for decorations conferred on other exceptional occasions when in the public interest it is deemed expedient that they should be accepted.

5. Restricted permission will generally be given for decorations conferred in the following cases, but, as indicated in the preceding paragraph, will not necessarily be limited to these cases :—

(1) On British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when the King pays a State visit to the country to which they are accredited;

(*Note.*—A State visit is defined as one on which the King is accompanied by a Minister or high official in attendance.)

(2) On members of deputations of British regiments to foreign Heads of States;

(3) On members of special missions when the King is represented at a foreign coronation, wedding, funeral, or similar occasion; or on any diplomatic representative when specially accredited to represent His Majesty on such occasions (but not on the members of his staff).

Restricted permission will *not* be given to—

(*a*) British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when leaving, except on final retirement from His Majesty's Diplomatic Service and in respect of a decoration offered by the Head of State to whom they were last accredited;

(*b*) British officers attending foreign manœuvres;

(*c*) Naval officers of British squadrons visiting foreign waters.

Digitized by Google

6. Both in the case of full and of restricted permission the matter will be submitted to the King by His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, who shall be under no obligation to consider applications for permission unless the desire of the Head of a foreign State to confer upon a British subject the insignia of an Order is notified to him before the Order is conferred, either through the British Diplomatic Representative accredited to the Head of the foreign State, or through the Diplomatic Representative of the latter at the Court of St. James.

7. When His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have taken the King's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained His Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to wear the insignia of a foreign Order, he shall signify the same to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause a warrant, if it be a case for the issue of a warrant as defined in Rule 2, to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such warrant shall have been signed by the King, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette."

Persons in whose favour such warrants are issued will be required to pay to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department a stamp duty of 10*s*.

8. The warrant signifying His Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms. Every such warrant as aforesaid shall contain a clause providing that His Majesty's licence and permission does not authorise the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of His Majesty's Realms.

*Medals.*

9. Medals, with the exceptions specified below, and State decorations not carrying membership of an Order of Chivalry, are subject to the Regulations in the same manner as Orders, but permission is given by letter and not by Royal Warrant.

10. Medals for saving or attempting to save life at sea or on land, whether conferred on behalf of the Head or Government of a foreign State or by private life saving societies or institutions, may be accepted and worn without His Majesty's special permission;

Subject, however, in the case of members of His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces, to any restrictions imposed by the King's Regulations for those Services as to the wearing of such medals with uniform.

Applications for His Majesty's permission to wear other medals conferred by private societies or institutions and commemorative medals cannot be entertained.

11. The King's unrestricted permission to accept and wear a foreign war medal will only be given to (1) Members of His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces if serving with a foreign Army, Navy or Air Force with His Majesty's licence, and (2) Military, Naval or Air Attachés or Officers and other ranks and ratings officially attached to foreign Armies, Navies or Air Forces during hostilities.

12. In exceptional cases, when for special reasons it is deemed expedient that the acceptance of the medal should not be declined, His Majesty will grant restricted permission. Such cases will be judged on their merits, and the circumstances in which the medal may be worn will be specified in the letter conveying His Majesty's permission.

*General.*

13. Ladies are subject to the Regulations in all respects in the same manner as men.

## PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

### THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

### THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a Gold Medal annually on the Medical Officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks at the examinations for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander, the award being subject to the approval of the Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons respectively and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

If in any year no Medical Officer passes a sufficiently meritorious examination to entitle him to the award of the Medal it is held over until the following year, but not more than two medals may be awarded in any one year.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

### CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

## PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

### THE JULIAN CORBETT PRIZE IN MODERN NAVAL HISTORY.

A prize (founded by Mr. H. E. Corbett in memory of his brother, the late Sir Julian Corbett) at present of the value of £50, and known as the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, will be awarded by the Senate of the University of London on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee for work based on original (MS. or printed) materials for modern naval history.

The work shall take the form of either (*a*) a dissertation, (*b*) an edition of an original document or series of documents, or (*c*) a report on material at home or abroad, illustrating modern naval history.

The prize will be open for competition to any investigator who has been admitted to the use of the Institute of Historical Research, and has been working either (*a*) at the Institute, or (*b*) (in the case of a naval officer) under the advice (by way of correspondence) of the Committee for not less than a year preceding the date at which the candidate's work is submitted. The award will be made annually,

If at any competition no award is made, the Senate may, on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee, add the amount of the award to the capital of the fund or apply it to any of the following purposes: increasing the value of the prize, awarding a second prize to a deserving candidate, providing for the expense of publishing works submitted, purchasing for the Institute books or equipment necessary for research in modern naval history, or any other means of encouraging research in that subject at the Institute.

If the successful work is published, it shall bear on the title-page the words, "Awarded the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, University of London." Whether or not publication *in extenso* is practicable, a précis of the successful thesis shall be published in the *Bulletin* of the Institute.

### THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

### GEDGE MEDAL AND PRIZE.

The members of the Royal Naval Accountant Officers' Dining Club have subscribed a sum of £260 to institute a prize to be competed for annually by Junior Accountant Officers.

The award will take the form of a gold medal and a prize of books, the value of the latter being the sum remaining over from the annual interest after deducting the cost of the medal.

The medal will be known as the "Gedge Medal," in commemoration of the late Staff-Paymaster Joseph T. Gedge, R.N., who was killed on 6th August, 1914, when H.M.S. "Amphion" was sunk by a mine, and who was the first British officer of all the fighting services to be killed during the late war. The family of this officer have consented to the use of the name.

The medal and prize will be awarded annually to the Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant who has passed the examination for that rank at the first attempt and has obtained the highest percentage of the total maximum marks in these examinations during the current calendar year. In the event of two or more officers obtaining the same percentage of the total marks, the award will be made to whichever of them obtained the highest percentage in the professional subjects (*i.e.*, all subjects except the compulsory foreign language and the optional subject).

Officers of Dominion Navies who compete at the same examinations as officers of the Royal Navy, will be eligible for the award.

### THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about £800. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him.

### THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet of the 8th, 9th, or 10th Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

### JACKSON-EVERETT PRIZE.

In 1927, Signal Officers, past and present, on the Active List, subscribed a sum of approximately £280 to institute a prize for officers qualifying as Signal Specialists, to be known as the "Jackson-Everett Prize."

2. The Prize will be awarded annually to the officer of the Royal Navy, or of a Dominion Navy, who passes the best final examinations (Greenwich, V/S and W/T) in the qualifying course for Signal Officers, provided the said officer reaches the standard required for a First Class Certificate in both V/S and W/T. The Prize may not be awarded in any year in which the standard of results obtained by the officer passing the best examinations is not considered to be of sufficient merit to warrant the award.

3. The Prize will consist of a sum of money (the income available) for the purchase of books and/or instruments.

### KING GEORGE PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of H.M. the King that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the Prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the War Staff Course at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich. The Scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £120.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

## THE HENRY LEIGH CARSLAKE PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1927 by his parents, in memory of Lieutenant Henry Leigh Carslake, R.N., one of the pioneer Naval Observers of the Fleet Air Arm, who was killed in an aeroplane crash at sea off Malta, on the 21st October, 1926, whilst serving in H.M.S. "Eagle."

The capital value of the Fund is approximately 250 guineas invested in Government securities.

The Prize will be awarded annually to the Naval Observer who has completed his training as such, and who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, submits the best essay on some subject specially set by the Admiralty in each year and dealing with the work and development of the Fleet Air Arm. It will not be awarded more than once to the same Officer, and may be withheld if no essay of sufficient merit is submitted.

The Prize will consist of a silver medal, together with a sum of money (the balance of income available) for the purchase of books and instruments.

Essays must reach the Admiralty by the 1st February in each year.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside. Essays are to be treated as confidential.

## THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 in memory of the late Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be called the "Commander Llewelyn Prize," which will be awarded either quarterly or half-yearly at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunner's Mate in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course) during the period above mentioned.

## RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000 given by the father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books, or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant.

## THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in 1886 in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about £400. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the Officer R.N., qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

## NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDAL.

The Medal will be awarded annually for the best paper, published in any journal, on Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene.

Medical Officers of under 12 years' service of the Royal Navy, Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Air Force, Indian Medical Service and the Colonial Medical Service are eligible to compete.

## THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of his Majesty's Navy and also certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examination to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the Medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

## PARKE'S MEMORIAL PRIZE.

The Parke's Memorial Prize, consisting of seventy-five guineas in money with a gold medal, is awarded every third year to the writer of the

Digitized by Google

## PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

best essay on a subject connected with hygiene. The competition is open to the Medical Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, and Indian Army on full pay, with the exception of the Professors and Assistant Professors of the Royal Naval Medical School, Greenwich, and of the Royal Army Medical College, London, during their term of office.

The Committee reserve the right to withhold the award should, in the opinion of the Assessors, no essay attain a sufficiently high standard of merit.

### THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

### THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ST. GEORGE'S PRIZES.

These prizes were founded in 1924 by the Royal Society of St. George. The interest on sums collected by the Society by the sale of emblems on St. George's Day and otherwise is employed in the provision of a prize consisting of a book, or books, on naval history, to be awarded thrice annually to the boy in each training establishment for the Seaman Class of the Royal Navy who is considered by his Commanding Officer to be best at work.

### THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet*, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about £160 invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize to be awarded to the Sub-Lieutenant who takes the first place at the examination in French at the R.N. College, Greenwich. Up to and including the year 1929, a prize will also be awarded to the Lieutenant who takes the first place in the examination in French in the annual examination in Foreign Languages.

A colloquial knowledge of French is necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of a prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

In no case will the award be made more than once to the same officer.

The prize consists of a book or books selected by the recipient with the approval of the President, R.N. College, Greenwich.

### SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888 in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calender year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1909.

### SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS' EFFICIENCY MEDAL.

A medal called the Sick Berth Petty Officers' Efficiency Medal is awarded annually in rotation to one of the Sick Berth Petty Officers of the Portsmouth, Devonport, and Chatham Port Divisions in successive years, for zeal and efficiency shewn in the discharge of his duties during the preceding year.

Senior Medical Officers of H.M. Ships and hospital ships, and establishments generally, will be entitled to forward direct to the Surgeon Rear-Admiral of the R.N. Hospital, Haslar, Plymouth or Chatham (according to which Port Division is entitled to the medal for the year as notified in Admiralty Fleet Orders) the names of Sick Berth Petty Officers whom they recommend for the medal. Each recommendation is to be accompanied by a copy of service certificate and S. 457, together with a statement of any special services rendered during the year. Recommendations must reach the Surgeon Rear-Admiral not later than the 15th March and are to be forwarded on the 1st January.

The medal is not to be worn.

### THE BERTRAND STEWART PRIZE ESSAY.

The Bertrand Stewart Prize consists of a sum of £100 devoted annually as a prize for "the best paper on some military subject, the study or discussion of which would tend to increase the efficiency of His Majesty's Services."

The subject of the essay for each year is published in the Army Quarterly and in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

The right to compete is limited to British subjects who have served, or who are actually serving, as Officers or in other ranks or ratings of His Majesty's Forces.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

The term "His Majesty's Forces" includes the Navy and the Royal Marines, the Regular Army, The Special Reserve, The Territorial Army, The Militia, and the Royal Air Force, and also the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, the Dominions and Crown Colonies.

The essays submitted for the prize must not exceed 10,000 words in length; they must be typewritten and submitted in quadruplicate.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his mottor typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside.

The title and page of any published or unpublished work, to which reference is made in any essay or from which extracts are taken, must be quoted.

The essays, which are to be addressed to the Editors of the Army Quarterly, must reach the office of the Army Quarterly, 94, Jermyn Street, London, S.W., not later than (date to be published).

The essays will be judged by three referees—two to be appointed by the Army Council, the third to be one of the Editors of the Army Quarterly. The decision of the referees, or of the majority of them, will be final.

The referees are fully empowered if, in their opinion, or in the opinion of the majority of them, no essay submitted to them comes up to a sufficiently high standard of excellence, not to award the prize; or they may, if they consider such a course desirable, divide the prize among two or more competitors.

The result of the competition will be made known in the Army Quarterly, and the prize essay will be published in the Review. In the event however, of there being two or more prize essays, the Editors of the Army Quarterly reserve to themselves the right of deciding which of these essays they will publish.

The copyright of any essay which appears in the Army Quarterly belongs to the Proprietors of the Review.

Neither the Proprietors nor the Editors of the Army Quarterly are to be held responsible for the loss of, or failure to return, any essay submitted for the competition, nor do they incur any liability whatsoever in connection with the receipt of the essays, any dealings therewith, the judging thereof, or the reports thereon.

### THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Eighth Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including, from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works.

### THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton, and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

## ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

### NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH, AND TRAINING AFLOAT.

1. No nomination is required by a candidate for a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to send an application to the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should not be made until the candidate has reached 12½ years of age.

*Conditions of Entry and Service.*

2. Candidates must be British subjects of pure European descent, and the sons either of naturalborn or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of candidates.

3. All Naval Cadets entered under these regulations are trained together, but after passing for the rank of Lieutenant, or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve as general service Officers or in one of the specialist branches (*e.g.*, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, &c.), or as Engineer Officers, or be employed on other special duty.

As far as possible officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.



Digitized by Google

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant, or before reaching the age of 21, whichever is the earlier, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £40 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the annual payment of the fees mentioned in para. 15.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January, May, and September.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Candidates for entry in January must be more than 13 years and 4 months but not more than 13 years and 8 months of age on the preceding | | | ... | 1st December |
| Do. | do. | May | do. ... | 1st April |
| Do. | do. | September | do. ... | 1st August |

The qualifying Examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from approximately the 15th January, 15th May and 15th September following, respectively, *e.g.*:—

| Candidates born on or between— | Eligible for Examination in— | Eligible for entry in— |
|---|---|---|
| 1st Dec. (1914) and 31st Mar. (1915) | July (1928) | Sept. (1928) |
| 1st April (1915) and 31st July (1915) | Dec. (1928) | Jan. (1929) |
| 1st Aug. (1915) and 30th Nov. (1915) | Mar. (1929) | May (1929) |

6. All candidates (except those being educated in the Dominions or Colonies, who have received special recommendations from the Dominion or Colonial authorities under para. 9) will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately about one month before the date of the qualifying examination.

The applications must be received at the Admiralty:—

For the January entry before 16th October.
Do. May do. do. 16th January.
Do. September do. do. 16th May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (*see* para. 7) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (*see* para. 8).

The fact, however, of a candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

* Candidates are eligible only for one interview and qualifying examination.

*Physical Standard.*

7. Every candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the qualifying examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

The Medical Examination includes dental examination. If remediable dental defects are discovered, the parents or guardians of successful candidates are required to arrange for necessary treatment to be undertaken, at their own risk and expense, before the Cadet is due to join the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, where a further examination of the teeth will be made. Cadets are not entitled to receive dental treatment at the public expense. Arrangements should therefore be made by parents or guardians for Cadets to receive necessary dental treatment during the vacations.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required for Dartmouth Cadets. Details of the physical requirements of other candidates are shown on page 137.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the qualifying examination, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director General of the Navy, together with a physician, or a surgeon, or a specialist, nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

*Syllabus of Qualifying Examination.*

8.† The qualifying examination is in the following subjects:—

(1) English (including writing from dictation and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates).

(2) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.

* Should any case occur where a selected candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

† Papers set at the examination may be obtained on payment from the following:—Clarendon Press Depository, 116, High Street, Oxford; Humphrey Milford, Amen Corner, London, E.C.4; Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4; and Deighton, Bell & Co., Trinity Street Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

(3) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

Arithmetic.—The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme and litre with their multiples, and sub-multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, simple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple interest.

Algebra.—The meaning of algebraic symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations, multiplication and division by binomial operator, easy factors (excluding sum and difference of cubes), fractions with numerical denominators.

(4) Geometry.—The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and on Theoretical Geometry.

All candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject. Simple deductions from specified theorems will be set.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry.

Theoretical Geometry.—The facts stated in the following theorems together with riders on them, but without formal proofs of the theorems:—B, 1-11. Formal proofs of the following theorems, together with riders on them:—B, 14-19, 21 22.

*Note.*—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty. The numbers in the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

(5) French, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order.

*Applications from certain Dominions and Colonies.*

9. The Governments of certain Dominions and Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs and the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Dominions and Colonies.

Unless such candidates, however, actually reside and receive their education in their own Dominion or Colony, they must be also recommended by the Interview Committee, and must in any case pass the Qualifying Examination and the Medical Examination.

*King's Cadetships.*

10. Successful candidates who are the sons of officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, or Royal Air Force who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to War service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of their Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on the first entry.

(2) The remission of fees at Dartmouth.

(3) The remission of supplementary allowances mentioned in clause 18.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of training fees, and supplementary allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Children's Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Educational Allowances.

Applications for King's Cadetships must be received a month before a Cadet is due to join Dartmouth.

*Duration of Course, Terms, &c.*

11. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, extending over 11 terms or 3¾ years. On passing out of Dartmouth they will be sent to sea for a further period of training as Naval Cadets before being rated Midshipmen.

12. The following are the approximate dates for the beginning and the end of the three terms at the College and the lengths of the vacations:—

16th Jan. to 8th Apr. Four weeks at Easter (vacation).

6th May to 4th Aug. Seven weeks at Midsummer (vacation).

22nd Sept. to 21st Dec. Four weeks at Christmas (vacation).

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets while at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and while serving with the Fleet, shall be subject to the regulations respecting Cadets in force for the time being.

Digitized by Google

*Financial Arrangements.*

15. For Cadets entering under these regulations, payment will be at the rate of £150 per annum for the period under training at the College, to be paid in sums of £50 every term in advance on receipt of a claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy, to whom cheques crossed "Bank of England" should be made payable. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered on each occasion a number not exceeding 30 per cent. of the entries, with respect to whom reduced fees will be allowed. These fees will be at the rates of £40, £70, and £100 per annum (to be paid in sums of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, £23 6*s.* 8*d.* and £33 6*s.* 8*d.* respectively every term in advance). A proportion of those admitted at the reduced scales will be sons of officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, the reduced scales being reserved for such boys up to a maximum of 10 per cent. of the total entries on each occasion. The reduced scales will be allowed only in cases where the pecuniary circumstances of the parents are, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, such as to justify it. Forms of application for admission at the reduced scales will be issued in respect of all candidates who are selected* after the interview to attend the Qualifying Examination, and when duly filled in should be returned as soon as possible *by such parents as desire to make application for the reduced scale.* If the parent or guardian of a Cadet are resident abroad, arrangements should be made with an agent in Great Britain to pay claims for fees, &c.

If a Cadet is absent *at home* on sick leave for a period in excess of 21 days in any one term, an abatement of half the normal fee for the period of his absence is made from the claim for the following term, when the full duration of his absence is known. No such abatement is granted when a Cadet is sick in a Naval Hospital.

16. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, instruments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of 1*s.* a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

17. No pay is allowed by Government to the Cadets in the College, except in the case of Cadet Captains, who receive a small weekly allowance.

The pay of Cadets in a non-seagoing Training Ship is 1*s.* a day, or 4*s.* a day if sent to an ordinary sea-going ship, and not to a Special Cadets' Training Ship, and that of Midshipmen is 5*s.* a day. These rates are subject to revision.

18. The fees specified in paragraph 15 will cease on the Cadet leaving Dartmouth, when he will normally be sent to a sea-going ship, for a period of approximately 8 months, to complete his training before being appointed Midshipman. During this period, parents or guardians will be required to pay, *in advance*, an allowance at the rate of 1*s.* a day, which will be used to supplement the Cadet's naval pay of 4*s.* a day. In the event, however, of a Cadet being sent to a non-seagoing training ship after leaving Dartmouth, he will receive naval pay of 1*s.* a day only, and an allowance of £50 a year, payable in advance, will be required to cover his expenses during the period of training. The allowances will be claimed periodically by the Accountant-General of the Navy.

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

*General Regulations at Dartmouth.*

21. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the vacations, and the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain.

22. Any valuable gold watches or chains brought by Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver watches may be used.

23. Instructions to Cadets joining the College for the first time will be sent by the Commanding Officer. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

24. Cadets are to bring their linen clean, and clothes and boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with the Cadets when they go on leave.

25. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with tradesmen. Parents and guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

26. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the vacations is required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease had existed. A certificate drawn up in the necessary form, is sent to each parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his *not being received.*

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the sick list, information is aways sent to his parents or guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

* *Parents abroad will, however, be furnished with forms of application prior to this selection if they so desire.*

Digitized by Google

27. Letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed to:—"*The Commanding Officer*, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth," or "*The Commanding Officer*, H.M.S. ——, *c/o G.P.O., London*," if the Cadet is serving afloat, and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or guardians of Cadets must inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or the Ship in which the Cadet is serving of any permanent change of residence without delay.

28. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics, pure and applied.

Science, with laboratory work, Mechanics Electricity.

Chemistry, Heat, Optics, Sound.

Engineering with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.

Seamanship, with Gunnery and Torpedo while under training at sea.

Navigation.

French.

English Grammar and Composition.

English Literature.

History, including Naval History.

Geography

Selected subjects from list of "General Subjects."

Bible Study.

Drill and Physical Training.

29. A Cadet's place in his term is decided partly by marks for current work and partly by examination at the end of term. After examination at the end of the eighth term, the ablest cadets are selected to take during their last year, a course of study different in some respects from that given to all other Cadets. This group of elected Cadets, called the Alpha class, is organised to afford greater opportunities for private study together with a limited choice of subjects in which rather more advanced work may be attempted. Cadets in the Alpha class do not take the ordinary papers in the passing-out examination except in Seamanship, Navigation and Engineering, but if their work in all subjects proves satisfactory they are awarded First Classes.

*Passing Out.*

30. The passing-out examination is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge and the General Subjects, which do not form part of the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded and the class obtained in passing out from the College counts afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| For a First Class | ... | 4 months. |
| For a Second Class | ... | 2 months. |

The amount of time awarded is subject to revision.

*Admiralty Prizes.*

31. The following is a list of the Admiralty prizes for Cadets at Dartmouth:—

*Robert Roxburgh Prize.*—Books, accoutrements, &c., to the value of about £20, awarded each term to the Cadet who obtains the highest place in his term on passing out.

*Graham Naval History Prize.*—Books, instruments, accoutrements, &c., to the value of £6 6*s.* awarded to the Cadet of the 8th, 9th or 10th Term who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination (usually held in the Easter Term) on a special book or period of Naval History.

*Harold Tennyson Prize.*—Books to the value of about £5, awarded each term to the Cadet of the 8th Term who comes out first in an examination in English Literature, comprising the end-of-term examination in English and a voluntary examination on a special book.

*Passing-out.*—Two prizes each, one for the Alpha class and one for the rest, for Mathematics, French and Science, History and English; one each for Scripture, Engineering, Navigation and Seamanship.

*Tenth Term.*—One prize for Scripture Repetition.

*Eighth Term.*—One prize each for Mathematics Engineering, Science, History, French, Scripture and Seamanship.

*Fifth Term.*—One prize for Grand Aggregate. Two each for Mathematics, Science and French; one each for History, English Geography and Scripture Repetition.

Special prizes may be awarded at the discretion of the Headmaster for work of outstanding merit during the course.

*Withdrawal.*

32. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard, or

(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or

(3) They are unsuitable for the naval service.

33. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent as a Cadet in a sea-going ship, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

34. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his parent or guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, *October*, 1928.



Digitized by Google

## LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

| — | Dartmouth. | At Sea. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sheets ... ... | | 6 | |
| Pillow cases ... ... | 3 | 3 | |
| Uniform round jacket* ... (Superfine.) | 1 | 1 | |
| Uniform trousers* (Superfine.) | 1 | 2 | |
| ,, waistcoat* (Superfine.) | 1 | 1 | |
| Uniform evening waistcoat, blue superfine ... (Superfine.) | – | 1 | |
| Flannel - lined waistcoat* ... (Superfine.) | – | 1 | |
| Regulation Uniform caps, peak, ½ turned down (Superfine.) | 2 | 2 | Obtainable at College, and one old for Engine Room. |
| Working uniform suit, blue serge* ... | 2 | 2 | Waistcoat optional. |
| Cloth uniform Reefer, superfine ... | – | 1 | |
| British warm overcoat | 1 | 1 | * On leaving Dartmouth for a sea-going ship, a Regulation uniform great coat will be compulsory. |
| Flannel trousers, dark grey ... ... | 1† | 2 | † For 3 senior terms only. |
| White flannel trousers (well shrunk) ... | 5 | 3 | |
| White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down) ... | 6 | 3 | |
| White flannel shirts with collar bands... | 2 | – | |
| White flannel collars | 4 | – | |
| White day shirts, soft front ... ... | 4 | 6 | 2 with stiff cuffs. |
| Brown Regulation Gloves ... ... | – | 1 | |
| Sou'wester ... ... | – | 1 | |
| White Buckskin Shoes | – | 1 | |
| White dress shirts ... | – | 3 | |

| — | Dartmouth. | At Sea. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Collars* ... ... | 12 | 9 | |
| ,, soft ... ... | – | 6 | |
| Pyjama suits ... | 3 | 3 | |
| Socks, Merino ... | 8 | 6 | Obtainable at College. |
| ,, Thick woollen | | | |
| Drawers, Thin merino or cellular (short) | 6 | 4 | |
| Drawers, Thick ... | | | |
| Vests, Thin merino or cellular ... ... | 6 | 4 | |
| ,, Thick ... | | | |
| Bath towel ... ... | 4 | 4 | Obtainable at College. |
| Face towel ... ... | 4 | 3 | |
| Sweaters ... ... | 2 | 1 | Open-necked white sweaters to be supplied on joining Dartmouth, but Cadets will be allowed to wear out any other pattern they may have been wearing prior to joining the College. |
| Black evening tie ... | – | 1 | |
| Necktles (black silk of uniform pattern) | 2 | 2 | |
| Pocket handkerchiefs | 2 | 12 | Obtainable at College. |
| White woollen gloves | 2 | 2 | |
| Braces ... ... | 2 | 1 | Obtainable at College. |
| †Boots, strong laced, soles at least three eighth in. thick ... | 2 | 2 | Plain fronts, no toe caps, † obtainable at College, or 1 pair boots and 1 pair of shoes. |
| Shoes, Oxford, patent leather, with strong soles ... ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Uniform gaiters ... | – | 1 | |
| Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth brush, nail brush, sponge ... ... | 1 | 1 | And sponge bag of non-porous material and soap box. |

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING—*continued.*

| —— | Dartmouth. | At Sea. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Soiled linen bag, with name ... | 2 | 2 | |
| Rug, of uniform pattern* ... ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Portmanteau, with name ... ... | 1 | 1 | To be of about the following dimensions: 2ft. 8in. by 1ft. 6in. by 1ft. 1in. |
| Travelling bag, with initials ... ... | 1 | 1 | To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside Portmanteau when latter is empty. |
| Dirk and dirk belt, complete ... ... | – | 1 | |
| Sea boots ... ... | – | 1 | |
| *Blazers ... ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Goloshes ... ... | – | 1 | |
| Key ring ... ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Overall suits... ... | 2 | 2 | |
| Pegamoid coat or oilskin ... ... | 1 | 1 | Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship. |
| Football knickers, jersey, & stockings | 1 | 2 | |
| Football boots ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Gymnastic belt ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Linen cricket hat ... | 1 | – | Obtainable at College. |
| Knife lanyards ... | as necessary. | | |
| White canvas gymnastic shoes ... | 1 | 1 | (Or white for Tennis.) |
| Brown canvas shoes with thick rubber soles ... ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Cap covers ... ... | 3 | 6 | |
| Duck trousers ... | – | 4 | |
| White cashmere muffler ... ... | – | 1 | |
| Shoes, thick, black or brown (old), for engine room ... | – | 1 | |
| Bathing costume, blue university ... | – | 1 | |

The following will be required in addition if appointed abroad:—

| | |
|---|---|
| White drill tunics or white coats (drill) - - - - - - | 4 |
| White mess jackets - - - - | 3 |
| White mess waistcoats - - - | 2 |
| White duck trousers - - - - | 2 prs. |
| Regulation helmet - - - - | 1 |
| Japanned helmet case (name engraved) | 1 |
| White buckskin shoes - - - | 1 pr. |
| Spare uniform buttons for white coat, jacket and vest. | |

*Note.*—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two working suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1*s.* per month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

The following articles can be supplied at the Colleges if the Cadets require them:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Braces. | Links. |
| Silk ties (uniform). | Bootlaces. |
| Tooth brushes. | Cashmere scarves |
| Tooth powder and pastes. | Bathing drawers. |
| Collar studs. | Cricket shoes. |
| Front studs. | Key rings. |

Articles supplied at the Colleges will be supplied to the Cadet's personal account; they will be charged at cost price, allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

## ENTRY AS NAVAL CADETS OF CANDIDATES FROM THE TRAINING SHIPS "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER," AND THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

The following arrangements have been approved for the entry as Naval Cadets of candidates from the above establishments:—

1. Examinations will be held twice a year in March and June. Boys to be eligible to compete must have been at least six terms in the "Conway," "Worcester," or at the Nautical College, Pangbourne (including the term in which they are examined) and to be more than 16 years 6 months and not more than 17 years 6 months on the

1st April } for examination in the preceding } March.
1st August } June.

* Perfectly plain, dark blue flannel blazer with black buttons.
† For first year at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College.



Digitized by Google

Candidates must be British subjects of pure European descent and the sons of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases, the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate.

Candidates cannot be considered for entry as Naval Cadets under these regulations unless they are recommended by the Authorities of their Establishment as being, in their opinion, suitable for commissioned rank in the Royal Navy.

Parents or Guardians of Candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

2. Candidates will be required to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty* and to pass at the same time a medical examination as to their physical fitness for the Navy. This interview and medical examination will be held so far as possible on the same day prior to the qualifying examination. The interview will be undertaken by the Selection Committee which will then be sitting to interview candidates for the R.N. College, Dartmouth.

3. Those who are accepted as a result of the interview and medical examination will be required to sit at a qualifying examination which is held at the R.N. College, Greenwich, about a week later. Papers to be set in the following subjects:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Compulsory | Mathematics (1).<br>English.<br>History and Geography.<br>General Science.<br>French or Spanish.<br>Navigation. |
| Optional | Mathematics (2).<br>Electricity and Mechanics. |

These papers will be set on syllabuses corresponding as far as possible with the syllabuses of the three establishments.

A fee of £4 will be charged to each candidate sitting at the qualifying examination. Candidates not accepted for this examination will not, however, be charged a fee, but travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with the interview and medical and qualifying examinations cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

* NOTE.—If accommodation is not available in the Admiralty, the interview may take place at some other convenient place in London. The medical examination is held at the Medical Department, Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill Street, S.W.1.

4. The Admiralty do not bind themselves to take any particular number of candidates, but no limit will be placed upon the number of candidates satisfying the conditions in paragraph 1 coming forward for interview.

5. The examination results will be completed and selections made by about the 15th April, and 15th July immediately following the examination.

6. Boys selected for entry as Cadets will be appointed Naval Cadets and sent to H.M.S. "Erebus" for a course of one year and four months, the date of commencement of the course being about:—

15th May for boys examined in March.
15th September for boys examined in June.

The Seniority of Cadets so entered will be 1st May and 1st September respectively.

7. During this period, the Cadets will be subject to the same regulations as are, for the time being, laid down for Special Entry Cadets, and parents will be required to provide an outfit and to make on behalf of the Cadet a private allowance at the rate of £50 per annum as laid down for the Special Entry Cadets.

8. At the end of the course on board H.M.S. "Erebus," a passing-out examination will be held, and those Cadets who pass will be rated Midshipmen and will then come under the ordinary regulations laid down for Officers of that rank. Those who obtain a first-class on passing out will be granted four months' time, and those who obtain a second class two month's time, the adjustment being made at the stage of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant.

9. On being rated as Midshipmen, Cadets entered under this system will be eligible for promotion under the same conditions as Cadets trained at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, except that the amount of time awarded will be limited to four months as stated in paragraph 8.

10. The Admiralty reserve the right of amending these arrangements from time to time, but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations made.

11. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time of application:—

(*a*) Certificate of birth.

(*b*) Do. ability to swim at least 50 yards.

(*c*) Form of undertaking signed by parent or guardian. (*See* paragraph 7.)

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

## ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS FROM THE SOUTH AFRICAN TRAINING SHIP "GENERAL BOTHA."

The above regulations for the entry of Naval Cadets from "Conway," "Worcester" and Pangbourne apply also to entries from the South African Training Ship "General Botha," except for the following:—

Para. 1. The examinations will take place in February and June in South Africa. Candidates must have spent four terms (two years) in the "General Botha."

Para. 2. The Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station, will be responsible for the interview and medical examination of candidates.

Para. 3. The Union Education Department will be responsible for setting and marking the examination papers. The entry of a candidate will be subject to a scrutiny of the papers at the Admiralty. Afrikaans may be taken as an alternative language to French or Spanish.

The fees charged by the Union Education Authorities are as follows:—

For setting each paper (compulsory or optional) ... ... ... ... 30*s.*
For correcting each worked paper ... 5*s.*

The total fees charged for the compulsory subjects are equally divided among the candidates who sit for the examination. The total fees charged in respect of each of the optional subjects are divided equally between the candidates who take that subject.

Digitized by Google

## SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

### REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

(NOTE.—*The Admiralty reserve the right of amending these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible is given of any alterations.*)

1. An examination for appointments to Naval Cadetships (special entry) is held by the Civil Service Commission twice a year, in June and November. The examination is a joint one for the Navy, Army and Air Force, at which candidates may compete, subject to their satisfying the necessary conditions as to age, &c., for Appointments as Naval Cadets (Executive), Naval Cadets (Engineering), Paymaster Cadets, R.N., First Appointments in the Royal Marines (when such are offered), or for entry into the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell (*see* paragraph 11). The number of Naval Cadetships offered for competition under the special entry scheme is notified in the Press from time to time.

The written examination is held in London and in certain other centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1. The interview and the oral and practical tests will, however, take place only in London.

2. In order to be eligible for examination as a Naval Cadet (Special Entry) a candidate must have attained the age of 17½ and must not have attained the age of 18½ on the undermentioned dates:—

For the June Examination - - 1st July.
For the November Examination - 1st November

Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, a certificate of his baptism or other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth.

3. Candidates must be British subjects of pure European descent and the sons either of natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parent or guardian of the Candidate.

Candidates must be unmarried.

A Candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commisson in the Royal Navy.

4. A form of application,* to be filled in by the candidate, may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, and the form, duly filled up, must be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, by the date specified thereon.

The fee for the examination in London will be 4*l*.

For candidates desiring to undergo the written part of the examination at any other centre, the fee will be 5*l*., in addition in some cases to a local fee payable to the College or School authority.

5. The Candidate will be required to state on application whether he desires to enter the Executive Branch of the Royal Navy, or the Engineering Branch, or if he is prepared to enter either, to state his order of preference.

Candidates who enter the Executive Branch may be required, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, to serve either as general service Officers, or in one of the specialist branches, (*e.g.*, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, &c.). or be employed on other special duty. As far as possible, Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, but this is subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled, and parents or guardians of candidates must undertake for them that they will be prepared to serve in any branch, if required.

6. Applicants, before being admitted to the examination, must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they are eligible in respect of character and record, and must produce either School Certificate A or School Certificate B obtained by passing one of the following examinations:—

- The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board,
- The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for local Examinations,
- The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate,
- The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol,
- The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham,
- The General School Examination of the University of London,
- The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board,
- The Senior Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board.

Provided that, in place of School Certificate A or B, a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the Matriculation Examination of London University or any other examination which, in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners, is of equivalent or higher standard. Provided further, that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland may, in place of School Certificate A or B, produce a certificate from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board; and that a candidate educated in the self-governing Dominions or elsewhere overseas must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained a suitable standard.

In exceptional cases, where it has been proved to the satisfaction of the Civil Service Commissioners that a candidate has been prevented by unavoidable causes from obtaining a School Certificate or its equivalent, the Commissioners may, at their discretion, admit the candidate to the examination, provided they are satisfied that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain such a certificate.

7. As part of the scheme of examination, all candidates who satisfy the foregoing conditions will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to present themselves before a Committee which will sit at the Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. For candidates who take the written part of the examination in London or at centres near London the interview may precede the written examination; for candidates from more distant centres the interview will usually follow the written part of the examination. The Committee will interview each candidate separately at the rate of about 30 candidates daily. The dates

* NOTE.—The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.



Digitized by Google

for interview will be communicated to candidates by the Civil Service Commissioners.

Marks will be awarded by the Committee on the results of this interview and the particulars obtained from the candidate's school (or schools) as to his conduct, abilities past training and general promise of suitability, and no candidate awarded less than 140 marks, the maximum being 400, will be accepted.

All communications regarding this interview must be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

8. Candidates will also be required, irrespective of whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy or Officer deputed by him, and must be found physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. This examination will be held, as far as possible, on the same occasion as the interview referred to in the preceding paragraph. Candidates must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and they must be in all respects well-developed and active in proportion to their age. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated and revaccination may also be required if considered necessary.

Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy, a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

10. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

11. A candidate for a Naval Cadetship may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time, without payment of any additional fees, for examination for—

(i) a Paymaster Cadetship;
(ii) a First Appointment in the Royal Marines;
(iii) admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich;
(iv) admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst;
(v) admission to the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell;

in which case he must express definitely his order of preference. No candidate may after the last day for application add to his choice of cadetships, and no candidate may after the beginning of the written examination change his statement of preference.

A candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or the Royal Military College, Sandhurst or the Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell (as the case may be), he may elect for a Naval Cadetship, but cases may arise in which it would not be possible to give effect to such conditional preference.

Regulations relating to the other Cadetships mentioned above may be obtained on application as indicated below —

Paymaster Cadetships, Royal Navy—
From The Secretary of the Admiralty
Whitehall, London, S.W.1.;

First Appointments, Royal Marines—
From The Adjutant-General, Royal Marines,
Admiralty,
Whitehall, London, S.W.1.;

Admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst—
From The Under Secretary of State,
War Office, Whitehall,
London, S.W.1.;

Admission to Royal Air Force (Cadet) College Cranwell—
From the Secretary,
Air Ministry,
Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

12. Before entry as Naval Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty, to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards. A Cadet must also produce on joining a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

13. Successful candidates will, on receipt of the certificate of ability to swim, be entered as Naval Cadets and appointed for 12 months' training as such, divided into three terms, in H.M.S. "Erebus" at Devonport. Cadets will be required to join the training ship about the middle of September (if successful at the June examination) or the middle of January (if successful at the November examination). The date of first joining will be notified to the candidates by the Admiralty. Leave is usually granted in the training ship for the following periods :—

At Christmas :—Four weeks, approximately.
At or after Easter :—Four weeks, approximately.
In the summer :—Six weeks, approximately.

During this period of training, Naval Cadets entered through the special entry will be subject to the same regulations as Naval Cadets generally. They will be regarded as on probation, and a Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at any time, if in the opinion of the Admiralty,

(i) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard; or
(ii) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(iii) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

14. On completion of the 12 months' training, Cadets are rated Midshipmen, subject to passing the qualifying passing-out examination, Executive Branch Midshipman proceeding to sea and Engineering Branch Midshipman to a course of study at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, Devonport. From this point they come under the ordinary regulations for Naval Officers.

15. Parents or guardians are required to make on behalf of a Cadet, a private allowance at the rate of 50*l.* per annum during his period as a Naval Cadet. This allowance, which will be claimed by the Accountant-General of the Navy, periodically in advance, is utilised to provide for all necessities incidental to the Cadet's training (*e.g.*, purchase of books, &c.) and is in no way a personal allowance to the Cadet himself. Private allowance, together with the Cadet's pay of 1*s.* a day and the allowance for messing, should normally be sufficient to meet

Digitized by Google

his expenses, other than clothing, travelling expenses and expenses when on leave, but should this not be the case, the deficit, which would probably be of small amount, would be chargeable to the parent or guardian. The Admiralty consider it undesirable that young Officers should have the control of large sums of money, and arrangements can be made for travelling expenses and any money which may be required for any special circumstances to be advanced by the Accountant Officer of the Officer's ship, with the authority of the Commanding Officer, and recovered from the parent or guardian. Private allowance ceases on a Cadet being rated Midshipman, but parents or guardians must be prepared, during the period as Midshipman, to give the Officer some small assistance. On promotion to Acting Sub-Lieutenant (normally after two years four months as Midshipman) an Officer should be able, with reasonable economy, to meet all his expenses, except perhaps for uniform, out of his pay.

16. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide him with an outfit as laid down in the regulations for the time being in force. A list of the articles required under present regulations is given in Appendix III. Certain additional uniform is required on being rated Midshipman, and an Officer, on promotion to Acting Sub-Lieutenant, is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer. On confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant, a grant of 50*l.* is made towards the cost of uniform, under certain conditions as to refund, if the Officer does not remain in the Service. This grant may, at Admiralty discretion, be paid to the Officer's parent or guardian if a claim is lodged before payment has been made to the Officer.

17. Successful candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, or Royal Air Force, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly or wholly to war service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets, and granted the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of 40*l.* on first entry; and (2) the remission of private allowance.

Applications for King's Cadetships should not be made until the results of the Civil Service examination are known, and should then be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible to continue in receipt of children's allowances as prescribed by the regulations, but will not receive educational allowances.

18. Parents or guardians of Naval Cadets must in all cases of a permanent change of residence inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the training ship.

19. These regulations do not apply to Naval Cadetships at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, all communications regarding which should continue to be addressed to the Admiralty.

## APPENDIX I.

### PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR SPECIAL ENTRY CADETSHIPS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical Examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. The standard of distant vision on entry is—one eye $\frac{6}{6}$ and the other not less than $\frac{6}{12}$ without glasses. The defect must be due to refractive errors. For near vision they must be able to read D. = 0.6 without glasses with each eye. A high degree of Hypermetropia will disqualify.

This lower standard will only be accepted on the clear understanding that these Officers will undergo a further test of eyesight on the completion of their Sub-Lieutenant's examination at the Schools, and a further examination if considered necessary on attaining the age of 25.

Officers will be regarded as unfit for the Service if the standard at either of these later tests falls below $\frac{6}{9}$ in one eye and $\frac{6}{12}$ in the other, except that Officers may be accepted for the Engineering Branch, so long as their eyesight is not below $\frac{6}{9}$ in one eye and $\frac{6}{12}$ in the other.

5 Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate, or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth*†, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

* *i.e.*—10 defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

† Dental defects in accepted Candidates must be remedied prior to joining, at parents' or guardians' expense. Parents or guardians must also bear cost of dental treatment needed during period of Cadetship.



Digitized by Google

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, *e.g.*, when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

## APPENDIX II.

### SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION

#### PART I.

| | Maximum Marks. |
|---|---|
| (1) English ... ... ... | 150 |
| (2) General Knowledge ... ... | 150 |
| (3) Interview and Record ... | 400 |
| (4) One of the following :— Modern Language / General History ... | 100 |

#### PART II.

| | |
|---|---|
| (5) Latin ... ... ... ... | 300 |
| (6) Greek ... ... ... | 300 |
| (7) French ... ... ... | 300 |
| (8) German ... ... ... | 300 |
| (9) Modern History ... ... | 300 |
| (10) Lower Mathematics ... | 300 |
| (11) Higher Mathematics ... | 300 |
| (12) Physics† ... ... ... | 300 |
| (13) Chemistry† ... ... ... | 300 |
| (14) Biology ... ... ... | 300 |

Subject which may be taken in addition to other subjects :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Freehand Drawing or Geometrical Drawing ... ... ... ... | 50 |

All four Subjects in Part I. must be taken

Of Part II. not more than three subjects may be offered by a candidate but two of these subjects must be Physics and Lower Mathematics, and he must obtain such marks in the two latter subjects taken together as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

Except as provided below in the case of languages, no candidate at the examination, whatever the Service or Services for which he is competing, may offer similar subjects in Parts I. and II. That is to say, a candidate taking Modern History in Part II. may not offer General History in Part I. A candidate may not offer the same language in Part I. and Part II., nor may he offer more than two foreign languages in all.

Modern Language (Subject 4).—Any one of the following modern languages may be offered :—French, German, Italian, Spanish, Russian, Arabic, Urdu.

Physics, Chemistry, Biology (Subjects 12, 13, 14).—To be allowed to take any of these three subjects a candidate must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has had suitable laboratory training.

Freehand Drawing or Geometrical Drawing may be taken in addition to the subjects taken in Parts I. and II.

A candidate who has qualified for War Office Certificate "A" in the Senior or Junior Division of the Officers' Training Corps, or in a Secondary School Cadet Unit, or in a recognised Territorial Cadet Unit, will be credited with 25 per cent. of the actual marks obtained at the certificate examination.

Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their service at the R.N. College are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for military efficiency, may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 48 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 6 marks will be deducted for each term, or part of a term they were short of the full course.

A candidate must obtain at least 140 marks in Interview and Record and such an aggregate of marks both in the educational subjects taken by themselves and also in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

The syllabus of the examination will be the same as for the Army Entrance Examination. A copy of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

* *Note.*—12 per cent. in the case of candidates who passed the Certificate "A" examination in November, 1928, or earlier.

† *Note.*—Commencing with the examination in November, 1931, separate subjects of Physics and Chemistry will be abolished and a combined subject Physics plus Chemistry (300 marks) will be substituted. A candidate will then be required to offer lower Mathematics and Physics plus Chemistry and to obtain such marks in the two subjects taken together as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners. He will also be required to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has had suitable laboratory training in Physics plus Chemistry.

## APPENDIX III.

*List of Articles required on Joining.*

| Article. | No. |
|---|---|
| Sheets ... ... ... ... ... | 4 |
| Pillow cases ... ... ... ... ... | 3 |
| Uniform— | |
| Reefer / Trousers / Waistcoat } superfine ... ... | 1 / 1 pr. / 1 |
| *Blue cloth caps, with peak (of uniform pattern) ... ... ... ... ... | 2 |
| Round jacket ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Evening waistcoat, blue superfine ... ... | 1 |
| Working uniform suit, blue serge (waistcoat optional) ... ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Dark grey flannel trousers (well shrunk) ... | 2 prs. |
| Regulation uniform great coat ... ... | 1 |
| *Waterproof coat (uniform pattern) ... | 1 |
| White flannel trousers (well shrunk) ... | 3 prs. |
| White flannel shirts with collars to turn down (well shrunk) ... ... ... | 6 |
| *White shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs) | 4 |
| *Dress shirts (stiff cuffs) ... ... ... | 3 |
| *Collars, stiff, white, day wear ... ... | 6 |
| *Collars, stiff, white, evening wear ... | 3 |
| *Pyjama suits ... ... ... ... | 3 |
| *Socks, cashmere (dark blue or black) ... | 4 |
| *Socks (thick woollen, dark blue or black) | 4 prs. |
| *Drawers, cotton and wool or net cotton... | 3 prs. |
| *Drawers, woollen, winter (optional) ... | 3 prs. |
| *Vests (cotton and wool or net cotton) ... | 3 |
| *Vests (woollen, winter) (optional) ... | 3 |

Digitized by Google

*List of Articles required on Joining*—contd.

| Article. | No. |
|---|---|
| Bath Towels ... ... ... ... ... | 4 |
| Face Towels ... ... ... ... ... | 4 |
| Sweaters (low neck) ... ... ... ... | 2 |
| *Ties (Black silk), day wear, of uniform pattern ... ... ... ... ... | 2 |
| *Ties, Black Silk, evening wear, of uniform pattern ... ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| *Pocket handkerchiefs ... ... ... | 12 |
| Braces ... ... ... ... ... | 1 pr. |
| *Brown Cape Gloves... ... ... ... | 1 pr. |
| Boots (strong laced, plain fronts, no toecaps, soles at least ¼ in. thick, *see* note 6) ... ... ... ... ... | 2 prs. |
| Shoes, Oxford patent leather (plain fronts, no toecaps) ... ... ... ... | 1 pr. |
| Sea boots ... ... ... ... ... | 1 pr. |
| Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth-brush, sponge ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Soiled linen bags with name... ... ... | 2 |
| Rug ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Portmanteau with name or initials (any pattern or size) or tin case ... ... | 1 |
| Travelling bag or suit case with initials ... | 1 |
| Key ring with name ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| †Football knickers ... ... ... ... | 2 prs. |
| †Football jersey, white ... ... ... | 1 |
| †Football jersey, blue or any other colour | 1 |
| Football boots ... ... ... ... | 1 pr. |
| †Football stockings ... ... ... ... | 2 prs. |
| Plain Blue Blazer with Regulation buttons, optional ... ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Gymnastic belt ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| *Cap covers ... ... ... ... ... | 3 |
| *White cashmere muffler ... ... ... | 1 |
| Blue University bathing costume ... ... | 1 |
| Walking shoes (plain clothes) ... ... | 1 pr. |
| Plain clothes (as necessary). | |
| Inman's Nautical Tables ... ... ... | 1 copy |
| †Parallel ruler ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| †Drawing instruments ... ... ... | 1 set |

*List of Articles required on Joining*—contd.

| Article. | No. |
|---|---|
| The following articles to be supplied on repayment on board :— | |
| Oilskin ... ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Sou'wester ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Gymnastic shoes ... ... ... | 1 pr. |
| Engine-room shoes ... ... ... | 1 pr. |

*Notes.*—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. All uniform clothing to be of the pattern prescribed in the Uniform Regulations.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. No charge is made in "Erebus" for use of Government bedding, which is issued on loan, but a charge of 1*s.* a month is made for the use of sea chests, also issued on loan.

5. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1*s.* a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

6. Whilst under training one pair of uniform boots is compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.

7. Cadets should bring Cricket, Football and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season; also, if they possess them, cricket bats, tennis racquets, hockey sticks, and golf clubs.

8. Cadets should bring with them any text-books on foreign languages which they may have.

* These articles may be purchased from Naval stocks at Admiralty prices. ***On arrival on board*** H.M.S. "Erebus" to which first appointed the necessary measurements will be taken and articles supplied as soon as possible afterwards. Parents who desire that these articles should be supplied through this source are requested to communicate their wishes to the Accountant Officer H.M.S. "Erebus," Devonport, as soon as their sons receive their appointments from the Admiralty, giving measurements where possible.

†May be obtained on board H.M.S. "Erebus" at contract prices.

## ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS. ROYAL MARINES.

### REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

*Admiralty,*
*December*, 1924.

#### I.—Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant.

1. Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant will be offered annually to Candidates who may pass successfully a competitive examination and be otherwise qualified as detailed below.

2. The number of appointments each year will vary according to the requirements of the Service, and notice thereof will be published in the Press about three months before the examination.

3. The examination of candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners *normally only once a year* and in the month of June, as specified in Section III. of this Memorandum. A winter examination for First Appointments in the Royal Marines will be held in exceptional circumstances only. The written examination will be held in London and such other centres as the Commissioners may appoint. The fee for the examination in London will be £4 and at any other centre £5, in addition, in some cases, to a local fee payable to the College or School Authorities. The interview and the oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. A form of application,* to be filled in by the candidate may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, and the form, duly filled up, must be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, by the date specified thereon.

5. Candidates must be unmarried. The limits of age will be from 18 to 19. Candidates must have attained the age of 18 and must not have attained the age of 19 years—

On 1st July following for a Summer Examination.
On 1st January following for a Winter Examination.

Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, a certificate of his baptism, or other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth.

Candidates must be British subjects of pure European descent and the sons either of natural born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases, the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parent or guardian of the candidate.

Before admission to an examination a candidate must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he is eligible in respect of character and

* Note.—The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.



Digitized by Google

record, and must produce School Certificate "A" or School Certificate "B" obtained by passing one of the following examinations :—

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board;
The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations;
The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate;
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol;
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham;
The General School Examination of the University of London;
The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board;
The Senior Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board;

Provided that, in place of School Certificate "A" or "B," a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the matriculation examination of London University or any other examination which, in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners, is of equivalent or higher standard.

Provided further that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland may, in place of School Certificate A or B, produce a certificate from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, and that a candidate educated in the self-governing Dominions or elsewhere overseas must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained a suitable standard.

In exceptional cases, where it has been proved to the satisfaction of the Commissioners that a candidate has been prevented by unavoidable causes from obtaining a School Certificate or its equivalent, the Commissioners may, at their discretion, admit the candidate to the examination, provided they are satisfied that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain such a certificate.

As part of the scheme of examination, all candidates who satisfy the foregoing conditions will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to present themselves before a Committee which will sit at the Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. For candidates who take the written examination in London or at centres near London the interview may precede the written examination; for candidates from more distant centres the interview will usually follow the written part of the examination. The Board will interview each candidate separately at the rate of about 30 candidates daily. The dates for interview will be communicated to the candidate by the Civil Service Commisison. Marks will be awarded by the Committee on the results of this interview and the particulars obtained from the candidate's school (or schools) as to his conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability, and no candidate awarded less than 140 marks, the maximum being 400, will be accepted.

All communications regarding this interview must be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

NOTE.—By arrangement, a candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines may, if he so desires and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference.† No candidate may after the last day for application add to his choice of cadetships, and no candidate may after the beginning of the written examination change his statement of preference.

Regulations relating to these Cadetships can be obtained on application as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Naval Cadetships, Special Entry, from | The Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. |
| Admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, from | The Under-Secretary of State, War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1. |
| Admission to the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell, from ... ... ... | The Secretary, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2. |

6. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects, suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Marines.

7. Candidates will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. This examination will be held, as far as possible, on the same occasion as the interview referred to in paragraph 5. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated, and re-vaccination may also be required, if considered necessary.

The physical requirements will be found on pages 137–8. They are precisely the same as those for Special Entry Naval Cadetships, except, in addition candidates must be at least 5 ft. 5 ins. in height.

Candidates who are pronounced unfit by the Medical Board (para. 7) will be allowed to present themselves for re-examination by an Appeal Board. The Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Royal Navy, together with a Physician or a Surgeon or a Specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications. A fee not exceeding £4 4s. is payable in such cases, and cheques should be made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy. Notification of appeal should be made as soon as possible after rejection by the first Medical Board.

8. Parents or guardians must undertake to provide successful candidates with the outfit required on appointment as Probationary Second Lieutenant and also the additional uniform authorised, until they have completed their courses of instruction. (*See* Sec. IV.)

Before entry, a certificate from the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards. A Probationary Second Lieutenant must also produce on joining a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

† A candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy, the Royal Military College, or Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, he will elect for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines.

Digitized by Google

9. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of a combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for this appointment preference will be given—

(*a*) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

(*b*) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long and distinguished service.

10. An additional appointment will be granted annually to the sons of Officers of the Royal Marine Forces and Royal Navy recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The selection for this appointment will be confined to :—

The sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service.

11. Both of these appointments are contingent on the nominees qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subjects of Mathematics and Physics or Chemistry.

Applications to be considered for these appointments should be addressed separately to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, not later than the date on which the application to take the Civil Service examination is forwarded to the Civil Service Commission, as prescribed in paragraph 4. The award of the appointments will be notified by the Admiralty.

## II.—Conditions of Service.

12. The candidates selected after examination will from date of entry be appointed Probationary Second Lieutenant. Their seniority on entry will be that of the order in which they were placed by the Civil Service Commissioners.

13. The final order of seniority of Officers will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

14. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

15. *Removal from the Service.*—Officers who fail in any examination will be removed from the Service unless reasonable grounds for a second trial can be proved. They are also liable to be discharged at any time for unsatisfactory conduct.

16. On completion of the courses of instruction laid down in Section IV., a sword or revolver will be awarded to the senior Lieutenant, the award being based on the aggregate results of the examinations held.

17. The subjects of examination are as follows: Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written applications to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1.

## III.—Scheme of Examination.

### Part I.

| | Maximum Marks. |
|---|---|
| (1) English ... ... ... ... | 150 |
| (2) General Knowledge ... ... | 150 |
| (3) Interview and Record ... ... | 400 |
| (4) One of the following :— Modern Language ... / General History ... | 100 |

### Part II.

| | Maximum Marks. |
|---|---|
| (5) Latin ... ... ... ... | 300 |
| (6) Greek ... ... ... ... | 300 |
| (7) French ... ... ... ... | 300 |
| (8) German ... ... ... ... | 300 |
| (9) Modern History ... ... ... | 300 |
| (10) Lower Mathematics ... ... | 300 |
| (11) Higher Mathematics ... ... | 300 |
| (12) Physics† ... ... ... ... | 300 |
| (13) Chemistry† ... ... ... ... | 300 |
| (14) Biology ... ... ... ... | 300 |

18. A candidate may not offer more than three subjects in Part II; he must offer Lower Mathematics and either Physics or Chemistry and must obtain such marks in the two subjects taken together as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

19.‡ Except as provided below in the case of languages, no candidate at the examination, whatever the service or services for which he is competing, may offer similar subjects in Parts I. and II. That is to say, a candidate taking Modern History may not offer General History. A candidate may not offer the same language in Part I and Part II nor may he offer more than two foreign languages in all.

20. Modern Language (subject 4).—Any one of the following modern languages may be offered: French, German, Italian, Spanish, Russian, Arabic, Urdu.

21. Physics, Chemistry, Biology (12, 13, 14).—To be allowed to take any of these three subjects a candidate must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has had suitable laboratory training.

22. In addition to the above-named subjects a candidate may take up freehand drawing or geometrical drawing, either of which carries 50 marks.

23. A candidate who has qualified for War Office Certificate "A" in the Senior or Junior Division of the Officers' Training Corps, or in a Secondary School Cadet Unit, or in a recognised Territorial Cadet Unit, will be credited with 25* per cent of the actual marks obtained at the Certificate Examination.

‡ When deciding between the subjects of Class II, candidates are recommended to study the syllabus. Although Higher Mathematics is not an obligatory subject at the entrance examination, those entering without it must expect to find themselves at a disadvantage in their subsequent courses in the Service.

* *Note.*—12 per cent. in the case of candidates who passed the Certificate "A" examination in November, 1928, or earlier.

† *Note.*—Commencing with the examination in November, 1931, separate subjects of Physics and Chemistry will be abolished and a combined subject, Physics plus Chemistry (300 marks), will be substituted. A candidate will then be required to offer Lower Mathematics and Physics plus Chemistry, and to obtain such marks in the two subjects taken together as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners. He will also be required to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has had suitable laboratory training in Physics plus Chemistry.



Digitized by Google

24. Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval service, and who by reason of their service at the R.N. Colleges are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for military efficiency, may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 48 additional marks at the examination if they complete the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 6 marks will be deducted for each term, or part of a term, sacrificed.

25. A candidate must obtain 140 marks in Interview and Record, and such an aggregate of marks both in the educational subjects taken by themselves and also in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

## IV.—Courses of Instruction and Training:

*(a) Instruction at R.M. Headquarters. (September to December.)*

26. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants will be attached to Royal Marine Divisions from 1st September and undergo instruction in Infantry Drill, and Military Discipline and Procedure.

(Note.—Officers are required to provide their own sheets on joining R.M. Divisions.)

*(b) Royal Naval College, Greenwich. (Jan. to June.)*

27. On completion of the above-mentioned instruction, Officers will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, for a course of six months' study in Mathematics, Science and use of Ballistic Tables, to be concluded by an examination in the subjects studied.

They will receive daily instruction in drill and physical and recreational training, and will undergo a course of riding during this course.

28. The quarters in the College are fully furnished, and a small daily charge is made for their upkeep. Officers will be required to provide their own sheets, pillow and bolster cases, and towels.

*(c) Theoretical Military Course. (July to Mar.)*

29. On completion of the examination at Greenwich, Officers will proceed to the Depôt, Royal Marines, Deal, for a theoretical military course. The course will extend over a period of nine months, during which the Officers will receive instruction in military subjects, Physical and Recreational Training, Infantry Drill, &c., concluding with an examination.

*(d) Practical Military Course. (Apr. to Aug.)*

30. On 1st April, Officers will be attached to Royal Marine Divisions for a practical military course extending over a period of five months, and will receive practical instruction in military subjects, viz., Infantry Training, Anti-Gas, Small Arms, Repository, Machine Gun, Bombing, Signalling, concluding with an examination.

*(e) Preliminary Naval Gunnery. (Sept. to Oct.)*

31. Officers will then be given one and a half months' preliminary instruction in Naval Gunnery at Headquarters prior to commencing a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent."

*(f) H.M.S. "Excellent." (Nov. to Feb.)*

32. Officers will then undergo a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent." This course will occupy three months, and on its conclusion an examination will take place.

*(g) H.M.S. "Vernon." (March to April.)*

33. A course of instruction in Electricity and Mining will commence in H.M.S. "Vernon" about 1st March and will last about two months, and will also terminate with an examination.

*(h) Navigation School. (May to July.)*

34. Officers will then be given a course of instruction in Seamanship and Chart Work at the Navigation School, which will last about three months, concluding with an oral examination. A portion of this course will be carried out in a seagoing Battleship.

35. On satisfactorily passing the above courses Officers will be promoted Probationary Lieutenants, and granted the 9*s.* 6*d.* rate of pay per diem.

36. They will then be embarked, as opportunity offers, as Subalterns of R.M. Detachments afloat for practical instruction in detachment duties and in duties of Officer of the Watch in Harbour.

37. On completion of six months afloat, if satisfactorily reported on and passed all examinations, Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Lieutenant.

38. Marks allotted :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Course (*b*) | ... | ... | 1,000 |
| Course (*c*) | ... | ... | 2,000 |
| Course (*f*) | ... | ... | 1,000 |
| Course (*g*) | ... | ... | 1,000 |
| Course (*h*) | ... | ... | 1,000 |
| | Total | ... | 6,000 |

39. *Standard Qualifications :*—

"Pass" to obtain the requisite standard in each subject.

The following Certificates will be awarded :—

"Distinguished" ... 80 per cent. of total marks and passed in all subjects.
"Creditable" ... 65 per cent. of total marks and passed in all subjects.
"Passed" ... ... 50 per cent. of total marks.

40. An outfit allowance of £50 is granted to Officers and will be paid when they are considered to be qualified for their duties, approximately on promotion to Probationary Lieutenant. The allowance is paid under certain conditions as to refund, if the Officer does not remain in the Service. It may be paid, at Admiralty discretion, to the Officer's parent or guardian, if a claim is lodged before payment has been made to the Officer.

### Clothing, Accoutrements, &c.

Officers appointed to the Royal Marines will be required to provide themselves with the following articles of Uniform Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., at the periods stated below.

The Dress Regulations are printed in detail in pages 116 *et seq.* of this Appendix. Sealed Patterns of Uniform and Equipment may be seen in the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Queen Anne's Chambers Westminster, London, S.W.1.

(1) *Probationary Second Lieutenants on joining*: —Blue serge frocks 2, trousers, serge or tartan, 2 prs., overalls 1 pr., drab Service dress breeches knickerbocker 1 pr., puttees 1 pr., waterproof coat 1, cloth mess jacket 1, cloth mess waistcoat 1, forage cap, blue 1, tin case for cap 1, great coat 1, Sam Browne equipment 1 set, sword and steel scabbard 1, white gymnasium shoes 1 pr., drab Service dress jacket 1, waterbottle 1, black ankle boots with plain toecap 2 prs., calf Wellingtons 1 pr., brown regulation gloves 1 pr., whistle and lanyard 1, black tie, sailors knot 1, black tie, mess 1, uniform tin case 1, cricket shirts 2, white flannel trousers 2, white sweater 1, gymnasium belt, dark blue 1, boot trees 1 set, bicycle 1, forage cap, khaki 1, haversack 1, breeches, Bedford cord 1 pr.

Digitized by Google

(2) *On completion of Theoretical Military Course* :—

Trousers, blue cloth 1 pr., helmet 1, crimson sash 1, white gloves 1, cloth tunic 1, full dress sword belt 1, full dress sword knot 1.

(3) *On embarkation, if required* :—

White mess jacket 2, white mess vest 2, black Oxford shoes 1 pr., khaki drill tunic 2, khaki drill trousers 2 prs.

(4) Books and Instruments required on joining R.N. College, Greenwich :—

(*a*) Castle's Mathematical Tables for ready reference. Publishers—Macmillan & Co.

(*b*) Vol. I of Electrical Manual. Publishers—H.M. Stationery Office.

(*c*) Service Chemistry, 5th Edition, Publishers—Arnold.

(*d*) Practical Chemistry for Intermediate Students, by Tunnicliffe. Publishers—Macmillan & Co.

(*e*) Case of Drawing Instruments with spring bow dividers and Service pattern protractor.

NOTE.—The Admiralty and Special Note Books will be supplied at the R.N. College, Greenwich.

Officers are required to provide their own sheets and towels.

## REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

### ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of England) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 30, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

(*g*) He must be a British subject of pure European descent and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. Except for the purpose of completing the four years' full pay service necessary to qualify for a gratuity they will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will withdraw with a gratuity. A Chaplain who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is unsuitable for the Naval Service may be discharged at any time.

Resignation before the expirationof four years' Service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Officers who are permitted to resign or who are discharged as unsuitable for the Naval Service before the expiration of 4 years' service (except as provided for officers who are invalided) or from any other cause do not complete 4 years' service will not be entitled to any retiring gratuity.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

4. A Chaplain appointed by Their Lordships to a Greenwich Hospital living is required to retire, if eligible for retirement, or to withdraw with a gratuity. If not eligible for retirement or withdrawal with a gratuity, he must resign his commission.

### PAY.

5. The full pay, retired pay, etc., of Chaplains are contained under those headings in the various sections of this "Appendix."

6. Chaplains unemployed at their own request will be placed on half pay. When unemployed and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty they are eligible for Unemployed Pay as laid down in King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions. Time on unemployed pay (whether at full or intermediate rate) or on half pay does not reckon for purposes of gratuities.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

7. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, *i.e.*, they are required to pay the usual mess subscription. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

An allowance of £50 will be granted on entry towards the cost of providing the necessary outfit, portable altar, pocket set of Sacramental vessels, &c.

### TEMPORARY SERVICE.

8. Clergymen in Priests Orders may be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age and will be appointed "Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive the current Full Pay, with increments as for ordinary Naval Chaplains, but they will not be entitled to a gratuity or any other advantages at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Office of the Chaplain of the Fleet, R.N. College, Greenwich, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, testimonials, &c., for examination as to their fitness for appointment. Preliminary application should be made in writing to the Chaplain of the Fleet.

All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

## REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

### ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as an Instructor Officer in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) His age must not exceed 30 years.

(*b*) He must have had a University training and have taken an Honours Degree in Mathematics, Science, or Engineering.

(*c*) He should have had some teaching experience.



Digitized by Google

(*d*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

(*e*) He must be a British subject of pure European descent, and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate.

(*f*) He must be recommended for entry by the Adviser on Education.

2. A candidate who is selected will receive an appointment as Acting Temporary Instructor, Lieutenant, and will join the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, for a course of instruction in Navigation, Physics, Applied Mechanics, Chemistry, and Naval History, lasting about six months. On qualifying in the subjects of the course he will receive a commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, his seniority being dated back to the date on which he received his acting appointment.

Any officer who fails to qualify will be discharged.

3. After two years from the date on which he qualified, a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant may apply to be put on the permanent list; if accepted, he will receive a commission as Instructor Lieutenant with seniority as from the date of his commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant.

4. Any officer who is unwilling to apply for permanent service, or whose application is not accepted, will withdraw at the end of four years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6. This period may be extended by mutual arrangement, but there will be no further increase in the gratuity.

During the fourth year of this period a Temporary Instructor Officer who wishes to withdraw may apply to do so, but it must be understood that Admiralty permission will depend on the requirements of the Service.

5. The Admiralty reserve the right to dispense with the services of any Temporary Instructor Officer after two or three years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6.

In the event of misconduct or incompetence, the services of an Instructor Officer may be dispensed with at any time without gratuity.

6. In the event of withdrawal or discharge a Temporary Instructor Officer will be entitled to a gratuity on the following scale:—

After two complete years' service on full pay...£200
" three " " " " " ... 300
" four " " " " " ... 400

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction, will not count for this purpose.

Part of a year's service will not count for gratuity.

7. An Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant and a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant will wear the uniform of an Instructor Lieutenant, but the former will only have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 5 without white trousers, sword or undress belt, and 7, and the latter with that for Nos. 4, 5 and 7, as laid down in the uniform regulations. If sent to a hot climate, a Temporary Officer will also have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 8*b* and 10.

On satisfactory completion of the course at Greenwich a gratuity of £50 towards the provision of the necessary outfit of uniform is payable subject to certain conditions as to refund in the event of an Officer failing to serve for two further years.

DUTIES.

8. An Instructor Officer on being appointed to a ship will be responsible to the Commanding Officer for all scholastic instruction of both officers and men.

In addition to assisting the Specialist Officers in the instruction of Midshipmen in certain parts of their professional subjects, the Instructor Officer will be available to assist young Lieutenants who desire to specialise in any branch of their profession; to give such lectures and instruction as the Commanding Officer may think desirable to arrange for the benefit of officers and men; and to assist with his scientific knowledge in solving any problem that may arise.

9. The Instructor Officer is to keep a journal of the scholastic educational work carried on in the ship.

This journal is to be a record and also a description of this work. It is to be examined and signed from time to time by the Commanding Officer, must be produced at inspections, and is to be sent to the Admiralty at the end of each year, or when the ship pays off.

10. The Instructor Officer will have a definite place in the fighting organisation of the ship and will have an action station, which will be that for which his Commanding Officer thinks him most suitable.

11. If and when his services can be spared, an Instructor Officer may be required to undergo special courses at Greenwich or elsewhere.

12. An Instructor Officer must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which he may be sent.

PROMOTION.

13. Subject to satisfactory record, an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander after six years as Instructor Lieutenant, and an Instructor Lieutenant-Commander will be promoted to Instructor Commander after eight years as Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.

Promotion to Instructor Captain will be by selection from Instructor Commanders.

The number of Instructor Captains is one-eighteenth of the total number of officers of the Branch of all ranks, including temporary officers, borne on the Active List.

## REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

*Admiralty, May, 1914.*

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth.

(2) That he is a British subject of pure European descent and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate.

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

Digitized by Google

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.

(5) Whether he holds, or has held any commission or appointment in the public services.

(6) That he is registered under the Medical Act, giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1, to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional ability and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The Candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination which will be held twice a year. (*See* heading Examinations, section 16.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than six Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each Subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the Candidate's Dominion or Colony, or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows:—Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers or Men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps, will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under 1 year, and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

*Regulations as to Acting Surgeon Lieutenants.*

11. A Candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See* under the heading Examinations.) At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon Lieutenant who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Greenwich and Haslar Courses, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, he will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval Funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A gold medal, a silver medal and three Navy Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13.—(i) A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving.

(ii) An Officer who enters the Service on or after 1st July, 1926, and who has held, for a period before the date of his entry into the Service, a resident appointment as Medical or Surgical Officer in a civil hospital after becoming a qualified medical practitioner, will be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to have his seniority antedated by not more than one year, provided that the appointment is one recognised by the Admiralty for this purpose, but this concession will not ordinarily be granted where the interval between the termination of the hospital appointment and the date of entry into the Service exceeds six months. The period of not less than one year in a "resident" appointment may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, include a period of not more than six months spent in a "non-resident" appointment recognised by the Admiralty.

(iii) The increase of seniority allowed under (i) and (ii) above shall not render an Officer eligible to receive pay before the date of his actual entry into the Naval Service, but the time concerned shall reckon for increase of full, unemployed and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, provided in the case of a gratuity, that the Officer has completed three years' full pay service in the



Digitized by Google

Royal Navy, that is, exclusive of the time spent as resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a Civil Hospital.

In the event of a temporary Officer, or an officer entered for short service, being transferred to the permanent list on or after 1st July, 1926, he may be granted the above concession, at Admiralty discretion, under similar conditions to those applicable to candidates who may enter the permanent service direct, except that the time shall not count for gratuity on retirement or withdrawal. To obtain the concession such Officers must have applied to transfer to the permanent list within 18 months of their date of entry.

A candidate who is over the normal age limits for entry may be entered, notwithstanding, provided that the period of antedate for which he is eligible brings him, if deducted, within the ordinary limits.

The eligibility of appointments in civil hospitals to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examinations at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant. Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over, they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants' Course," and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant entered at the same time by competition.*

15. Surgeon Lieutenants on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments.

15*a*. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon Lieutenants they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

*Examination for Entry.*

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

(*a*) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.

(*b*) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme:—

| Medicine. | | | Surgery. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paper... | ... | 400 | Paper... | ... | 400 |
| Clinical | ... | 400 | Clinical | ... | 400 |
| Oral ... | ... | 400 | Oral ... | ... | 400 |
| | | 1,200 | | | 1,200 |

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

The Regulations as to examination for and promotion to the higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, while particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

* *See* Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

*Post-Graduate Instruction and Examination for the Rank of Surgeon Commander.*

17. The Post-Graduate Instruction of Naval Medical Officers will consist of the following courses:—

(i) A five months' course prior to advancement to Surgeon Commander;

(ii) General professional and specialist courses.

Course (i), which is compulsory for all Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders will be followed by an examination before the Medical Examining Board in London, the successful passing of which will be a qualification for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander. The courses will take place twice a year.

The subjects of study and examination will be—

Compulsory:—

(*a*) Medicine, Surgery and Pathology.
(*b*) Operative Surgery.
(*c*) Anæsthetics (practical).
(*d*) Ophthalmology.
(*e*) Hygiene, including naval hygiene.
(*f*) Tropical medicine and tropical pathology.
(*g*) Bacteriology.

Optional:—

(*a*) Diseases of throat, nose and ear.
(*b*) Radiology.

A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who fails to obtain a pass will be allowed a second trial, but will not have a second course of instruction. Should he again be unsuccessful, he will be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each year's service.

Instruction in tropical medicine and tropical pathology, bacteriology, hygiene and naval hygiene will be given at the Naval Medical School; the remaining subjects will be studied at civil hospitals in London, as may be arranged from time to time by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders going through the course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President. Their instruction throughout will be under the immediate supervision of the Director of Medical Studies.

(i) *Professional Courses.*—(*a*) *General Courses.*—Every Officer below the rank of Surgeon Captain, except when he has just vacated an appointment at a Home Hospital or is due to take his promotion course, will be appointed, if his services can be spared, once in every four years to the R.N. Hospital, Haslar, for a course of instruction of not less than four months' duration in Clinical Medicine and Surgery and allied subjects. At the end of the course, instead of being placed on Unemployed Time, the Officer will be appointed for duty at one of the R.N. Hospitals at Haslar, Chatham or Plymouth, unless or until he receives an appointment elsewhere.

(*b*) *Specialist Courses.*—Every Officer selected to hold a Specialist appointment will, provided his services can be spared, undergo a course of not less than six months' duration in his special subject at a civil hospital in London or other teaching centre, and will subsequently undergo a course of three months' duration in that subject every four years while he is employed as a Specialist.

(*c*) The existing Medical Officers' Courses of three months' duration will to a large extent be superseded by the General and Specialist Courses described above, and their number will, therefore, be capable of reduction without detriment to the professional opportunities in the

Digitized by Google

Service, but the reduction will not be made until the new courses have been in operation for some years.

## REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS FOR SHORT SERVICE IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Surgeon Lieutenants who may be employed for short service in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations:—

### (A) QUALIFICATIONS.

1. To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of their Schools.

3. To produce another certificate of good character.

4. Age not to exceed 30 years.

5. The candidate will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

If considered eligible by the Medical Director-General, his name will be submitted to the Board of Admiralty for short service commission.

Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

Candidates must be British subjects of pure European descent, and the sons of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates.

### (B) PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

1. The Full Pay and Discharge Gratuities of Surgeon Lieutenants (Short Service) is shown under the appropriate heading in this "Appendix."

2. No unemployed or half pay to be payable.

3. To be granted 30 days advance of pay on joining a ship on first appointment.

4. To receive the same allowances as are payable to Permanent Officers of their rank.

5. Officers employed on shore, who are not provided with service victualling and accommodation, and the services or partial services of a servant, are entitled to allowances in lieu. The rates of these allowances are subject to revision from time to time.

NOTE.—*The rates of full pay of Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service on or after the 1st April, 1923, is subject to review on or after the 1st July, 1927, in the same manner as that of Naval Officers generally.*

### (C) UNIFORM AND INSTRUMENTS.

1. Each Surgeon Lieutenant to provide himself with the uniform necessary for dresses Nos. 4, 5 and 7, and if sent to a hot climate, that necessary for dresses Nos. 8*b* and 10 as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

2. Towards the provision of necessary uniform each Officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £50, payable on joining. Officers who fail to serve two years from the date of entry will be liable at Admiralty discretion to re-fund one-fourth of the Outfit Allowance paid to them for every six months, or part of six months, by which their service falls short of two years.

3. The following instruments to be provided by the Surgeon Lieutenant:—

A pocket case of Instruments.
A Stethoscope.

### (D) MESSING.

Surgeon Lieutenants to be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary ship's rations, but will have to pay about 2*s.* a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

### (E) PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, ETC., AND FOR WIDOWS.

In the event of Surgeon Lieutenants engaged for short service being wounded or injured on duty Gratuities or Pensions would be paid under the regulations in force at the time for Surgeon Lieutenants on the Permanent List, and in the event of the death of a Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant from wounds in action, or some other cause attributable to the Service, his widow and children would likewise be dealt with under the same regulations as would the widow and children of an Officer on the Permanent List.

### (F) CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. To engage for three years, with the option to continue for a further period of twelve months if their services are still required.

2. To serve when and where required from the date of signing the declaration.

3. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

4. To rank with, but after Surgeon Lieutenants in the Permanent Service.

5. To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, etc.

6. To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required (after two years and ten months' service), except in case of an Officer invalided or discharged for misconduct or unsuitability under paragraph 3.

7. Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N., entered for short service on completing 2½ years' service are required to forward a statement, through the usual service channels, as to whether they desire to serve for twelve months after the termination of their three years' engagement for short service.

8. Officers who serve for the further period of twelve months, making four years in all, will not receive two months' notice of discharge.

### (G) TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT SERVICE.

1. A Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant after six months' service, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, may be considered for transfer to the Permanent Service, on a satisfactory report being received from the Senior Medical Officer of the Squadron, Hospital or Depôt in which he has served or is serving as to his professional ability, and a favourable report from his Commanding Officer as to conduct.

2. Such candidates must have been under the age of 28 on joining for short service.

3. Officers so transferred will not be eligible for the gratuities provided in these regulations.

4. They will be permitted to count their seniority from date of entry for short service for purposes of—

(*a*) Promotion;
(*b*) Increment of Full Pay.

5. They will similarly be permitted to count their service from date of entry for purposes of retired pay, but for purposes of retiring gratuity on the Permanent Officers' scale their service will reckon only from the date of transfer to the Permanent List.



Digitized by Google

6. The date of transfer to the Permanent List will be the date of receipt in the ship or establishment in which the Officer is serving of the order for his transfer to the Permanent List, and until that date he will retain his temporary rate of pay.

7. Officers entered for Short Service on or after 1st January, 1927, who are eligible for the grant of increased seniority in respect of time served in civil hospital appointments will only be allowed the antedate of seniority if they apply to transfer to the permanent list within 18 months of their date of entry.

## REGULATIONS FOR DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N.

1. Every candidate for admission into the Dental Service of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the register of the date of his birth, or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth;

(2) That he is a British subject of pure European descent, and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases, the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate.

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Dental Officer in any climate;

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required;

(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services;

(6) That he holds a recognised degree or licence in Dental Surgery, and is registered under the Dental Act as qualified to practise dentistry in Great Britain and Ireland, giving the date of his registration as a Dental Student, or of his beginning professional study;

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director-General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W. 1, to permit of reference to the candidate's Dental School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the candidate's character, conduct, professional ability, and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination. (*See heading Examinations, Section* 15.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in order of merit; but should it at any time be considered expedient to grant commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than two Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Dominion or Colonial Dental Schools as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the candidate's Dominion or Colony or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows: Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers, or men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under one year and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

11. A candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy, and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See under the heading Examinations.*)

At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Haslar Course, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

Digitized by Google

12. A Gold Medal will be awarded as a prize in connection with these examinations; and the gold medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13.—(i) A candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed six months. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving.

(ii) A Dental Officer who enters the Service on or after the 1st July, 1926, and who has held, for a period before the date of his entry into the Service, a whole-time appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil dental hospital, or in the dental department of a recognised civil general hospital, after becoming a qualified dental practitioner, will be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to have his seniority ante-dated according to the period (not exceeding 6 months) during which such appointment has been held, provided that the appointment is one recognised by the Admiralty for this purpose, but the concession will not ordinarily be granted where the interval between the termination of the hospital appointment and the date of entry into the Service exceeds 6 months.

(iii) The increase of seniority allowed under (i) and (ii) above will not render an Officer eligible to receive pay before the date of his actual entry into the Naval Service, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full, unemployed and half pay while on the active list and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal.

The eligibility of the dental appointments in civil hospitals to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress) (*vide* "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

*Examination for Entry.*

15. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

Dental Surgery, including Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, Oral Hygiene and Oral Prosthetics.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical. Marks will be allotted under the following scheme:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Operative Surgery | ... | ... | 400 |
| Prosthetics (practical) | ... | ... | 400 |
| Paper | ... | ... | 400 |
| Oral | ... | ... | 400 |
| | | | 1,600 |

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

*Course of Study and Examination for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D).*

16. The course of instruction for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) will be one month in duration and will take place at R.N. Hospital, Haslar. A Senior Dental Officer will be appointed on the Staff of the Surgeon Rear-Admiral, Haslar, to superintend these studies and fill the post of lecturer. At the conclusion of the Haslar course an examination will be held as detailed in paragraph 11.

The seniority of Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examination at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Dental Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list, which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Dental Officer at such civil hospital is over they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants" (D) course, and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants (D) entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant (D) entered at the same time by competition.* Particulars as to pay, retirement etc. are shown in the "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List under the Table of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules fo Retirement.

17. A Post-Graduate Course of three months duration will be allowed to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) of over two years' seniority. The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) going through this course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President, and the Dental Assistant to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty. This Course is not compulsory but is designed to afford Senior Officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of dentistry, and making themselves familiar with modern advances. A report will be made to the Medical Director-General by the Dental Assistant to the Director-General at the end of the course.

Under very special circumstances a Dental Officer taking this course may be allowed, by permission of the Medical Director-General to take the three months' course at the Dental Hospital outside London at which he formerly studied. If this is approved the Dean of his Dental Hospital will be asked to forward to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty, a confidential report on his abilities, and particulars of his attendance during his course.

## REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF PAYMASTER CADETS, ROYAL NAVY.

NOTE.—The Admiralty reserve the right of amending these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible is given of any alterations.

1. An examination for appointments to Paymaster Cadetships, R.N., is held by the Civil Service Commission twice a year, in June and November. The examination is a joint one for the Navy, Army and Air Force, at which candidates may compete also, subject to their satisfying the necessary conditions as to age, &c., for appointments as Naval Cadets (special entry) for executive on engineering, or for entry into the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell (*see* paragraph 11).†

* *See* Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

† *Note.*—Candidates for Paymaster Cadetships cannot be eligible, on account of age, to compete at the same examination for first appointments in the Royal Marines, or for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or the Royal Military College, Sandhurst.

Digitized by Google

The number of Paymaster Cadetships offered for competition is notified in the Press from time to time. One service nomination in addition is offered annually (*see* paragraph 17).

The written examination is held in London and in certain other centres, a list of which may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. The interview and the oral and practical tests will, however, take place only in London.

2. In order to be eligible for examination for Paymaster Cadet, a candidate must have attained the age of 17, and must not have attained the age of 18 on the under-mentioned dates :—

For the June examination { 1st September following.
For the November examination { 1st January following.

Every candidate will be required to furnish the Civil Service Commissioners, as soon as called upon to do so, with an extract from the register of his birth, or, if this cannot be obtained, a certificate of his baptism, or other documentary evidence, accompanied by a statutory declaration made by one of his parents or guardians before a magistrate, giving the exact date of his birth.

3. Candidates must be British subjects of pure European descent and the sons either of natural born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases, the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parent or guardian of the candidate. Candidates must be unmarried.

A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

4. A form of application, to be filled in by the candidate, may be obtained on written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1, and the form, duly filled up, must be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, by the date specified thereon.*

The fee for the examination in London will be 4*l*.

For candidates desiring to undergo the written part of the examination at any other centre, the fee will be 5*l*., in addition in some cases to a local fee payable to the College or School authority.

5. Applicants, before being admitted to the examination, must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they are eligible in respect of character and record, and must produce either School Certificate A or School Certificate B, obtained by passing one of the following examinations :—

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board;

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations;

The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations and Lectures Syndicate;

The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol;

The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham;

The General School Examination of the University of London;

The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board;

The Senior Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board;

Provided that, in place of School Certificate A or B, a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the Matriculation Examination of London University or any other examination which, in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners, is of equivalent or higher standard. Provided further that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland may, in place of School Certificate A or B, produce a certificate from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, and that a candidate educated in the self-governing Dominions or elsewhere overseas must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained a suitable standard

In exceptional cases, where it has been proved to the satisfaction of the Commissioners that a candidate has been prevented by unavoidable causes from obtaining a School Certificate or its equivalent, the Commissioners may, at their discretion, admit the candidate to the examination, provided they are satisfied that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain such a certificate.

6. As part of the scheme of examination, all candidates who satisfy the foregoing conditions will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to present themselves before a Committee which will sit at the Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. For candidates who take the written part of the examination in London or at centres near London the interview may precede the written examination; for candidates from more distant centres the interview will usually follow the written part of the examination. The Board will interview each candidate separately at the rate of about 30 candidates daily. The dates for interview will be communicated to the candidate by the Civil Service Commissioners. Marks will be awarded by the Committee on the results of this interview and the particulars obtained from the candidate's school (or schools) as to his conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability, and no candidate awarded less than 140 marks the maximum being 400, will be accepted.

All communications regarding this interview must be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

7. Candidates will also be required, irrespective of whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy or Officer deputed by him and must be found physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. This examination will be held, as far as possible, on the same occasion as the interview referred to in the preceding paragraph. Candidates must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and they must be in all respects well-developed and active in proportion to their age. The case of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated and revaccination may also be required if considered necessary.

Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix 1.

8. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of

* *Note.*—The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

Digitized by Google

the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy, together with a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first medical examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

9. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

10. A candidate for a Paymaster Cadetship may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time, without payment of any additional fees, for examination for

(i) A Naval Cadetship (special entry) for executive or engineering; or
(ii) Admission to the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell;

in which case he must express definitely his order of preference. In no circumstances may a candidate change his order of preference. No candidate may after the last day for application add to his choice of cadetships, and no candidate may after the beginning of the written examination change his statement of preference.

11. A candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell, he may elect for a Paymaster Cadetship, but cases may arise in which it would not be possible to give effect to such conditional preference.

Regulations relating to the other Cadetships mentioned above may be obtained on application as follows:—

Naval Cadetships (special entry), from The Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.
Admission to the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell, from The Secretary, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

12. Before entry as Paymaster Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty, to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards. A Cadet must also produce on joining a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

13. Successful candidates will, on receipt of the certificate of ability to swim, be entered as Paymaster Cadets and appointed for 12 months' training as such, two terms of which are spent in H.M.S. "Erebus" at Devonport and the remainder in seagoing ships of the Fleet. Paymaster Cadets will be required to join the training ship about the middle of September (if successful at the June examination) or the middle of January (if successful at the November examination). The date of first joining will be notified to the candidates by the Admiralty. Approximately four weeks leave is granted at Christmas to September entries and three weeks at Easter to January entries. On completion of their training in H.M.S. "Erebus" such leave as the exigencies of the service will permit is granted before Paymaster Cadets are appointed to a seagoing ship.

During this period of training Paymaster Cadets are subject to the regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets. They will be regarded as on probation, and a Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at any time if, in the opinion of the Admiralty,

(i) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard; or
(ii) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or
(iii) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

At the end of the training in H.M.S. "Erebus," a professional examination is held, on the results of which the order of seniority as Paymaster Midshipman is determined.

14. On completion of the 12 months' training, Paymaster Cadets are rated Paymaster Midshipmen, subject to obtaining a certificate of competency, and from this point come under the ordinary regulations for Naval Officers.

15. Parents or guardians must be prepared to give an Officer some small assistance during his period as Paymaster Cadet and Paymaster Midshipman, but the rate of pay at present (4*s.* a day to a Paymaster Cadet and 5*s.* a day to a Paymaster Midshipman) with the allowance for messing, should normally be sufficient to meet his expenses, other than clothing, travelling expenses and expenses when on leave. The Admiralty consider it undesirable that young Officers should have the control of large sums of money, and arrangements can be made for travelling expenses and any money which may be required for any special circumstances to be advanced by the Accountant Officer of the Officer's ship with the authority of the Commanding Officer and recovered from the parent or guardian. On promotion to Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, an Officer should be able, with reasonable economy, to meet all his expenses, except perhaps for uniform, out of his pay.

16. The parent or guardian of every Paymaster Cadet is required to provide him with an outfit as laid down in the regulations for the time being in force. A list of the articles required under present regulations is given in Appendix III. Certain additional uniform is required on being rated Paymaster Midshipman, and an Officer, on promotion to Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer. On confirmation as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, a grant of 50*l.* is made towards the cost of uniform, under certain conditions as to refund if the Officer does not remain in the Service. This grant may, at Admiralty discretion, be paid to the Officer's parent or guardian, if a claim is lodged before payment has been made to the Officer.

17. Candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within 6 months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service, are eligible for selection for nomination as the Service Candidate. The candidate selected as Service Candidate is required to satisfy the conditions of examination prescribed in Appendix II., and to obtain a sufficient number of marks to qualify, including the minimum for Interview and Record, but is otherwise exempted from the competition.

After entry, his place on the list of Paymaster Cadets is, however, governed by the marks obtained in the same way as other Candidates.

Digitized by Google

The Service nomination is usually offered at the June examination, but if, for any reason, it is not then utilised, it may be given instead at the following November examination.

Applications to be considered for the Service nomination should be addressed separately to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the date on which the application to take the Civil Service examination is forwarded to the Civil Service Commission, as prescribed in paragraph 4. The award of the Service nomination will be notified by the Secretary of the Admiralty.

18. Parents or guardians of Paymaster Cadets must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the Cadet's ship.

## APPENDIX I.

### Physical Requirements for Candidates for Paymaster Cadetships in the Royal Navy.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical Examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3 Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula, lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. For candidates for Paymaster Cadetships, full normal vision is not required, but any defects of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than $\frac{6}{60}$ with each eye (Snellen's test type) and the candidate must be able to read D. = 0·6 (Jaeger's type), each eye being tested separately.

5 Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the nasopharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate, or tonsils; many unsound teeth,*† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease, or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness, or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, *e.g.*, when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

## APPENDIX II.

### Subjects of Examination

#### Part I.

| | Maximum Marks. |
|---|---|
| (1) English | 150 |
| (2) General Knowledge | 150 |
| (3) Interview and Record | 400 |
| (4) One of the following:— | |
| Modern Language | 100 |
| General History | |
| Everday Science | |
| Elementary Mathematics | |

#### Part II.

| | |
|---|---|
| (5) Latin | 300 |
| (6) Greek | 300 |
| (7) French | 300 |
| (8) German | 300 |
| (9) Modern History | 300 |
| (10) Lower Mathematics | 300 |
| (11) Higher Mathematics | 300 |
| (12) Physics† | 300 |
| (13) Chemistry† | 300 |
| (14) Biology | 300 |

Subject which may be taken in addition to other subjects:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Freehand Drawing or Geometrical Drawing | 50 |

A candidate must take all four subjects in Part I, and may offer not more than two subjects in Part II. Mathematics must be included in the subjects taken; that is to say, a candidate must take either Elementary Mathematics as subject (4) of Part I, or Lower Mathematics (subject 10) or Higher Mathematics (subject 11) as one of the two subjects in Part II.

Except as provided below in the case of languages, no candidate, whatever the service or services for which he is competing, may offer similar subjects in Parts I and II. That is to say, a

*i.e.*, 10 defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

† Dental defects in accepted candidates must be remedied prior to joining at parents or guardians expense. Parents or guardians must also bear cost of dental treatment needed during period of cadetship.

† *Note.*—Commencing with the examination in November, 1931, separate subjects of Physics and Chemistry will be abolished and a combined subject Physics plus Chemistry (300 marks) will be substituted. A candidate taking this subject may not offer Everyday Science in Part 1; he will be required to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has had suitable laboratory training.

Digitized by Google

candidate taking Physics, Chemistry or Biology may not offer Everyday Science; a candidate taking Lower or Higher Mathematics may not offer Elementary Mathematics; and a candidate taking Modern History may not offer General History. A candidate may not offer the same language in Part I and Part II nor may he offer more than two foreign languages in all.

Modern Language (subject 4)—Any one of the following modern languages may be offered: French, German, Italian, Spanish, Russian, Arabic, Urdu.

Physics, Chemistry, Biology (subjects 12, 13, 14). To be allowed to take any of these three subjects a Candidate must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has had suitable laboratory training.

Freehand Drawing or Geometrical Drawing may be taken in addition to the subjects taken in Parts I and II.

A candidate who has qualified for War Office Certificate "A" in the Senior or Junior Division of the Officers Training Corps, or in a Secondary School Cadet Unit, or in a recognised Territorial Cadet Unit, will be credited with 25* per cent. of the actual marks obtained at the Certificate Examination.

Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their service at the R.N. College are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for military efficiency, may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 48 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 6 marks will be deducted for each term or part of a term they were short of the full course.

A candidate must obtain at least 140 marks in Interview and Record in order to qualify. There is no qualifying minimum in any one subject otherwise, but a candidate must obtain such an aggregate of marks, both in the educational subjects taken by themselves and also in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

The syllabus of the examination will be the same as for the Army Entrance Examination. Copies of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

## APPENDIX III.

### List of Articles Required on Joining.

| Articles. | |
|---|---|
| Sheets | 4 |
| Pillow cases | 3 |
| Uniform— | |
| Reefer } | 1 |
| Trousers } superfine | 1 pr. |
| Waistcoat } | 1 |
| *Blue cloth caps with peak (of uniform pattern) | 2 |
| Mess jacket | 1 |
| Evening waistcoat, blue superfine | 1 |
| Uniform working suit, blue serge (waistcoat optional) | 1 |
| Grey flannel trousers (well shrunk) | 2 prs. |
| Regulation uniform great coat | 1 |
| *Waterproof coat (uniform pattern) | 1 |
| White flannel trousers, well shrunk | 3 prs. |
| White flannel shirts with collars to turn down (well shrunk) | 6 |
| *White shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs) | 4 |
| *Dress shirts (stiff fronts) | 3 |
| *Collars, stiff, white, day wear | 6 |
| * „ „ „ evening wear | 3 |
| *Pyjama suits | 3 prs. |
| *Socks, cashmere (dark blue or black) | 4 prs. |
| *Socks (thick woollen, dark blue or black) | 4 prs. |
| *Drawers (cotton and wool, or net cotton) | 3 prs. |
| *Drawers (woollen, winter) (optional) | 3 prs. |
| *Vests (cotton and wool, or net cotton) | 3 |
| *Vests (woollen) (optional) | 3 |
| Bath Towels | 4 |
| Face Towels | 4 |
| Sweaters (low neck) plain white | 2 |
| *Ties, black silk, day wear, of uniform pattern | 2 |
| *Ties, black silk, evening wear, of uniform pattern | 1 |
| *Pocket handkerchiefs | 12 |
| Braces | 1 pr. |
| *Brown Cape Gloves | 1 pr. |
| Boots (strong laced, plain fronts, no toecaps, soles at least ⅜ in. thick, *see* note 5) | 2 prs. |
| Shoes, Oxford patent leather (plain fronts, no toecaps) | 1 pr. |
| Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth-brush, sponge. | |
| Soiled linen bag with name | 2 |
| Rug | 1 |
| Portmanteau with name or initials (any pattern or size) or tin case | 1 |
| Travelling bag or suit case with initials | 1 |
| Key ring with name | 1 |
| †Football knickers | 2 prs. |
| †Football jersey, white | 1 |
| † „ „ blue or any other colour | 1 |
| Football boots | 1 pr. |
| † „ stockings | 2 prs. |
| Plain blue blazer with regulation buttons (optional) | 1 |
| Gymnastic belt | 1 |
| *Cap covers | 3 |
| *White cashmere muffler | 1 |
| Blue University bathing costume | 1 |
| Walking shoes (plain clothes) | 1 pr. |
| Plain clothes (as necessary). | |
| The following articles to be supplied on repayment on board:— | |
| Oilskin | 1 |
| Sou'wester | 1 |
| Gymnastic shoes | 1 pr. |
| Engine-room shoes | 1 pr. |

* NOTE.—12 per cent. in the case of Candidates who passed the Certificate "A" Examination in November, 1928, or earlier.

* These articles may be purchased from Naval stocks at Admiralty prices. On arrival on board H.M.S. "Erebus," to which first appointed, the necessary measurements will be taken and articles supplied as soon as possible afterwards. Parents who desire that these articles should be supplied through this source are requested to communicate their wishes to the Accountant Officer, H.M.S. "Erebus," Devonport, as soon as their sons receive their appointments from the Admiralty giving measurements where possible.

† May be obtained on board H.M.S. "Erebus" at contract prices.

Digitized by Google

*Notes.*—(1) Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

(2) All uniform clothing to be of the pattern prescribed in the Uniform Regulations.

(3) There is no special pattern for underclothing.

(4) No charge is made in "Erebus" for the use of Government bedding, which is issued on loan, but a charge of 1*s.* a month is made for the use of sea chests, also issued on loan.

(5) Whilst under training, one pair of uniform boots is compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.

(6) Cadets should bring Cricket, Football, and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season; also, if they possess them, cricket bats, tenais racquets, hockey sticks, and golf clubs.

(7) Cadets should bring with them any text-books on foreign languages which they may have.

## REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SCHOOLMASTERS, ROYAL NAVY.

The conditions of service of Schoolmasters are based solely on the educational requirements of the Naval Service and the relation of these officers to the teaching profession generally, and are therefore not comparable with those applicable to other warrant officers.

### Entry.

1. Candidates must be between 21 and 30 years of age, and must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

2. They must be British subjects of pure European descent, and the sons of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects. If any doubt should arise, the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate.

3. They must possess qualifications for teaching Mathematics and Physics in Secondary Schools; experience, or a teacher's certificate, is desirable.

4. They must be recommended for entry by the Adviser on Education.

5. They will normally be regarded as on probation for twelve months from date of entry, during which period they will be liable to be discharged at any time if found unsuitable.

6. They will enter as "Schoolmaster Candidates," holding the rank of Acting Warrant Officer.

7. They will be given a preliminary course of instruction and training lasting 23 working weeks in H.M.S. "Defiance" as at present, or at some other suitable centre. The course will include :—

(*a*) Disciplinary drill and physical training.

(*b*) Instruction in practical Mathematics, Navigation, Mechanics and Electricity, and in the Service application of these subjects; in the elements of Mechanical Drawing; in the elementary theory of the Steam Engine and of Internal Combustion machinery.

(*c*) Training and practice in class teaching and organisation, especially in regard to the conditions of schoolwork afloat.

(*d*) Information in regard to Service ways and customs, ranks, ratings, their distinguishing marks; a brief survey of Naval History; records of famous ships; Service technical terms, &c.

(*e*) Instruction in Fire and Torpedo Control and other subjects to fit them for their Action Station.

(*f*) Instruction in the theory and use of Anti-Gas apparatus.

An examination will be held at the end of the fourteenth week, followed by 2 weeks' leave. Candidates whose work in this examination is unsatisfactory will be discharged and may be required to refund the £20 outfit gratuity (Section 8); the remainder will continue their previous work and take a final examination at the end of a further 9 weeks' instruction.

Those who reach the qualifying standard will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" from the date of the examination, their order of seniority being that of the final result list; those who fail to qualify in this examination will be discharged unless specially recommended for an additional period of 8 weeks' instruction, in which case the period of 12 months' probation will be extended by a like period.

8. An outfit gratuity of £50 will be payable, £20 being granted on entry and the balance when the Officer has completed his period of service as Probationary Schoolmaster and has been confirmed as Schoolmaster. Failure to serve for 2 years from the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster may entail the refund of these gratuities or a proportion thereof.

### Conditions of Service, Promotion, &c.

9. Probationary Schoolmasters will be reported on by their Commanding Officers after five months' service as such; if these reports are satisfactory, they will be confirmed as Schoolmasters one year from date of entry as Schoolmaster Candidate, with original seniority; if not recommended they will be discharged unless at the discretion of the Admiralty they be allowed the option of a further period of probation not exceeding six months.

10. Schoolmasters will be given the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on completing 15 years' service from date of entry, if recommended.

11. Schoolmasters are eligible for selection for an Advanced Course of Instruction at R.N. College, Greenwich, lasting two terms.

The course will include :—Mathematics, Applied Mechanics, Physics, History and English, Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.

12. A limited number of Schoolmasters will be selected for promotion to Senior Master; the number of Senior Masters will not exceed 25 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch.

Senior Masters will hold the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank; in purely educational matters, they will be senior to other Schoolmasters holding that rank but in all other respects they will rank according to date of promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank. Appointments will be only into vacancies and will be by selection from among those Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course and are recommended as possessing the special qualities requisite for a supervising appointment.

Digitized by Google

13. Senior Masters with not less than 3 years' service as such will be eligible for promotion to Headmaster on the Active List. The number of Headmasters on the Active List will not exceed 5 per cent. of the total number of active service officers of the Schoolmaster Branch.

Subject to this limit, the actual number at any time will be determined by the number of appointments in which the service of a Headmaster are required; promotion will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

Headmasters will hold Lieutenant's rank on promotion, and Lieutenant-Commander's rank on attaining 8 years' seniority as Headmaster. Commander's rank may be granted to a Headmaster at the discretion of the Admiralty, but the number of Headmasters holding such rank on the Active List will not exceed 1 per cent. of the total number of active service Schoolmasters. Headmasters, on promotion, will receive an outfit gratuity of £50.

14. Senior Masters who retire with not less than 10 years' service in that rank, or with a total of 23 years' service, will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List.

Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, will be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire with not less than 23 years' service.

15. The full pay, retired pay, &c., of the Schoolmaster Branch are contained under those headings in the various sections of this "Appendix."

Widows' pensions, wound gratuities, compassionate allowance, &c., will be according to the scales for Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Lieutenant, Lieutenant-Commander, and Commander respectively.

Schoolmasters are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, but they are required to pay the usual mess subscription; when the ordinary service victualling is rendered unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance. They are entitled to free quarters, or to an allowance when none is available, and to free medical attendance when on board ship, or in a naval establishment.

16. The Admiralty reserve the right to place on the Retired List any Schoolmaster who is not promoted to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank by the age of 45 years.

Schoolmasters of and above the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank will be retired at the age of 55 years.

17. The Schoolmaster Branch will wear the uniform of Officers of their respective ranks, as laid down in this "Appendix."

### Duties.

18. The Schoolmaster will organise classes for the instruction of men and boys, under the supervision of the Instructor Officer; when no Instructor Officer is borne, he will be responsible to the Captain for the educational work of the ratings in the ship.

He will be regarded as one of the action plotting officers, and of the cypher staff of the ship.

He is to act as librarian, and is to superintend the arrangements for the ship's company to read and make use of the library.

Schoolmasters are employed at sea and also in naval training establishments; they must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

## ENTRY OF BOYS (SEAMAN CLASS).

### GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

*Admiralty.*

1. The age limits are at present 15¼ to 16¾ years.

2. Boys are only entered *finally* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers:—

The Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, Chatham and Devonport, Commanding Officers of H.M.S. "Ganges," Harwich, and H.M.S. "St. Vincent," Gosport.

3. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Staff Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines at *London, Birmingham, Bristol, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, and Southampton. They are then sent on to one of the Boys' Training Establishments for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(*a*) He must be of good character.

(*b*) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(*c*) He must be able (1) to read a short passage; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(*d*) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by a declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

(*e*) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(*f*) Every Boy must obtain the written consent of his parent or guardian or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, Signalman or Telegraphist, as may be required, until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can be obtained at any Post Office in the United Kingdom.

---

Candidates must be the sons of British born subjects on both sides.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence, constitution and physique are not exceptionally good. The current standard of height and chest measurement may be obtained on application to a Recruiting Officer.

* Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, 55, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

## ENTRY OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

### REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

*Admiralty.*

ENTRY.

1. A limited number of Artificer Apprentices will be entered annually in January and in July for training for the ratings of Engine Room Artificer, Electrical Artificer, and Ordnance Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates will be selected on the results of examinations held annually in October for entry in the following January (*vide* paragraph 16) and in April for entry in the following July (*vide* paragraphs 7 and 13). Candidates must be the sons of British-born parents on both sides and must be between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

†1st January for entry in January. †1st May for entry in the July following.

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 55, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates must be willing to be vaccinated, re-vaccinated and inoculated if necessary, and parental consent to this must be produced.

4. To prevent subsequent disappointment, intending candidates may present themselves for a preliminary medical examination at their own expense at one of the Final Medical Examination Establishments some time before sitting for the educational examination. Application should be made if necessary to the Director of Naval Recruiting, 55, Whitehall, London, S.W.1, for guidance as to the Medical Establishment which would be most convenient in individual cases. This preliminary examination will not exempt candidates from the final examination referred to in paragraph 3 above.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY.

5. A successful Candidate on entering as Artificer Apprentice must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18 in addition to whatever period may be necessary till he attains that age.

SYSTEMS OF ENTRY.

6. Candidates are admitted as follows:—

(*a*) By open competition; or

(*b*) On the recommendation of certain Commanders-in-Chief, &c., on account of Service Claims; or

(*c*) By competition, limited to candidates recommended by certain Educational and other Authorities and Commanding Officers of Territorial Cadet Units.

† A candidate born on 1st January or 1st May is eligible for entry only in the year in which the 15th anniversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

(*a*) *Entry by Open Competition.*

7. An open competitive examination conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners is held in April each year (for entry in the July following).

8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year, *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

9. Evidence of age and character will not be required before examination, but successful Candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

10. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive Examination is known.

11. The Examination takes place in London Leeds, Belfast, Cardiff, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Pembroke, as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5*s.* will be required from each Candidate attending the examination or 7*s.* 6*d.* if the Candidate wishes to compete also for a Dockyard Appreciceship.

12. Candidates for Dockyard Apprentices also sit at the above examination, but the list of examination results from which appointment is made to Dockyard Apprenticeships is distinct from that from which appointment is made to the rating of Artificer Apprentice. Candidates for Artificer Apprenticeships, may, however, if eligible in respect of age, &c., be regarded also as candidates for Dockyard Apprenticeships, provided they apply to the Civil Service Commissioners before the 1st March for permission to compete as candidates for both Artificer Apprentice and Dockyard Apprentice.

(*b*) *Candidates with Service Claims.*

13. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in July after passing a qualifying examination in April in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from the list of Candidates recommended by Commanders-in-Chief at home and abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves, other Flag Officers commanding in Home Waters, and the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

14. These Candidates will be selected from the sons of Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers (N.S.) and 1st Class Petty Officers (O.S.) of the Royal Navy;

Digitized by Google

Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of the Royal Marines; Established Writers of the Civil Establishments; Draughtsmen and skilled Artisans of the Dockyards, not below the rank of Chargeman.

15. Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation for an appointment for their sons, through the Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the request to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station; or, if not serving, they should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. All applications should be made in good time for consideration, in order that the necessary particulars of the Candidates recommended may reach the Admiralty by the 1st February.

In all cases a full statement of the father's services and of the family circumstances must be given.

Service nominations are restricted to :—

(*a*) boys whose fathers are dead,

(*b*) boys whose fathers have been invalided or who have, for some similar reason, strong claims to special consideration on compassionate grounds,

(*c*) boys whose fathers can show long and faithful service, or other such sound reasons for consideration.

In allotting Service Nominations, their Lordships' preference will be given (within category (*a*) described above) to orphans whose fathers have been killed in action, or have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or have died of wounds in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injuries. Boys in these categories who are ineligible solely because their fathers were below the rank or grade specified in paragraph 14, may be included in the recommendations for nomination if considered deserving and suitable candidates. These names will be considered after those of candidates mentioned in paragraph 14.

In exceptional circumstances, Officers and men holding the ranks or ratings mentioned in para. 14 may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Before forwarding any such recommendation the Commander-in-Chief should obtain independent and satisfactory evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 years or more. This evidence should be forwarded with the recommendation.

*(c) Candidates recommended by Educational and other Authorities and Commanding Officers of Territorial Cadet Units.*

16. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in January each year from a list of boys recommended on account of their educational attainments and general suitability by Educational and other Authorities throughout the United Kingdom, provided they are found physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy. Applications for recommendations should be addressed to the Local Education Committee, or other Local Authority concerned.

A list of the Authorities from whom a recommendation may be obtained is included in the pamphlet containing the Regulations for Entry of Artificer Apprentices, copies of which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

In cases where members of Territorial Cadet Units have left school and are unable to obtain nomination by an Educational Authority the recommendation of the Officer Commanding the Unit will be regarded as the equivalent of an educational recommendation for this purpose.

Candidates are expected to have educational attainments at least equal to those of boys who enter by open competition. They should have spent at least one year in a School providing education of a Secondary or Higher Grade Elementary type : but if in any case the recommending Authority is fully satisfied that the Candidate, although he may not satisfy the above condition, has the necessary educational attainments as a result of attendance at an Evening Continuation School offering higher instruction, or otherwise, special application may be made to the Admiralty for this condition to be waived.

Recommendations must reach the Admiralty not later than 1st October each year, and no recommendation received after that date will be considered.

17. These Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which will be held locally on the third Tuesday in October each year. The examination papers will be set by the Admiralty, and will be the same for all Candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Educational or other Authorities concerned.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

18. On entry, Artificer Apprentices will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth, where they will be attached for the first half of their training, which will be completed in the Mechanical Training Establishment at Chatham. During their training Artificer Apprentices will be berthed and victualled in these Establishments and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Artificer Apprentices will be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

19. The duration of the Training will be about four and a half years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Artificer Apprentices who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct may be discharged at any time.

*Part I.*

20. During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Elementary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

*Part II.*

will include the following subjects so far as applicable to the service for which they are being trained :—Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances, Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechanical Drawing.

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the second part of the Course.

21. Artificer Apprentices who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, unless special circumstances should justify their retention, when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Artificer Apprentices in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

# ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Electrical Station Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, and Devonport, are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in April in each year (*see* par. 6). The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or in any trade.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.*, on or after the first of January in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 1st March *following* (or, if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete at any one examination for entry as an Apprentice at more than one Dockyard.

3. *Special Entry by Nomination.*—A limited number of vacancies for Apprentices will be reserved annually at the several Dockyards for Candidates nominated by the Admiralty on the recommendation of the Superintendents of the Home Dockyards, in accordance with the Admiralty Regulations on the subject. These nominations will be confined to the sons of men who have served in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, or Royal Air Force, or in civilian employment in Naval Establishments. Generally, nominations will be granted only to the sons of those men who have lost their lives (or earning capacity) on active service in H.M. Forces, or otherwise in the execution of their duty; and to Candidates who have claims on account of the long and faithful service of their parents. In the latter category applications will be admitted only from necessitous Candidates who are either fatherless or are placed at special disadvantage on account of family circumstances. Application for nomination should be made to the Superintendent of the Dockyard in which the Candidate desires to be entered, not later than the 1st January in each year. The Candidates who are recommended for nomination will be required to compete at the Open Competitive Examination in the ordinary way, and the nominations will be awarded by the Admiralty to those recommended Candidates who are placed highest on the examination list in order of merit at the respective Dockyards (excluding those who are successful in the Open Competition). Nominations will not be awarded to Candidates who obtain less than 700 marks at the Competitive Examination. Nominated Candidates will be required to satisfy the conditions in regard to age, physical fitness, &c., laid down for Candidates at the Open Competitive Examinations.

4. *Age and Character.*—The Candidates, who must be natural-born British subjects and the sons of fathers also natural-born British subjects, *must be not less than Fifteen nor more than Seventeen years of age on the first day of August in the year in which they are examined.** Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

5. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

Candidates whose vision can be corrected to normal (6/6) by glasses will not be rejected on the ground of defective eyesight; but such candidates should bring their glasses with them when presenting themselves for medical examination.

The Medical examination of the Successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Naval Recruiting Office, 55 Whitehall, S.W.1, or at a naval port or establishment, or on one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

6. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Edinburgh, Belfast, Glasgow, Leeds, Cardiff and Pembroke Dock, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5*s.* will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

7. The *Subjects* of Examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are as follows:—

| | Maximum Marks. |
|---|---|
| Arithmetic ... ... ... | 250 |
| Mathematics ... ... ... | 300 |
| English ... ... ... ... | 300 |
| History and Geography ... | 250 |
| Science ... ... ... ... | 300 |
| Drawing ... ... ... ... | 100 |
| Total ... ... | 1,500 |

* Candidates born on 1st August will be eligible to sit at the examination held in the year in which they attain 15 years of age, but not at the examination held in the year in which they attain 17 years of age.

Digitized by Google

The *Syllabus* of the Examination is as follows:—

*Mathematics.*—Arithmetical calculations. The properties of angles, triangles, circles, similar figures, loci. Solution of right angle triangles by drawing and by the use of tables of trigonometrical sines and tangents. Calculation of the areas and volumes related to simple solids such as cylinder, sphere, wedge, cone.

Algebraic calculation in connection with the geometrical properties named above and with other problems including:—The expression of an arithmetical generalisation in a formula; the interpretation of a formula; the evaluation of a formula for numerical values of its variables; simple examples of varying magnitudes treated by means of graphs and otherwise; inversion of a formula (or change of the subject of a formula); solution of linear and quadratic equations with one unknown; use of logarithms; gradient of a graph.

Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of drawing instruments. Candidates are expected to know the use of the symbol / to mean "divided by."

*English* includes Handwriting, Spelling, Composition and Literature. The test in Literature will consist of questions upon a book or books prescribed from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners.* The questions will require merely intelligent reading and not detailed study of the book. Handwriting and Spelling will be taken into account in the assignment of marks in English and other subjects, but for Handwriting a separate test will also be set.

For adequate proficiency in handwriting full marks will be awarded, and greater proficiency will receive no further reward. Specimens of handwriting considered worthy of full marks are included in the pamphlet entitled "Pamphlet showing Handwriting of Adequate Proficiency for various Examinations."

[Copies of the pamphlet are obtainable, either direct, or through any bookseller, from H.M. Stationery Office at the following addresses:—Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh; York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff; or 15, Donegall Square West, Belfast.]

*History and Geography.*—English History from 1066 to present day; Geography with special reference to the British Empire. A knowledge of minute detail will not be looked for. Particular questions may involve both History and Geography.

*Science.*—The test will consist of elementary questions upon:—Practical methods of measuring length, area and volume. Quantity of matter in a body. Comparison of bodies by weighing. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Idea of time. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time: the clock. Ideas of force from common experience. Composition and resolution of forces in one plane. Ideas of work and energy. Principle of work as applied to simple machines: levers, blocks, and tackle, &c. Mechanical advantage. Determination of density. Pressure of the air; the barometer. Effect of heat: the thermometer. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as—air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen.

*Drawing.*—The Examination will test one or more of the following:—Drawing of a simple object, memory drawing, elementary design in black and white.

* The books prescribed are as follow:—
For the examination of 1930—
"Tale of Two Cities" (Dickens).

8. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

9. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

10. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for five years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 13.

11. Provided their character and conduct are satisfactory, and that they have made such progress in their trades and in the educational subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices as to render them efficient workmen, Apprentices will, if there are vacancies, be entered as journeymen on the expiration of the probationary period following the completion of the period of apprenticeship, and after any time lost by absenting has been made up; and will be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

12. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

| | s. | d. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| First year ... ... | 6 | 0 | a week |
| Second year ... ... | 8 | 0 | ,, |
| Third year ... ... | 10 | 0 | ,, |
| Fourth year ... ... | 14 | 0 | ,, |
| Fifth year ... ... | 20 | 0 | ,, |

On the completion of five years' apprenticeship Apprentices will be entered as Probationers on a probationary rate of 30s. a week, and advancement to the full mechanics' rating and rate of wages will be at the discretion of the Local Officers according to the circumstances in each case.

War increases are at present paid in addition to wages stated.

13. Board Wages will be allowed to Apprentices only in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty; when granted, board wages will make the total weekly pay up to 10s. a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

N.B.—The foregoing regulations relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding, and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect to apprenticeships in the Naval Armament Supply and Naval Works Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as My Lords may from time to time consider desirable.

Digitized by Google

# WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

## PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS.

**Applications for Pensions should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty as soon as possible after the Officer's death. In this connection attention is called to paragraph 21 of these Regulations.**

1. Pensions and gratuities shall be payable, at the discretion of the Admiralty and subject to the regulations following, to the widows of Officers dying on or after the 13th August, 1920 (on or after the 1st October, 1921, in cases where the attributable rate is payable), other than Officers whose deaths are attributable to service during the Great War and whose widows are eligible for pensions or gratuities under regulations drawn up by the Minister of Pensions :—

| Rank last held on Active List. | Widows' Pensions. | | Gratuity. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Ordinary, *i.e.*, Death not attributable to Service. | Attributable. | (If given.) |
| | £ *s.* | £ | £ |
| Admiral of the Fleet ... ... ... | 300 | 600 | 2,000 |
| Admiral ... ... ... ... | 225 | 450 | 1,500 |
| Vice-Admiral ... ... ... | 187 10 | 375 | 1,250 |
| Rear-Admiral ... ... .. ... | 150 | 300 | 1,000 |
| Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class ... ... | 120 | 240 | 800 |
| Captain ... ... ... ... ... | 100 | 200 | 600 |
| Commander ... ... ... ... | 90 | 180 | 450 |
| Lieutenant-Commander... ... ... | 70 | 140 | 300 |
| Lieutenant ... ... ... ... | 50 | 100 | 200 |
| Sub-Lieutenant or Mate ... ... | 45 | 90 | 150 |
| Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank ... ... | 45 | 90 | 100 |
| Warrant Officer ... ... ... ... ... ... | 35 | 70 | 80 |
| **ROYAL MARINES.** | | | |
| General ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 225 | 450 | 1,500 |
| Lieutenant-General ... .. ... ... ... | 187 10 | 375 | 1,250 |
| Major-General ... ... .. ... ... ... | 150 | 300 | 1,000 |
| Colonel Commandant ... ... ... ... ... | 120 | 240 | 600 |
| Colonel, 2nd Commandant ... ... ... | 100 | 200 | 600 |
| Colonel ... ... ... ... ... ... | | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonel ... ... ... ... ... | | | |
| Major ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 90 | 180 | 450 |
| Captain ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 70 | 140 | 300 |
| Chief Schoolmaster of and above eight years' seniority as such, reckoned from a date not earlier than 1st February, 1919 ... ... ... ... ... | 70 | 140 | 300 |
| Lieutenant (except as provided below for certain Officers with less than four years' commissioned time) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 50 | 100 | 200 |
| Chief Schoolmaster under eight years' seniority as such | 50 | 100 | 200 |
| Second Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant promoted under Order in Council of 21st December, 1920 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 45 | 90 | 150 |
| Lieutenant with less than four years' commissioned time (except an Officer promoted from the ranks otherwise than under clause 1 of Order in Council of 11th February, 1913) ... ... ... ... | 45 | 90 | 150 |
| Second Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant other than Officers promoted under Order in Council of 21st December, 1920 ... ... ... ... ... | 45 | 90 | 100 |
| Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank ... ... | 45 | 90 | 100 |
| Warrant Officer ... ... ... ... ... ... | 35 | 70 | 80 |

Or equivalent rank on the Active List.

Digitized by Google

2. For the purpose of assessing these pensions and gratuities, the rank of the Officer shall be, except as hereinafter provided, the highest substantive rank held by the Officer on the active list or while re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency. In the case of a Chaplain on the retired list, seniority for this purpose shall be taken as seniority at date of original retirement increased by the amount of actual service (if any) after retirement during war or emergency. Brevet or honorary rank shall not count, except where otherwise specifically stated, but the rank of Commodore 1st or 2nd class shall be regarded as a substantive rank. Brevet rank held on the active list prior to or on 25th June, 1925, shall also be regarded as a substantive rank.

The widows and dependants of Officers of the following ranks shall be eligible, subject to these regulations, for pensions or allowances at the rates appropriate to the substantive rank in which the Officers were acting or serving in a probationary capacity at the time of their death :—

Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

Acting Mates.

Acting Mates (E).

Acting Warrant Officers (this term including Schoolmaster Candidates, Royal Navy and Probationary Schoolmasters, Royal Navy and Royal Marines).

If an Officer accepts a temporary rank lower than his substantive rank, and dies in circumstances rendering his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, his widow shall not receive a pension greater than the rate on the attributable scale appropriate to her husband's temporary rank, unless eligible for a higher pension on the ordinary scale appropriate to his substantive rank.

Pensions and gratuities appropriate to higher rank than that last held by the Officer on the active list may, however, be granted in the following cases :—

(*a*) The widows of Officers who were promoted to the rank of Captain, Royal Navy, on the active list, and advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the retired list, and were retired or married before the 10th November, 1886, may receive pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank last held by their husbands on the retired list.

(*b*) The widows of Officers promoted to Commissioned Officers from warrant rank on the active list prior to the 25th June, 1925, may be granted pensions and gratuities applicable to the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, provided that their husbands—

(i) If on the retired list at the date of death, retired after 1st April, 1896 (or in the case of Officers of the schoolmaster branch, after the 10th January, 1910), with the substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, or Lieutenant, Royal Marines, as the case may be; or

(ii) If on the active list at the date of death, were qualified in all respects under the regulations for the grant on retirement of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Navy, in the case of Naval Officers, or of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the case of Royal Marine Officers, and had attained the age of 40 years.

3. Pension at the attributable rate may be granted in all cases where death is due to wounds, injuries or disease certified by the competent medical authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, provided—

(i) That death takes place within seven years of the date on which the deceased Officer was wounded or injured, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease leading to retirement.

(ii) That the marriage took place before the Officer received the wound or injury or before such first removal from duty.

(iii) In the case of disease, that the officer survived the marriage by at least a year, unless it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the time of the marriage; and

(iv) In the event of death after retirement, that the Officer did not elect the conditions of voluntary retirement instead of retirement for disability.

4. The additional gratuity to the widow, together with pension at the attributable rate, may be granted in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies of wounds received in action within seven years of the date on which the wounds were received.

So long as this rule shall continue in force for Officers of the Royal Air Force, the gratuity to the widow may also be granted in cases where the Officer is killed on flying duty, or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty, or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority within seven years of the date of the injuries.

5. In cases in which the deaths of Officers are not certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of service, pensions not exceeding the ordinary rate laid down in paragraph 1 of this Order may be granted to widows of Officers other than temporary Officers on the active or retired list of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines at the time of their death, and of permanent Officers of the Coast Guard (not being pensioned ratings), including the Cruiser Service, provided that the total income of the widow be not thereby brought up to an annual sum in excess of the limit laid down in respect of the rank held by her husband at the date of death, in the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty from time to time. In cases where the total income of the widow would exceed the limit laid down, if a pension at the full ordinary rate were awarded, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a reduced pension, but with effect from a date not earlier than the 1st January, 1924. The pension of a widow whose private income increases or decreases, after her pension has been awarded, shall be adjusted or suspended, as may be necessary, and may be increased, or reduced, or restored at the same, or a greater, or a lesser rate, according to the manner and extent to which her income may vary from time to time.

A pension at the ordinary rate shall not be granted to a widow :—

(*a*) If her husband shall have married her after he reached the age of 60.

(*b*) If she was more than 25 years younger than her late husband, except in the case of a widow already married to an Officer on the list on 25th June, 1925.

(*c*) If her husband, being capable of service, should have been excused at his own request from serving when called upon, provided that he had been officially warned that his widow would thereby forfeit the pension.

(*d*) If her husband should have died in the service of a foreign state, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

(*e*) If she had not been married for 12 months to the Officer deceased, unless it be shown that such Officer was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage, and that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control.

(*f*) In the case of Officers who retired after the 10th November, 1886, or Officers retired before that date whose widows are not eligible for pensions under the regulations existing, if the

Digitized by Google

marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List, unless the Officer was subsequently to his marriage, or at the time of his marriage, re-employed in time of war or emergency.

(*g*) If her husband retires with a gratuity on or after the 25th June, 1925, or if he retired with a gratuity only under the provisions of Order in Council of 14th July, 1922, or, being a Medical or a Dental Officer, retired or withdrew with a gratuity prior to 25th June, 1925.

(*h*) Unless her husband shall have had—

(i) In the case of Chaplains already on the list on the 25th June, 1925, if they are still on the list at the time of their death, three years' service on full pay, of which one year must have been subsequent to the marriage, provided the widow is otherwise qualified.

(ii) In the case of Officers promoted after service as ratings in the Royal Navy, or in the ranks of the Royal Marines, 12 months' service in Warrant or Acting Warrant, or in the higher rank, or in the case of pensioners who were granted temporary Acting Warrant rank during the Great War, 12 months' service in such rank.

(iii) In the case of other Officers, including Chaplains, where the conditions under (i) are not satisfied, 10 years' seniority on the Active List in commissioned or warrant rank, or in commissioned and warrant rank combined, or in the case of Officers who retired before the 10th November, 1886, and whose widows are eligible for pensions under the regulations now existing, 10 years' seniority as commissioned Officers either on the active, reserved, or retired lists combined. Should an Officer already on the list and already married on the 25th June, 1925, have five years' seniority or more on the active list, have been in good health when he married, and it be clearly shown that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control, the Admiralty may award pensions in such cases as they may think proper.

6. The restrictions in the preceding paragraph shall not be imposed in cases where the Officer dies in such circumstances as would render his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate.

7. The widow of an Officer placed on the retired or pension list, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years' service counting towards retirement or pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a pension if she is otherwise eligible, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the retired pay or pension to which, but for his misconduct, the Officer would have been entitled. In such cases, the widow's pension shall be reduced by not less than half the percentage by which her husband's retired pay or pension has been reduced.

8. The widow of an Officer placed on permanent Half-Pay, or on the retired or pension list for misconduct, before the 2nd August, 1910, shall not be eligible for a pension.

9. The pension of a widow who re-marries shall be suspended from the date following that of her re-marriage, but, in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be restored for such time as she remains a widow, provided that she is otherwise qualified and that her pecuniary circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. Should she become eligible by re-marriage for a pension at a different rate, she may choose that which is more to her advantage.

ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN.

10. Allowances to the legitimate children of deceased Officers may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty at the following rates, provided it be shown that the children have no other allowance, pension, or provision from the Government (except in the case of boys under the age of 18 serving as Subordinate Officers in the Royal Navy), and that in cases where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate, their pecuniary circumstances and those of their family are, in the opinion of the Admiralty, so limited that they actually require assistance.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate :—

| Children of | Rates of Allowance per annum. If the Mother is Living. £ | Motherless Children. £ |
|---|---|---|
| Commissioned officers (including commissioned officers from warrant rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coastguard ... ... | 24 | 40 |
| Warrant officers and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coastguard ... ... | 18 | 30 |

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate :—

(In such cases, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, grant smaller rates of allowances, if the pecuniary circumstances of the children and the family are, in their opinion, such as to justify allowances, though not at the full rates. Such provision to have effect as from the 1st January, 1924.)

| Children of | Rates of Allowance per annum. If the Mother is Living. £ | Motherless Children. £ |
|---|---|---|
| Commissioned officers (including commissioned officers from warrant rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coastguard ... ... | 16 | 25 |
| Warrant officers and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coastguard ... ... | 12 | 20 |

The children of an Officer retiring or withdrawing with a gratuity will not be eligible for allowances if the widow is ineligible for an ordinary pension under these regulations, unless the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle his widow to a pension at the attributable rate.

11. The allowances granted to the sons of Officers may be continued until they attain the age of eighteen or are otherwise provided for; and those to the daughters may be continued until they marry or attain the age of twenty-one, whichever shall first happen, and no longer, except in special cases, in which it shall be shown that such sons or daughters are afflicted with a mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support, and that they are still in distressed circumstances, when the allowance may be continued, or revived, should any break of continuity have occurred.

These allowances may be granted or continued after the ages specified in the preceding paragraph in the case of either sons or daughters who are

Digitized by Google

apprentices receiving not more than nominal wages, or who are being educated at secondary schools, technical institutions or universities.

They may also be awarded in special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the sons and daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances allowances would cease, provided that they are in distressed circumstances.

12. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the allowances applicable to their father's rank, provided they are in real need.

13. In the event of a widow re-marrying, her children by the first marriage are still eligible for allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

14. Allowances to children are payable from the date following that of the Officer's death to the 31st March next ensuing, and subsequent payments are made yearly in advance from the 1st April in each year.

15. In addition to these allowances, an allowance may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the education of the children of Officers who die in circumstances which render the widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, provided that the pecuniary need of the family is such as to require it. The allowance shall be at such rate (not exceeding £35 per annum in the case of children of Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from warrant rank, and £25 per annum in the case of children of Warrant Officers) as the Admiralty may think fit, and shall commence on or after a child reaching the age of 8. The continuance of the allowance shall be dependent upon the Admiralty being satisfied as to the education which the child is receiving, and it shall cease at the age of 18, unless the education of the child is being continued at a secondary school, technical school or university, when it shall be within the discretion of the Admiralty to continue it on the recommenation of a competent educational authority.

### Allowances to other Dependants.

16. If an Officer dies in circumstances which would have qualified his widow, had he been married, for a pension at the attributable rate, his parent or parents may be granted an annual allowance of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding half the pension the widow would have received, provided—

(1) That the Officer did not leave a widow or legitimate child;

(2) That the parent or parents were largely dependent on the Officer at the time of his death;

(3) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as in the opinion of the Admiralty justify the grant.

On the parent, or one of the parents, attaining the age of 65, or if one of them is seriously incapacitated by ill health, the allowance may be increased to such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding three-fourths of the pension the widow would have received. A grant shall not be transferable except that if made to the two parents of an Officer it may be continued to the survivor at the rate appropriate to his or her age and state of health.

A grant shall cease on the re-marriage of the grantee.

### Brothers and Sisters.

17. Similarly, brothers and sisters of an Officer who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for pension at the attributable rate may, collectively, be granted an annual allowance of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding half the pension the widow would have received, and not exceeding £24 (or £18 if the deceased was a Warrant Officer) for any one brother or sister, provided—

(i) That the Officer did not leave a widow, legitimate child, or parent;

(ii) That the brothers and sisters were largely dependent on the Officer at the time of his death; and

(iii) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, justify the grant.

Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Officers shall be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down for the allowance of Officers' children, except that the grant will not be continued beyond the normal ages, unless in cases of mental or bodily infirmity.

### General.

18. A pension or allowance to the widow or other relative of a deceased Officer shall not be claimed as a right. It shall not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of the public bounty, nor unless the Officer's service has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. It may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be discontinued in the event of any misconduct rendering the recipient unworthy of such bounty. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public on account of the Officer's services, whether in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, or in any other capacity, the grant permissible under these regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance, but this restriction does not apply to pensions from the Civil List.

19. Subject to any exception which the Admiralty may approve in a particular case, a pension will not be granted to a widow who was living apart from her husband at the time of his death. Any pension so granted will be at such rate within the scales laid down in this Order and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

20. Any case in which the deceased Officer's rank is not provided for in paragraph 1 of this Order shall be dealt with according to the Officer's relative rank, ascertained in accordance with the method outlined in paragraph 2 of this Order.

21. The date of commencement of any pension or allowance granted under these regulations will be as the Admiralty may determine in each case. In fixing the date account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Subject to the foregoing, the date of commencement will be, as a rule, the day following the date of the Officer's death.

22. The benefits granted by these regulations to the widows and other dependants of Officers on the permanent lists shall be extended, subject to the other conditions here laid down, to the widows and other dependants of Officers of the Reserve Forces, or of Officers entered for temporary service only, provided that they die in circumstances which would, had they been on the permanent lists, have entitled their widows to a pension at the attributable rate.

Digitized by Google

23. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from warrant rank, or Warrant Officer is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these regulations, and his widow, child or other dependant receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission, or circumstances which caused the death, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made in respect of the Officer, Commissioned Officer from warrant rank, or Warrant Officer under this Order; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled.

24. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from warrant rank or Warrant Officer who has been seconded to the Royal Air Force and paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay dies of wounds, injuries or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, his widow, children or other dependent relatives shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force, or under Naval regulations appropriate to his Naval rank, whichever would be more to their advantage, subject to the condition that such award, if made as under the Royal Air Force regulations, shall not exceed that which might have been made had the Officer died on the date of his ceasing to draw full pay in the Royal Air Force.

25. If an Officer's death or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct, or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these regulations to his widow or other dependent relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

26. With regard to the effect of commutation on widows' pensions and allowances, *see* paragraphs 15, 16 and 17 of the Commutation Regulations published in this Appendix.

## REPORT OF OFFICER'S MARRIAGE.

Date _____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

| | |
|---|---|
| Officer's Name and Rank and where serving | |
| Officer's Age at the time of Marriage ... ... | |
| *Maiden* Names of the Lady, *at full length* ... | |
| Date of Marriage... ... ... ... ... | |
| Place where the Ceremony was performed ... | |
| Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses ... ... ... ... | |

Signature of the Officer _____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay ... ... } _____

*Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.*

WE, the subscribing parties, viz. A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.

C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at
dated day of

(Signed) E.F.
J.P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

## GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals. | | | |
| Captains, R.N. | 18 | Pensions of 150*l.* | a year each. |
| Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery. | 2 | „ 200*l.* | „ |
| Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery. | 2 | „ 150*l.* | „ |
| Medical Officers | 3 | „ 100*l.* | „ |
| General Officers, Royal Marines | 6 | „ 200*l.* | „ |
| Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines. | 4 | 150*l.* | „ |
| Accountant Officers | 3 | „ 100*l.* | „ |

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 1978.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirements shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to be Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 900*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

---

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

---

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

---

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.



Digitized by Google

## NAVAL GREENWICH HOSPITAL AND TRAVERS PENSIONS.

(1) *Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions (Officers).*

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers; and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they are qualified by service.

The following table shows the numbers of Pensions which will be eventually established for Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Chief Officers of Coastguard (Old Force). Until the re-allocation is completed, the numbers of pensions will differ from the establishment shown below.

| Last rank held by Officer on the Active List. | No. of Pensions. | Amount of each Pension. |
|---|---|---|
| *Naval Pensions.* | | £ |
| Flag Officers ... ... | 4 | 150 |
| Captains ... ... ... | 12 | 100 |
| Commanders ... ... | 25 | 65 |
| Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants ... ... | 32 | 50 |
| *Greenwich Hospital Pensions.* | | |
| Lieutenant-Commanders ... | 17 | 50 |
| Lieutenants ... ... | | 40 |
| Chaplains and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders or above ... ... ... | 5 | 50 |
| Instructor Lieutenants ... | | 40 |
| Surgeon Captains and Medical Officers of higher rank | 2 | 100 |
| Surgeon Commanders, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders ... ... ... | 11 | 50 |
| Surgeon Lieutenants ... | | 40 |
| Paymaster Captains and Accountant Officers of higher rank ... ... | 2 | 100 |
| Paymaster Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders ... ... | 13 | 50 |
| Paymaster Lieutenants ... | | 40 |
| Engineer Captains and Engineer Officers of higher rank ... ... ... | 3 | 100 |
| Commanders (E), Engineer Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders (E), and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders ... ... | 23 | 50 |
| Lieutenants (E) and Engineer Lieutenants ... | | 40 |
| Field Officers, Royal Marines | 10 | 65 |
| Captains, Royal Marines ... | | 50 |
| Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., and Officers of equivalent rank promoted from Warrant rank ... ... ... | 19 | 40 |
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, R.N. ... | 56 | 30 |
| Quartermasters, R.M. ... | 2 | 40 |
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, R.M. ... | 3 | 30 |
| Officers H.M. Coastguard (Old Force), Permanent Cruiser Service, and Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service ... ... ... | 12 | 25 |

*Note.*—Other Retired Officers of corresponding ranks to the above will continue to be eligible for Greenwich Hospital Pensions, according to the last rank held on the Active List, provided they are qualified by service.

2. Officers shall be eligible only for the pension applicable to the rank which they last held on the Active List.

3. These pensions may be held in addition to retired pay, but not in addition to any other pensions, except it be in addition :—

(*a*) To a pension or annuity conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

(*b*) Or, to a pension or annuity granted with the Victoria Cross, and its additional bars, or with the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.

(*c*) Or, to a sum added to a pension on account of the reward for distinguished or meritorious service granted under Article 1193, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

4. The periods of qualifying service required to render an Officer eligible for a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension are as follows :—

| | Years. |
|---|---|
| Captains and Officers of other branches of the equivalent rank of Flag Officer or Captain, except Instructor Officers ... ... ... | 15 |
| Commanders and Officers of equivalent rank, except Instructor Officers... | 12 |
| Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of equivalent rank (excluding Officers promoted from warrant rank for long and zealous service, after examination or under special rules during the late War), Navigating Officers ... ... ... | 9 |
| Chaplains and Instructor Officers of all ranks ... ... ... ... | 9 |
| Field Officers, R.M. ... ... | 12 |
| Captains, R.M. (except as provided below) ... ... ... ... ... | 9 |
| Warrant Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.N., and Officers promoted from those ranks; Warrant Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Quartermasters and corresponding ranks, R.M.; Officers of the Coast Guard, Permanent Cruiser Service and Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service ..... ... ... ... ... | 5 |

Officers who have received severe wounds or disabling hurts from actual service or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in and is directly due to the Service shall be exempt from the foregoing rules for qualifying service.

5. Service for these Pensions shall be calculated as follows :—

(*a*) Naval Pensions.—All time while borne on ships' books in the proportions allowed for retired pay to be included, and to be reckoned in the same way as for retired pay.

(*b*) Greenwich Hospital Pensions :—

(i) Service to be calculated according to the rules laid down for the calculation of service for retired pay, except that in the case of Warrant Officers or Officers of equivalent rank and Officers promoted therefrom the aggregate of service in each rank from Warrant Officer or equivalent rank upwards, calculated according to the rules for retired pay is to be taken.

(ii) Service of retired Officers in time of war or emergency shall count as service for Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

(iii) Chief Officers of Coastguard (Old Force) who served after retirement in the Coastguard (New Force) or in the Royal Naval Shore Signal Service shall be allowed to count such service after retirement as qualifying service for the award of a Greenwich Hospital Pension, provided that the service before retirement and after retirement was continuous.

Digitized by Google

(ii) *Travers Pensions.*

These pensions of £75 per annum each may be awarded, at Admiralty discretion, to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension list whose last rank on the Active List was Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander, or to such other Officers retired from those ranks as in the opinion of the Admiralty may be best qualified to receive them, having regard to long and faithful service. There are at present 31 Travers pensions.

No Officer may hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time.

## PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN AND BOYS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

### I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. The following Regulations are supplementary and subordinate to the Regulations for the award of Pensions or Gratuities in respect of Service or Disability published in Chapter LVI of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

2. Any pensioner convicted of felony and sentenced to penal servitude, imprisonment with hard labour, or imprisonment exceeding twelve months, or of an attempt to commit a fraud in the receipt of pension or prize money, shall be struck off the pension list. *Note.*—The personating or falsely assuming the name or character of a Naval pensioner in order to obtain his penson money or procuring any other to do the same, is made felony by Act of Parliament.

3. All pensions are tenable only during good behaviour, and may be suspended or forfeited by reason of misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, but the Admiralty, at their discretion, may restore, either wholly or partially, any pension which has been suspended or forfeited.

4. A pension so restored may be paid to, or applied for the benefit of the pensioner's wife, children, or other dependants, for the period of his imprisonment.

5. Any pensioner guilty of violence or outrage towards any person employed in paying the pensioners, shall be punished by the loss either of a part or of the whole of his pension, in addition to any other punishment which the law may inflict for such offence.

6. A pensioner who neglects to draw his pension for four successive quarters, will be struck off the pension list and not replaced unless he account satisfactorily for such omission, and the Admiralty, at their discretion, will grant or withhold the arrears, or any portion thereof, but in no case will arrears be paid for a longer period than two years, unless the man shall have been serving in the Navy in a rating which entitled him to receive his pension while so employed.

7. Naval pensioners may draw their naval pensions while serving in British merchant ships, or residing in any British possession abroad, but not for any period during which they may serve under a foreign flag, or reside in any foreign country of which they are not natives, unless with the special permission of the Admiralty. Naval pensioners may also draw their pensions while serving in His Majesty's naval or civil establishments, including yard craft.

8. When a pensioner, serving in a British merchant ship, has been compelled temporarily to reside on shore in a foreign country, owing to the wreck of the ship in which he may have been serving, or other unavoidable occurrence, his pension may be paid for the period of such residence, provided he take the earliest opportunity of joining another British ship, or of returning to England.

9. In special circumstances, and with the consent of the pensioner, the Admiralty may order a man's pension, or any portion of it, to be paid to or on behalf of his wife, or, if he have no wife, to or for the benefit of his child or children.

10. An advance of naval pension, not exceeding six months, may be made to a pensioner for the purpose of assisting him to emigrate to any of His Majesty's possessions abroad. This advance is payable only when authorised by the Accountant General of the Navy.

11. The widows or legal representatives of deceased pensioners may be allowed to receive their pensions up to the end of the quarter in which the pensioners died, provided such pension shall not already have been paid, and provided there be no stoppage against the pension on account of maintenance in a hospital, or other reason. If a man shall have received his pension up to the end of the quarter in which he died, and his death takes place within two days from the end of the quarter, a month's pension may be paid to the widow on special authority from the Admiralty.

12. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a naval or Greenwich Hospital pension is void, but if a naval pensioner desires to commute a portion of his pension, and can show that commutation would be to his distinct and permanent advantage, the Admiralty, at their discretion, and on such terms and subject to such conditions as they may prescribe, may commute, by the payment of a capital sum of money, any portion of the pension that may be in excess of two shillings a day. Pensions of two shillings a day, or less, shall not be commutable.

13. Naval and Greenwich Hospital Age pensions, under such conditions as may from time to time be laid down, are liable to the claims of the parish authorities, in the event of a pensioner being relieved, or becoming chargeable in respect of relief afforded to himself, or to any person whom he is liable to maintain.

14. Pensioners will be paid by the Accountant General of the Navy, either quarterly or at such other periods as may be authorised.

Digitized by Google

## II.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES FOR LONG SERVICE.

1. The periods of service necessary to qualify for the award of a pension for Long Service are defined in Article 1981, K.R. & A.I.

2. Such pensions are awarded on the following basis:—

For each complete year of pensionable service ... ... ... 1½*d.* a day.

to which additions are made as follows:—

For Good Conduct Badges, &c.:

| | |
|---|---|
| For each G.C. Badge to a maximum of three ... ... ... ... | 1*d.* a day. |
| Good Conduct Medal ... ... | 2*d.* ,, |
| V.G. Character throughout service | 1*d.* ,, |

For Single Petty Time:

| | |
|---|---|
| For each year of service as 2nd Class Petty Officer (Old System) or Leading Rate, (*a*) or corresponding Royal Marine Rank (*c*) | ½*d.* ,, |
| For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer, (*a*) or Petty Officer, (*a*), or corresponding Royal Marine Rank (*c*) ... ... ... | ½*d.* ,, |

For Double Petty Time:

Time served with "Very Good" character in any of the foregoing ranks and ratings will count double for these additions in the cases of continuous service men and Royal Marines pensioned after 15 years' service, provided the man has served for one continuous period of not less than 10 years on the continuous and general service system, or under a Royal Marine engagement, and provided also that the man is discharged to pension from continuous service while holding one of the foregoing ratings.

For C.P.O. Time:

| | |
|---|---|
| For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer (*b*) or equivalent Royal Marine rank, (*c*) subsequent to the completion of first continuous service or Royal Marine engagement ... ... ... | ½*d.* a day. |

*Notes.*—(*a*) Officers' Stewards and Cooks became eligible from 2nd August 1914 for the privilege of rank additions, and time served in petty officer or leading rating will reckon for rank additions as from that date, but Petty Time will not be doubled in respect of any period prior to 11th October 1921. Non-Continuous Officers' Stewards and Cooks transferred to the continuous and general service system will be permitted to count their previous non-continuous service time as service rendered under a continuous service engagement, and the continuity of service will not be deemed to be broken by discharge to shore, unless such discharge was due to misconduct.

(*b*) Officers' Chief Stewards and Cooks (C.S.) will be granted this addition only in respect of Chief Petty Officer service rendered on and after the 11th October 1921, or from the date subsequent to the completion of 12 years' pensionable service, whichever may be the later.

(*c*) For purposes of rank additions Royal Marines will be classed as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Staff Clerk ... ... ...<br>Staff Sergeant ... ...<br>Colour Sergeant ... ... | Chief Petty Officer. |
| Drum Major (Sergeant) ...<br>Bugle Major (Sergeant) ...<br>Armourer Sergeant... ...<br>Other Sergeants ... ... | Petty Officers. |
| Corporal ... ... ... ... ...<br>Marine ...<br>Musician<br>Bugler ... | After 5 years' service on the recognised establishment of a Divisional or Depôt Band. — Leading Rate. |

3. Acting time will be regarded as equivalent to confirmed time for the purpose of rank additions, with the exception of time served as acting chief petty officer in the temporary appointments of Admiral's Coxswain, Torpedo or Submarine Coxswain, and Flag Officer's Steward or Cook. In the case of Royal Marines acting or lance rank will be allowed to count as confirmed time for purposes of rank additions provided the acting or lance service is recorded on the Service Certificate and the Royal Marine is subsequently promoted to the substantive rank.

4. Continuity of service for the purpose of rank additions will not be considered to be broken for a continuous service man, or Royal Marine, who may be invalided before completing his engagement, and who may afterwards recover and rejoin for continuous service, or under a Royal Marine engagement, provided he rejoin as soon as the state of his health will admit, and be otherwise eligible for the double rank addition.

5. The transfer of a Royal Marine to the Regulating Branch will not be regarded as breaking the continuity of his service for purposes of double rank additions.

6. As an encouragement of good conduct, a single case of imprisonment or detention for not more than three calendar months, or a single case of confinement in cells with deprivation of time, during a period of continuous service, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of service, and therefore depriving the individual of the advantage of double rank addition, provided he be otherwise eligible for the allowance, and provided also that he serve, in addition to his time for pension, a further period equal to double the time forfeited. In the case of a man who has suffered more than one of such punishments, the continuity of service will be considered as broken.

7. Pensioners in Class A of the Royal Fleet Reserve may be awarded an additional pension of fivepence a day on attaining the age of 50, provided they have fulfilled the prescribed conditions as to drill, &c. Payment of this pension will cease on the award of the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension at age 55.

Digitized by Google

8. Men of Colour (British subjects) who complete a minimum period of 22 years' satisfactory service and are not entitled to a Service pension, may be granted a gratuity at the rate of 15*s.* for each complete year of service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10*s.* respectively, for each year of service in a petty officer or leading rating.

## III.—DISABILITY PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

### A. Scale allowable when the Cause of Invaliding is attributable to the Service.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided on account of wounds or hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty, or on account of sickness attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scales, subject to the conditions appended thereto. The assessment will be based on length of service and degree of disablement, and, when a pension is admissible, will include the appropriate additions for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

2. Scales, and method of Combination.—

(*a*) *Service element of Pensions.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 years' service. | | 1*s.* 6*d.* | a day for life. | | |
| 16 | ,, ,, | 1*s.* 9*d.* | ,, | ,, | |
| 18 | ,, ,, | 2*s.* 0*d.* | ,, | ,, | |
| 20 | ,, ,, | 2*s.* 6*d.* | ,, | ,, | |
| 22 | ,, ,, | 2*s.* 9*d.* | ,, | ,, | |

Officers' Stewards and Cooks (Non. C.S.).

(i) Without sea-going service :—

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 years' service. | | 1*s.* 6*d.* | a day for life. | | |
| 18 | ,, ,, | 1*s.* 9*d.* | ,, | ,, | |
| 22 | ,, ,, | 2*s.* 0*d.* | ,, | ,, | |
| 26 | ,, ,, | 2*s.* 6*d.* | ,, | ,, | |

(ii) With short sea-going service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

*Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension (service element) will be eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of pensionable service.

(*b*) *Disablement Element of Pensions.*—The awards will be either temporary or permanent, according to the circumstances of the case :—

*Degree of Disablement.*

| | Weekly rate. | |
|---|---|---|
| | *s.* | *d.* |
| 100 per cent. ... ... ... ... | 32 | 6 |
| Less than 100 but not less than 90 per cent. | 29 | 3 |
| ,, 90 ,, ,, 80 ,, | 26 | 0 |
| ,, 80 ,, ,, 70 ,, | 22 | 9 |
| ,, 70 ,, ,, 60 ,, | 19 | 6 |
| ,, 60 ,, ,, 50 ,, | 16 | 3 |
| ,, 50 ,, ,, 40 ,, | 13 | 0 |
| ,, 40 ,, ,, 30 ,, | 9 | 9 |
| ,, 30 ,, ,, 20 ,, | 6 | 6 |
| ,, 20 ... ... ... ... | Nil. | |

* *See* note 6 under "General rules governing Disability Pensions."

*Gratuities.*—If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20 per cent., a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disablement, but not exceeding a maximum of £100 may be awarded at Admiralty discretion.

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pension.*—This element will comprise the additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded, and allowances for petty and non-commissioned officer time. Service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled for a continuous service man or Royal Marine who is invalided while holding a petty officer or leading rating or non-commissioned officer rank, irrespective of the length of his service under the continuous service system, or engagement for Royal Marines.

(*d*) *Method of combining the Service, Disablement and Rank Elements.*—Men eligible for pension in respect of both the service and disablement elements will be granted the larger amount in full, and one-half of the other. The total so arrived at will be increased by the addition of the rank element.

Men eligible for a pension in respect of the service element and for a gratuity on the ground of disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate service or disablement scales, plus the rank element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the disablement or service gratuity appropriate to their case.

Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the service and the disablement elements will receive payment in full.

3. *Pensioners injured during further Service.*—When a pensioner employed in His Majesty's Naval Service shall become unfit for further service through wounds or injuries received in the actual performance of duty, or sickness attributable to the conditions of service, he may be awarded in respect of his disablement such compensation under these regulations as the Admiralty shall think fit in the circumstances of the case.

4. *Native Ratings.*—Native ratings, not eligible for Service pensions, may be granted compensation for injuries at rates not exceeding one-half of the disablement element allowed to Europeans.

5. *Men discharged but not Invalided.*—No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any person discharged on or after 1st October, 1921, except in respect of the sickness, wound, or injury for which he is invalided, unless suffering from a wound or injury due to the Service, which is recorded on any Hurt Certificate that may have been granted. In the latter case, and provided that discharge was not due to the man's own request, and that the wound or injury was not occasioned by the Great War (1914-1921), or former wars, compensation may on discharge, but not later, be granted at the disablement element rate that would have been appropriate had he been invalided for such disability on date of discharge, but only in respect of the degree of disability persisting at that date.



Digitized by Google

B. SCALE ALLOWABLE WHEN THE CAUSE OF INVALIDING IS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE SERVICE.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to the Service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scale, subject to the conditions appended thereto. The assessment will be based on length of service, and when a pension is granted, will include the additions earned in respect of rank, good conduct badges and medal.

2. (*a*) *Scale of Pensions* :—*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 years' service. | | | 1*s.* 6*d.* | a day | for life. |
| 16 | ,, | ,, | 1*s.* 9*d.* | ,, | ,, |
| 18 | ,, | ,, | 2*s.* 0*d.* | ,, | ,, |
| 20 | ,, | ,, | 2*s.* 6*d.* | ,, | ,, |
| 22 | ,, | ,, | 2*s.* 9*d.* | ,, | ,, |

Officers' Stewards and Cooks (Non C.S.).

(i) Without sea-going service :—

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 years' service. | | | 1*s.* 6*d.* | a day | for life. |
| 18 | ,, | ,, | 1*s.* 9*d.* | ,, | ,, |
| 22 | ,, | ,, | 2*s.* 0*d.* | ,, | ,, |
| 26 | ,, | ,, | 2*s.* 6*d.* | ,, | ,, |

(ii) With short sea-going service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(*b*) *Rank, &c. Additions.*—Additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded, and for petty and non-commissioned officer time. For a continuous service man or Royal Marine, service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled after 15 years' service, subject to completion of 10 years' continuous service, provided the man is discharged while holding a petty officer or leading rating, or non-commissioned officer rank.

(*c*) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension will be eligible for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10*s.* for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 20 per cent. in respect of each completed year of service.

3. *Native Ratings.*—Men of Colour (British subjects), other than Europeans, who having completed a minimum period of six years' service, are invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to the Service, may be granted a gratuity of 15*s.* for each complete year of satisfactory service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10*s.* respectively, for each year served in a petty officer or leading rating subsequently to the completion of a total service of fourteen years.

* *See* note 6 under "General rules governing Disability Pensions."

C. GENERAL RULES GOVERNING DISABILITY PENSIONS.

1. The foregoing scales of compensation for attributable and non-attributable disabilities will be subject to reduction, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in the event of the cost of living falling considerably as compared with the standard cost which prevailed when these scales were established. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all pensions assessed thereunder which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

2. If any person, on being invalided from the Service, is suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities, and is eligible in respect of one of them for a grant under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and in respect of the other for a grant under these Regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and partly under these Regulations. When the invaliding disability is attributable to the Service the grant will be assessed according to the proportion which the percentage of the peace and the war disability, respectively, bears to the sum of the two percentages added together; the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall not be more than the person would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under these regulations.

3. Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of the person alleged to be responsible for the act or omission which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension, allowance, or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

4. When the cause of invaliding is due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care, pension or gratuity may be withheld, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

5. It is a necessary condition in order that a man may be qualified for the award of a pension (service element) on being invalided that he has re-engaged to complete time for Long Service Pension (or to complete 21 years' service in the case of a Royal Marine) or that there is a reasonable presumption that he intended to complete the full period of service but was prevented by the invaliding from doing so.

6. Continuous Service ratings of the Royal Navy who entered prior to 1st October, 1921, under regulations which conferred a claim to a life pension, if invalided, after 10 years of service on the continuous service system, may be granted 1*s.* a day (service element) for life.

Digitized by Google

## IV. GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS AND BENEFITS.

### A. Age Pensions.

1. Greenwich Hospital age pensions of 5*d.* a day for seaman and Royal Marine pensioners over 55 years of age, and at the increased rate of 9*d.* a day for seamen and Royal Marine pensioners over 65 years of age, are awarded under the Greenwich Hospital Act of 1865, according to the following Regulations. The increased pension of 9*d.* a day will not be granted to men who entered or (after a break in service) re-entered the Service after the 3rd October, 1925.

(*a*) Seamen and Royal Marines who are in receipt of naval pensions for life (other than deferred marine pensions), and are qualified by age, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an age pension at the appropriate rate as from 1st April, 1919, or from the date on which the qualifying age is attained, whichever may be the later. Claims to arrears in respect of any period prior to 1st April 1919, will not be admitted, notwithstanding apparent eligibility; all awards previous to that date having been made by selection according to the funds then available.

(*b*) These pensions are only for those who have served as seamen or marines, except in the cases of yard craft men and Seamen Riggers, who are specially provided for in sub-clause (*f*).

(*c*) Greenwich age pensions may be drawn by men residing in British possessions abroad.

(*d*) The Greenwich age pension shall not be awarded to any man whose general conduct in the Service was inferior to "Good," or whose character and conduct since his discharge shall be considered by the Admiralty to be bad or indifferent.

(*e*) All applications for Greenwich age pensions shall be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W.

(*f*) Yard craft men, including Masters and Mates, and Seamen Riggers, whether established or not, who have been granted civil superannuations, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old Dockyard Regulations, shall be eligible for the Greenwich Hospital age pension, as they are eligible for all the benefits of the Greenwich Hospital; but breakwater men are not entitled to these pensions, never having been eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

### B. Special Pensions and other Benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

1. Under the Greenwich Hospital Act of 1869, Seamen and Royal Marines are admitted to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. By the term "benefits of Greenwich Hospital" is meant the grant of special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, to Seamen and Royal Marines of good character who have been discharged from His Majesty's Service, and are permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves; or, the admission of men into hospitals or infirmaries at the expense of Greenwich Hospital.

2. The under-mentioned persons shall be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital if infirm or helpless, or permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves:—

Class I.—All seamen and marines who have been granted naval pensions for life.

Class II.—All seamen and marines who have served with good characters for 12 years continuously, or with short intervals.

Class III.—All seamen and marines who, having served for not less than five years, have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Class IV.—All seamen and marines who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds clearly attributable to the service of the Crown, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Class V.—Seamen and marines whose claims may be considered special and exceptional, not coming within the above-mentioned classes.

3. Seamen and Royal Marines coming within any one of the above classes, whose claims to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital have been allowed may, after examination, be received into hospitals, or infirmaries for temporary treatment, or they may be allowed such special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital as, with their existing pension or pensions, if any, will make up an amount not exceeding 1*s.* 6*d.* a day, the exact amount within that limit being regulated by the circumstances of each case, and by the money available. In cases of exceptional need or distress, however, they may be granted such special pensions in excess of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day as may seem to the Admiralty to be fit, but so that the amount thereof shall not, together with their existing pension or pensions, if any, exceed the sum of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day.

Special pensions may be drawn by men residing in British possessions abroad.

4. All applications for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital shall be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty (G.H. Department), London, S.W. A medical survey will be held on each applicant, to ascertain the degree in which he can contribute towards his own support, and on this report a decision will be formed by the Admiralty as to the claims of the applicant upon the funds of Greenwich Hospital, and the nature of the assistance that should be afforded to him. No man shall be admitted into a hospital or infirmary, without the sanction of the Admiralty, except in case of urgent necessity, and every such urgent case shall be immediately reported to the Medical Director-General by the officer in charge of the hospital.

5. When men are admitted into hospitals or infirmaries, under these regulations, money allowances to themselves, and to their wives and families, may, at the discretion of the officer in



Digitized by Google

charge of the hospital or infirmary, be granted as follows, viz. :—

| | |
|---|---|
| (*a*) To non-pensioners | 1*s.* a week during good behaviour. |
| To all pensioners | 1*s.* a week during good behaviour, and when retained beyond the quarter for which they last received pension. |
| (*b*) To all pensioners, married or unmarried, or to—their wives; the guardian of their children; their nominees. | If the rate of pension be—<br>From 6*d.* to 1*s.* a day, 3*s.* per week.<br>Over 1*s.* and not exceeding 1*s.* 6*d.* a day, 4*s.* per week.<br>Over 1*s.* 6*d.* and not exceeding 2*s.* a day, 5*s.* per week.<br>When the pension exceeds 2*s.* a day the balance is to be given to the men's wives or to the persons having charge of their children, instead of the above allowance, but in such cases the allowances are not to be less in amount than 5*s.* a week. |

Similar Greenwich Hospital allowances may also be granted to the wives and families of men maintained in Yarmouth hospital at the expense of naval funds, when sanctioned by the Admiralty in cases of exceptional need.

The allowance of 3*s.*, 4*s.*, or 5*s.* a week, or as the case may be, will be paid on the first Friday in each month. Persons living at a distance may receive the allowance by post-office order from the hospital.

6. The pensions of all men admitted under these regulations to hospitals or infirmaries will be paid to the funds of Greenwich Hospital, which are chargeable with their maintenance.

7. All men admitted to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, who may apply at naval hospitals or infirmaries, will be allowed medical advice and medicine gratis, upon the approval of the officer in charge of the establishment, and under such regulations as he may deem necessary to prevent abuse and irregularities.

8. All pensioners whose claims to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital have been allowed, after examination, and who may be living at a distance from hospitals or infirmaries, if ordered by the Admiralty to be admitted to such hospitals or infirmaries, will be furnished with railway passes, and, on their final discharge therefrom, they will be again furnished with a similar means of transit to their homes.

Men not in receipt of pensions when ordered by the Admiralty to be sent to hospitals or infirmaries must not only pay their own travelling expenses, but must be furnished with sufficient money to take them home again, in the event of their being rejected by the medical officers as unfit cases. If admitted, the money expended in travelling will be refunded, and the patient will be given a railway pass when he is discharged from hospital. Similarly the expenses of passes supplied to pensioners will be deducted from their pensions, in the event of their being rejected.

9. When pensioners eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital become inmates of lunatic asylums supported at the public expense, their wives, or the persons having charge of their children, may, in cases of exceptional need, be paid allowances at the same rate as in the case of pensioners who are maintained in naval hospitals, less such portion, if any, of the naval pension as may not be claimed by the parish authorities.

10. *Persons ineligible.*—The following persons shall not be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital :—

(*a*) Men who are materially able to contribute towards their own support.

(*b*) Men with less than 12 years' service, however old they may be, who were discharged in good health, and do not come under Class V, paragraph 2.

(*c*) Men discharged for any form of venereal disease, unless they be life pensioners, and men suffering from any such disease contracted since their discharge from the Service, whether life pensioners or not.

(*d*) Men whose general character has been inferior to "Good."

(*e*) Men in workhouses.

(*f*) Foreigners entered after 24th April, 1900.

11. Civil and Army pensioners who, in consequence of naval or marine service, may be eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, shall not be granted special pensions if their other pensions be equal to, or exceed, the amount which might be awarded to them as special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, if they were not in receipt of civil or army pensions. If, however, their pensions be less than such amount, they may be awarded the difference between the two, if otherwise eligible. Should such men be admitted into hospitals, their pensions will be paid to the funds of Greenwich Hospital, as in the case of naval pensioners.

12. Time served in the Army shall not be allowed to reckon with subsequent naval service for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

13. Yard craft men, including Masters and Mates, and Seamen Riggers, whether established or not, who have been granted superannuation, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old dockyard regulations, shall be considered eligible for all the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, but breakwater men are not eligible for those benefits.

Digitized by Google

# PENSIONS, ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES TO THE WIDOWS, CHILDREN AND CERTAIN OTHER DEPENDENT RELATIVES OF SEAMEN AND MARINES.

*General.*

1. Pensions, allowances and gratuities may be granted to the Widows, children and certain other dependent relatives of deceased Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines and of the Reserve Forces at the rates and subject to the conditions set out in the following paragraphs. A deceased Petty Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer or man is hereinafter referred to as a Seaman or Marine.

2. These Regulations take effect as from 1st October, 1921, but will not apply in any case where it is proved that the death of the Seaman or Marine is attributable to service during the period of the Great War in which event his family will be eligible for consideration under Ministry of Pensions Regulations instead of under these Regulations. For this purpose, "the period of the Great War" is to be read as meaning the period beginning on 4th August, 1914, and ending on 30th September, 1921.

3. The grant of a pension, allowance, or gratuity under these Regulations will only be allowable provided that the Seaman or Marine was killed or drowned in the service of the Crown or died as the result of wound, injury or disease, directly attributable to the conditions of service and that the death occurred within seven years after he was wounded or injured, or after he was first removed from duty on account of the disease.

4. A pension, gratuity, or allowance under these Regulations cannot be claimed as a right. It will not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of a grant from public funds, nor will it be granted unless the service of the deceased Seaman or Marine has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award.

5. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public, on account of the services of the Seaman or Marine in any other public capacity, the grant, permissible under these Regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance.

6. Subject to any exception which the Admiralty may approve in a particular case, a grant under these Regulations will not be made to a widow who was separated from her husband at the time of his death. Should such exception be approved, the grant made will be at such rate within the scales laid down in these Regulations and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

7. If a Seaman's or Marine's death or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these Regulations to his widow or other relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

8. If a Seaman or Marine is killed or dies in such circumstances that any grant is payable in respect of him under these Regulations, and his widow, child or dependent relative receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission, or circumstances which caused the death, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any grant which might be made under these Regulations; and if the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration, and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

9. Any pension or allowance granted under these Regulations will be discontinued should the recipient subsequently prove to be unworthy of it or should the conditions which justified the grant no longer be fulfilled. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a pension, allowance or gratuity is void.

10. A grant under these Regulations will not be made if the claim thereto fails to be established before the death of the person to whom it might have been made and such failure is due to neglect or omission on the part of such person, or, in the case of a person not of adult age, on the part of his or her guardian or other representative.

11. If a person who is in receipt of a pension or allowance under these Regulations is granted parish relief, or is admitted to an institution which is supported wholly or in part at the expense of the rates or public funds, the pension or allowance may be applied in whole or in part towards satisfying the claims of the parish authorities in respect of parish relief and so much of the pension or allowance as would otherwise be payable in respect of the period of maintenance in the institution may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty or administered in such manner as the Admiralty may determine.

12. The date of commencement of any pension or allowance granted under these Regulations will be as the Admiralty may determine in each case. In fixing the date account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Subject to the foregoing, the date of commencement will be, as a rule, the date following the date of the Seaman's or Marine's death or, if later, the date following that to which any marriage allowance to his family has been paid.

*Widows.*

13. The scale of pensions to widows of Seamen and Marines will be as follows:—

| | Weekly. s. | d. |
|---|---|---|
| (i) A widow not over 40 years of age:— | | |
| (*a*) If without a child eligible for an allowance under paragraph 17... | 10 | 6 |
| (*b*) Having a child or children eligible for allowances under paragraph 17 ... ... ... ... | 17 | 6 |
| (*c*) Without a child as above but unable by reason of mental or bodily infirmity to earn her own living (satisfactory medical evidence must be produced) | 17 | 6 |
| (ii) Over 40 years of age... ... ... | 17 | 6 |
| (iii) Over 60 years of age... ... ... | 20 | 0 |

14. The following additions to the rates of pension laid down in paragraph 13 may be made in respect of rating or rank held by the deceased Seaman or Marine:—

| | Weekly. s. | d. |
|---|---|---|
| Second Class Petty Officer Leading Rates and Corporals of Marines ... | 1 | 6 |
| First Class Petty Officer (O.S.) Petty Officer (N.S.) and Sergeant of Marines | 3 | 0 |
| Chief Petty Officer, Colour Sergeant and Staff Sergeant of Marines ... ... | 4 | 6 |
| Marine Warrant Officer, 2nd Class ... | 6 | 0 |



Digitized by Google

15. A pension will not be granted if the Seaman or Marine married after he received the wound or injury or after he was removed from duty on account of the disease from which he died.

16. If a widow who has been granted a pension under these Regulations re-marries, her pension will cease on the date of her re-marriage, but she may then be granted a gratuity equal to one year's pension. This grant will be subject to such conditions as to payment as the Admiralty may determine and will be in full discharge of all claims.

*Children.*

17. Compassionate Allowances may be granted to the legitimate children under the age of 16 of a deceased Seaman or Marine whose widow is awarded a pension under these Regulations or would, if she had been living at the time of the Seaman's or Marine's death, have been eligible for such pension.

18. If the mother is living, compassionate allowances under paragraph 17 will be at the rate of 5*s.* a week for each child. The corresponding rate for motherless children will be 10*s.* a week.

19. These allowances will not, as a rule, be paid to or in respect of children over the age of 16. At the discretion of the Admiralty, however, they may be granted or continued after that age in the case of a child who is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages or who is being educated at a secondary school, technical school or university.

20. They may also be granted or continued between the ages of 16 and 21 in the case of a child incapable through mental or bodily infirmity of earning a living, provided the infirmity existed before the child attained the age of 16.

21. If pension to a widow be withheld or discontinued on grounds of unworthiness, her children, if otherwise eligible for compassionate allowance and if removed from her control, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted such allowance at the rate appropriate to motherless children.

22. Children's Allowances will not be issuable for any period during which the children are maintained in the Royal Navy, the Army or the Royal Air Force.

*Parents.*

23. The parent or parents of a Seaman or Marine who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for a pension under these Regulations, may be granted an allowance at such rate not exceeding 7*s.* 6*d.* a week if there is one parent and not exceeding 10*s.* a week if there are two, as the Admiralty may decide, provided:—

(i) that the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow or legitimate child;

(ii) that the parent or parents were largely dependent on the Seaman or Marine at the time of his death;

(iii) that their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, would justify the grant.

24. On the parent, or one of the parents, attaining the age of 60, or if one of them is seriously incapacitated by ill-health the allowance may be increased to such rate, not exceeding 10*s.* a week if there is one parent, and not exceeding 12*s.* 6*d.* a week if there are two, as the Admiralty may decide.

25. An allowance granted to the parent or parents of a Seaman or Marine will not be transferable except that if made to two parents it may be continued to the survivor at the rate appropriate to his or her age and state of health.

26. A parent's allowance will cease on the re-marriage of the grantee.

*Brothers and Sisters.*

27. The brothers and sisters of a Seaman or Marine who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for a pension under these Regulations may, collectively, be granted an allowance at such rate not exceeding 10*s.* a week and not exceeding 5*s.* a week for any one brother or sister as the Admiralty may decide, provided:—

(1) That the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, legitimate child, or parent;

(2) that the brothers and sisters were largely dependent on the deceased Seaman or Marine at the time of his death; and

(3) that their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, would justify the grant.

28. Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Seamen or Marines will be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down in this Schedule for the compassionate allowances of children, except that the special grant or extension provided for in paragraph 19 will not be admissible.

GRATUITIES TO RELATIVES OF NATIVE SEAMEN, OTHER THAN EUROPEANS.

29. A pension or an allowance will not be issuable in respect of the death of a Native Seaman, other than a European (whether or not he was a British subject) but, provided the conditions laid down in the foregoing paragraphs are satisfied, a gratuity, of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding the amount of a year's pay attaching to the substantive rating and any Good Conduct Badges held at the date of death may be granted to the dependent relatives.

30. Only the dependent relatives specified in the foregoing paragraphs will, under the circumstances stated therein, be eligible for gratuities.

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

### GENERAL RULES.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations:—

(*a*) The Decoration may be conferred on Commissioned Officers of the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches who have total *commissioned service* as an R.N.R. Officer (including acting* time) of at least 15 years. Except in the case of Registrars, time served in Honorary rank will not count.

NOTE.—* This acting time does not include time served by Midshipmen with the temporary rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

(*b*) Officers of the Executive Branch must have completed 12 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Lieutenant. Engineer Officers must have completed 6 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Engineer Lieutenant.

Accountant Officers must have completed 3 months' Voluntary Naval Training, not necessarily continuous, and have attained the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant.

(*c*) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(*d*) Registrars holding commissions as Paymaster Commander, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieutenant, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service, including time with Honorary rank.

2. Officers who were on the Active or Retired Lists of the Royal Naval Reserve on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised service as an Officer in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of demobilisation, as double time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Registrars holding R.N.R. commissions on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count service between 4th August, 1914, and 3rd August, 1919, as double time for the award of the Decoration.

4. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

5. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Article 219 in the R.N.R. (Officers) Regulations.

6. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

## DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. Volunteer Officers having 20 years' service (which need not be continuous) may be granted a decoration designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration." Honorary Service will not be allowed to count except as provided in clause (*d*) with regard to Chaplains already serving. The following will be allowed to reckon towards the 20 years:—

(*a*) All service over 17 years of age as a Midshipman R.N.V.R. and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and all commissioned service in the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force or in a Contingent of the "Officers' Training Corps."

(*b*) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, or in the ranks of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, or of the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, or as a Cadet in a Senior Contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 17. Service in the ranks of a Junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 15 will also count as half time, provided that the Unit formed part of the organisation existing before the 21st May, 1910.

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.

(*d*) Chaplains will be eligible for the Decoration this being retrospective to the date of entry in the case of Chaplains already serving in the R.N.V.R.

2. Officers who belonged either to the R.N.V.R., R.N.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R., as Officer or man, on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of demobilisation or dispersal, as double in the case of Officer's time or full in the case of man's time, for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.



Digitized by Google

3. Full mobilised service qualifying for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

4. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

5. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the V.D.

6. Applications for this Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long service, Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the branch of the two services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

7. The letters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the Decoration is given.

8. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Medal will be granted under the following conditions:—

1. To all ratings enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after the 1st April, 1906, who satisfactorily complete 15 years' service with the requisite periods of Naval Training and have entered their fourth period of service, provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service. Men who entered the Reserve on or after 1st July, 1919, if they have been mobilised for actual service, must be in possession of the maximum number of Good Conduct Badges, for which they could have qualified during the period of actual service.

2. To all other Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with the drill or training required during that period and have entered or completed their fourth period of enrolment provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

3. To entitle a man to a Medal, he must be eligible as above and have been recommended for the award by the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

4. Time served in the Royal Navy (except mobilised service as a member of the R.N.R.) will not be allowed to count towards the 15 years' service required; but, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, time served in that Force will be allowed to count in cases where the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal is not awarded.

5. Men transferred from the Royal Naval Reserve to the Royal Navy or the Royal Fleet Reserve, and men discharged from the R.N.R. on completion of a term of enrolment or on becoming medically unfit, who enter the Royal Navy and eventually enrol in the Royal Fleet Reserve, may count service in the Royal Fleet Reserve toward the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, provided that men entered in the Royal Navy on or after the 1st April, 1908, declared their prior service in the Royal Naval Reserve on entry in the Royal Navy.

NOTE.—The above concession is limited to men serving on 14th December, 1921, or entered thereafter, in the Royal Navy or in the Reserves in question.

6. Men awarded the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal under the preceding paragraph, who subsequently qualify for the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to relinquish the former as a condition of the award of the latter.

7. Men who belonged to the Royal Naval Reserve on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of dispersal, as double time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

8. The requirements in clauses 1 and 2 that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (Clauses 5, 6 and 7).

9. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

10. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Warrant Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, provided that he was promoted to commissioned rank before 9th June, 1927. Time reckoning for the medal under this clause cannot, however, also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

11. Chief Skippers, Skippers, Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are also eligible for this Medal.

Digitized by Google

12. The form of application (R.V. 74) which provides for a record and certificate of efficient service should be submitted by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve of the man's Home Port to the Registrar-General, who will complete and forward the same to the Admiral Commanding Reserves, who will determine the validity, or otherwise, of any claim for the Medal.

13. When the conduct of any Reservist after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

14. A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 563, clause 7, King's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

15. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank or rating, name, and R.V. 2 number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar-General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. *Eligibility.*—Men of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for long service and good conduct after 12 years' service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers, provided that their character has never been assessed below "very good" while embarked in H.M. Ships or establishments for service or Naval training. Men who entered the Reserve on or after the 1st July, 1919, if they have been mobilised for actual service, must be in possession of the maximum number of Good Conduct Badges for which they could have qualified during the period of actual service.

Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.

2. Service with the Regular Forces, Militia, or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Service in Boy's Companies will be allowed to reckon towards the grant of the medal, subject to the following rules:—

(*a*) To count his service as a boy he must enrol in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, direct or through a Probationer Company, within six months of leaving the Cadet Company.

(*b*) He will not be permitted to count service before the age of 15.

3. The Medal may be granted to men who have quitted the Force after completing 12 years' service. It may also be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as Warrant Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.V.R., or as a non-commissioned officer or man in some other qualifying unit other than a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion, on completion of 12 years' combined service, provided that he is not eligible for the decoration for officers and provided that he was promoted to commissioned rank in the R.N.V.R. before 9th June, 1927. Service in the ranks of a Junior Contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 15 will count as service provided the Unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910, and the officer concerned entered the R.N.V.R. within six months of leaving the Contingent.

4. Men who belonged either to the R.N.V.R., R.N.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R. on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of dispersal, as double time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

5. Full mobilised service qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying Service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

6. The requirements that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

7. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

8. Men who have been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the medal. The clasp may also be granted under the same conditions to Officers who have received the medal, provided they are not eligible for the award of the V.D.

9. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.



Digitized by Google

10. *Applications.*—Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

11. *Forfeiture of Medal.*—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

12. *Loss of Medal.*—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE

# LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

## FOR

# THE ROYAL FLEET RESERVE.

1. Royal Fleet Reserve men (Classes A and B) who were serving in the Reserve on or after 1st April, 1920, or who served in the Great War, and who have not been awarded the R.N. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, are eligible for the award of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal provided that they—

(i) have completed at least 15 years' service in the Fleet and Royal Fleet Reserve combined;

(ii) have satisfactorily carried out the prescribed training;

(iii) have obtained a character not below "V.G." during the 15 years preceding the award;

(iv) Have not been awarded a character below "Good" during any year of their service from the age of 18 (*but see Clause* 2).

(v) are in possession of the maximum number of Good Conduct Badges for which they could have qualified during the period of Active Service; and

(vi) are recommended for the award of the medal by the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve.

2. Men whose character was assessed below "Good" during the first five years of their active service from the age of 18 may be specially considered for the award of the medal either:—

(i) On the ground of having displayed heroism or gallantry in action, or having rendered some special service in time of emergency, subsequently to the assessment of character below "Good," or

(ii) On the ground of having 18 years' service with continuous "V.G" character subsequent to that assessment.

The conditions laid down in clause 1 (i), (ii), (iii), (v) and (vi), will apply to all men. Desertion at any time will render a man ineligible for the award of the medal, except in special circumstances where a man can show the necessary period of service with continuous "V.G." character commencing from the date of recovery from desertion.

The provisions of Article 534, clauses 4 and 5, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, regarding the effect of reduction to the second class for conduct on eligibility for the award of the Active Service Good Conduct Medal apply also to the award of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, whether to Naval ratings or to Royal Marines.

3. Men in possession of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal who subsequently re-enter the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and qualify for the award of the Active Service Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to surrender the Reserve Medal on being awarded the Active Service Medal.

4. When the conduct of any man after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Commander-in-Chief or the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

5. A minimum period of three years "very good" conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Adjutant General, Royal Marines, provided the above conditions have been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years "very good" conduct before he is discharged, the medal may be restored on completion of that period at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Adjutant General, Royal Marines.

6. When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rating, name, class, number in the Reserve, and Royal Naval or Royal Marine official number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

7. Medals are to be worn in conformity with Article 171, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, with No. 2 dress (or No. 7 dress in hot climates) on those occasions when the wearing of No. 1 or No. 6 dress is authorised for Active Service ratings, *i.e.*, at inspections and musters, on ceremonial occasions, and on Sundays in harbour. Medals are not to be worn on any other occasions.

Digitized by Google

## GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

### Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

534. Men holding any of the Ratings or Royal Marine ranks specified as eligible for the Good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV., Part 1, may be recommended for the award under the following rules :—

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension.

NOTE.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(*b*) He must be in possession of the full number of badges which he could have earned during his period of service.

(*c*) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain or by the Colonel Commandant of his Division on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*d*) He must be recommended by the Captain of the ship or Colonel Commandant of the Division in which he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of his ship or the Colonel Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 603, Clause 2 and 606, Clause 4.

4. (*a*) Desertion will render a man ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the ordinary regulations. Reduction to the second class for conduct will similarly disqualify, except in the circumstances provided for in sub-clause (*b*).

(*b*) If the reduction took place within the first five years of his time under the Regulations in force prior to the 1st January 1913, which did not entail the award of a "Fair" character or limit the period spent in the second class, the punishment will not debar a man from the award, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the first class within eight months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a medal under the ordinary Regulations. A record of 18 years' service with continuous "Very Good" character up to and including the date of recommendation will be regarded as constituting special circumstances, and, in such cases, the recommendation should be made on form S. 218.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty for decision. Similarly, the authority for payment of the gratuity which accompanies the medal (*see* clause 7) is not to be acted upon, unless the decision arrived at by the Admiralty is to the effect that the medal is to be regarded as awarded and deprived, in which case payment of the gratuity may then be made.

7. In the cases of Continuous Service Ratings, Royal Marines and Officers' Stewards and Cooks who become due for pension subsequently to 30th April 1919, the award of a Good Conduct Medal will carry with it, irrespective of rating, a gratuity of £20, payment of which will be authorised by the Accountant-General. Men receiving this gratuity will also be eligible to earn an additional allowance, which will be payable in a lump sum with the first payment of pension on discharge, at the rate of £1 a year for each complete year of qualifying service with "Very Good" character rendered subsequent to the date of award or restoration of the medal.

In the case of native ratings, other than Europeans, who may become eligible under existing regulations for an award of good conduct medal and gratuity, the amount issuable on the award of the medal will be £10, instead of the £20 referred to above.

8. Officers of warrant or higher rank who have been promoted thereto after the award of medal and gratuity will be allowed, on confirmation in rank, to receive payment of any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of their promotion. They may also keep and wear the medal.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count as qualifying service for the additional allowance, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his medal, he will forfeit the additional allowance already accrued. In the event of the medal being restored before he is pensioned, the amount earned subsequently to the date of restoration only will be awarded.

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the medal and gratuity, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be granted any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his discharge.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any gratuity or additional allowance to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next-of-kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the service after the award of medal and gratuity, and before entitlement to a pension, will forfeit all claim to any additional allowance that may have been earned.

14. In cases where men, who have been discharged to pension, are permitted to re-engage for a further period of service subject to relinquishment of pension, such further service will be allowed to count for purposes of the additional allowance under the usual regulations, provided they are qualified in all respects for this allowance.

15. If the Captain of the ship, or the Colonel Commandant of the division, in which the man is serving, should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for medal, or for medal and gratuity, he will fully record in the conduct book, or on form R. 154, his reason for so doing, and draw a line across the "R.M.G." column of the man's service certificate, or the corresponding column of his conduct sheet (Form S.239*a*). *See* 800, clause 4 (Royal Marines).



Digitized by Google

16. With the exception specified below, no service can reckon for medal, or medal and gratuity, which does not reckon for pension, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks who have not performed the necessary service in seagoing ships to qualify for pension under Art. 1981, will not be debarred from an award of the medal and gratuity, if otherwise eligible.

Native ratings, other than Europeans, who are precluded from counting time for pension purposes by Art. 385, may, nevertheless, be recommended for an award of the good conduct medal, without gratuity, as a mark of appreciation of long and faithful service, if their records of service and character conform to the requirements for an award under ordinary rules.

18. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment or detention, or other misconduct on the man's part, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for medal, or medal and gratuity provided that he rejoin within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

19. Names of men recommended for medals, or medals and gratuities, are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 218, accompanied by their service certificates, or certified copies thereof, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at home and abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves, and the Colonels Commandant of Royal Marines through the Adjutant General, Royal Marines, as soon as the men become eligible for them. When the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the medals are, if possible, to be presented before the ship's company by the respective Commanding Officers, or, in the case of Royal Marines on shore, by the Colonel Commandant of the Division on parade.

## CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal may be awarded to Naval Ratings and Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy. For the conditions governing the grant of annuities and gratuities in connection therewith, *see* Article 167, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

## MERITORIOUS SERVICE ANNUITIES AND MEDALS.

### ROYAL MARINES.

801. A sum not exceeding £400 a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty to be distributed in annuities not exceeding £20, as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service, to be granted either before or after discharge, to Sergeants, Royal Marines, and to Bandmasters 1st and 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, who have completed 21 years' service, or have been granted a life pension on account of wounds or hurts received in action or otherwise in the execution of duty.

The possession of an Army distinguished conduct medal by a Sergeant, Royal Marines, or by a Bandmaster 1st or 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, may be held by the Admiralty to constitute a preferential claim on the fund, irrespective of length of service, and be taken into consideration when a vacancy for an annuity occurs.

2. The names of Sergeants, Royal Marines, and Bandmasters, 1st and 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, who may be considered eligible for this award for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the department of the Adjutant General, Royal Marines, in order that when an annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. Sergeants, Royal Marines, or Bandmasters, 1st or 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a silver medal, having on one side His Majesty's effigy and on the other the words "For meritorious service," and bearing the name of the Sergeant, Royal Marines, or Bandmaster, 1st or 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, with the date of its grant; and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the annuity and medal, except by sentence of a Court-Martial, or by conviction of felony by the civil power.

4. Recipients of the Meritorious Service Medal and Annuity promoted to Commissioned or Warrant rank subsequent to 17th March, 1925, will be required to relinquish the annuity on promotion.

NOTE.—The rules as to deprivation and restoration of Medals are contained in Article 563, &c., of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

# MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

## BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* can be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, *i.e.*, for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

Commissioned Engineers, R.N., may similarly be awarded certificates of service as Second Class Engineer, and Engineer Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and above may be awarded Certificates of service as First Class Engineer.

* Regulations relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, Published by Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C. (price 1s.).

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz. :—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay. Application should be made on Board of Trade Form No. Exn. 18, which may be obtained, free of charge, from the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen, Tower Hill, London, E.1., or from any Mercantile Marine Office in the United Kingdom, a list of which will be found in the Navy List under the heading "List of Registrars of R.N.R. at the several ports."

Officers serving abroad should apply to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station for a form of application.

2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.

3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

## REGULATIONS RELATING TO THE EMPLOYMENT, &c., OF OFFICERS ON THE RETIRED LIST.

*Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the—*

8th March, 1895,
4th July, 1895,
12th November, 1900,
16th May, 1904,
5th March, 1910,
5th July, 1911
14th October, 1913,
3rd February, 1915,
14th October, 1915,
15th February, 1916.

NOTE.—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Retired Officers. It should, however, be understood that they are liable to revision, and any alterations made will be applicable in the case of all Retired Officers re-employed.*

1. *General.*—His Majesty has the power to call all Retired Officers into active employment in case of war or emergency, but the first selection for employment will be made from those who are within the age limits specified below.

| Rank on Retired List. | Age. |
|---|---|
| Captain ... ... ... ... ... ... | 55 |
| Commander ... ... ... ... ... ... | 55 |
| Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant ... | 50 |
| Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant (promoted from Warrant rank) ... ... | 60 |
| Signal Lieutenant-Commander and Signal Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... | 60 |
| Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commander and Telegraphist Lieutenant ... ... ... | 60 |
| Lieutenant-Commander at Arms and Lieutenant-at-Arms ... ... ... ... | 60 |
| Sub-Lieutenant and Mate ... ... ... | 50 |
| Engineer Captain and Captain (E) ... ... | 60 |
| Engineer Commander and Commander (E) | 60 |
| Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E) ... ... ... | 60 |
| Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) ... | 55 |
| Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) (promoted from Warrant rank) ... ... | 60 |
| Sub-Lieutenant (E) and Mate (E) ... ... | 50 |
| Instructor Captain ... ... ... ... | 60 |
| Instructor Commander ... ... ... | 60 |
| Instructor Lieutenant-Commander ... ... | 60 |
| Instructor Lieutenant ... ... ... | 60 |
| Surgeon Captain ... ... ... ... | 55 |
| Surgeon Commander ... ... ... ... | 55 |
| Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander ... ... | 55 |
| Surgeon Lieutenant ... ... ... ... | 55 |
| Surgeon Captain (D) ... ... ... ... | 55 |
| Surgeon Commander (D) ... ... ... | 55 |
| Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) ... | 55 |
| Surgeon Lieutenant (D) ... ... ... | 55 |
| Paymaster Captain ... ... ... ... | 60 |
| Paymaster Commander ... ... ... | 60 |
| Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander... ... | 60 |
| Paymaster Lieutenant ... ... ... | 55 |
| Paymaster Lieutenant (promoted from Warrant rank) ... ... ... ... ... | 60 |
| Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant ... ... ... | 50 |
| Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander and Shipwright Lieutenant ... ... ... | 60 |
| Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander and Ordnance Lieutenant ... ... ... ... | 60 |
| Electrical Lieutenant-Commander and Electrical Lieutenant ... ... ... ... | 60 |
| Headmaster ... ... ... ... ... | 60 |
| Wardmaster Lieutenant-Commander and Wardmaster Lieutenant ... ... ... | 60 |
| Lieutenant-Commander Instructor in Cookery and Lieutenant Instructor in Cookery ... ... ... ... ... | 60 |
| Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank | 60 |
| Warrant Officer (all branches) ... ... | 60 |

Digitized by Google

Lists of Retired Officers are kept at the Admiralty, except in the case of the following classes of Warrant Officers and Officers promoted therefrom, lists of whom will be kept by the undermentioned authorities at the Ports:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Gunners ... ... | Captains of Gunnery Schools (at 3 Ports). |
| Gunners (T) ... ... | Captain of Torpedo School, Portsmouth. |
| Boatswains ... ... Warrant Shipwrights | Commodores, R.N. Barracks (at 3 Ports). |
| Signal Boatswains ... Warrant Telegraphists | Captain of Signal School, Portsmouth. |
| Warrant Ordnance Officers ... ... | Captain of Gunnery School Portsmouth. |
| Warrant Electricians | Captain of Torpedo School, Portsmouth. |

On retirement, Officers are to report their private addresses to the Secretary of the Admiralty, except in the case of Officers of the classes mentioned in the preceding paragraph, who are to report to the Commanding Officer of the Establishment to which they are attached; any change of address is to be similarly reported.

As a general rule Officers retired on account of physical unfitness are included with a view to employment on such service as they may be fit to perform.

Officers on the Retired List are not to proceed abroad without first obtaining permission from the Admiralty (K.R. & A.I., Art. 658).

2. *Employment in case of War or Emergency.*—In the event of a Retired Officer being called upon to serve in case of war or emergency, he will receive (*a*) pay as follows:—

If promoted on or subsequently to retirement:—
The rate of full pay of the higher rank.

If not so promoted:—
The rate he was receiving when last on full pay.

The rate of full pay in each case will be subject to any revision that the scale may have undergone since the Officer was last on full pay, except that the revised rates introduced for certain ranks in respect of entries on and after 5th October, 1925, do not apply to Officers entered prior to that date. The time served will count for increases of full pay. Unemployed time on the retired list does not count for increase of full pay.

(*b*) Retired pay will be suspended.

(*c*) He will also receive a bonus at the rate of 25 per cent. on the full pay earned (exclusive of allowances), but the time served will not count for increase of retired pay.

In cases where the Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the Active List, the payment of retired pay will be continued and the bonus of 25 per cent. will be calculated on the amount of retired pay received during the period of re-employment (exclusive of allowances).

(*d*) In the case of Officers who have commuted any part of their retired pay or pension, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted.

(*e*) Allowances will be granted towards the cost of outfit, the amounts of which will be determined according to the circumstances at the time.

3. *Promotion.*—Officers called from the Retired List during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List, in so far as promotion is dependent on service, *e.g.*, a Warrant Officer may be promoted to Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank on completing 10 years' service, including time served before retirement.

Such Officers may also be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, provided that such special promotion does not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. As a rule, however, such step in rank will not be granted until the Officer has reverted to the Retired List.

Promotion conferred after retirement will not reckon for increase or grant of retired pay.

4. *Employment in time of Peace.*—Retired Officers re-employed in time of peace (*e.g.*, during annual manœuvres) will receive

(*a*) full pay as in para. 2, and the time served will count for increase of full pay.

(*b*) Retired pay will be suspended.

(*c*) They will also receive a bonus at the rate of 15 per cent. on the full pay earned (exclusive of allowances), but the time served will not count for increase of retired pay.

(*d*) In the case of Officers who have commuted any part of their retired pay or pension, or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the gratuity, but no deductions will be made in respect of gratuities awarded to Officers under certain Temporary Special Retirement Schemes.

(*e*) Equipment allowances will be granted at the rates which are laid down from time to time, provided that no Officer will receive an allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of retirement and the date of re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years.

5. *Courses of Instruction.*—(*a*) Retired Officers who have been selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo such courses of instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such courses they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, full pay as in para. 2 (without command money, bonus, or equipment allowance), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, but in cases where the Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the Active List, the payment of retired pay will be continued. The time served will count for increase of full pay, but not of retired pay.

(*b*) In the case of Officers who have commuted any part of their retired pay or pension, or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the gratuity, but no deductions will be made in respect of gratuities awarded to Officers under certain Temporary Special Retirement Schemes.

(*c*) Officers will not, however, be detailed for courses of instruction in time of peace except with their own consent.

6. *Uniform.*—Retired Officers will be required to provide themselves with necessary articles of uniform only, viz.:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Undress coat. | Sword. |
| Waistcoat. | Sword belt. |
| Trousers (two pairs). | Great coat or Watch coat. |
| Cap and badge. | |
| White tunics | If selected for service in a hot climate. |
| White coats | |
| White trousers | |
| Helmet | |
| White cap | |
| Shoulder straps | |

Mess undress is optional.

Digitized by Google

7. *Rank and Command.*—Subject to the following provisions as to the right of command steps in rank given on or after retirement will confer the right to the title, uniform and other advantages of the higher rank.

In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically by virtue of and in strict seniority, the Officers shall take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, subject to the condition that Captains retired from that rank shall in no case take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers.

In other cases steps in rank given on or after retirement shall not give the right of command amongst Naval Officers, which shall be governed by the date of commission in the rank held on the Active List at the date of retirement.

8. *Widows' Pensions, etc.*—In the event of the death of an Officer called out under these regulations, who was subsequently to his marriage or at the time of his marriage re-employed in a service capacity during war or emergency, pension and children's allowances may be granted to his widow and children on the scale applicable to the highest substantive rank held by the Officer while so re-employed.

(*Note.*—For further regulations regarding widows' pensions, etc., including the effect of total or partial commutation of retired pay, *see* page 162.)

9. The conditions of re-employment of Officers retired with gratuity only are under consideration.

## REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Established by Order-in-Council of the 15th August*, 1918.)

A Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to be called the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, has been established under the following regulations :—

1. *Establishment.*—The Reserve will consist of such numbers as may be determined, from time to time, between the Admiralty and the Treasury.

2. *Appointment.*—The following will be eligible for the Special Reserve :—

(*a*) Officers not retired with retired pay or gratuity who have held Temporary Commissions in the Royal Marines under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(*b*) Gentlemen appointed from civil life, who must :—

(1) Have qualified at an Army or Royal Marine Entrance Examination, or have a "leaving certificate," or

(2) Have passed Matriculation Examination of a University.

3. *Medical Examination.*—Candidates for appointment must pass the Medical Examination laid down, and those appointed under Paragraph 2 (*b*) must be between 18 and 25 years of age on appointment. All must be British-born Subjects.

4. *Seniority.*—Temporary Officers appointed will be placed in the Special Reserve in the rank, and with the amount of seniority last held by them during service with the Corps.

Gentlemen appointed from civil life will be granted Commissions as Second Lieutenant in the Special Reserve, will be on probation for 6 months, and will be confirmed only on completing the probationary course of training laid down on appointment.

5. *Uniform.*—When called out for service or under training, Special Reserve Officers will wear the uniform of Officers of the Royal Marines as laid down in the Appendix to the Navy List.

They are permitted to wear the uniform of their rank on State or other occasions of Ceremony within the British Empire, the uniform so worn being that which is appropriate to the occasion.

6. *Annual Report to Admiralty, and proceeding abroad.*—Officers must report themselves to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, in January of each year, and must not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty. They must report any change of their permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

Permission to quit the United Kingdom will not be granted to a Special Reserve Officer unless he undertakes to make satisfactory arrangements, at his own expense, to attend annual training at an approved station.

7. *Liability.*—Officers will be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at the time when a national emergency appears, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to be imminent.

8. *Compulsory and voluntary training.*—Officers appointed under paragraph 2 (*b*) are required, on appointment, to undergo six months' training at a Royal Marine Division.

All Officers are required to undergo 14 days' training annually, unless specially exempted from such training in any year by the Adjutant-General.

They may also be allowed to undergo voluntary courses not exceeding 42 days in any one year.

Officers will be trained for Artillery or Infantry duties, according to the requirements of the Service. The courses are laid down in "Syllabus of Training, Royal Marines."

Officers are exempted from training in the year in which they are due for removal from the Reserve on account of age, without prejudice to their right to receive a proportionate amount of the retaining fee for that year.

Officers who fail to carry out their training are, unless exempted, liable for removal from the Reserve under paragraph 13 (*a*) and to forfeiture of retainer.

Digitized by Google

Application to attend training should be made to the Commandant, the dates being specified. If the proposal is approved a rail warrant to enable the Officer to join will be forwarded.

9. *Pay and allowances.*—During training, or when recalled to service, Officers will be paid on the scale applicable at the time to regular Officers R.M. entered direct (*see* King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Appendix I., Part I.)

Active and mobilised service only reckons for increase of pay.

Pay and allowances are not issuable during periods of sickness whilst under training, nor does such time reckon as part of the period of training.

10. *Outfit Allowances.*

(*a*) On confirmation in rank or on entry if not entered on Probation, Officers will be eligible for a uniform allowance of £50.

(*b*) Uniform Allowance is granted for the sole purpose of assisting Officers to provide themselves with necessary articles of uniform, and the Admiralty reserves the right to demand an account of expenditure, and to pay no greater sum than that for which proof of expenditure is produced.

(*c*) Officers with previous service will receive as uniform allowance the actual sum necessarily expended by them in altering their outfit, or in the purchase of new uniform, up to a limit of £50, provided that a complete claim, supported by receipted bills in respect of the outlay incurred, is submitted to the Accountant General of the Navy, within twelve months of promulgation of confirmation in rank, or of entry in the case of Officers not entered on probation.

(*d*) An Officer who fails to serve four years will be required to refund the amount paid to him to the extent of one quarter of the allowance in respect of each year or portion of a year by which his service falls short of four years, but in exceptional circumstances, *e.g.*, where the failure is due to ill-health not attributable to the Officer's misconduct or imprudence, the refund may be waived in whole or in part at the discretion of the Admiralty. In computing the sum to be recovered from Officers referred to in paragraph (c) both former service and the amount of any previous grant will be ignored.

(*e*) No payments in respect of outfit gratuity are to be made without prior reference to the Accountant General.

11. *Promotion.*—Officers of the Special Reserve are not eligible for promotion to fill vacancies in the establishment of the Corps, but contingent on their having attained the age of 21 in the case of 2nd Lieutenants, and on their having passed the qualifying examination laid down in the case of Lieutenants, they may be promoted as follows :—

To Lieutenant After 2 years' service.
To Captain ... After 11 years' service.

except Officers entered after 3rd November, 1927, who will be eligible for promotion to Captain after 12 years' service.

Officers for promotion to the rank of Captain are required to pass in Subject (*a*)—

Duties in the Field (practical and oral) as laid down for regular officers.

Pass mark in subject (*a*) is 5.

Dates of, and arrangements for, examination, will be as for regular Officers of similar rank at the local Army Centre; attendance will be arranged by Commandants on receipt of Officers' applications. When undergone at times other than periods of training, the examination will be at the Officer's own expense.

Exemption from these examinations will be allowed as in the case of Officers on the Active List.

12. *Retaining Fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of Paragraph 8, and the conditions set forth below, an Officer of the Special Reserve may be granted a retaining fee of £20 for each completed year of service :—

(*a*) Ordinarily the fee will be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January of each year on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

(*b*) The first payment will be due on the 1st January, following the year in which the Officer completed his first period of training, or, if entered from civil life, in which he was confirmed, and will bear the same proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the completion of training, or to confirmation, as the case may be, bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(*c*) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period of less than a calendar year, will be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(*d*) No payment will be due in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and is in receipt of pay from the Crown, during a time of national emergency, but such service will be deemed to be the equivalent of annual training for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

(*e*) A retaining fee will not be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct, or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(*f*) A retaining fee may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

(*g*) Payment of retaining fee will be suspended in all cases from the date of the Royal Proclamation calling out the Reserves, irrespective of whether all Officers are, or are not, called out for service.

13. *Removal from Reserve.*—Officers will be removed from the Special Reserve of Officers as follows :—

(*a*) For misconduct.

(*b*) On resignation, if accepted by the Admiralty.

(*c*) If medically unfit for Active Service.

(*d*) At the age of 45.

(*e*) On becoming naturalised foreign subjects.

14. *Disability Pensions.*—Officers who may be discharged from the Reserve on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of Service may be granted disability retired pay according to their rank upon scales which are sanctioned from time to time by Order-in-Council and are reprinted in the Appendix to the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

15. *Widows' Pensions, &c.*—The widows, children and other dependants of Officers of the Special Reserve who die as a result of Wounds, Injuries or Disease certified by the competent Medical Authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service will be granted pensions and allowances at the same rates and upon the same general conditions as apply to the dependants of Officers on the permanent list. The rates and Regulations are printed in the Appendix to the Navy List.

No pension will, however, be granted where the death of the Officer is not directly attributable to the Service.

16. *Regulations liable to amendment.*—These regulations are subject to amendment from time to time as may be found necessary in the interests of the Service.

17. The following physical defects will debar a candidate for the Special Reserve of Officers, R.M., from being accepted:—

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula, lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

Candidates for the Special Reserve of Officers, R.M., must be able to read without glasses 6/9 and 6/12, each eye being tested separately. Any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal with glasses. For near vision, he must be able to read D.O.6 without glasses, each eye being tested separately.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, palate, or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth,* unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, *e.g.*, when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

---

* *i.e.*—Seven teeth defective or deficient in persons under 17 years of age on the date of entry. 10 defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates should, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

## OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

### GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(*Under the Provisions of Orders in Council of the 13th May* 1901, *11th February*, 1913, *5th July*, 1918, *7th February*, 1921, *and 10th August*, 1921.)

In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should enrol their names on this list.

Officers so enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at time of resignation, but they do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

If called up for Active Service, Officers on this list, if promoted subsequently to being placed on the Emergency List, receive the rate of full pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Emergency List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority. Officers will also receive outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts:—

*When employed on combatant duties.*

(*Rates are under consideration*).

Digitized by Google

*When employed on non-combatant duties.*

(*Rates are under consideration.*)

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment, equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

They will also be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment.

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List.

Emergency Officers voluntarily re-employed (*e.g.*, during annual Manœuvres) will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of full pay (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive any allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of his resignation and the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years :—

(*Rates are under consideration.*)

Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations :—

(*a*) The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency except the Bonus.

(*b*) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.

(*c*) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.

(*d*) Accommodation when available will be provided if desired.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering, and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers called from the Emergency List into active service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List.

In special cases Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List.

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are required to report themselves annually between the 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Editor of the Navy List, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen whose names are placed on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which will be sent to them.

Officers on the Emergency List are not eligible for promotion when not employed, except as stated below :—

Lieutenants, who held that rank on the Active List, to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

Sub-Lieutenants are eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant after attaining three years' seniority or on completion of two years' service after being "called out," including service prior to resignation whichever is the earlier date.

Sub-Lieutenants who have been or may in future be promoted to Lieutenant on attaining 3 years' seniority to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, provided they have completed 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant.

Sub-Lieutenants on the Emergency List who were promoted to the rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant on or after the 15th September, 1923, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant from the

Digitized by Google

date on which they would have been due for such advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority in the lower rank, an Officer must have served not less than two years in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant on the Active List.

Acting Lieutenants (ex Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their Acting seniority.

Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List, (*i.e.*, between 2 and 3 years' seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have:—

(1) Served not less than two years as Mate.

(2) Obtained a Watchkeeping Certificate.

(3) Been recommended for promotion before resignation.

Mates (E) on the Emergency List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have

(*a*) served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List,

(*b*) been recommended for promotion before resignation.

Lieutenants (E) who held that rank on the Active List to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander (E) on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant (E).

Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority.

Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority if they be recommended by the Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

Surgeon Lieutenants (D) placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on the Emergency List, on attaining 6 years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Medical Director-General.

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenants:—

(*a*) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to resignation or

(*b*) on attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations. At the discretion of the Admiralty, the examination qualification may be waived in cases where Officers have been prevented from passing the examination by the exigencies of war service, provided they are otherwise qualified.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, *see* the January and July issues of the Navy List.

## REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 7TH MARCH, 1913.

1. Lieutenant-Commanders on the Supplementary List will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Commander in cases of very exceptional service.

2. The rates of full pay of Lieutenant-Commanders on the Supplementary List will be the same as for Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. It is contemplated that continuous employment on full pay will be found for all Officers entered on the Supplementary List except when they may be on half pay either through misconduct or at own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness. The rates of full, half, and retired pay, are shown in other parts of the "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List.

3. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the retired rank of Commander under the conditions applicable to Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants generally.

4. Pensions for wounds and injuries, widows pensions and allowances for children will be at the same rates and under the same conditions as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

5. Officers on the Supplementary List who perform meritorious service during war or who specially distinguish themselves in action will be eligible for transfer, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the general list of officers of the Royal Navy in vacancies, and if so transferred will be allowed to count the service which they were entitled to count when on the Supplementary List.

Digitized by Google

## REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVÉES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levées, which are usually held at 11.30 a.m., Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies are limited.

The following are the rules to be observed :—

### Attendances and Presentations.

All Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Reserves, of whatever rank, whether on the Active or Retired lists, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule. Presentations of Officers on the Retired list are, however, never made by the First Lord. A retired officer who has already been presented may receive a card for attendance; but should he desire presentation he must forward his application to the Private Secretary through some person who will himself be present at the same Levée, and who will act as his sponsor and take full responsibility for the presentation.

Application for either presentation or attendance should be made when the date of the Levée for which the card is desired has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain, *but not before*. Applications cannot, however, be considered unless they are received at the Admiralty *at least ten days prior to the date of the Levée.*

*Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.*

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.

Retired Officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—*On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

4.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

5.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.

6.—On appointment as a Knight Commander of any British Order, provided that a change of style is occasioned thereby.

(* *Presentations on appointment will only be made when such appointment is conferred by the King either by* (a) *Letters Patent* (b) *Warrant* (c) *Submission and Sign Manual, or* (d) *an informal notification of His Majesty's approval of the appointment.*)

## QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

*The 6th day of March*, 1902.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz. :—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

## RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

*The 13th day of October*, 1910.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

## COURSES FOR SENIOR OFFICERS.

*Technical Courses and War Courses.*

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) are intended primarily for Captains, but applications from Flag Officers will also be considered.

2. The dates of courses are promulgated from time to time in Fleet Orders, with instructions as to forwarding applications, which are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. As a general rule officers will not be appointed to undergo a War Course unless they have taken a Technical Course recently. Officers desiring to take a War Course should therefore apply for both courses.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in these courses.

4. Plain clothes are worn during courses.

5. The emoluments of Officers taking the courses are as follows:—

*Captains and Commanders.*

(*a*) Full pay of rank.

(*b*) Lodging allowance if not accommodated.

(*c*) Provision allowance if not victualled.

*Flag Officers.*

(*a*) Half pay of rank.

(*b*) Lodging allowance, if not accommodated.

(*c*) Special allowance at standard rate of £2 per day (current rate from 1st July 1927 £1 17*s.* 8*d.* per day).

*Details of Technical Courses.*

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. They supply the latest information respecting technical developments, and are intended primarily for Captains prior to their

(*a*) Assuming command afloat.

(*b*) Taking a War Course.

2. There are four courses a year, each course lasts 9 weeks, and is divided as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| "Excellent" ... ... ... | 15 days. |
| "Vernon" (Torpedo, Mining, anti-Mining, and anti-Submarine) ... | 15 days. |
| Navigation School ... ... ... | 5 days. |
| Signal School ... ... ... | 7 days. |
| Fort Blockhouse ... ... ... | 2 days. |
| Lectures on Aircraft ... ... | 1 day. |

3. The following lectures are also given during the course:—

3 Lectures on Ship Construction.

3 Lectures on Engineering.

2 Lectures on Court Martial Procedure.

*Details of War Courses.*

1. These courses are held at the Royal Nava War College, Greenwich.

2. There are two courses a year. Each course lasts about four months. The subjects dealt with are strategy, tactics, command and cognate subjects.

Digitized by Google

3. Two Military Officers and one Air Force Officer, nominated by the War Office and Air Ministry respectively and two R.N.R. Officers will be attached to each War Course.

4. Accommodation for Senior Officers cannot be provided at the College.

*Staff Course.*

The objects of the Staff Course are :—

(*a*) To train Staff Officers.

(*b*) To provide a higher Naval Education.

2. The Course is open to Executive and Royal Marine Officers.

3. The Course commences in January and lasts approximately 1 year.

4. The p.s.c. qualification is one which may be obtained by any Executive Officer, and is in no way parallel with any specialist qualification. Apart from training for Staff duties, this Course is of high educational value.

5. Applications for each Course may be made at any time and should be forwarded through the usual channels to the Secretary of the Admiralty. Any Executive Officer may send in an application after reaching six years' seniority as a Lieutenant. Selection will as a general rule be confined to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants of more than seven years' seniority. Officers of the Royal Marines of more than five years' seniority as Lieutenant, R.M., are eligible as candidates.

6. Officers will be selected from the list of applicants, for any course subsequent to the application, to meet the requirements of the Service. Selection for the course will be made about the 1st July in the preceding year.

7. Any Officer who has applied since the 1st May, 1926, will be considered as desiring to undergo the next or any subsequent Staff Course unless he requests to have his name removed from the list of applicants, and applications need not therefore be renewed.

8. Each applicant must be recommended by his Commanding Officer, who should include in his recommendations answers to the following questions :—

(*a*) Date of birth, rank and seniority of Officer applying.

(*b*) Is the Officer's ability as a general service Officer considered to be exceptional, above the average, or average?

(*c*) Has the officer any experience of Staff work? If so, of what kind? (State the particular branch of Staff or Technical Staff.)

(*d*) Is the officer's intellectual ability considered to be exceptional, above the average, or average?

(*e*) Is he accurate? Is he able to express himself clearly and quickly?

(*f*) Would the Commanding Officer desire to have this officer, when trained, on his own Staff? If not, why not?

(*g*) Is he of sound constitution, and physically fit in the following :—

(i) General physical fitness.

(ii) Eyesight.

(iii) Hearing.

(*h*) Does he possess knowledge of any foreign languages; if so, which?

(*i*) General remarks of Commanding Officer.

9. Officers who contemplate applying for the Staff Course and desire to prepare themselves beforehand are recommended to devote their attention to the following subjects :—

(*a*) Study of the English language, vocabulary, clear expression, composition, punctuation, &c.

(*b*) Contents of Admiralty manuals and instructions dealing with strategy, tactics, the conduct of war, and staff duties.

(*c*) Naval History with a view to obtaining principles as a guide to the conduct of war, rather than a mere knowledge of facts and dates.

(*e*) Other subjects contained in the "Syllabus for Naval Staff College" O.U. 5338, copies of which can be obtained by individual Officers on application to the Director of the R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.

10. Dominion Naval Officers, Army and Air Force Officers are attached to each course.

*Senior Engineer Officers' Short Course.*

This Course is intended for Senior Engineer Officers with a view to assisting such Officers to keep their professional knowledge abreast of developments in Engineering.

2. The Course will be a voluntary one of approximately 12 weeks' duration, and will be held annually at the R.N. College, Greenwich, during the Midsummer term of each session. It will be confined to Engineer Officers of the rank of Captain or Commander. The number of Officers attending each course will be limited to 12, of whom not more than 4 will normally be of Captain's rank.

3. No examination will be held in connection with the Course.

4. The pay and allowances of Officers attending the Course will be the same as for those undergoing the Senior Officers' Courses.

5. Applications to attend the Course should be forwarded to the Admiralty through the usual channels.

Digitized by Google

## RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE.

Officers of the Royal Navy shall take relative rank with each other, rank for rank, according to seniority; or, in the case of Commodores, date of appointment. Their relative rank with officers of the Army and Air Force shall be as laid down in the following table and shall take effect in the same manner according to seniority or date of appointment.

2. Officers of the Royal Marines shall rank according to their Army titles except that Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Royal Marines, and Warrant Officers, Royal Marines, shall rank with Naval Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Naval Warrant Officers respectively.

| Royal Navy. | Army. | Royal Air Force. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Admirals of the Fleet ... ... | Field Marshals ... ... ... | Marshals of the Royal Air Force. |
| 2. Admirals ... ... ... ... | Generals ... ... ... ... | Air Chief-Marshals. |
| 3. Vice-Admirals ... ... ... | Lieutenant-Generals ... ... | Air Marshals. |
| 4. Rear-Admirals ... ... ... | Major-Generals ... ... ... | Air Vice-Marshals. |
| 5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class | Brigadiers ... ... ... ... | Air Commodores. |
| 6. Captains ... ... ... ... | Colonels ... ... ... ... | Group Captains. |
| 7. Commanders ... ... ... | Lieutenant-Colonels ... ... | Wing Commanders. |
| 8. Lieutenant-Commanders... ... | Majors ... ... ... ... | Squadron Leaders. |
| 9. Lieutenants ... ... ... | Captains ... ... ... ... | Flight-Lieutenants. |
| 10. Sub-Lieutenants, Mates ... ... | Lieutenants ... ... ... ... | Flying Officers. |
| 11. Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank. | 2nd Lieutenants ... ... ... | Pilot Officers. |
| 12. Warrant Officers ... ... ... | Conductors, Royal Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners, 1st Class. 1st Class Staff Sergt.-Majors. | No equivalent. |
| *Note.*—Warrant Officers, R.N., rank with but senior to the above ranks. | | |
| 13. Midshipmen ... ... ... | Conductors, Royal Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners, 1st Class. 1st Class Staff Sergt.-Majors. | No equivalent. |
| *Note.*—Midshipmen rank with but junior to the above ranks. | | |

Notes.—(1) Secretaries holding higher temporary rank by virtue of appointment as such under Article 290, K.R. & A.I., take relative rank according to their higher temporary rank and actual service in that rank.

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land or Air Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army or Royal Air Force to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:—

(*a*) The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

(*b*) The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

(*c*) The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

(1) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, with the exception of those referred to in Clause 2 below, rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given, *e.g.*, Lieutenants R.N. rank before Lieutenants R.N.R. before Lieutenants R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants R.N.V.R. before Sub-Lieutenants R.N., whatever their seniority may be.

(2) Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. holding qualified status (distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy List by the symbol ⊛) rank with Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority.

(3) Officers holding acting rank, rank *immediately* after the Officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants R.N. rank after Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed), but before Lieutenants R.N.R. (confirmed) (provided the latter are not qualified officers).

(4) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers other than those referred to in Clause 2 above are not to assume any Naval command or authority whatsoever, unless ordered to do so, by superior Naval Officers. (Art. 172 K.R. & A.I.)

Digitized by Google

## SEA TRANSPORT SERVICE.

Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve who hold positions in the Sea Transport Service are given equivalent rank in the Royal Navy, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve respectively as follows when employed with the Royal Navy in time of War or Emergency :—

| Grade of Sea Transport Officer. | Equivalent Rank, R.N., R.N.R., or R.N.V.R. | Grade of Sea Transport Officer. | Equivalent Rank, R.N., R.N.R., or R.N.V.R. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Principal Sea Transport Officer. | If a Flag Officer, the rank he holds. Otherwise, Commodore, 2nd Class. | Sea Transport Officer :— 1st Grade ... ... | Commander, unless already of higher rank when he retains that rank. |
| | | 2nd Grade ... ... | Lieutenant Commander. |
| | | 3rd Grade ... ... | Lieutenant. |
| Divisional Sea Transport Officer. | Captain. | 4th Grade ... ... | Sub-Lieutenant or Warrant Officer. |

Officers granted under the above table a relative rank higher than their substantive rank to enjoy the status and wear the uniform of that higher rank, but not to be entitled to use the higher naval title.

## PRIZE MONEY.

*GEORGE, R.I.*

Whereas Her Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased by Her Royal Proclamation of the 17th September, 1900, to regulate, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognised thereby, the distribution of the net proceeds of prizes captured from the enemy, &c. :

And whereas by an Order in Council, dated the 28th August, 1914, We were pleased to cancel the system of distribution described in the abovementioned Proclamation as regards Prizes captured from the enemy, and to declare that in lieu thereof it was intended to substitute a system of Prize Bounties or Gratuities for more general distribution to the Officers and Men of Our Naval Forces :

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine :

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the abovementioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

## REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY TO THE FLEET.

*GEORGE R.I.*

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Our Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council :

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine :

And whereas We were pleased by Our Proclamation of the 15th August, 1918, to order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes

Digitized by Google

captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving subjects and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the said distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions hereafter mentioned at such time as the Admiralty may determine to those members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as aforesaid who have during the present War performed service at Sea in Our Ships and Vessels of War in accordance with the following Regulations or in case of their death to their representatives:—

1. Service at sea shall be defined as having been borne for service at sea on the books of a seagoing Ship of War which goes to sea or on the books of a parent Ship for service in armed seagoing tenders.

2. Offensively Armed Auxiliary Vessels serving with Our Fleet shall be deemed Ships of War, including Armed Boarding Vessels, Trawlers, Drifters, and Vessels of the Auxiliary Patrol.

3. In any case of difficulty the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are empowered to determine what Vessels or Classes of Vessels shall be regarded as Ships of War for the purposes of the distribution and what nature of service afloat shall be considered as sea service and harbour service respectively.

4. As regards Our Royal Naval Air Service, trained Pilots and Observers, the crews of Our Naval Airships and others who have had to fly continuously at sea shall, while borne on the books of one of Our Ships and attached to a Naval Air Station, be considered to have been performing service at sea, but no service at a Training Establishment or whilst employed on shore for service with Our Army or the Armies of any of Our Allies shall be so considered.

5. Participation at the full rate shall be allowed to each individual Officer and Man who has performed service at sea as above defined for a period of not less than 30 months between the 4th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918, or such later date as may be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, to cover the cases of Officers and Men taking part in subsequent hostilities at sea. For lesser periods the rate shall be proportionate to the number of months so served, one month to be the minimum period of service at sea to qualify for participation, and final broken periods of 15 days or more to count as one month, but no one who shall be qualified to participate in the distribution shall be allotted a less amount than 1*l*.

6. The maximum rates which could have been earned to be allowed, irrespective of actual time served at sea, in all cases in which, before completion of the qualifying period, Officers and Men lose their lives in action or by other casualty whilst on service at sea, or either die, are invalided, or are certified as medically fit for shore service, only, as a result of wounds or injuries so received

7. A similar rate to be allowed in all cases in which Officers and Men die or are invalided on account of disease attributable to the Service, provided that at least ten months of the qualifying period has been served.

8. Prisoners of War captured, under circumstances which cast no reflection on themselves, whilst serving afloat or disembarked from seagoing Ships of War for operations on shore, shall receive the maximum rate which could have been earned irrespective of the time served at sea.

The cases of individuals interned in Neutral Countries shall be decided by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Each individual shall be allotted the number of shares, according to the scale appended, due to the rank or rating in which he has served at sea, and if in more than one the number due to the higher, provided that such rank or rating has been held during service at sea for at least six months (including paid acting time), and that any subsequent reduction or reversion has not been due to misconduct.

10. Commodores and other Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captains of the Fleet shall share as if they were in command of a Squadron or Ship.

11. The Officers in command of Motor Boats and Launches shall receive the shares of Officers of their rank not in command.

12. All persons temporarily employed in Our Naval Forces shall share in the classes to which the ranks or ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

13. Supernumerary Officers and Men doing duty on Our Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

14. No person who has incurred forfeiture of Prize Money under the Naval Discipline Act, or who is discharged from the Service for misconduct, shall be entitled to share.

15. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Regulations, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

The distribution is to be made so that each Officer and Rating entitled to participate shall receive shares according to his class as set forth in the following scales—the relative ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the government of Our Naval Service, the Instructions for the government of the Coast Guard Service and the Regulations for the government of the various classes of the Reserve, or, if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

Special Classes:—

| | Shares. |
|---|---|
| Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ... | 1,000 |
| Admiral Commander-in-Chief ... ... | 850 |
| Admiral Commanding a Squadron ... | 750 |
| Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ... | 750 |
| Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron ... | 600 |
| Vice-Admiral ... ... ... ... | 400 |
| Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ... | 600 |
| Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron... | 400 |
| Rear-Admiral ... ... ... ... | 300 |
| Commodore, 1st Class, Commander-in-Chief ... ... ... ... ... | 600 |
| Commodore, 1st Class, Commanding a Squadron ... ... ... ... | 400 |
| Commodore, 1st Class ... ... ... | 250 |
| Commodore, 2nd Class, Commanding a Squadron ... ... ... ... | 250 |
| Commodore, 2nd Class ... ... ... | 160 |
| Captain in Command, first 80 on list ... | 160 |
| Captain in Command, second 80 on list . | 130 |
| Captain in Command, remainder of list... | 100 |

Digitized by Google

| | Shares. |
|---|---|
| First Class :— | |
| Commander in Command ... ... ... | 60 |
| Second Class :— | |
| Captain not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Commander in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command ... ... ... ... ... | 40 |
| Third Class :— | |
| Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant - Commander in Charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in command ... ... ... ... | 30 |
| Fourth Class :— | |
| Lieutenant-Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain ... ... ... ... ... | 25 |
| Fifth Class :— | |
| Lieutenant not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in command ... ... ... | 20 |
| Sixth Class :— | |
| Sub-Lieutenant not in command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Warrant Officer in command ... ... | 15 |
| Seventh Class :— | |
| Warrant Officer, R.N., and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner ... | 12 |
| Eighth Class :— | |
| Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines, Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings... ... ... | 10 |
| Ninth Class :— | |
| Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.), Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ... ... ... | 8 |
| Tenth Class :— | |
| Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.), Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ... ... ... ... ... | 6 |
| Eleventh Class :— | |
| Able Seaman, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (after training), 2nd Head Krooman, 2nd Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ... | 5 |
| Twelfth Class :— | |
| Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings, Native Seamen and Stokers ... ... ... ... | 3 |
| Thirteenth Class :— | |
| Supernumeraries (except as provided in Regulation 13) and Canteen Staff ... | 2 |

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

## PRIZE BOUNTY.

### SALVAGE AND MISCELLANEOUS AWARDS DISTRIBUTION.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

*The 27th day of April*, 1918.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of His Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas His Majesty was pleased, by an Order in Council dated the 24th October, 1916, to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of captures and seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the abolition of the Slave Trade, for the capture and destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the rewards conferred for the same, and also of the awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the terms of the respective awards and allowances, and all other moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order:

And whereas it is considered expedient to amend the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, so as to provide for a fixed number of Shares to be allotted to Flag Officers and Commanding Officers in lieu of the proportions set forth in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, and to make other adjustments:

Now, therefore, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to cancel the above-mentioned Order in Council of the 24th October, 1916, and to authorise the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of respective Awards and Allowances, of the Awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below:

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed in Classes, so that each Officer, Man, and Boy, composing the complements of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and actually present on board at the time of such Service and every person present and assisting shall receive shares according to his Class as set forth in the following scale, the relative Ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the Government of His Majesty's Naval Service, the Instructions for the Government of

Digitized by Google

the Coast-guard Service and the Regulations for the Government of the various classes of the Reserves, or if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

| Special Classes :— | Shares. |
|---|---|
| Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ... | 2,000 |
| Admiral Commander-in-Chief ... ... | 1,250 |
| Admiral Commanding a Squadron ... | 1,000 |
| Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ... | 1,000 |
| Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron ... | 750 |
| Vice-Admiral ... ... ... ... | 500 |
| Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ... | 750 |
| Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron... | 500 |
| Rear-Admiral ... ... ... ... | 300 |
| Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief | 750 |
| Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron ... ... ... ... ... | 500 |
| Commodore 1st Class ... ... ... | 250 |
| Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron ... ... ... ... | 250 |
| Commodore 2nd Class ... ... ... | 160 |
| Captain in Command, first 80 on list ... | 160 |
| Captain in Command, second 80 on list ... | 130 |
| Captain in Command, remainder on list | 100 |
| First Class :— | |
| Commander in Command ... ... ... | 60 |
| Second Class :— | |
| Captain not in Command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command | 40 |
| Third Class :— | |
| Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command | 30 |
| Fourth Class :— | |
| Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain ... ... ... ... ... | 25 |
| Fifth Class :— | |
| Lieutenant not in Command, and Officers of equivalent rank and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in Command ... ... ... ... | 20 |
| Sixth Class :— | |
| Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer and Officers of equivalent Rank, Warrant Officer, in Command ... ... ... | 15 |
| Seventh Class :— | |
| Warrant Officer, and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner ... ... | 12 |
| Eighth Class :— | |
| Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ... ... | 10 |
| Ninth Class :— | |
| Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.) Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ... ... ... | 8 |
| Tenth Class :— | Shares. |
| Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.) Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ... ... ... ... ... | 6 |
| Eleventh Class :— | |
| Able Seaman, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (after training) Second Head Krooman, Second Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ... ... | 5 |
| Twelfth Class :— | |
| Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings; Native Seaman and Stoker | 3 |
| Thirteenth Class :— | |
| Supernumeraries (except as provided in paragraph 4) and Canteen Staff ... | 2 |

"2. Any Officer on board any of His Majesty's ships or Vessels of War actually present at the taking or destroying of any armed Ship of His Majesty's enemies or otherwise entitled to share in any award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled only to participate according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior Commission or Office.

"3. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

"4. Supernumerary Officers and men doing duty in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

"5. No Interpreter unless holding some Rank or Rating in the Service or otherwise forming part of the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships of War shall share in any award.

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

"7. All persons temporarily employed in His Majesty's Naval Forces shall share in the Classes to which the Ranks or Ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

"8. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"9. The distribution herein ordered shall take effect forthwith as regards money decreed as Prize Bounty, but the proceeds arising from all captures seizures, salvage, and other services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to the date of this Order shall be distributed in accordance with the Proclamation or Order in Council in force at the time of such capture, seizures, or services respectively, and applicable thereto."

ALMERIC FITZROY.

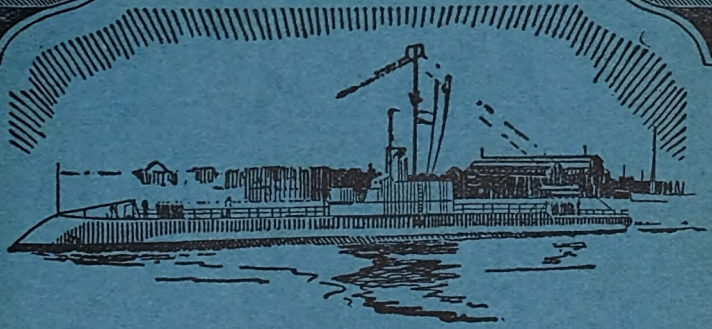
*Note.*—By Order in Council of 5th November, 1926, the period Prize Money accounts are kept open has been reduced from forty years from the date of distribution to ten years from the date of distribution.

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office,
By Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., His Majesty's Printers, East Harding Street, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RELIABILITY—EFFICIENCY



When Exide wireless batteries are specified for the wireless equipment of ninety per cent. of all British ships, does it not follow that when you are choosing a battery for your set, you should specify Exide?

For absolutely clear reception and faithful reproduction, Exide WH batteries for high tension are supreme. At their reduced prices, they are the most economical H.T. batteries in existence.

For real car driving comfort and absolute confidence in your equipment you cannot do better than install an Exide Battery in your car—and you will find that you have no more starting and lighting troubles.

The enormous cranking powers of the Exide Battery enable it to turn the biggest engine on the coldest morning with energy, and a kick that knows no argument.

Exide

THE LONG-LIFE BATTERY

Type WH 60-volt High Tension Battery.
CAPACITY, 5,000 milli-amp. hrs.
PRICE, £2 6s. 6d.

Type 6-XC9-1 EL for running-board mounting. Suitable for most cars using a 12-volt system.
PRICE, £5 12s. 0d. (uncharged)

*Advertisement of The Chloride Electrical Storage Co., Ltd., Clifton Junction, near Manchester*


Digitized by Google

# DOMECQ'S

DELICIA & LA INA

SHERRY

---

# DOW'S PORT

No. 1 TAWNY & THREE DIAMOND

---

*Distributors to Ships' Messes*

GEO. JONES & CO. (LONDON), LTD.

43/45, GREAT TOWER STREET :: LONDON.


Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

JAN ° - 1930

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google